



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

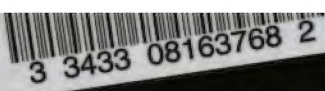
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



3 3433 08163768 2

Sure

(Surin,
R. = ...)

(Jurnal...)

Digitized by Google

A

31

DICTIONARY :

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS

I. FRENCH—ENGLISH. II. ENGLISH—FRENCH.

WITH

VOCABULARY OF PROPER NAMES.

For the Use of Schools and for General Reference.

BY

GABRIEL SURENNE.

ABRIDGED FROM THE LARGER DICTIONARY.

NEW YORK:
D. APPLETON AND COMPANY,
346 & 348 BROADWAY.

M.DCCC.LVI.

4

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

344278

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

ENTERED, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1852, by

D. APPLETON & COMPANY,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of
New-York.

PUBLISHER'S ADVERTISEMENT.

THE success of Mr. Surenne's "Standard Pronouncing Dictionary of the French and English Languages" has encouraged the belief that the public would receive favourably an abridgment of the same, at a cheaper price. The present work has accordingly been prepared—in two parts—*French and English—English and French*, each containing an ample dictionary and copious definitions, with a Vocabulary of Proper Names at the end of the volume.

In compiling this abridgment of the larger work, all the words have been retained except those which have become obsolete, or whose technicality precluded their insertion in a popular Dictionary. At the same time, due regard has been paid to the introduction of such new words and definitions as the progressive changes in the language have rendered necessary; and for this purpose the best and most recent authorities have been anxiously consulted. It is therefore confidently anticipated that the volume will prove not only a useful auxiliary to the student, but also a convenient Pocket Companion to the traveller wherever the French language is spoken.

Transcriber from Univ. of Toronto

Standard French Dictionaries.

The following comprise the various Dictionaries of the French Language published by D. APPLETON & COMPANY; and any one who may wish either a large and complete Dictionary of the Language, or one of medium size, or another still smaller and cheaper in price, may thus be gratified. Orders should express distinctly which of the three sizes is desired.

1. **SPIERS AND SURENNE'S NEW AND COMPLETE PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** In Two Parts—English and French, and French and English. One volume imperial 8vo., containing about 1460 pages. (*In press.*)
2. **SURENNE'S STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** In two Parts—French and English, and English and French. One volume 12mo., of 882 pages. Price \$1.50.
3. **SURENNE'S ABRIDGED DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** One volume 18mo., of 556 pages. Price \$1.

DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART I.—FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

A

A B O

A, sm. *the first letter of the alphabet*
A, pre. — *Paris, at, to, in Paris*
 — *London, at, to, in London*
 — *Edinburgh, at, to, in Edinburgh*
 — *Dublin, at, to, in Dublin*
 — *droite, on the right*
 — *gauche, on the left*
 — *voiles et à rames, with sails and oars*
A, va. *il or elle, he or she has*; v. imp. *il y—, there is or are*
Abaisse, sf. *crust of pastry*
Abaissement, sm. *abacement, disgrace*
Abaisser, va. *to lower, humble, degrade, disgrace, pull down, press down*
s—, vr. *to humble oneself, cringe, submit, fall, sink, decrease*
Abaisseur, euse, smf. *abductor, depressor*
Abandon, sm. *abandonment, neglect, carelessness*
à l'—, adv. *at random*
Abandonnement, sm. *abandonment, desertion, relinquishment, renunciation, prostitution*
Abandonné, sm. *rake, lewd fellow*
Abandonnée, sf. *prostitute*
Abandonner, va. *to abandon, forsake, desert, renounce, leave off, debauch*
s—, vr. *despair, trust, despond*
Abasourdir, va. *to stun, deafen*
Abatage, sm. *expense of clearing a forest*
Abâtardir, va. *to corrupt, adulterate*
s—, vr. *to degenerate, grow worse*
Atârdissement, sm. *degeneracy*
Abatis, sm. *rubbish, offal*
Abat-jour, sm. *skylight*
Abattement, sm. *dejection, faintness*
Abatteur, sm. *feller, one that cuts down*
Abattoir, sm. *slaughter-house*
Abatre, va. *to beat down, destroy, demolish, overthrow, break down*
Abatures, sf. pl. *grass beat down*
Abat-vent, sm. *perthous*
Abbatial, e, a. lj. *belonging to an abbot*
Abbaye, sf. *abbey, convent*

Abbé, sm. *abbot, priest*
Abbesse, sf. *abbess, nun*
A B C, sm. *the alphabet, primer*
Abcès, sm. *abcess, imposthume*
Abdication, sf. *abdication, resignation*
Abdiquer, va. *to abdicate, resign*
Abdomen, sm. *abdomen, belly*
Abdominal, e, adj. *abdominal*
Abducteur, sm. *abductor*
Abduction, sf. *abduction, removal*
Abécédaire, adj. *abecedary, novies*
Abecquer ou Abéquer, va. *to feed a bird*
Abelle, sf. *bee, honey-bee*
Aberration, sf. *aberration, wandering*
Abétir, va. *to stupify*
s—, vr. *to grow stupid, dull*
Ab hoc et ab hâc, at *random*
Abhorrer, va. *to abhor, detest*
Abigean, sm. *cattle robbery*
Abîme, sm. *abyss, bottomless gulf*
Abîmer, va. *to cast into an abyss, swallow up, destroy, ruin, undo*
 —, vn. *to fall into an abyss, come to a fatal end, perish*
s—, vr. *to run into an abyss, ruin oneself*
Abject, e, adj. *abject, mean*
Abjection, sf. *abjection, meanness*
Abjuration, sf. *abjuration, renunciation*
Abjurer, va. *to abjure, renounce*
Ablatif, sm. *ablative case*
Abîmer, va. *to revise old writing*
Ablution, sf. *ablution, purification*
Abnégation, sf. *abnegation, denial*
Abol, sm. *barking, baying*
Aboiement, sm. *barking, baying*
Abols, sm. pl. *despairing condition, distress*
Abolir, va. *to abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate, destroy, efface*
s—, vr. *to be abolished, repealed*
Abolissement, sm. *abolishment, repeal, destruction, extirpation, pardon*
Abolition, sf. *abolition, pardon*

- Abominable**, adj. *abominable, detestable*
Abomination, adv. *abominably*
Abomination, sf. *abomination*
Abondamment, adv. *abundantly*
Abondance, sf. *abundance, plenty*
Abondant, e, adj. *abundant, plentiful*
Abonder, vn. *to abound, overflow*
Abonnement, sm. *subscription, composition, agreement*
s'Abonner, vr. *to compound for, agree beforehand, subscribe for*
Abonni, va. *to improve, make better*
s'—, vr. *to grow better, mend*
Abord, sm. *landing, arrival, access*
d'—, adv. *at first, at first sight*
Abordable, adj. *accessible, accessible*
Abordage, sm. *boarding of a ship*
Aborder, va. *to approach, accost, resort, assail, board*
s'—, vr. *to land, arrive at*
Aborigènes, sm. pl. *aborigines, earliest inhabitants of a country*
Abortif, ive, adj. *abortive, unsuccessful*
Abouchement, sm. *interview, conference*
Aboucher, va. *to confer with, discuss, bring persons together*
s'—, vr. *to have an interview with one*
About, sm. *end of a plank*
Abouté, e, adj. *placed end to end*
Aboutir, vn. *to meet, border upon*
Aboutissant, e, adj. *ending, bordering on*
Aboutissants, sm. pl. *ends; tenants et —, the particulars of a business, the beginnings and endings of streets*
Aboutissement, sm. *the drawing to a head, eking-piece*
Ab ovo, adv. *from the beginning*
Aboyant, e, adj. *barking*
Aboyer, vn. *to bark, dun*
Aboyeur, sm. *barker, dun*
Abrégé, sm. *abridgment, abstract*
Abréger, va. *to abridge, shorten*
Abréviateur, sm. *abridger, abbreviator*
Abréviation, sf. *abbreviation*
Abreuver, va. *to water, drench*
s'—, vr. *to drink plentifully*
Abreuvoir, sm. *watering-place*
Abri, sm. *shelter, sanctuary*
à l'— de, *sheltered from*
Abricot, sm. *apricot*
Abricotier, sm. *apricot-tree*
Abriter, va. *to shelter, shade*
Abrogation, sf. *abrogation, repeal*
Abroger, va. *to abrogate, repeal*
s'—, vr. *to cease, decay*
Abrouillé, e, adj. *nipped, browsed*
Abrutir, va. *to besot, render brutish*
s'—, vr. *to be besotted, become brutish*
Abrutissement, sm. *brutishness, stupidity*
Abus, sf. *absence, inattention*
Absent, e, adj. *absent, out of the way*
s'Absent, vr. *to absent oneself, keep out of the way*
Absinthe, sf. *wormwood*
Absolu, e, adj. *absolute, arbitrary*
Absolument, adv. *absolutely, arbitrarily*
Absolution, sf. *absolution, acquittal*
Absorbant, sm. *absorbent, sucker*
Absorber, va. *to swallow up, absorb*
s'—, vr. *to be absorbed, swallowed up*
Absorption, sf. *absorption, disappearance*
Absoudre, va. *to absolve, acquit*
s'Abstenir, vr. *to abstain, forbear*
Absterger, e, adj. *abstergent —, sm. purification*
Absterger, va. *to absterge, cleanse*
Absterge, ive, adj. *absterse, abstergent*
Absterision, sf. *absterision, purification*
Absstinence, sf. *abstinence, temperance*
Absinent, e, adj. *abstinent, sober*
Abstraction, sf. *separation, abstraction*
Abstractivement, adv. *abstractly*
Abstraire, va. *to abstract, deduct*
Absurde, adj. *absurd, foolish, silly*
Absurdement, adv. *absurdly, nonsensically*
Absurdité, sf. *absurdity, foolishness*
Abus, sm. *abuse, error, fraud, deceit*
Abuser, va. *to abuse, deceive, seduce, debauch*
s'—, vr. *to flatter oneself, mistake*
Abusif, ive, adj. *abusive, improper*
Abusivement, adv. *abusively, improperly*
Abyme, sm. *See Abîme*
Abyme, va. *See Ablmer*
Acabit, sm. *taste of fruit*
Acacia, sm. *acacia*
Académicien, sm. *academician, fellow of an academy or literary society*
Académie, sf. *academy, school*
Académique, adj. *academical*
Académiquement, adv. *academically*
Académiste, sm. *pupil in an academy*
Acagnarder, va. *to lead an idle life*
s'—, vr. *to grow lazy, slothful*
Acajou, sm. *mahogany*
Acariâtre, adj. *peevish*
Acatalepsie, sf. *acatalepsy*
Acataleptique, adj. *acataleptic*
Accablant, e, adj. *burdensome, grievous*
Accablement, sm. *burden, heaviness, grief, trouble*
Accabler, va. *to overwhelm, oppress, overload, grieve, afflict*
s'—, vr. *to overload oneself*
Accaparement, sm. *monopoly, engrossment*
Accaparer, va. *to engross, monopolize*
Accapareur, euse, smf. *monopolist*
Accéder, vn. *to accede, agree*
Accélérateur, trice, smf. *accelerator*
Accélération, sf. *acceleration, haste*
Accélérer, va. *to accelerate, hasten*
Accense, sf. *depending on property*
Accenser, va. *to join, unite*
Accent, sm. *accent, tune, note, voice*
Accentuation, sf. *accentuation*
Accentuer, va. *to accent, mark*
Acceptable, adj. *acceptable, reasonable*
Acceptation, sf. *acceptance, reception*
Accepter, va. *to accept, receive*
Accepteur, sm. *accepter of a bill of exchange*
Accepton, sf. *acceptation, respect*

Accès, sm. access, admittance, paroxysm
 Accessible, adj. accessible, approachable
 Accession, sf. accession, increase
 Accessit, sm. second best premium
 Accessoires, adj. accessory, additional
 Accessoiresment, adv. accessorially
 Accident, sm. accident, chance, fortune
 Accidentel, le, adj. accidental, casual
 Accidentellement, adv. accidentally, casually
 Accise, sf. excise duty
 Acclimation, sf. acclimation, shouting
 Acclimater, va. to accustom to a climate
 s'—, vr. to accustom oneself to a climate
 Accointance, sf. arquinance
 s'Accointer, vr. to make acquaintance
 Accoisement, sm. subsidence of the humours
 Accoler, va. to quiet, quell
 s'—, vr. to grow calm or still
 Accolade, sf. embrace, hug, crotchet
 Accolé, e, adj. joined, connected
 Accoler, va. to hug, embrace
 Accommodable, adj. accommodable, suitable
 Accommodage, sm. cooking of meat
 Accommodant, e, adj. complaisant, easy
 Accommodement, sm. accommodation, agreement, reconciliation
 Accomoder, va. to accommodate, fit, settle, reconcile, prepare, suit
 s'—, vr. to suit oneself to, to like, to put up with
 Accompagnateur, sm. one who accompanies the voice with an instrument
 Accompagnement, sm. accompaniment, attendance, appendix, accessory
 Accompanyer, va. to accompany, escort, attend, suit
 s'—, vr. to be accompanied, to accompany oneself in singing
 Accomplir, va. to finish, accomplish
 s'—, vr. to be accomplished, fulfilled
 Accomplissement, sm. accomplishment, fulfilment
 Accord, sm. accord, consent, treaty, agreement, concord, reconciliation, proportion; être d'—, to agree, to be in time; d'—, done, granted
 Accordable, adj. grantable, allowable
 Accordailles, sf. pi. espousals
 Accordant, e, adj. agreeing in sound
 Accorder, va. to reconcile, adjust, grant
 s'—, vr. to agree, suit
 Accordoir, sm. tuning-key
 Accorné, e, adj. horned
 Accort, e, adj. courteous, civil, cunning, crafty
 Accortise, sf. civility, complaisance
 Accostable, adj. accostable, affable
 Accoster, va. to accost, come up to
 s'—, vr. to keep company with, accost one
 Accoter, va. to prop up, support
 s'—, vr. to lean, rest
 Accotoir, sm. prop, leaning-stock
 Accouchée, sf. woman in childbed
 Accouchement, sm. childbed delivery

Accoucher, vn. to bring forth a child
 Accoucheur, sm. man-midwife
 Accoucheuse, sf. midwife
 Accoudoir, sm. elbow-place
 Accouplement, sm. coupling or yoking together, copulation
 Accoupler, va. to couple, yoke together
 s'—, vr. to couple
 Accourcir, va. to shorten, abridge
 s'—, vr. to shorten, decrease
 Accourcissement, sm. abridgment, diminution
 Accourir, vn. to run or come to
 Accoutrement, sm. accoutrement, garb
 Accoutrer, va. to accoutre, dress
 Accoutumance, sf. use, habit, custom
 Accoutumer, va. to accustom, use, insure
 s'—, vr. to accustom, insure oneself
 Accréditer, va. to give authority, credit
 s'—, vr. to get into credit, get a name
 Accroc, sm. rent, break, hook, thorn
 Accrochement, sm. the act of hooking, catching, stopping
 Accrocher, va. to hang, hook in, catch
 s'—, vr. to hang on, be caught
 Accroire (faire) vn. to persuade
 Accroissement, sm. increase, improvement
 Accroître, va. to increase, improve
 s'—, vr. to be augmented, advanced
 s'Accroupir, vr. to squat down
 Accroupissement, sm. sitting squat
 Accru, e, adj. increased, improved
 Accueil, sm. reception, entertainment
 Accueillir, va. to receive, welcome
 Acculer, va. to force one into a corner
 s'—, vr. to throw oneself close to a wall
 Accumulateur, sm. accumulator
 Accumulation, sf. accumulation, assemblage
 Accumuler, va. to accumulate, heap up
 s'—, vr. to be accumulated, increase
 Accusable, adj. accusable, blamable
 Accusateur, sm. trice, sf. accuser, informer
 Accusatif, sm. accusative case
 Accusation, sf. accusation, charge
 Accuser, va. to accuse, impeach
 s'—, vr. to accuse oneself
 Acerbe, adj. sour, sharp, rough
 Acerbité, sf. acerbity, sharpness
 Acérer, va. to steel, temper
 Acéteux, euse, adj. acetous, acedous
 Achalandier, va. to get customers
 s'—, vr. to draw customers
 Acharnement, sm. fury, rage
 Acharner, va. to provoke, incense
 s'—, vr. to be eager, enraged
 Achat, sm. purchase, bargain
 Acheminement, sm. way, means, step
 Acheminer, va. to help forward
 s'—, vr. to start, set forward
 Acheter, va. to buy, purchase
 Acheteur, sm. buyer, purchaser
 Achèvement, sm. completeness, perfection, exploit
 Achever, va. to finish, end, complete
 Achoppement, sm. stumbling-stone

- Acide**, sm. *an acid, sharpness, sourness*
Acide, adj. *acid, sour, sharp*
Acidité, sf. *acidity, sourness*
Acidulé, adj. *somewhat acid, sourish*
Aciduler, va. *to make sour*
Acier, sm. *steel*
Acierie, sf. *steel manufactory*
Acclimater, va. *See Acclimater*
Acolyte, sm. *acolyte, attendant*
Acoquinant, e, adj. *alluring, enticing*
Acoquinier, va. *to besot, allure*
s'—, vr. *to grow idle or lazy*
Acoustique, sf. *acoustics*
Acquéreur, sm. *purchaser, buyer*
Acquérir, va. *to acquire, gain, purchase*
s'—, vr. *to get, be acquired*
Acquêt, sm. *purchase, acquisition*
Aquêter, va. *to acquire, purchase*
Acquiescement, sm. *acquiescence, consent*
Acquiescer, vn. *to acquiesce, yield*
Acquisition, sf. *acquisition, purchase*
Acquit, sm. *acquittance, discharge*
Acquitter, va. *to clear, acquit, discharge*
s'—, vr. *to discharge or pay off one's debts, perform, fulfil, accomplish*
Acre, sf. *acre of land*
Acre, adj. *sharp, tart, sour*
Acreté, sf. *sharpness, tartness*
Acrimonie, sf. *acrimony, sharpness of temper*
Acrimonieux, euse, adj. *acrimonious, corrosive*
Acrostiche, sm. *acrostic*
Acte, sm. *act, action, deed*
Acteur, sm. trice, sf. *actor, actress*
Actif, ive, adj. *active, nimble*
Action, sf. *action, operation, delivery, gesture, suit, case*
Actionnaire, smf. *stockholder*
Actionner, va. *to sue, bring an action*
Activement, adv. *actively, briskly*
Activer, va. *to put in activity*
Activité, sf. *activity, briskness*
Actuel, le, adj. *actual, present*
Actuellement, adv. *actually, now*
Adage, sm. *adage, proverb, old saying*
Adagio, adv. *adagio, slowly*
Adaptation, sf. *adaptation, fitness*
Adapter, va. *to adapt, apply*
Addition, sf. *addition, increase*
Additionnel, le, adj. *additional*
Additionner, va. *to cast up, add*
Adepte, sm. *adept, one initiated*
Adéquat, e, adj. *complete, entire*
Adextré, e, adj. *on the right hand*
Adhérence, sf. *adherence, attachment*
Adhérent, e, adj. *adherent, friendly*
Adhérer, vn. *to adhere, stick, cling*
Adhésion, sf. *adhesion, junction*
Adiante, sm. *maidenhair*
Adieu, sm. *adieu, goodbye, farewell*
Adition, sf. *taking possession of an estate by hereditary right*
Adjacent, e, adj. *adjacent, close*
Adjectif, sm. *an adjective*
Adjectivement, adv. *adjectively*
Adjoindre, va. *to adjoin, associate*
- Adjonction**, sf. *adjunction, union*
Adjudant, sm. *adjutant*
Adjudicataire, smf. *highest bidder*
Adjudicatif, ive, adj. *that awards*
Adjudication, sf. *adjudication, grant; vente par —, sale by auction*
Adjuger, va. *to adjudge, award*
Adjuration, sf. *adjuration, oath*
Adjurer, va. *to adjure, charge*
Admettre, va. *to admit, receive, allow*
Administrateur, sm. trice, sf. *adminis- trator, trustee*
Administratif, ive, adj. *administrative*
Administration, sf. *administration, ma- nagement*
Administrer, va. *to administer, manage*
Admirable, adj. *admirable, wonderful*
Admirablement, adv. *admirably, won- derfully*
Admirateur, sm. atrice, sf. *admirer*
Admiratif, ive, adj. *expressive of admi- ration*
Admiration, sf. *admiration, wonder*
Admirer, va. *to admire, wonder at*
Admissible, adj. *allowable, grantable*
Admission, sf. *admission, admittance*
Admoniteur, sm. *monitor, admonisher*
Admonition, sf. *admonition, warning*
Adolescence, sf. *adolescence, youth*
Adolescent, sm. e, sf. *young man or woman*
Adonis, sm. *Adonis, spark, beau*
Adoniser, va. *to make fine, adorn*
s'—, vr. *to deck oneself like an Adonis*
s'Adonner, vr. *to apply oneself to*
Adopter, va. *to adopt, choose*
Adoptif, ive, adj. *adoptive, chosen*
Adoption, sf. *adoption, choice*
Adorable, adj. *adorable, admirable*
Adorateur, sm. *adorer, admirer*
Adoration, sf. *adoration, worship*
Adorer, va. *to adore, worship* [den
Ados, sm. *shelving bed, border in a gar-*
Adosser, va. *to put back to back*
s'—, vr. *to lean one's back*
Adouber, va. *to stop holes, repair*
Adoucir, va. *to sweeten, smooth, soften, alleviate, appease, assuage, mitigate*
s'—, vr. *to grow sweet, soft, be tamed*
Adoucissant, sm. *an emollient, a softener*
Adoucissement, sm. *alleviation, relief*
Adoué, e, adj. *coupled, paired*
Adressant, e, adj. *directing, directed*
Adresse, sf. *direction, dexterity, knack, craftiness, shrewdness*
Adresser, va. *to address, direct, speak to*
s'—, vr. *to address, make application*
Adroit, e, adj. *dexterous, handy*
Adroitement, adv. *dexterously, neatly*
Adulateur, sm. trice, sf. *flatterer, adu- lator*
Adulation, sf. *flattery, adulation*
Aduler, va. *to flatter, cajole*
Adulte, adj. *adult, grown up*
Adulteration, sf. *adulteration, detor- tation*
Adultère, sm. *adultery*
—, adj. *adulterous*

Adultère, *va. to adulterate, corrupt*
Adultérin, *inc, adj. adulterine, bastard*
Adustion, *sf. adustion, burning* [*by*]
Adventif, *ive, adj. adventitious, casual*
Adverbe, *sm. adverb*
Adverbial, *e, adj. adverbial*
Adverbialement, *adv. adverbially*
Adverbialité, *sf. adverbial expression*
Adversaire, *smf. adversary, opposer*
Adversatif, *ive, adj. adversative, con-*
Adverse, *adj. adverse, inimical* [*trary*]
Adversité, *sf. adversity, calamity*
Aérer, *va. to air, expose to the air*
Aérien, *ienne, adj. aereal, airy*
Aérostat, *sm. air-balloon*
Aérostatique, *adj. aerostatic*
Aérostier, *sm. the manager of an air-*
Aéronaute, *sf. aeronaut* [*balloon*]
Affabilité, *sf. affability, courtesy*
Affable, *adj. affable, civil*
Affablement, *adv. affably, courteously*
Affabulation, *sf. moral sense of a fable*
Affadir, *va. to render insipid, to cloy*
Affadissement, *sm. cloyment, nauseous-*
Affablir, *va. to weaken, debilitate* [*nass*]
s'—, vr. to grow weak, feeble, infirm
Affablissant, *e, adj. weakening*
Affabilissement, *sm. weakness, faintness*
Affaire, *sf. affair, business, case, suit,*
dispute, quarrel, occasion
Affairé, *e, adj. busy, full of business*
Affaissement, *sm. crush, fall, decay*
Affaissier, *va. to press, weigh down*
s'—, vr. to sink with too much weight
Affamer, *va. to famish, starve*
Affectation, *sf. affectation*
Affecter, *va. to affect, study, appropriate*
s'—, vr. to be affected
Affectif, *ive, adj. touching, moving*
Affection, *sf. affection, love, passion*
Affectionner, *va. to have an affection for*
s'—, vr. to delight in
Affectueusement, *adv. affectionately*
Affectueux, *euse, adj. affectionate, kind*
Affermer, *va. to farm, let, lease out*
Affermir, *va. to strengthen, establish,*
settle, harden
s'—, vr. to be established, confirmed
Affermissement, *sm. strength, support,*
stay, establishment, settlement
Affété, *e, adj. affected, precise*
Afféterie, *sf. affectation, preciseness*
Affiche, *sf. bill or paper posted up*
Afficher, *va. to post up, publish*
s'—, vr. to attract public notice
Afficheur, *sm. one that posts up bills*
Affidé, *e, adj. trusty*
—, sm. trusty friend, confidant
Affiler, *va. to set, sharpen, whet*
Affiliation, *sf. filiation, adoption*
Affilier, *va. to adopt, initiate*
Affinage, *sm. purification, refining*
Affiner, *va. to make finer, refine metals*
Affinerie, *sf. place for refining*
Affineur, *sm. refiner*
Affinité, *sf. affinity, relationship, ac-*
quaintance, familiarity, connexion,
agreement

Affinois, *sm. hemp hatchel*
Affiquet, *sm. knitting-sheath; —s, pl.*
ladies' dress
Affirmatif, *ive, adj. affirmative, positive,*
peremptory
Affirmation, *sf. affirmation, oath*
Affirmative, *sf. affirmation, assertion,*
oath, affidavit
Affirmativement, *adv. affirmatively, po-*
sitively
Affirmer, *va. to affirm, assert, main-*
tain, swear, take an oath
Affleurer, *va. to level, make even*
Affictif, *ive, adj. afflictive, painful*
Affliction, *sf. affliction, trouble, sorrow,*
adversity, calamity
Affligéant, *e, adj. afflictive, grievous*
Affliger, *va. to afflict, grieve, trouble*
s'—, vr. to grieve, be afflicted, troubled
Affluence, *sf. affluence, plenty*
Affluent, *e, adj. running, falling*
Affluer, *vn. to flow, run, abound, resort*
Affoler, *va. to excite love*
s'—, vr. to be in love with
Affranchir, *va. to set free, make free*
s'—, vr. to free or rid oneself, get free
Affranchissement, *sm. delivery, exemp-*
tion, emancipation
Affre, *sf. great fright*
Affrètement, *sm. freight, hire of a ship*
Affréter, *va. to hire, freight*
Affréteur, *sm. freighter*
Affreusement, *adv. horribly, frightfully*
Affreux, *euse, adj. hideous, frightful*
Affriander, *va. to use dainties, allure*
Affront, *sm. affront, abuse, disgrace*
Affronter, *va. to encounter, cozen, cheat,*
attack, dare
Affronterie, *sf. cheat, fraud*
Affronteur, *sm. euse, sf. cheat, impostor*
Affublement, *sm. close covering*
Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
s'—, vr. to be wrapped up
Affût, *sm. carriage for a gun or mortar*
Affûtage, *sm. mounting of cannon*
Affûter, *va. to mount a cannon, set a tool*
Afin de, *con. in order to*
— que, that, to the end or in order that
Agaçant, *e, adj. enticing, alluring*
Agacement, *sm. setting on edge*
Agacer, *va. to set on edge, provoke*
Agacerie, *sf. provocation, enticement*
Agaric, *sm. agaric, mushroom*
Agate, *sf. agate, a valuable stone*
Age, *sm. age, years, life, century*
Agé, *e, adj. aged, old, elderly*
Agence, *sf. agency, business*
Agencer, *va. to set in order, arrange*
s'—, vr. to rig or trim oneself
Agenda, *sm. memorandum-book*
s'Agencouller, *vr. to kneel, fall on one's*
knees
Agencoulloir, *sm. hassock, desk to kneel*
Agent, *sm. agent, broker* [*on*]
Agglomération ou Aglomération, *sf. the*
act of agglomerating
Agglomérer ou Aglomerer, *vn. to agglom-*
erate, gather up in a ball

- s'Agglomérer, *vr.* gathered up in a ball
 Aggravant ou Agravant, *e, adj.* aggravating, making worse
 Aggrave, *sm.* threatening monitory
 Agraver ou Agraver, *va.* to aggravate
 Agile, *adj.* agile, quick, nimble
 Agilement, *adv.* nimbly, quickly
 Agilité, *sf.* nimbleness, agility
 Agio, *sm.* course of exchange
 Agiotage, *sm.* stockjobbing
 Agioter, *vn.* to speculate in the stocks
 Agioteur, *sm.* stockjobber
 Agrir, *vn.* to act, do, deal, influence, work, negotiate, manage
 Agissant, *e, adj.* efficacious, active, busy
 Agitation, *sf.* agitation, perturbation
 Agiter, *va.* to agitate, shake, toss, trouble
 s'—, *vr.* to put oneself into a violent motion
 Agnat, *sm.* male issue [tion
 Agnatique, *adj.* belonging to male issues
 Agneau, *sm.* lamb
 Agneler, *vn.* to yearn, bring forth lambs
 Agnellet, *sm.* lambkin
 Agnès, *sf.* simple young girl
 Agonie, *sf.* agony, pangs of death, grief
 Agonissant, *e, adj.* dying, in a dying condition
 Agoniser, *vn.* to be in agony
 Agrafe, *sf.* clasp, hook
 Agrafes, *va.* to clasp, hook
 Agraire, *adj.* agrarian
 Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge, increase, advance, amplify, exaggerate
 s'—, *vr.* to raise or advance oneself
 Agrandissement, *sm.* enlargement, increase, improvement, preferment, promotion
 Agréable, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant [ably
 Agréablement, *adv.* pleasantly, comfortably
 Agréer, *va.* to agree, accept, receive, allow, approve of
 Agrégat, *sm.* aggregate, assemblage
 Agrégation, *sf.* admission, aggregation
 Agrégé, *sm.* fellow of a college
 Agréger, *va.* to aggregate, admit
 Agrément, *sm.* agreement, consent, approbation, charm, attraction, allurement, pleasure, delight, comfort
 —, *pl.* embellishments, ornaments
 Agrès, *sm.* pl. rigging
 Agresser, *sm.* aggressor, assaulter
 Agression, *sf.* aggression, assault
 Agrèste, *adj.* rustic, clownish, ill bred
 Agricole, *adj.* inclined to husbandry
 Agriculteur, *sm.* farmer
 Agriculture, *sf.* agriculture, husbandry
 s'Agripper, *vr.* to lay hold of, seize, cling
 Agripper, *va.* to gripe, seize, catch at
 Agronome, *sm.* writer on agriculture
 Agronomie, *sf.* theory of agriculture
 Aguerir, *va.* to train up, discipline
 s'—, *vr.* to grow warlike, inure oneself to the hardships of war
 Aguet, *sm.* watch, watching
 Ah! Interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ah!
 Aheurement, *sm.* obstinacy, stiffness
 Aheurter, *va.* to provoke, excite
 s'—, *vr.* to persist, maintain obstinately
- Ah! Interj. oh!
 Ahurir, *va.* to amaze, confuse, perplex
 Aide, *sm.* helper, assistant, mate
 —, *sf.* aid, help, assistance
 — mémoire, memorandum
 — de camp, aid-de camp
 — pilote, pilot's mate
 — major, adjutant
 — chirurgien, surgeon's mate
 — maçon, labourer
 —, *pl.* subsidies
 Aider, *va.* to aid, assist, help, succour
 s'—, *vr.* to help or assist oneself
 Ale, Interj. oh! oh dear!
 Aieul, *sm.* grandfather; *e, sf.* grandmother
 Aleux, *sm.* pl. forefathers, ancestors
 Aigle, *sm.* eagle, reading desk
 Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet, young eagle
 Aigre, *adj.* sour, sharp, strong, unpleasant, harsh, rough, brittle; voix —, shrill voice; ton —, severe tone
 Aigre-doux, *douce, adj.* between sweet and sour
 Aigrefin, *sm.* swindler, sharper
 Aigrelet, *e, adj.* sourish, tart
 Aigrement, *adv.* sourly, sharply
 Aigrette, *sf.* egret, plum: of feathers
 Aigreux, *sf.* sourness, ill nature, spleen
 Aigrir, *va.* to exasperate, incense, provoke
 s'—, *vr.* to grow sour, be angry
 Aigu, *e, adj.* acute, sharp, keen, witty
 Aiguade, *sf.* watering-place
 Aigue-marine, *sf.* sort of precious stone
 Aiguère, *sf.* ewer, water-pitcher
 Aiguierce, *sf.* ewerful
 Aiguillade, *sf.* pole to drive oxen
 Aiguille, *sf.* needle, bodkin, spire; — à tricoter, knitting needle; — à embaler, packing-needle
 Aiguillée, *sf.* needful [ract
 Aiguiller, *va.* to couch the eye for cata-
 Aiguillette, *sf.* lace with tagged points
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with points
 Aiguilletier, *sm.* lace-man, tagger
 Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case, needlemaker
 Aiguillon, *sm.* sting, goad, encouragement, spur, inducement, incitement
 Aiguillonner, *sm.* to goad, incite, spur on
 Aiguisement, *sm.* the act of sharpening
 Aiguiser, *va.* to whet, sharpen
 Ail, *sm.* aux, pl. garlic
 Aile, *sf.* wing, aisle of a church, beer
 Ailé, *e, adj.* winged, that has wings
 Ailleron, *sm.* small wing, fin
 Aillade, *sf.* garlic ragout or sauce
 Ailleurs, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else
 d'—, *adv.* from another place, besides, moreover, otherwise
 Aimable, *adj.* amiable, lovely
 Aimant, *e, adj.* loving, affectionate
 Aimant, *sm.* loadstone, magnet
 Aimanter, *va.* to rub with a loadstone
 Aimanin, *e, adj.* magnetic
 Almer, *va.* to love, fancy, be fond of
 s'—, *vr.* to love oneself
 s'entr'—, *v. recipr.* to love one another

- Aine, *sf.* groin
 Aîné, *c.* adj. eldest, firstborn, elder
 Aîness, *sf.* eldership
 Aînai, adv. so, thus, after this manner, so, likewise; — soit-il, be it so
 Air, *sm.* air, wind, manner, fashion, look, appearance, tune, song
 Airain, *sm.* brass, copper
 Aire, *sf.* area, even floor, eery; — de vent, point of the compass
 Alrée, *sf.* thrashing-floor
 Alrer, *va.* to make its nest
 Ais, *sm.* board, plank
 Aïance, *sf.* ease, facility; cabinet d'—s, water-closet
 Aise, *sf.* content, joy, ease, comfort, leisure; prendre ses —s, to make oneself comfortable
 Aise, adj. glad, joyful
 Aisé, *e.* adj. easy, ready, commodious, convenient, rich, wealthy
 Aïvement, adv. easily, readily
 Aïselle, *sf.* arm-pit, arm-hole
 Ajournement, *sm.* summons, citation, adjournment, delay
 Ajourner, *va.* to summon, cite, adjourn, s'—, *vr.* to be adjourned [put off]
 Ajouter, *va.* to add, join, believe
 Ajustement, *sm.* regulation, adjustment, agreement, dress, apparel
 Ajuster, *va.* to adjust, fit, size, set in order, put together, reconcile, trim s'—, *vr.* to prepare, get oneself ready, agree, suit, trim, make oneself fine
 Ajustoir, *sm.* scales used in the mint
 Ajutage ou Ajustoir, *sm.* pipe for water
 Alambic, *sm.* alembic or still [works]
 Alambiquer, *va.* to refine too much s'— l'esprit de, *vr.* to puzzle one's brains on difficult questions
 Alarme, *sf.* alarm, fear, fright
 Alarmer, *va.* to alarm, frighten s'—, *vr.* to be alarmed, frightened
 Alarmiste, *sm.* one who spreads alarm
 Albâtre, *sm.* alabaster [ing news]
 Album, *sm.* album, memorandum
 Alcade, *sm.* alcade, a judge
 Alcali, *sm.* alkali, a salt
 Alchimie, *sf.* alchemy
 Alchimiste, *sm.* alchymist
 Alcohol, *sm.* alcohol, spirit of wine
 Alcoran, *sm.* Alcoran
 Alcove, *sf.* alcove, bed-press
 Aldébaran, *sm.* Aldebaran, a star
 Alderman, *sm.* alderman [ly]
 Aîgère, adj. cheerful, merry, brisk, lively
 Aîgèment, adv. cheerfully, merrily
 Aîène, *sf.* awl
 Aîenier, *sm.* awl-maker, awl-seller
 Aîentour, adv. about, round about
 Aîérion, *sm.* egret
 Aîerte, adj. diligent, vigilant, sprightly —, *sf.* warning, alarm
 Alexandrin, *e.* adj. Alexandrine
 Alézan, *e.* adj. of a sorrel colour
 Aîèze, *sf.* childbed linen, clout
 Algarade, *sf.* insult, taunt
 Algèbre, *sf.* algebra
 Algébrique, adj. algebraic
 Algébriste, *sm.* algebraist
 Alguazil, *sm.* alguazil
 Algue, *sf.* sea-weed
 Alibi, *sm.* plea of a person who when charged with a crime alleges that he was elsewhere
 Alliborain, *sm.* vain excuses, evasions
 Aliboron, *sm.* conceited fellow
 Alidade, *sf.* a ruler to measure angles or distances
 Allénable, adj. alienable, transferable
 Aîénation, *sf.* alienation, transfer, dislike, aversion, estrangement, insanity
 Aîéner, *va.* to alienate, transfer, make over, draw away one's affections s'— de quelqu'un, *vr.* to estrange oneself, to withdraw oneself from
 Alignement, *sm.* line, row, level
 Aligner, *va.* to level, to square or lay out
 Aliment, *sm.* aliment, food [by a line
 Alimentaire, adj. alimentary
 Alimenter, *va.* to maintain, feed
 Alimenteux, *euse,* adj. nutritive, all-
 Aîlinés, *sm.* new paragraph [mentary
 Aliquante, adj. and *sf.* aliquot part
 Aliquote, adj. and *sf.* aliquot part
 Aîlitter, *vr.* to go or be confined to bed
 Alize, *sf.* fruit of the lote tree
 Aîizés, *sm.* pl. trade-winds
 Allaitement ou Aîaitement, *sm.* suckling, lactation
 Aîlaiter ou Aîaiter, *va.* to suckle, nurse
 Allant, *sm.* goes and comers
 Allant, *e.* adj. fond of running about
 Allèchement, *sm.* allurements, enticement
 Allécher, *va.* to allure, entice [ment
 Allée, *sf.* passage, entry, a'ley, walk
 Allégation, *sf.* allegation, quotation
 Allège, *sf.* a lighter, tender
 Alléance, *sf.* allegiance, ease, alleviation, comfort
 Allègement, *sm.* ease, alleviation
 Alléger, *va.* to disburden, lighten, ease, allay, alleviate, mitigate
 Allégorie, *sf.* allegory, fable
 Allégorique, adj. all-gorical, fabulous
 Allégoriquement, adv. allegorically
 Allégoriser, *va.* to allegorize
 Allégoriste, *sm.* allegorist
 Allégresse, *sf.* cheerfulness, public joy
 Allégre, adv. allegro, in a lively manner
 Alléguer, *va.* to allege, quote
 Alléluia, *sm.* alleluiah, a plant good for salad
 Allemande, *sf.* allemande, a dance
 Aller, *vn.* to go, run, speed, go about, be going, act, lead, proceed, move, collect the votes, walk, ride, feel, grope s'en —, *vr.* to depart, go away
 le pis —, *sm.* the worst that can happen
 Alléu, *sm.* freehold, free tenure
 Alliage, *sm.* alloy, mixture of metals
 Alliance, *sf.* alliance, match, union, confederacy, league, covenant
 Allier, *vn.* to ally, mix s'—, *vr.* to be united, make an alliance

- Allier**, sm. sort of net to catch partridges
Allocation, sf. allocation, allowance
Allocation, sf. speaking to some one
Allonge, sf. eking-piece
Allongement, sm. stretch, extension, prolongation, delay
Allonger, va. to lengthen, stretch out, prolong, delay, protract, strike a blow s'—, vr. to stretch, grow longer
Allouable, adj. allowable, lawful
Alloué, sm. journeyman
Allouer, va. to allow, account for
Allumer, va. to light, kindle, set on fire s'—, vr. to light, kindle, catch fire, break
Allumette, sf. match [out
Allure, sf. gait, manner of walking, behaviour, conduct, way of proceeding
Allusion, sf. allusion, hint
Alluvion, sf. alluvion, accretion
Almanach, sm. almanac, calendar
Aloès, sm. aloes
Aloi, sm. alloy, mixture
Alors, adv. then, at that time
Alose, sf. shad
Alouette ou Alouète, sf. lark
Alourdir, va. to dull, make heavy, stun
Aloyau de boeuf, sm. short rib of beef
Alphabet, sm. alphabet, primer [sirloin
Alphabétique, adj. alphabetical
Alpiou, sm. double stakes at play
Altérable, adj. alterable, changeable
Altérant, e, adj. that causes thirst
Altération, sf. alteration, change, corruption, adulteration, thirst, drought
Altercation, sf. altercation, dispute
Altérer, va. to alter, change [contest
Alternatif, ive, adj. alternative, alter-
Alternative, sf. choice, option [nata
Alternativement, adv. alternately, by turns
Alterne, adj. alternate, reciprocal
Alterné, e, adj. corresponding
Alterner, vn. to perform alternately
Altesse, sf. highness
Aldier, e, adj. proud, lofty, arrogant
Alumelle, sf. blade of a knife
Alumineux, euse, adj. aluminous
Alun, sm. alum [of the teeth
Alvéolaire, adj. belonging to the sockets
Alvéole, sm. hole, cell of a bee, socket
Amabilité, sf. amiableness, loveliness
Amadis, sm. ruffles
Amadou, sm. sort of tinder
Amadoué, va. to coax, cajole
Amalgrir, va. to make lean or thin s'—, vr. to grow lean, thin, or meagre
Amalgrissement, sm. emaciation, leanness [tion
Amalgame, sm. amalgam, amalgama-
Amalgamer, va. to amalgamate s'—, vr. to be calcined with quicksilver, be capable of amalgamation
Amande, sf. almond, kernel
Amandé, sm. almond-pest
Amandier, sm. almond-tree
Amant, e, sm. lover, sweetheart
Amarante, sf. amaranth [to the sea
Amariner, va. to man a prize, to insure
Amarrage, sm. anchorage, slip-knot
Amarre, sf. rope, cable, hawser
Amarrer, vn. to make fast, moor, secure
Amas, sm. heap, pile, mass
Amasser, va. to heap up, gather, hoard up, lay up
Amateur, sm. lover, virtuoso
Amatir, va. to unpolish gold or silver
Amazone, sf. amazon, warlike woman
Ambages, sf. pl. ambages, circumlocution
Ambassade, sf. embassy, love message
Ambassadeur, sm. ambassador
Ambassadrice, sf. ambassadress
Ambe, sm. two numbers in the lottery
Ambiant, e, adj. ambient, surrounding
Ambidextre, adj. ambidextrous, using either hand
Ambigu, e, adj. ambiguous, doubtful
Ambiguïté, sf. ambiguity, double mean-
Ambigüment, adv. ambiguously [ing
Ambitieuxment, adv. ambitiously
Ambitieux, euse, adj. ambitious
Ambition, sf. ambition, desire
Ambitionner, va. to be ambitious of
Ambler, sm. amble, eddy pace
Ambler, vn. to amble, pace
Ambre, sm. amber, ambergris
Ambre, va. to perfume with ambergris
Ambrette, sf. ambret, musky pear
Ambrosie (ou Ambroisie), sf. ambrosia
Ambulant, e, adj. travelling or going from one place to another, strutting
Ambulateur, adj. moveable, ambulatory
Ame, sf. soul, mind, spirit, ghost, courage, heart, life, existence, people
Amélioration, sf. improvement, progress
Améliorer, va. to improve, mend, better
Amen, adv. amen, so be it [penance
Amende, sf. fine, penalty, forfeit, public
Amendement, sm. amendment, improvement
Amender, va. to fine, amerce, mend, amend, improve, manure, reform
—, vn. to be fined, pay a fine, grow better, be in better health, profit
s'—, vr. to amend, grow better, reform oneself
Amener, va. to bring, draw, introduce, bring up, throw, sling
Aménité, sf. amenity, pleasantness
Amenuiser, va. to lessen, make thin
Amer, e, adj. bitter, grievous, sad, troublesome
Amèrement, adv. bitterly, grievously
Amertume, sf. bitterness, grief, affliction
Améthyste, sf. amethyst [tion
Améublement, sm. furniture, moveables
Améubler, va. to make moveable [able
Améubissement, sm. the making move-
Améuter, va. to form dogs into a pack, s'—, vr. to assemble riotously [stir up
Ami, e, sm. friend, acquaintance, fellow, crony, companion, gallant, lover
Amiable, adj. amiable, courteous
à l'—, adv. amiably
Amiablement, adv. amiably, friendly,
Amiante, sm. amianthus, asbestos

Amical, e, adj. *amicable, kind*
 Amicalement, adv. *amicably, friendly*
 Amict, sm. *amice, a priest's habit*
 Amidon, sm. *starch* [maker
 Amidonnier ou Amidonier, sm. *starch-*
 Amincir, va. *to make thin*
 Amiral, sm. *admiral: vice —, vice ad-*
miral; contre —, rear-admiral
 Amiralité, sf. *admiralty*
 Amitié, sf. *amity, friendship, affection,*
favour, kindness, love, sympathy
 —s, sf. pl. *compliments, caresses*
 Ammoniac, acq. sm. *ammoniac*
 Amnistié, sf. *amnesty, pardon*
 Amoindrir, va. *to diminish, lessen*
 s'—, vr. *to grow less, decrease* [nution
 Amointrissement, sm. *decrease, dimi-*
 Amollir, va. *to mollify, soften, effemi-*
nate, enervate
 s'—, vr. *to grow soft, tender, pliant*
 Amollissement, sm. *effeminacy, softness*
 Amonceler, va. *to heap up, lay on a heap*
 Amont, adv. *up the river*
 d'—, adv. *down the river* [priming
 Amorce, sf. *bait, attraction, charm,*
 Amorcer, va. *to bait, prime, allure,*
entice
 Amortir, va. *to quench, extinguish, ap-*
pease, subdue, smooth, abate, buy up
 s'—, vr. *to be quenched, extinguished*
 Amortissement, sm. *the buying up or*
extinguishing of a rent; caisse d'—,
sinking-fund
 Amour, sm. *love, passion, affection;*
 — propre, *self-love*
 Amouracher, va. *to promote love*
 s'—, vr. *to fall in love, be smitten*
 Amourette, sf. *love-intrigue* [iniquity
 Amourement, adv. *amorously, liv-*
 Amoureux, euse, adj. *amorous, in love*
 Amovibilité, sf. *mutability, changeable-*
 Amovible, adj. *mutable, moveable* [ness
 Amphibie, adj. *amphibious, having the*
power of living in two elements
 Amphibologie, sf. *amphibology, ambigu-*
ity, discourse of uncertain meaning
 Amphibologique, adj. *amphibological,*
ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal
 Amphibologiquement, adv. *amphibologi-*
cally, ambiguously
 Amphigouri, sm. *nonsense, bombast*
 Amphigourique, adj. *non-sensical, unin-*
teelligible, bombastical
 Amphithéâtre, sm. *amphitheatre* [ous
 Ample, adj. *wide, ample, diffuse, cop-*
 Amplement, adv. *amply, fully*
 Ampleur, sf. *amplitude, fulness*
 Ampliatif, ive, adj. *adding, augmenting*
 Ampliation, sf. *ampliation, duplicate*
 Amplificateur, sm. *amplifier, romancer*
 Amplification, sf. *amplification, increase*
 Amplifier, va. *to amplify, enlarge*
 Amplitude, sf. *amplitude, largeness*
 Ampoule, sf. *bubble, blister, glass vessel*
 Ampoulé, e, adj. *swollen, bombastic*
 Amputation, sf. *amputation*
 Ampater, va. *to amputate, cut off*
 Amulette, sm. *amulet, charm*

Amusant, e, adj. *amusing, diverting*
 Amusement, sm. *amusement, diversion,*
delay, hindrance
 Amuser, va. *to amuse, stay, stop, pass*
 s'—, vr. *to amuse oneself* [time, divert
 Amulette, sf. *trifling amusement*
 An, sm. *year, a twelvemonth*
 Ana, sm. *ana, a collection*
 Anachorète, sm. *anchorite, hermit*
 Anachronisme, sm. *anachronism*
 Anacréontique, adj. *anacreontic, in the*
manner of Anacreon
 Anagramme, sf. *anagram*
 Analectes, sm. pl. *analects, fragments*
 Analéptique, sf. *treatise on health*
 —, adj. *analéptic, strengthening*
 Analogie, sf. *analogy, conformity*
 Analogique, adj. *analogical, analogous*
 Analogiquement, adv. *anal. gically*
 Analogue, adj. *analogous, analogical*
 Analyse, sf. *analysis, decomposition*
 Analyser, va. *to analyze, examine*
 Analyste, sm. *analyst, analyzer*
 Analytique, adj. *analytical*
 Analytiquement, adj. *analytically*
 Ananas, sm. *ananas, pine-apple*
 Anapeste, sm. *a:apest*
 Anarchie, sf. *anarchy, confusion*
 Anarchique, adj. *anarchic, anarchical,*
confused
 Anarchiste, smf. *promoter of anarchy*
 Anathématiser, va. *to anathematize, ex-*
communicate
 Anathème, sm. *anathema, excommuni-*
 Anatomie, sf. *anatomy* [caution
 Anatomique, adj. *anatomical*
 Anatomiquement, adv. *anatomically*
 Anatomiser, va. *to anatomize, dissect*
 Anatomiste, sm. *anatomist*
 Ancêtres, sm. pl. *ancestors, forefathers*
 Anche, sf. *reed of a hautboy or other*
wind instrument, stop of an organ
 Anchois, sm. *anchovy*
 Ancien, ne, adj. *ancient, old* [times
 Anciennement, adv. *anciently, in former*
 Ancienneté, sf. *ancientness, antiquity,*
seniority
 Ancrage, sm. *anchorage; prendre —, to*
anchor or cast anchor
 Ancre, sf. *anchor, iron brace*
 — d'affourche, *small bouer-anchor*
 — de flot, *flood-anchor*
 — de terre, *shore-anchor*
 — de large, *sea-anchor*
 — maitresse, *sheet-anchor*
 — de miséricorde, *sheet-anchor*
 — de rechange, *spare-anchor*
 — de bossoir, *bouer-anchor*
 — de touée, *stream-anchor*
 lever l'—, *to weigh anchor*
 Ancrer, vn. *to anchor, cast anchor*
 s'—, vr. *to settle oneself*
 Andanté, adv. *andante, moderately,*
 Andouille, sf. *chitterling* [slowly
 Andouillette, sf. *forced-meat ball*
 Ane, sm. *ass, ignorant or stupid fellow*
 Anéantir, va. *to annihilate, destroy*
 s'—, vr. *to humble oneself*

- Andantissement**, sm. *annihilation, destruction, overthrow, humiliation*
Anecdote, sf. *anecdote, secret history*
Anémone, sf. *anemone, windflower*
Anerie, sf. *ignorance, stupidity*
Anesse, sf. *she-ass*
Anévrisme, sm. *aneurism*
Anfractueux, euse, adj. *anfractuous, full of windings*
Anfractuosité, sf. *anfractuosity*
Angé, sm. *angel, chain-shot*
 —, sf. *fish resembling a skate*
Angélique, adj. *angelical, divine*
 —, sf. *angelica, lungwort*
Angéliquement, adv. *angelically*
Angélus, sm. *prayer-time*
Angine, sf. *angina, quinsy, sore throat*
Anglais, e, adj. et smf. *English; English man or woman*
Angle, sm. *angle, corner*
Anglican, e, adj. *Anglican, of England*
Anglicisme, sm. *Anglicism*
Anglomane, sm. *an admirer of English persons or things*
Anglomanie, sf. *admiration of English persons or things*
Angoisse, sf. *anguish, great pain*
Angon, sm. *sort of dart anciently used by the French*
Anguillade, sf. *lash or lashing*
Anguille, sf. *an eel*
Angulaire, adj. *angular, cornered*
Anguleux, euse, adj. *angulous*
Angusté, e, adj. *narrow*
Anicroche, sf. *demur, difficulty*
Anier, lère, smf. *ass-driver*
Anil, sm. *anil, indigo plant*
Anille, sf. *ring, iron cross* [rimand
Animadversion, sf. *animadversion, reprimand*
Animal, sm. *animal, creature, brute, ass, fool, blockhead, dunce*
 —, adj. *animal, sensual, carnal*
Animalcule, sm. *animalcule*
Animation, sf. *animation, power*
Animer, va. *to animate, give life, encourage, embolden, provoke*
 s'—, vt. *to cheer up, be encouraged, take fire, be angry*
Animé, e, adj. *animated, living, stirred up, encouraged, incensed, exasperated*
Animosité, sf. *animosity, ill-will* [ed
Anis, sm. *anise, aniseed*
Aniser, va. *to lay over with aniseed*
Anisette, sf. *spirit extracted from aniseed*
Annal, e, adj. *of a year* [icles
Annales, sf. pl. *annals, annual chronicles*
Annaliste, sm. *annalist, historian*
Annate, sf. *annate, the first fruits*
Anneau, sm. *ring, lock of hair*
Année, sf. *year, twelvemonth*
Anneler, va. *to curl in ringlets*
Annelet, sm. *little ring*
Annelure, sf. *curling of hair in ringlets*
Annexe, sf. *annex, chapel of ease*
Annexer, va. *to annex, unite* [tion
Annihilation, sf. *annihilation, destruction*
Annihiler, va. *to annihilate, reduce to nothing, destroy*
- Anniversaire**, sm. *anniversary*
 —, adj. *annual, yearly*
Annonce, sf. *notice, advertisement*
Annoncer, va. *to announce, declare, foretell, forebode, proclaim, publish*
Association, sf. *association* [tor
Annotateur, sm. *annotator, commentator*
Annotation, sf. *annotation, remark, observation, list, inventory*
Annoter, va. *to take an inventory*
Annuaire, sm. *calendar, yearly book*
Annuel, le, adj. *annual, yearly*
Annuellement, adv. *annually, yearly*
Annuité, sf. *annuity, yearly allowance*
Annulaire, adj. *annular, having the form of a ring; doigt —, ring-finger*
 —, sf. *caterpillar*
Annulation, sf. *the act of annulling, repelling, making void*
Annuler, va. *to annul, abrogate, abolish*
Anoblir, va. *to make noble, ennoble*
Anoblissement, sm. *the act of ennobling*
Anodin, e, adj. *anodyne, paregoric*
Anomal, e, adj. *anomalous, irregular*
Anomalie, sf. *anomaly, irregularity*
Anon, sm. *young ass, ass-colt*
Anonner, vn. *to stammer, falter*
Anonyme, adj. *anonymous, nameless*
Anse, sf. *ear, handle of a pot, creek, bay*
Antagoniste, sm. *antagonist, adversary*
Antarctique, adj. *antarctic, southern*
Antécédent, e, adj. *antecedent, forego-*
Antéchrist, sm. *Antichrist* [ing
Antenne, sf. *sail-yard*; —s, pl. *antennae, moveable horns of insects, feelers*
Antépénultième, adj. *antepenultimate, relating to the last syllable but two*
Antérieur, e, adj. *anterior, foregoing, former, foremost, prior*
Antérieurement, adv. *anteriorly*
Antériorité, sf. *anteriority, priority*
Anthologie, sf. *anthology, collection of flowers or poems*
Anthropologie, sf. *anthropology*
Anthropophage, adj. *anthropophagous*
 —s, sm. pl. *anthropophagi, man-eaters, cannibals*
Anti, pre. *against, before* [hall
Antichambre, sf. *antichamber, servants' room*
Anticipation, sf. *anticipation, encroachment*; par —, *beforehand*
Anticiper, va. *to anticipate, forestall, take before, prestate*
Antidate, sf. *antedate, false date* [date
Antidater, va. *to antedate, put a false date*
Antidote, sm. *antidote, counter-poison*
Antienne, sf. *anthem, holy song*
Antimoine, sm. *antimony* [like
Antipathie, sf. *antipathy, aversion, dislike*
Antipathique, adj. *repugnant, aversive*
Antiphrase, sf. *antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning*
Antipodes, sm. pl. *antipodes, opposite*
Antiquaille, sf. *an antique, piece of antiquity*
Antiquaire, sm. *antiquary* [sight
Antique, adj. *antique, ancient, old*
Antiquité, sf. *antiquity, ancient times*

Arc'hiprêtre, sm. *archpriest*
 Ar'hiprêtre, sm. *archpriesthood*
 A'rchitect, sm. *architect, master-builder*
 A'rchitecture, sf. *architecture*
 Architrave, sf. *architrave*
 Archives, sf. pl. *archives, records*
 Archiviste, sm. *keeper of records*
 Archonte, sm. *archon, the chief magis-*
trate among the ancient Athenians
 Arçon, sm. *saddle-bow*
 Arctique, adj. *arctic, north* [busybody
 Ardillon, sm. *flawning officious fellow,*
 Ardenment, adv. *ardently, eagerly*
 Ardent, e, adj. *burning, hot, fiery, vio-*
lent, vehement, active, zealous
 Ardeur, sf. *ardour, heat, fervour, ea-*
gerness, burning, passion, zeal
 Ardillon, sm. *tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, sf. *slate*
 Ardoisé, sf. *slate-colour*
 Ardoisière, sf. *slate-quarry*
 Ardre ou Arder, va. *to burn, consume*
 Ardu, e, adj. *arduous, difficult, hard to*
climb, lofty, steep
 Are, sm. *unit of superficies in French*
measure, about 120 yards square
 Arc, sm. *rosin* [theatre
 Arène, sf. *arena, sand, gravel, amphi-*
 Arèneux, euse, adj. *sandy*
 Aréole, sf. *small area or surface*
 Aréomètre, sm. *areometer*
 Aréopage, sm. *the Areopagus at Athens*
 Aréopagite, sm. *judge of the Areopagus*
 Arête, sf. *fish-bone, angle, edge, ridge*
 Arétier, sm. *middle beam of a roof*
 Argent, sm. *silver, coin, money*
 — *compliant, ready-money*
 Argenté, e, adj. *of a silver colour, plated*
 Argenter, va. *to silver over* [with silver
 Argenterie, sf. *plate, silver-plate*
 Argenteux, euse, adj. *monied, rich*
 Argentier, sm. *silversmith, steward*
 Argentin, e, adj. *argent, silvery, bright*
like silver, of clear sound
 Argentine, sf. *silver weed, wild tansy*
 Argenture, sf. *silver-plating*
 Argile, sf. *clay, potter's earth*
 Argileux, euse, adj. *argillous, full of clay*
 Argot, sm. *stut, dead bough, cant, slang*
 Argoter, va. *to cut off dead branches*
 Argousin, sm. *galley-sergeant*
 Arguer, va. *to argue, blame, reprove*
 Argument, sm. *argument, reasoning,*
proof, evidence, subject-matter
 Argumentant, sm. *opponent, disputant*
 Argumentateur, sm. *arguer, wrangler*
 Argumentation, sf. *the act of arguing*
 Argumenter, vn. *to argue, reason, infer,*
conclude, discourse with one another
 Argus, sm. *Argus, spy, watchful person,*
one whose suspicions are roused
 Argutie, sf. *cavil, quirk, subtlety*
 Aride, adj. *arid, dry, withered, barren*
 Aridité, sf. *aridity, dryness, barrenness*
 Ariette, sf. *arietta, lively tune or song*
 Aristarque, sm. *Aristarchus, severe critic*
 Aristocrate, sm. *aristocrat*
 Aristocratie, sf. *aristocracy*

Aristocratique, adj. *aristocratical*
 Aristocratiquement, adv. *aristocratically*
 Aristotélisme, sm. *the philosophy of*
Aristotle
 Arithméticien, sm. *arithmetician, ac-*
 Arithmétique, sf. *arithmetic* [countant
 Arithmétiquement, adv. *arithmetically*
 Arlequin, sm. *harlequin, buffoon*
 Arlequinade, sf. *buffoonery, antics*
 Armadille, sf. *small Spanish fleet*
 Armateur, sm. *ship-owner, privateer*
 Armature, sf. *iron fastening or bolt*
 Arme, sf. *arm, armour, weapon*
 — *à feu, fire-arms, musket, gun*
 — *blanche, halberd, bayonet, sword*
 — *de trait, bow, cross-bow, arrow*
 —, sf. pl. *arms, armorial bearings*
 Armée, sf. *army, host, troops, a great*
number of people
 Armement, sm. *armament, warlike pre-*
parations, fitting out of a ship
 Armer, va. *to arm, to furnish with arms*
 s'—, vr. *to arm oneself, take up arms*
 Armillaire, adj. *armillary sphere*
 Armistice, sm. *armistice, truce*
 Armoire, sf. *press, chest of drawers*
 Armoiries, sf. pl. *arms, coat-of-arms*
 Armorial, e, adj. *armorial*
 —, sm. *book of armory, heraldry*
 Armurier, va. *to paint coats of arms*
 Armuriste, sm. *one skilled in heraldry*
 Armure, sf. *armour, arms*
 Armurier, sm. *armorier, gunsmith*
 Aromate, sm. *spice, perfume*
 Aromatique, adj. *aromatic, odoriferous*
 Aromatisation, sf. *aromatization*
 Aromatiser, va. *to aromatize*
 Arpège, sm. *arpeggio, distinct instru-*
mental chord accompanying the voice
 Arpègement, sm. *rapidity, distinctness*
 Arpèger, vn. *to strike the notes rapidly*
 Arpent, sm. *acre*
 Arpentage, sm. *measurement, surveying*
 Arpenté, va. *to survey or measure land,*
to run, walk at a great pace
 Arpenteur, sm. *land-surveyor*
 Arquebuse, sm. *arquebuse, hand-gun*
 Arquebusier, sm. *soldier armed with an*
arquebuse, gunsmith
 Arquer, va. *to bend, make crooked*
 Arrachement, sm. *the action of pulling*
or plucking out, spring of an arch
 Arracher, va. *to pull up, pluck out, pull,*
draw, take off, take away
 Arracheur de dents, sm. *tooth-drawer*
 — *de cors, sm. corn-cutter* [ject, scheme
 Arrangement, sm. *arrangement, pro-*
 Arranger, va. *to arrange, set in order*
 s'—, vr. *to settle one's affairs*
 Arrérages, sm. pl. *arrears*
 Arrestation, sf. *seizure, arrest*
 Arrêt, sm. *decree, judgment, sentence,*
seizure, arrest, detaining
 Arrêté, sm. *settlement, resolution, ordi-*
nance
 Arrêter, va. *to arrest, decree, stop,*
detain, fasten, tie hard, check, seize
 —, vn. *to stop, make a stay*

- s'Arrêter, vr. to be at a stand, tarry, stop, stay, forbear, amuse oneself
- Arrhe, sf. earnest, pledge, portion of a sum or a fare paid in advance
- Arrhement, sm. the act of giving earnest
- Arrhes, sf. pl. earnest-money [money]
- Arrière, interj. away, begone, avant; en —, adv. backward, in arrears
- Arrière, sin. stern, poop, abaft
- Arrière-ban, sm. people summoned in former times to attend the king in war
- Arrière boutique, sf. back-shop
- Arrière-cour, sf. back-yard
- Arrière-faite, sm. after birth
- Arrière-fief, sin. a fief held under another
- Arrière-garde, sf. rear of an army
- Arrière-goût, sm. after-taste
- Arrière-main, sm. back of the hand
- Arrière-neveu, sm. son of a nephew
- Arrière-pensée, sf. afterthought
- Arrière-petit-fils, sm. great-grandson
- Arrière-petite-fille, sf. great-granddaughter
- Arrière-point, sm. back-stitch [daughter]
- Arrière-saison, sf. latter end of autumn
- Arrière-vassal, sm. under-tenant
- Arrière-voissure, sf. back-arch
- Arrière, va. to throw behindhand
- s'—, vr. to be in arrears, stay behind
- Arrimage, sm. stowage
- Arrimer, va. to stow
- Arrimeur, sin. stower
- Arriser, va. to lower, bring down
- Arrivage, sm. arrival of goods
- Arrivée, sf. arrival, coming, entrance
- Arriver, vn. to arrive, come, succeed, reach, happen, befall, fall out
- Arrogamment, adv. arrogantly, presumptuously, proudly, haughtily
- Arrogance, sf. arrogance, pride
- Arrogant, e, adj. arrogant, proud
- s'Arroger, vr. to arrogate, claim
- Arroundir, va. to round, make round, relieve, give relief, enlarge
- Arondissement, sm. the act of making round, circuit, canton, district
- Arrosage, sm. watering trenches
- Arrosement, sm. the act of watering, sprinkling, soaking
- Arroseur, va. to water, sprinkle
- Arrosoir, sin. watering-pot [arms]
- Arsenal, sm. arsenal, storehouse for arsenic, sm. arsenic, mineral poison
- Arsenical, e, adj. arsenical
- Art, sm. science, skill, ability, address
- Artère, sf. artery
- Artériel, le, adj. arterial
- Artichaut, sin. artichoke [matter]
- Article, sm. article, joint, clause, head,
- Articulaire, adj. articular, jointed
- Articulation, sf. articulation, joining of bones, pronunciation, utterances
- Articuler, va. to articulate, utter
- s'—, vr. to be joined, get joined
- Artifice, sm. art, skill, cunning, craft
- Artificiel, le, adj. artificial, artful, fictitious, counterfeit, not natural
- Artificiellement, adv. artificially
- Artificier, sm. maker of fireworks
- Artificeusement, adv. craftily, artfully
- Artificieux, euse, adj. cunning, subtle
- Artillé, e, adj. furnished, provided
- Artillerie, sf. artillery, ordnance
- Artilleur, sm. matross, artillery-man
- Artimon, sm. mizzen, mizzen-mast
- Artisan, sm. artisan, tradesman
- Artiste, sm. artist, artificer, contriver
- , adj. skilful, contrivable, dexterous
- Artistement, adv. ingeniously, scientifically, artfully, mechanically
- Aruspice, sm. soothsayer, diviner
- As, sm. ace at dice or cards
- Asbeste, sin. asbestos
- Ascendant, sm. ascendancy, influence
- , adj. ascendant, predominant, prece-
- Ascension, sf. ascension [lent]
- Ascensionnel, le, adj. ascensional
- Ascète, sm. ascetic, anchorite
- Ascétique, adj. ascetic, retired
- Ascite, sf. ascites, dropsy
- Asiatique, adj. Asiatic, eastern
- Asile, sm. asylum, sanctuary, place of
- Asine, sin. he or she-*ass* [shelter]
- , adj. asinine, pertaining to an *ass*
- Aspect, sm. aspect, sight, looks, countenance, vision, view, vista, prospect
- Asperge, sf. asparagus
- Asperger, va. to sprinkle, besprinkle
- Aspèrès ou Aspersoir, sm. brush for sprinkling holy water
- Aspérité, sin. asperity, harshness
- Aspersion, sf. the act of sprinkling
- Asphalte, sm. asphaltos, bitumen
- Asphodèle, sm. daffodil, day-lily
- Asphyxie, sf. asphyry, sudden deprivation of vital action, swooning, fainting
- Asphyxié, e, adj. in a state of asphyry
- s'Asphyxier, vr. to suffocate oneself
- Aspic, sm. asp, slunderer, backbiter
- Aspirant, e, adj. aspiring, pretending
- , sm. aspirant, candidate, suitor
- de marine, sm. midshipman
- Aspiration, sf. aspiration, ardent desire
- Aspirer, va. to aspirate, draw breath, aspire at, pant after, aim at, covet
- Assallant, sin. assailing, aggressor
- Assaillir, va. to assault, assail, attack
- Assainir, va. to make or render wholesome, make sound, purify
- Assaisonnement, sm. seasoning, relish, the art of cooking
- Assaisonner, va. to season, spice, cook
- Assassin, sm. assassin, murderer
- Assassinat, sm. murder, assassination
- Assassiner, va. to assassinate, murder
- Assaut, sm. assault, storm, hostile onset, attack, insult [union, heap]
- Assemblage, sm. assemblage, collection,
- Assemblée, sf. assembly, congregation, convention, society, ball, meeting
- Assembler, va. to assemble, gather, collect, meet, join, bring together
- s'—, vr. to assemble, meet, gather
- Assener, va. to hit or strike hard
- Assentiment, sm. voluntary consent
- Assentir, vn. to consent voluntarily

Assoir, va. to set, set down, lay a thing upon another, pitch, assess, fix
 s'—, vr. to sit down, perch
 Assermenter, va. to tender an oath
 Assertion, sf. assertion, proposition
 Asservir, va. to subject, enslave, subdue
 Assesseur, sm. assessor
 Asses, adv. enough, sufficiently
 Assidu, e, adj. assiduous, diligent
 Assiduité, sf. assiduity, diligence
 Assidument, adv. assiduously, diligently
 Assiégeant, e, adj. besieging
 Assiégeants, sm. pl. besiegers
 Assiéger, va. to besiege, lay siege to, encompass, surround, beset
 Assiégés, sm. pl. the besieged
 Assiette, sf. plate, seat, site, situation, temper, assessment, mortgage
 Assiétée, sf. plat'ful
 Assignable, adj. assignable, that may be transferred, assigned, ascertained
 Assignat, sm. assignment, transference, bank-note
 Assignation, sf. appointment to meet
 Assigner, va. to assign, appoint, settle, ascertain, fix, summon, subpoena
 Assimilation, sf. assimilation, act of making anything resemble another
 Assimiler, va. to assimilate, make like, compare, bring to a resemblance
 s'—, vr. to equal or compare oneself to
 Assise, sf. layer of stones [another
 —s, sf. pl. assizes, courts of justice
 Assistance, sf. assistance, aid, succour, help, assembly, audience, company
 Assistant, e, adj. helping, aiding
 —, smf. helper, assistant [Hovs
 Assister, vn. to assist, help, succour, re-
 Association, sf. association, union, confederacy, partnership
 Associer, va. to associate, unite, join in company, bring into partnership
 s'—, vr. to associate, enter into part-
 Assommer, va. to knock down [nership
 Assommoir, sm. bludgeon, club, trap
 Assomption, sf. assumption, supposition
 Assonance, sf. resemblance of sounds
 Assortiment, sm. assortment, suit, set, act of classing, things selected, stock
 Assortir, va. to sort, match, class together
 —, vn. to suit, agree, be matched
 s'—, vr. to stock or furnish a shop
 Assortissant, e, adj. matching, suiting
 Assoté, adj. doating, w'akly fond of
 Assoter, vn. to doat, love to excess
 s'—, vr. to be extravagantly fond of
 Assoupir, va. to lull asleep, make drowsy
 s'—, vr. to fall asleep, grow drowsy
 Assouplissant, e, adj. soporiferous, that causes sleep, somniferous, sleepy
 Assouplissement, sm. heaviness, drowsi-
 ness, carelessness, negligence, sloth
 Assouplir, va. to tame, render pliant or supple, bend, grow flexible
 Assourdir, va. to deafen, make deaf
 s'—, vr. to grow deaf
 Assouvir, va. to satiate, satisfy, glut
 s'—, vr. to glut oneself, be satiated

Assouvissement, sm. satiating, glutting
 Assujettir ou Assujétir, va. to subdue, overcome, master, conquer, subject
 s'—, vr. to confine, submit, tie oneself
 Assujettissant ou Assujétissant, e, adj. constraining, obligatory, confining
 Assujettissement ou Assujétissement, sm. subjection, slavery, constraint
 Assurance, sf. assurance, security, confidence, reliance, trust, certainty
 Assurément, adv. surely, assuredly
 Assurer, va. to assure, insure, affirm, make secure, give confidence
 s'—, vr. to assure oneself, be certain
 Assureur, sm. insurer, underwriter
 Astérisme, sm. asterism, constellation
 Astériaque, sm. asteriak
 Asthmatique, adj. asthmatic
 Asthme, sm. asthma, shortness of breath
 Asticoier, va. to contradict, tease
 Astragale, sm. astragal, heel-bone
 Astral, e, adj. astral, starry
 Astre, sm. star, planet, brilliant light
 Astreindre, va. to restrain, confine, bind
 s'—, vr. to confine oneself
 Astringent, e, adj. astringent, binding
 Astrolabe, sm. astrolabe
 Astrologie, sf. astrology
 Astrologue, adj. astrological
 Astrologue, sm. astrologer
 Astronome, sm. astronomer
 Astronomie, sf. astronomy
 Astronomique, adj. astronomical
 Astronomiquement, adv. astronomically
 Astuce, sf. craft, cunning, wise
 Astucieux, euse, adj. crafty, cunning
 Asyle, sm. asylum, shelter
 Atelier, sm. workshop, manufactory
 Atermolement ou Atermoiment, sm. delay, agreement between debtor and creditor, putting off
 Aternoyer, va. to put off, delay payments
 s'—, vr. to compound with creditors
 Athée, sm. atheist
 Athéisme, sm. atheism
 Athlète, sm. champion, wrestler
 Athlétique, adj. athletic, string of body
 Atinter, va. to trim, dress, adorn
 Atlantique, adj. Atlantic
 Atlas, sm. atlas, collection of maps
 Atmosphère, sf. atmosphere, air
 Atome, sm. atom, small particle
 Atonie, sf. atony, debility, weakness
 Atourner, va. to attire, dress
 Atours, sm. pl. woman's attire, dress
 Atout, sm. trump at cards
 Atrabilaire, adj. atrabilious, splenetic
 Atrabile, sf. black bile
 Atre, sm. hearth, fireplace
 Atroce, adj. atrocious, heinous, odious
 Atrocement, adv. atrociously, wickedly
 Atrocité, sf. atrocity, odiousness
 Atrophie, sf. atrophy, consumption
 s'Attabler, vr. to sit down or be long at table, tarry at meals
 Attachant, e, adj. endearing, engaging
 Attache, sf. tie, string, affection
 Attachement, sm. attachment, affection

- Attacher**, va. to tie, bind, fasten, enclose, engage, attach, allure
 s'—, vr. to take hold, cling, keep close, devote oneself, be intent, adhere
- Attaquable**, adj. open, assailable
- Attaquant**, sm. aggressor, assailant
- Attaque**, sf. attack, assault, onset
- Attaquer**, va. to attack, assault, insult, provoke, challenge, quarrel with
 s'— à, vr. to set upon, encounter, offend
- s'Attarder**, vr. to be detained late on the road, be benighted, retire too late
- Attendre**, va. to reach, touch, strike
 —, vn. to arrive at, attain
- Atteinte**, sf. blow, stroke, cut, hurt
- Attelage**, sm. team, set of horses or oxen
- Atteler**, va. to harness horses or oxen
- Attendant**, e, adj. adjoining, contiguous
- Attendant**, adv. in the mean time
- Attendre**, va. to wait, stay, expect, hope
 —, vn. to tarry, wait, stop
 s'—, vr. to wait for one another, expect
- Attendrir**, va. to soften, move, affect
 s'—, vr. to relent, grow tender, melt
- Attendrissant**, e, adj. moving, softening
- Attendrissement**, sm. compassion, pity
- Attentat**, sm. wicked attempt, outrage
- Attentatoire**, adj. illegal, in contempt
- Attente**, sf. expectation, hope, trust
- Attenter**, vn. to attempt, endeavour, try
- Attentif**, ive, adj. attentive, mindful
- Attention**, sf. attention, care, diligence, application, carefulness, respect
- Attentivement**, adv. attentively
- Atténuant**, e, adj. attenuating, weakening
- Atténuation**, sf. attenuation, weakness
- Atténuer**, va. to attenuate, make thin or lean, weaken, waste the strength
- Atterrage**, sm. landing-place [bark]
- Atterrir ou Attérir**, vn. to land, disembark
- Atterrir, ou Attérir**, va. to throw, strike down, ruin, destroy
- Atterrissement ou Attérissement**, sm. alluvion, earth deposited by the continual motion of water
- Attestation**, sf. attestation, certificate
- Attester**, va. to attest, assure, witness
- Atticisme**, sm. atticism, elegant style
- Attlédir**, va. to cool, make lukewarm
 s'—, vr. to grow cool, indifferent
- Attlédissement**, sm. coolness, indifference
- Attique**, adj. Attic in the Athenian way
- Attirail**, sm. train, equipage, furniture
- Attirant**, e, ad. attractive, enticing
- Attirer**, va. to draw, attract, allure
 s'—, vr. to incur, run into, gain, catch
- Attiser**, va. to poke, excite, stir up
- Attiseur**, sm. one who stirs the fire
- Attiré**, e, adj. usual, habitual, bribed
- Attitrer**, va. to commission, suborn
- Attitude**, sf. attitude, posture
- Attouchement**, sm. touch, feeling
- Attractif**, ive, adj. attractive, alluring
- Attraction**, sf. attraction, allurement
- Attirer**, va. to entice, allure, charm
- Attrait**, sm. allurements, charm, bait
- Attrape**, sf. snare, trap, gin, trick
- Attraper**, va. to entrap, ensnare, cheat, overtake, apprehend, take by surprise
- Attrapette**, sf. trick, stratagem
- Attrapeur**, sf. catcher, surpriser, cheat
- Attrapoire**, sf. trap, snare, pitfall, wile
- Attrayant**, e, adj. attractive, alluring
- Attrampé**, e, adj. neither fat nor lean
- Attribuer**, va. to attribute, ascribe
 s'—, vr. to assume, claim, attribute
- Attribut**, sm. attribute, emblem
- Attributif**, ive, adj. attributing
- Attribution**, sf. grant, patent, charter
- Attristant**, e, adj. sorrowful, grievous
- Attrister**, va. to grieve, afflict, sadden
 s'—, vr. to grieve, be sad or afflicted
- Attrition**, sf. attrition, sorrow for sin
- Attroupement**, sm. riot, noise, tumult
- Attrouper**, va. to assemble, gather
 s'—, vr. to flock or gather in crowds
- Au**, art. to the, in, with, for, according
- Aubade**, sf. serenade, insult, reprimand
- Aubain**, sm. alien, foreigner
- Aubaine**, sf. escheutage, windfall
- Aube**, sf. dawn, daybreak, alb
- Aubépin**, sm. ou Aubépine, sf. hawthorn, white-thorn
- Auberge**, sf. inn, hotel, eating-house
- Aubergine**, sf. an American plant bearing fruit like a cucumber
- Aubergiste**, sm. innkeeper, landlord
- Aubier**, sm. hazel-tree, sap in timber
- Aubifoin**, sm. the weed blue-bottle
- Aubin**, sm. canter, white of an egg
- Aucun**, e, adj. no, none, no one, not any, some, some one, any one
- Aucunement**, adv. not at all, by no means
- Audace**, sf. audacity, boldness, assurance, daringness, presumption
- Audacieusement**, adv. audaciously, boldly, daringly, impudently, arrogantly
- Audacieux**, euse, adj. audacious, bold, daring, arrogant, presumptuous
- Au-deçà**, pr. on this side
 — dedans, within
 — delà, on the other side
 — devant, against, before
- Audience**, sf. audience, auditory, hearing
- Audencier**, sm. usher or crier in a court of justice, master of the rolls
- Auditeur**, sm. auditor, hearer, judge
- Auditif**, ive, adj. relating to hearing
- Audition**, sf. hearing, auditing
- Auditoire**, sm. court or hall of audience
- Auge**, sf. trough, hod, tray
 —s, pl. buckets
- Augée**, sf. troughful, trayful
- Auger**, sm. drawer of a bird-cage
- Augment**, sm. jointure, settlement
- Augmentatif**, ive, adj. increasing
- Augmentation**, sf. increase, augmentation, improvement, enlargement
- Augmenter**, va. to augment, increase
 s'—, vr. to increase, grow
- Augural**, e, adj. augurial, ominous
- Augure**, sm. augury, omen, soothsayer
- Augurer**, va. to augurate, conjecture
- Auguste**, adj. august, sacred, venerable
- Aujourd'hui**, adv. to-day, now, this day

Aulque, adj. *aulic*
 —, *sf. a disputation for a degree*
Aumailles, *sf. pl. horned cattle*
Aumône, *sf. alms, charity*
Aumôner, *va. to bestow alms*
Aumônerie, *sf. almoner's dignity*
Aumônier, *ère*, adj. *charitable*
Aumônier, *sm. almoner, chaplain*
Aunage, *sm. measurement by the ell*
Aunale, *sf. grove of alders, alder-plot*
Aune, *sf. an ell, yard*
 —, *sm. alder-tree*
Auner, *va. to measure by the ell*
Auneur, *sm. measurer*
Auparavant, *adv. before, first, formerly*
Après, *pre. near, about, by, at*
 —, *adv. hard by, close by*
Auréole, *sf. rays of glory represented around the heads of saints*
Auriculaire, *adj. auricular, ear-witness*
Aurore, *sf. Aurora, morning, dawn*
 — *boréale, aurora borealis*
Auspice, *sm. omen, presage, guidance*
Aussi, *adv. also, so, too, but, truly, as*
 — *bien, for, as well, more so*
 — *peu, as little*
Aussitôt, *adv. forthwith, presently*
 — *que*, *conj. as soon as*
Austère, *adj. austere, severe, rigorous, rigid, harsh, rough, sour, sharp*
Austèrement, *adv. austere, severely, rigorously, strictly, rigidly*
Austérité, *sf. austerity, mortification, austereness, severity, rigour*
Austral, *e, adj. southern, austral*
Autant, *adv. as much, so much, as many; d'— moins que, the less as; d'— plus que, the more as; d'— que, as far as, forasmuch as*
Autant de, *so many*
 — *que, as much as, as far as*
Autel, *sm. altar, religion*
Auteur, *sm. author, writer, composer*
Authenticité, *sf. authenticity*
Authentique, *adj. authentic*
genuine, true, having authority
Authentiquement, *adv. authentically*
Authentiquer, *va. to prove by authority*
Autocratie, *sf. unlimited power*
Auto-da-fé, *sm. act of faith, execution*
Autographe, *sm. autograph, one's own handwriting, original writing*
Automate, *sm. automaton, self-moving machine, blockhead* [to autumn
Automnal, *e, adj. autumnal, belonging*
Automne, *smf. autumn, fall of the leaf*
Autonome, *adj. autonomous, free*
Autonomie, *sf. autonomy, liberty* [tion
Autopsie, *sf. autopsy, ocular demonstration*
Autorisation, *sf. authorization, authority*
Autoriser, *va. to authorize, empower*
 s'—, *vr. to get credit or authority*
Autorité, *sf. authority, legal power, influence, rule, support, testimony*
Autour, *pre. about, round, concerning*
 —, *sm. goshawk*
Autre, *adj. other, not the same, not this*
Autrefois, *adv. formerly, in time past*

Autrement, *adv. otherwise, else, except*
Autre-part, *adv. elsewhere, in another place, somewhere else; d'—, besides, moreover, on the other hand*
Autruche, *sf. ostrich*
Autruil, *sm. others, other people*
Auvent, *sm. penthouse, shed*
Auvernat, *sm. a sort of red wine*
Auxillaire, *adj. auxiliary, helping*
 —, *sm. auxiliary, helper, confederate*
s'Avachir, *vr. to flag, grow faint*
Aval, *sm. security for payment*
 —, *adv. downwards, down the river*
Avalaison, *sf. flood, torrent*
Avalange ou Avalanche, *sf. fall of snow*
Avaler, *va. to swallow, gulp down*
 —, *vn. to go down the river*
 s'—, *vr. to flag, hang down, fall in*
Avaleur, *sm. glutton, great eater*
Avaloire, *sf. wide throat*
Avance, *sf. advance, start, projection*
Avancement, *sm. advancement, proficiency, progress, forwardness*
Avancer, *vr. to advance, put forth, set forward, promote, hasten, improve*
 —, *vn. to move forward, proceed*
 s'—, *vr. to advance, go forward* [rage
Avanie, *sf. injury, wrong, insult, outrage*
Avant, *pre. before*
 —, *adv. beforehand, previously*
 —, *sm. prow, bow, head of a ship*
Avant-bras, *sm. fore-arm*
Avant-cour, *sf. outer-court*
Avant-coureur, *sm. forerunner, messenger sent before, harbinger, predecessor*
Avant-courrière, *sf. harbinger, courier*
Avant-dernier, *ière, adj. last but one*
Avant-garde, *sf. van, vanguard*
Avant-hier, *adv. day before yesterday*
Avant-jour, *sm. before sunrise, dawn*
Avant-midi, *sm. time before noon*
Avant-propos, *sm. preface, preamble*
Avant-quart, *sm. warning stroke*
Avant-scène, *sf. proscenium, front-scene*
Avant-toit, *sm. house-eave*
Avant-train, *sm. forewheels*
Avant-veille, *sf. day before a vigil*
Avantage, *sm. advantage, profit, benefit, interest, share, gift, endowment*
Avantager, *va. to gratify, favour, bestow*
Avantageusement, *adv. advantageously, favourably, profitably, conveniently*
Avantageux, *euse, adj. advantageous, profitable, beneficial, useful*
Avare, *sm. miser, one covetous to excess*
 —, *adj. avaricious, covetous, sordid*
Avarice, *sf. avarice, covetousness*
Avaricieux, *euse, adj. avaricious*
Avarie, *sf. average, damage at sea*
Avarié, *e, adj. spoiled, damaged*
Avec, *pre. with, for, against, by, in*
Aveindre, *va. to take, fetch out*
Aveline, *sf. filbert, hazel-nut*
Avelinier, *sm. filbert-tree*
Avenant, *e, adj. becoming, graceful*
Avènement, *sm. coming, accession*
Avenir, *vn. to happen, come to pass*
 —, *sm. future, time to come*

Avent, sm. *advent, coming of Christ*
 Aventure, sf. *adventure, enterprise, accident, hazard, misfortune, intrigues*
 Aventurer, va. *to adventure, try the chance, risk, dare, hazard*
 s'—, vr. *to adventure, run a hazard*
 Aventureux, euse, adj. *bold, daring*
 Aventurier, ière, smf. *adventurer*
 Avenue, sf. *avenue, passage, entrance*
 Avérer, va. *to aver, declare positively, affirm with confidence, evince, prove*
 Averse, sf. *sudden and heavy shower*
 Aversion, sf. *aversion, abhorrence*
 Avertir, va. *to warn, advertise, inform, give notice, make known, forewarn*
 Avertisement, sm. *advertisement, public notice, information, warning*
 Aveu, sm. *confession, acknowledgment*
 Aveugle, adj. *blind, wanting sight, unseen, dark*
 —, smf. *blind man or woman*
 Aveuglement, adv. *blindly, imprudently, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, obstinately, stubbornly, rashly, headlong*
 Aveugler, va. *to blind, make blind, overpower, cloud, dazzle, darken* [self
 s'—, vr. *to blind, deceive, or flatter one*
 Aveuglette, (à l') adv. *groping in the dark*
 Avide, adj. *greedy, covetous, eager to obtain, vehemently desirous*
 Avidement, adv. *greedily, eagerly*
 Avidité, sf. *avidity, greediness*
 Avilir, va. *to abase, disgrace, undervalue, make contemptible*
 s'—, vr. *to undervalue oneself, grow contemptible*
 Avilissement, sm. *abasement, abjection, disgrace, contempt*
 Aviner, va. *to season with wine*
 Aviron, sm. *oar, instrument for rowing*
 Avis, sm. *advice, opinion, sentiment, judgment, idea, advertisement, notice*
 Avisé, e, adj. *well advised, prudent, discreet, considerate, wise, cunning*
 Aviser, va. *to warn, caution, inform*
 —, vr. *to advise with oneself, consider*
 s'—, vr. *to think of, take notice of*
 Avitaillement, sm. *provision, victualling*
 Avitailler, va. *to furnish provisions*
 Aviver, va. *to polish, furbish, brighten*
 Avocasser, vn. *to be a pettifogger*
 Avocasserie, sf. *practice of a pettifogger*
 Avocat, sm. *advocate, counsellor, intercessor, mediator, lawyer, barrister*
 Avoine ou Avoine, sf. *oats, oatmeal*
 Avoir, va. *to have, be, get, have got*
 — beau, *to be in vain*
 — chaud, *to be warm*
 — de l'argent, *to have money*
 — dix ans, *to be ten years of age*
 — égard à, *to pay attention to*
 — faim, *to be hungry*
 — froid, *to be cold*
 — lieu, *to take place*
 — raison, *to be in the right*
 — soif, *to be thirsty*
 — soin de, *to take care of*
 — tort, *to be in the wrong*

Avoir, (y) *there to be*
 —, sm. *property, possession, substances*
 Avolsiner, va. *to border upon*
 Avortement, sm. *abortion, miscarriage*
 Avorter, vn. *to miscarry, fail, miss*
 Avorton, sm. *untimely child*
 Avoué, sm. *attorney, solicitor*
 Avouer, va. *to avow, own, confess*
 s'—, vr. *to acknowledge oneself*
 Avril, sm. *April*
 Axe, sm. *axis, axle, axle-tree* [arm-pits
 Axillaire, adj. *axillary, belonging to the*
 Axiome, sm. *axiom, maxim, aphorism*
 Axonge, sf. *hog's lard, soft fat of animals*
 Azimut, sm. *azimuth*
 Azyne, adj. *azymous, unleavened*
 Azur, sm. *azure, blue, the sky*
 Azuré, e, adj. *sky-coloured*

B.

B, sm. *the second letter of the alphabet*
 Babel, sf. *disorder, tumult, confusion*
 Babeure ou Babeurre, sm. *butter-milk*
 Babil, sm. *chat, talk, talkativeness*
 Babillard, e, adj. *talkative, prating*
 Babillard, smf. *prattler, trifling talker*
 Babiller, vn. *to talk, prattle, chat*
 Babines, sf. pl. *lips of some animals*
 Babiote, sf. *bauble, toy, trifle, trinket*
 Bâbord, sm. *larboard, port*
 Babouches, sf. pl. *Turkish slippers*
 Babouin, sm. *monkey, baboon, frolicard, perverse, or mischievous child*
 Bac, sm. *ferry-boat; passer le —, to cross the river*
 Bacalieu, sm. *dried or salted cod*
 Baccalauréat, sm. *bachelor's degree*
 Bacchanale, sf. *bacchanal, drunken revel*
 Bacchante, sf. *pl. bacchant, bacchanalian, shameless person, termagant*
 Bachelette, sf. *damsel, young maiden*
 Bachelier, sm. *bachelor, unmarried man, one who takes his first degree*
 Bachique, adj. *merry, drunken, mad with intoxication*
 Bachot, sm. *wherry, light river boat*
 Bachoteur, sm. *wherryman*
 Bâcler, va. *to bar a door or window inside, chain, fasten, conclude*
 Badaud, e, smf. *silly man or woman, one fond of sights, booby*
 Badauder, vn. *to loiter, gape about*
 Badauderie, sf. *foolery, idling about*
 Badigeon, sm. *mortar made to resemble freestone, roughcast, coarse plaster*
 Badigeonner, va. *to plaster over with coarse mortar, paint a stone-colour*
 Badin, e, adj. *wanton, waggish, playful*
 Badinage, sm. *wantonness, joke, sport*
 Badinant, sm. *spare horse*
 Badine, sf. *small stick, switch*
 Badiner, vn. *to play the fool, jest, jeer*
 Badinerie, sf. *silly or foolish thing*
 Bafouer, va. *to abuse, ridicule, revile*
 Bâfre, sf. *abundant repast*

Bâfrer, vn. to eat greedily, gormandize
Bagage, sm. baggage, luggage
Bagarre, sf. brawl, quarrel, affray
Bagatelle, sf. bagatelle, trifle
 —, interj. *shaw, stuff, nonsense*
Bagne, sm. place of confinement for gal-
Bague, sf. ring [ley slaves]
 —s, pl. hanks, hanks of a stay sail
Baguenauder, vn. to stand trifling
Baguer, va. to baste, sew slightly
Baguette, sf. rod, switch, wand
Baguier, sm. box for rings, casket
Bahut, sm. portmanteau, trunk
Bahutier, sm. trunkmaker
Bai, adj. bay, of a chestnut-colour
 — clair, bright-bay
 — doré, yellow-tan
 — brun, brown-bay
 — mirouetté, dappled-bay
Baie, sf. berry, bay, gulf, gap
Baigner, va. to bathe, wash
 —, vn. to bathe, swim, soak
 se —, vr. to wash or bathe oneself
Baigneur, euse, smf. bather, bath-keeper
Baignoire, sf. bathing-tub
Bail, sm. baux, pl. lease
Baille, sf. ship-tub
Bâillement, sm. gaping, yawning
Bailler, vn. to give, deliver, lease, let out
Bâiller, va. to gape, yawn, oecitate
Ballet, sm. light-red coloured horse
Bailleul, sm. bone-setter
Baillieur, sm. lessor, granter of a lease
Bâillieur, sm. one who yawns or gapes
Bailli, sm. bailiff, reeve, steward
Bailliage, sm. bailiwick, jurisdiction of
Baillon, sm. gag [a bailiff]
Bâillonner, va. to gag
Bain, sm. bath, balneary, bathing-room
 —s, pl. hot-baths, hot-bathing
Baignonnette, sf. bayonet
Balsemain, sm. vassilage
 —s, pl. respects, compliments
Baiser, va. to kiss, salute with the lips
 s'entre —, vr. to kiss each other
Baiser, sm. kiss, a salute with the lips
Baiseur, euse, smf. one who kisses
Baisotter ou Baisoter, va. to be always
 kissing, fond of saluting with the lips
Baisse, sf. fall in value, decrease, decay
Baisser, va. to let down, lower, stoop
 —, vn. to lower, shorten, diminish
 se —, vr. to stoop, bend, yield, submit
Rajoue, sf. hog's cheek
Bal, sm. ball, dancing-party
Baladin, sm. stage-dancer, vaunter
Baladinage, sm. low jest, buffoonery
Balafré, sf. cut, slash, gash, wound
Balafrer, va. to cut, slash, wound
Balal, sm. besom, broom
Balance, sf. balance, pair of scales
 —, sm. dancing-step
Balancement, sm. the act of balancing
Balancer, va. to balance, poise, weigh
 —, vn. to waver, hesitate, be uncertain
 se —, vr. to swing, wave loosely, hover
Balancier, sm. balance-maker, balance
 of a watch, fly of a kitchen-jack

Balanciers, sm. pl. rings, gimnals, de-
 vices consisting of links
Balançoire, sf. see saw, reciprocating
Balasse, sf. oat-chaff mattress [motion
Balayer, va. to sweep clean
Balayeur, euse, smf. sweeper, scavenger
Balayures, sf. pl. sweepings
Balbutiement, sm. stuttering, faltering
Balbutir, vn. to stutter, stammer, fal-
Balcon, sm. balcony [ter
Baldaquin, sm. canopy, covering over
Baleine, sf. whale [the head
Baleiné, e, adj. furnished with whale-
Baleineau, sm. young whale [bone
Balèvre, sf. under-lip, stone jutting out
Balise, sf. beacon, buoy
Baliseur, sm. water-bailiff
Baliste, sf. ancient war engine [growth
Baliveau, sm. tiler, young tree left for
Baliverne, sf. idle tale or story
Baliverner, vn. to trifle, tell idle stories
Ballade, sf. ballad, song
Balle, sf. cannon-ball, bullet, shot
Baller, vn. to dance, skip
Ballet, sm. ballet, historical dance
Ballon, sm. foot ball, balloon
 — aérostique, air balloon
Ballonnier, sm. foot-ball maker
Ballot, sm. bale, pack
Ballotade, sf. balotade, leap of a horse
Ballottage, sm. ballot
Ballotte, sf. ballot or voting-ball
 —s, pl. wooden vessels for vintage
Balloter, va. to ballot, toss, agitate
Balourdi, e, smf. fool, simpleton
Balourdisse, sf. absurdity, folly, nonsense
Balsamine, sf. balsamine, a genus of
 plants, balsam, soothing ointment
Balsamique, adj. balsamic, softening,
 healing, mitigating, soothing
Balustrade, sf. balustrade, rails
Balustre, sm. baluster, small pillar
Balustrer, va. to rail in, surround with
 balustrades
Balzan, sm. white-footed horse
Balzac, sf. white spot on a horse's leg
Bambin, sm. babe, infant, child, urchin
Bambochade, sf. grotesque picture
Bamboche, sf. large puppet, dwarf
Bambou, sm. bamboo, Indian cane
Ban, sm. ban, banishment, proscription
Banal, e, adj. belonging to a manor,
 common, mean, low, vulgar
Banalité, sf. right of imposing duties on
Banancier, sm. banana-tree [missals
Banc, sm. bench, form, seat
 — d'une église, pew, seat in a church
 — de sable, sand-bank
 — de rochers, reef, chain of rocks
 — de glace, field of ice, island of ice
 — de poisson, shoal of fish
 — de rameurs, rowers' bench
 —s, sm. pl. public disputations
Bancal, e, adj. bandy-legged
Bancroche, smf. bandy-legged person
Bandage, sm. bandage, ligature, truss
Bandagiste, sm. truss-maker
Bande, sf. band, fillet, crew, company

Bandes, *sf. pl. bands, forces*
 Bandeau, *sm. head-band, bandage, fillet, veil, royal wreath, diadem*
 Bandelette, *sf. little band, fillet, string*
 Bander, *va. to bind round, bend a bow, cock a gun, stretch, blindfold*
 —, *vn. to be tight, straitened*
 se —, *vr. to rise against, conspire*
 Banderole, *sf. bandrol, streamer, little*
 Banière, *sf. banner, flag* [flag
 Bandit, *sm. ruffian, robber, vagabond*
 Bandoulier, *sm. highwayman, moun-*
 tain bandit, *smuggler*
 Bandoulière, *sf. large shoulder-belt*
 Banlieue, *sf. jurisdiction, precincts*
 Banneret, *sm. banneret, little banner,*
knight created on the field of battle
 Banneton, *sm. cauf, perforated chest for*
keeping fish alive in water
 Bannière, *sf. banner, standard, flag*
 Bannir, *va. to banish, expel, drive away*
 Bannissable, *adj. banishable*
 Bannissement, *sm. banishment*
 Banque, *sf. bank, depository*
 Banquerout, *sf. bankruptcy, failure*
 Banqueroutier, *sm. bankrupt*
 Banquet, *sm. banquet, feast, festival*
 Banqueteur, *vn. to feast, pamper, delight,*
entertain sumptuously
 Banquette, *sf. little bank, long stuffed*
seat, bench, form, causeway, footpath
 Banquier, *sm. banker*
 Baptême, *sm. baptism, christening*
 Baptiser ou Bâptiser, *va. to baptize*
 Baptismal, *e, adj. baptismal*
 Baptistaire, *sm. register of baptisms*
 Baptistère, *sm. baptistry, baptismal font*
 Baquet, *sm. bucket, tub, pail, trough*
 Baragouin, *sm. gibberish, cant*
 Baragouinage, *sm. cant, jargon, dialect*
 Baragouiner, *vn. to speak gibberish*
 Baragouineur, *euse, smf. one who talks*
gibberish or jargon
 Baraque, *sf. barrack, hut, hovel, shed*
 Baraquer, *va. to make barracks or huts*
 se —, *vr. to make a hut for oneself*
 Baratte, *sf. churn*
 Baratter, *va. to churn, make butter*
 Baratterie, *sf. fraud, false bill or entry*
 Barbacane, *sf. barbican, fortification*
before the walls of a town, loop-hole
 Barbare, *adj. barbarous, rude, unpol-*
ished, savage, cruel, inhuman
 Barbarement, *adv. barbarously, cruelly*
 Barbareque, *adj. barbarian, belonging*
to the inhabitants of Barbary
 Barbarie, *sf. barbarity, cruelty, inhu-*
manity, rudeness, savageness
 Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism, ignorance*
 Barbe, *sf. beard, whiskers, lappet; faire*
la —, to shave the beard; faire la —,
to affront, insult; rire sous —, to
laugh in one's sleeve; dire à la — de,
to tell before one's face; la sainte —,
gun-room, powder room
 — d'une comète, *tail of a comet*
 — d'un épi, *beard of an ear of corn*
 — d'un chat, *cat's whiskers*

Barbe d'une baleine, *whalebone*
 — d'un poisson, *fin of a fish*
 — d'une plume, *feather of a pen*
 — d'un coq, *wattles of a cock*
 —, *sm. barb; a Barbary horse*
 Barbeau, *sm. barbel, species of fish with*
barbs, fleshy knots growing in the
mouth of a horse
 Barbet, *te, smf. water-spaniel, tall-tale*
 Barbichon, *sf. lap-dog, small spaniel*
 Barbier, *sm. barber, hair-cutter*
 Barbifier, *va. to shave*
 Barbillion, *sm. small barbel*
 Barbon, *sm. old dotard, imbecile person*
 —, *adj. sour-tempered, morose, peevish*
 Barbote, *sf. eel pout*
 Barboter, *vn. to dabble*
 Barboteur, *sm. tame duck*
 Barboteuse, *sf. prostitute, strumpet*
 Barbouillage, *sm. the act of daubing,*
scribbling [found
 Barbouiller, *va. to daub, perplex, con-*
se —, yr. to get into bad repute
 Barbouilleur, *euse, smf. dauber, coarse*
painter, scribbler, paltry writer
 Barbu, *e, adj. bearded, barbed*
 Barbue, *sf. quickset vine*
 Barcarolle, *sf. Venetian ballad*
 Bard, *sm. hand-barrow*
 Barde, *sm. poet, bard*
 —, *sf. barb, horse-armour, slice of bacon*
 —, *adj. barbed, bearded with hooks*
 Bardeau, *sm. shingle, roofing of wood*
 Bardelle, *sf. saddle of cloth and straw*
 Barder, *va. to barb a horse, cover with*
a slice of bacon, carry or move stones
 Bardeur, *sm. mason's labourer, hodman*
 Bardot, *sm. small mule, drudge*
 Baret, *sm. roaring of an elephant*
 Barège, *sm. a kind of woollen cloth*
 Barge, *sf. barge, boat for pleasure or*
trade, sort of waterfowl, fugot
 Barguignage, *sm. the act of haggling*
 Barguigner, *va. to haggle, beat down the*
price in buying
 Barguigneur, *euse, smf. haggler*
 Baril, *sm. barrel, rundlet, small cask*
 Barillar, *sm. steward in galleys*
 Barillet, *sm. keg, rundlet*
 Bariolage, *sm. mixture of colours*
 Bariolé, *e, adj. variegated, of diverse*
colours
 Bariolier, *va. to speckle, streak*
 Barlong, *ve, adj. longer on one side than*
on the other
 Baromètre, *sm. barometer*
 Baron, *ne, smf. baron, noble, baroness*
 Baronnage, *sm. quality of a baron*
 Baronne, *adj. baronet*
 Baronne, *sf. barony, lordship*
 Baroque, *adj. rough, irregular, uneven*
 Barque, *sf. bark, small ship; savoir bien*
conduire la —, to know how to do
business properly
 Barquerolle, *sf. small bark or boat*
 Barrage, *sm. toll, obstacle, hinderance,*
turnpike-money
 Barrager, *sm. toll-gatherer*

Barre, *sf.* bar, rail, bolt, lever, crow-bar, sand-bank, hindrance, stoppage
 —s, *pl.* barriers, prison-bars, obstacles
Barreau, *sm.* rail, wooden or iron bar, the bar, court of law, lawyers
Barrer, *va.* to bar, shut with a bar
Barrette, *sf.* cap, bonnet, cardinal's cap
Barricade, *sf.* barricade, obstruction
Barricader, *va.* to barricade, fortify
se —, *vr.* to secure or fortify oneself
Barrière, *sf.* barrier, boundary, defence
Barrique, *sf.* hogshead, large barrel
Bartavel'e, *sf.* red partridge
Bas, *sm.* the lower part, foot, stocking
 — tricotés, knitted stockings
 — faits au métier, woven stockings
 — d'estame, worsted stocking
 — de casse, printer's lower-case
 — de la lettre, end of the letter
 — de l'escalier, bottom of the stair
 — d'une robe, hem or skirt of a gown
 — peuple, mob, crowd, rabble
 — prix, cheapness
Bas, *se*, *adj.* low, shallow, mean, vile:
 mer —*se*, low water; rivière —*se*, shallow river; faire main —*se*, to put to the sword; avoir la vue —*se*, to be short-sighted
 —, *adv.* not on high, low down, below
Basalte, *sm.* basalt, stone of a peculiar
Basane, *sf.* tanned sheepskin [*kind*
Basané, *e*, *adj.* tawny, sunburnt
Bascule, *sf.* swing gate, sea-saw
Base, *sf.* base, basis, foundation, bottom
Basé, *va.* to found, lay on a basis
se —, *vr.* to be based or founded on
Bas-fonds, *sm.* shallow, low-lying land
Basille, *sm.* basilisk, cockatrice, sweet-basil, crested serpent, kind of cannon
Basilicon, *sm.* basilicon, an ointment
Basilique, *sf.* basilic, great church or hall
Basin, *sm.* dimity, cotton-stuff [*lawyers*
Basoche, *sf.* company and jurisdiction of Basque, *sm.* clever trick, legerdemain, tabor, tambourine
 —, *sf.* skirt of a garment
Bas-relief, *sm.* bas-relief, raised work
Basse, *sf.* bass, violoncello, bass-singer
Basse-cour, *sf.* court-yard, poultry-yard
 — fosse, *sf.* dungeon
Bassement, *adv.* basely, meanly, poorly, pitifully, lowly
Basses, *sf.* *pl.* shulows, flats, sandbanks
Bassesse, *sf.* baseness, meanness, lowness
Basset, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature
Basse-taille, *sf.* counter-tenor
Basses-voiles, *sf.* *pl.* courses, mizzen and main masts
Bassette, *sf.* basset, a game at cards
Bassin, *sm.* basin, small vessel, duck, pan
Bassine, *sf.* deep wide pan
Bassiner, *va.* to warm, batho, foment
Bassinet, *sm.* croufnut, pan, touch-pan
Bussinnoire, *sf.* warning-pan
Basson, *sm.* bassoon [*well enough*
Bas'e, *adv.* interj. granted, be it so, well,
Bastide, *sf.* country seat
Bastille, *sf.* Bastile, state prison, castle

Bastillé, *e*, *adj.* having inverted battie
Bastingue, *sf.* quarter-netting [*ments*
Bastinguer, *va.* to protect a ship with netting
se —, *vr.* to secure oneself with netting
Bastion, *sm.* bastion, bulwark
Bastionné, *e*, *adj.* fortified with bastions
Bastonnade, *sf.* bastinado, cudgelling
Bas-ventre, *sm.* lower part of the belly
Bât, *sm.* pack-saddl., pannel, fish tail
Bataille, *sf.* battle, fight, engagement; cheval de —, war-horse; corps de —, main body; ordre de —, battle-array
 — indéciée, drawn battle
 — rangée, pitched battle
Bataller, *vn.* to struggle hard [*army*
Bataillon, *sm.* battalion, division of an
Bâtard, *e*, *adj.* bastard, illegitimate, spurious, mongrel, false
Batardeau, *sm.* dam, dike [*bastard*
Bâtardise, *sf.* bastardy, state of being a
Bâté, *e*, *adj.* saddled with a pack-saddle
Bateau, *sm.* boat, small open vessel
Batelage, *sm.* legerdemain, juggling, fare
Batéléé, *sf.* fire, boatful, boat load
Batelet, *sm.* little boat
Bateleur, *euse*, *sm.* mountebank, juggler
Batelier, *ière*, *sm.* person who manages a boat
Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle
Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-saddles
Batifoler, *vn.* to romp, play like children
Bâtiment, *sm.* building, fabric, edifice
Bâtir, *va.* to build, construct
Bâtisse, *sf.* building, fabric, edifice
Bâtisseur, *sm.* builder, architect
Batiste, *sf.* cambric, lawn
Bâton, *sm.* stick, staff, cane, club, cudgel; coups de —, cudgelling; tirer au court —, to strive or contend with one; tour du —, profits, perquisites
 — à deux bouts, quarter-staff
 — de commandement, staff of command
Bâtonner, *va.* to cudgel, score, efface, cancel, underscore writing
Bâtonnier, *sm.* chief, staff man, chairman
Battage, *sm.* thrashing of corn
Battant, *e*, *adj.* beating, folding, going
 —, *sm.* clapper of a bell, fold of a door
Batte, *sf.* rammer, paving beetle, beater
 — à beurre, churn-staff
Battement, *sm.* beating, palpitation
Batterie, *sf.* battery, fighting, squabble
 — de cuisine, kitchen utensils
 — de fusil, hammer or pan cover
Batteur, *sm.* beater, fighter, boxer
 — de blé ou en grange, thrasher
 — d'or, goldbeater
 — de pavé, idle fellow, rambler, vagrant
 — d'estrade, scout
Battoir, *sm.* battledore, beetle, mallet
Battologie, *sf.* tautology
Battre, *va.* to beat, strike, batter down, conquer, vanquish, overcome
 — la campagne, to scour the country
 — bien du pays, to travel a great way
 — monnaie, to coin money
 — du blé, to thrash corn

Battre le beurre, to churn milk
 — les cartes, to shuffle the cards
 — le pavé, to ramble about
 — en retraite, to retreat [plaud
 — des mains, to clap with the hands, ap-
 — de l'aile, to flap, beat the wings, flutter
 — vn. to beat, move, palpitate
 se —, vr. to fight, engage, come to blows
 — en duel, to fight a duel
 Battu, e, adj. cloudiness on paper
 Battue, sf. beating, act of striking;
 faire la —, to beat the bushes
 Batture, sf. gold-lackering
 —s, pl. flats, shoals, shallows
 Baudet, sm. donkey
 Baudrier, sm. belt, shoulder-belt
 Baudruche, sm. skin used by goldbeaters
 Baume, sm. balsam, balm, balm-mint
 —, sf. spanker, large sail
 Baumier ou Balsamier, sm. balsam-tree
 Bavard, e, smf. babbler, prattler
 —, adj. babbling, prattling
 Bavardage, sm. the act of gossiping,
 babbling, telling secrets
 Bavarder, vn. to boast, prattle, brag
 Bavarerie, sf. the act of boasting
 Bavaroise, sf. tea sweetened with syrup
 of capillaire
 Bave, sf. foam, slaver, spittle, saliva
 Baver, vn. to foam, slaver, slubber
 Baveuse, sf. bib, slabbering-bib
 Baveux, euse, smf. one that slabbers;
 chair —, proud flesh
 —, euse, adj. slabbering, slavering
 Bayer, vn. to look earnestly, gape, gaze
 Bayeur, euse, smf. gaper, gazer, one
 who looks earnestly
 Bazar, sm. public market, bazaar
 Béant, e, adj. open, wide open [bler
 Beat, e, smf. bigot, hypocrite, dissem-
 Béatification, sf. beatification
 Béatifier, va. to beatify, bless
 Béatifique, adj. beatific, blissful
 Béatilles, sf. pl. tid-bits, nice morsels
 Béatitude, sf. beatitude, blessedness
 Beau, belle, adj. fine, beautiful, pretty,
 agreeable, elegant, genteel, neat
 — monde, polite people
 — sexe, fair sex
 — mangeur, great eater
 — joueur, fair player
 — sm. beauty, fairness, excellence
 Beaucoup, adv. much, many
 Beau-fils, sm. son-in-law
 Beau-frère, sm. brother-in-law
 Beau-père, sm. father-in-law
 Beaupré, sm. bowsprit
 Beauté, sf. beauty, fineness, elegance
 Bec, sm. bill, beak, mouth
 — de lampe, socket of a lamp
 — de pume, nib of a pen
 — de poisson, nose or snout
 — de terre, point of land
 — d'un pot, gullet
 Bécarre, sm. natural (in music)
 Bécasse, sf. woodcock
 Bécasseau, sm. kind of snipe
 Bécastine, sf. snipe

Bec-de corbin, sm. nippers, pincers
 Bec-de-grue, sm. crane's bill, geranium
 Bec-figue, sm. becafin, fig-pecker
 Bécharu, sm. phanicopter, flamingo
 Bêche, sf. spade
 Bêcher, va. to dig with a spade
 Béchique, sm. cough lozenge
 —, adj. good for a cough
 Becquée ou Héquée, sf. billful
 Becqueter ou Béqueter, va. to peck, nibble
 se —, vr. to fight or caress with bills
 Bedaine, sf. paunch, gut, stomach
 Bedeau, sm. mace-bearer, beadle
 Bedouin, sm. wandering inhabitant of
 Arabia
 Belfroi, sm. belfry, steeple, watch-tower,
 alarm-bell [ing
 Bégalement, sm. stuttering, stammer-
 Bégayer, vn. to stutter, stammer
 Bègue, smf. stammerer, stutterer
 Bègueule, sf. foolish conceited woman
 Bègueulerie, sf. prudery, coyness, re-
 serve, shyness, affected modesty
 Béguin, sm. child's cap
 Béguinage, sm. nunnery, cloister
 Béguine, sf. nun, religious recluse
 Belgnet, sm. fritter, small pancake [tom
 Béjaune, sm. young bird, ninny, simple-
 Belandre, sf. bilander, small vessel used
 for the carriage of goods
 Bélant, e, adj. bleating
 Bèlement, sm. bleating of a sheep
 Béler, vn. to bleat
 Belette, sf. weasel
 Bélier, sm. ram, battering-ram, the con-
 constellation Aries
 Belitre, sm. rascal, rogue, wretch, idler
 Beltrerie, sf. roguery, vagrancy
 Belle, sf. a beauty, a handsome woman
 Belle-de-jour, sf. day lily
 Belle-de-nuit, sf. jalap, great nightshade
 Belle-fille, sf. daughter-in-law
 Bellement, adv. softly, cleverly
 Belle-mère, sf. mother-in-law
 Belle-œur, sf. sister-in-law [war
 Belligérant, e, adj. belligerent, warring
 Belliqueux, euse, adj. warlike, martial
 Bellissime, adj. very fine, superfine
 Belvédér ou Belvédère, sm. turret, pavil-
 lion, terrace, balcony
 Bémol, sm. flat (in music)
 Bénédicité, sm. grace before meals
 Bénédicte, sm. electuary
 Bénédiction, sf. benediction, blessing
 Bénéfice, sm. benefice, church-living, im-
 munity, privilege, profit, emolument
 Bénéficial, e, adj. belonging to a benefice
 Bénéficiaire, sm. an incumbent
 Benêt, e, adj. silly, simple, weak, foolish
 —, sm. simpleton, blockhead, booby
 Bénévole, adj. benevolent, kind, friendly
 Bénit, e, adj. blessed, hallowed
 Bénignement, adv. kindly, courteously
 Bénignité, sf. benignity, goodness
 Bénin, igne, adj. benign, gentle, gene-
 rous, gracious, kind, wholesome
 Bénir, va. to bless, laud, extol, praise
 Bénitier, sm. vessel for holy water

- Benjamin, sm. *darling child, favourite*
 Benjoin, sm. *benzoin, medicinal resin*
 Béquillard, sm. *one who walks with a*
 Béquille, sf. *crutch* [crutch
 Béquiller, va. *to walk with a crutch,*
dig up weeds with a trowel
 Berberis, sm. *barberry-tree*
 Bercail, sm. *sheepfold*
 Berce, sm. *robin-redbreast*
 —, sf. *cow-parsnip*
 Berceau, sm. *cradle, vault, arbour*
 Berceur, va. *to rock, lull asleep, amuse*
se —, vr. to flatter or lull oneself
 Bergamote, sf. *bergamot, a perfume*
 Berge, sf. *steep beach, strand, barge*
 Berger, sm. *shepherd, lover, swain*
 Bergère, sf. *shepherdess, easy arm-chair*
 Bergerette, sf. *liquor made of wine and*
honey, young maiden
 Bergerie, sf. *sheepfold, flock*
 —s, pl. *pastorals, rural poems or songs*
 Bergeronnette, sf. *wagtail, country girl*
 Berlin, sf. *berlin, travelling carriage*
 Berlingot, sm. *chariot after the Berlin*
fashion, small carriage
 Berlus, sf. *dimness of sight, dizziness*
 Berme, sf. *berm, covered way*
 Bernable, adj. *that deserves to be tossed*
in a blanket or laughed at
 Bernacle, sf. *barnacle, bird like a goose,*
shell-fish, farric's instrument
 Bernarière, sf. *sort of pear* [a blanket
 Berne, sf. *ou Bernement, sm. tossing in*
 Berner, va. *to toss in a blanket*
 Berneur, sm. *one that tosses another in*
jerous, sm. hooded cloak [a blanket
 Bernique, adv. *not at all*
 Berniquet, sm. *beggary, indigence*
 Béryl, sm. *beryl, precious stone*
 Besace, sf. *wallet, bag*
 Besacier, sm. *beggar, mendicant* [sight
 Besicles, sf. *spectacles, glasses to aid the*
 Besogne, sf. *work, business, labour*
 Besoigner, vn. *to work, labour*
 Besoin, sm. *need, want, lack, poverty*
 Besson, ne, adj. *twain* [with wild beasts
 Bestiaire, sm. *gladiator, one who fights*
 Bestial, e, adj. *bestial, beastly, brutish*
 Bestialement, adv. *bestially, brutishly*
 Bestialité, sf. *bestiality, brutality*
 Bestiasse, sf. *blockhead, ninny*
 Bestiaux, sm. *Bétail*
 Bestiole, sf. *small animal, insect, dunce*
 Bêta, sm. *fool, simpleton, ninny*
 Bétail, sm., Bestiaux, pl. *drove of cattle,*
flock of sheep or goats
 Bête, sf. *beast, brute, silly fellow, block-*
head; une méchante —, a cunning
fellow; une bonne —, a good-natured
person; faire la —, to forego one's
interest; c'est sa — noire, he can't
bear her
 — fauve, *deer*
 — noire, *wild boar*
 Bêtement, adv. *like a beast, stupidly*
 Bêtise, sf. *folly, foolishness, stupidity*
 Béton, sm. *kind of mortar*
 Bette, sf. *best*
- Betterave, sm. *red beet, beet-root*
 Beuglement, sm. *bellowing, howling*
 Beugler, vn. *to bellow, roar, low*
 Beur, sm. *butter*
 Beurré, sm. *burrel, butter-pear*
 Beurée, sf. *alice of bread and butter*
 Beurrier, va. *to butter*
 Beurrier, ière, smt. *butter seller*
 Bévue, sf. *oversight mistake, error*
 Bey, sm. *bey, governor*
 Bézoard ou Bezoar, sm. *bezoar-stone*
 Biais, sm. *bias, slope, bevel, obtuse angle*
 de —, adv. *slantingly, slopingly, across*
 Biaisement, sm. *shift, evasion, deceit*
 Biaiser, vn. *to go in a slanting direction,*
lean; use shifts, evasion, shuffling
 Biberon, sm. *toper, tippler, lip of any*
drinking vessel
 Bible, sf. *Bible, holy writ, scriptures*
 Bibliographie, sm. *bibliographer, one*
skilled in the knowledge of books
 Bibliographie, sf. *bibliography, know-*
ledge of books
 Bibliomane, sf. *bibliomania, rage for*
possessing rare and curious books
 Bibliomane, sm. *bibliomaniac, one who*
has a rage for books
 Bibliophile, sm. *lover of books*
 Bibliothécaire, sm. *librarian*
 Bibliothèque, sf. *library, study*
 Biche, sf. *hind, doe, lap-dog*
 Bichet, sm. *two Paris bushels*
 Bichon, ne, smf. *lap-dog*
 Bicoque, sf. *small town or house*
 Bicornu, e, adj. *bicornue, bicornous, hav-*
ing two points or horns [teeth
 Bidenté, e, adj. *bidental, having two*
 Bidet, sm. *bidet, little horse, pony, nag*
 Bidon, sm. *can, jug, vessel for liquor*
 Bien, sm. *good, advantage, interest, plea-*
sure, happiness, blessing, flavour, good
turn or office, estate, property, probity,
wealth; — fonda, landed property;
dire du — de, to speak well of one; les
gens de —, good people; sentir son —,
to look like a gentleman; un homme
de —, a good or honest man; vouloir
du — à, to wish well
 —, adv. *well, very, much, willingly,*
quite, certainly, indeed; assez —,
pretty well; fort —, exceedingly well;
il parle — Français, he speaks good
French; très —, very well
 Bien-aimé, e, adj. *well beloved*
 Bien-dire, sm. *affected display of elo-*
quence
 Bien-disant, e, adj. *well spoken, eloquent*
 Bien-être, sm. *welfare, wellbeing*
 Bienfaisance, sf. *benevolence, beneficence*
 Bienfaisant, e, adj. *benevolent, obliging*
 Bienfait, sm. *benefit, favour, kindness*
 Bienfaiteur, trice, smt. *benefactor, bene-*
 Bienheureux, euse, adj. *happy* [sacress
 Bien loin, adv. *a great way off*
 — de, conj. *very far from, instead of*
 — que, *though, although*
 Biennial, e, adj. *biennial, lasting two*
 Bienséance, sf. *decency, decorum* [years

Bienséant, e, adj. *decent, becoming*
 Bien-tenant, e, smf. *one in possession*
 Bientôt, adv. *soon, shortly, ere long*
 Bienveillance, sf. *benevolence, good-will*
 Bienveillant, e, adj. *benevolent, kind*
 Bienvenu, e, adj. *welcome*
 Bienvenue, sf. *welcome, happy coming*
 Bière, sf. *beer, coffin, bier*
 Bièvre, sm. *beaver*
 Biffer, va. *to cancel, erase, obliterate*
 Bifurcation, sf. *bifurcation, division into two parts*
 Bigame, adj. *twice married*
 Bigamie, sf. *bigamy or second marriage*
 Bigarade, sf. *bitter orange*
 Bigarreau, sm. *red or white heart cherry*
 Bigarrautier, sm. *red or white heart*
 Bigarrer, va. *to variegate* [*cherry tree*
 Bigarrure, sf. *variety of colours, medley*
 Bigle, smf. *beagle, terrier*
 —, adj. *squint-eyed*
 Bigler, vn. *to squint*
 Bigot, e, smf. *bigot, hypocrite*
 Bigoterie, sf. *ou Bigotisme, sm. bigotry*
 Bijon, sm. *rosin, juice of the pine*
 Bijou, sm. *jewel, trinket*
 Bijouterie, sf. *jewels, jewellery, trinkets*
 Bijoutier, sm. *jeweller, toyman*
 Bilan, sm. *balance account or sheet*
 Bilboquet, sm. *cup and ball, tumbler*
 Bile, sf. *bile, cholera, gall, anger, wrath*
 Billaire, adj. *biliary, bilious*
 Billeux, euse, adj. *bilious, choleric*
 Billard, sm. *billiards, billiard-table*
 Billarder, vn. *to strike a ball twice*
 Bille, sf. *ball, billiard-ball, marble, taw*
 Billeharrer, va. *to variegate, checker*
 Billet, sm. *bill, ticket, note, small letter*
 — de banque, *bank-note*
 — de santé, *certificate of health*
 — doux, *love-letter*
 — pour loger les soldats, *billet*
 Billeter, va. *to fix tickets, to billet soldiers*
 Bilette, sf. *a square sign in heraldry*
 Billeveséc, sf. *idle story, trash, humbug*
 Billion, sm. *a thousand millions*
 Billon, sm. *base coin*
 Billonnage, sm. *debasing coin*
 Billonnement, sm. *the act of passing bad money*
 Billonner, vn. *to circulate base coin*
 Billonneur, sm. *one who issues bad coin*
 Billot, sm. *billet, block, log, wedge*
 Bimbelot, sm. *toy, plaything*
 Bimbelotier, sm. *toy-maker, toy-man*
 Binage, sm. *second digging or ploughing*
 Binaire, adj. *binary, double*
 Biner, va. *to dig or plough again*
 —, vn. *to say mass twice in one day*
 Binet, sm. *a save-all*
 Binocle, sm. *double perspective glass*
 Binôme, adj. *binomial, composed of two*
 Biographie, sm. *biographer* [*parts*
 Biographie, sf. *biography* [*fest*
 Bipédal, e, adj. *bipedal, measuring two*
 Bipède, adj. *biped, having two feet*
 Bique, sf. *she-goat*
 Biquet, sm. *kid, scale to weigh money*

Birème, sf. *galley with two benches of rowers on each side*
 Biribi, sm. *game of hazard*
 Bis, e, adj. *brown, dark*
 —, adv. *again, twice, encore*
 Bis-aïeul, sm. *great-grandfather*
 Bis-aïeule, sf. *great-grandmother*
 Bisannuel, le, adj. *biennial, continuing two years, happening every two years*
 Bisbille, sf. *quarrel, contention*
 Biscornu, e, adj. *crooked, odd, irregular*
 Biscotin, sm. *sweet-cake, cracknel*
 Biscuit, sm. *biscuit, sponge biscuit*
 — de mer, *sea biscuit*
 Blse, sf. *north-east wind* [*crust*
 Biseau, sm. *cut of a diamond, kissing-*
 Biser, va. *to dye cloth a second time*
 —, vn. *to grow brown*
 Biset, sm. *stock-dove, wood-pigeon*
 Bisette, sf. *coarse narrow lace, footing*
 Bismuth ou Bismut, sm. *bismuth*
 Bison, smf. *bison, wild ox, buffalo*
 Bisque, sf. *bisk, rich soup*
 Bissac, sm. *bag, wallet*
 Bissexte, sm. *odd day in leap-year*
 Bissextil, e, adj. *leap-year*
 Bistouri, sm. *bistoury, surgical knife*
 Bistre, sf. *bistre, pigment made from soot*
 Bitord, sm. *spun yarn*
 Bitume, sm. *bitumen, unctuous matter*
 Bitumineux, euse, adj. *bituminous*
 Bivalve, sf. *bivalve, having two valves*
 Bivole, sf. *parting of a road* [*open air*
 Bivouac ou Bivac, sm. *night guard in*
 Bivouaquer ou Bivaquer, va. *to bivouac, be under arms all night* [*person*
 Bizarre, smf. *whimsical or fantastical*
 —, adj. *odd, fantastical, humorous*
 Bizarrement, adv. *oddly, fantastically*
 Bizarrie, sf. *oddity, whim, caprice*
 Blafard, e, adj. *pale, wan, bleak*
 Blaireau, sm. *badger*
 Blânable, adj. *blamable, faulty*
 Blâme, sm. *blame, reproach, fault*
 Blâmer, va. *to blame, censure, reprove*
 Blanc, m. *Blanche, f. adj. white, clean; argent —, silver-coin; fer —, tin; billet —, blank in a lottery; écu —, crown-piece; cheveux —s, gray hair; carte —che, full power; gelée —che, hoar-frost; épée —che, naked sword; arme —che, sword, sabre, bayonet*
 —, sm. *white colour, blank, mark to*
 Blanc-bec, sm. *noctics* [*shoot at*
 Blanc-de-baleine, sm. *spermaceti*
 Blanc-manger, sm. *jelly made of cream*
 Blanc-signe, sm. *white paper*
 Blanchaille, sf. *small fish, young fry*
 Blanchâtre, adj. *whitish, turning gray*
 Blanchement, adv. *in a cleanly manner*
 Blancherie, sf. *See Blanchisserie*
 Blancheur, sf. *whiteness*
 Blanchiment, sm. *bleaching*
 Blanchir, va. *to whiten, bleach*
 — un plafond, *un mur, to whitewash*
 — du linge, *to wash, make clean*
 — une ais, *to plane*
 — le fer, *to polish*

Blanchir une personne, to clear the character of one
 —, vn. to grow white or gray
 Blanchissage, sm. washing, whitening, bleaching
 Blanchissant, e, adj. growing white
 Blanchisserie, sf. bleachfield
 Blanchisseur, euse, smf. bleacher, laundress, washerwoman
 Blanquette, sf. delicate sort of white wine, small beer, white fricassées
 Blaser, va. to consume, burn up, impair
 se —, vr. to ruin one's constitution
 Blason, sm. blazon, heraldry, coat of arms, achievement
 Blasonner, va. to blazon a coat of arms, blacken, slander, criticize, blame
 Blasphémateur, sm. blasphemer
 Blasphématoire, adj. blasphemous
 Blasphème, sm. blasphemy
 Blasphémer, va. to blaspheme
 Blasier, sm. corn-merchant
 Blé ou Bled, sm. corn, wheat; manger son — en herbe, to anticipate one's — froment, wheat [income
 — seigle, rye
 — métell, mixed corn
 — d'Inde, maize, Indian wheat
 — noir ou sarasin, buck-wheat
 Blême, adj. pale, wan, whitish, bleak
 Blêmir, va. to grow pale
 Blessé, va. to hurt, wound, trouble, injure, damage
 — les oreilles chastes, to offend modesty
 — la réputation, to hurt one's character
 se —, vr. to hurt or wound oneself
 Blessure, sf. hurt, wound, bruise, injury
 Bleu, e, adj. blue, cerulean
 Bleuâtre, adj. bluish
 Bleuir, va. to make blue
 Blindé, va. to cover with blinds
 Blindes, sf. pl. blinds to cover trenches
 Bloc, sm. block, rough piece of marble or stone, lump
 Blocage, sm. ou Blocaille, sf. rubbish
 Blocus, sm. blockade
 Blond, e, adj. fair, light, flaxen
 Blonde, sf. fair lady, blond-lace
 Blondin, sm. fair young man
 Blondine, sf. fair young woman
 Blondir, vn. to grow fair or light-haired
 Blondissant, e, adj. yellowish, golden
 Bloquer, va. to block up, fill up
 se Blotir, vr. to squat, lie close to the ground
 Blouse, sf. hazard at billiards, smoke-frock
 Blouser, va. to throw a ball into the hazard at billiards
 se —, to blunder at billiards, get confused
 Boute, sm. blue bottle. See Barbeau
 Bouette, sf. spark of fire, witty remark
 Bluteau ou Blutoir, sm. bolter, sieve
 Bluter, va. to bolt, sift, separate meal from bran or seeds
 Bûcherie, sf. bolting-room
 Bobèche, sf. socket of a candlestick
 Bobine, sf. bobbin, quill for silk

Bobiner, va. to wind upon a bobbin
 Bobo, sm. small hurt, slight ailment
 Bocage, sm. grove, coppice
 Bocado, ère, adj. living in woods, rural
 Bocal, sm. jug, decanter, large phial
 Bodine, sf. keel of a ship
 Boeuf, sm. ox, beef, blockhead
 Bogus, sf. outer shell of a chestnut
 —, sm. sort of sea-fish
 Boire, sm. drink, drinking
 —, va. to drink, get drunk, imbibe, suck, soak, put up with
 — un affront, to pocket an affront
 — à la ronde, to drink round about
 Bois, sm. wood, forest, shoot, branch, acion, stag's horns; faire du —, to take in wood; trouver visage de —, to find the door shut
 — de charpente, timber
 — taillis, copse, coppice
 — de lit, bedstead
 — touffu, thickset
 — de haute futaie, straight timber
 — de chauffage, fuel, firewood
 Boiser, va. to wainscot, line with boards
 Boisserie, sf. wainscot, inner wooden covering of a wall
 Boiseux, euse, adj. woody
 Boisillier, sm. hewer of wood
 Boisseau, sm. bushel
 Boisselé, sf. bushel measure, as much ground as a bushel of seed will sow
 Boisselier, sm. cooper, turner
 Boisson, sf. drink, potation
 Boîte, sf. maturity of wine
 Bolte, sf. box, case
 — de montre, watch-case
 — à fusil, tinder-box
 — à poudre, powder-flask
 Bolter, vn. to limp, go lame
 Boiteux, euse, adj. lame, halt, cripple
 Boitler, sm. surgen's case, box of jewels
 Bol ou Bolus, sm. bole, fine sort of clay, bolus, pill
 — de ponche, bowl of punch
 Bolaire, adj. made of bois or fine clay
 Bombance, sf. riot, luxury, feasting
 Bombarde, sf. bombard, a piece of ordnance, a mortar of large dimensions
 Bombardement, sm. bombardment
 Bombarder, va. to bombard, throw
 Bombardier, sm. bombardier [bomba
 Bombasin, sm. bombasin
 Bombe, sf. bomb, globe of iron containing combustibles
 Bombement, sm. swelling, bulging out, convexity, rotundity
 Bomber, va. to swell, bulge out
 Bomerie, sf. bottomry, money borrowed on a ship
 Bon, sm. good, profit, advantage
 —, ne, adj. good, kind, useful, proper, large, long, fit, convenient
 — homme, simple, innocent man
 — ne fortune, lady's favour
 — ne grâce, genteel air
 — ne tête, able person
 —, adv. well, right

- Bonné, *sf.* governess, lady's maid [*ness*]
 Bonace, *sf.* calmness, stillness, smooth-
 Bonasse, *adj.* good natured, credulous
 Bonbon, *sm.* sugar-plum, sweetmeat
 Bonbonnière, *sf.* sugar-plum box
 Bon-chrétien, *sm.* species of pear
 Bond, *sm.* bound, caper, gambol, leap;
 faire un —, to rebound; aller par —,
 to skip about
 Bonde, *sf.* dam, sluice, floodgate, wear
 Bondier, *va.* to stop up, dam up
 Bondir, *vn.* to bound, rebound, skip
 Bondissant, *e, adj.* skipping, frisking
 Bondissement, *sm.* the act of skipping
 Bondon, *sm.* bung, stopple, bung-hole
 Bondonner, *va.* to stop with a bung
 Bondonnière, *sf.* auger, tool for boring
 holes [*sperity, success, felicity*]
 Bonheur, *sm.* good-luck, fortune, pro-
 Bonhomie, *sf.* good-nature
 Bonification, *sf.* improvement
 Bonifier, *va.* to make better, improve
 Bonite, *sf.* bonito, sea-fish
 Bon-jour, *sm.* good-morning, good-day
 Bonneau, *sm.* buoy, sea-mark, beacon
 Bonnement, *adv.* plainly, honestly
 Bonnet, *sm.* cap, bonnet
 — de nuit, night-cap [*ing*]
 Bonnetade, *sf.* the act of capping, salut-
 Bonneter, *va.* to salute with the hat or
 Bonneterie, *sf.* hosier's business [*cap*]
 Bonneteur, *sm.* sharper, swindler
 Bonnetier, *sm.* cap-maker, hosier
 Bonnette, *sf.* studding-sail, piece of for-
 tification; mettre les —s, to set the
 studding-sails
 — de grande voile, main studding-sail
 — de hune, top-mast studding-sail
 Bon-soir, *sm.* good-night
 Bonté, *sf.* goodness, quality, kindness,
 favour, indulgence, good-nature
 Boquillon, *sm.* seller of wood
 Borax, *sm.* borax, artificial salt
 Bord, *sm.* edge, brink, brim, side, coast,
 shore, ribbon, lace
 Bordage, *sm.* side planks of a ship
 Bordayer, *va.* to tack, ply to windward,
 Borde, *sm.* hem, edge, lace [*beat about*]
 Bordée, *sf.* tack, broadside
 Border, *va.* to edge, bind, border, lace
 — un lit, to tuck in the bed-clothes
 — la côte, to line the coast
 — un vaisseau, to plank a ship
 — les écoutees d'une voile, to haul the
 sheets of a sail
 Bordereau, *sm.* account, note, abstract
 Bordigue, *sf.* stake-net for taking fish
 Bordure, *sf.* edge, border, frame
 Boréal, *e, adj.* northern, northerly
 Borée, *sm.* Boreas, north-wind
 Borgne, *adj.* blind of an eye
 —, *sm.* one-eyed man
 —see, *sf.* one-eyed woman
 Borin, *sm.* collier, coal-miner
 Bornage, *sm.* settling of boundaries
 Borne, *sf.* boundary, limit, landmark
 Borné, *e, adj.* bounded, limited, shallow,
 confined, ignorant, narrow-minded
- Borner, *va.* to confine, bound, limit, end,
 put an end to, stint, moderate
 se —, *vr.* to keep within bounds
 Bornoyer, *va.* to look over with one eye
 Bosan, *sm.* drink made with millet
 Bosphore, *sm.* Bosphorus
 Bosquet, *sm.* grove, thicket
 Bossage, *sm.* bossage, embossment, arch
 Bosse, *sf.* bunch, hump, bump, swelling,
 roughness, unevenness, ruggedness
 — à un pot ou plat, bruise, dint, mark
 —s, *pl.* stoppers of cables, ring-ropes
 —s à fouet, stoppers for the rigging
 —s à bouton, deck stoppers
 Bosselage, *sm.* embossing, raised work
 Bosseler, *va.* to emboss, work in bass-
 Bosseman, *sm.* boatwain's mate [*relief*]
 Bossette, *sf.* boss, knob, stud in a bridle
 Bossu, *e, adj.* crooked, hump-backed
 Bossuer, *va.* to bruise, dint, mark, batter
 Bot, *sm.* Dutch boat; pied —, club-foot
 Botanique, *sf.* botany, knowledge of
 plants
 —, *adj.* botanical, relating to plants
 Botaniser, *vn.* to search for plants
 Botaniseur, *sm.* one who seeks for plants
 Botaniste, *sm.* botanist, person well-
 skilled in plants or herbs
 Botte, *sf.* boot, bunch, bundle; à-propos
 de —, *adv.* now I think of it
 — de foin, truck of hay
 — de sole, hank of silk
 — d'un carrosse, step of a carriage
 —s, *pl.* clods of dirt
 Bottelage, *sm.* bottling of hay
 Botteleur, *va.* to bottle hay [*bottles*]
 Botteleur, *sm.* one who makes hay into
 Botter, *va.* to make boots
 se —, *vr.* to put on one's boots
 Bottier, *sm.* bootmaker
 Bottine, *sf.* buskin, small boot, half-boot
 Bouc, *sm.* he goat, leathern-bottle
 — émissaire, scapegoat
 Boucan, *sm.* utensil for broiling meat,
 place to smoke dry meat in
 Boucaner, *va.* to broil fish or flesh, hunt
 wild cattle for their hides, smoke-dry
 Boucanier, *sm.* hunter of wild cattle
 Boucassin, *sm.* kind of fustian
 Boucaut, *sm.* hog'shead [*opening*]
 Bouche, *sf.* mouth, muzzle, entrance,
 Bouchée, *sf.* mouthful, morsel, bit
 Boucher, *sm.* butcher
 —, *va.* to cork, bung, dam up
 — une voie d'eau, to stop a leak
 Boucherie, *sf.* shambles, meat-market,
 butchery, slaughter, carnage
 Boucheture, *sf.* enclosure, fence
 Bouchoir, *sm.* lid or cover of an oven
 Bouchon, *sm.* stopple, cork, bush
 Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a wisp
 Boucle, *sf.* buckle, ring
 — d'oreilles, ear-ring
 — de porte, door-knocker
 — de cheveux, ringlet, curl
 — d'un cordage ou d'une poulie, ring-eye
 —s, *pl.* irons for seining at sea
 Boucler, *va.* to buckle, curl hair

Boucher, sm. buckler, shield, defence
Bouder, vn. to pout, look sullen, frown
Bouderie, sf. frowning, angry look
Boudeur, euse, smf. one that looks gruff
Boudin, sm. black pudding
 — de tabac, rolled tobacco
Boudoir, sm. lady's private apartment
Boue, sf. dirt, mire, mud, clay, matter
Bouée, sf. buoy, sea-mark
Boueur, sm. dustman, scavenger
Boueux, euse, adj. dirty, muddy, miry
Bouffant, e, adj. puffing, boasting
Bouffée, sf. puff, whiff, blast, inflation, exaggerated statement
Bouffer, vn. to puff, blow up, inflate, pant, swell, praise with exaggeration
Bouffete, sf. ear-knot of narrow ribbon
Bouffir, va. to puff up, bloat, swell
 se —, vr. to puff or swell oneself
Bouffissure, sf. the act of puffing
Bouffon, sm. buffoon, jester
Bouffonner, vn. to play the buffoon, jest
Bouffonnerie, sf. buffoonery, scurrility
Bouge, sm. lodge, cabin, small house
Bougeoir, sm. flat or hand-candlestick
Bouger, vn. to budge, stir, move, wag
Bougets, sf. leather budget or bag
Bougie, sf. wax candle
Bougonner, vn. to grumble, mutter
Bougran, sf. buckram
Bouillant, e, adj. hot, boiling, impetuous, hasty, fiery, fierce, furious, eager
Bouilli, sm. boiled meat
 —, e, adj. boiled, made ready, cooked
Bouillie, sf. thick milk, pap
Bouillir, vn. to boil, cook, ferment
Bouilloire, sf. kettle, boiler
Bouillon, sm. broth, bubble on a liquor, foam, froth; à gros —, gushing out with impetuosity
 — d'une passion, gust, transport, ecstasy
 — d'un habilement, puff, flourish
Bouillonnement, sm. the act of boiling, bubbling up, ebullition
Bouillonner, vn. to boil, bubble up
Boulale, sf. plantation of birch trees
Boulangier, ère, smf. baker
Boulangier, va. to bake
Boulangerie, sf. the art of baking, bake-house
Boule, sf. bowl, ball, sphere, globe, orb; jeu de —, bowling green; jouer à la —, to play at bowls
Bouleau, sm. birch-tree
Bouler, vn. to pout, swell, take root
Boulet, sm. bullet, ball, flock of a horse
Boulette, sf. little ball
Boulevard ou **Boulevard**, sm. bulwark, rampart, fortification
Bouleversement, sm. subversion, total overthrow, confusion, disorder
Bouleverser, va. to overturn, overthrow, throw into confusion or disorder
Boulin, sm. pigeon-hole, dovecot, hole for scaffolding
Bouline, sf. bowline, ship's rope
 — de mizaine, fore bowline
 — du grand hunier, main-top bowline

Bouline de la grande voile, main-bowline
 — du grand perroquet, fore-top-gallant bowline
Bouliner, va. to rob or steal in a camp
 —, vn. to sail with a side-wind [dier
Boulineur, sm. camp-thief, dishonest soldier
Boulingrin, sm. bowling green
Boulingue, sf. small sail at the mast-head
Bouloir, sm. tool to stir lime
Boulon, sm. great iron pin, bolt [bolts
Boulonner, va. to fasten with pins or
Bouque, sf. strait passage
Bouquer, vn. to kiss unwillingly, submit
Bouquet, sm. nosegay
Bouquetier, sm. flower-pot
Bouquetière, sf. flower-girl
Bouquetin, sm. wild goat [book
Bouquin, sm. old he-goat, worm-eaten
Bouquiner, vn. to search after old books
Bouquinerie, sf. heap of old books
Bouquineur, sm. one fond of old books
Bouquiniste, sm. dealer in old books
Bouracan, sm. barracan, strong kind of
Bourbe, sf. mud, mire, dirt [canlet
Bourbeux, euse, adj. muddy, miry
Bourbier, sm. mire, slough, puddle
Bourde, sf. fib, lie, falsehood, sham
Bourier, vn. to fib, tell lies, impose upon
Bourdeur, sm. fibber, shammer
Bourdillon, sm. staff, stave of a cask
Bourdon, sm. drone bee; taux —, church music; planter le —, to pitch one's camp, settle down
 — d'instrument, thorough bass
 — d'imprimeur, omission in printing
 — de pelerin, pilgrim's staff
Bourdonnant, e, adj. buzzing [mur
Bourdonnement, sm. buzz, hum, murmur
Bourdonner, vn. to buzz, hum, whisper
Bourg, sm. borough, market-town
Bourgade, sf. small borough
Bourgeois, e, smf. burgess, freeman, citizen, governor, host, hostess
 —, adj. enjoying the rights of a freeman, common, plain, not noble
Bourgeoisement, adv. citizen-like, like a burgess, tradesman-like
Bourgeoisie, sf. freedom of a city
Bourgeon, sm. bud, germ, shoot, pimple
 —, sf. pl. kind of superior wool
Bourgeonné, e, adj. full of pimples
Bourgeonner, vn. to bud, shoot, put forth, come out in pimples
Bourguestre, sm. burgomaster
Bourlet, sm. See Bourlet [tongue
Bourrache, sf. bugloss, the herb ox-
Bourrade, sf. beating, blow, home thrust in jesting or disputing, smart reply
Bourrasque, sf. sudden storm, squall
Bourre, sf. cow's hair, wadding, trash
Bourreau, sm. executioner, cruel man
Bouffée, sf. boree, French dance, faggot
Bourreler, va. torment, torture, rack
Bourrelet ou **Bourlet**, sm. roll stuffed with hair, pad, hood, horse's collar
Bourrelier, sm. harness maker [man
Bourrelle, sf. hangman's wife, cruel wo
Bourrer, va. to pad, ram, stuff, beat

Bourriche, *sf. basket for game*
 Bourrique, *sf. she-ass, stupid female*
 Bourriquet, *sm. ass's colt, hand-barrow*
 Bourru, *e. adj. peevish, cross, morose, capricious, fantastical*
 Bourse, *sf. purse, bag, pouch, exchange*
 — de collège, *pension for the maintenance of poor students*
 — de graines, *pod, skin*
 — plate, *an empty purse*
 Boursette, *sf. small purse*
 Bourcier, *sm. bursar, purser, treasurer, scholar that has a pension*
 Boursier, *ère, smf. purse-maker or seller*
 Boursoiller, *vn. to subscribe, contribute*
 Boursouflage, *sm. bombast, big words*
 Boursouffler, *va. to bloat, swell, puff up*
 Boursouffure, *sf. blottedness, turgidness*
 Bouculer, *va. to put upside down*
 Bouse ou Bouze, *sf. cow-dung*
 Boussillage, *sm. mud-wall, bungled work*
 Boussiller, *vn. to make a mud-wall, spoil a piece of work*
 Boussilleur, *euse, smf. one who builds mud-walls, bungler, botch*
 Boussole, *sf. compass, guide, conductor, mariner's compass*
 Bout, *sm. bit, piece, end, tip, extremity; un petit — d'homme, dwarf; rire du — des lèvres, to laugh but faintly; venir à — de, to bring about, accomplish, manage; pousser ou mettre à —, to drive to extremities; se tenir sur le — des pieds, to stand on tiptoe; d'un — à l'autre, from the beginning to the end; au — du compte, after all*
 — d'une table, *d'une chambre, d'un jardin, end of a table, room, garden*
 — du nez, *de la langue, de l'oreille, tip of the nose, tongue, ear*
 — d'une canne, *ferule, cane*
 — d'une perche, *point or top of a pole*
 — d'une lance, *point of a lance*
 — d'épée, *de fourreau, chape of a sword or scabbard*
 — d'aile, *pinion, wing of a wheel*
 — d'une plume, *rib of a pen*
 — du téton ou de la mamelle, *nipple of the breast*
 — saigneux, *neck or scrag end of mutton*
 — d'un cordage, *rope's end*
 — de vergue, *yard-arm*
 — de cable, *junk, old cable*
 Boutale, *sf. froak, fit, whim, fancy, start, sally; composer par —, to compose by starts*
 Boutant, *sm. arch, supporter, buttress*
 Boute, *sf. water-cask*
 Boute-à-port, *sm. a person who puts vessels in order when in port*
 Boute-en-train, *sm. decoy-bird, one who excites other people*
 Boute-feu, *sm. kind-stock, gunner, incendiary, firebrand*
 Boute-selle, *sm. call of the trumpet to saddle and mount horse*
 Boutelle, *sf. bottle, bubble*
 — à l'encre, *ink-bottle*

Boutillier, *sm. butler*
 Boutique, *sf. shop, stall, workshop, trade*
 Boutiquier, *sm. shopkeeper*
 Boutoir, *sm. snout of a wild boar*
 Bouton, *sm. button, bud, gem, pimple*
 Boutonné, *e. adj. mysterious, very cautious, wary, circumspect*
 Boutonner, *va. to button*
 —, *vn. to knot, bud, break out se —, vr. to button oneself*
 Boutonnerie, *sf. buttons, button wares*
 Boutonnier, *sm. button maker*
 Boutonnière, *sf. button hole*
 Bouts-rimés, *sm. pl. rhymes, verses*
 Bouture, *sf. slip of a tree, plant, sucker*
 Bouverie, *sf. stable for oxen*
 Bouvet, *sm. joiner's plane*
 Bouvier, *ère, smf. cow-herd, clown, churl*
 Bouvreuil, *sm. bulfinch*
 Boyau, *sm. gut, bowel, strait pass*
 Boyaudier, *sm. one that makes strings for musical instruments*
 Bracelet, *sm. bracelet, armband*
 Braconnier, *vn. to poach*
 Braconnier, *sm. poacher*
 Brachmane, *sm. Brahmin, Indian priest*
 Bral, *sm. mixture of pitch and tar*
 Braie, *sf. child's napkin*
 —, *pl. breeches, trousers*
 Brailard, *e. adj. noisy, obstreperous*
 Brailleur, *vn. to brawl, be noisy*
 Brailleur, *euse, smf. brawler*
 Braire, *vn. to bray*
 Braise, *sf. burning charcoal, small coal*
 Braisier, *sm. charcoal pan or trough*
 Braisière, *sf. vessel to stifle burning charcoal, sm. excrement* [coal]
 Brancard, *sm. kind of litter or palanquin, hand-barrow; cheval de —, shaft-horse*
 — de voiture, *shaft of a carriage or cart*
 Branchage, *sm. branches, boughs*
 Branche, *sf. branch, bough, shoot*
 Brancher, *va. to hang on a tree*
 —, *vn. to perch, roost*
 Branchu, *e. adj. full of branches*
 Brande, *sf. furze, heath, whin*
 Brandebourg, *sm. sort of surtout*
 — *pl. fanciful button-holes, frogs*
 Brandevin, *sm. brandy*
 Brandillement, *sm. the act of tossing*
 Brandiller, *va. to toss, shake to and fro se —, vr. to swing, see-saw*
 Brandilloire, *sf. swing, see-saw*
 Brandir, *va. to brandish, stir, fusten*
 Brandon, *sm. firebrand, wisp of straw*
 Branlant, *e. adj. shaking, wagging*
 Branle, *sm. motion, agitation, treading, jogging, shaking, balance, suspense*
 Branlement, *sm. motion, agitation*
 Branler, *va. to shake, stir, jog*
 —, *vn. to totter, stagger, waver, give way, be in doubt, unsettled*
 Branloire, *sf. see-saw, swing*
 Braque ou Brac, *smf. brach, a sort of hunting dog, setter*
 —, *pl. lobster or crawfish's claws*
 Braquemart, *sm. cutlass, whiguard*

Braquemet, sm. *pointing a piece of ordnance*
Braquer, va. to point, level, turn, bend
bras, sm. arm, power, strength, valour, courage; vivre de ses —, to live by one's labour; tendre les —, to assist, receive openly; à force de —, by strength of arms
 — d'écrivain, claw
 — de chandelier, sconce
 — d'une chaise, elbow
 — de mer, estuary, gulf
 — de vergues, yard-brace or tie
 — d'ancre, anchor-arms
 — de revers, lee-brace
 — dessus — dessous, arm in arm
Braser, va. to brase, solder with brass
Brasles, sm. brick coal fire, coal-pas.
Brassard, sm. armband, bracelet
Brasse, sf. fathom, measure of six feet
brassée, sf. armful
Brasser, va. to brew, mix, devise, plot, contrive, hatch, imagine
Brasserie, sf. brewhouse
Brasseur, euse, smf. brewer
Brassières, sf. pl. night-dress for children; être en —, to be under restraint
Bravache, sm. bully, swaggerer
Bravade, sf. bravado, boast
Brave, sm. brave man, hero
 —, adj. brave, stout, powerful, valiant, bold, courageous, fearless
Bravement, adv. stoutly, bravely, skillfully, heroically, cleverly
Braver, va. to brave, defy, dare
Braverie, sf. finery, fine clothes
Bravo, interj. bravo! well! husza!
Bravoure, sf. heroism, valour, courage
 —s, pl. achievements, feats, exploits
Brayer, sm. truss, bandage
 —s, pl. tackle, ropes
 —, va. to pitch the seams of a ship
Brebis, sf. sheep, ewe, fleece
Brèche, sf. breach, gap, opening, notch
Brèche-dent, smf. person who has lost some of the front teeth
 —, adj. toothless, wanting teeth
Brechet, sm. bricket, breast, bosom
Bredouillement, sm. the act of stammering, faltering, stuttering
Bredouiller, vn. to stammer, falter
Bredouilleur, euse, smf. stammerer
Bref, sm. brief, letter from the pope, Roman-catholic church calendar
 —, ve, adj. brief, short, concise
 —, adv. in short, shortly, in few words
Brelan, sm. game at cards
Brelander, vn. to gamble, be a gamester
Brelandier, ère, smf. gamester
Brelandier, ère, smf. hawk, huckster
Brelle, sf. raft, float of wood
Breloque, sf. gewgaw, toy, trinket
 —s, pl. toys, trinkets, seals, watch-keys
Breloquet, sm. trinkets tied together
Bretonne, sf. thread and worsted stuff, lumpy-woolsey
Breton, sf. broom, kind of fish
Brennabe, sf. conch, cow-hell

Bresil, sm. Brazil, Brazil-wood
Bréssier, va. to cut or break in small pieces, dye with Brazil-wood
Brétailleur, vn. to tilt, be fond of fighting
Brétailleur, sm. one fond of fighting
Bretelle, sf. strap, fillet, bandage, net
 —s, pl. braces
Brette, sf. rapier, long sword
Bretteleur, va. to hew, straps
Bretteur, sm. bully, fighter
Breuvage, sm. drink, potion
Brève, sf. short syllable
Brevet, sm. brevet, commission, warrant
Brevetaire, sm. bearer of a warrant for a church preferment
Breveter, va. to give a warrant [book
Bréviaire, sm. breviary, priest's office-
Bribe, sf. bribe, lump of bread
 —s, pl. scraps of meat
Bricole, sf. the side-strap of a draught horse's traces, rebound of a ball at tennis, back-stroke at billiards; de ou par —, unfairly, indirectly
Bricoler, vn. to toss sideways
Bride, sf. bridle, curb, cheek, restraint;
Brider, va. to bridle, put on a bridle, curb
Bridon, sm. snaffle, bit, brake
Brief, ève, adj. brief, short, contracted
Brièvement, adv. briefly, in a few words
Brièvement, sf. brevity, shortness
Brigade, sf. brigade, troop, company
Brigadier, sm. brigadier
Brigand, sm. highwayman, robber
Brigandage, sm. plunder, robbery
Brigandeu, sm. rogue, rascal
Brigander, vn. to rob on the highway
Brigandine, sf. brigandine, coat of mail
Brigantin, sm. brigantine, brig
Brignole, sf. Brignole plum, prune
 —s, pl. dried plums, prunes
Brigue, sf. strife, quarrel, intrigue, cabal, solicitation, canvass
Briguer, va. to court, canvass, solicit
Brigueur, sm. candidate, applicant
Brillamment, adv. brilliantly
Brillant, sm. brilliancy, brightness, diamond, brilliant
 —, e, adj. brilliant, glittering, bright, shining; esprit —, sparkling wit
Brillanter, va. to cut a diamond into angles or facets
Briller, vn. to shine, sparkle, glitter
Brimbale, sf. brake, handle of a pump
Brimbaler, va. to swing, ring bells immoderately, make a great noise
 — les cloches, to set the bells a-ringing
Brimborion, sm. toy, bauble, gewgaw
Brin, sm. bit, piece, sample, sprig, slip, shoot, blade; bois de —, solid timber
 — à —, bit by bit, piecemeal
Brindille, sf. thin short branch
Brioche, sf. sort of cake, bun
Brique, sf. brick
Briquet, sm. steel, small sword
Briquetage, sm. brick-work
Briquetier, va. to imitate bricks
Briqueterie, sf. brick-kiln
Briquetier, sm. brickmaker

- Bris**, sm. *wreck, the act of breaking open*;
droit de —, right of the admiralty
Britans, sm. pl. *breakers, rocks, shelves*
Briée, sf. *breeze, fresh gale, soft wind*
Brisé, e, adj. *broken, bruised*
Brisées, sf. pl. *boughs left by huntsmen*
in places where game has passed
Brisement, sm. *dashing, rending*
Briser, va. *to break, bruise, burst, crush*
—, vn. to dash, strike against, mingle
se —, vr. to break, wreck, fold up
Brise-cou, sm. *break-neck place*
Brise-glace, sm. *support of a bridge*
Brise-raison, sm. *nonsensical fellow*
Brise-scellée, sm. *thief, seal-breaker*
Brise-vent, sm. *shelter, cover, protection*
Brisoir, sm. *brake for dressing flax*
Brisque, sf. *brisque, game at cards*
Brisure, sf. *broken or detached piece*
Broc, sm. *jug, spit*; de — en bouche, *hot*
from the spit
Brocarter, vn. *to deal in goods*
Brocanteur, sm. *broker, factor*
Brocard, sm. *taunt, jest*
Brocarder, va. *to jeer, taunt, scoff, flout*
Brocardeur, euse, smf. *taunter, scuffer*
Brocart, sm. *brocade, flowered silk*
Brocattelle, sf. *stuff made in imitation of*
brocade, lincey-woolsey, variegated
Brochant, adv. *over all* [marble
— sur le tout, ruling the company
Broche, sf. *spit, knitting-needle, plug,*
tap, peg, pin; mettre une futaille en
—, to open or broach a barrel
—s, pl. tusks of a wild boar
Brochée, sf. *spitful*
Brocher, va. *to work with gold or silver*
stuff, stitch, fasten, compose hastily
Brochet, sm. *pike, jack-fish*
Brocheton, sm. *pickeral, small pike*
Brochette, sf. *skewer*
Brocheur, euse, smf. *binder, knitter*
Brochoir, sm. *farrier's shoeing-hammer*
Brochure, sf. *pamphlet, stitched book*
Brocoli, sm. *brocoli, species of cabbage*
Brodequin, sm. *buskin, kind of half-boot*
—s, pl. small boots, women's boots
Broder, va. *to embroider, embellish*
Broderie, sf. *embroidery, embellishment*
Brodeur, euse, smf. *embroiderer*
Broiement ou Broilment, sm. *the act of*
grinding, pounding, making powder
Brochade, sf. *the act of stumbling*
Broncher, vn. *to stumble, trip, slip, err*
Bronches, sf. pl. *bronchiae, the ramifica-*
tions of the windpipe
Bronchial, e, adj. *bronchial, relating to*
the throat
Bronze, sm. *bronze, brass*
—s, pl. brazen figures
Bronzer, va. *to bronze, to paint in bronze*
Broquart, sm. *brocket, a red deer two*
years old
Broquette, sf. *tack, small nail* [years old
Brossailles ou Broussailles, sm. pl. *briars,*
brambles, thorns, furze, fern
Brosse, sf. *brush, pencil, painter's brush*
Brosser, va. *to brush*
—, vn. to brush along
- Brossier**, sm. *brushmaker*
Brou, sm. *green shell of the walnut*
Brouée, sf. *small rain, mist, fog, rime*
Brouet, sm. *gruel, caudle, milk-porridge*
Brouette, sf. *wheel-barrow*
Brouetter, va. *to trundle a wheel-barrow*
Brouetteur, sm. *one who trundles or rolls*
a wheel-barrow
Brouettier, sm. *wheel-barrow man*
Brouhaha, sm. *noisy applause, tumult*
Brouillamini, sm. *confusion*
Brouillard, sm. *fog, mist, moist vapour*;
papier —, blotting-paper
— de marchand, day-book, waste-book
Brouillage, sm. *brouil, disagreement*
Brouillement, sm. *confusion, mixture*
Brouiller, va. *to fumble, mix, blend to-*
gether, stir, confuse, perplex, puzzle,
embroil, disorganize, set at variance
—, vn. to shuffle, shift, dodge
se —, vr. to confound or perplex oneself
Brouillerie, sf. *brouil, disturbance, quar-*
rel, misunderstanding
Brouillon, ne, smf. *shuffler, busybody,*
intermeddler
—, sm. rough sketch, scroll
—, adj. turbulent, prying, intermeddling
Brouir, va. *to blight, blast, burn up*
Brouissage, sf. *blight, blast*
Broust, sm. *browse, underwood, sprouts*
Broustant, e, adj. *broecing*
Brouter, va. *to browse*
Brouilles, sf. pl. *sprigs, brushwood*
Broyer, va. *to grind, pound, bray*
— l'encre, to bray the ink
— le chanvre, to dress hemp [pestle
Broyeur, sm. *one who pounds with a*
Bru, sf. *son's wife, daughter-in-law*
Bruant, sm. *yellow-hammer*
Bruignon, sm. *nectarine*
Bruine, sf. *drizzling rain*
Bruiner, vn. *to drizzle*
Bruire, va. *to roar, rattle, rustle* [noise
Bruissement, sm. *roaring or rustling*
Bruit, sm. *noise, fame, sound, murmur,*
report, rumour, clamour, uproar
Brûlant, e, adj. *burning, hot*
Brûlement, sm. *fire, the act of burning*
Brûler, va. *to burn, scorch, blast*
—, vn. to burn, be on fire
se —, vr. to burn oneself
Brûleur, sm. *burner, incendiary*
Brûlot, sm. *fire-ship, firebrand*
Brûlure, sf. *burn, scald*
Brumal, e, adj. *brumal, wintry, cold*
Brume, sf. *thick fog at sea*
Brumeux, adj. *foggy weather*
Brun, sm. *brown colour*
—, e, smf. person of dark complexion,
sur la —e, in the dusk of the evening
—, adj. brown, dusky, dun, black-hated
Brunet, te, smf. *person of a brownish or*
dark complexion
—s, pl. love songs or ballads
Bruni, e, adj. *burnished, polished*
Brunir, va. *to burnish, polish, furbish*
—, vn. to make dark or brown
se —, vr. to turn dark or brown

Brunissage, sm. the act of burnishing
 Brunisseur, sm. burnisher
 Brunissoir, sm. burnishing tool
 Brunissure, sf. the polishing of horns
 Brusque, adj. blunt, abrupt, rough
 Brusquement, adv. bluntly, hastily
 Brusquer, va. to act with haste, speak sharply, roughly, affront one
 Brusquerie, sf. bluntness, rude conduct
 Brut, e, adj. rough, unpolished, coarse
 Brutal, sm. brute, churl, clown
 — e, adj. brutal, rude, insolent
 Brutalemeut, adv. brutally, roughly
 Brutalier, va. to abuse, use roughly
 Brutalité, sf. brutality, rudeness
 Brute, sf. brute, animal, beast
 Bruyant, e, adj. roaring, blustering
 Bruyère, sf. heath, furze
 Buanderie, sf. wash-house [man
 Buandier, e, smf. bleacher, washerwo-
 Tube, sf. blister, pimple, pustule
 Bubon, sm. bubo, blotch, tumour
 Bubonocèle, sm. bubonocoele, rupture
 Buceinateur, sm. trumpeter
 Bûche, sf. billet, log of wood, blockhead
 Bûcher, sm. wood-house, funeral pile
 Bûcheron, sm. woodcutter
 Bûchette, sf. fallen wood, small wood
 Bucolique, adj. bucolic, pastoral
 Bude, sf. washing with lye of potash
 Buffet, sm. buffet, cupboard, sideboard
 Buffle, sm. buffalo, buff-akin
 Buffetin, sm. young buffalo
 Bugle, sf. bugle-horn, hunting horn
 Hulre, sf. flagon, large jug, pitcher
 Buie, sm. box-wood, box-tree
 Buisson, sm. bush, thicket
 Buissonneux, euse, adj. bushy
 Bulsonnier, ère, adj. transient; faire l'école
 — e, to play the truant
 Bulbe, sf. bulb, bulbous root
 Bulbeux, euse, adj. bulbous
 Bulle, sf. bull, edict from the pope
 Bullé, e, adj. authentic, authorized
 Bulletin, sm. bulletin, official report
 Bunette, sf. hedge-sparrow
 Buraliste, sm. receiver of duties
 Burat, sm. coarse woollen cloth
 Buratine, sf. poplin [cloth
 Bure, sf. frieze, sort of coarse woollen
 Bureau, sm. writing-table with drawers,
 desk, escriptor, office, factory
 — de la poste, post office
 — d'adresse, advertising-office
 Burin, sm. graver, tool for engraving
 Buriner, va. to engrave
 Burlesque, sm. burlesque, mockery, lu-
 dicrous language, ridicule, jest
 — ad. burlesque, merry, jocular, droll
 Burlesquement, adv. ludicrously, comi-
 cally, jestingly, jocularly [edict
 Bursal, e, adj. pecuniary; édit —, money-
 Busart, sm. bussard, hawk
 Busc, sm. bussard, whalebone or steel fir
 Buse, sf. bussard, stampten [stays
 Busquer, va. to put a busk in stays
 — fortune, seek one's fortune
 se —, vr. to put on busks or stays

Bussard, sm. perchon
 Buste, sm. bust, half-statue
 But, sm. butt, aim, object, mark, end,
 plan, design, intention; trapper au —,
 to hit the nail on the head; toucher
 au —, to arrive at the end; de — en
 blanc, directly, bluntly, openly
 — à —, overhands, even
 Butte, sf. buttress, support
 Buter, va. to support, prop, sustain
 —, vn. to hit the mark, aim at, stumble
 se —, vr. to determine upon, be resolved
 Butin, sm. pl. spoil, booty
 Butiner, vn. to plunder; pillage
 Butireux, euse, adj. buttery, greasy
 Butor, sm. bittorn, stupid fellow
 Butorde, sf. stupid or foolish woman
 Butte, sf. bank, hillock, rising ground
 Buvable, adj. drinkable, fit to drink
 Buvetier, sm. the keeper of a small inn,
 Buvette, sf. tavern [publican
 Buveur, euse, smf. drinker, tippler
 Buvotte, vn. to sip, tippie

C.

C, sm. third letter of the alphabet
 Ça, adv. here, hither; de —, en de —,
 ' par de —, au de —, this side, on this
 side
 — et là, here and there, this way, that
 way, up and down
 — interj. now; — voyons, now let us see
 Cabale, sf. cabal, party, faction, intrigue
 Cabaler, vn. to cabal, conspire together
 Cabaleur, sm. caballer, intriguer, plotter
 Cabaliste, sm. cabalist, one skilled in
 Jewish tradition [secret
 Cabalistique, adj. cabalistic, mysterious,
 Cabane, sf. cabin, hut, cottage, cot
 Cabanon, sm. cell, small close room
 Cabaret, sm. public-house, tea-tray
 Cabarier, ère, smf. publican
 Cabas, sm. basket made of rushes
 Cabasset, sm. sort of helmet
 Cabestan, sm. capstan or capstern
 — volant, a crab
 Cabillaud, sm. cod-fish
 Cabinet, sm. closet, study, room in which
 state consultations are held, a set of
 drawers for curiosities
 Cable, sm. cable
 Cahier, va. to twist threads into a cord
 Caboche, sf. large-headed nail, hobnail;
 une bonne —, a good head-piece
 Cabochon, sm. precious stone uncut
 Cabotage, sm. coasting trade, coasting
 Caboter, vn. to coast, sail from port to
 Cabotier, sm. coasting vessel [port
 se Cabrera, vr. to prance, rear up, fly
 into a passion, be refractory
 Cabri, sm. young kid
 Cabriole, sf. caper, goat-leap, capriole
 Cabrioler, vn. to caper, cut capers
 Cabriolet, sm. cabriolet, one-horse chaise
 Cabrioleur, sm. caprer, fantastic dancer

- Cabus**, adj. m. *said of a cabbage when grown round-headed*
Cacade, sf. *evacuation, mistake, failure*
Cacao, sm. *cocoa-nut*
Cacaoyer ou Cacaotier, sm. *cocoa-trees*
Cacaoyère ou Cacaotière, sf. *plantation of cocoa-trees*
Cache, sf. *lurking-hole, hiding-place*
Cachectique, adj. *cachectic, unsound*
Cacher, va. *to conceal, hide, cover, shut up, disguise, keep secret*
se —, vr. to skulk, hide oneself, abscond
Cachet, sm. *seal, signet*
Cacheter, va. *to seal up, affix a seal*
Cachette, sf. *lurking-place* [body
Cachexie, sf. *cachexy, disordered habit of*
Cachot, sm. *dungeon, prison*
Cachotterie, sf. *affected or mysterious way of speaking*
Cachou, sm. *cashou, a kind of gum*
Cacis, sm. *black-currant*
Cacochyme, a.ij. *cacochymic, having the humours corrupted, peevish, cross*
Cacochymie, sf. *cacochymy, diseased state of the blood*
Cacothie, adj. *inveterate, malignant*
Cacophonie, sf. *cacophony, harsh sound*
Cadastré, sm. *rental-book, property-register, statistical account*
Cadavéreux, euse, adj. *cadaverous*
Cadavre, sm. *corps, carcass*
Cadeau, sm. *present, gift, banquet, feast*
Cadenas, sm. *padlock*
Cadenasser, va. *to padlock*
Cadence, sf. *cadence, fall of the voice*
Cadencer, va. *to harmonize, regulate*
Cadène, sf. *chain for galley-slaves*
Cadenette, sf. *hair cue, twisted hair*
Cadet, te, smf. *cadet, younger brother*
— te, adj. younger, junior [or sister
Cadi, sm. *cadi, Turkish judge* [watch
Cadran, sm. *dial, index of a clock or*
Cadre, sm. *frame, picture-frame*
Cadrer, vn. *to quadrate, suit, correspond*
Caduc, que, adj. *decayed, frail, brittle, perishable, decrepit, aged, infirm*
Caducité, sf. *decay, weakness, frailty*
Cafard, e, smf. *hypocrite, bigot*
Cafarderie, sf. *hypocrisy, false devotion*
Café, sm. *coffee, coffee-house*
Cafetier, sm. *coffee-house keeper*
Cafetière, sf. *coffee-pot*
Cafier, sm. *coffee tree*
Cage, sf. *cage, bird-cage, jail, prison*
Cagnard, e, adj. *idle, lazy*
Cagnarder, vn. *to lead an idle life*
Cagnardise, sf. *idleness, laziness*
Cagneux, euse, a.ij. *bow-legged*
Cagot, e, smf. *hypocrite, dissembler*
—, e, adj. hypocritical, bigoted
Cagoterie, sf. *hypocrisy, bigotry*
Cagotisme, sm. *disimulation, affected sanctity, false pretension*
Cague, sf. *Dutch sloop or fishing-boat*
Cahier, sm. *copy-book, stitched book*
Cahin-caha, adv. *untowardly, indifferently, so so, against one's will*
Cahot, sm. *jolt of a coach, sudden jerk*
- Cahotage**, sm. *the act of jolting*
Cahotant, e, adj. *causing jolts*
Cahoter, va. *to jolt, jog, jump*
Cahutte, sf. *hut, cottage*
Cafeu, sm. *sucker, offset*
Caille, sf. *quail, a kind of bird*
Caililé, sm. *curdled milk*
Caillebotte, sf. *curds of milk*
Caillebotté, adj. *curdled, coagulated*
Caille-lait, sm. *plant for curdling milk, rennet*
Caillement, sm. *the act of curdling*
Cailier, va. *to curdle, coagulate*
Cailleteau, sm. *young quail*
Caillette, sf. *rennet-bag, stomach of a calf, silly gossip*
Caillot, sm. *clot of blood*
Callot-rosat, sm. *rose-water pear*
Callou, sm. *pebble, flint*
Cailloutage, sm. *flints, rock-work*
Caïman, sm. *species of crocodile*
Cajque, sm. *galley-boat*
Calèse, sf. *box, trunk, drum; battre la —, to beat the drum; livre de —, cash-book*
— d'épargnes, savings bank
— d'un banquier, chest
— flottante, mooring-buoy
— d'une poulie, shell of a block
Calésier, sm. *cashier*
Caléson, sm. *military vehicle for ammunition, covered wagon, locker*
Cajoler, va. *to cajole, flatter, wheedle, coax, praise, entice, court, solicit*
— le vent, to sail by short tacks
Cajolerie, sf. *cajolery, praise, flattery*
Cajoleur, euse, smf. *cajoler, wheedler, coaser, deceiver, flatterer, parasite*
Cajute, sf. *bed, hammock, crib*
Cal, sm. *callosity, hard swelling*
Calaison, sf. *depth of a ship*
Calamine, sf. *calamine, ore of zinc*
Calamité, sf. *calamity, distress, misery*
Calamiteux, euse, a.ij. *calamitous, distressing, miserable, wretched*
Calandre, sf. *worm, small insect, kind of lark, mangle, calender*
Calandrer, va. *to calender, glass linen*
Calandreur, sm. *person who calenders*
Calcaire, adj. *calcareous, limy*
Calcedoine, sf. *calcedony, precious stone*
Calcination, sf. *calcination*
Calciner, va. *to calcine, pulverize, burn*
Calcul, sm. *calculation, computation, reckoning, calculus, the stone, gravel*
Calculable, adj. *computable, that may be numbered up, estimated*
Calculateur, sm. *calculator, accountant*
Calculer, va. *to calculate, compute*
Calé, sf. *sort of woollen cap, plocs of refuge for ships, wooden wedges; fond de —, hold of a ship*
Calebasse, sf. *calabash, the gourd-plant; fraudeur la —, to cheat*
Calèche, sf. *calash, open carriage*
Caléon, sm. *pair of drawers* [sing
Caléfaction, sf. *caléfaction, act of heat-*
Calémar, sm. *cuttle-fish*

Calendour, sm. quibble, pun
 Calendes, sf. pl. kalends, convocation
 — grecques, never
 Calendrier, sm. kalendar, almanac
 Calepin, sm. book of notes, scrap or memorandum-book
 Caler, va. to wadge up, support, level
 — la voile, to strike sail
 Calfat, sm. calker, oakum, calking-iron
 Calfatage, sm. the act of calking a ship
 Calfater, va. to calk a ship
 Calfeutrage, sm. the act of filling up chinks or openings
 Calfeutrer, va. to fill up chinks
 Calibre, sm. bore of a gun [gun
 Calibrer, va. to measure the bore of a
 Calice, sm. cup, chalice, flower-cup
 Calife, sm. caliph, Arabian sovereign
 Califourchon, adv. astride
 Calin, e, smf. idler, sluggard, lazy person
 — e, adj. indolent, slothful, lazy
 Cállner, vn. to lead an idle life, be lazy
 se —, vr. to be in an indolent attitude
 Caliorae, sf. winding-tackle
 Calleux, euse, adj. callous, hardened
 Callosité, sf. callosity, hard swelling without pain [stuff
 Calmande, sf. calamanco, glossy woollen
 Calmant, sm. soothing remedy, soporific
 Calmar, sm. pen-case
 Calme, sm. calmness, tranquillity, stillness, quietness, serenity, calm at sea
 — e, adj. calm, unruffled, still, quiet, undisturbed, serene, tranquil, peaceable
 Calmer, va. to calm, appease, pacify
 — va. to fall calm at sea
 se —, vr. to grow calm, be pacified
 Calomniateur, trice, sm. calumniator, slanderer, false accuser, traducer
 Calomnie, sf. calumny, slander
 Calomnier, va. to calumniate, slander, asperse, traduce, revile, accuse falsely
 Calomnieusement, adv. calumniously, slanderously [derous
 Calomnieux, euse, adj. calumnious, slanderous
 Calorique, sm. caloric, the principle of
 Calotte, sf. calotte, cap, coif [heat
 Calquer, sm. counter-drawing, outline
 Calquer, va. to counter-draw, trace a design, copy
 Calumet, sm. calumet, Indian pipe
 Calus, sm. caluse, cutaneous hardness
 Calvaire, sm. Calvary
 Calville, sm. calville, kind of apple
 Calvinisme, sm. calvinism, the tenets of Calvin
 Calviniste, sm. calvinist, a follower of —, adj. calvinistic, relating to calvinism
 Calvitie, sf. baldness, loss of hair
 Camaïeu, sm. camoo, sort of onyx, painting to represent basso relievo
 Camail, sm. bishop's mantle
 Camarade, sm. comrade, companion
 Camard, e, adj. flat-nosed
 Cambouis, sm. grease for cart-wheels
 Cambrer, va. to bend, make an arch
 se —, vr. to warp, turn round about
 Cambrure, sf. timber cut archways

Camée, sm. cameo, gem with raised
 Caméléon, sm. chameleon [figures
 Caméléopard, sm. camelopard, giraffe
 Camelot, sm. camlet, mixed cloth
 Camérier, sm. pope's or cardinal's chamberlain
 Camériste, sf. maid of honour [beriaie
 Camerlingue, sm. first officer at the court of Rome
 Camion, sm. very small pin
 Camisade, sf. assault by night
 Camisole, sf. under-waistcoat
 Camomille, sf. camomile, physical herb
 Camoufflet, sm. smokes blown up the nostrils of a person asleep, affront, insult
 Camp, sm. camp, tents for soldiers
 Campagnard, e, smf. a rustic
 —, adj. rustic, clownish
 Campagne, sf. campaign, country, field, plain; battre la —, to talk nonsense, speak incoherently [fou or
 Campanelle ou Campanette, sf. blue-bell
 Campanille, sm. upper part of a cupola
 Campanule, sf. campanula, bell-flower
 Campêche, sm. logwood
 Campement, sm. encampment
 Camper, va. et vn. to encamp, pitch tents
 se —, vr. to place oneself
 Camphre, sm. camphor, a white gum
 Camphré, e, adj. camphorated
 Campos, sm. holiday
 Camus, e, adj. flat-nosed, balked; le voilà bien —, he is sadly disappointed
 Canaille, sf. rabble, mob, mean people
 Canal, sm. canal, channel, course of water, duct, gutter, way, means
 Canapé, sf. sofa, couch, settee
 Canassa, sm. knapsack
 Canard, sm. duck, drake; chien —, water-dog [hole
 Canardier, va. to shoot through a loop
 Canardière, sf. decoy for ducks, loop-hole to shoot through
 Canari, sm. canary-bird
 Cance!, sm. chance! of a church
 Cancellier, va. to cancel, erase, blot out
 Cancer, sm. cancer, virulent sore; one of the twelve signs of the zodiac
 Cancre, sm. crab-fish; pauvre —, a poor wretch; un vilain —, sordid fellow
 Candelabre, sm. branched candlestick, chandelier
 Candeur, sf. candour, frankness
 Candi, adj. conserved with sugar
 Candidat, sm. candidate
 Candide, adj. candid, sincere
 Candidement, adv. candidly
 se Candir, vr. to candy, crystallize
 Cane, sf. duck; faire la —, to be faint
 Canepin, sm. fine sheepskin [hearted
 Caneton ou Canette, smf. duckling
 Canevas, sm. canvass, sketch
 Caniche, sf. shagged bitch
 Caniculaire, adj. belonging to the dog
 Canicule, sf. dog-star [days
 Canif, sm. penknife
 Canin, e, adj. canine [cane
 Cannage, sm. measuring of cloth by the
 Cannale, sf. ground planted with canes

- Cane**, *sf.* cane, measure longer than a
Canneberge, *sf.* whortleberry [yard]
Cannelas, *sm.* candied cinnamon
Canneler, *va.* to cut into channels, flutes
 or groove pillars, make gutters
Cannelle, *sf.* cinnamon
Cannellier, *sm.* cinnamon-tree
Cannelure, *sf.* channel, gutter
Cannetille, *sf.* gold or silver lace border
Cannibale, *sm.* cannibal, man eater
Canon, *sm.* cannon, gun, piece of ord-
 nance; canon, rule, church law, holy
 scripture, church dignitary
Canonial, *e, adj.* canonical, ecclesiastical
Canonica, *sm.* canonry, prebend
Canonique, *adj.* canonical, regular, ac-
 cording to canon law
Canoniquement, *adv.* canonically
Canonisation, *sf.* canonization
Canoniser, *va.* to canonize, enrol among
 the saints
Canonade, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot
Canonner, *va.* to cannonade, batter with
 cannon
Canonnier, *sm.* gunner, artilleryman
Canonnière, *sf.* embrasure; loop-hole
Canoniste, *sm.* doctor of canon law
Canot, *sm.* small boat, canoe
Cantate, *sf.* cantata, song
Cantatrice, *sf.* female singer
Cantharide, *sf.* cantharides, Spanish fly
Cantine, *sf.* canteen, military tavern
Cantinier, *ère, smf.* canteen-keeper
Cantique, *sm.* canticle, pious song; le
 — des —s, Song of Solomon
Canton, *sm.* canton, district
Cantonade, *sf.* place behind the scenes
Cantonnement, *sm.* cantonment, the act
 of cantoning
Cantonner, *va.* to canton, divide land
 into small districts, quarter troops
 se —, *vr.* to fortify oneself
Cantonnière, *sf.* bed-curtain
Canule, *sf.* pipe, tube
Cap, *sm.* cape, headland, promontory
Capable, *adj.* capable, able, skilful
Capacité, *sf.* capacity, spaciousness,
 size, space, extent, ability, skill, sense
Caparaçon, *sm.* caparison
Caparaçonner, *va.* to caparison a horse
Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak, riding-hood
Capelan, *sm.* poor priest
Capeline, *sf.* woman's bonnet
Capillaire, *sm.* maidenhair, sirup used
 in liquors
 —, *adj.* capillary, fine, minute, resem-
 bling a hair
Capilotade, *sf.* ragout made of minced
 roast meat; metre en —, to slander
Capitaine, *sm.* captain
 — aux gardes, captain in the guards
 — des gardes, captain of the king's body-
 — de vaisseau, post-captain [guard]
 — de pavillon, captain of a flag-ship
 — d'armes, master-at-arms
 — de port, harbour-master
Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle,
 office of a ranger
- Capital**, *sm.* capital, upper part of a
 pillar, principal sum, stock
 —, *e, adj.* capital, chief, principal, fine
Capitale, *sf.* chief city, county town
Capitaliste, *sm.* capitalist, monied man
Capitan pacha, *sm.* Turkish admiral
Capitaine, *sf.* admiral's gully
Capitation, *sf.* poll-tax
Capiteux, *euse, adj.* heady, strong
Capitole, *sm.* Capitol
Capiton, *sm.* coarse silk
Capitulaire, *adj.* capitulary, relating to
 the chapter or clergy of a cathedral
Capitulairement, *adv.* by the whole mem-
 bers of a chapter
Capitulation, *sf.* capitulation, surrender
Capituler, *vn.* to capitulate
Capon, *sm.* coward, hypocrite, knave
Caponner, *vn.* to cheat, deceive, gull
Caponnière, *sf.* trench, covered lodge
Caporal, *sm.* a corporal [ment]
Capote, *sm.* capote, great-coat, cloak
Capote, *sf.* riding-hood, outer garment
Capre, *sf.* caper, a plant, the buds of
 which are pickled for eating
Caprice, *sm.* whim, caprice, freak, hu-
 mour, frolic, waywardness
Capricieux, *euse, adj.* capricious, fanci-
 ful, fantastical, inconstant
Capricieusement, *adv.* capriciously, in-
 considerately, whimsically
Capricorne, *sm.* Capricorn, one of the
 twelve signs of the zodiac
Capsule, *sf.* capsule, pod, case
Captation, *sf.* captation, the art of catch-
 ing favour, inveiglement, allurement
Capter, *va.* to court, coax, captivate
Captieusement, *adv.* captiously, insidi-
 ously, in a captious manner
Captieux, *euse, adj.* captious, apt to cavil
Captif, *ive, adj.* captive, made prisoner
Captiver, *va.* to confine, enslave, bring
 into thralldom, subdue, captivate
 se —, *vr.* to lay a restraint upon oneself
Captivité, *sf.* captivity, bondage, thralldom
Capture, *sf.* capture, seizure, booty, prey
Capturer, *va.* to take as a prize, seize
Capuce, *sm.* cowl, monk's head-dress
Capuchon, *sm.* riding-coat, cowl
Capucin, *sm.* capuchin friar
 —e, *sf.* capuchin man
Capucinaide, *sf.* ridiculous sermon
Capucine, *sf.* the plant nasturtium
Capucinière, *sf.* house for capuchins
Caquage, *sm.* salting herring
Caque, *sf.* cag, barrel
Caquer, *va.* to barrel herrings
Caquet, *sm.* prattle, idle talk
Caqueter, *sm.* the act of prattling
Caqueter, *vn.* to prattle, chatter, cluck
Caqueterie, *sf.* the custom of prattling
Caqueteur, *euse, smf.* great talker, gossip
Car, *conj.* for, because, for this reason
Carabin, *sm.* carabineer, student of
 medicine
Carabine, *sf.* carabine, short gun
Carabiner, *va.* to fire and retreat
Carabinier, *sm.* carabineer

- Caracole, *sf.* *caracole*, wheeling about
 Caracoler, *vn.* to caracole
 Caractère, *sm.* character, disposition,
 temper, nature, style, mark, stamp
 Caractériser, *va.* to characterize
 Caractéristique, *adj.* characteristic
 Carafe, *sf.* *flagon*, decanter
 Carafon, *sm.* ice-pail, wine-cooler
 Caramel, *sm.* burnt sugar
 Carat, *sm.* carat, weight of four grains
 Caravane, *st.* *caravan*, large carriage
 Caravanierail, *sm.* *caravansary*
 Caroncule, *sm.* carbuncle, blotch, pimple
 Carbone, *sm.* carbon, pure charcoal
 Carbonique, *adj.* carbonic [coal
 Carbonisation, *sf.* act of making char-
 Carbonadé, *sf.* carbonado, meat cut
 across for broiling or frying
 Carcan, *sm.* carcanet, chain or collar of
 jewels, iron collar, sort of pillory
 Carcasse, *sf.* carcass, skeleton
 Cardamine, *sf.* *cardamine*, meadow-cress
 Cardamome, *sm.* cardamom, medicinal
 seed brought from the East Indies
 Cardasse, *st.* *Indian fig*, floss-silk
 Carde, *sf.* card to comb wool, stalk of the
 leaves of some plants
 Carder, *va.* to card or comb wool
 Cardeur, *euse*, *smf.* carder, wool-comber
 Cardialgie, *sf.* *cardialgy*, heartburn
 Cardiaque, *adj.* cardiac, cordial, cheer-
 ing, strengthening
 Cardinal, *sm.* cardinal, dignitary of the
 Romish church, woman's cloak
 —, *e*, *adj.* cardinal, principal, eminent
 Cardinalat, *sm.* cardinalship
 Cardinale, *sf.* the plant cardinal's flower
 Cardon, *sm.* cardoon, species of wild
 artichoke, thistle
 Carême, *sm.* Lent; faire —, to fast in
 Lent; rompre le —, to eat meat in Lent
 Carême-prenant, *sm.* three days before
 Lent, masker, person oddly attired
 Carénage, *sm.* the act of careening, care-
 ening-wharf [a ship
 Carène, *sf.* *careen*, the keel and sides of
 Caréner, *va.* to careen, refit, stop leaks
 Carissant, *e*, *adj.* of a carressing temper
 Carresse, *sf.* *caress*, an act of endearment
 Carresser, *va.* to caress, fondle, embrace
 with affection, make much of, endear
 Carot, *sm.* a kind of tortoise; fil de —,
 rope yarn
 Carraison, *sf.* *carriage*, freight of a ship
 Cargue, *sf.* *brails*, sail-ropes, tackle
 Carguer, *va.* to draw up the sails
 Cariatide, *sf.* *column*, pilaster
 Caricature, *sf.* caricature
 Carie, *sf.* *caries*, rottenness of the bones
 Carier, *vn.* to rot, become putrid
 se —, *vr.* to grow carious or putrid
 Carillon, *sm.* chime of bells, noise, riot
 Carillonner, *va.* to chime in harmony
 Carrill-nœur, *sm.* chimer, bell-ringer
 Caritative, *sf.* aims, charity
 Carine, *sm.* *earmelite* friar
 Carmélite, *sf.* *superfina* Spanish wool
 Carmélite, *sf.* *earmelite* nun
 Carmin, *sm.* *carmine*, crimson colour
 Carminatif, *ive*, *adj.* *carminative*, anté
 spasmodic
 Carnage, *sm.* *carnage*, slaughter
 Carnassier, ière, *adj.* *carnivorous*
 Carnassière, *sf.* *pouch*, game-bag
 Carnation, *sf.* *carnation*, flesh colour
 Carnaval, *sm.* *carnival*, popish festival
 Carnet, *sm.* *debt-book*, day book
 Carnification, *sf.* *carnification*, turning
 Carnivore, *adj.* *carnivorous* [to flesh
 Carnosité, *sf.* *carinosity*, fleshy excres-
 Carogne, *sf.* *impudent female* [cence
 Caroncule, *sf.* *caruncles*, excrescence
 Carotides, *sf.* *pl. arteries* connecting the
 aorta with the brain
 Carotte, *sf.* carrot
 Carotter, *vn.* to play low
 Carottier, ière, *smf.* timid gamester
 Carpe, *sf.* a carp
 —, *sm.* wrist
 Carpeau ou Carpillon, *sm.* young carp
 Carquois, *sm.* quiver
 Carré, *sm.* a square, quadrangle
 — de mouton, neck or breast of mutton
 — de toilette, dressing box
 —, *e*, *adj.* square, equal, exact
 Carreau, *sm.* a figure having four sides
 — de vitre, pane of glass
 — de faïence, tile or brick
 — aux cartes, diamond at cards
 Carrefour, *sm.* crossway
 Carrelage, *sm.* pavement of square stones
 Carreler, *va.* to pave with square stones
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder, sort of fishing
 net, packing needle, awl
 Carreleur, *sm.* pavier
 Carrelure, *sf.* the act of mending shoes
 Carrement, *adv.* in the form of a square
 Carrer, *va.* to square
 se —, *vr.* to walk proudly, strut
 Carri, *sm.* *curry*, mixture of eatables sea-
 soned with hot spices
 Carrier, *sm.* quarryman
 Carrière, *sf.* quarry, career, course
 Carriole, *sf.* small carriage, covered cart
 Carrosse, *sm.* carriage, coach
 — brisé, landau
 — de louage ou fiacre, hackney-coach
 Carrossée, *sf.* coachful
 Carrossier, *sm.* coachmaker
 Carrousel, *sm.* *carousal*, noisy revel
 Carrousse, *sf.* *carouse*, drinking match
 Carrure, *sf.* breadth of the shoulders
 Carte, *sf.* card, map, chart, pasteboard
 — blanche, full power
 — à jouer, playing-cards
 Cartel, *sm.* cartel, agreement to ex-
 change prisoners of war
 Cartésianisme, *smf.* Cartesian philosophy
 Cartésien, *sm.* Cartesian
 Cartier, *sm.* card-maker
 Cartillage, *sm.* cartilage, gristle, tendril
 Cartilagineux, *euse*, *adj.* cartilaginous
 Carton, *sm.* carton, pasteboard, cancel
 Cartonnage, *sm.* pasteboard-work
 Cartonner, *va.* to cancel leaves in a book,
 make pasteboard, put a book in boards

Cartonnier, sm. pasteboard-maker
 Cartouche, sm. cartouch, cartridge
 Cas, sm. case, fact, business, esteem
 — fortuit, mere chance
 — pendable, hanging matter
 — de conscience, reserved case
 — se, adj. broken, sounding as if broken
 Casanier, sm. one fond of home
 —, ière, adj. idle, retired
 Casaque, sf. greatcoat
 Casaque, sm. short gown
 Cascade, sf. cascade, waterfall, cataract
 Case, sf. square in a draught-board, hut
 Casemate, sf. casemate, kind of vault
 Casemate, e, adj. defended by a casemate
 Casemater, va. to fortify
 Caserne, sf. barrack
 Caserner, va. to lodge in barracks
 Casseux, euse, adj. caseous, resembling
 Casilleux, euse, adj. brittle [cheese]
 Casque, sm. helmet, headpiece
 Casquette, sf. youth's cap
 Casade, sf. sham, illusory protest, flim
 Cassant, e, adj. brittle, apt to break
 Cassation, sf. cassation, act of annulling
 Casse, sf. cassia, printer's case, pen-case
 Casse-cou, sm. break-neck, dangerous
 Casse-noisette, sm. nut-cracker [place]
 Casse-tête, sm. tomahawk, puzzling problem, difficult study, heady wine
 Casser, va. to break, bruise, discharge, cashier, dismiss, suppress, annul
 —, vr. to grow old, weak, infirm
 se —, vr. to grow faint, crazy, decrepit
 Casserole, sf. stew-pan, saucy-pan
 Cassette, sf. small strong box, casket
 Cas-eur, sm. stout man, bully
 Cassie, sf. cassia, fragrant spice
 Cassier, sm. cassia tree
 Cassine, sf. cottage, small country house
 Cassoline, sf. perfuming pan
 Cassonade, sf. moist sugar, brown sugar
 Cassure, sf. broken place, crack
 Castagnettes, sf. pl. castanets
 Caste, sf. caste, race, tribe
 Castille, sf. altercation, contention
 Castor, sm. beaver, beaver hat
 Castramétation, sf. castrametation, the practice of encamping
 Castrat, sm. eunuch
 Castration, sf. castration, emasculation
 Casualité, sf. casualty, accident
 Casuel, sm. profits, perquisites
 —, le, adj. casual, accidental, fortuitous
 Casuellement, adv. casually, accidentally
 Casuliste, sm. casuist
 Catachrèse, sf. catachresis
 Catacumbes, sf. pl. catacombs
 Catafalque, sm. the erection on which the body lies in state
 Catalepie, sf. catalepsy, sort of apoplexy
 Cataleptique, adj. cataleptic
 Catalogue, sm. catalogue, list, roll
 Cataplasme, sm. cataplasm, poultice
 Catapulte, sf. catapult, military engine for throwing stones
 Cataracte, sf. cataract, waterfall
 Catarrhe, sm. catarrh, a cold

Catarrheux, euse, adj. catarrhous
 Catastrophe, sf. catastrophe, final event
 Catéchiser, va. to catechise, instruct
 Catéchisme, sm. catechism
 Catéchiste, sm. catechist
 Catéchumène, sm. catechumen, one who is yet in the rudiments of Christianity
 Catégorie, sf. category, class, order
 Catégorique, adj. categorical, absolute
 Catégoriquement, adv. categorically
 Cathartique, adj. cathartic, purgative
 Cathédrale, sf. a cathedral [sality]
 Catholicisme, sm. catholicism, universal
 Catholicité, sf. Roman-catholic church
 Catholicon, sf. universal remedy
 Catholique, adj. catholic, universal
 Catholiquement, adv. generally, universally
 Cati, sm. gloss or stiffening in cloth
 Catin, sf. female of bad fame
 —, sm. foundry basin or vessel
 Catir, va. to press or put a gloss on cloth
 Catoptrique, sf. catoptrics, that part of optics which treats of vision by reflection
 Cauchemar, sm. nightmare [sion]
 Causalité, sf. causality, agency of a cause
 Causatif, ive, adj. causative
 Cause, sf. cause, principle, motive, subject, ground, interest, suit at law
 à — de, prep. for the sake of
 à — que, conj. because
 Causer, va. to cause, occasion, produce
 —, vr. to speak, converse, discourse
 Causerie, sf. conversation, gossip, chat
 Causeur, euse, smf. talkative person
 Causticité, sf. malignity, censoriousness
 Caustique, adj. caustic, pungent, hot
 Cauteusement, adv. cunningly, slyly
 Cauteleux, euse, adj. sly, wily, wary
 Cautère, sm. caustery, burning-iron
 Cautérisation, sf. cauterization
 Cautériser, va. to cauterize, burn
 Cautérisé, e, adj. cauterized, scarred
 Caution, sf. bail, security, pledge
 Cautionnement, sm. the act of bailing
 Cautionner, va. to bail, be bound for
 Cavalcade, sf. cavalcade, procession on
 Cavale, sf. mare [horseback]
 Cavalerie, sf. cavalry, horse troops
 Cavalier, sm. cavalier, horseman, partisan, knight, gay military man
 Cavalier, ière, adj. gay, brave, haughty
 Cavalièrement, adv. cavalierly, gallantly, haughtily, arrogantly [bottles]
 Cave, sf. cellar, vault, case for holding
 —, adj. hollow, excavated, deep, low
 Caveau, sm. small cellar, church vault
 Caveçon, sm. caveason, noseband, snaffle
 Cavée, sf. hollow way
 Caver, va. to make hollow
 se —, vr. to put the stakes down at play
 Caverne, sf. cavern, den, hollow place
 Caverneux, euse, adj. cavernous
 Cavet, sf. cavetto, round concave moulding in architecture
 Caviar, sm. caviars, preparation of the roes of certain fish [monts]
 Cavillation, sf. cavillation, false argu-

- Cavité, *sf.* cavity, cavern, hollow place
 Ce, *est, cette, pro. this, that, it*
 Ces, *pl. pro. these, those*
 Ce n'est pas, *it is not*
 Ce que, *that, what*
 Ce qui, *that, which, what*
 C'est, *it is*
 C'est-à-savoir, *to-wit, namely*
 C'est-pourquoi, *therefore*
 C'est-à-dire, *that is to say*
 Céans, *adv. within, at home*
 Cect, *pro. this*
 Cécité, *sf.* cecity, blindness
 Cédant, *e, smf. grantor, one that yields*
 Céder, *va. to cede, yield, submit, obey*
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla
 Cèdre, *sm.* cedar
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, schedule
 Ceindre, *va. to enclose, environ, encircle*
 Ceinture, *sm. the cords which either encircle or tie a ship*
 Ceinture, *sf.* waist, sash, girdle, band
 Ceinturier, *sm.* belt-maker
 Ceinturon, *sm.* belt, waist or sword belt
 Cels, *pro. that, it*
 Célébrant, *sm.* officiating priest [tion
 Célébration, *sf.* celebration, solemniza-
 Célébre, *adj.* celebrated, famous
 Célébrer, *va. to celebrate, solemnise*
 — les exploits, *to record achievements*
 Célébrité, *si.* celebrity, fame, renown
 Céler, *va. to conceal, hide*
 Céleri, *sm.* celery
 Célérité, *sf.* celerity, activity, rapidity,
 swiftness, quickness, haste, speed
 Céleste, *adj.* celestial, heavenly
 Célibat, *sm.* celibacy, single life
 Célibataire, *sm.* a bachelor
 Cellérier, *ière, smf. purveyor, caterer*
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar, storeroom
 Cellulaire, *adj.* cellular, full of cavities
 Cellule, *sf.* cell, cavity in a honey-comb
 Celtique, *adj.* Celtic, relating to the Celts
 Celui, *pro. he, that* [or Gauls
 Cénacle, *sm. the place where our Saviour*
 celebrated his last supper
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes, embers, remains, relics
 Cendré, *e, adj.* ash-coloured
 Cendreau, *euse, adj.* ashy, full of ashes
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan
 Cène, *sf.* the Lord's Supper
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk
 Cénobitique, *adj.* cenobitical
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph, empty tomb
 Cens, *sm.* census, quit-rent
 Cense, *sf.* see farm
 Censé, *e, adj.* accounted, reputed
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, censorer, critic
 Censier, *ière, smf. see-farmer*
 Censitaire, *sm.* copyholder, feudatory
 Censive, *sf.* quit-rent manor
 Censuel, *le, adj.* feudal
 Censurable, *adj.* censurable, blamable
 Censure, *sf.* censure, criticism, reproach
 Censeur, *va. to censure, criticize*
 Cent, *adj. et sm.* hundred, hundred
 Centaine, *sf.* hundred [weight
 Centaure, *sm.* centaur, a fabulous being

- Centenaire, *adj.* centenary
 Centenier, *sm.* centurion
 Centième, *adj.* centesimal, hundredth
 Centon, *sm.* fragmentary composition
 Central, *e, adj.* central
 Centre, *sm.* centre, middle, chief place
 Centrifuge, *adj.* centrifugal
 Centripète, *adj.* centripetal
 Centuple, *sm.* hundredfold
 Centupier, *va. to centuplicate*
 Centurie, *sf.* century, a hundred years
 Cep, *sm.* vine; *pl.* fetters, stocks
 Cependant, *adv. conj. in the meantime,*
 nevertheless, yet, however
 Céphalique, *adj.* cephalic
 Cérat, *sm.* cerate, plaster
 Cerbère, *sm.* Cerberus, gaoier, porter
 Cerceau, *sm.* hoop, ring, net
 Cércele, *sf.* teal, a bird, net for birds
 Cercle, *sm.* circle, ring, hoop, company
 Cercler, *va. to hoop, environ, encircle*
 (ercuell, *sm.* coffin, death
 Cérébral, *e, adj.* belonging to the brain
 Cérémonial, *sm.* ceremonial, formalist
 Cérémonie, *sf.* ceremony, compliment
 Cérémonieux, *euse, adj.* ceremonious
 Cers, *sm.* stag, hart, stag horn
 Cert-volant, *sm.* paper kite, horn beetle.
 Certeuil, *sm.* chervil, a plant
 Cerise, *sf.* cherry
 Cerisier, *sm.* cherry-tree
 Cerneau, *sm.* kernel of a green walnut
 Cerner, *va. to take out the kernel of a nut*
 Certain, *e, adj.* certain, sure, positive
 —, *sm.* certainty, positive fact
 Certainement, *adv.* certainly
 Certes, *adv.* unquestionably, truly
 Certificat, *sm.* certificate, testimony
 Certificateur, *sm.* certifier, attester
 Certification, *sf.* certification, attestation
 Certifier, *va. to certify, attest, assure*
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, assurance
 Céruse, *sf.* ceruse, white lead
 Cerveau, *sm.* brain, sense
 Cervelet, *sm.* cerebel, part of the brain
 Cerveille, *sf.* brains, judgment, intellect
 Cessant, *e, adj.* ceasing, suspended
 Cessation, *sf.* cessation, end, intermission
 Cesse, (sans) without ceasing
 Cesser, *vn. to cease, discontinue, finish*
 Cessible, *adj.* cessible, yielding [irrit
 Cession, *sf.* cession, act of yielding, re-
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle
 Césure, *sf.* pause, rest [kind
 Cétacé, *e, adj.* cetaceous, of the whale
 Ceux, *celles, pro. these, those*
 Chaconne, *sf.* chaconne, Spanish dance
 Chacun, *e, pro. every one, each*
 Chafouin, *e, smf. mean-looking person*
 —, *e, adj.* pitiful, poor, lean, ill shaped
 Chagrin, *sm.* chagrin, vexation
 —, *e, adj.* chagrined, vexed, grieved
 Chagrinant, *e, adj.* vexatious, grievous
 Chagriner, *va. to vex, grieve, afflict*
 se —, *vr. to vex oneself*
 Chalne, *sf.* chain, warp, ridge, bor daga
 — de rochers, *ledge of rocks*
 — de port, *boom of a harbour*

- Chalnette, *sf.* small chain
 Chalnon, *sm.* link of a chain
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, body
 — vive, *the quick*
 — de fruit, *pulp of fruit*
 Chaire, *sf.* pulpit, professorship
 Chaise, *sf.* chair, seat, chaise [tomer
 Chaland, *e.* *smf.* sort of flat boat, cut
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat, warmth, ardour, zeal
 Chaleureux, *euse*, *adj.* sanguine, ardent
 Châlit, *sm.* bedstead
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat, sloop, shallop
 — canonnière, *gun-boat*
 — d'un vaisseau, *long-boat* [straw
 Chalumeau, *sm.* pipe, flute, stalk of
 Chamade, *sf.* chamade, the beat of a drum
 for a parley or surrender
 Chamailier, *vn.* to wrangle, dispute, contend
 by argument, fight, skirmish
 se —, *vr.* to squabble, brawl
 Chamailis, *sm.* fray, squabble, skirmish
 Chamarrer, *va.* to bedizen, daub over,
 cover with gold or silver lace
 Chambellan, *sm.* chamberlain
 Chambrane, *sm.* jamb, mantel-piece
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room
 — obscure, *camera obscura*
 — de canon, *chamber of a cannon*
 — Basse, *House of Commons*
 — Haute, *House of Lords*
 Chambrée, *sf.* persons living together
 in one apartment, full house
 Chamber, *vn.* to lodge together
 Chambrette, *sf.* cabin, small room
 Chambrière, *sf.* housemaid, horsewhip
 Chameau, *sm.* camel
 Chamelier, *sm.* camel-driver
 Chamois, *sm.* chamois, a kind of goat ;
 peau de —, *shammy leather*
 Champ, *sm.* field, piece of ground, matter,
 theme, subject to write upon
 — d'un peigne, *bridge of a comb*
 — de bataille, *field of battle*
 — clos, *camp, list*
 Champagne, *sf.* champagne wine
 Champêtre, *aj.* rural [room
 Champignon, *sm.* small kind of mushroom
 — d'une chandelle, *thief in a candle*
 Champion, *sm.* champion
 Chance, *sf.* chance, good luck, success
 Chancel, *sm.* See Cancel
 Chancelant, *e.*, *adj.* tottering, unsteady
 Chanceler, *vn.* to totter, waver
 Chancelier, *sm.* chancellor [warmer
 Chancellière, *sf.* chancellor's wife, foot-
 Chancellement, *sm.* unsteadiness
 Chancelerie, *sf.* chancery
 Chanceux, *euse*, *adj.* lucky, fortunate
 Chanci, *e.*, *adj.* mouldy, musty
 Chancier, *vn.* to begin to grow mouldy
 se —, *vr.* to grow mouldy, musty
 Chancisure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Chancre, *sm.* cancer, malignant ulcer
 Chancieux, *euse*, *adj.* cancerous
 Chandeleur, *sf.* Candlemas-day
 Chandeller, *sm.* candlestick, tallow-
 Chandelle, *sf.* candle [chandler
 Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse
 Change, *sm.* change, exchange
 Changeant, *e.*, *adj.* changeable, fickle
 Changement, *sm.* change, alteration
 Changer, *va.* to change, alter, transform
 exchange, barter, amend
 Changeur, *sm.* banker, money-changer
 Chanoine, *sm.* canon, prebendary
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* canoness
 Chanson, *sf.* song, idle story
 Chansonner, *va.* to lampoon, satirize
 Chansonnette, *sf.* canzonet, short song
 Chansonnier, *ière*, *smf.* ballad-maker or
 ballad-singer
 Chant, *sm.* singing, tune, song, canto
 Chantant, *e.*, *adj.* full of melody
 Chanter, *va.* to sing, praise, celebrate
 —, *vn.* to sing, crow, warble
 Chanterelle, *sf.* treble-string
 Chanteur, *euse*, *smf.* singer
 Chantier, *sm.* wood-yard, timber-yard
 Chantignole, *sf.* bracket, support
 Chantre, *sm.* chanter, precentor, chor-
 Chantrerie, *sf.* chantry [ister
 Chanvre, *sm.* hemp
 Chaos, *sm.* chads, confusion
 Chape, *sf.* priest's vestment, cope, cloak,
 dish-cover, chape of a buckle
 Chapeau, *sm.* hat, bonnet, head-piece
 — de fleurs, *garland of flowers*
 Chapelain, *sm.* chaplain
 Chapelier, *va.* to rasp bread
 Chapelet, *sm.* chaplet, beads, garland
 Chapelier, *ière*, *smf.* hatter, hat-seller
 Chapelle, *sf.* chapel, benefice
 Chapellerie, *sf.* hat trade
 Chapelure, *sf.* chips, raspings of bread
 Chaperon, *sm.* chaperon, kind of hood,
 cope-stone, male who attends a lady in
 Chaperonner, *va.* to cope a wall [public
 Chapiteau, *sm.* capital, top of a pillar
 Chapitre, *sm.* chapter, subject, matter
 Chapitrier, *va.* to rebuke, reprimand
 Chapon, *sm.* capon, barn-door fowl, crust
 of bread-boiled in broth
 Chaponneau, *sm.* young capon
 Chaque, *adj.* pro. each, every
 Char, *sm.* car, chariot
 Charade, *sf.* charade, pun, riddle
 Charançon, *sm.* weevil, mite
 Charbon, *sm.* coal, mildew, pimple, sore
 — de bols, *charcoal*
 — de terre, *pit-coal* [or pork
 Charbonnée, *sf.* broiled short rib of bee
 Charbonner, *va.* to daub with charcoal
 Charbonnerie, *sf.* coal-pit, charcoal-killn
 Charbonnier, *ière*, *smf.* coal-merchant,
 collier, coal-cellar
 Charbonnière, *sf.* colliery, coal-depot
 Charbouiller, *va.* to blast, mildew, blight
 Charcuter, *va.* to hack, mangle, tear
 Charcuterie, *sf.* pork-trade, hog's flesh
 Charcutier, *ière*, *smf.* pork-seller
 Chardon, *sm.* thistle, spike-head
 Chardonnet, *va.* to nap cloth
 Chardonnet, *sm.* goldfinch
 Chardonnette ou Cardonette, *sf.* wild
 prickly artichoke
 Chardonnière, *sf.* ground ful, of thistles

- Charge, *sf.* charge, expense, load, tax, function, post, custody, office, onset; revenir à la —, to attack again, témoin à la —, ou à dé—, witness for or against the prosecution
- Chargé, *e*, *adj.* laden, loaded
- Chargement, *sm.* bill of lading, cargo
- Charger, *va.* to charge, load, attack, fill
- Chargeur, *sm.* porter, labourer, loader
- Chariot, *sm.* chariot, wain, waggon
- Charitable, *adj.* charitable, merciful
- Charitablement, *adv.* charitably
- Charité, *sf.* charity, alms, beneficence
- Charivari, *sm.* paltry music, tumult
- Charlatan, *sm.* quack, mountebank
- Charlataner, *va.* to cheat, gull, cajole
- Charlatanerie, *sf.* quackery, wheedling
- Charlatanisme, *sm.* system of deception
- Charmant, *e*, *adj.* charming, delightful
- Charme, *sm.* charm, allurement, magic, spell, enchantment, hornbeam-tree
- Charmer, *va.* to charm, enchant, ally
- Charmille, *sf.* hedge of yoke-elm trees
- Charnage, *sm.* flesh-time
- Charnel, *le*, *adj.* carnal, sensual
- Charnellement, *adv.* carnally, sensually
- Charneux, *euse*, *adj.* fleshy, carneous
- Charnier, *sm.* charnel house, larder
- Charnière, *sf.* hinge, rivet
- Charnu, *e*, *adj.* carneous, fleshy, plump
- Charnure, *sf.* flesh, skin
- Charogne, *sf.* carrion, carcass
- Charpente, *sf.* timber-work, timber
- Charpenter, *va.* to work timber, hack
- Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry, timber-work
- Charpentier, *sm.* carpenter
- de navire, *shipwright*
- Charpie, *sf.* lint, liniment, rags
- Charretée, *sf.* cart-load
- Charretier, *ière*, *smf.* cart man or woman
- Charrette, *sf.* cart, waggon
- Charrage, *sm.* carriage, conveyance
- Charrier, *va.* to carry, bring in a cart
- droit, *vr.* to behave oneself well
- Charroi, *sm.* price of carrying, cartage
- Charron, *sm.* cart or wheelwright
- Charronnage, *sm.* cartwright's work
- Charroyer, *va.* to carry in a cart
- Charrue, *sf.* plough; tirer la —, to toil hard; mettre la — devant les boeufs, to put the cart before the horse
- Chartre ou Charte, *sf.* charter, prison, constitution or great charter
- Chartreux, *euse*, *smf.* Carthusian friar or nun, monastery, charter-house
- Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of charters
- Chas, *sm.* eye of a needle, weaver's starch
- Châsse, *sf.* shrine, frame of spectacles
- Chassé, *sm.* step in dancing
- Chasse, *sf.* hunt, act of courting, game — aux oiseaux, fowling, shooting
- Chasselas, *sm.* sort of white grapes
- Chasse-marée, *sm.* fish-cart, fish-boat
- Chasser, *va.* to hunt, pursue, drive forward, turn out
- Chasseur, *euse*, *smf.* hunter, huntress
- Chassie, *sf.* blearedness, gum of the eye
- Chassieux, *euse*, *adj.* bleared-eyed
- Châssis, *sm.* frame, enclosure, sash
- Chaste, *adj.* chaste, pure, modest, exact
- Chastement, *adv.* chastely, correctly
- Chasteté, *sf.* chastity, purity
- Chasuble, *sf.* chasuble, a kind of cope
- Chasublier, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments
- Chat, *te*, *smf.* cat; acheter — en poche, to buy a pig in a poke; il n'y a pas de quoi fouetter un —, it is a mere trifle
- échaudé crainit l'eau froide, a burnt child dreads the fire
- fourré, *pettifogger*, *paltry lawyer*
- s, *pl.* catkins, sort of flowers
- Châtaigne, *sf.* chestnut [tree]
- Châtaigneraie, *sf.* cluster of chestnut-
Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut-tree
- Châtain, *adj.* chestnut colour
- Château, *sm.* castle, palace, manor-house, seat; bâtir ou faire des — en Espagne, to build castles in the air
- d'eau, *water-house* or reservoir
- Châtelain, *sm.* lord of a manor, governor of a castle [ver's frame]
- Châtelet, *sm.* small castle, ribbon-wool —s, *pl.* heaps of turf
- Châtellenie, *sf.* extent of a manor, lordship of a castle
- Chat-huant, *sm.* owl, screech-owl
- Châtier, *va.* to chastise, correct
- Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement
- Chaton, *sm.* kitten, bezel of a finger-ring
- Chatouillement, *sm.* act of tickling
- Chatouiller, *va.* to tickle, please, flatter
- Chatouilleux, *euse*, *adj.* ticklish, touchy
- Chatoyant, *e*, *adj.* sparkling, emitting
- Chatoyer, *vn.* to radiate, sparkle [roye]
- Châtre, *sm.* eunuch
- Châtrer, *va.* to castrate, emasculate
- les ruches, to take part of the honey from the hive
- un arbre, to lop or prune a tree
- Chatte, *sf.* the brood of a cat
- Chatter, *vn.* to kitten
- Chaud, *sm.* heat, warmth, passion
- , *e*, *adj.* warm, hot, enger, fierce, hasty
- Chaudement, *adv.* warmly, hastily
- Chaudière, *sf.* caldron, large kettle
- Chaudron, *sm.* small kettle, boiler
- de pompe, *bottom-cover* of a pump
- Chaudronnée, *sf.* kettleful
- Chaudronnerie, *sf.* bracier's ware
- Chaudronnier, *ière*, *smf.* brazier, tinker
- Chauffage, *sm.* fuel, firewood
- Chautier, *va.* to heat, warm
- , *vn.* to grow warm
- se —, *vr.* to warm oneself
- Chaufferette, *sf.* foot-stone
- Chauffoir, *sm.* warming-place, warm cloth for a sick person, heater
- Chaufour, *sm.* lime-kiln
- Chaufournier, *sm.* lime-burner
- Chaumage, *sm.* act of cutting stubble
- Chaume, *sm.* stubble, stubble-field
- Chauvier, *va.* to cut stubble, to watch
- Chaudière, *sf.* thatched house, cottages
- Chaussant, *e*, *adj.* easy to put on, complying, easy

Chaussée, *sf.* causeway, dike, bank
 Chaussé-pied, *sm.* shoe-horn
 Chaussier, *va.* to put on shoes or stockings, make shoes to fit
 — le cothurne, to become a dramatist
 — des arbres, to raise earth around trees
 —, *vn.* to fit on boots or shoes [*sings so*], *vr.* to put on one's shoes or stockings
 Chaussé-trape, *sf.* caltrop, instrument of war
 Chaussette, *sf.* unier-stocking
 Chaussons, *sm.* slippers, pumps
 Chaussure, *sf.* stocking, boot, shoe
 Chauve, *adj.* bald, without hair
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* bat, flitter-mouse
 Chaux, *sf.* lime
 — vive, quick lime
 — éteinte, slack lime
 Chavirer, *vn.* to upset, subvert
 Chef, *sm.* chief, head, director, conductor, leader
 — de famille, house-keeper
 — d'armée, general
 — d'une armée, commander of the forces
 — d'escadre, commodore
 — d'accusation, charge or indictment
 — d'une carrière, head of a quarry
 — de pièce, captain of a gun on board of
 Chef-d'œuvre, *sm.* master-piece [*ship*]
 Chef-lieu, *sm.* county town, manor-house
 Chelin, *sm.* shilling
 Chemin, *sm.* way, road, path, passage
 — de fer, rail-road
 — détourné, by-road
 — de traverse, cross-road
 — des gens de pied, foot-path
 — fesant, by the way
 — fort passant, great thoroughfare
 — de l'école, the longest way about
 Cheminée, *sf.* chimney, fire-place
 Cheminer, *vn.* to go on, walk on
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt, shift, smock
 Chemisette, *sf.* under-waistcoat
 Chêne, *sf.* oak plantation
 Chenal, *sm.* narrow channel
 Chêne, *sm.* oak [*pipe*]
 Chêneau, *sm.* young oak, gutter, leaden
 Chenet, *sm.* an diron, the iron at the end of a grate on which the spit turns
 Chenevière, *sf.* hempfield
 Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed
 Chenevotte, *sf.* hemp straw
 Chenevotter, *vn.* to shoot weak wood
 Chenil, *sm.* dog-kennel
 Chenille, *sf.* caterpillar
 Chenu, *e.* *adj.* hoary, gray-headed
 Cher, ère, *adj.* dear, cherished, beloved
 Chercher, *va.* to seek, look for, search
 Chercheur, *euse*, *smf.* seeker, searcher
 Chère, *sf.* cheer, treat, entertainment
 Chèrement, *adv.* tenderly, dearly
 Chérif, Schérif, ou Sherif, *sm.* cherif or sherriffe, Mohammedan high-priest
 Chérir, *va.* to cherish, love dearly
 Chérissable, *adj.* cherishable, lovely
 Cherté, *sf.* dearth, high price
 Chérubin, *sm.* cherub
 Chétif, ive, *adj.* sorry, mean, vile, contemptible, despicable, miserable, pusy

Chétivement, *adv.* pitifully, poorly
 Cheval, *sm.* horse; fièvre de —, violent fever; travail de —, hard work
 — de selle, saddle-horse
 — de bataille, war-horse
 — de course, race-horse
 — de carrosse, coach-horse
 — de relais, fresh horse
 — de trait, draught-horse
 — de poste, post-horse
 — de main, charger
 — entler, stallion
 — hongre, gelding
 — fondu, leap-frog
 Chevaleresque, *adj.* chivalrous, frantia
 Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood, chivalry
 Chevalet, *sm.* wooden horse, bridge of a
 Chevalier, *sm.* knight, water fowl, saddle
 — d'industrie, sharper, cheat
 — d'honneur, first gentleman-usher
 Chevauchée, *sf.* judge's circuit
 Chevaucher, *va.* to ride on horseback
 Cheval-léger, *sm.* light dragoon
 Chevelu, *e.* *adj.* hairy, long-haired
 Chevelure, *sf.* hair, head of hair
 Chevet, *sm.* bolster
 Chevêtre, *sm.* halter
 Cheveu, *sm.* hair, fibre, thread; tress
 — de —x, plait of hair; de —x, hairy
 —x blancs, hoary head, gray hairs
 Chevillon, *sf.* pin, peg, plug, bolt, branch
 — du pied, ankle-bone
 Cheville, *va.* to pin, fasten with a peg
 Chèvre, *sf.* she-goat; gin or triangle with pulleys
 Chevreau, *sm.* kid, young goat
 Chèvre-feuille, *sm.* honeysuckle
 Chèvre-pied, *adj.* goat-footed
 Chevette, *sf.* roe; hand-iron, trest
 Chevreuil, *sf.* roebuck
 Chevrier, *sm.* goat-herd
 Chevrillard, *sm.* fawn of a roe
 Chevron, *sm.* chevron in heraldry, rafter
 Chevronné, *e.* *adj.* coat-of-arms
 Chevroter, *vn.* to bring forth kids, skip, frolic, sing with a trembling voice
 Chevroton, *sm.* kid-leather, kid gloves
 Chevrotonne, *sf.* deer-shot
 Chez, *prep.* at, to, among, with
 — moi, toi, lui, elle, nous, vous, eux, elles, at my, thy, his, her, our, your, their house
 — nous, in our country, at home
 — les Romains, among the Romans
 Chicoux, *sm.* officer of the Grand Turk
 Chicane, *sf.* chicane, dispute, cavil
 Chicaneur, *vn.* to chicane, quarrel
 Chicaneur, *euse*, *smf.* chicanery, cavilling
 Chicaneur, *euse*, *smf.* chicaner, wrangler
 Chicancier, ière, *smf.* coviller, disputer
 Chiche, *adj.* stingy, mean, avaricious
 Chicement, *adv.* stingily, niggardly
 Chicheté, *sf.* niggardliness, avarice
 Chicou, *sm.* coss-lettuce
 Chicorée, *sf.* chicory, endive
 Chicot, *sm.* stump of a tree or a tooth
 Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle about a trifle
 Chicotin, *sm.* opine, the juice of aloe

Chien, ne, smf. *dog, bitch*; grand —, *dog-star, Sirius, or Canis Major*; petit —, *Canis Minor*; meute de —s, *pack of hounds*; entre — et loup, *twilight*
 — couchant, *setter*
 — courant, *hound, beagle*
 — d'arrêt, *pointer*
 — de chasse, *hound, ranger*
 — de fusil, *cock of a musket*
 Chien-dent, sm. *dog's grass, couch-grass*
 Chiener, vn. *to whelp, pup, litter*
 Chiffe, sf. *inferior silk, poor stuff, rags*
 Chiffon, sm. *rag, rumpled garment*
 —s, *gewgaws, linen of a lady's dress*
 Chiffonner, va. *to rumple, tumble, spoil*
 Chiffonnier, ière, smf. *rag-picker, punctilious person, lady's work table or box*
 Chiffre, sm. *cipher, figure, number*
 Chiffrer, va. *to cipher, number, cast up accounts, compute, write in ciphers*
 Chiffreur, sm. *accountant*
 Chimère, sf. *chimera, whim, id'e fancy*
 Chimérique, adj. *chimerical, imaginary*
 Chimie, sf. *chemistry*
 Chimique, adj. *chemical*
 Chimiste, sm. *chemist*
 Chlourme, sf. *galley's crew* [trifle
 Chipoter, va. *to shuffle, dispute on a*
 Chipotier, ière, smf. *trifler, shuffler*
 Chique, sf. *kind of gnat, marble ball, quid of tobacco*
 Chiquenaude, sf. *filip, sudden jerk*
 Chiquet, sm. *small piece, bit, dribble*
 Chirurgical, e, adj. *chirurgical*
 Chirurgie, sf. *surgery*
 Chirurgien, sm. *surgeon*
 Chirurgique, adj. *surgical*
 Chiure, sf. *fly's dung*
 Choc, sm. *shock, onset, disaster, attack, clashing together, collision, blow*
 Chocolat, sm. *chocolate*
 Chocolatière, sf. *chocolate-pot*
 Chocolatier, ière, smf. *chocolate-vender*
 Chœur, sm. *choir, chorus*
 Choir, va. *to fall*
 Choisir, va. *to choose, elect, nominate*
 Choix, sm. *choice, election, nomination*
 Chômable, adj. *said of a holiday that is to be kept*
 Chômage, sm. *rest from work, respite*
 Chômer, vn. *to keep holiday* [a thing
 — de quelque chose, *to stand in need of*
 Chopine, sf. *old French half-pint*
 Chopiner, vn. *to sip, tippie*
 Chopper, vn. *to stumble, blunder*
 Choquant, e, adj. *shocking, unpleasant, disagreeable, offensive, injurious*
 Choquer, va. *to strike, dash, beat against*
 se —, vr. *to clash with, encounter*
 s'entre —, v. recip. *to abuse one another*
 Choriste, sm. *chorister*
 Chorographie, sf. *chorography*
 Chorographique, adj. *chorographical*
 Chorus, sm. *singing in chorus*
 Chose, sf. *thing, affair, fact, matter*
 Chou, sm. *cabbage, colewort*; jeunes —s, *sprouts*
 Chou-fleur, sm. *cauliflower*

Choucas, sm. *jackdaw*
 Chou-croute, sf. *kind of pickled cabbage*
 Chouette, sf. *screech-owl, laughing-stock*
 Choyer, va. *to take care of, fondle*
 Chrême, sm. *chrisem, holy oil*
 Chrétien, ne, smf. *a Christian*; an excellent kind of pear
 —, adj. *christian*
 Chrétienement, adv. *christianly*
 Chrétienté, sf. *Christendom*
 Christ, sm. *Jesus Christ, Messiah*
 Christianisme, sm. *christianity*
 Christianiser va. *to christianize*
 Chromatique, adj. *chromatic*
 Chronique, sf. *chronicle, history*
 —, adj. *chronic, of long continuance*
 Chroniqueur, sm. *writer of chronicles*
 Chronogramme, sm. *chronogram*
 Chronologie, sf. *chronology*
 Chronologique, adj. *chronological*
 Chronologiste, sm. *chronologist*
 Chronologue, sm. *chronologer*
 Chronomètre, sm. *chronometer*
 Chrysalide, sf. *chrysalis, aurelia*
 Chuchoter ou Chucheter, vn. *to whisper*
 Chuchoterie, sf. *whispering*
 Chuchoteur, euse, ou Chucheteur, euse, smf. *whisperer, one who speaks low*
 Chut, Interj. *hush, silence, not a word*
 Chute, sf. *fall, tumble, disgrace, misfortune, disaster, failure, miscarriage*
 — d'une épigramme, *point in an epigram*
 — d'une période, *cadence at the end of a*
 Chyle, sm. *chyle* [period
 Ci, adv. *here*; par-ci, par là, *here and there*
 Ci-après, *hereafter*
 Ci-devant, *heretofore, hitherto, late*
 Ci-dessous, *here below*
 Ci-dessus, *above, aforesaid*
 Ci-gît, *here lies*
 Ciboire, sm. *pis or pys, sacred vase*
 Ciboule, sf. *scallion, kind of onion*
 Ciboulette, sf. *small onion*
 Cicatrice, sf. *cicatrice, scar left by a sore*
 Cicatrice, sf. *small scar*
 Cicatrisation, sf. *the act of healing a sore*
 Cicatrisant, sm. *caustic application*
 —, e, part. *cicatrizing, healing*
 Cicatriser, va. *to cicatrize, heal a sore*
 se —, vr. *to skin over, be healed up*
 Cid, sm. *cid, Arabian chief, commander*
 Cidre, sm. *cider, liquor made from apples*
 Ciel, sm. *heaven, paradise, firmament, sky, climate, atmosphere*; arc en —, *rainbow*; feu du —, *thunder*; remuer — et terre, *to leave no stone unturned*
 — de lit, *tester or top of a bed*
 — de tableau, *sky in painting*
 Clerge, sm. *was-taper*
 Cigale, sf. *grasshopper* [stories
 Cigogne, sf. *stork*; contes de la —, *idle*
 Ciguë, sf. *hemlock*
 Cil, sm. *eyelash*
 Cilice, sm. *hair-cloth*
 Cillement, sm. *twinkling of the eyes*
 Ciller, va. *to twinkle the eyelids*
 Cime, sf. *top, ridge, summit*
 Ciment, sm. *cement, mortar, tis, union*

- Cimentier, *va. to cement, bind, knit, join*
 Cimenterre, *sm. scimitar, sabre, falchion*
 Cimetière, *sm. cemetery, churchyard*
 Cimier, *sm. crest, rump of beef*
 — de cerf, *haunch of venison*
 Cinabre, *sm. cinnabar, vermilion*
 Cincéaire, *adj. cinereous, cineritious*
 Cinglage, *sm. ship's courses for 24 hours*
 Cingler, *va. to lash, whip, flog*
 —, *vn. to sail with a fair wind*
 Clanamoine, *sm. cinnamon*
 Cinq, *adj. five*
 Cinquante, *sf. fifty; il a la —, he is turned fifty*
 Cinquante, *adj. fifty*
 Cinquantième, *adj. fiftieth*
 Cinqième, *adj. fifth*
 Cinqüèmement, *adv. fifthly* [arch.
 Cintre, *sm. centre, arch, mould for an*
 Cintrer, *va. to build an arch*
 Cirage, *sm. the waxing of any thing, blacking for boots and shoes*
 Circumolaire, *adj. circumpolar*
 Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*
 Circoncis, *sm. one who is circumcised*
 Circoncision, *sf. circumcision*
 Circonférence, *sf. circumference, circle*
 Circonflexe, *adj. circumflex, bent*
 Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*
 Circonscription, *sf. circumscription*
 Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe, limit*
 Circonspect, *e, adj. circumspect, wary, discreet, wise, cautious, prudent*
 Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*
 Circonstance, *sf. circumstance, event*
 Circonstancier, *va. to circumstantiate*
 Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation*
 Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent, deceive*
 Circonvention, *sf. circumvention*
 Circonvolsin, *e, adj. neighbouring, adjacent*
 Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution* [cent
 Circuit, *sm. circuit, district, compass*
 Circulaire, *adj. circular, round*
 Circulairement, *adv. circularly*
 Circulant, *e, adj. circulating*
 Circulation, *sf. circulation, currency*
 Circuler, *va. to circulate, move round*
 Cire, *sf. wax; chandelle de —, wax-candle*
 — à cacheter ou d'Espagne, *sealing-wax*
 — des oreilles, *wax of the ears*
 Cirer, *va. to wax thread or furniture*
 Cirier, *sm. wax-chandler* [bruisse
 Ciroène, *sm. cerecloth, plaster for a*
 Chron, *sm. hand worm, small blister*
 Cirque, *sm. circus, area for sports*
 Cirure, *sf. preparation of wax for boots or shoes, paste-blackening*
 Cisailier, *va. to clip, shear, cut short*
 Cisailles, *sf. shears, clippings*
 Cisalpin, *e, adj. on this side of the Alps*
 Ciseau, *sm. chisel, graver; —x, scissors*
 Ciseleur, *va. to chase, emboss, carve*
 Ciselet, *sm. small graver*
 Ciseleur, *sm. chaser*
 Ciselure, *sf. chased or carved work, act of chasing, carving, or sculpturing*
 Citadelle, *sf. citadel, fortress*
- Citadin, *e, smf. citizen, burgess*
 Citation, *sf. citation, summons*
 Cité, *sf. city, town*
 Citer, *va. to cite, summon, enjoin, quote*
 Citérieur, *e, adj. hither, hithermost*
 Citerne, *sf. cistern, reservoir*
 Citerneau, *sm. small cistern*
 Citoyen, *ne, smf. citizen, freeman*
 Citrin, *e, adj. citrine, of a lemon colour*
 Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
 Citronné, *e, adj. having the taste of lemon*
 Citronnelle, *sf. citron-water. See Mélibée*
 Citronnier, *sm. lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *sf. pumpkin, gourd*
 Cive, *sf. chives, kind of onions*
 Civet, *sm. stewed hare or rabbit*
 Civette, *smf. civet, civet-cat, perfume*
 Civière, *sf. hand barrow*
 Civil, *e, adj. civil, well-bred, political*
 Civilement, *adv. civilly, courteously*
 Civilisation, *sf. civilisation*
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize, polish, soften*
 Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy; manquer de —, to have no manners; faire — à, to receive or entertain one*
 Civique, *adj. civic, concerning citizens*
 Clabaudage, *sm. barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *va. to bark, bawl*
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour, bawling*
 Clabaudeur, *euse, smf. clamourer*
 Clac, *sf. hurdle, sledge, lattice*
 Clair, *e, adj. clear, evident, luminous*
 — adv. *clearly, plainly, manifestly*
 Claire, *sf. calcinated ashes*
 Clairement, *adv. clearly, distinctly*
 Clairet, *sm. pale precious stone*
 Clairet, *te, adj. (vin) claret wine*
 Claire-voie, *sf. tight rails in a park*
 Clairière, *sf. glade in a wood*
 Clairon, *sm. clarion, shrill trumpet*
 Clair-semé, *e, adj. thinly sown, scarce*
 Clairvoyance, *sf. sagacity, acuteness*
 Clairvoyant, *e, adj. clear-sighted, quick*
 Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
 Clan, *sm. clan, Scottish or Irish tribe*
 Clandestin, *e, adj. clandestine, secret*
 Clandestinement, *adv. clandestinely*
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy, secrecy*
 Clapet, *sm. valve, sucker of a pump*
 Clapier, *sm. coney-burrow, warren*
 Clapir, *vn. to squeak like a rabbit*
 se —, *vr. to hide oneself in a burrow*
 Claque, *sf. slap, blow, a woman's clog*
 Claquement, *sm. clapping of hands, noise*
 Claquemurer, *va. to imprison, immerse*
 Claqueur, *vn. to snap, chatter, applaud*
 Claqueur ou Clquet, *sm. clapper of a mill*
 Clarification, *sf. clarification*
 Clarifier, *va. to clarify, purify, brighten*
 se —, *vr. to grow clear*
 Clarinette, *sf. clarinet or clarion*
 Clarté, *sf. clearness, light, splendour*
 Classe, *sf. class, rank, order, species, sort*
 Clas-er, *va. to class, set in its place*
 Classique, *adj. classic, classical*
 Claudication, *sf. lameness, act of limping*
 Clause, *sf. clause, condition, term, head*
 Claustral, *e, adj. claustral, monastical*

Clavé, e, adj. club-like
 Claveau, sm. rot, scab, centre of an arch
 Clavecin, sm. harpsichord
 Clavelé, e, adj. scabby, rotten
 Clavée, e, adj. scab, the rot in sheep
 Clavette, sf. pin, fore-lock of a ship-bolt
 Clavicule, sf. clavicle, the collar-bone
 Clavier, sm. keys of an organ or piano
 Clayon, sm. small hurdles
 Clayonnage ou Clayonage, sm. fences made with hurdles and turfs
 Clef, sf. key, secret, way, means [note — en musique, key, clef, fundamental — de presseur, screw-key of a press
 Clémence, sf. clemency, moderation
 Clément, e, adj. clement, forbearing
 Clepsydre, sf. clepsydra, water-clock
 Clerc, sm. clerk, clergyman, scholar
 Clergé, sm. clergy, body of divines
 Clérical, e, adj. clerical, relating to the clergy, orthodox
 Cléricalement, adv. clerically
 Cléricature, sf. the office of a clergyman
 Client, e, smf. client, dependent
 Clientèle, sf. condition of a client
 Clignement, sm. winking of the eyes
 Cligne-musette, sf. hide and seek
 Cligner, va. to wink, blink, twinkle
 Clignotement, sm. frequent and involuntary twinkling of the eye-lids
 Clignoter, va. to twinkle often
 Climat, sm. climate, climate, region
 Climatérique, adj. climatic
 Clinche ou Clénche, sf. the latch of a door
 Clin-d'œil, sm. twinkling of an eye
 Clincaille, sf. hardware
 Clinique, adj. clinic, clinical
 Clinquant, sm. tinsel, false glitter
 Clique, sf. party, faction, cabal, league
 Cliquer, va. to clack, clank, clang
 Cliquets, sm. the clattering of arms
 Classe, sf. small hurdle, bandage, splint
 Classé, e, adj. covered with wicker-work
 Cloaque, sf. sink, common sewer
 —, sm. filthy person or place
 Cloche, sf. bell, blister, stove-pan
 Clochement, sm. act of halting, limping
 Cloche-pied, adv. on one foot
 Clocher, sm. steeple, belfry
 —, va. to cover with a glass bell
 —, vn. to limp, hobble
 Clochette, sf. hand bell, bell-flower
 Cloison, sf. partition, division [work
 Cloisonnage ou Cloisonage, sm. partition
 Cloître, sm. cloister, convent, monastery
 Cloître, va. to measure in a convent
 Clopin-clopat, adv. hobbling along
 Clopiner, vn. to halt, hobble along
 Cloporte, sm. wood-louse
 Clorre ou Clorre, va. to close, shut, surround, encompass, finish, conclude
 —, vn. to close, shut
 Clos, sm. close, small field
 —, e, adj. closed, close, shut
 Closeau, sm. small close
 Closement, sm. clucking of hens
 Closer, vn. to cluck
 Clôture, sf. enclosure, fence, conclusion

Clou, sm. nail, iron pin, bolt, puntale
 — de grosse, clove
 — de boîte ou d'étui, stud
 — à crochet, tenter-hook
 Clouer, va. to nail, tack
 Clouter, va. to adorn with studs
 Clouterie, sf. nail-trade
 Cloutier, sm. nailer
 Club, sm. club, assembly, meeting
 Clubiste, sm. member of a club
 Coaccusé, sm. accomplice
 Coactif, ive, adj. coactive, coercive
 Coaction, sf. coaction, coercion
 Coadjuteur, sm. coadjutor, assistant
 Coadjutrice, sf. coadjutrix
 Coagulation, sf. coagulation
 Coaguler, va. to coagulate, congeal
 se Coaliser, vr. to coalesce, unite, join
 Coalition, sf. coalition, confederation
 Coassement, sm. croaking of frogs
 Coasser, vn. to croak
 Cobalt ou Cobolt, sm. cobalt, a mineral
 Cocagne, sf. small wood loaf; pays de —, rich country; mat de —, greased pole at fairs, which competitors endeavour to climb for a prize at the top
 Cocarde, sf. cockade
 Cocasse, adj. odd, comical, diverting
 Coche, sm. caravan, large coach
 — d'eau, travelling-boat or barge [man
 —, sf. notch, old saw, fat ill-shaped saw
 Cochenille, sf. cochineal
 Cocher, sm. coachman
 Cochliaria, sm. scurvy-grass
 Cochon, sm. hog, pig, base fellow
 Cochonnée, sf. litter of pigs
 Cochonner, vn. to furore
 Cochonnerie, sf. filthiness, nastiness
 Coco, sm. cocoa-nut
 Cocon, sm. cocoon of a silk-worm
 Cocotier, sm. cocoa-tree
 Coction, sf. coction, digestion
 Code, sm. code, collection of laws
 Codicille, sm. codicil, addition to a will
 Coemption, sf. coemption, monopoly
 Coercible, adj. coercible, that may be restrained
 Coercitif, ive, adj. coercive [strained
 Coercition, sf. coercion, check, restraint
 Coéternel, le, adj. coeternal
 Cœur, sm. heart, courage, spirit, affection, generosity, mind, soul, centre; soulèvement de —, rising of the stomach; mon —, dear heart; avoir au —, to be sick; dire par —, to say without a book; parler à — ouvert, to undress oneself; il a le — au métier, he loses his business; de gâté de —, wantonly; de bon —, readily, heartily
 — de cheminée, back plate of a chimney
 — aux cartes, hearts in cards
 — de l'hiver, the depth of winter
 — généreux, noble person
 — jas, mean person
 Coexistence, sf. coexistence
 Coexister, vn. to coexist
 Coffre, sm. coffer, chest, trunk, casket
 — fort, strong box, iron chest
 — du roi, eschequer or treasury

- Coffrer**, va. to shut up in a chest or jail
Coffret, sm. small chest or trunk
Coffreter, sm. trunk-maker
Cognasse, *fr.* wild quince [tree
Cognassier, sm. quince or wild quince-
Cognat, sm. kinsman, kindred
Cognition, *fr.* cognition, relationship
Cognée, *fr.* hatchet, axe
Cogner, va. to drive in, thrust in
 —, vn. to knock, beat, hurt, maul
 se —, vr. to hurt oneself against a wall
Cohabitation, *fr.* cohabitation
Cohabiter, vn. to cohabit
Cohérence, *fr.* coherence, connexion
Cohérent, e, adj. adherent, consistent
Cohéritier, ière, smf. coheir, joint heir
Cohésion, *fr.* cohesion, state of union
Cohobation, *fr.* cohobation
Cohober, va. to cohobate, distil over again
Cohorte, *fr.* cohort, band, troop
Cohue, *fr.* rout, tumult, mob, crowd
Col, te, adj. still, quiet
Coiffe ou Coeffe, *fr.* hood, coif, caul
Colffer ou Coeffier, va. to dress the hair
 se —, vr. to dress one's hair, get tipsy
 — de quelque chose; to be fond of a thing
Colfleur ou Coeffeur, euse, smf. hair-
 dresser
Coiffure ou Coeffure, *fr.* head-dress
Coin, sm. corner, angle, wedge, money
Coincidence, *fr.* coincidence
Coïncident, e, adj. coincident, united
Coïncider, vn. to coincide
Coit, sm. coition, copulation
Col, sm. stock, neckcloth, defile, strait
Colarin, sm. frieze of a capital
Colature, *fr.* colation, act of straining
Colléataire, sm. See Collégataire
Coléra-morbus, sm. cholera-morbus
Colère, *fr.* cholera, anger, rage, wrath
 —, adj. choleric, passionate, angry
Colérique, adj. choleric, irascible
Colibri, sm. humming bird
Colifichet, sm. gewgaw, trifle, toy
Collimaçon, sm. snail, periwinkle
Collin-maillard, sm. blindman's-buff
Collique, *fr.* colic, pain in the bowels
Colisée, sm. Coliseum, amphitheatre
Collaborateur, sm. fellow-labourer
Collatéral, e, adj. collateral, not direct
Collation, *fr.* collation, gift, repast
Collationner, va. to collate, compare
Colle, *fr.* paste, glue, size; sham, fib.
 —, de poisson, isinglass
Collé, e, adj. glued, pasted, sized
Collecte, *fr.* collect, gathering of tax
Collecteur, sm. collector [tive
Collectif, iive, adj. collective, accumula-
Collection, *fr.* act of gathering together
Collectivement, adv. collectively
Collégataire, smf. collegatory, one hav-
 ing a share in a legacy, legatee
Collège, sm. college, university, school
Collégial, e, adj. collegiate
Collégien, sm. collegian
Collègue, sm. colleague, partner in office
Coller, va. to paste, glue, size, attach
Collerette, *fr.* tucker, frill, tippet
Collet, sm. collar, band, shirt-neck, cape
Colleter, va. to collar, take by the neck
 —, vn. to set pins or snares
 se —, vr. to struggle, wrestle
Colleur, sm. person who sizes paper
Collier, sm. necklace, collar of an order
 of knights, dog-collar, bow of a spur
 — de misère, painful task or engagement
Colline, *fr.* hill, knoll; gagner la —, to
 scamper away
Colliquatif, iive, adj. colliquative, melting
Colliquation, *fr.* colliquation, act of melt-
Collision, *fr.* collision [ing
Collocation, *fr.* collocation
Colloque, sm. colloquy, dialogue
Colloquer, va. to colloquate, place, station
Colluder, vn. to collude, juggle
Collusion, *fr.* collusion, juggling
Collusoire, adj. collusory, collusive
Collusoirement, adv. collusorily
Collyre, sm. collyrium, eye-salve
Colombage, sm. row of upright beams
Colombe, *fr.* dove, acantling in a parti-
Colombier, sm. dove-cot [tion
Colombin, sm. black lead, lead ore
 —, e, adj. of a dove colour
Colon, sm. colon, colonist, planter
Colonel, sm. colonel
Colonial, *fr.* colonial [ment
Colonie, *fr.* colony, plantation, settle-
Colonne, *fr.* column, pillar, prop
 —, d'un lit, bed-post
Colophane, *fr.* colophony, rosin, pitch
Coloquinte, *fr.* coloquintida, bitter apple
Colorant, e, adj. colouring [sible
Coloré, e, adj. coloured, specious, plau-
Colorer, va. to colour, dye, disguise
 se —, vr. to become coloured
Colorier, va. to lay on colours
Coloris, sm. colouring, complexion
Colorisation, *fr.* act of colouring
Coloriste, sm. colourist, painter
Colossal, e, adj. colossal, gigantic
Colosse, sm. colossus, large statue, giant
Colportage, sm. hawkers' trade
Colporter, va. to hawk about
Colporteur, sm. hawker, pedler
Colure, sm. colure, astronomical circle
Colza, sm. wild cabbage; grain de —,
 rapeseed
Coma, sm. coma, lethargy, stupor
Comateux, euse, adj. comatous, lethargic
Combat, sm. combat, fight, engagement
Combattant, sm. combatant, champion
Combattre, va. to combat, wage war
Combien, adv. how much, how many,
 how long, how far, to what degree
Combinaison, *fr.* combination, union
Combinaire, va. to combine, agree
Comble, sm. *fr.* ridge of a house, height
 — adj. heaped to the top, filled
Comblement, sm. act of heaping up
Comblir, va. to heap, load
Combustible, adj. combustible
Combustion, *fr.* combustion, commotion
Comédie, *fr.* comedy, theatre, shamming
Comédien, ne, smf. comic actor, actress

Comestible, adj. *eatable* [*caris*
 Comète, *sf.* comet, sky-rocket, game at
 Comices, *sm. pl.* meetings of the Romans
 Comique, adj. comic, amusing, ludicrous
 Comiquement, adv. comically, oddly
 Comite, *sm.* galley officer
 Comité, *sm.* committee, club
 Comma, *sm.* comma in music, colon
 Commandant, *sm.* commandant of a place
 or body of forces, commander-in-chief
 Commande, *sf.* order for goods
 Commandement, *sm.* commandment
 Commander, *va.* to command, order, go-
 vern, conduct, bid, bespeak, overlook
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandery of knights
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander of an or-
 der of knighthood
 Commanditaire, *sm.* sleeping partner
 Commandite, *sf.* sleeping partnership
 Comme, adv. *as, like, in some measure*
 —, conj. *as, when, seeing that, as well as*
 Commémoratif, *ive, adj.* commemorative
 Commémoraison, *sf.* commemoration
 Commémoration, *sf.* remembrance
 Comméçant, *e, smf.* beginner, novice
 Commencement, *sm.* commencement
 Commencer, *va. et vn.* to commence
 Commandataire, adj. commendatory
 Commensal, *e, adj.* commensal, eating
 at the same table
 Commensalité, *sf.* commensality
 Commensurabilité, *sf.* commensurability
 Commensurable, adj. commensurable
 Comment, adj. *how, why, what*
 Commentaire, *sm.* commentary, expo-
 sition, explanation, annotation, gloss
 Commentateur, *sm.* expositor, elucidator
 Commenter, *va.* to comment, interpret
 —, *vn.* to misrepresent, criticise, cut up
 Commer, *vn.* to make comparisons
 Commerçable, adj. negotiable
 Commerçant, *e, smf.* trader, merchant
 —, adj. commercial, trading
 Commerce, *sm.* commerce, trade, traffic
 — de galanterie, amorous intrigue
 Commercer, *vn.* to trade, traffic, deal
 Commercial, *e, adj.* commercial
 Commère, *sf.* godmother, gossip, prattler
 Commettant, *sm.* employer, constituent
 Commettre, *va.* to commit, employ, per-
 petrate, confide in, empower, appoint
 —, *vr.* to expose or compromise oneself
 Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy, steward
 — de la douane, custom-house officer
 — aux vivres, victualling officer in the
 army or parser in the navy
 — voyageur, commercial traveller
 — de bureau, office clerk
 Communist, *sf.* forfeiture, confiscation
 Commiseration, *sf.* commiseration, pity
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary, purveyor
 — priseur, auctioneer
 — des guerres, muster-master
 — de police, police magistrato
 — des pauvres, overseer of the poor
 Commissariat, *sm.* commissary-office
 Commission, *sf.* commission, warrant,
 message, mission, charge, order

Commissionnaire, *sm.* broker, commercial
 agent, factor, one who runs errands
 Cominodat, *sm.* gratuitous loan
 Cominode, *sf.* chest of drawers
 —, adj. commodious, convenient, proper
 Cominodément, adv. commodiously
 Cominodité, *sf.* commodity, advantage,
 interest, convenience, opportunity
 —s, *pl.* water-closet
 Cominotion, *sf.* commotion, disturbance
 Commuer, *va.* to commute, exchange
 Commun, *sm.* a common, commonalty,
 mob, multitude, common people
 —, *e, a, ij.* common, familiar, general
 Communal, *e, adj.* belonging to a com-
 munity
 Communauté, *sf.* community [munty
 Communaux, *sm. pl.* common pasturage
 Commune, *sf.* parish, corporation
 —s, *pl.* inhabitants of villages
 Communément, adv. generally, usually
 Communiant, *e, smf.* communicant
 Communicable, adj. communicable
 Communicatif, *ive, adj.* communicative
 Communication, *sf.* communication
 Communier, *va.* to administer the sacra-
 —, *vn.* to receive the sacrament [ment
 Communion, *sf.* communion, sacrament
 Communiquant, *e, adj.* communicating
 Communiquer, *va.* to communicate, im-
 part, reveal, discover, show, exhibit
 se —, *vr.* to be communicative, affable
 Commutatif, *ive, adj.* commutative
 Commutation, *sf.* commutation, change
 Compacité, *sf.* compactness, density
 Compact, *sm.* compact, agreement
 Compacte, adj. compact, close, dense
 Compagne, *sf.* female companion, consort
 Compagnie, *sf.* company, society, corpo-
 — d'infanterie, company of foot [ration
 — de cavalerie, troop of horsemen
 — de perdrix, covey of partridges
 Compagnon, *sm.* companion, associate
 Compagnonage, *sm.* companionship
 Comparable, adj. comparable, equal
 Comparaison, *sf.* comparison, similitude
 Comparaitre ou Comparoltrre, *vn.* to make
 one's appearance
 Comparant, *e, smf.* one who appears in
 court to answer a charge
 Comparatif, *ive, adj.* comparative
 Comparativement, adv. comparatively
 Comparer, *va.* to compare, contrast
 Compare, *sf.* entry of quadrilles
 —s, *pl.* stage dancers
 Compartiment, *sm.* compartment, plan,
 design, distribution, disposition
 Comparution, *sf.* appearance
 Compas, *sm.* compasses
 — de mer, mariner's compass
 — de proportion, sector
 — d'épaisseur, callipers
 Compassement, *sm.* the measuring with
 compasses, affected regularity
 Compasser, *va.* to measure with com-
 passes, proportion, square, consider
 Compasé, *e, adj.* formal, affected
 Compassion, *sf.* compassion, pity, com-
 miseration, feeling, sympathy

- Compaternité, *sf.* *compaternity* [*ness*]
 Compatibilité, *sf.* *compatibility, suitable*
 Compatible, *adj.* *compatible, consistent*
 Compatir, *vn.* *to commiserate*
 Compatissant, *e, adj.* *compassionate*
 Compatriote, *smf.* *fellow-citizen*
 Compendium, *sm.* *compendium*
 Compensation, *sf.* *compensation*
 Compenser, *va.* *to compensate, counter-balance, make amends, recompense*
 Compère, *sm.* *being god father or god-father, sm. compeer, equal* [*mother*]
 Compétamment, *adv.* *competently*
 Compétence, *sf.* *competence, jurisdiction*
 Compétent, *e, adj.* *competent, sufficient*
 Compéteur, *sm.* *competitor, rival*
 Compilateur, *sm.* *compiler, collector*
 Compilation, *sf.* *compilation, collection*
 Compiler, *va.* *to compile, collect*
 Complaignant, *e, smf.* *complaining*
 Complainte, *sf.* *complaint, lamentation*
 Complaître, *vn.* *to please, humour*
 Complaisamment, *adv.* *complaisantly*
 Complaisance, *sf.* *complaisance, civility*
 Complaisant, *e, adj.* *complaisant, civil*
 Complément, *sm.* *complement, full num-*
 Complémentaire, *adj.* *completing* [*ber*]
 Complet, *sm.* *completeness, perfection*
 —, *e, adj.* *complete, perfect, full, finished*
 Complètement, *adv.* *completely, entirely*
 Compléter, *va.* *to complete, perfect*
 Complexe, *adj.* *complex, compounded*
 Complexion, *sf.* *complexion, constitution*
 Complexionné, *e, adj.* *countituted*
 Complication, *sf.* *complication, mixture*
 Complice, *smf.* *accomplice, abettor*
 Complicité, *sf.* *complicity, accessariness*
 Compliment, *sm.* *compliment*
 Complimenter, *va.* *to compliment, greet*
 Complimenteur, *se, smf.* *complimenter*
 Compliquer, *va.* *to complicate, entangle*
 Complot, *sm.* *plot, conspiracy, faction*
 Comploter, *va.* *to plot, conspire, combine*
 Componction, *sf.* *compunction, remorse*
 Comportement, *sm.* *comportment*
 Comporter, *va.* *to allow, bear, require*
 —; *vr.* *to behave oneself, act, proceed*
 Composé, *sm.* *compound, composition*
 —, *e, adj.* *composed, circumspect, calm*
 Composer, *va.* *to compose, compound*
 —, *vn.* *to adjust, agree, compromise*
 se —; *vr.* *to fashion one's looks, feign*
 Composite, *s. et adj.* *composite order*
 Compositeur, *sm.* *composer, compositor*
 Composition, *sf.* *composition, writing*
 Compote, *sf.* *stewed fruit, stewed pigeons*
 Compotier, *sm.* *vessel for stewed fruit*
 Compréhensible, *adj.* *comprehensible*
 Compréhension, *sf.* *comprehension*
 Comprendre, *va.* *to comprehend, understand, conceive, contain, compass*
 Compresser, *sf.* *compress, bolster*
 Compressibilité, *sf.* *compressibility*
 Compressible, *adj.* *compressible*
 Compression, *sf.* *compression, pressure*
 Comprimer, *va.* *to compress, repress*
 Compris, *e, part.* *including, included;*
 non —, *without including, exclusive*
- Compromettre, *va.* *to expose, bring into*
 —, *vn.* *to compromise, refer* [*question*]
 se —, *vr.* *to expose oneself*
 Compromis, *sm.* *compromise, agreement*
 Comptabilité, *sf.* *responsibility*
 Comptable, *adj.* *accountable, responsible*
 Comptant, *sm.* *ready money*
 Compte, *sm.* *account, bill, calculation, value; livre de —, book of accounts;*
 rendre —, *to account for*
 — borgne, *odd money, suspicious account*
 — rond, *even money*
 Compter, *va.* *to count, number, reckon*
 — *vn.* *to account, believe, think, purpose*
 Compteur, *sm.* *accountant, computer*
 Comptoir, *sm.* *counter, counting-house, factory, bar of a public house*
 Compulser, *va.* *to compel, oblige*
 Compulsoire, *sm.* *warrant*
 Comput ou Computation, *sm.* *computation of time, act of reckoning*
 Comte, *sm.* *count, earl*
 Comté, *sm.* *county, earldom*
 Comtesse, *sf.* *countess*
 Concasser, *va.* *to pound, break in pieces*
 Concave, *sm.* *concave*
 —, *adj.* *concave, hollow*
 Concavité, *sf.* *concavity, hollowness*
 Concéder, *va.* *to concede, grant, yield*
 Concentration, *sf.* *concentration*
 Concentré, *e, adj.* *concentrated, silent*
 Concentrer, *va.* *to concentrate, conceal*
 se —, *vr.* *to be thoughtful, melancholy*
 Concentrique, *adj.* *concentric*
 Conception, *sf.* *conception, breeding*
 Concernant, *prep.* *concerning, relating to*
 Concerner, *va.* *to concern, belong, touch*
 Concert, *sm.* *concert, musical entertainment, good understanding*
 de —, *adv.* *conjointly, by consent*
 — spirituel, *oratorio*
 Concertant, *e, smf.* *performer in a concert*
 Concerté, *e, adj.* *affected, starved, stiff*
 Concerter, *va.* *to concert, contrive a plan, practise a piece of music, weigh*
 se —, *vr.* *to advise together, consult*
 Concerto, *sm.* *piece of music for a concert*
 Concession, *sf.* *concession, grant*
 Concessionnaire, *sm.* *grantee* [*able*]
 Concevable, *adj.* *conceivable, imaginable*
 Concevoir, *va.* *to conceive, become pregnant, think, understand, imagine*
 Conchytes, *sf. pl.* *petrified shells*
 Concierge, *smf.* *keeper of a palace*
 Conciergerie, *sf.* *keeper's apartment*
 Concile, *sm.* *council, assembly of prelates*
 Conciliable, *adj.* *conciliatory* [*sembly*]
 Conciliabule, *sm.* *conventicle, secret as-*
 Conciliant, *e, adj.* *conciliating*
 Conciliateur, *trice, smf.* *conciliator*
 Conciliation, *sf.* *conciliation*
 Conciller, *va.* *to conciliate, reconcile*
 se —, *vr.* *to gain, r-concile oneself*
 Concis, *e, adj.* *concise, short, contracted*
 Concision, *sf.* *conciseness, brevity*
 Concitoyen, *ne, smf.* *fellow citizen*
 Conclave, *sm.* *assembly of cardinals*
 Concluant, *e, adj.* *concluding, conclusive*

Conclure, *va. to conclude, finish, close*
 — *vn. to find or declare one guilty*
Conclusif, *ve, adj. conclusive, decisive*
Conclusion, *sf. conclusion, end, issue*
Concoction, *sf. concoction, digestion*
Concombre, *sm. cucumber*
Concomitant, *e, adj. concomitant*
Concordance, *sf. concordance, concord, agreement, index to the Scriptures*
Concordant, *e, adj. concordant, agreeing*
Concordat, *sm. concordat, compact*
Concorde, *sf. concord, peace, tranquillity*
Concourir, *vn. to concur, co-operate*
Concours, *sm. concourse, meeting*
Concret, *e, adj. concrete, assembled*
Concrétion, *sf. concretion, coalescence*
Concubinage, *sm. concubinage [cubine*
Concubinaire, *sm. one who keeps a concubine, sf. woman living in fornication*
Concupiscence, *sf. concupiscence [tion*
Concurrence, *adv. in competition*
Concurrence, *sf. concurrence*
Concurrent, *e, smf. person acting in conjunction with another*
Concession, *sf. extortion, speculation*
Concessionnaire, *sm. extortioner, pecuniary*
Condamnable, *adj. condemnable [lator*
Condamnation, *sf. condemnation*
Condamner, *va. to condemn, find guilty, blame, censure, disapprove, stop up*
 — *une porte, to nail or wall up a door*
Condensateur, *sm. one who condenses*
Condensation, *sf. condensation*
Condenser, *va. to condense, thicken*
Condescendance, *sf. condescendence*
Condescendant, *e, adj. condescending*
Descendre, *vn. to descend, yield*
Condition, *sf. trover, action to recover*
Condisciple, *sm. schoolfellow [goods*
Condition, *sf. condition, nature, state, quality, sort, rank, employment*
Conditionné, *e, adj. marketable*
Conditionnel, *sm. conditional tense in*
 — *le, adj. conditional [grammar*
Conditionnement, *adv. conditionally*
Conditionner, *va. to insert conditions in a contract, qualify, stipulate*
Condolence, *sf. condolence, grief*
Condouloir, *vr. to condole with one*
Conduir, *sm. conduire, kind of eagle*
Conducteur, *sm. conductor, guide, tutor*
Conduire, *va. to conduct, lead, guide, drive, escort, accompany, command*
 — *des eaux, to convey water*
 — *un dessin, to manage a plot or plan*
 — *bien sa tâche, to be a good economist*
 se — *vr. to behave, find one's way*
Conduit, *sm. conduit, pipe, water-duct*
Conduite, *sf. conduct, behaviour, way*
Cône, *sm. cone, round pyramid*
Confabulation, *sf. art of talking together*
Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate, prattle*
Confecation, *sf. electuary, construction*
Confédératif, *ve, adj. federal*
Confédération, *sf. confederacy, league*
Confédéré, *sm. confederate, ally*
se Confédérer, *vr. to confederate*
Conférence, *sf. interview, congress*

Conférer, *va. to confer, compare, give*
 — *vn. to speak together, examine*
Confesse, *sf. confession, act of confessing*
Confesseur, *va. to confess, own, avow*
 — *to hear a person's confession*
 se — *vr. to confess one's sins to a priest*
Confesseur, *sm. confessor, priest*
Confession, *sf. confession, creed*
Confessionnal, *sm. place for confessing*
Confiance, *sf. trust, confidence, hope*
Confiant, *e, adj. sanguine, self-conceited*
Confidement, *adv. confidently, boldly*
Confidence, *sf. privacy, intimacy, secret*
Confident, *e, smf. confidant, trusty friend*
Confidentiel, *le, adj. confidential, trusty*
Confidentiellement, *adv. confidentially*
Confier, *va. to intrust, deposit, consign*
 se — *vr. to confide in, rely upon*
Configuration, *sf. configuration, form*
Confiner, *va. to confine, imprison, exile*
 — *vn. to border upon*
 se — *vr. to confine oneself in a solitude*
Confins, *sm. pl. confines, marches*
Confire, *va. to confect, preserve, pickle*
Confirmatif, *ve, adj. confirmatory*
Confirmation, *sf. confirmation, sanction*
Confirmer, *va. to confirm, ratify, fortify*
 se — *vr. to strengthen oneself, be confirmed, grow stronger, put past doubt*
Confiscable, *adj. liable to be confiscated*
Confiscant, *e, adj. forfeitable*
Confiscation, *sf. act of public forfeiture*
Confiseur, *sm. confectioner*
Confisquer, *va. to confiscate, seize upon*
Confiture, *sf. confit, dry sweetmeat*
Confiturier, *sm. confectioner*
Confignation, *sf. confignation*
Conflit, *sm. conflict, contest, contention*
Confluent, *sm. confluence, confluent*
Confluent, *e, adj. confluent*
Confondre, *va. to confound, fumble*
Conformation, *sf. conformation*
Conforme, *adj. conform, conformable*
Conformément, *adv. conformably*
Conformer, *va. to conform, suit, yield*
Conformiste, *sm. conformist*
Conformité, *sf. conformity, similitude*
Confort, *sm. comfort, support, joy, ease*
Confortatif, *ve, adj. comfortable, easy*
Conforter, *va. to comfort, console, fortify, strengthen, invigorate, enliven*
Confratrie ou Contrêre, *sf. fraternity*
Confraternité, *sf. religious brotherhood*
Confrère, *sm. fellow member*
Confrontation, *sf. confrontation*
Confronter, *va. to confront, meet, compare, stand face to face, oppose*
Confus, *e, adj. confused, confounded*
Confusément, *adv. confusedly, obscurely*
Confusion, *sf. confusion, disorder, hurry*
Confutation, *sf. confutation, disproof*
Congé, *sm. conge, act of reverence, bow, courtesy, leave, holiday, farewell*
 — *de militaire, furlough*
 — *de commerce, license, permit*
 — *en cour de justice, nonsuit*
 — *de propriétaire ou locataire, warning*
Congédier, *va. to discharge, dismiss*

Congelation, *sf.* *congelation*
 Congeler, *va.* *to congeal, freeze, congeal*
 Congénère, *adj.* *congenereous* [late
 Congestion, *sf.* *congestion*
 Conglobé, *e, adj.* *conglobate*
 Conglomérer, *va.* *to conglomerate*
 Conglutination, *sf.* *act of uniting bodies*
 Conglutiner, *va.* *to conglutinate, glue*
 Congratulation, *sf.* *congratulation*
 Congratuler, *va.* *to congratulate*
 Congre, *sm.* *conger, large kind of eel*
 Congréganiste, *smf.* *church member*
 Congregation, *sf.* *congregation, meeting, religious society*
 Congrès, *sm.* *congress, assembly*
 Congru, *e, adj.* *congruous, fit, suitable*
 Congruent, *e, adj.* *congruent, proper*
 Congruité, *sf.* *congruity, consistency*
 Congrément, *adv.* *congruously, suitably*
 Conifère, *adj.* *coniferous, of a conical*
 Conique, *adj.* *conic, conical* [figure
 Conjectural, *e, adj.* *conjectural, doubtful*
 Conjecturalement, *adv.* *conjecturally*
 Conjecture, *sf.* *conjecture, supposition*
 Conjectur-r, *va.* *to conjecture, suppose*
 Conjoindre, *va.* *to conjoin, join together*
 Conjointement, *adv.* *conjointly, together*
 Conjonctif, *ive, adj.* *conjunctive*
 Conjonction, *sf.* *conjunction, union*
 Conjoncture, *sf.* *conjunction*
 Conjugable, *adj.* *that may be conjugated*
 Conjugaison, *sf.* *conjugation*
 Conjugal, *e, adj.* *conjugal, connubial*
 Conjugalement, *adv.* *conjugally*
 Conjuguer, *va.* *to conjugate*
 Conjurateur, *sm.* *conjuror, juggler*
 Conjurat[i]on, *sf.* *conjurat[i]on, conspiracy, plot, exorcism, charm, enchantment*
 —, *pl.* *entreaties, prayers, solicitations*
 Conjuré, *sm.* *conspirator, plotter*
 Conjurer, *va.* *to conjure, conspire, plot, unite, exorcise, charm, enchant*
 Connaissable, *adj.* *cognoscible*
 Connaissance, *sf.* *cognizance, knowledge, judgment, acquaintance; avoir — d'une île, to discover an island*
 — *des temps, almanac, ephemeris*
 — *d'une cause, trial or hearing of a cause*
 Connaissances, *sf. pl.* *general knowledge, learning, print of a stag's foot on the ground, acquaintances, friends*
 Connaissancement, *sn.* *bill of lading*
 Connaisseur, *euse, smf.* *connoisseur, critic, judge of the arts*
 Connaitre, *va.* *to know, comprehend, understand, perceive, be acquainted*
 Connétable, *sm.* *high constable*
 Connexe, *adj.* *connected, joined, linked*
 Connexion, *sf.* *connexion, affinity, relation, union, dependence, cohesion*
 Connexité, *sf.* *connexity, affinity, relation*
 Connil, *sm.* *cony, rabbit* [tion
 Connoissance, *sf.* *connoissance*
 Connoître, *vn.* *to connoice or wink at a*
 Conque, *sf.* *conch, sea-shell* [fault
 Conquérant, *sm.* *conqueror, victor, hero*
 Conquête, *sm.* *purchase by husband and*
 Conquête, *sf.* *conquest, victory* [wife

Conquêter, *va.* *to conquer, overcome*
 Consacrant, *sm.* *consecrator*
 Consacrer, *va.* *to consecrate, dedicate*
 se —, *vr.* *to devote oneself*
 Consanguin, *e, smf.* *half-brother or sister by the father's side* [blood
 —, *adj.* *e, consanguineous, related by*
 Consanguinité, *sf.* *consanguinity*
 Conscience, *sf.* *conscience, veracity, justice, integrity; en —, adv.* *in conscience, indeed, in truth, in reality*
 Conscienceusement, *adv.* *conscientiously*
 Conscientieux, *euse, adj.* *conscientious*
 Conscript[i]on, *sf.* *conscript[i]on, an enrolling or registering*
 Conscript, *sm.* *conscript, one enrolled for the army, soldier drawn by lot*
 Consécrateur, *sm.* *one who consecrates*
 Consécration, *sf.* *consecration, dedication*
 Consécutif, *ive, adj.* *consecutive [tion*
 Consécutivement, *adv.* *consecutively*
 Conseil, *sm.* *counsel, council, advice, resolution, course, consultation*
 Conseiller, *va.* *to counsel, advise*
 Conseiller, *ère, smf.* *counsellor, adviser*
 — *des grâces, looking-glass*
 — *du roi, member of privy council*
 — *d'état, member of cabinet council*
 Conseilleur, *euse, smf.* *officious person*
 Consentement, *sm.* *consent, agreement*
 Consentir, *vn.* *to consent, approve, allow, acquiesce, yield, adhere*
 Conséquentment, *adv.* *consequently*
 Conséquence, *sf.* *consequence, importance, result, weight, effect; sans —, adv.* *immaterial, of no consequence; en —, adv.* *in consequence of*
 Conséquent, *sm.* *consequent, corollary*
 —, *e, adj.* *consistent, just, firm, uniform*
 Conservateur, *trice, smf.* *conservator, protector, keeper, defender, preserver*
 Conservation, *sf.* *conservation*
 Conservatoire, *sm.* *conservatory, free school for music, Magdalen asylum*
 —, *adj.* *conservative, preservative*
 Conserve, *sf.* *conserve, preserved fruit, comfit, sweetmeat*
 Conserver, *va.* *to conserve, preserve, defend, maintain, protect*
 se —, *vr.* *to take care of one's health*
 Considérable, *adj.* *considerable, notable*
 Considérablement, *adv.* *considerably*
 Considérant, *sm.* *preliminary remarks*
 —, *e, adj.* *considerate, cautious, prudent*
 Considération, *sf.* *consideration*
 Considéré, *e, adj.* *respected, looked upon with regard, esteemed*
 Considément, *adv.* *considerately*
 Considérer, *va.* *to consider, examine, behold, value, esteem, have a regard for*
 Consignation, *sf.* *consignation, trust*
 Consigne, *sf.* *watchword of a sentinel*
 —, *sm.* *gate-keeper of a fortified city*
 Consigner, *va.* *to consign, leave in trust*
 —, *vn.* *to give an order to a sentinel*
 Consistance, *sf.* *consistence, density*
 Consistant, *e, adj.* *consisting of*
 Consister, *vn.* *to consist of, be made up of*

Consistoire, sm. *consistory, presbytery, ecclesiastical or spiritual court*
Consistorial, e, adj. *consistorial*
Consolable, adj. *consolable, admitting*
Consolant, e, adj. *consolatory [comfort]*
Consolateur, trice, smf. *comforter*
Consolatif, ive, adj. *consolatory*
Consolation, sf. *consolation, comfort*
Consolatoire, adj. *consolatory*
Console, sf. *console, small table, bracket*
Consoler, va. *to console, comfort, solace*
Consolidant, e, adj. *consolidating*
Consolidation, sf. *consolidation*
Consolider, va. *to consolidate, harden, form into a compact body, strengthen a union, close up a wound*
 se —, vr. *to grow firm, hard, or solid*
Consommeur, sm. *consumer*
Consummation, sf. *consummation*
Consummé, sm. *jelly broth, rich soup*
 — dans les sciences, *deeply learned*
 —, e, adj. *perfect, complete, finished*
Consummer, va. *to consummate, perfect, complete, accomplish, finish, consume*
 — son droit, *to enjoy one's right*
Consumptif, ive, adj. *consumptive*
Consumption, sf. *consumption, waste*
Consonance, sf. *consonance, harmony*
Consonnant, e, adj. *consonant, agreeable*
Consonne, sf. *consonant*
Consorts, sm. pl. *partners, associates*
Conspirant, e, adj. *conspiring, plotting*
Conspirateur, sm. *conspirator, plotter*
Conspiration, sf. *conspiracy, plot*
Conspirer, va. *to conspire, plot, concert*
Conspuer, va. *to spit upon*
Constamment, adv. *constantly, certainly*
Constance, sf. *constancy, perseverance*
Constant, e, adj. *constant, persevering*
Constater, va. *to prove, verify*
Constellation, sf. *constellation*
Constellé, e, adj. *adorned with stars*
Consternation, sf. *consternation, fright*
Consterner, va. *to dispirit, dishearten, astound, strike with terror*
Constipation, sf. *constipation, stoppage*
Constiper, va. *to constipate, make costive*
Constituant, sm. *constituent, elector*
 —, e, adj. *constituting, forming*
Constituer, va. *to constitute, make, appoint, establish, dispute, form, erect*
 — quelqu'un en prison, *to commit one to prison or make a prisoner*
 — une pension, *to settle a pension*
 — en dépense, *to lead into expense*
 se —, vr. *to constitute or establish one*
Constitutif, ive, adj. *constitutive [self]*
Constitution, sf. *constitution, annuity, laws, rules, disposition, state of body*
Constitutionnel, sm. *supporter of a political constitution or charter*
 —, le, adj. *constitutional, legal [tionally]*
Constitutionnellement, adv. *constitutionally*
Constricteur, sm. *constrictor*
Constriction, sf. *constriction, compression*
Constringent, e, adj. *compressing [sion]*
Construc-teur, sm. *shipwright, builder*
Construction, sf. *construction, form*

Construire, va. *to construct, build, erect, form, frame, construe, compile, edify*
Consubstantialité, sf. *consubstantiality, of the same essence or nature*
Consubstantiel, le, adj. *consubstantial*
Consubstantiellement, adv. *consubstantially*
Consul, sm. *consul [tially]*
Consulaire, adj. *consular*
Consulièrement, adv. *according to the consular court or laws*
Consulat, sm. *consulate, office of consul*
Consultant, sm. *one who gives counsel*
 —, e, adj. *consulting, advising*
Consultation, sf. *consultation, advice*
Consultative, adj. *consultative*
Consulter, va. *to consult, ask advice*
 —, vn. *to deliberate or confer together*
 se —, vr. *to consider before answering*
Consumant, e, adj. *consuming, wasting*
Consumer, va. *to consume, waste, burn*
 se —, vr. *to waste away, decay*
Contact, sm. *contact, touch, juncture*
Contagieux, euse, adj. *contagious*
Contagion, sf. *contagion, infection*
Contamination, sf. *contamination*
Contaminer, va. *to contaminate, defile*
Conte, sm. *story, fable, tale, relation*
 — en l'air, *idle story*
 — fait à plaisir, *feigned report*
Contemplateur, trice, smf. *contemplator*
Contemplatif, ive, adj. *contemplative*
Contemplation, sf. *contemplation [upon]*
Contempler, va. *to contemplate, muse*
Contemporain, smf. *contemporary, one living at the same time with another*
 —, e, adj. *contemporary, coexistent*
Contemporanéité, sf. *contemporaneity*
Contempteur, sm. *despiser, scorner*
Contemptible, adj. *contemptible, ignoble*
Contenance, sf. *countenance, capacity, contents, extent, posture, gesture*
Contentant, sm. *holder, case*
 —, e, adj. *containing, holding*
Contentant, smf. *contender, competitor, rival, combatant, adversary*
 —, e, adj. *contending, contesting*
Contenir, va. *to contain, hold, enclose, include, restrain, bridle, withhold*
 se —, vr. *to moderate oneself, forbear*
Content, e, adj. *contented, pleased*
Contentement, sm. *contentment, satisfaction, pleasure, delight, comfort*
Contenter, va. *to content, please, satisfy*
 se —, vr. *to be well pleased*
Contenteusement, adv. *contentiously*
Contentieux, euse, adj. *contentious*
Contentif, ive, adj. *retentive*
Contention, sf. *contention, strife, debate*
Contenu, sm. *contents, amount*
Conteur, va. *to relate, narrate, say, tell*
 — des faits, *to tell idle stories*
Contestable, adj. *contestable, disputable*
Contestant, e, adj. *contending, opposing*
Contestation, sf. *contest, debate, dispute*
Conteste, sf. *dispute in law*
Contester, va. *to contest, contend, controvert, dispute, quarrel, oppose*
Conteur, euse, smf. *narrator, story-teller*

Contexture, *sf.* *contexture, structure*
 Contigu, *e.* *adj.* *contiguous, adjoining*
 Contiguïté, *sf.* *contiguity, actual contact*
 Continnence, *sf.* *continency, chastity, abstemiousness, temperance*
 Continent, *sm.* *continent, mainland*
 —, *e.* *adj.* *continent, chaste, temperate*
 Contingence, *sf.* *contingency, casualty*
 Contingent, *sm.* *contingent, chance, proportion, quota, share, part*
 —, *e.* *adj.* *contingent, accidental, casual*
 Continu, *sm.* *uninterrupted matter*
 —, *e.* *adj.* *continual, incessant, closs*
 Continuateur, *sm.* *continuator*
 Continuation, *sf.* *continuation*
 Continue, *sf.* *continuance; à la —, adv.*
in time, in process of time
 Continuël, *le.* *adj.* *continual, constant*
 Continuellement, *adv.* *continually*
 Continuëment, *adv.* *without intermission*
 Continuer, *va.* *to continue, proceed, go on, prolong, lengthen, pursue*
 —, *vn.* *to last, persevere, hold out*
 Continuité, *sf.* *continuance, duration*
 Contondant, *e.* *adj.* *bruising, thumping*
 Contorsion, *sf.* *contortion, twist, strain*
 Contour, *sm.* *contour, outline*
 Contourner, *va.* *to draw an outline*
 Contractant, *sm.* *contractor*
 —, *e.* *adj.* *contracting, bargaining*
 Contracter, *va.* *to contract, treat with, stipulate, bargain, bargain, condense*
 — *une alliance, to form an alliance*
 — *des dettes, to run into debt*
 se —, *vr.* *to shrink up, become strait*
 Contractif, *ivo.* *adj.* *contracting, hind-*
 Contractile, *aj.* *contractile* [*ing*]
 Contraction, *sf.* *contraction, abbreviation*
 Contractuel, *le.* *adj.* *stipulated*
 Contractueux, *sm.* *objector, opposer*
 Contradiction, *sf.* *contradiction, appogi-*
 Contradictoire, *adj.* *contradictory* [*tion*]
 Contradictoirement, *adv.* *contradictorily*
 Contradignable, *adj.* *contradictable*
 Contraindre, *va.* *to constrain, compel, force, press, squeeze, pinch, tighten*
 se —, *vr.* *to restrain, restrain oneself*
 Contraint, *e.* *adj.* *constrained, forced*
 Contrainte, *sf.* *constraint, force, violence*
 — *de corps, wrô to arrest a person*
 Contraire, *sm.* *contrary*
 —, *adj.* *contrary, opposite, repugnant*
 au —, *adv.* *on the contrary*
 Contrairement, *adv.* *contrarily, against*
 Contrariant, *e.* *aj.* *exasperating, tiresome*
 Contrarier, *va.* *to cross, thwart*
 Contrariété, *sf.* *contrariety, opposition*
 —, *pl.* *difficulties, crosses, obstacles*
 Contraste, *sm.* *contrast, opposition*
 Contraster, *va.* *to make a contrast*
 —, *vn.* *to contrast*
 Contrat, *sm.* *contract, convention, deed*
 — *de donation, deed of gift*
 — *de mariage, marriage settlement*
 Contravention, *sf.* *contravention*
 Contre, *sm.* *opposite side*
 —, *prep.* *against, near, by, in spite of*
 — (tout,) *adv.* *hard by, close by*

Contre allée, *sf.* *counter-alley, side-walk*
 Contre-amiral, *sm.* *rear-admiral*
 Contre-balancer, *va.* *to counterbalance*
 Contrebande, *sf.* *contraband goods*
 Contrebandier, *ière, smf.* *smuggler*
 Contre-bas, *adv.* *downwards*
 Contre-basse, *sf.* *counter-bass*
 Contrecarrer, *va.* *to thwart, run counter*
 Contre-cœur, *sm.* *back of a chimney*
 à —, *adv.* *unwillingly, reluctantly*
 Contre-coup, *sm.* *rebound, counter-blow*
 Contre-danse, *sf.* *country dance*
 Contredire, *va.* *to contradict, deny*
 se —, *vr.* *to shift, contradict oneself*
 Contradisant, *e.* *adj.* *contradicting*
 Contredit, *sm.* *answer, controversy*
 Contée, *sf.* *country, region, climate*
 Contre-équisite, *sf.* *counter-quest*
 Contre-épreuve, *sf.* *counterproof*
 Contre-épreuver, *va.* *to counterprove*
 Contre-échange, *sm.* *counterchange*
 Contrefaçon, *sf.* *counterfeit, falsification*
 Contrefacteur, *sm.* *counterfeiter*
 Contrefaction, *sf.* *making spurious books*
 Contrefaire, *va.* *to counterfeit, imitate*
 — *l'insensé, to play the fool*
 se —, *vr.* *to feign, dissemble*
 Contrefaïeur, *sm.* *counterfeiter, mimic*
 Contrefait, *e.* *adj.* *counterfeited, deformed*
 Contre-fort, *sm.* *prop, arch, buttress*
 Contre-garde, *sf.* *counterguard*
 Contre-jour, *sm.* *counter or false light*
 —, (*à*) *adv.* *in a false light*
 Contre-lettre, *sf.* *counter deed*
 Contre-maitre, *sm.* *boatswain, mate*
 Contre-mandement, *sm.* *countersmand*
 Contre-mander, *va.* *to countersmand*
 Contre-marche, *sf.* *countermarch*
 Contre-marée, *sf.* *spring tide, neap-tide*
 Contre-marque, *sf.* *countermark, check*
 Contre-marquer, *va.* *to check, counter-*
 Contre-mine, *sf.* *countermine* [*mark*]
 Contre-miner, *va.* *to countermine*
 Contre-mineur, *sm.* *counterminer*
 Contre-mont, *adv.* *up the river, up-hill*
 Contre-mur, *sm.* *countermure, prop-wall*
 Contre-ordre, *sm.* *counter-order*
 Contre-partie, *sf.* *counterpart in music*
 Contre-peser, *va.* *to counterpoise*
 Contre-pied, *sm.* *contrary sense, reverse*
 Contre-poids, *sm.* *counterpoise*
 Contre-poil, *sm.* *what is against the grain*
 —, (*à*.) *adv.* *in a wrong sense or way*
 Contre-point, *sm.* *counterpoint in music*
 Contre-pointner, *va.* *to run counter, contradict, thwart, quit on both sides*
 Contre-poison, *sm.* *counterpoison*
 Contre-porte, *sf.* *double-door*
 Contre-révolution, *sf.* *counter-revolution*
 Contre-révolutionnaire, *sm.* *one opposed to revolution, counter-revolutionist*
 Contre-révolutionner, *va.* *to oppose revolution or favour a counter-revolution*
 Contre-sanglon, *sm.* *girth-leather*
 Contrescarpe, *sf.* *counterscarp*
 Contre-scel, *sm.* *counterscal*
 Contre-scelier, *va.* *to counterscal*
 Contre-séjour, *sm.* *countersign, fraud*

Contre-sens, *sm.* *wrong sense; false un-*
 —, *to mistake the sense of an author*
 à —, *adv.* *in a wrong sense or way*
 Contre-signer, *va.* *to countersign, frank*
 Contre-temps, *sm.* *disappointment, mis-*
chance, unlucky time or accident
 —, (*à*), *adv.* *unseasonably, absurdly*
 Contre-tirer, *va.* *to counterdraw, copy*
 Contrevallation, *sf.* *contravallation [see*
 Contrevenant, *smf.* *offender, transgres-*
 Contrevenir, *vn.* *to contravene, infringe,*
violate, disobey, hinder, oppose
 Contrevent, *sm.* *outrigger shutter*
 Contre-vérité, *sf.* *satire*
 Contribuable, *sm.* *contributory*
 Contribuant, *sm.* *contributor*
 Contribuer, *va.* *to contribute, give, bear*
a part, pay, aid with influence
 Contribution, *sf.* *eraction, subscription*
 Contrier, *va.* *to grieve, vex, afflict*
 Contrit, *e, adj.* *contrite, penitent, sor-*
 Contrition, *sf.* *contrition, grief [rowful*
 Contrôle, *sm.* *control, sort of public re-*
gister, stamp, authority, restraint
 Contrôler, *va.* *to enter into a control,*
verify, register, censure, blame
 Contrôleur, *sm.* *comptroller, overseer;*
critic, fault-finder, censorer
 Controûver, *va.* *to counterfeit, invent,*
forge, feign, devise, misrepresent
 Controverse, *sf.* *controversy, disputation*
 Controversé, *e, adj.* *controversial*
 Controversiste, *sm.* *controversialist, debater*
 Contumace, *sf.* *contumacy, absence;*
condamné par —, outlawed; condam-
nation par —, outlawry
 Contumacer, *va.* *to outlaw, pronounce*
one guilty of contumacy
 Contumélie, *sf.* *contumely, rudeness*
 Contumélieux, *euse, adj.* *contumelious*
 Contumélieusement, *adv.* *reproachfully*
 Contusion, *sf.* *contusion, bruise, hurt*
 Convaincant, *e, adj.* *convictive, evident*
 Convaincre, *va.* *to convince, convict; se*
laisser —, to allow oneself to be con-
 Convalescence, *sf.* *convalescence [vinced*
 Convalescent, *e, adj.* *convalescent*
 Convenable, *adj.* *convenient, suitable, fit*
 Convenablement, *adv.* *conveniently*
 Convenance, *sf.* *convenience, suitable-*
ness, fitness, propriety; raisons de —,
plausible reasons or arguments; mari-
age de —, interested match [gain
 Covenant, *sm.* *covenant, league, bar-*
 —, *e, adj.* *convenient, agreeable, suitable*
 Convenir, *vn.* *to agree, confess, grant,*
own, concur in, suit, be expedient
 se —, *vr.* *to pair, agree with each other*
 Convencule, *sm.* *convencule*
 Convention, *sf.* *convention, contract,*
treaty, agreement, assembly, meeting
 Conventionnel, *le, adj.* *conventional*
 Conventionnellement, *adv.* *convention-*
ally, by stipulation or agreement
 Conventualité, *sf.* *monastic life*
 Conventuel, *le, adj.* *conventual*
 Conventuellement, *adv.* *conventually*
 Convenu, *e, adj.* *grantable, agreed-on*

Convergence, *sf.* *convergence*
 Convergent, *e, adj.* *convergent, tending*
to one point
 Converger, *vn.* *to tend to one point*
 Convers, *smf.* *lay brother or sister*
 —, *e, adj.* *converse, lay, not clerical, con-*
trary, opposite
 Conversation, *sf.* *conversation, discourse*
 Converser, *vn.* *to converse, to discourse*
 Conversion, *sf.* *conversion, change from*
one state to another, transmutation
 Converti, *e, smf.* *convert*
 —, *e, adj.* *converted, changed [of change*
 Convertible, *adj.* *convertible, susceptible*
 Convertir, *va.* *to convert, change, turn,*
appropriate, transmute
 se —, *vr.* *to amend, repent, be reclaimed*
become a convert
 Convertissement, *sm.* *conversion, change*
 Convertisseur, *sm.* *one who makes con-*
 Convexe, *adj.* *convex, rotund [verts*
 Convexité, *sf.* *convexity, rotundity*
 Conviction, *sf.* *conviction, full proof*
 Convies, *sm. pl.* *invited guests*
 Convier, *va.* *to invite, incite, urge*
 Convive, *smf.* *guest, stranger, visitor*
 Convocation, *sf.* *convocation*
 Convoi, *sm.* *convoy, burial, funeral*
 Convainable, *adj.* *convetable, desirable*
 Convoiter, *va.* *to covet, desire, lust after*
 Convoitise, *sf.* *covetousness, cupidity*
 Convoquer, *va.* *to convoke, convocate,*
summon or call together, convene
 Convulsif, *ive, adj.* *convulsive, spasm-*
 Convulsion, *sf.* *convulsion [die*
 Convulsionnaire, *sm.* *one who is subject*
to convulsive fits
 —, *pl.* *fanatics who pretended to prove*
their tenets by their convulsions and
contortions
 Convulsionner, *va.* *to cause convulsions*
 Co-ohligé, *e, smf.* *co-obligant*
 Co-opérateur, *trice, smf.* *co-operator*
 Co-opération, *sf.* *co-operation*
 Co-opérer, *va.* *to co-operate, help, assist*
 Co-optation, *sf.* *co-optation, admission*
 Co-opter, *va.* *to co-optate, admit, unite*
 Co-ordonner, *va.* *to establish order*
 Copahu, *sm.* *balsam of copaiba*
 Copal, *sm.* *copal, Mexican gum*
 Copartageant, *e, smf.* *copartner, sharer*
in a booty or inheritance
 Copeau, *sm.* *chip, shaving*
 Copermutant, *sm.* *one who exchanges*
with another [other
 Copermuter, *va.* *to exchange with an-*
 Copie, *sf.* *copy, imitation, extract, du-*
PLICATE, pattern to write after, scroll
 — originale, *prototype, original copy*
 — figurée, *facsimile, exact copy*
 Copier, *va.* *to copy, imitate, counterfeit,*
forge, mimic, transcribe, write out
 se —, *vr.* *to repeat, make repetitions [ly*
 Copleusement, *adv.* *copiously, abundant-*
 Copleux, *euse, adj.* *copious, plentiful*
 Copiste, *sm.* *copyist, imitator, mimic*
 Copreneur, *sm.* *joint-tenant, co-lessee*
 Copropriétaire, *smf.* *joint-proprietor*

Copter, *va.* to toll a bell
 Copulatif, *ive*, *adj.* copulative, joining to
 Copulation, *sf.* copulation [together
 Copule, *sf.* copula, the verb which joins
 words in a sentence
 Coq, *sm.* cock, the male of birds; le
 chant du —, the dawn of day or cock-
 — de bruyère, grouse [crowing
 — de bois ou faisau, pheasant
 — de marais, moor-cock
 — d'Inde, turkey-cock
 — d'un vaisseau, cook on board of ship
 — du clocher, weather-cock
 — du village, chief inhabitant of a parish
 — en pâte, in clover, one who fares well
 Coq-à-l'âne, *sm.* idle story, nonsense
 Coque, *sf.* shell, egg or walnut shell
 Coqueigrue, *sf.* ibis, an Egyptian bird,
 kind of sea-fowl, improbable thing
 Coqueluche, *sf.* whooping-cough
 Coqueluchon, *sm.* hood, comb of a monk
 Coquemar, *sm.* boiler, gullipot [shade
 Coqueret ou Coquerelle, *sm.* red night-
 Coquerier, *va.* to crow
 Coquerico, *sm.* the crowing of the cock
 Coquet, *te*, *smf.* coquette, airy person
 —, *adj.* coquettish, gay, fond of admirers
 Coqueter, *vn.* to coquet, jilt, deceive in
 Coquetier, *sm.* egg-cup [love
 Coquetterie, *sf.* coquetry, affected love
 Coquillage, *sm.* shell fish, shell-work
 Coquille, *sf.* shell, husk
 — de mer, sea-shell
 — d'escalier, under part of a step
 — de carrosse, coachman's foot-board
 — de loquet, thumb of a latch
 Coquillier, *sm.* collection of shells
 Coquin, *e*, *smf.* rogue, knave, prostitute
 —, *adj.* roguish, knavish, mean, low
 Coquinerie, *sf.* roguery, knavery
 Cor, *sm.* French horn, corn on the foot
 Corail, *sm.* coral, shells of marine polyp
 Coralin, *e*, *adj.* coralline, red as coral
 Corbeau, *sm.* crow, raven, person who
 buries the dead during plague-time
 Corbeille, *sf.* bread or flower basket
 Corbillard, *sm.* large coach, hearse
 Corbillat, *sm.* young raven
 Corbillon, *sm.* small basket
 Corbin, *sm.* raven, battle-axe, pole axe
 Cordage, *sm.* cordage, ropes, rigging
 Corde, *sf.* cord, rope, line, string; habit
 qui montre la —, threadbare coat;
 toucher la grosse —, to fall upon the
 main point of the question
 — à boyaux, catgut, fiddle-strings
 — de bois, cord for measuring wood
 — engagée, foul rope, in shipping
 — d'un drap, thread of cloth
 — de retenue, guy, headstap
 — de défense, fenders of an old cable
 Cordeau, *sm.* lute, cord, string; une rue
 trée au —, street perfectly straight
 Cordeler, *va.* to twist, twine, twithe
 Cordelette, *sf.* small cord
 Cordelier, *sm.* cordelier, gray friar
 Cordelière, *sf.* cordelier's girdle
 Corielle, *sf.* gang, club, party

Corder, *va.* to twist, make ropes or cord
 — du tabac, to cord or spin tobacco
 — se —, *vn.* to grow stringy
 Corderie, *sf.* rope-yard, ropery
 Cordial, *e*, *adj.* cordial, sincere, hearty,
 kind, frank, open, reviving, cherishing
 Cordialement, *adv.* cordially, sincerely
 Cordialité, *sf.* cordiality, sincerity
 Cordier, *sm.* rope-maker, twister
 Cordilas, *sm.* sort of kersey or russet
 Cordon, *sm.* twist, string, silk thread
 — de chapeau, hat-band
 — de muraille, plinth of a rampart
 — de pièce de monnaie, milling or edge
 of a piece of money
 Cordonner, *va.* to twilt, braid
 Cordonnerie, *sf.* shoemaking trade
 Cordonnet, *sm.* edging, braid, twist
 Cordonnier, *sm.* shoemaker
 Coreligionnaire, *smf.* one who agrees
 with another in religious tenets
 Coriace, *adj.* tough, hard, stiff; viande
 —, meat as tough as leather; homme
 —, close-fisted fellow
 Coriandre, *sf.* coriander seed
 Corinthien, *adj.* relating to the Corinth-
 Cors, *sf.* shell, species of fish [tax order
 Corne ou Sorbe, *sm.* services or sorb apple
 Cormier ou Sorbier, *sm.* service-tree
 Cormoran, *sm.* cormorant
 Cornac, *sm.* elephant-driver
 Cornaline, *sf.* cornelian stone
 Cornard, *sm.* cornuto, cuckold
 Corne, *sf.* cornet, horn, hoof
 — le pied de cheval, the hoof of a horse
 — de cerf, hart-horn
 — de vergue, boom-crutch
 — d'artimon, gaff, mizen-top mast
 — d'amorce, powder-horn
 — d'abondance, horn of plenty
 Cornée, *sf.* cornea of the eye
 Cornelle, *sf.* rook, crow
 Cornemuse, *sf.* bagpipe
 Corner, *va.* to trumpet about, blab out,
 publish or expose one improperly; les
 oreilles me cornent, my ears tingle
 —, *vn.* to blow a horn, trumpet forth
 Cornet, *sm.* cornet, horn, bugle-horn,
 inkhorn, cornet of paper, rolled wafer
 — acoustique, ear-trumpet
 — à ventouse, cupping-glass
 —s, *pl.* cornets, horns, shells
 Cornetier, *sm.* horner, horn-dresser
 Cornette, *sm.* cornet, officer who bears
 the standard of a troop of horse
 —, *sf.* woman's night-cap, standard of a
 troop of horse, broad pendant
 Corneur, *sm.* one who blows a horn
 Corniche, *sf.* cornice
 Cornichon, *sm.* small horn, girkin
 Cornière, *sf.* house-top gutter
 Cornillas, *sm.* young rook or crow
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornel, cornelian cherry
 Cornouilles, *sm.* cornel-trees [lar
 Cornu, *e*, *adj.* horned, cornered, angu-
 Cornue, *sf.* eucurbit, chemical vessel
 Cornupède, *sm.* horned beast
 Corollaire, *sm.* corollary, infrenas

Corolle, *sf.* *petal of a flower*
 Coronat, *e, adj.* *coronated, belonging to the*
 Corporal, *sm.* *corporal* [*forehead*]
 Corporation, *sf.* *corporation*
 Corporel, *le, adj.* *corporeal, material*
 Corporellement, *adv.* *corporeally*
 Corps, *sm.* *body, matter, substance, solid-
 ity, shape, quality, strength, vigour;*
plaint —, *comical fellow;* *double de*
 —, *queer fellow;* *mallin* —, *mischiev-
 ous fellow;* *garde du* —, *life-guard;*
vieux —, *old regiment;* *esprit de* —,
predilection, partiality; à — *perdu,*
adv. *headlong, desperately*
 — *législatif, legislative assembly*
 — *mort, corpse, dead body, carcass*
 — *des avocats, the bar, inns of court*
 — *des marchands, guildry, fraternity*
 — *de logis, suite of apartments*
 — *de garde, guard house, watch-house*
 — *de ville, the corporation*
 — *de fer, a steel back-board*
 — *de jupe, stays, bodice*
 — *de bataille, the main army*
 — *du soleil, the sun's disk*
 — *d'un vaisseau, hull of a ship*
 Corpulence, *sf.* *corpulence, corpulency*
 Corpulent, *e, adj.* *corpulent, lusty*
 Corpusculaire, *adj.* *corpuscular, atomical*
 Corpuscule, *sm.* *corpuscle, small body*
 Correct, *e, adj.* *correct, free from faults*
 Correctement, *adv.* *correctly, accurately*
 Correcteur, *sm.* *corrector, emendator*
 Correctif, *sm.* *corrective, salvo*
 Correction, *sf.* *correction, chastisement,
 discipline, reprimand, reform* [*tion*]
 Correctionnel, *le, adj.* *relating to correc-
 tion*
 Corrélatif, *ive, adj.* *correlative* [*relation*]
 Corrélation, *sf.* *correlativeness, mutual*
 Correspondance, *sf.* *correspondence*
 Correspondant, *sm.* *correspondent*
 —, *e, adj.* *correspondent, answerable*
 Correspondre, *vn.* *to correspond, answer*
 Corridor, *sm.* *corridor; gallery*
 Corriger, *va.* *to correct, reprove, punish*
 se —, *vr.* *to mend, forsake, be reformed*
 Corrigible, *adj.* *corrigible, corrective*
 Corroboratif, *ive, adj.* *corroborative*
 Corroboration, *sf.* *corroboration*
 Corroborer, *va.* *to corroborate, confirm*
 Corrodant, *e, adj.* *corroding, wasting*
 Corroder, *va.* *to corrode, consume, waste*
 Corrol, *sm.* *currying of leather, lining*
of clay to keep water in ponds
 Corrompre, *va.* *to corrupt, seduce, bribe,
 adulterate, defile, taint, pollute*
 se —, *vr.* *to become putrid, mortify*
 Corrompu, *e, smf.* *dissolute person*
 —, *e, adj.* *corrupted, depraved, dissolute*
 Corrosif, *ive, adj.* *corrosive, corroding*
 Corrosion, *sf.* *corrosion*
 Corroyer, *va.* *to curry or dress leather*
 Corroyeur, *sm.* *currier, leather-dresser*
 Corrupteur, *trice, smf.* *corrupter, defiler*
 Corruptible, *adj.* *corruptible*
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* *corruptibility, bribery*
 Corruption, *sf.* *corruption, putrefaction*
 Coze, *sm.* *pl. horns of a stag*

Corsage, *sm.* *shape of a person, form*
 Corsaire, *sm.* *corsair, pirate, rover*
 Coarselet, *sm.* *corsair, habergeon*
 Corset, *sm.* *corset;* —, *pl.* *stays, bodice*
 Cortège, *sm.* *train of attendants, retinue*
 Cortès, *sm.* *cortes, Spanish parliament*
 Corvéable, *adj.* *liable to an average duty*
 Corvée, *sf.* *average, husbandry, service,
 statute labour, drudgery;* *faire* —,
to pick up straws
 Corvette, *sf.* *scout, sloop of war, cutter*
 Coryphée, *sm.* *the chief of a company*
 Cosaques, *sm.* *pl. Russian cavalry*
 Cosmétique, *sm.* *a wash to improve the*
 —, *adj.* *cosmetic, beautifying* [*skin*]
 Cosmogonie, *sf.* *cosmogony, the creation*
of the world
 Cosmographie, *sf.* *cosmography* [*sal*]
 Cosmopolitain, *e, adj.* *mundane, univer-*
 Cosmopolite, *sm.* *a citizen of the world*
 Cosse, *sf.* *husk, pod, shell of peas, &c.*
 — *de bois, bull's eye of a target*
 — *de fer, iron thimble*
 Cossou, *sm.* *weevil or corn-mite*
 Cossu, *e, adj.* *podder, husky, wealthy*
 Costal, *e, adj.* *costal, relating to the ribs*
 Costume, *sm.* *costume, style, manner*
 Costumer, *va.* *to observe the custom*
 se —, *vr.* *to attire oneself fashionably*
 Co-tangente, *sf.* *co-tangent*
 Cote, *sf.* *quota, number, letter, figure*
 Côte, *sf.* *coast, shore, rib, brow of a hill*
 — *basse, flat shore*
 — *de fer ou à pic, steep shore*
 — *au vent d'un vaisseau, weather shore*
 — *sous le vent d'un vaisseau, lee shore*
 — *d'un vaisseau, rib of a ship*
 — *saine, clear coast*
 — *malsaine, foul coast*
 — *de melon, slice of a melon*
 — à —, *adv.* *abreast, side by side*
 Côté, *sm.* *side, way, quarter, place,
 line, face, party, side-view, side-way;*
sur le —, *on the decline;* *le beau* —,
the fairest side; *le mauvais* —, *the*
darkest side; *de* —, *adv.* *awry*
 — *du vent, weather side*
 — *de dessous le vent, lee side*
 —, (*à*) *prep.* *by, aside, near, on a level*
 Côteau, *sm.* *hillock, small hill*
 Côtelette, *sf.* *chop, cullet*
 Coter, *va.* *to endorse, quote, number*
 Coterie, *sf.* *club, society, gang, cabal*
 Cothurne, *sm.* *buskin, kind of half boot*
 Côtier, *sm.* *coaster*
 Côtière, *sf.* *range of coast, garden border*
 Cotignac, *sm.* *quince-marmalade*
 Cotillon, *sm.* *under-petticoat, a dance*
 Cotir, *va.* *to bruise*
 Cotisation, *sf.* *club, tax, cess, assessment*
 Cotiser, *va.* *to club, tax, assess, fix a rate*
 se —, *vr.* *to club, join in common expenses*
 Coton, *sm.* *cotton, down, soft hair*
 Cotonné, *e, adj.* *woolly, frissled*
 Cotonner, *va.* *to stuff with cotton*
 se —, *vr.* *to be covered with down*
 Cotonneux, *euse, adj.* *downy, spongy*
 Cotonnier, *sm.* *cotton-tree*

Cotonnine, *sf.* coarse calico
 Côtoyer, *va.* to go side by side, go along,
coast along, keep close to the shore
 Cotret, *sm.* small sticks for firewood
 Cotte, *sf.* petticoat
 — d'armes, coat of arms
 — de mailles, coat of mail
 Co-tuteur, *sm.* joint-guardian
 Cou, *sm.* neck, narrow-pass, erag
 Couard, *sm.* coward, dastard, poltroon
 Couardise, *sf.* cowardice, dastardy
 Couchant, *sm.* the west; soleil —, the
 setting sun; un chien —, setter
 —, *e.* adj. squatting, lying down, setting
 Couche, *sf.* bed, bedstead, marriage,
 child bed, hot-bed in gardens, stratum
 Couchée, *sf.* traveller's inn, lodging
 —, *sm.* bed-time, bed, bedding
 Coucher, *va.* to put to bed, stake money,
 lay the corn, insert a clause in a writ
 — par écrit, to mark down [ing]
 — en joue, to aim at, keep an eye on one
 —, *vn.* to lie down, rest, lean, stoop
 — au cabaret, to sleep at an inn
 — à la belle étoile, to sleep in the fields
 — en ville, to sleep abroad
 se —, *vr.* to go to bed, to lie down, to set
 Couchette, *sf.* couch, small bed
 Coucheur, *euse*, *smf.* bed-fellow; mau-
 vals —, a troublesome bed-fellow
 Couchis, *sm.* layer, stratum
 Couci-couci, *adv.* so so, indifferently
 Coucou, *sm.* cuckoo
 Coude, *sm.* elbow, angle, winding
 Coudée, *sf.* cubit; avoir ses —s franches,
 to have elbow-room, have free liberty
 Coude-pied, *sm.* instep
 Couder, *va.* to bend in form of an elbow
 Coudoyer, *va.* to elbow, push
 Coudraie, *sf.* grove of hazel-trees, copse
 Coudre, *va.* to sew, stitch
 Coudrette, *sf.* hazel-wood [ilbert tree
 Coudrier ou Coudre, *sm.* nut, hazel, or
 Couenne, *sf.* sword or rind of bacon
 Couenneux, *euse*, *adj.* sword-like
 Coulage, *sm.* leakage, loss, diminution
 Coulamment, *adv.* fluently, freely
 Coulant, *sm.* diamond necklace, slider
 —, *e.* adj. fluent, free, ready, smooth
 Coulé, *sm.* slur in music, slide in dancing
 Coulée, *sf.* running-hand writing
 Coulement, *sm.* flow, flux, sliding
 Couler, *va.* to strain, purify, melt, pass
 —, *vn.* to flow, run, go away, escape
 se —, *vr.* to steal away, ruin oneself
 Couleur, *sf.* colour, tint, hue, paint, dye,
 complexion, colouring, suit at cards
 Couleuvre, *sf.* snake or adder
 Couleuvrée ou Brioline, *sf.* bryony, jalap
 Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin, drake
 Coullis, *sm.* cullis, gravy, jelly; vent —,
 wind coming through a chink
 Coullisse, *sf.* groove, scene, side-wing
 Couloir, *e.* *smf.* colander, strainer, pas-
 sage, lobby, receiver put under a press
 Coulepe, *sf.* sin, fault, trespass
 Coult, *sm.* wood used in physic [mould
 Coulure, *sf.* running of metal from a

Coup, *sm.* blow, accident, act, time, stab,
 stripe, event, trick, aim; un —, once;
 deux —s, twice; trois —s, thrice; don-
 ner un — de pied, to kick; aller aux
 —s, to fight; boire un grand ou petit —,
 to drink a large or small draught;
 tout à —, all on a sudden; après —,
 too late; à tous —s, at every turn
 — de feu ou de fusil, shot, gun-shot
 — de dent, biting, nip
 — d'ongle, scratch
 — de plume, dash of a pen
 — de sifflet, whistle, whistling
 — de filet, haul, casting of the net
 — d'œil, glance
 — d'état, strokes of policy in state affairs
 — de vent, squall, gust of wind
 — fourré, secret injury
 — de grâce, finishing-blow
 — de bec ou de langue, gibe, slander
 — de sang, apoplectic fit
 — d'étourdi, rash attempt
 — d'am, friendly turn
 — de bonheur, lucky hit or chance
 — de malheur, misfortune
 Coupable, *adj.* culpable, faulty
 Coupant, *e.* *adj.* cutting, carving
 Coupe, *sf.* cut, cup, cupola, cloth-shear-
 ing, profile or section in architecture
 Coupe, *sm.* step in dancing, front com-
 partment of a French diligence
 —, *e.* *adj.* short, concise, brief, close
 Coupelle, *sf.* an instrument used in pu-
 rifying gold or silver, a test
 Couper, *va.* to cut, cut off or out, pare,
 prune, chop, cut up, mutilate
 — un bois, to fell or cut down wood
 — la bourse, to rob
 — un bras, to amputate an arm
 — un habit, to cut out a coat
 — les cartes, to cut at cards
 — la viande, to carve the meat
 — les bleds, to reap the corn
 — les vivres d'une armée, to starve an
 — chemin, to stop the way [army
 — court, to be short, cut short
 — du vin, to brew or mix wines
 — la racine, to root out
 — la lame, to divide the waves
 — l'ennemi, to thwart an enemy's course
 — la parole, to interrupt one [self
 se —, *vr.* to cut oneself, contradict one-
 Couperet, *sm.* chopping-knife, cleaver
 Couperose, *sf.* copperas [pimples
 Couperosé, *e.* *adj.* red, ruddy, full of red
 Coupe-tête, *sm.* leap-frog
 Coupeur, *se*, *smf.* one who gathers grapes
 — de bourse, cut-purse, pick-pocket
 Coupis, *sm.* Indian calico
 Couple, *sf.* couple, pair, brace, yoke
 — *smf.* husband and wife
 — bien assorti, two persons well matched
 Coupler, *va.* to couple [satire
 Couplet, *sm.* couplet, stanza, lampoon,
 Coupieter, *va.* to lampoon in verse
 Coupole, *sm.* tool for cutting metals
 Coupole, *sf.* cupola, dome
 Coupon, *sm.* dividend, remnant, shred

Coupare, *sf.* cut, separation, division, incision, gash, scratch; base —, *poul.*
 Cour, *sf.* court, court-yard [*try-yard*]
 Courage, *sm.* courage, valour, boldness, intrepidity, arour, zeal, resentment
 —, *interj.* courage! cheer up!
 Courageusement, *adv.* courageously
 Courageux, *se, adj.* courageous, brave
 Couramment, *adv.* currently, readily
 Courant, *sm.* current, course, stream, rivulet, present month
 —, *e, adj.* current, running, general
 Courante, *sf.* courante, sprightly dance
 Courbatur, *e, adj.* foundered, lame
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering of a horse
 Courbe, *sf.* curve, bent piece of timber
 —, *adj.* curved, crooked, bent, arched
 Courber, *va. to bend, bow, curve, crook*
 se —, *vr.* to be submissive, subdued
 Courbette, *sf.* curve, act of cringing
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity, crookedness
 Courcive, *sf.* half-deck [*ship*]
 Courée, *sf.* composition for preserving a
 Courneur, *sm.* runner, racer, rambler
 —, *pl.* scouts, spies
 Courouse, *sf.* gadding woman, gossip
 Courge, *sf.* gourd, corbel, niche
 Courier, *sm.* See Courrier
 Cousir ou Courre, *va. et vn.* to hunt after, go about, run after, pursue, hasten, hurry, frequent, plunder, devastate; over-run, reach, be extended
 — à toute bride, to ride full gallop
 — à toutes jambes, to run with full speed
 — la prêtantaine, to gad up and down
 — la poste, to ride post
 — après les bonnes, to pursue after diamonds
 — le cerf, to hunt the stag [*hunts*]
 — le pays, to travel
 — les mers, to scow the seas
 — les ventes, to be an auction-hunter
 — à l'hôpital, to hasten one's ruin
 — sur le marché d'autrui, to bid more than another
 — sur les brisées de quelqu'un, to interfere with the rights of another
 Courlis ou Courlieu, *sm.* curlew, a bird
 Couronne, *sf.* crown, diadem, coronet
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation
 Couronner, *va. to crown, honour, reward*
 Courrier, *sm.* courier, express, postboy
 Courrois, *sf.* latchet, leather strap
 Courroucer, *va. to irritate, anger*
 se —, *vr.* to be greatly incensed, rage
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath, anger, passion, raging of the wind or sea
 Cours, *sm.* course, current, progress; avoir —, to be in vogue; donner — à une opinion, to spread an opinion
 — de la vie, term of life
 — des astres, revolution of the stars
 — d'étude, course of study
 — du marché, current price
 — du temps, process of time
 Course, *sf.* course, career, walk, race, ramble, incursion, journey, voyage
 — de chevaux, horse-race
 — de tête, tilting, fighting

Courses, *sf. pl.* transactions, business
 Courrier, *sm.* courier, charger, steed
 Court, *e, adj.* short, concise, brief
 —, *adv.* short, not long, nimbly; tenir de —, to keep a strict hand over
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage, factorship
 Courtaud, *e, smf.* thick-set person, cropped *heros*, short bassoon, bobtail
 —, *adj.* cropped, curtailed
 Courtader, *va. to curtail, crop, shorten*
 Courte-botte, *sm.* little man, dwarf
 Courte-haleine, *sf.* shortness of breath
 Courte-pointe, *sf.* counterpane, quilt
 Courtier, *sm.* broker, stockbroker
 Courtilière, *sf.* palmerworm [*tion*]
 Courtime, *sf.* curtain or wall in fortification
 Courtisan, *sm.* courtier, fauener
 Courtisane, *sf.* courtesan, lewd woman
 Courtiser, *va. to court, flatter, fawn*
 Courtols, *e, adj.* courteous, civil, affable, kind, polite, well-bred, respectful
 Courtoisement, *adv.* courteously
 Courtoisie, *sf.* courtesy, civility
 Cousin, *e, smf.* cousin, gnat
 Cousinage, *sm.* kindred, relationship
 Cousiner, *va. to call one cousin*
 —, *vn.* to sponge at or attend the tables of true or pretended relations
 Cousinière, *sf.* fence against insects
 Cousoir, *sm.* bookbinder's sewing-press
 Coussin, *sm.* cushion, pillow, bolster
 Cousinet, *sm.* bag, quilted stomacher
 Coût, *sm.* cost, price, charge, expense
 Coûtant, *sm.* prime cost, cost price
 Couteau, *sm.* knife, short sword, dagger
 — de chasse, hanger
 — de cuisine, carving-knife
 — phant, folding-knife
 — à lame d'argent, silver-bladed knife
 Coutelas, *sm.* cutlass, hanger
 Coutelier, *sm.* cutler
 Coutelière, *sf.* case of knives
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery
 Coûter, *vn.* to cost, be dear, expensive
 Coûteux, *se, adj.* expensive, dear, costly
 Couter, *sm.* ticking weaver or seller
 Coutil, *sm.* tick, ticking
 Coutre, *sm.* coulter, ploughshare
 Coutume, *sf.* custom, habit, use, usage
 Coutumier, *sm.* common-law-book
 Coutumier, *ière, adj.* customary
 Couture, *sf.* seam, suture, sewing, scar
 Couturer, *sm.* sewer, stitcher [*stress*]
 Couturière, *sf.* mantuamaker, seam-
 Couvée, *sf.* covey, nest of eggs, brood
 Couvent, *sm.* convent, monastery
 Couver, *va. to brood, sit on, incubate, hatch, breed, lurk, keep, eye, wish*
 Couvercie, *sm.* cover, lid
 Couvert, *sm.* cover, shelter, roof, lodging, tablecloth, plate, knife and fork,
 à —, *adv.* securely, under shelter
 —, *e, adj.* covered, hid, closed, dark, full
 — de gloire, loaded with glory
 — de honte, covered with infamy
 — de plaies, wounded all over
 — de sueur et de poussière, besmeared with sweat and dust

- Couverte, *sf.* enamel of China ware, glass of earthen ware
 Couvertement, *adv.* covertly, secretly
 Couverture, *sf.* cover, pretext, colour, cloak, dissimulation, feint, pretence
 Couvi, *adj.* addle, barren, empty; œuf —, rotten egg
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* covering for the head
 Couvre-feu, *sm.* curfew, fire-plate
 Couvre-pied, *sm.* coverlet for the feet
 Couvre-plat, *sm.* dish-cover
 Couvreur, *sm.* tiler
 — en ardoise, *slater*
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 — de chaises, *chair-bottomer*
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover, hide, conceal, protect, defend, envelop, overwhelm
 se —, *vr.* to be overcast, put one's hat on
 Crabe, *sm.* crab
 Crac, *sm.* crack, crackling noise
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle, star of an order
 Crachement, *sm.* expectoration, spitting
 Cracher, *va.* to spit, use unseasonable
 —, *vn.* to expectorate [words]
 Cracheur, *euse, smf.* spitter
 Crachoir, *sm.* spitting-box
 Crachotement, *sm.* act of spitting often
 Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often
 Craie, *sf.* chalk, white fossil earth
 Craindre, *va.* to fear, be afraid of, apprehend, dread, stand in awe, doubt
 Crainte, *sf.* fear, awe, terror, dread, apprehension, timidity, faintheartedness
 Craintif, *ive, adj.* fearful, timid [ly]
 Craintivement, *adv.* fearfully, timorous
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson
 —, *e, adj.* of a crimson colour
 Crampe, *sf.* cramp, torpedo, cramp-fish
 Crampon, *sm.* cramp-iron, cramp-hook
 Cramponner, *va.* to fasten with cramps
 se —, *vr.* to cling to anything
 Cramponnet, *sm.* small iron cramp
 Cran, *sm.* notch, mark, nick
 Crâne, *sm.* cranium, skull
 Crapaud, *sm.* toad, frog
 Crapaudine, *sf.* toadstone, the plant iron-worm, malt-worm (a disease of horses)
 Crapule, *sf.* gross intemperance
 Crapuler, *vn.* to lead a life of dissipation
 Crapuleux, *euse, adj.* crapulous, intemperate
 Craquein, *sm.* cracknel [perate]
 Craquement, *sm.* crack, crackling noise
 Craquer, *vn.* to crack, exaggerate, boast
 Craquerie, *sf.* lies, stories, fiction
 Craqueur, *euse, smf.* boaster, story-teller
 Crassane, *sf.* sort of winter pear
 Crasse, *sf.* dirt, nastiness, filth, dross
 Crasseux, *euse, adj.* filthy, dirty, nasty, sordid, niggardly, avaricious, mean
 Cratère, *sm.* crater, orifice, round cup
 Cravate, *sf.* cravat, neckcloth
 Crayon, *sm.* crayon, pencil, description
 Crayonner, *va.* to draw with pencil or crayon, sketch, trace an outline
 Crayonneur, *sm.* drawer with crayon
 Crayonneux, *euse, adj.* chalky
 Créance, *sf.* trust, belief, confidence, debt
 Créancier, *e, smf.* creditor, mortgagee
 Créateur, *sm.* creator, maker
 —, *trice, adj.* creative, inventive
 Création, *sf.* creation, formation
 Créature, *sf.* creature, animal
 Crécelle, *sf.* rattle of wood
 Crèche, *sf.* manger, crib, cratch
 Créence, *sf.* small sideboard where the plate of a church is kept [leaf]
 Crédibilité, *sf.* credibility, worthy of belief
 Crédit, *sm.* credit, trust, reputation
 Créditer, *va.* to credit, give credit
 Créditeur, *sm.* creditor
 Crédo, *sm.* creed, belief
 Crédule, *adj.* credulous, easy of belief
 Crédulement, *adv.* simply, easily
 Créduité, *sf.* credulity, easiness of belief
 Créer, *va.* to create, make, invent
 se —, *vr.* to make friends
 Crémaillère, *sf.* pot-hanger
 Crémaillon, *sm.* pot-hook
 Crème, *sf.* cream, essence of any thing
 Crément, *sm.* increase of syllables, a termination added to the inflection of a
 Crêmer, *vn.* to gather cream [word]
 Crémère, *sf.* milk-woman
 Crêneau, *sm.* battlement, pinnacle
 Crênelage, *sm.* mark on the edge of coin
 Crênelé, *e, adj.* indented, embattled
 Crêneler, *va.* to make into battlements
 Crênelure, *sf.* indenting, notching
 Crêper, *vn.* to fizzle, crisp
 Crêpi, *sm.* rough-cast, coarse plaster
 Crêpe, *sm.* crêpe
 —, *sf.* pancake, unleavened cake
 Crêpine, *sf.* fringe
 Crêpir, *va.* to rough-cast, plaster over
 Crêpissure, *sf.* rough-cast, coarse plaster
 Crépitation, *sf.* crepitation
 Crêpon, *sm.* thick crêpe
 Crêpu, *e, adj.* crisped, frizzled
 Crêpuscule, *sm.* crepuscule, twilight
 Cresson, *sm.* cress, water-cress
 Cressonnière, *sf.* cress plot
 Crête, *sf.* crest, cock's comb, tuft, summit
 — de bled, *a heap of corn*
 — de fossé, *top of the bank of a ditch*
 — marine, *the plant samphire*
 Crêté, *e, adj.* crested, tufted
 Crélin, *sm.* inhabitant of the Alps
 Crétonne, *sf.* sort of white linen
 Creusement, *sm.* act of digging
 Creuser, *va.* to dig, excavate, scoop out
 se —, *vr.* to become hollow
 Creuset, *sm.* crucible, melting-pot
 Creux, *sm.* hollow, hole, cavity
 —, *se, adj.* hollow, cavernous, deep, void
 Crevasse, *sf.* crevice, gap, chink, cleft
 Crevasser, *vn.* to chap, crack, gape, split
 se —, *vr.* to crack, burst, break
 Crève-cœur, *sm.* heart-break, grief
 Crêver, *va.* et *vn.* to burst, break, split
 se —, *vr.* to kill oneself by excess in eating, drinking, working, or fatigue
 Crevette, *sf.* prawn, shrimp
 Cri, *sm.* cry, clamour, scream, shriek
 Crialler, *va.* to bawl, scold, chide, squall
 Criaillement, *sm.* wrangling, brawling
 Criailleur, *sf.* bawl, scream, clamour

Criailleur, euse, smf. *scold, termagant, loud talker, bawler, wrangler*
 Criant, e, adj. *glaring, shameful*
 Criard, smf. *noisy or quarrelsome person*
 —, e, adj. *clamorous, scolding, noisy*
 Cribble, sm. *cribble, sieve, bolter, sifter*
 Cribler, va. *to sift, search, examine*
 Cribleur, sm. *sifter, searcher*
 Criblures, sf. pl. *siftings*
 Cric, sm. *jack, engine for lifting burdens*
 Cric-crac, sm. *crick crack, sharp noise*
 Cri-cri, sm. *cricket, an insect*
 Crier, va. *to proclaim, make known*
 —, vn. *to cry out, scream, bawl, shout*
 Crierle, sf. *clamour, outcry, noise*
 Crieur, euse, smf. *common-crier, one who cries goods in the streets*
 Crime, sm. *crime, offence, trespass*
 Criminel, le, smf. *criminal, malefactor*
 —, adj. *criminal, wicked, faulty*
 Criminellement, adv. *criminally*
 Crin, sm. *horse-hair*
 Crinière, sf. *horse or lion's mane*
 Crique, sf. *creek, cove, small harbour*
 —, pl. *ditches round a fortification*
 Criquet, sm. *small horse, kind of locust*
 Crise, sf. *crisis, trial, critical time*
 Crispation, sf. *crispation, act of curling*
 Crisper, va. *to crisp, make brittle, twist*
 se —, vr. *to curl up*
 Crissier, vn. *to gnash or grind the teeth*
 Cristal, sm. *crystal, transparent stone*
 Cristallin, e, adj. *crystalline, clear*
 Cristallisation, sf. *crystallization*
 Cristalliser, va. *to crystallize, congeal*
 Critérium, sm. *criterion, test, standard*
 Critiquable, adj. *conspicuous*
 Critique, sm. *critic, connoisseur, judge*
 —, sf. *criticism, censure, animadversion*
 —, adj. *critical, censorious, exact, nice*
 Critiquer, va. *to criticize, examine*
 Critiqueur, sm. *critic, one who finds fault*
 Croassement, sm. *croaking, murmuring*
 Croasser, vn. *to croak, cry as a raven*
 Croc, sm. *hook, tenter-hook*
 — de batelier, *pois*
 Croc-en-jambe, sm. *tripping up the heels*
 Croche, sf. *quaver or half crochet, in music*
 —, adj. *crooked, bent*
 Crocher, va. *to hook, to fish the anchor by the ring, bend, crook*
 Crochet, sm. *hook, steel-yard, picklock*
 —s, pl. *brackets, boot-hooks, kind of hod used by Parisian porters*
 Crochetage, sm. *act of picking locks*
 Crocheter, va. *to pick a lock*
 Crocheteur, sm. *street porter, thief who picks locks, housebreaker*
 Crochu, e, adj. *hooked, crooked*
 Crocodile, sm. *crocodile*
 Croire, va. *to believe, credit, give credit*
 —, vn. *to believe, think*
 — en Dieu, *to believe in God*
 se —, vr. *to rely upon one's judgment*
 Croisade, sf. *crusade, holy war*
 Croisée, sf. *window, casement*
 — cintrée, *bow window*
 — d'église, *cross-aisle*

Croisée d'une ancre, sf. *cross of an anchor*
 Croisement, sm. *act of crossing [anchor]*
 Croiser, va. *to cross, lay crossways*
 —, vn. *to bridle, lap over, stand idle*
 se —, vr. *to cross one another*
 Croiseur, sm. *cruiser, pirate, sea-rover*
 Croiseurs, sf. *cruise, voyage for plunder*
 Croissance, sf. *growing age, growth*
 Croissant, sm. *croissant, pruning-hook*
 —, e, adj. *increasing, growing, swelling*
 Crotre, vn. *to grow, grow up, increase*
 Croix, sf. *cross, sorrow, affliction, pain*
 Croquant, sm. *poor wretch, gristle*
 —, e, adj. *cracking, crisp, brittle*
 Croque-au-sel (à la), adv. *with salt alone*
 Croquer, va. *to eat hastily, crunch*
 Croquet, sm. *this hard gingerbread*
 Croquignole, sf. *to jerk with the fingers*
 Croquignoler, va. *to jerk with the fingers*
 Croquis, sm. *sketch, rough draft*
 Crosse, sf. *crozier, baton, drumstick, bat; jouer à la —, to play at cricket*
 Crosé, adj. *having the privilege of carrying the crozier*
 Crosser, va. *to strike a ball with a bat*
 —, vn. *to treat with great contempt*
 Crotte, sf. *dirt, mud, mire*
 Crotté, e, adj. *dirty, muddy, filthy*
 Crotter, va. *to dirty, spatter with mud*
 Crottin, sm. *dung of horses*
 Croulant, e, adj. *sinking, falling*
 Croulement, sm. *falling of a building, sinking of a terrace*
 Crouler, vn. *to sink, crumble, fall*
 Croulier, ière, adj. *boggy, marshy*
 Croup, sm. *croup, inflammation of the windpipe*
 Croupade, sf. *high leap*
 Croupe, sf. *croup, rump, buttock; aller ou monter en —, to ride behind; être chatouilleux sur la —, to take pot easily*
 — d'une montagne, *brow or top of a hill*
 — de comble, *hip-roof*
 Croupier, sm. *croupier*
 Croupière, sf. *crupper, saddle-band*
 Croupion, sm. *rump of a fowl*
 Croupir, vn. *to stagnate, stand still, lie in idleness, become vicious*
 Croupissant, e, adj. *stagnant, still*
 Croupissement, sm. *stagnation*
 Croustille, sf. *small crust of bread*
 Croustiller, vn. *to eat a small crust*
 Croustilleusement, adv. *comically*
 Croustilleux, euse, adj. *droll, humorous*
 Crouste, sf. *crust, incrustation, rind, bark, daub, ill finished picture*
 Crousté, e, adj. *crusty*
 Crouton, sm. *crust of bread*
 Croyable, adj. *credible, probable, likely*
 Croyance, sf. *belief, creed, faith, trust*
 Croyant, sm. *believer*
 Crû ou Cru, sm. *growth, soil, invention*
 —, e, adj. *crude, harsh, blunt, unripe*
 Cruauté, sf. *cruelty, barbarity, ferocity*
 Cruche, sf. *pitcher, blockhead, dunce*
 Cruchee, sf. *pitcherful*
 Cruchon, sm. *small pitcher*
 Crucial, e, adj. *crucial, transverse*
 Crucifère, adj. *cruciferous, cruciform*

Crucifement, sm. crucifixion
Crucifier, va. to crucify, nail to the cross
Crucifix, sm. crucifix [tion
Cruidité, sf. crudity, rawness, indigestion
Crue, sf. growth, increase, product
Cruel, le, adj. cruel, barbarous, inhuman, hardhearted, merciless, bloody
Cruellement, adv. cruelly, barbarously
Cruement, adv. bluntly, coarsely
Crural, e, adj. crural, belonging to the
Crustacé, e, adj. crustaceous [leg
 —s, sm. pl. crustacea, shell-fish
Crypte, sf. crypt, cave, burying-vault
Crystal. See Cristal
Cubage, sm. act of measuring solids
Cube, sm. cube, square, solid body
Cuber, va. to measure solids
Cubique, adj. cubical, cubic [a cubit
Cubital, e, adj. containing the length of
Cueille, sf. collection, gathering
Cueillir, va. to gather, crop, collect, pull
 — une manoeuvre, to coil a rope
Cueilleir, sm. fruit-basket
Cullier ou Cullière, sf. spoon
 — à ragoût, gravy-spoon
 — à thé, tea-spoon [vider
 — a soupe, table-spoon, soup-ladle, di-
Cullerée, sf. spoonful, ladleful
Cuir, sm. leather, hide, skin
Cuirasse, sf. cuirass, coat of mail
Cuirassé, e, adj. armed with a cuirass
Cuirasser, va. to arm with a cuirass
Cuirassier, sm. cuirassier
Cuire, va. to cook, dress, roast, broil,
 stew, fry, boil, digest, ripen
 — au four, to bake
 — des briques, to burn brick
 — de la chaux, to burn lime
 —, vn. to smart, burn [ing
Cuisant, e, adj. sharp, painful, afflict-
Cuisine, sf. kitchen, cookery; chef de —,
 head-cook; fille de —, kitchen-maid;
 faire la —, to cook; batterie de —, the
 whole utensils of a kitchen
Cuisiner, va. to cook, dress victuals
Cuisinier, e, smf. cook
Cuisinière, sf. tin oven for roasting meat
Culsard, sm. armour for the thighs
Cuisse, sf. leg, thigh
 — de volaille, leg of a fowl
 — de bœuf ou trumeau, leg of beef
Cuisson, sf. act of cooking victuals
Cuisnot, sm. haunch of venison
Culstre, sm. servant in a college, ill-bred
 collegian; — sieffé, downright pedant
Cuit, e, adj. baked, roasted, boiled; trop
 —, overdone; pas assez —, underdone
Culte, sf. the baking or burning of brick
Culvre, sm. copper
 — jaune ou laiton, brass
Cuivré, e, adj. copper-coloured
Cul, sm. breech, buttock, hinder part of
 any thing; être à —, to be at a loss;
 arrêter quelqu'un sur —, to interrupt
 one; mettre un tonneau sur —, to set
 a cask on end; mettre un charrette
 à —, to raise the shafts of a cart
 against the wall

Cul blanc, white-tail or fallowfinch
 — jaune, Cayenne woodpecker
 — de lampe, tail-piece, typographical
 — de jatte, a cripple [ornament
 — de plomb, a sedentary man
 — de sac, street that has no thoroughfare
 — de basse-fosse, dungeon
Culasse, sf. the breech of a gun
Culbute, sf. somers-et, overthrow, fall,
 tumble, dishonour, disgrace
Culbute, va. to throw down, destroy,
 overthrow, tumble, undo, ruin
Culée, sf. butment, support of an arch
Culminant, e, adj. culminating
Culminer, vn. to cross the meridian
Culot, sm. pin-basket, noose, nestling,
 cup or calks of a flower, youngest child
Culotte, sf. breeches, small clothes
 — de pigeon, back part of a pigeon
 — de bœuf, rump of beef
Culotter, va. to breech, put in breeches
Cullotier, sm. breeches-maker
Culpabilité, sf. culpability, criminality
Culte, sm. worship, divine service [ture
Cultivable, adj. cultivable, capable of cul-
Cultivateur, sm. husbandman, tiller
Cultiver, va. to cultivate, improve, till
Culture, sf. culture, tillage, husbandry
Cumulatif, ive, adj. cumulative
Cumulativement, adv. cumulatively
Cumuler, va. to accumulate, heap up
Cunéiforme, adj. cuneiform, cuneated
Cupide, adj. covetous, greedy, insatiable
Cupidité, sf. cupidity, avarice, greediness
Curable, adj. curable, remediable
Curaçoa, sm. liquor made from oranges
Curage, sm. cleansing
Curatèle, sf. guardianship, trusteeship
Curateur, trice, adj. curator, guardian
Curatif, ive, adj. curative, sanative
Curation, sf. cure, act of healing
Cure, sf. cure, remedy, restorative, act
 of curing, benefice, parsonage, living
Curé, sm. curate, pastor
 — de campagne, country curate or vicar
Cure-dent, sm. tooth-pick
Curée, sf. hound's fee, hawk's reward
Curé-oreille, sm. ear-picker
Carer, va. to cleanse, purify, pick
 se —, vr. to pick one's teeth or ears
Curial, e, adj. relating to a parson
Curie, sf. ward, division
Curieuse, adv. curiously
Curieux, sm. virtuoso, connoisseur
 —, se, adj. curious, rare, exquisite
Curiosité, sf. curiosity, inquisitiveness
Cursive, adj. current, running
 — écriture, current or running hand
Curule, adj. curule, belonging to a cha-
 riot, senatorial, magisterial
Curures, sf. pl. cleanings of a well or
Curviligne, adj. curvilinear [sink
Curvité, sf. curvity, crookedness [case
Custode, sf. curtain, pix cover, pistol-
Custodios, sm. one who holds a living
Cutanée, adj. cutaneous [in trust
Cuticule, sf. cuticle, thin skin
Cutter, sm. cutter, small vessel

Cuve, *sf.* tub, vat, shaft
 Cuveau, *sm.* small tub
 Cuvés, *sf.* tubful
 Cuvet, *vn.* to ferment, work in a tub
 Cuvette, *sf.* small cistern, wash-hand
 Cuvier, *sm.* washing-tub [basin
 — de harençère, fish-tub
 — de laveur de cendres, refiner's pan
 Cyathe, *sm.* large tumbler
 Cycle, *sm.* cycle, periodical space of time
 Cyclique, *adj.* circular, trivial
 Cyclope, *sm.* cyclop, one-eyed
 Cygne, *sm.* swan
 Cylindre, *sm.* cylinder, roller
 Cylindrique, *adj.* cylindrical, cylindrical
 Cymbale, *sf.* cymbal, musical instrument
 Cynique, *sm.* cynic, surly person, churl
 —, *adj.* cynical, churlish, satirical
 Cynisme, *sm.* cynicism, churlishness
 Cyprès, *sm.* cypress-tree
 Czar, *sm.* czar, Russian emperor [czar
 Czarienne, *adj.* czarish, relating to the
 Czarine, *sf.* czarina, Russian empress
 Czarowitz, *sm.* czarowitz, son of the czar

D.

D, *sm.* fourth letter of the alphabet
 Da interj. truly, indeed; oui —, yes,
 forsooth; nenni —, indeed, no, forsooth
 D'abord, *adv.* See Abord
 D'accord, *adv.* See Accord
 Dactyle, *sm.* dactyl, poetical foot of one
 long and two short syllables
 Dactylogie, *sf.* dactylogy, the art of
 conversing by signs with the fingers
 Dada, *sm.* hobby-horse
 Dadais, *sm.* booby, blockhead
 Dague, *sf.* dagger, poniard
 — de prévôt, cat-o'-nine-tails
 —s, *pl.* a wild boar's tusks, stag's horns
 Daguer, *va.* to stab, assassinate
 Daguet, *sm.* young stag
 Daigner, *vn.* to disdain, condescend
 Dahila, *sm.* dahils
 D'ailleurs, *adv.* besides. See Ailleurs
 Daim, *sm.* deer, fallow-deer
 Daine, *sf.* doe, female of a buck
 Dais, *sm.* canopy, small bed-tester
 Dallage, *sm.* flag-stone pavement
 Dalle, *sf.* flag-stone, slab of marble
 Dalmatique, *sf.* priest's vestment or tunic
 Dalot, *sm.* scupper-hole, on board of ship
 Dam, *sm.* cost, damage, loss, torment
 Damas, *sm.* damask, damson, scimitar;
 c'est un vrai —, it is an excellent blade
 Damasquin, *va.* to damaskeen, inlay
 or ornament steel with gold or silver
 Damasquinerie, *sf.* art of damaskeening
 Damasquinier, *sm.* damaskeen-worker
 Damasquinure, *sf.* damaskeened work
 Damassé, *sm.* damask, figured linen
 Damasser, *va.* to weave damask
 Damasserie, *sf.* art of weaving damask
 Damasseur, *sm.* damask-weaver
 Damassure, *sf.* damask weaving factory

Dame, *sf.* dame, lady, madam, mistress;
 les —s, the fair sex; faire la —, to get
 up for a lady; c'est une — damée, she
 is a real lady
 — aux cartes ou aux échecs, queen at
 chess or cards
 — au trictrac ou aux dames, man at
 draughts or backgammon
 — au jeu de paume, s-rvice at tennis
 — damée, king at draughts
 — d'honneur, maid of honour
 — de cœur, queen of hearts
 — de carreau, queen of diamonds
 — de pique, queen of spades
 — de trèfle, queen of clubs
 — du palais, lady in waiting
 — d'attour, attire-woman
 —, interj. indeed, forsooth, nay, marry
 Damer, *va.* to crown or make a king at
 Damier, *sm.* draught board [draughts
 Damnable, *adj.* damnable, detestable
 Damnablement, *adv.* damnably
 Damnation, *sf.* damnation
 Damné, *e.* *smf.* profligate wretch
 —, *adj.* damned, cursed, detestable
 Damner, *va.* to damn, torment
 Damoiseau, *sm.* ship, macaroni
 Damaïsselle, *sf.* damsel
 Dandin, *sm.* noddy, ninny, silly fellow
 Dandinement, *sm.* act of tossing the
 head or the body
 Dandiner, *vn.* to behave like a ninny
 Danger, *sm.* danger, risk, peril, hazard;
 sans —, safely; hors de —, safe; être
 en —, to be in a perilous situation;
 tirer du —, to rescue or deliver
 Dangereusement, *adv.* dangerously
 Dangereux, *se.* *adj.* dangerous, perilous
 Danois, *sm.* Danish dog
 —, *e.* *smf.* Dane
 Dans, *pr.* in, into, within, with
 — un mois, within a month
 — peu, in a little time
 Danse, *sf.* dance, dancing; maître de —,
 dancing master; commencer la —, to
 open the ball
 Danser, *va.* et *vn.* to dance, romp, frolic,
 jump, leap, hop, smart, feel pain
 Danseur, *euse.* *smf.* dancer
 — de corde, rope-dancer
 Dard, *sm.* dart, javelin, arrow, harpoon
 Dardier, *va.* to dart, shoot, harpoon
 Dariole, *sf.* custard
 Darse, *sf.* wet dock
 Dartre, *sf.* tetter, ring-worm
 Dartreux, *se.* *adj.* scabby, itchy
 Date, *sf.* date, time at which any event
 happens; prendre —, to minute down
 Dater, *va.* to date, talk of times gone by
 — faux, to post date
 Datif, *sm.* dative case
 Datte, *sf.* date; fruit of the date-tree
 Dattier, *sm.* date tree
 Daube, *sf.* stewed meat
 Dauber, *va.* to drub, beat, thrash, bang
 Dauphin, *e.* *smf.* dauphin, dauphiness
 Dauphin, *sm.* dolphin, a sea fish
 D'autant, *adv.* See Autant

D'avantage, adv. *more, more than that*
De, prep. *from, with, by*; *trois ou six pieds* — *profondeur, three or six feet deep*; *quelque chose* — *bon, something good*; *point* — *sens commun, no common sense*; *partir* — *jour ou* — *nuit, to set out by day or night*; *mourir* — *faim ou* — *froid, to starve with hunger or cold*; *mourir* — *chaud, to be extremely hot*; *mourir* — *soif, to be parched with thirst*; *sauter* — *joke, to leap for joy*; *voir* — *loin, to see afar*
 — *bon matin, early*
 — *ce que, because that*
 — *la sorte, thus, so*
 — *par, from, in the name of*
 — *par le roi, in the king's name*
 — *plus, moreover*
Dé, sm. *die, thimble*; — *s, pl. dice*
Débâclage, sm. *act of clearing a haven*
Débâcle, sf. *breaking up of ice in a river*
Débâclement, sm. *breaking of the ice*
Débâcler, va. *to clear a harbour, open a door or window, remove to another*
 — *vn. to break up as ice does* [house]
Débâcleur, sm. *water-buff*
Déballage, sm. *act of unpacking*
Déballer, va. *to unpack*
Débandade, (à la) adv. *confusedly, halter-sketter, in a hurry*; *vivre à la* — *to lead a disorderly life*
Débandement, sm. *act of disbanding*
Débander, va. *to untie, relax, loosen*
 — *des troupes, to disband troops*
 — *un arc, to unbend a bow*
 se —, *vr. to slacken, get loose, disperse*
Débanquer, va. *to break or ruin the banker of a gaming-house*
Débarbouiller, va. *to clean, make clean*
 — *un enfant, to wash a child's face*
Débarcadère, sm. *wharf, storehouse, terrace*
Débardage, sm. *act of unloading* [minus]
Débarder, va. *to unload wood*
Débardeur, sm. *lighterman, porter*
Débarquement, sm. *disembarking*
Débarquer, va. *to disembark, land*
Débarras, sm. *disencumbrance* [bring]
Débarrement, sm. *act of disencum-*
Débarra-ser, va. *to disencumbrate, clear*
Débarrer, va. *to unbar, unfasten, open*
Débat, sm. *debate, strife, contest*
Débâter, va. *to take off the pack-saddle*
Débattre, va. *to debate, dispute, examine*
 se —, *vr. to struggle, fight, combat*
Débauche, sf. *debauch, debauchery*
 — *d'esprit, excess of wit*
Débauché, sm. *debauchee, libertine*
Débauchée, sf. *lewd woman, prostitute*
Débaucher, va. *to debauch, corrupt, entice away, bribe, seduce, ruin-*
 se —, *vr. to follow evil courses* [rupter]
Débaucheur, euse, smf. *seducer, cor-*
Débauteur, sm. *receipt, debenture*
 — *s, pl. drawback on goods*
Débet, sm. *debt, balance of an account*
Débiter, va. *to disorder, enfeeble*
Débile, adj. *debile, languid, weak, faint*
Débilement, adv. *feebly, weakly, faintly*

Débilitation, sf. *debilitation*
Débilité, sf. *debility, feebleness*
Débilitier, va. *to debilitate, weaken*
 se —, *vr. to grow weak* [ance]
Débit, sm. *sale, traffic, delivery, utter-*
Débitant, e, smf. *dealer, retailer*
Débitier, va. *to sell, vend, distribute, utter, spread, propagate, narrate*
 — *des nouvelles, to relate news*
 — *un bruit, to spread a report*
 — *en banque, to set down as debtor*
 — *en gros, to sell by wholesale*
 — *en détail, to sell by retail*
Débiteur, euse, smf. *news-monger*
 —, *trice, smf. debtor*
Déblai, sm. *riddance, act of clearing*
Déblâter, vn. *to speak severely against a person, give vent to spleen*
Déblayer, va. *to rid, free from, clear*
Débloquer, va. *to raise a blockade*
Déboire, sm. *unpleasant after-taste, bad flavour, sorrow, grief, mortification*
Déboltement, sm. *dislocation, luxation*
Débolter, va. *to put out of joint, dislocate*
Débonder, va. *to unbung, open a dam*
 —, *vn. to break out, burst forth*
 se —, *vr. to run or gush out*
Débondonner, va. *to take out the bung*
Débonnaire, adj. *affable, gentle, meek*
Débonnairement, adv. *kindly, gently*
Débord, sm. *effusion, flow of bad hu-*
mours, edge jutting over
Déborde, e, adj. *dissolute, debauched*
Débordement, sm. *overflowing, inundation, irruption, debauchery, loose life*
Déborder, va. *to take off the hem*
 —, *vn. to overflow, jut out, lap over*
 se —, *vr. to overpread, break over*
Débouter, va. *to pull off one's boots*
Débouché ou Déboucher, sm. *opening, mart, expedient, opportunity, means*
Débouchement, sm. *act of opening, way, expedient, selling off, getting off*
Déboucher, va. *to unstop, uncurl, open*
 — *les chemins, to clear the roads*
 —, *vn. to go out, escape, march through*
Déboucler, va. *to un buckle, uncurl* [ing]
Débouilli, sm. *trying of colours in dye-*
Débouillir, va. *to try colours in dyeing*
Débouquement, sm. *sailing out of a strait or channel, defile, narrow pass*
Débouquer, vn. *to sail out of a strait*
Débouquer, va. *to take the mud out of a pond, remove a wheel from the snare*
Débourrer, va. *to unstop*
 — *un jeune homme, to polish the manners of a young man* [quer]
 — *un fusil, to take the wadding out of a*
Débours, sm. *outlay, money paid in act-*
Déboursement, sm. *disbursement* [vance]
Déboursier, va. *to disburse, lay out money*
Debout, adv. *up, standing, head to wind*
Débouter, va. *to nonsuit, dismiss, reject*
Déboûtoaner, va. *to unbutton, eat or laugh immoderately*
 se —, *vr. to unbutton oneself*
Débrider, va. *to unbridle, stop, discov-*
er; *sans* —, *without intermission*

- Débris, *sm.* *wreck, remains, fragments*
 Débrouillement, *sm.* *explanation, act of extricating, clearing, or unravelling*
 Débrouiller, *va.* *to clear, unfold, unravel*
 Débrutir, *va.* *to polish, smooth, chip off*
 Débrutissement, *sm.* *act of polishing*
 Débucher, *va.* *to start or dislodge game*
 —, *vn.* *to fly from cover or shelter*
 Débusquement, *sm.* *act of driving out*
 Débusquer, *va.* *to drive out, break cover, supplant, displace, turn out*
 Début, *sm.* *first appearance, beginning*
 Débutant, *c.* *smf.* *beginner, novice*
 Débuter, *va.* *et vn.* *to begin, play first, hit or knock a bowl away*
 Déca, *sf.* *Greek word placed before the names of French weights and measures, signifying ten times*
 Deçà, *adv.* *on this side*
 Décacheter, *va.* *to unseal, open*
 Décaidaire, *adj.* *having ten days*
 Décade, *sf.* *decade, sum or number of ten, term of ten days, used in the French republican calendar of 1793*
 Décadence, *sf.* *decay, decline, fall, ruin*
 Décaidi, *sm.* *tenth day of a decade*
 Décalé, *sm.* *figure of ten equal sides*
 Décaligramme, *sm.* *ten grammes, about one-third of an ounce*
 Décalisser, *va.* *to take out of a chest*
 Décalitre, *sm.* *ten litres, a French measure, answering nearly to a peck*
 Décalogue, *sm.* *decatalogue*
 Décalquer, *va.* *to counterdraw*
 Décaméron, *sm.* *decameron, a volume divided into ten books*
 Décamètre, *sm.* *ten metres, measure of length, nearly eleven yards*
 Décampement, *sm.* *decampment*
 Décamper, *vn.* *to decamp, march off*
 Décanat, *sm.* *deanery, deanship*
 Décantation, *sf.* *decantation, pouring off*
 Décanter, *va.* *to decant, pour off gently*
 Décapeler, *va.* *to unrig, take the rigging off the mast-head* [copper
 Décapeler, *va.* *to part the verdigris from*
 —, *vn.* *to clear or weather a cape*
 Décapitation, *sf.* *decapitation, beheading*
 Décapiter, *va.* *to decapitate, behead*
 Décare, *sm.* *ten ares, a French square measure, nearly equal to a rood*
 Décarreler, *va.* *to unpace*
 Décastère, *sm.* *ten stères, a French solid measure, nearly eleven cubic yards*
 Décéder, *vn.* *to die a natural death*
 Décêindre, *va.* *to ungrid, loose a girdle*
 Décèlement, *sm.* *detection, disclosure*
 Décêler, *va.* *to detect, discover, disclose*
 Décembre, *sm.* *December*
 Décemment, *adv.* *decently, becomingly*
 Décemvir, *sm.* *decemvir, one of the ten Roman magistrates*
 Décemviral, *c.* *adj.* *decemviral*
 Décemvirat, *sm.* *decemvirate*
 Décence, *sm.* *decency, decorum, modesty*
 Décennal, *c.* *adj.* *decennial*
 Décènt, *c.* *adj.* *decent, becoming, modest*
 Déception, *sf.* *deception, deceit, fraud*
 Décerner, *va.* *to decree, ordain, order*
 Décès, *sm.* *decease, demise, death*
 Décevable, *adj.* *deceivable, fraudulent*
 Décevant, *c.* *adj.* *deceitful, crafty, false*
 Décevoir, *va.* *to deceive, cheat, beguile*
 Déchânement, *sm.* *outrageous words*
 Déchalner, *va.* *to unchain, let loose, incense, exasperate, provoke*
 se —, *vr.* *to break loose, inveigh bitterly against one, use outrageous language*
 Déchalander, *va.* *to fill with prejudice, injure, make one lose his customers*
 Déchalasser, *va.* *to remove wine props*
 Déchanter, *vn.* *to alter one's opinion, sing another tune, recant, retract*
 Décharger, *sf.* *discharge, acquittance, release, unloading, running out*
 — de coups de bâton, *bastinado*
 — d'armes à feu, *colley of musketry*
 Déchargement, *sm.* *act of unloading a ship*
 Décharger, *va.* *to unload, discharge, release, disencumber, lighten, set free*
 — sa conscience, *to clear one's conscience*
 — son cœur à quelqu'un, *to unbosom one*
 — un arbre, *to lop a tree* [self
 — l'accusé, *to exculpate the accused*
 — sa colère, *to vent one's anger*
 se —, *vr.* *to disembody or empty itself, as a river; fade or change, as a colour*
 Déchargeur, *sm.* *lighterman, ship porter*
 Décharner, *va.* *to pick off the flesh, make lean, thin, lank, or meagre*
 Déchaussé, *c.* *adj.* *barefooted; mur —, undermined it all*
 Déchâssement, *sm.* *act of hoeing up*
 Déchausser, *va.* *to pull off one's shoes and stockings, cut or scarify the gums*
 Déchassoir, *sm.* *dentist's instrument*
 Déchéance, *sf.* *forfeiture, loss*
 Déchet, *sm.* *decay, waste, falling away*
 diminution, *loss*
 Décheveler, *va.* *to dishevel*
 Déchiffable, *adj.* *that can be deciphered*
 Déchiffrement, *sm.* *interpretation*
 Déchiffrer, *va.* *to decipher, interpret*
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* *expounder, interpreter*
 Déchiqueter, *va.* *to slash, mangie, pink*
 Déchiqueteur, *sm.* *one who cuts or pinks*
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* *act of slashing*
 Déchiage, *sm.* *act of breaking up old ships or boats*
 Déchirant, *c.* *adj.* *heartrending*
 Déchirer, *sm.* *act of tearing, rending, or breaking*
 — de cœur, *anguish of heart*
 Déchirer, *va.* *to tear, lacerate, defrine*
 Déchireur, *sm.* *ripper, ship-breaker*
 Déchirure, *sf.* *rent, split, crack*
 Déchoir, *vn.* *to decay, fall off, shrink*
 Déchouer, *va.* *to float a stranded ship*
 Déci, *sm.* *particle prefixed to the name of French weights and measures to signify a tenth part*
 Déciare, *sm.* *the tenth part of an are, a French measure of surface*
 Déclité, *c.* *adj.* *decided, determined, resolute, firm, clear, unequivocal*
 Décidément, *adv.* *decidedly, positively*

Décider, va. to decide, resolve, determine
 —, vn. to order, dispose of, be positive
 se —, vr. to come to a resolution
Décideur, sm. one who decides or settles
 matters in a peremptory manner
Décigramme, sm. the tenth part of a
 gramme, a French measure of weight
Déciller ou Desiller, va. to open one's eyes
Décilitre, sm. the tenth part of a litre, a
 French measure of capacity [lithes
Décimable, adj. tithable, liable to pay
Décimal, e, adj. decimal, numbered by
Décimateur, sm. collector of tithes [tens
Décimation, sf. decimation
Décime, sf. tithes, the tenth part
 —, sm. the tenth part of a franc
Décliner, va. to declinate, take the tenth
Décimes, sf. pl. the tenths
Décimètre, sm. the tenth part of a metre,
 a French lineal measure
Déclintrer, va. to remove the wooden
 framework upon which an arch is
Déclirer, va. to free from was [built
Décisif, ive, adj. decisive, clear, positive
Décision, sf. decision, determination
Décisivement, adv. decisively, positively
Décisoir, adj. decisive, terminating
Décistère, sm. the tenth part of a stère,
 the French measure of solidity
Déclamateur, sm. declaimer, orator
Déclamation, sf. declamation, harangue
Déclamatoire, adj. declamatory
Déclamer, va. to declaim, rhetoricate
Déclaratif, ive, adj. declarative
Déclaration, sf. declaration, ordinance
Déclaratoire, adj. declaratory, expressive
Déclarer, va. to declare, show, proclaim
 se —, vr. to declare oneself
Déclasser, va. to take away from a class
Déclin, sm. decline, decay
Déclinable, adj. declinable
Déclinaison, sf. declension, declination
Déclinant, e, adj. declining, decaying;
 cadran —, dial not facing a cardinal
Décliner, va. to decline a verb [point
 —, vn. to decline, decay, ebb, shun
Déclivité, sf. declivity, slope
Déclouer, va. to draw out nails
Décochement, sm. shooting an arrow
Décocher, va. to shoot an arrow
Décoction, sf. decoction, act of boiling
Décolfer, va. to put the hair in disorder
 — une bouteille, to uncork a bottle
Décollation, sf. act of beheading
Décoller, va. to behead, separate, unglue
 — une bille, to disengage a ball at bill-
 se —, vr. to be unglued [iards
Décolleté, e, part. having the breast bare
Décolleter, va. to uncover the breast
Décoloré, e, adj. tarnished, discoloured
Décolorer, va. to discolour, tarnish, fade
Décombrer, va. to clear from rubbish
Décombres, sm. rubbish, ruins, refuse
Décommander, va. to stop, contradict, or
 repeal an order, countermand
Décomposer, va. to dissolve, analyse, de-
 compound, separate, disunite, unmix
Décomposition, sf. decomposition

Décompte, sm. discount, abatement
Décompter, va. to discount, deduct, abate
Déconcerter, va. to disconcert, confound
 se —, vr. to be abashed, dismayed
Déconfire, va. to discomfit, vanquish
Déconfiture, sf. discomfiture, defeat
Déconseiller, va. to dissuade
Déconsidérer, va. to account worthless,
 have no regard for one
Déconstruire, va. to dismember
Décontenancer, va. to put out of coun-
 tenance, confound, abash
 se —, vr. to be confounded
Déconvenue, sf. misfortune, disaster
Décor, sm. art of embellishing, adorning
Décorateur, sm. decorator, scene-painter
Décoration, sf. decoration, ornament
 — s, pl. scenes of a theatre
Décorier, va. to untwist, untwine
Décorer, va. to decorate, adorn, beautify
Décorcation, sf. decortication, act of
 stripping off the bark of trees
Décorum, sm. decorum, decency
Découcher, va. to put one out of bed
 —, vn. to sleep from home
Découdre, va. to unsew, unstitch, rip
 up, wound with a sharp instrument
 —, vn. to chatter, prattle
 se —, vr. to decline, take a bad turn
Découlant, e, adj. flowing
Découlement, sm. trickling, dropping,
 or running of water
Découler, vn. to run down, flow, drop
Découper, va. to cut, pink, carve meat
Découpeur, euse, smf. pinker of cloth,
 figure cutter, carver of meat
Découplé, e, adj. well set, well-shaped
Découpler, va. to uncouple, let loose
Découpoir, sm. a small pinc, scissors
Découpage, sf. act of pinking or cutting
 figures and flowers in cloth or paper
Découragement, sm. discouragement
Décourager, va. to discourage, dispirit
 se —, vr. to despond, be disheartened
Décours, sm. decrease, decline, wane
Décousu, e, adj. unsewed, unconnected,
 loose, disjointed, unmeaning
Décousure, sf. rent seam, place unsewed
Découvert, e, adj. discovered, revealed
 à —, adv. openly, plainly
Découverte, sf. discovery, invention
 — d'un crime, detection
Découvrir, va. to discover, perceive, re-
 veal, uncover, unveil, divulge, detect
 — l'ennemi, to decry the enemy
 — la frontière, to expose the frontier
 — le bois, to chisel off wood
 — le pot aux roses, to discover the mystery
 se —, vr. to make oneself known
Décrasser, va. to scour, rub off the dirt
 or rust, clean, wash clean, polish
 se —, vr. to grow polite
Décréditement, sm. discredit, disgrace
Décréditer, va. to discredit, disgrace
 se —, vr. to lose one's credit or reputation
Décrépit, e, adj. decrepit, worn by age
Décrépitation, sf. decrepitation
Décrépiter, va. to decrepitate, calumniate

Décroissance, *sf.* decrepitude, last stage of
Décret, *sm.* decree, ordinance [decree]
Décréter, *va.* to decree, order, enact
Décri, *sm.* prohibition, crying down
Décrier, *va.* to prohibit, cry down
Décrire, *va.* to describe, depict, paint
Décrochement, *sm.* act of unhooking
Décrocher, *va.* to unhook, disengage
Décroissement, *sm.* decrease, diminution
Décroître, *vn.* to decrease, diminish
Décrotter, *va.* to rub off the dirt
Décrotteur, *sm.* boot or shoe polisher
Décrottoire, *sf.* shoe-brush, scraper
Décruce, *sf.* decrease, diminution
Décruer, *va.* to scour, cleanse thread or silk before dyeing
Décruement, *sm.* act of scouring, washing or cleansing thread before dyeing
Décupeler, *va.* to decant liquor slowly
Décuple, *sm.* et *adj.* tenfold
Décupler, *va.* to increase tenfold
Décursion, *sm.* commander of ten soldiers
Décursif, *ive*, *adj.* decursive
Décaver, *va.* to draw urine from the tub
Dédaigner, *va.* to disdain, despise, scorn
Dédaignement, *adv.* disdainfully
Dédaigneux, *euse*, *adj.* disdainful
Dédain, *sm.* disdain, scorn, contempt
Dédale, *sm.* labyrinth, maze
Dedans, *sm.* inside, interior, internal
 —, *prep.* in, within, not beyond [part
 —, *adv.* inwards, in the inner part
Dédicace, *sf.* dedication, consecration
Dédicatoire, *adj.* dedicatory
Dédier, *va.* to dedicate, devote, offer
Dédire, *va.* to disown, renounce, deny
 se —, *vr.* to recant, retract
Dédit, *sm.* forfeit, forfeiture, penalty
Dédommagement, *sm.* damage, indemnity, compensation, recompense
Dédommager, *va.* to make amends
Défiler, *va.* to rub off gliding
Dédoubler, *va.* to take out lining
Déduction, *sf.* deduction, abatement
Déduire, *va.* to deduct, subtract, abate
Déduit, *sm.* diversion, sport, recreation
Déesse, *sf.* goddess, female heathen divinity
Désâcher, *vr.* to be pacified [ity
Défaillance, *sf.* fainting fit, swoon
Défaillant, *e*, *sm.* person failing to answer a summons to appear in court
 —, *adj.* failing, declining, decaying
Défaillir, *vn.* to faint, fail, decay
Défaire, *va.* to undo, defat, eclipse, confound, nonplus, emaciate, reduce
 — un nœud, to untie a knot
 — un lit, to unmake a bed
 — une armée, to defeat an army
 — de la toile, to unravel linen yarn
 se — de, *vr.* to get rid of, leave off, be dismayed, despatch, kill, part with
Défait, *e*, *adj.* wasted, pale, haggard
Défaite, *sf.* defeat, subterfuge, evasion
Défalcation, *sf.* defalcation, diminution
Défalquer, *va.* to defalcate, abridge
Défaveur, *sf.* disgrace, discredit
Défavorable, *adj.* unfavourable, hurtful
Défavorablement, *adv.* unfavourably

Défaut, *sm.* defect, falling, fault, imperfection, blemish, flaw, omission
 — léger, lapse, small error or mistake
 — de la cuirasse, extr. mity of the armour
 — de la lune, change of the moon
 au — de, *prep.* for want of, instead of
Défectif, *ive*, *adj.* defective, faulty
Défection, *sf.* defection, revolt, apostasy
Défectueusement, *adv.* imperfectly
Défectueux, *se*, *adj.* defective, imperfect
Défectuosité, *sf.* defect, imperfection
Défendable, *adj.* defensible, defensible
Défendeur, *en* *acc*, *sm.* defendant
Défendre, *va.* to defend, protect, preserve, maintain, prohibit, hinder
 se —, *vr.* to defend, cleave, shelter, or excuse oneself [dition
Défense, *sf.* defence, protection, prohibitions, pl. reply in law, justifications
Défenseur, *sm.* defender, protector
Défensif, *ive*, *adj.* defensive
Détérant, *e*, *adj.* complying, yielding
Détérence, *sf.* deference, regard, respect
Déterer, *va.* to decree, order, appoint
 —, *vn.* to yield, condescend, pay regard
Déferler, *va.* to unfasten, loosen the sails
Défermer, *va.* to set at liberty, unlock
Déferrier, *va.* to unshoe a horse, nonplus
 se —, *vr.* to lose a shoe, be nonplussed
Défi, *sm.* defiance, challenge, bravado
Défiance, *sf.* distrust, mistrust, jealousy
Défiant, *e*, *adj.* diffident, distrustful
Déficit, *sm.* deficit, want, deficiency
Défier, *va.* to defy, challenge, brave
 se —, *vr.* to mistrust, suspect
Défigurer, *va.* to disfigure, deform
Défilé, *sm.* defile, long narrow pass
Défiler, *va.* to unstring, untwist, file off
 se —, *vr.* to get unstring
Définir, *va.* to define, point out, settle
Définitif, *ive*, *adj.* definitive, peremptory
Définition, *sf.* definition, definition
Définitivement, *adv.* definitively, positively
Déflagration, *sf.* deflagration [tively
Défleurer, *va.* to blight the blossom of trees, nip off the bloom or flower
 —, *vn.* to lose or shed blossoms
Déflexion, *sf.* deflection, deviation
Défloration, *sf.* defloration, rape
Déflorer, *va.* to deflower, ravish
Défoncement, *sm.* act of staving a cask
Défoncer, *va.* to stave a cask
 —, *vn.* to be staved, broken in places
Déformer, *va.* to put out of form
Détourner, *va.* to draw out of the ocean
Détrayer, *va.* to defray, pay, bear charges
Détrichement, *sm.* act of grubbing up or clearing land
Détricher, *va.* to grub up or clear land
Détricheur, *sm.* one who clears untilled
Détriser, *va.* to uncurl [ground
Détroncer, *va.* to undo folds
Détrouque, *sf.* moveables and money of a deceased monk or other person
Détrouquer, *va.* to make a monk leave his monastery, strip one of his goods
 se —, *vr.* to renounce a monk's order
Défuner, *va.* to unrig a ship

Défunt, e, adj. *deceased, dead*
 Dégagé, e, adj. *disengaged, free*; air —, *easy carriage*; taille —, *elegant shape*
 Dégagement, sm. *disengagement*
 Dégager, va. *to disengage, extricate, release, free, redeem, lighten, recall*
 — une ville assiégée, *to relieve a besieged*
 — un vaisseau, *to rescue a ship* [town
 — l'ancre, *to clear the anchor*
 se —, vr. *to disengage oneself*
 Dégalne, sf. *awkward manner or gait*
 Dégalner, va. *to draw one's sword*
 Déganter, va. *to pull off one's gloves*
 se —, vr. *to pull off one's own gloves*
 Dégranir, va. *to unfurnish, strip, unrig*
 se —, vr. *to be thinly clothed*
 Dégrât, sm. *havoc, waste, devastation*
 Dégrahir, va. *to plane, make smooth*
 Dégauchissement, sm. *act of planing, smoothing, levelling*
 Dégel, sm. *thaw, act of thawing*
 Dégeler, va. *to thaw, melt, dissolve*
 Dégénération, sf. *degeneration* [virtue
 Dégénérer, vn. *to degenerate, decay in*
 Dégénérescence, sf. *tendency to degeneration, act of degenerating*
 Déglingané, e, adj. *shaking, swinging, unsteady*; démarche —, *tottering gait*; style —, *unconnected style*
 Dégluer, va. *to unglue, clear away*
 se —, vr. *to clear one's eyelids of gum*
 Déglutition, sf. *act of swallowing*
 Dégoillier, va. *to vomit*
 Dégoiser, va. *to blab, chat, babble, chirp*
 Dégommer, va. *to wash out gum*
 Dégomme, sm. *act of washing out gum*
 Dégonder, va. *to take a door off its hinges*
 Dégonfler, va. *to reduce a swelling*
 —, vn. *to be reduced, grow less*
 se —, vr. *to become less in size*
 Dégorgeant, sm. *act of overflowing, disemboguing of a river*
 Dégorger, va. *to disgorge, pour out with force, burst out, clear, open, cleanse*
 se —, vr. *to overflow, disembogue*
 Dégoter, va. *to displace, remove*
 Dégourdi, e, adj. *sharp, acute, keen*
 Dégourdir, va. *to quicken, revive, warm, remove numbness*
 — l'eau, *to take the chill off water*
 Dégourdissement, sm. *recovery from cold and numbness*
 se —, vr. *to grow sharp, improve*
 Dégoût, sm. *disrelish, nauseousness, distaste, aversion, loathing, disgust*
 Dégoûtant, e, adj. *disgusting, loathsome*
 Dégoûté, e, adj. *aqueamish, fastidious*; être — de la vie, *to be weary of life*; il en est —, *he is sick of it*; faire le —, *to show discontent*
 Dégoûter, va. *to disgust, offend the taste, excite aversion*
 Dégoûtant, e, adj. *dropping, trickling*
 Dégoûter, vn. *to drop, trickle, distil*
 Dégradation, sf. *degradation, baseness*
 Dégrader, va. *to degrade, debase, disparage, lower in degree, dishonour*
 se —, vr. *to debase oneself*

Dégraffer, va. *to unclasp, unbuckle*
 Dégraisage, sm. *act of taking out spots of oil or grease from cloth, &c.*
 Dégraisement, sm. *act of scouring*
 Dégrais-er, va. *to scour, clean, remove or skim off fat, impoverish*
 Dégraisseur, sm. *scourer* [machine
 Dégraisoir, sm. *wringing or scouring*
 Dégravolement, sm. *act of undermining a wall, washing away*
 Dégravoier, va. *to undermine a wall*
 Degré, sm. *degree, stair, staircase*; les —, *steps of a staircase*; par —, adv. *insensibly, by degrees*; de — en —, *step by step*
 Dégrément, sm. *act of unrigging a ship*
 Dégréer, va. *to unrig a ship*
 Dégrèvement, sm. *partial exemption from a tax*
 Dégrever, va. *to lessen a tax, grant partial relief from any impost*
 Dégringolade, sf. *tumbling down, act of running down stairs*
 Dégringoler, vn. *to tumble down, run down stairs* [cautions
 Dégrisement, sm. *recovery from intoxication*
 Dégriser, va. *to recover from intoxication, become sober*
 Dégrosser, va. *to wiredraw gold*
 Dégrossir, va. *to chip, shape, prepare*
 Déguenillé, e, adj. *tattered, ragged*
 Déguerpir, va. *to yield, give up, quit*
 —, vn. *to go off, scamper away*
 Déguerpissement, sm. *act of quitting*
 Dégueuler, vn. *to vomit, eject*
 Déguisement, sm. *disguise, pretence*
 Déguiser, va. *to disguise, dissimulate*
 se —, vr. *to disguise one's feelings*
 Dégustateur, sm. *taster of wines*
 Dégustation, sf. *trial of wines by tasting*
 Déguster, va. *to taste, ascertain the qualities of wines or other liquors*
 Déhâler, va. *to remove tan-colour or sun-freckles from the skin*
 se —, vr. *to recover one's complexion*
 Déhanché, e, adj. *hipshot, having the hip dislocated* [ing a horse
 Déharnachement, sm. *act of unharnessing*
 Déharnacher, va. *to take off harness*
 Déhonté, adj. *unabashed, shameless*
 Dehors, sm. *pageantry, outside show*
 — d'une place, *outworks*
 —, adv. *externally, outwardly*
 Déification, sf. *deification, act of deifying*
 Déifier, va. *to deify, adore, make a god of*
 Déisme, sm. *deism, creed of a deist*
 Déiste, sm. *deist, one who disbelieves revealed religion*
 Dêité, sf. *divinity, the divine nature, the Divine Being*
 Déjà, adv. *already, before, at that time*
 Déjection, sf. *excrement, evacuation*
 — d'une planète, *depression of a planet*
 se Déjecter, vr. *to warp, contract*
 Déjeuner ou Déjeûné, sm. *breakfast*
 Déjeûner, vn. *to breakfast*
 Déjeûner dîner ou Déjeûner-dinatoire, sm. *luncheon*

- Déjoindre, va. to *dissjoin*, part *asunder*
 se —, vr. to be *dissjoined*
- Déjouer, va. to *thwart*, *baffle*, *confound*
 —, vn. to *flutter*, *play badly* at a game
- Déjucher, va. et vn. to *unroost*, *drive*
 one away from a place, *leave the roost*
- Deià, prep. on the other side, *beyond*
 —, adv. from thence, from that time;
 deçà et —, up and down
- Délabré, e, adj. *impaired*, *shattered*
- Délabrement, sm. *ruinous condition*
- Délabrer, va. to *rend*, *impair*, *ruin*, *tear*
 se —, vr. to go to pieces, *become a ruin*
- Délacer, va. to *unlace*, *unloose*
- Délat, sm. *delay*, *adjournment*, *respite*
- Délaissément, sm. *abandonment*, *desertion*, *summons sent* to an insurer
- Délaisser, va. to *forsake*, *cast off*, *desert*
- Délassement, sm. *refreshment*, *ease*, *rest*
- Délasser, va. to *refresh*, *relax*, *recreate*
 se —, vr. to *amuse oneself*
- Délateur, sm. *accuser*, *informer*
- Délation, sf. *delation*, *information*, *accusation*, *charge*, *indictment*
- Délatier, va. to *unlath*
- Délayant, sm. a *diluent*, *diluter*
- Délayement, sm. *act of diluting*
- Délayé, e, adj. *diluted*, *attenuated*
- Délayer, va. to *dilute*, *make thin*
- Délectable, adj. *delectable*, *delightful*
- Délectation, sf. *delectation*, *pleasure*
- Délecter, va. to *delight*, *afford pleasure*
 se —, vr. to *take delight* in
- Délégation, sf. *delegation*, *commission*
- Délégué, sm. *delegate*, *deputy*
- Déléguer, va. to *delegate*, *appoint*
- Délestage, sm. *unballasting*
- Délester, va. to *unballast*
- Délesteur, sm. *unballaster*, *ballast-lighter*
- Délétère, adj. *deleterious*, *deadly*
- Délibérant, e, adj. *deliberating*, *irresolute*
- Délibératif, ive, adj. *deliberative*, *bold*
- Délibération, sf. *deliberation*, *resolution*
- Délibéré, e, adj. *easy*, *free*, *cool*, *firm*;
 avoir l'air —, to *put on a resolution*;
 de propos —, adv. on purpose
- Délibérement, adv. *easily*, *freely*
- Délibérer, vn. to *deliberate*, *determine*
- Délicat, e, adj. *delicate*, *delicious*, *sur-*
passious, *weak*, *esquisite*, *tender*, *fine*
- Délicatement, adv. *delicately*, *daintily*,
tenderly, *gently*, *softly*; peu —, *rudely*
- Délicater, va. to *pamper*, *fondle*, *cocker*
 se —, vr. to *make much of oneself*
- Délicatesse, sf. *delicacy*, *nicety*, *softness*,
elegance, *neatness*, *politeness*, *danger*
- Délice, sm. *delight*, *pleasure*, *luxury*
- Délices, sf. pl. *delights*, *charms*, *comforts*
- Délicieusement, adv. *deliciously*, *daintily*
- Délicieux, euse, adj. *delicious*, *sensual*
- Délié, e, adj. *slender*, *acute*, *fine*, *small*,
subtle, *loose*, *untied*; avoir la langue
 —, to *express oneself with facility*
- Délier, va. to *loose*, *undo*, *abolish*
- Délinéation, sf. *delineation*, *draught*
- Délinquant, e, smf. *delinquent*, *offender*
- Déliquium, sm. *the state of being liquid*
- Déliquant, e, adj. *delirious*
- Délire, sm. *delirium*, *lightheadedness*
- Déliquer, vn. to *rave*, be *delirious*
- Délit, sm. *fault*, *crime*, *outrage*, *offence*
- Délivrance, sf. *deliverance*, *release*
- Délivrer, sm. *secundine*, *afterbirth*
- Délivrer, va. to *deliver*, *give*, *resign*, *set*
 at liberty, *surrender*, *rescue*, *save*
 se —, vr. to *free* or *deliver oneself*
- Délivreur, sm. *deliverer*, *bearer*
- Déloignement, sm. *act of removing*
- Déloger, va. to *remove*, *dislodge*
 —, vn. to *mooe*, *quit a lodging*, *march off*
- Déloyal, e, adj. *disloyal*, *treacherous*
- Déloyalement, adv. *disloyally*
- Déloyauté, sf. *disloyalty*, *treason*, *perfidy*
- Déluge, sm. *deluge*, *inundation*, *flood*
- Délustrer, va. to *deprive of lustre*
- Déluter, va. to *unlute* a *distilling vessel*
- Démagogie, sf. *demagoguery*
- Démagogique, adj. *belonging to demagoguery*
- Démagogue, sm. *demagogue*
- Démallotter, va. to *unswathe*
- Demain, sm. *to-morrow*
 — matin, adv. *to-morrow morning*
- Démancher, va. to *unhast*, *shift in music*
 se —, vr. to be *off the hinges*
- Demandé, sf. *demand*, *question*; il a été
 débouté de sa —, he has been *non-suited*
- Demander, va. to *ask*, *demand*, *require*,
beg, *wish*, *desire*, *interrogate*
 se —, to *question each other* or *oneself*
- Demandeur, euse, smf. *asker*, *dun*
 —, euse, smf. *plaintiff*
- Démangeaison, sf. *itching*, *great desire*
- Démanger, vn. to *itch*
- Démantèlement, sm. *act of dismantling*
- Démanteler, va. to *dismantle*, *pull down*
- Démantibuler, va. to *pull to pieces*
- Démarcation, sf. *demarcation*
- Démarche, sf. *gait*, *step*, *manner*
- Démarrer, va. to *unmarry*
- Démarrer, va. to *unmark*
- Démarrage, sm. *unmooring*
- Démarrer, va. to *stir*, *move*, *undo*
 —, vn. to *unmoor*, *put to sea*, *set sail*
- Démasquer, va. to *unmask*, *disclose*
 se —, to *show oneself as one is*
- Démâtage, sm. *act of dismantling*
- Démâter, va. to *dismast*
- Démêlé, sm. *debate*, *quarrel*, *contest*
- Démêler, vn. to *separate*, *discover*, *dis-*
entangle, *unravel*, *contest*, *debate*
 se —, vr. to *get clear off*, *extricate oneself*
- Démêloir, sm. *large comb*
- Démembrement, sm. *act of dismembering*
- Démembrer, va. to *dismember*
- Déménagement, sm. *act of removing*
- Déménager, va. to *remove*, *march away*
- Démence, sf. *madness*, *insanity*, *insanity*
- se Démener, vr. to *struggle*, *strive*, *contend*, *contest*, *labour*, *strive*
- Démenti, sm. *imputation of falsehood*,
disappointment; donner le —, to *give*
 the lie; vous en aures le —, you shall
 be *disappointed*
- Démentir, va. to *challenge the truth of*
 one's statement, *contradict*, *belic*
 se —, vr. to be *inconsistent*

Démérite, sm. *demerit, ill-desert, fault*
 Démonter, vn. *to deserve censure*
 Dêmesuré, e, adj. *excessive, immense, immoderate, huge, enormous*
 Dêmesurément, adv. *immeasurably*
 Démentre, va. *to disjoint, discard*
 se —, vr. *to resign, abdicate, dislocate*
 —, le genou, *to put the knee out of joint*
 Dèmeublement, sm. *unfurnishing*
 Dèmeubler, va. *to unfurnish*
 Demeurant, sm. *residus, remainder*
 —, e, adj. *living, abiding, dwelling*
 au —, adv. *as for the rest*
 Demeure, sf. *dwelling; stay, abode*
 Demeurer, vn. *to live, lodge, stay, dwell, remain, inhabit, abide, belong, tarry*
 — d'accord, *to agree, grant*
 — en arrière, *to be in arrears*
 — confus, *to be abashed*
 — sur la place, *to be left dead upon the*
 — en reste, *to be behind-hand* [spot
 — interdit, *to remain speechless*
 — à ne rien faire, *to stand idle*
 — muet, *to be struck dumb*
 — garant, *to be a surety*
 Demi, e, adj. *half; faire les choses à —, to do things by halves*
 à —, adv. *almost*
 Demi-an, sm. *half a year*
 Demi-aune, sf. *half a yard*
 Demi-cercle, sm. *semi-circle*
 Demi-diamètre, sm. *semi-diameter*
 Demi-dieu, sm. *demi-god*
 Demi-douzaine, sf. *half a dozen*
 Demi-fortune, sf. *one-horse chaise*
 Demi-heure, sf. *half an hour*
 Demi-lieu, sf. *half a league*
 Demi-litre, sm. *half a pint*
 Demi-livre, sf. *half a pound*
 Demi-lune, sf. *crepuscule, half moon*
 Demi-métal, sm. *semi-metal*
 Demi-mesure, sf. *half a measure*
 Demi-once, sf. *half an ounce*
 Demi-roud, sm. *semi-circular knife*
 Demi-setier, sm. *twelve bushels, gallon*
 Demi-solde, sf. *half-pay*
 Demi-soupir, sm. *half a rest in music*
 Demi-teinte, sf. *mezzotinto*
 Démission, sf. *demission, resignation, abdication, degradation, depression*
 Démissionnaire, sm. *one who resigns or one who accepts the office of a resigner*
 Démocrate, sm. *democrat*
 Démocratie, sf. *democracy*
 Démocratique, adj. *democratic*
 Démocratiquement, adv. *democratically*
 Démonelle, sf. *miss, young lady, damsel*
 Démolir, va. *to demolish, break down*
 Démoliseur, sm. *one who demolishes*
 Démolition, sf. *demolition*
 Démon, sm. *demon, devil, evil spirit*
 Démonétisation, sf. *act of stopping the circulation of coin or paper-money*
 Démonétiser, va. *to stop the circulation of coin or paper-money*
 Démoniaque, adj. *demoniacal, devilish*
 Démonstrateur, sm. *demonstrator*
 Démonstratif, ive, adj. *demonstrative*

Démonstration, sf. *demonstration* [by
 Démonstrativement, adv. *demonstrative*
 Démonter, va. *to dismount, unhorse, undo, take to pieces, puzzle, confound*
 se —, vr. *to be dashed, confounded*
 Démontrable, adj. *demonstrable*
 Démontrer, va. *to demonstrate*
 Démoralisation, sf. *demoralization*
 Démoraliser, va. *to demoralize*
 Démoraliseur, smf. *person who corrupts public morals*
 Démondre, vn. *to let go one's hold, abandon, desist, depart from*
 Démunir, va. *to withdraw ammunition*
 Démurer, va. *to lay open, open a wall*
 Dénaire, adj. *denary, relating to ten*
 Dénantir, vr. *to abandon securities*
 Dénasaler, va. *to take away the nasal sound of a vowel* [character
 Dénationaliser, va. *to deprive of national*
 Dénatter, va. *to disentangle, untwist*
 Dénaturé, e, adj. *unnatural, cruel*
 Dénaturaliser, va. *to take away national rights, deprive a native of his privileges*
 Dénaturer, va. *to change the nature of a thing, pervert, distort, mislead*
 Dénégarion, sf. *denial, act of denying*
 Dénî, sm. *denial, refusal*
 Déniaisé, sm. *cunning fellow*
 Déniaisement, sm. *trick of a sharper*
 Déniaiser, va. *to teach wit, trick one*
 se —, vr. *to learn wit, grow sharp*
 Déniaiseur, sm. *sharper, witty person*
 Dénicher, va. *to unneatle, dislodge*
 —, vn. *to march away, run off* [ing
 Dénicheur, sm. *one who goes a-birdnest*
 Dénier, va. *to deny, refuse, disallow*
 Denier, sm. *French farthing, being half an English farthing, money, interest*
 — à Dieu, *earnest-penny, deposit-money*
 — de poids, *pennyweight*
 — de Saint Pierre, *St Peter's pence*
 — vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*
 — vingt, *five per cent.*
 — s, pl. *revenues*
 — s d'otrol, *toll or passage-penny*
 — s du roi, *king's treasure*
 Dénigrement, sm. *aspersion, slander*
 Dénigrer, va. *to asperse, slander*
 Dénigreur, sm. *reviler, defamer*
 Dénombrément, sm. *enumeration*
 Dénombrer, va. *to number, take a census*
 Dénominateur, sm. *denominator*
 Dénommatif, ive, adj. *denominative*
 Dénomination, sf. *denomination, title*
 Dénommer, va. *to name, denominate*
 Dénoncer, va. *to denounce, accuse, inform against, point out, give notice*
 Dénonciateur, sm. *denunciator, accuser*
 Dénonciation, sf. *denunciation*
 Dénotation, sf. *denotation, information*
 Dénoter, vn. *to denote, mark out*
 Dénouement, sm. *conclusion, act of unravelling, catastrophe of a play*
 Dénouer, va. *to untie, loosen, explain*
 se —, vr. *to grow loose, become apt*
 Denrée, sf. *commodity, ware, provision*
 Dense, adj. *dense, thick, close, heavy*

Densité, *sf.* density, compactness
 Dent, *sf.* tooth, notch or gap; le mal de
 —s, the toothache; arracher une —, to draw a tooth; faire ses —s, to cut teeth; parler entre ses —s, to mutter
 — de chien, dogtooth, a plant
 — de lait, young or milk tooth
 — qui branle, loose tooth
 —s d'une roue, cogs of a wheel
 —s incisives, fore teeth
 —s machelières, jaw-teeth, grinders
 —s œillères, eye-teeth
 Dentale, *adj.* dental, belonging to teeth
 Denté, *e, adj.* indented, notched, toothed
 Dentée, *sf.* bite from a hound
 Dentelé, *e, adj.* denticulated, ragged
 Denteur, *va.* to indent, notch, jag
 Dentelle, *sf.* lace, bonelace
 Dentelure, *sf.* notched or indented work
 Denter, *va.* to indent, cog
 Dentier, *sm.* ou Denture, *sf.* set of teeth
 Dentifrice, *sm.* dentifrice, tooth-powder
 Dentiste, *sm.* dentist
 Dentition, *sf.* first cutting of teeth
 Dénudation, *sf.* naked state of a bone
 Dénuder, *va.* to strip one
 Dénué, *e, adj.* destitute, stripped, naked
 Dénusement, *sm.* derangement, want
 Dénuer, *va.* to bereave, leave destitute
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack a bundle
 Dépareillé, *e, adj.* odd, incomplete
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatched, spoil
 Déparer, *va.* to strip, undeck, disfigure
 Déparier, *va.* to take one from a pair
 Déparier, *vn.* to cease to speak
 Départ, *sm.* departure, act of going away
 Département, *va.* to give the casting vote
 Département, *sm.* office, district, shire
 Départemental, *e, adj.* relating to a de-
 Département, *sf.* act of parting [partment
 Départir, *vn.* to depart, distribute, share
 se —, *vr.* to desert, give up, recede
 Dépasser, *va.* to go faster, pull out
 — un bâtiment, to run past a ship
 Dépaver, *va.* to unpave
 Dépayer, *va.* to carry one into another
 country, carry one out of his depth
 Dépècement, *sm.* act of carving or cutting
 Dépécer, *va.* to cut up, dismember, carve
 Dépéceur, *sm.* breaker up of old boats
 Dépêche, *sf.* despatch, express, letter
 Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch, hasten, kill
 se —, *vr.* to fight without giving quarter
 Dépêindre, *va.* to represent, express
 Dépennillé, *e, adj.* ill-clad, ragged
 Dépennissement, *sm.* raggedness
 Dépendamment, *adv.* dependently
 Dépendance, *sf.* dependence, subjection
 —s, *pl.* appurtenances, premises
 Dépendant, *e, adj.* dependent, slavish
 Dépendre, *va.* to hang down, take down
 —, *vn.* to depend on, proceed, follow, be
 subject to or under, hold by a tenure
 Dépens, *sm.* *pl.* expenses, damages
 Dépense, *sf.* cost, bill, charge, pantry
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend, expend, disburse
 —, *vn.* to consume, waste, exhaust
 — mal-à propos, to mispend

Dépensier, ère, *smf.* spendthrift
 —, *adj.* extravagant, prodigal, expensive
 — d'un vaisseau, steward of a ship
 Déperdition, *sf.* loss, destruction, waste
 Déperir, *vn.* to consume away, wither
 Déperissement, *sm.* act of falling into de-
 cay, declining, decaying, withering
 Dépersuader, *va.* to dissuade, divert from
 a purpose, undeceive one
 Dépêtrer, *va.* to get off or out, disengage
 se —, *vr.* to disengage oneself, get free
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
 Dépeupler, *va.* to depopulate, lay waste
 — un vivier, to drag a pond [hous
 — un pigeonier, to unstock a pigeon
 — une forêt, to fell the trees of a forest
 Dépiécer, *va.* to cut to pieces
 Dépilation, *sf.* pulling out or off the hair
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* depilatory, application
 for removing hair
 Dépiler, *va.* to pull out or off the hair
 Dépiquer, *va.* to appease, allay anger
 se —, *vr.* to become tranquil, less grieved
 Dépi-ter, *va.* to spy or trace out, dodge,
 discover a person's aim, use craft
 Dépit, *sm.* vexation, pet, anger, spite;
 faire quelque chose par —, to do some-
 thing out of spite; en — de, in spite
 or despite of
 Dépiter, *va.* to vex, provoke, fret
 se —, *vr.* to be fretful, vexed
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacement, removal
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace, remove
 se —, *vr.* to put in a wrong place
 Déplaire, *vn.* to displease, offend, vex
 se —, *vr.* to be displeased with
 Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike, aversion [able
 Déplaisant, *e, adj.* unpleasant, disagree-
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure, grief, trouble
 Déplanter, *va.* to displant, transplant
 Déplantoir, *sm.* tool for displanting
 Déplier, *va.* to unfold, open, display
 se —, *vr.* to come out of plait
 Déplisser, *va.* to unpleat, untwist
 se —, *vr.* to become unpleated, untwisted
 Déploiement ou Déploiement, *sm.* act of
 unfolding, display, exhibition
 Déplorable, *adj.* deplorable, hopeless, sad
 Déplorablement, *adv.* deplorably
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore, lament, bewail
 Déployé, *e, part. et adj.* displayed, un-
 folded, exhibited; chanter à gorge —e,
 to sing with full power; rire à gorge
 —e, to laugh immoderately
 Déployer, *va.* to display, unfold, show
 — une voile, to loosen a sail
 — les voiles, to set the sails
 — le pavillon, to let the flag or ensign fly
 Déplumé, *e, adj.* deplumed, unfeathered
 Déplumer, *va.* to strip off the feathers
 se —, *vr.* to moult, shed or change feathers
 De-plus, *adv.* besides [bursa
 Dépocher, *va.* to take from a pocket, dis-
 Dépouir, *va.* to take off polish
 Déponent, *adj.* deponent (said of a verb)
 Dépointer, *va.* to unpleat
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to render unpopular
 se —, *vr.* to lose popularity

Dépopulation, *sf.* depopulation
 Déport, *sm.* delay, first fruits of a living
 Déportation, *sf.* deportation, exile
 Déporté, *sm.* convict, criminal
 —, *e.* adj. transported, banished
 Département, *sm.* department, demeanour, behaviour, manner, carriage
 Déporter, *va.* to transport, banish, exile
 se —, *vr.* to withdraw one's claims
 Déposant, *e.* adj. deponent, witness on
 Déposer, *va.* to depose, depose [oath
 —, *vn.* depose, resign, deposit, settle
 Dépositaire, *smf.* depository, trustee
 — d'un monastère, treasurer
 Déposition, *sm.* deposition, evidence
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess, deprive
 Dépossession, *sf.* act of dispossessing
 Déposter, *va.* to drive from a post
 — l'ennemi, to dislodge the enemy
 Dépôt, *sm.* depot, storehouse, warehouse, deposit, charge, trust, sediment
 Dépouille, *sf.* effects of a deceased person, spoil, plunder, booty, crop
 — d'un lion, lion's skin
 — mortelle, dead carcass
 Dépouillement, *sm.* renunciation, self-denial, privation, summary, abstract
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip, unclot, reap the crop, bereave, deprive, divest
 — un lapin, to skin a rabbit [account
 — un compte, to give an abstract of an
 se —, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes, divest oneself of prejudices, cast the skin
 Dépourvoir, *va.* to unfurnish, leave destitute, strip, deprive, bereave
 se —, *vr.* to leave oneself without means
 Dépourvu, *e.* adj. unprovided, destitute; un homme — de bon sens, a man void of good sense; une place —, a place unfortified, wanting ammunition; au —, adv. unawares, taken by surprise, unprepared; prendre quelqu'un au —, to find one napping
 Dépravation, *sf.* depravity, corruption
 Dépravé, *e.* adj. depraved, corrupt, base
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave, pervert, vitiate
 Déprécatif, *ive.* adj. deprecative, tending to avert evil by prayer
 Dépréciation, *sf.* deprecation [valuation
 Dépréciation, *sf.* depreciation, undervaluation
 Dépréciateur, *sm.* one who undervalues
 Déprécier, *va.* to depreciate, undervalue
 Déprédateur, *sm.* depredator, robber
 Déprédation, *sf.* depredation, plunder
 Déprendre, *va.* to part, disengage, detach, loosen, free, separate
 se —, *vr.* to disengage or extricate oneself
 Dépression, *sf.* depression, abasement
 — de l'horizon, dip of the horizon
 Déprévenir, *va.* to remove prejudice, free from partiality or prepossession
 se —, *vr.* to do away with one's prejudices
 Déprier, *va.* to recall an invitation
 Déprimer, *va.* to depress, debase, humble
 Dépriser, *va.* to undervalue, underrate
 se —, *vr.* to underrate oneself
 Dépuceler, *va.* to deflower, ravish
 Dé-profondis, *sm.* prayer for the dead

Depuis, *adv.* since, from the time that
 —, *prep.* after, from some time past
 — que, *conj.* since
 — quand? how long?
 — deux ans, these two years
 — peu, lately, not long since
 — long-temps, this great while
 — ce temps-là, ever since, ever after
 — la création du monde, from the creation of the world [to west
 — le levant jusqu'au couchant, from east
 Dépuratif, *ive.* adj. depurate, purified
 Dépuration, *sf.* depuration, the act of making pure or clear, clarifying
 Dépuratoire, *adj.* depuratory
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate, purify, purge
 Députation, *sf.* deputation, delegation
 Député, *sm.* deputy, delegate
 Députer, *va.* to depute, delegate
 Déracinement, *sm.* act of rooting up or out, extirpation, eradication [cate
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or out, eradicate
 Déradier, *vn.* to be driven out to sea
 Déraison, *sf.* nonsense, want of reason
 Déraisonnable, *adj.* unreasonable
 Déraisonnablement, *adv.* unreasonably
 Déraisonner, *vn.* to rave, speak nonsense
 Dérangé, *e.* adj. deranged, out of order, confused, unsteady, disorderly, mad
 Dérangement, *sm.* derangement, disorder, confusion, trouble, perplexity
 Déranger, *va.* to put out of order, disturb
 se —, *vr.* to live a disorderly life
 Dérapier, *va.* to raise the anchor
 Dératé, *e.* adj. cunning, sharp, jovial
 Déramer, *va.* to take the mill out
 Derechef, *adv.* again, anew, once more
 Déréglé, *e.* adj. disorderly, unruly
 Dérèglement, *sm.* irregularity, excess, riot, disorder, confusion, debauchery
 Dérèglement, *adv.* disorderly, loosely
 Déséglé, *va.* to put out of order, unsettle
 se —, *vr.* to follow evil courses
 Déridier, *va.* to smother, clear up the countenance, laugh, look cheerful
 se —, *vr.* to grow jovial, merry
 Dérision, *sf.* derision, mockery, contempt
 Dérisoire, *adj.* derisive
 Dérivatif, *ive.* adj. derivative, diverting
 Dérivation, *sf.* derivation, origin
 Dérive, *sf.* drift, a ship's leeway; belle —, a good offing or sea-room
 Dérivé, *sm.* derivative
 Dériver, *va.* to unloosen, unrivet a nail, put off or get clear from the shore
 —, *vn.* to deviate from the course, fall to leeward, derive, proceed from
 Dernier, *ère.* adj. last, latter, utmost
 — des hommes, worst of men
 Dernièrement, *adv.* lately, not long ago
 Dérobé, *e.* adj. private, secret, concealed
 —, (à la) *adv.* privately, by stealth
 Dérober, *va.* to rob, steal, thieve, pilfer, purloin, deprive, divest, hide, conceal
 se —, *vr.* to steal away, vanish
 Dérocher, *va.* to throw down from a rock
 — le métal, to scour the metal
 Dérégation, *sf.* derogation, defamation

Dérégatoire, adj. derogatory, degrading
 Dérégance, sf. degrading actin at law
 Dérégant, a. adj. derogating, detract-
 Dérégier, va. to derogate, detract [ing
 Déréidier ou Déréidier, va. to bend, make
 pliant or supple, unatiffen, soften
 se —, vr. to grow pliant, soft, supple,
 become less ceremonious or affected
 Déréoir, va. to take away ranciness
 — vn. to fade, lose colour
 se —, vr. to lose redness or colour, fade
 Déréouillement, sm. act of polishing, rub-
 bing off rust
 Déréouiller, va. to rub off rust
 Déréouler, va. to unroll, spread out
 Déréoute, sf. rout, overthrow, defeat
 Déréouter, va. to bewilder, puzzle
 — un voyageur, to lead a traveller astray
 Derrière, sm. breech, buttock, back part
 —, prep. et adv. behind, backward, after
 Dervis ou Derviche, sm. dervise
 Des, art. of, of the, from the
 Dès, prep. from, since, at, on
 — le berceau, from the cradle
 — à présent, from this time forward
 — demain, to morrow
 — aujourd'hui, this very day
 — lors, from that time
 — que, conj. when, as soon as, since
 Désabusement, sm. act of undeceiving
 Désabuser, va. to disabuse, undeceive
 Désaccorder, va. to put out of tune
 Désaccoupler, va. to uncouple, unmatch
 Désaccoutumance, sf. disusage
 Désaccoutumer, va. to disaccustom, cor-
 rect, check or wean from a habit
 se —, vr. to leave off doing anything
 Désachalander, va. to hurt the trade of
 a shop, make one lose customers
 Désaffectionner, va. to lose affection for
 se —, vr. to become disaffected [one
 Désaffourcher, va. to unmoor
 Désaffubler, vn. to unsmuffle [fuse
 Désagencer, va. to put out of order, con-
 Désagréable, adj. disagreeable, dull
 Désagréablement, adv. disagreeably
 Désagréer, va. to irritate a ship
 — vn. to disagree, displease
 Désagrément, sm. disagreement, vexa-
 tion, unpleasantness, offensiveness
 Désajuster, va. to discompose, spoil
 Désaltérer, va. to quench thirst
 se —, vr. to quench one's thirst
 Désancrer, vn. to weigh anchor
 Désappareiller ou Désapparier, va. to un-
 match, lower and fasten the sails
 Désappointement, sm. disappointment
 Désappointier, va. to disappoint, cashier
 Désapprendre, va. to unlearn, forget
 Désapproubateur, trice, smf. blamer
 —, adj. disapproving, disliking
 Désapprobation, sf. disapprobation
 Désappropriation, sf. disappropriation
 se Désapproprier, vr. to divest oneself of
 any right or property, abandon
 Désapprouver, va. to disapprove, blame
 Désarçonner, va. to unhorse, confound
 Désargenter, va. to wear off the silver

Désarmement, sm. the act of disarming,
 unrigging, and laying up of ships
 Désarmer, va. to disarm, appease, calm,
 allay, dismiss, pull off armour
 — la cale, to unstow the hold
 — les avirons, to boat the oars
 — vn. to lay down arms
 Désarrimer, va. to alter stowage
 Désarroi, sm. disorder, confusion
 Désassembler, va. to take to pieces
 Désassocier, va. to dissolve partnership
 se —, vr. to separate oneself from others
 Désassorti, e, adj. ill matched, unsuitable
 Désassortir, va. to unmatch, take away
 Désassortissement, sm. act of unmatching
 Désastre, sm. disaster, misfortune
 Désastreusement, adv. dreadfully
 Désastreux, euse, adj. disastrous, fatal
 Désavantage, sm. disadvantage, loss
 Désavantageusement, adv. disadvanta-
 geously; se marier —, to marry ill
 Désavantageux, euse, adj. disadvanta-
 geous, inconvenient, detrimental [ing
 Désaveu, sm. disavowal, act of disclaim-
 Désaveugler, va. to open the eyes of one,
 undeceive, remove blindness
 Désavouer, va. to disavow, disown
 Desceller, va. to unfasten, detach, unseal
 Descendance, sf. descent, lineage, race
 Descendant, sm. descendant, offspring
 —s, pl. posterity, progeny
 —, e, adj. descending, descendent, born
 from, coming from, coming down
 Descendre, va. to take down, bring down
 — la garde, to come off guard
 — vn. to descend, fall, land, come down
 — de cheval, to alight off horseback
 Descente, sf. descent, declivity, irrup-
 tion, invasion; tuyau de —, gutter,
 soil-pipe; faire une —, to make a visit
 by police
 Descripteur, sm. describer, narrator
 Descriptif, ive, adj. descriptive, graphic
 Description, sf. description, definition
 Désentballage, sm. act of unpacking
 Désentballer, va. to unpack, unroll
 Désentbarquement, sm. disembarking
 Désentbarquer, va. to land, unload
 Désentbourber, va. to take out of the mire
 Désentparer, vn. to quit a place
 — un vaisseau, to disable a ship, lay it up
 Désentper, va. to unatarch
 Désentplier, va. to empty in part or en-
 se —, vr. to grow empty [tirely
 Désentprisonner, va. to let out of prison
 Désentchalner, va. to unchain
 Désentchantement, sm. disenchantment
 Désentchanter, va. to free from charms
 Désentdormi, e, adj. half-awake
 Désentfer, va. to take away swelling
 —, vn. to abate, lessen, decrease
 se —, vr. to flatten, become less swollen
 Désentflure, sf. assuagement of swelling
 Désentgager, va. to break an engagement
 Désentger, va. to destroy vermin
 Désentgrener, va. to disentangle a wheel
 Désentivrer, va. to make sober
 se —, vr. to grow sober, sober oneself

Désenlacement, sm. *act of disentangling*
 Désenlacer, va. *to disentangle, unravel*
 se —, vr. *to disentangle oneself*
 Désennuyer, va. *to divert, amuse*
 se —, vr. *to divert or amuse oneself*
 Désenrayer, va. *to unlock a wheel*
 Désenrhumer, va. *to cure a cold*
 se —, vr. *to get rid of a cold*
 Désenrôlement, sm. *military discharge*
 Désenrôler, va. *to discharge a soldier*
 Désenrouer, va. *to cure hoarseness*
 se —, vr. *to get rid of hoarseness*
 Désenseigner, va. *to unteach, lose or forget what has been taught*
 Désensevelir, va. *to strip the dead, disin-*
 Désensorceler, va. *to free from enchantment, disenchant, unbewitch*
 Désensorcellement, sm. *act of disenchanting, breaking a charm*
 Désentêter, va. *to bring one to reason, to free from conceit, undeceive*
 Désentortiller, va. *to untwist, untwine*
 Désentraver, va. *to unhackle, unfetter*
 Désenvenimer, va. *to remove venom*
 Désenverguer, va. *to take the sails from the yard arms*
 Déséquiper, va. *to unrig a ship*
 Désert, sm. *desert, wilderness*
 —, e, adj. *wild, solitary, unfrequented*
 Désserter, va. *to depopulate, lay waste*
 —, vn. *to desert, abandon, leave, forsake*
 Déserteur, sm. *deserter, fugitive*
 Désertion, sf. *desertion, apostasy*
 — d'appel, *withdrawing an appeal*
 Désespérade (à la), adv. *desperately*
 Désespérant, e, adj. *causing despair*
 Désespéré, sm. *desperado, furious man*
 —, e, adj. *desperate, furious, rash, forlorn, despairing of, having no hope;*
 en —, adv. *desperately, furiously*
 Désespérée, sf. *desperate or furious woman, prostitute, strumpet*
 Désespérément, adv. *furiously, madly*
 Désespérer, va. *to drive to despair, provoke; vous avez tort de tant — votre ami, you are wrong to afflict your friend so deeply*
 —, vn. *to despair, despond, be past hope*
 se —, vr. *to be frantic, outrageous, mad*
 Désespoir, sm. *despair, grief, hopelessness, despondence, vexation, anguish, trouble; de —, adv. through despair*
 Déshabillé, sm. *dishabille, undress*
 Déshabiller, va. *to disrobe, undress, strip*
 se —, vr. *to undress or disrobe oneself*
 Déshabité, e, adj. *uninhabited, deserted*
 Déshabituer, va. *to disaccustom*
 se —, vr. *to break off any habit*
 Déhérence, sf. *want of lawful heirs*
 Déhériter, va. *to disinherit*
 Déshéurer, va. *to derange or unsettle the hours of occupation*
 se —, vr. *to become unpunctual*
 Déshonnête, adj. *dishonest, dishonourable, indecent, obscene, disgraceful*
 Déshonnêtement, adv. *dishonestly*
 Déshonnêteté, sf. *dishonesty, lewdness*
 Déshonneur, sm. *dishonour, disgrace*

Déshonorable, adj. *dishonourable*
 Déshonorablement, adv. *dishonourably*
 Déshonorant, e, adj. *shameful*
 Déshonorer, va. *to dishonour, disgrace*
 se —, vr. *to bring disgrace upon oneself*
 Déshumaniser, va. *to render inhuman*
 Désignatif, ive, adj. *specifying*
 Désignation, sf. *designation, description*
 Désigner, va. *to design, describe, nominate, express, appoint, assign*
 Désincorporer, va. *to separate, disunite*
 Désinence, sf. *desinence, termination*
 Désinfatuer, va. *to disabuse, undeceive*
 se —, vr. *to rid oneself of a whim*
 Désinfecter, va. *to remove infection*
 Désinfection, sf. *disinfection, purification from infection*
 Désintéressé, e, adj. *disinterested*
 Désintéressement, sm. *disinterestedness*
 Désintéresser, va. *to indemnify*
 se —, vr. *to indemnify oneself*
 Désir, sm. *desire, wish, ardent longing*
 Désirable, adj. *desirable, pleasing*
 Désirer, va. *to desire, wish or long for*
 — ardemment, *to pant after*
 — passionnément, *to lust after*
 Désireux, euse, adj. *desirous, anxious*
 — d'honneurs, *ambitious of honours*
 Désistement, sm. *desistance, cessation*
 se Désister, vr. *to desist, abandon, leave off, give over, cease, stop*
 Dés-lors, adv. *from or since that time*
 Désobéir, vn. *to disobey, be undutiful*
 Désobéissance, sf. *disobedience*
 Désobéissant, e, adj. *disobedient*
 Désobligeamment, adv. *disobligingly*
 Désobligeance, sf. *disobliging disposition*
 Désobligeant, e, adj. *disobliging, unkind*
 Désobliger, va. *to disoblige, displease*
 Désobstruetif ou Désobstruant, sm. *deobstruent, any aperient medicine*
 Désobstruer, va. *to remove obstruction*
 Désoccupation, sf. *inaction, leisure*
 Désoccupé, e, adj. *unemployed*
 se Désoccuper, vr. *to retire from business*
 Désœuvré, e, adj. *idle, unoccupied*
 Désœuvrement, sm. *idleness, inaction*
 Désolant, e, adj. *grievous, afflicting*
 Désolateur, trice, smf. *destroyer, ravager*
 —, adj. *destructive, ruinous, wasteful*
 Désolation, sf. *desolation, destruction*
 Désolé, e, adj. *desolate, solitary, afflicted*
 Désoler, va. *to desolate, lay waste, destroy, grieve, afflict, make gloomy*
 Désordonné, e, adj. *disordinate, vicious*
 Désordonnement, adv. *immoderately*
 Désordre, sm. *disorder, tumult, riot*
 Désorganisateur, sm. *disturber of order*
 Désorganisation, sf. *disorganization*
 Désorganiser, va. *to destroy order*
 se —, vr. *to become disorderly*
 Désorienter, va. *to turn from the east, put out of countenance, disconcert*
 Désormais, adv. *henceforth, hereafter*
 Désossement, sm. *act of taking out bones*
 Désosser, va. *to take out bones*
 Despote, sm. *despot, absolute sovereign*
 Despotique, adj. *despotic, arbitrary*

Despotiquement, adv. *despotically*
 Despotisme, sm. *despotism, tyranny*
 se Dessaisir, vr. *to dispossess oneself*
 Dessaisissement, sm. *dispossession*
 Dessaisonner, va. *to manure, sow, or crop land out of the proper season*
 Dessalé, e, smf. *cunning or sharp person*
 —, e, adj. of part. *unsalted*
 Dessaler, va. *to take salt from, soak salt beef or fish in fresh water*
 Dessangler, va. *to unbind, unbind*
 Desséchant, e, wj. *drying, withering*
 Desséchement, sm. *act of draining, drying up, withering*
 Dessécher, va. *to drain, dry up, wither*
 Dessain, sm. *design, intention, purpose; à —, adv. designedly, on purpose; à — de, prep. in order to; à — que, conj. that, to the end that*
 — prémédité, *set or fixed purpose*
 — secret, *secret purpose, plot*
 Desseller, va. *to unsaddle*
 Desserre, sf. *act of opening or loosening a purse; dur à la —, close-fisted*
 Deserrer, va. *to loosen, relax, separate*
 — les dents, *to pronounce* [speak]
 — les dents à quelqu'un, *to force one to*
 — un soufflet, *to give a slap on the ear*
 Dessert, sm. *dessert, fruit after meat*
 Desserte, sf. *vandals left at a table*
 — d'une église, *parochial duty*
 Dessortir, va. *to take a pearl or stone out of the metal with which it is set*
 Desservant, sm. *curate, pastor* [office]
 Desservir, va. *to clear the table, do an ill — a cure, to perform parochial duty*
 Dessiccatif, ive, adj. *desiccative, having the power of drying* [ing up]
 Dessiccation, sf. *desiccation, act of drying*
 Dessiller, va. *to open one's eyes*
 Dessin, sm. *art of drawing, draught, design, plan, sketch, pattern, model*
 — au trait, *drawing in lines*
 — lavé, *shadowed drawing*
 — colorié, *illuminated drawing*
 — estompé, *rubbed drawing* [daller]
 Dessinateur, sm. *drafter, designer, modeler*
 Dessiner, va. *to draw, sketch, delineate*
 Dessouder, va. *to unsolder*
 se —, vr. *to become unsoldered*
 Dessouler, va. *to sober, make sober*
 —, vn. *to be sober; il ne se dessoufle jamais, he is never sober*
 Dessous, sm. *under part, inferiority; donner du —, to overpower; le — du pied, the sole of the foot; le — des cartes, the secret of an affair*
 —, adv. *beneath, below, under; au —, beyond; ci —, above; par —, underneath; de —, from under; sans dessous —, topsyturvy*
 —, prep. *below, beneath, unworthy of*
 — la table, *under the table*
 — le lit, *under the bed*
 Dessus, sm. *top, superiority, advantage; avoir le —, to get the advantage; venir au —, to bring about; prendre le —, to take place above*

Dessus d'une lettre, *address, superscription*
 — de la tête, *top of the head* [tion]
 — de porte, *frieze or pannel of a door*
 —, adv. et prep. *above, overhead, upon; par —, besides, over; au —, beyond; ci —, above, more than; il est au — des affaires, he is beforehand with the world; elle demeure au — de moi, she lives above me; il a des affaires par — les yeux et la tête, he is over head and ears in business*
 Destin, sm. *destiny, fate, doom*
 Destination, sf. *destination, purpose, end*
 Destinée, sf. *destiny, final event, doom*
 Destiner, va. *to designate, destine, fix, appoint, ordain, devote, propose*
 —, vn. *to design, intend, purpose*
 Destituable, adj. *that may be deposed, removed or turned out of place*
 Destitué, e, adj. *deposed, dismissed*
 Destituer, va. *to depose, dismiss*
 Destitution, sf. *deposition, dismissal*
 Destrier, sm. *steed, charger, war-horse*
 Destructeur, trice, smf. *destroyer*
 —, trice, wj. *destructive, ruinous*
 Destructibilité, sf. *destructiveness*
 Destructif, ive, adj. *destroying, wasteful*
 Destruction, sf. *destruction, demolition*
 Désuétude, sf. *disuse, disuse of a custom*
 Désunion, sf. *disunion, separation* [tom]
 Désunir, va. *to disunite, disjoin, sever*
 se —, vr. *to be at variance, fall out*
 Détachement, sm. *disengagement, freedom, renunciation, denial*
 — de soldats, *detachment of soldiers*
 — de tout intérêt, *impartiality*
 Détacher, va. *to detach, disengage, un*
 — une épingle, *to unpin*
 — un ruban, *to untie a ribbon*
 — une agraffe, *to unclasp*
 — un chien, *to loosen a dog*
 se —, vr. *to free oneself from the world, break off acquaintance, grow loose*
 Détacheur, sm. *scourer*
 Détail, sm. *detail, particular account; vendre en —, to retail; entrer dans un —, to be minute; il entend le —, he omits no account*
 Détailler, va. *to tell particulars, retail*
 Détailleur, sm. *retailer*
 Détalage, sm. *removing or taking down goods from a stall, packing up*
 Détaler, va. et vn. *to remove goods from a stall, shut shop, scamper away*
 Détalinger, va. *to unbend*
 — le câble, *to take off the cable*
 Déteindre, va. *to tarnish, discolour*
 se —, vr. *to fade, lose colour*
 Dételer, va. *to unyoke, unharness*
 Détendre, va. *to unbend, unstring*
 — son esprit, *to relax one's mind*
 — une corde, *to slacken a rope*
 — une tapisserie, *to take down tapestry*
 Détenir, va. *to detain, withhold, retain*
 Détente, sf. *trigger of a gun*
 Déteuteur, trice, smf. *one that keeps wrongfully the property of another*
 Détention, sf. *detention, imprisonment*

Détenu, e, smf. prisoner, captive
 — e, adj. detained, imprisoned, confined
Détéger, va. to deterge, cleanse, purge
 — une plaie, to cleanse a wound
Détérioration, sf. deterioration
Détériorer, va. to impair, make worse
 se —, vr. to become impaired
Déterminant, e, adj. decisive, conclusive
Déterminatif, ive, adj. determinative
Détermination, sf. determination
Déterminé, sm. desperado, resolute man
 —, e, adj. determined, resolute, bold,
 undaunted, intrepid, desperate
Déterminément, adv. resolutely, boldly
Déterminer, va. to determine, resolve,
 decide, fix, conclude, ascertain
 se —, vr. to make up one's mind
Déterrer, va. to exhume, disinter
 — un trésor, to find out a treasure
Détérsif, ive, adj. deterring, cleansing
Détestable, adj. detestable, abominable
Détestablement, adv. detestably, hate-
 fully
Détéstation, sf. detestation [fully]
Détester, va. to detest, hate, abhor
Détirer, va. to draw out linen, &c.
 — les cuirs, to stretch hides [ing]
Détonation, sf. detonation, act of explod-
Détoner, va. to detonate, explode
Détonner, va. to jar, sing out of tune
Détordre, va. to untwist, untwine; se
 — le poignet, le bras, le pied, to sprain
 one's wrist, arm, or foot
Détorquer, va. to distort, misrepresent
Détors, e, adj. untwisting, untwisted
Détorse, sf. sprain
Détortiller, va. to untwist, unlink
Détour, sm. winding, turning, by-way;
 aimer sans —, to love sincerely
 — d'une roue, the corner of a street
Détourner, va. to turn aside, divert, dis-
 suade, direct wrong, embezzle
 — les humeurs, to repel the humours
 — quelqu'un de son chemin, to put one
 out of his road [course]
 — le cours de l'eau, to turn water off its
 —, vn. to turn, go back
 — quelqu'un de son devoir, to make one
 swerve from his duty
 se —, vr. to deviate, go out of one's way
Détourné, e, adj. diverted or turned
Détracteur, vn. to detract, slander [away]
Détracteur, sm. detractor, traducer
Détraction, sf. detraction, calumny
Détrahir, va. to detract, corrupt, lead
 astray, put out of order, derogate
 se —, vr. to get out of order
Détrépe, sf. water-colours, distemper
Détréper, va. to temper, dilute, mix
 — de l'acier, to soften steel
Détréssé, sf. distress, anguish, sorrow
Détréssiment, sm. detriment, loss, wrong
Détréssir, sm. straits, frith, sound, defile
Détréssir, va. to undeceive, disabuse
 se —, vr. to be undeceived
Détrônement, sm. act of dethroning
Détrôner, va. to dethrone, depose
Détrousseur, va. to unpin, loose a gown
 — un voyageur, to rob a traveller

Détrousseur, sm. robber, highwayman
Détruire, va. to destroy, demolish, crush
 — un témoignage, to invalidate evidence
 se —, vr. to decay, fall to ruin
Dette, sf. debt, obligation, duty; faire
 des —s, to run into debt
 — active, debt due to us
 — passive, debt due to others
 — véreuse, bad debt
 — s cranles, pl. small debts
Deuil, sm. mourning, grief, lamentation,
 sorrow; habit de —, mourning
 clothes; grand —, deep mourning;
 petit —, half mourning; prendre le —,
 to go into mourning; porter le —, to
 be in mourning; durée du —, the
 time of mourning
Deutéronome, sm. Deuteronomy
Deux, adj. two; tous —, both; entre
 nous —, between us; entre —, so, so,
 — fois, twice [indifferently]
 — fois autant, twice as much
 — à —, two by two
 — de carreau, deuces of diamonds
Dixième, adj. second
Deuxièmement, adv. secondly
Dévaliser, va. to rob, plunder, pillage
Devancer, va. to precede, go before, out-
 strip, outrun, outwalk, surpass
Devancier, ère, smf. predecessor
 — s, pl. ancestors
Devant, sm. fore-part; aller au —, to go
 to meet, prevent, obviate, anticipate;
 avoir le —, to have the precedence
 —, adv. before, overagain; ci —, for-
 merly, late, heretofore
 —, prep. before, against; aller — quel-
 qu'un, to precede one
Devantier, sm. coarse apron
Dévanture, sf. front of a shop, fore-work
 — de boutique, window-shutters
Dévastateur, trice, smf. destroyer
 —, adj. destructive, ruinous, mischievous
Dévastation, sf. devastation, desolation
Dévaster, va. to lay waste, destroy
Développement, sm. development, eluci-
 dation, exposition, act of unfolding
Développer, va. to develop, unfold
Devenir, vn. to become, grow, be made
 — grand, to grow tall
 — gros et gras, to become plump and fat
 — à rien, to come to nothing
Déventer, va. to shun the wind at sea
 — les voiles, to shiver or brace the sails
Dévergondé, e, smf. lewd person
 —, e, adj. shameless, impudent, unchaste
Devers, prep. towards, about
Déverser, vn. to bend towards, incline
Dévêtir, va. to undress, unclothe
 se —, vr. to undress oneself
Dévêtissement, sm. renunciation, resig-
 nation or surrender of an office
Déviabile, adj. devious, erring
Déviation, sf. deviation, offence
Dévider, va. to wind into a skein, reel
 thread or line
Dévideur, ease, smf. winder
Dévidoir, sm. reel, spindle

Dévier, *va.* to deviate, go astray, err
 —, *vn.* to divide, part, separate
 se —, *vr.* to depart from the right path
Devin, *sm.* conjuror, sorcerer, wizard
Devination, *sf.* divination, act of divining, foretelling future events
Deviner, *va.* to divine, guess, foretell
Devineresse, *sf.* sorceress, enchantress
Devineur, *euse*, *smf.* diviner, conjurer
Dévirer, *va.* to fall back, recoil, shrink
Devis, *sm.* estimate of a building
Dévisager, *va.* to disfigure the face
Devise, *sf.* device, motto, emblem
Deviser, *vn.* to talk, discourse together
Déviser, *va.* to uncrew
Dévoisement, *m.* flux, looseness, laxness
 — par haut et par bas, *cholera morbus*
Dévoilement, *sm.* act of unveiling
Dévoiler, *va.* to unveil, reveal, discover
 se —, *vr.* to unveil oneself
Devoir, *sm.* duty, charge, employment, task, function, obligation; remplir son —, to do one's duty
 —, *va.* to owe, be in debt, be bound
 —, *vn.* to be obliged, be indebted
Devoirs, *sm. pl.* devoirs, services, compliments, allegiance, obsequiousness; rendre ses — à quelqu'un, to salute or pay a visit to one; rendre les derniers — à une personne, to attend a funeral
Dévolu, *sm.* devolution, act of rolling doton, a living which falls to one by succession or lapse of right
 —, *e.* adj. escheatable, transferable
Dévolutaire, *sm.* person who receives a benefice fallen through lapse of right
Dévolutif, *ive*, *adj.* devolutive, devolving
Dévolution, *sf.* devolution, act of devolving, passing from one to another
Dévorant, *e*, *adj.* devouring, rapacious, consuming, ravenous, voracious
Dévorer, *va.* to devour, consume, absorb, glut, eat greedily, covet, destroy
 — tout son bien, to squander one's fortune
 — un affront, to brook an insult [tune
 — ses larmes, to repress one's tears
 — les livres, to pore over books
 — sa douleur, to suppress sorrow
 — quelqu'un des yeux, to gaze upon one
Dévoureur, *sm.* devourer, book-worm
Dévo, *e*, *smf.* devotee, zealot, bigot
 —, *e*, *adj.* devout, pious, religious, godly
Dévolement, *adv.* devoutly, piously
Dévolement, *adv.* most devoutly
Dévotion, *sf.* devotion, worship, piety, prayer, ardour, strong affection, zeal
Dévouement, *sm.* devotedness
Dévouer, *va.* to devote, dedicate, addict
 se —, *vr.* to devote or addict oneself
Dévoyer, *va.* to mislead, lead astray
 se —, *vr.* to deviate, wander, go astray
Dextérité, *sf.* dexterity, cleverness, expertness, activity, readiness, skill
Dextre, *sf.* the right hand
Dextreme, *nt.* adv. dexterously [horses
Dia, *interj.* gee-ho! exclamation used to Diabète, *sm.* excessive discharge of urine
Diabétique, *adj.* diabetic

Diabie, *sm.* devil, demon, Satan; bon —, good-natured fellow; méchant —, mischievous person; pauvre —, poor fellow; faire le —, to be very boisterous, noisy, turbulent; il a le — au corps, the deuce is in him; il fait le — à quatre, he is playing the deuce
 — de cabaret, miserable fare
 —, *adv.* devilishly, in a devilish manner
 —, *interj.* the devil take it!
Diablement, *adv.* devilishly, excessively
Diablerie, *sf.* witchcraft, devilish trick
Diabesse, *sf.* shrew, devilish woman
Diablotin, *sm.* imp, miszen-topmast
 —, *pl.* chocolate lozenges
Diabolique, *adj.* diabolic, demonical
Diaboliquement, *adv.* diabolically
Diachylon, *sm.* mollifying plaster
Diaconat, *sm.* deaconry, deaconship
Diacre, *sm.* deacon, second order of clergy
Diadème, *sm.* diadem, crown, royalty
Diagnostique, *adj.* diagnostic
Diagonal, *e*, *adj.* opposite angle
Diagonalement, *adv.* diagonally
Diagramme, *sm.* diagram, figure
Dialecte, *sm.* dialect, language, idiom
Dialecticien, *sm.* disputant, logician
Dialectique, *sf.* dialectics, logic
Diagnostiquement, *adv.* dialectically
Dialogique, *adj.* dialogical [more
Dialogisme, *sm.* speech between two or
Dialogiste, *sm.* composer of dialogues
Dalogue, *sm.* colloquy, conference
Dialoguer, *va.* to compose dialogues
Diamant, *sm.* diamond, adamant
Diamantaire, *sm.* diamond-cutter
Diamétre, *e*, *adj.* ornamented, cut
Diamétral, *e*, *adj.* diametrical
Diamétralement, *adv.* diametrically
Diamètre, *sm.* diameter
Diane, *sf.* morning watch; coup de canon de —, morning watch gun; battie à —, to beat the drum at break of day
Diantre, *sm.* the deuce! the devil!
Diapason, *sm.* diapason, musical term
Diaphane, *adj.* diaphanous, transparent
Diaphorétique, *adj.* diaphoretic, au torge
Diaphragme, *sm.* diaphragm, midriff
Diapré, *e*, *adj.* diapered, variegated
Diapure, *sf.* variety of colouring
Diarrhée, *sf.* diarrhœa, flux, purging
Diatonique, *adj.* diatonic
Diatribe, *sf.* dissertation, sharp remark
Dictamen, *sm.* dictate, suggestion
Dictateur, *sm.* dictator, first magistrate
Dictatorial, *e*, *adj.* relating to a dictator
Dictature, *sf.* office of a dictator
Dictée, *sf.* dictation
Dictier, *va.* to dictate, indite, prompt
Diction, *sf.* style, word, term, expression
Dictionnaire, *sm.* dictionary, lexicon
Dicton, *sm.* proverb, maxim
Didactique, *sf.* art or science of teaching
 —, *adj.* didactic, instructive, doctrinal
Didactiquement, *adv.* didactically
Diérèse, *sf.* diæresis, mark of division
Dièse ou **Diésis**, *sm.* sharp in music
Diéser, *va.* to sharpen a note in music

Dîte, *sf.* diet, abstinence, assembly
Dîtétique, *sf.* dietetics, treatise on food
 —, *adj.* dietetic, relating to food
Dieu, *sm.* God, Supreme Being, Creator, Eternal; la Fête —, Corpus Christi Day; l'Hôtel —, hospital for sick persons at Paris; au nom de —, for God's sake; s'il plaît à —, God willing; à — ne plait, God forbid; plût à —! would to God!
Diffamant, *e, adj.* defamatory, abusive
Diffamateur, *sm.* defamer, slanderer
Diffamation, *sf.* defamation, calumny
Diffamatoire, *adj.* defamatory
Diffamer, *va.* to defame, slander
Différemment, *adj.* differently, diversely
Différence, *sf.* difference, disproportion
Différencier, *va.* to make a difference
Différend ou Différent, *sm.* difference, dispute, quarrel, debate, controversy
Différent, *e, adj.* different, unlike, various, diverse, unequal, opposite
Différentiel, *le, adj.* differential
Différer, *va.* to defer, delay, retard
 —, *vn.* to differ, be unlike, be different
 —, *vr.* to be postponed, delayed
Difficile, *adj.* difficult, painful, dangerous, perilous, thorny; temps —, hard times; ouvrage —, troublesome work; une personne — à contenter, a person hard to please or to be pleased
Difficilement, *adv.* with difficulty, hardly
Difficul, *é, sf.* difficulty, doubt, labour
 — (sans), *adv.* undoubtedly, with ease
Difficultueux, *euse, adj.* that raises difficulties, whimsical, capricious
Difficultueusement, *adv.* with difficulty
Difforme, *adj.* deformed, ugly, disfigured
Difforment, *va.* to deform, spoil
Difformité, *sf.* deformity, unsightliness
Diffus, *e, adj.* diffuse, prolix, verbose
Diffusément, *adv.* diffusely, copiously
Diffusion, *sf.* diffuseness, exuberance
Digérer, *va.* to digest, discuss, reflect
Digeste, *sm.* digest, collection of laws
Digérateur, *sm.* digester, one that digests
Digestif, *sm.* a digestive
 —, *ive, adj.* that which aids digestion
Digestion, *sf.* digestion, concoction
Digitale, *sf.* the plant digitalis, foxglove
Digne, *adj.* worthy; être — d'un meilleur sort, to deserve a better fate
Dignement, *adv.* worthily, deservedly
Dignitaire, *sm.* dignitary
Dignité, *sf.* dignity, honour, rank
Digression, *sf.* digression, episode
Digue, *sf.* dike, bank, pier, causeway
Dilacération, *sf.* act of tearing
Dilacérer, *va.* to lacerate, tear to pieces
Dilapidateur, *trice, smf.* dilapidator
Dilapidation, *sf.* waste, ruin, decay
Dilapider, *va.* to waste, spend carelessly
Dilatabilité, *sf.* dilatability
Dilatable, *adj.* capable of being stretched
Dilatation, *sf.* act of dilating, expansion
Dilatatoire, *sm.* dilator, surgical instrument for widening a wound
Dilatoirement, *adv.* in a dilatory manner

Dilater, *va.* to dilate, extend, widen
 —, *vr.* to become rarefied
Dilatoire, *adj.* dilatory, tardy, loitering
Dilection, *sf.* dilection, charity, love
Dilemme, *sm.* dilemma
Diligement, *adv.* diligently, assiduously
Diligence, *sf.* diligence, assiduity
Diligent, *e, adj.* diligent, persevering
Diligenter, *vn.* to hasten, make haste
Diluvien, *ne, adj.* diluvian
Dimanche, *sm.* Sunday
 — de Pâques, Easter Sunday
 — des Rameaux, Palm Sunday
 — de la Pentecôte, Whitsuntide
 — Gras, Shrove Sunday
Dîme, *sf.* tithes, tenth part
Dimension, *sf.* dimension, bulk, extent
Dîmer, *va.* to decimate, exact tithes
Dîmeur, *sm.* tithes-gatherer
Diminuer, *va.* to diminish, lessen, impair, weaken, decrease, curtail
 —, *vr.* to decrease in value
Diminutif, *ive, sm.* diminutive, dwarf
 —, *adj.* diminutive, small, dwarfish
Diminution, *sf.* diminution, decrease
Dinde, *sf.* turkey hen
Dindon, *sm.* turkey cock
Dindonneau, *sm.* young turkey
Dîner ou Dîné, *sm.* dinner
 —, *vn.* to dine
Dîneur, *sm.* glutton, gormand
Diocésain, *sm.* diocesan
 —, *e, adj.* diocesan, pertaining to a diocese
Diocèse, *sm.* diocese [cees]
Dioptrique, *sf.* dioptrics
Diorama, *sm.* diorama, exhibition of perspective views, constructed so as to receive various shades of light
Diphthongue, *sf.* diphthong
Diplomate, *sm.* diplomatist, envoy
Diplomatie, *sf.* diplomacy, forms of negotiation, body of envoys
Diplomatique, *sf.* diplomatic sciences
 —, *adj.* diplomatic, negotiating
Diplôme, *sm.* diploma, charter, patent
Diptère, *sm.* edifice surrounded by two rows of columns [like flies]
 —, *pl.* insects having two naked wings
Dire, *sm.* a saying, opinion, what one says; à votre —, by what you say
 — des témoins, deposition of witnesses
 —, *va.* to tell, say, speak, explain, report, assert, relate, suggest, foretell, trouver à —, to find fault with; c'est à-dire, that is to say; pour ainsi —, if I may say so; que veut — cela? what signifies that? qu'est-ce que cela veut —? what is the meaning of that? cela va sans —, that wants no explanation or that is of course
 — d'avance, to premise
 — en public, to pronounce
 — du bien ou du mal, to praise or blame
 — mal, to express ill
 — sa leçon, to recite
 — des injures, to nickname
 — la bonne aventure, to tell one's fortune
 —, *vr.* to call oneself, be said

Direct, e, adj. *direct, straight, open*
 Directe, sf. *lordship, dominion, manor*
 Directement, adv. *directly, immediately*
 Directeur, trice, smf. *director, manager*
 Direction, sf. *direction, conduct, government, administration, aim*
 — de créanciers, *meeting of creditors*
 Directoire, sm. *directory, executive body of the French republic in 1795, rubric*
 Diriger, va. *to direct, rule, govern, guide*
 — mal, *to misguide*
 se —, vr. *to govern one's own temper*
 Discernement, sm. *discernment*
 Discerner, va. *to discern, penetrate*
 — les couleurs l'une de l'autre, *to distinguish colours* [from falsehood]
 — le vrai du faux, *to discriminate truth*
 Disciple, sm. *disciple, pupil, scholar*
 Disciplinable, adj. *disciplinable, tractable*
 Discipline, sf. *discipline, regulation*
 Discipliner, va. *to discipline, instruct, regulate, keep in order, reprimand*
 — un élève, *to chastise a pupil*
 Discontinuation, sf. *discontinuation*
 Discontinuer, va. *to discontinue, cease*
 — un bâtiment, *to suspend a building*
 —, vn. *to leave off, give over*
 Discovenance, sf. *inconvenience, disagreement, inequality, disproportion*
 Disconvenir, vn. *to disagree, disown*
 Discord, sm. *discord*. See Discorde
 —, e, adj. *discordant, incongruous*
 Discordance, sf. *discordance, dissonance*
 Discordant, e, adj. *discordant, jarring*
 Discorde, sm. *variance, dissension, strife*
 Discorder, vn. *to jar, be out of tune*
 Discoursur, euse, sm. *talker, prattler*
 Discourir, vn. *to discourse, decant; ne faire que —, to talk idly*
 Discours, sm. *discourse, speech, lecture*
 Discredit, sm. *discredit, disrepute*
 Discredité, e, adj. *discreditable, disgraceful*
 Discret, e, adj. *discreet, prudent* [ful]
 Discrètement, adv. *discreetly, prudently*
 Discretion, sf. *discretion, prudence; âge de —, mature age; vivre à —, to have free quarters or lodging; pain à —, as much bread as you please*
 Discretionnaire, adj. *discretionary*
 Disculpation, sf. *exculpation, justification, vindication, clearing from blame*
 Disculper, va. *to exculpate, vindicate*
 se —, vr. *to vindicate oneself*
 Discursif, ive, adj. *discursive, progressive*
 Discussif, ive, adj. *discussive* [give]
 Discussion, sf. *discussion, strict examination of a question, debate, wrangle*
 Discuter, va. *to discuss, examine, debate*
 — le bien de débiteur, *to distrain and sell the property of a debtor* [ful]
 Disert, e, adj. *copious, eloquent, plentiful*
 Disertement, adv. *copiously, diffusely*
 Disette, sf. *want, scarcity, dearth, need*
 Diseur, euse, smf. *talker, speaker, jester*
 — de nouvelles, *news-monger*
 — de bonne aventure, *fortune-teller*
 Disgrâce, sf. *disgrace, dishonour, downfall, loss of favour, affliction*

Disgracié, e, adj. *deformed, disfigured, ugly, crooked, deserving disgrace*
 Disgracier, va. *to disgrace, dishonour*
 Disgracieusement, adv. *disgracefully*
 Disgracieux, euse, adj. *ungraceful*
 Disjoindre, va. *to disjoint, part, separate*
 Disjonctif, ive, adj. *disjunctive, dividing*
 Disjonction, sf. *disjunction, separation*
 Dislocation, sf. *dislocation, luxation*
 Disloquer, va. *to dislocate, put out of joint*
 Disparaître, vn. *to disappear, vanish, run away, be lost to view*
 Disparate, sf. *extravagance, oddity, impertinence, anomaly, rude fancies*
 —, adj. *dissimilar, unaccountable*
 Disparité, sf. *disparity, difference*
 Disparition ou Disparution, sf. *disappearance, absence, flight*
 Dispendieux, euse, adj. *expensive, costly*
 Dispensaire, sm. *dispensary*
 Dispensateur, trice, smf. *dispenser*
 Dispensation, sf. *dispensation*
 — générale, *liberal management*
 Dispense, sf. *relinquishment of a right*
 Dispenser, va. *to dispense with, excuse*
 se —, vr. *to cease from*
 Disperser, va. *to disperse, scatter, dispel*
 Dispersion, sf. *act of scattering abroad*
 Disponibilité, sf. *disposal, alienation, act of transferring, placing, making over*
 Disponible, adj. *disposable, transferable*
 Dispos, adj. m. *active, nimble, cheerful*
 Disposé, e, adj. *disposed of, bestowed*
 Disposer, va. *to dispose, prepare, incline*
 —, vn. *to make over, alienate*
 se —, vr. *to prepare, get ready*
 Dispositif, ive, adj. *preparatory*
 Disposition, sf. *disposition, order, position, situation, inclination, disposal*
 — testamentaire, *last will*
 Disproportion, sf. *disproportion*
 — d'âge, *disparity of age*
 Disproportionné, e, adj. *disproportionate*
 Disproportionner, va. *to make unequal*
 Disputable, adj. *disputable, doubtful*
 Disputailler, vn. *to wrangle, quarrel*
 se —, vr. *to dispute long about trifles*
 Dispute, sf. *dispute, quarrel, altercation*
 Disputer, va. *to dispute, oppose, argue*
 — le vent, *to strive for the weather gauge*
 —, vn. *to dispute, quarrel, squabble*
 se —, vr. *to wrangle, contend*
 Disputeur, sm. *disputer, wrangler*
 Disque, sm. *disk, face of the sun, quoit*
 Disquisition, sf. *disquisition, discussion*
 Dissection, sf. *dissection, anatomy*
 Dissemblable, adj. *dissimilar, different*
 Dissemblance, sf. *dissimilitude, disparity*
 Dissémination, sf. *act of spreading*
 Disséminer, va. *to disseminate, spread*
 Dissentiment, sm. *dissent, disagreement*
 Dissention, sf. *dissension, discord*
 Disséquer, va. *to dissect, anatomize*
 Disséqueur, sm. *dissector, anatomist*
 Dissertateur, sm. *author of a treatise or dissertation, expositor, expounder*
 Dissertatif, ive, adj. *like a dissertation*
 Dissertation, sf. *discourse, treatise*

Disserter, vn. to discuss, examine
Dissidence, sf. dissidence, want of unanimity, discord, disagreement
Dissident, sm. dissenter
 —, e, adj. dissident, varying, disagreeing
Dissimilatre, adj. dissimilar, unlike
Dissimilitude, sf. dissimilarity
Dissimulateur, sm. dissembler, hypocrite
Dissimulation, sf. dissimulation
Dissimulé, e, smf. dissembler, pretender
 —, e, adj. dissembling, deceitful, false
Dissimuler, va. to dissemble, disguise, play the hypocrite, relate falsely
Dissipateur, trice, smf. spendthrift
Dissipation, sf. dissipation, prodigality
Dissiper, va. to dissipate, lavish, waste
 se —, vr. to relax on self
Dissolu, e, a. j. dissolute, unrestrained
Dissoluble, adj. dissoluble, capable of separation, that may be dissolved
Dissolument, adv. dissolutely, loosely
Dissolutif, ive, adj. dissolvent
Dissolution, sf. dissolution, separation, debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness
Dissolvant, sm. dissolvent, that which has power to dissolve
 —, e, adj. dissolving, capable of melting
Dissonance, sf. dissonance, disagreement
Dissonant, e, adj. dissonant, discordant
Dissoudre, va. to dissolve, melt, separate
 se —, vr. to be dissolved, melted, broken
Dissuader, va. to dissuade, advise or exhort against
Dissuasion, sf. dissuasion, advice against
Dissyllabe, sf. dissyllable
 —, adj. consisting of two syllables
Distance, sf. distance, interval
Distant, e, adj. distant, remote, far off
Distendre, va. to distend, stretch out
Distension, sf. distension, stretching out
Distillateur, sm. distiller
Distillation, sf. act of distilling
Distillatoire, adj. fit for distillation
Distiller, va. to distil, drop
 — deux fois, to rectify
Distillerie, sf. distillery
Distinct, e, a. j. distinct, different, clear
Distinctement, adv. distinctly, clearly
Distinctif, ive, adj. distinctive, judicious
Distinction, sf. distinction, difference; un officier de —, an officer of rank; agir sans —, to act indifferently
Distingué, e, adj. distinguished, eminent
Distinguer, va. to distinguish, discern
 se —, vr. to distinguish oneself
Distique, sm. distich, couplet
Distorsion, sf. distortion, perversion
Distraction, sf. distraction, confusion, perplexity, absence of mind, madness
Distraire, va. to distract, divide, vex
 se —, vr. to forego a design
Distrain, e, adj. distracted, inattentive
Distribuer, va. to distribute, divide
 se —, vr. to be set in order
Distributeur, trice, smf. distributor, dispenser, divider
Distributif, ive, adj. distributive
Distribution, sf. distribution, share

Distributivement, adv. distributively
District, sm. district, province, region
Dit, sm. saying, apophthegm, maxim
 —, part. surnamed, said, spoken; aussitôt — que fait, no sooner said than done
Dito, adv. ditto, the same
Diurétique, sm. diuretic, medicine for promoting urine
 —, adj. diuretical
Diurnal, sm. diurnal, day book, journal
Diurne, adj. diurnal, daily
Divagation, sf. divagation, incoherence, act of going astray
Divaguer, va. to ramble, be incoherent in writing or speaking
Divan, sm. divan, the Turkish grand
Divergence, sf. divergence [council
Divergent, e, adj. divergent
Diverger, vn. to bend from one point
Divers, e, adj. diverse, opposite, unlike, different, many, various, sundry
Diversement, adv. diversely, differently
Diversifiable, adj. that may be diversified
Diversifier, va. to diversify, vary, mix
 — l'entretien, to change the conversation
Diversion, sf. diversion, turning aside, recreation, sport, play
Diversité, sf. diversity, variety
Divertir, va. to divert, turn aside, amuse, misapply, draw away, amuse
 se —, vr. to amuse oneself
Divertissant, e, adj. diverting, amusing
Divertissement, sm. diversion, amusement
 — de fonds, embezzlement
Dividende, sm. dividend, share
Divin, e, adj. divine, godlike, heavenly
Divination, sf. divination, act of foretelling, presage, prediction, prognostic
Divinatoire, adj. divinatory, professing divination
Divinement, adv. divinely, heavenly
Diviniser, va. to deify, adore, worship
Divinité, sf. divinity, Deity, essence of God, science of divine things, theology
Diviser, va. to divide, part, distribute
 se —, vr. to be divided
Diviseur, sm. divisor, arithmetical term
Divisibilité, sf. divisibility, divisibleness
Divisible, adj. divisible
Division, sf. division, disunion, discord
Divorce, sm. divorce, separation; faire — avec les plaisirs, to bid adieu to pleasures; faire — avec l'église, to forsake the church
Divorcer, va. to divorce, repudiate
Divulgarion, sf. act of divulging
Divulguer, va. to divulge, publish, blab
Dix, adj. ten; un —, the figure of ten
Dix-huit, adj. eighteen
Dix-huitième, adj. eighteenth
Dixième, sm. tenth part
 —, adj. tenth; le — jour, the tenth day
Dixièmement, adv. tenthly
Dix-neuf, adj. nineteen
Dix-neuvième, adj. nineteenth
Dix-sept, adj. seventeen
Dix-septième, adj. seventeenth

Disain, sm. stanza of ten verses
Dizaine, sf. ten, tithing
Dizenier, sm. tithing-man
Docile, adj. tractable, easy, submissive
Docilement, adv. with docility
Docilité, sf. docility, obedience
Docte, sm. state of being learned
 —, aij. learned, literate, erudite, expert
Doctement, adv. learnedly
Docteur, sm. doctor, scholar, professor
Doctoral, e, adj. relating to a doctor
Doctorelement, adv. learnedly
Docteur, sm. doctorship, doctor's degree
Doctrinaire, sm. doctrinary, doctrinist
Doctrinal, e, adj. containing doctrine
Doctrine, sf. tenet, learning, principle
Document, sm. title, charter, certificate
Dodécagone, sm. solid with twelve sides
Dodo, sm. sleep: faire —, to sleep
Dodu, e, adj. plump, in good condition
Doge, sm. chief magistrate of the former republics of Venice and Genoa
Dogmatique, adj. dogmatic, instructive
Dogmatiquement, adv. dogmatically
Dogmatiser, vn. to dogmatize, teach
Dogmatiseur, sm. dogmatizer
Dogmatiste, sm. dogmatist, reasoner
Dogme, sm. dogma, tenet, doctrine
Dogue, sm. mastiff, bull-dog, chess-tree
Doguin, e, smf. whelp, puppy
Doigt, sm. finger, half an-inch, finger's breadth, digit; le gros —, the thumb
Doigter, va. to finger in music
Doigtier, sm. rag covering a sore finger
Dol, sm. fraud, deceit, cheat
Doléance, sf. mournful complaint
Dolement, adv. mournfully, wofully
Dolent, e, adj. doleful, woful, mournful
Doler, va. to plane, smooth
Dollman; sm. Turkish under-coat
Dorn ou Don, sm. lord, master
Domaine, sm. domain, estate, land
Dománial, e, aij. belonging to a domain
Dôme, s:n. dome, cupola
Domesticité, sf. state of a servant
 —, adj. domestic, mental, tame
Domestique, smf. man or maid servant
Domestiquement, adv. servilely, at home
Domestle, sm. dwelling-house, abode
Domiciliaire, adj. domiciliary
se Domicilier, vr. to settle in a place
Dominant, e, adj. reigning, ruling
Dominante, sf. dominant in music
Dominateur, trice, smf. dominator, ruler
Domination, sf. dominion, sway, power
Dominer, vn. to domineer, predominate
Dominicain, e, smf. Dominican, white friar, or Dominican nun
Dominical, e, adj. relating to Sunday
Dominicale, sf. Sunday sermons
Domino, sm. priest's hood, ball or masquerade dress, marbled paper, a game
Dominoiserie, sf. paper staining
Domnotier, sm. paper s'ainer
Domage, sm. damage, loss, prejudice; causer un —, to hurt, injure; wrong
Domageable, adj. damageable, hurtful
Domtable ou Domptable, adj. tameable

Domter ou Dompter, va. to subdue, conquer, subject, rule, tame, overcome
Domteur ou Dompteur, sm. conqueror
Don, sm. gift, present, donation, talent
Donataire, smf. donee, receiver
Donateur, trice, smf. donor, giver
Donation, sf. grant, deed of gift
Done, conj. then, therefore, accordingly
Donnon, sf. fat, plump, jolly woman
Donjon, sm. turret, tower, fortress
Donjonné, e, adj. having towers
Donnant, e, adj. generous, liberal
Donne, sf. deal at cards
Données, sf. pl. data, basis of an inquiry
Donner, va. to give, bestow, cause, inspire, pay, grant, attribute, hit, deal
 — le ton, to set the fashion
 — de la jole, to cause joy
 — du dégoût, to create disgust
 — caution, to put in bail
 — la vie, to lay down one's life
 — la mort, to break one's heart
 — de bons exemples, to set good examples
 — les mains, to consent
 — avis, to inform
 — conseil, to advise
 — de l'amour, to inspire love
 — le branle, to set a-going
 —, vn. to cast, strike, produce, charge
 — dans le piège, to be caught
 — au but, to succeed in an enterprise
 — à penser, to puzzle
 — à deviner, to defy one to guess
 — bien à penser, to make one uneasy
 —, vr. to give oneself up
Donneur, euse, smf. giver, adviser
Dont, pr. whose, whereof, of whom, of which, of what; la personne — je parle, the person of whom I speak
Donselle, sf. damsel, lass, gentlewoman
Dorade, sf. gold-fish, constellation
Dorage, sm. gilding, colour in pastry
Doré, e, part. gilt; jaune —, golden
Dorénavant, adv. henceforth, hereafter
Dorer, va. to gild, soften, disguise
 —, vr. to get ripe, begin to look yellow
Doreur, euse, smf. one who gilds
Dorique, sm. et adj. Doric order, Doric
Dorloter, va. to fuddle, pamper, cocker
 se —, vr. to make much of oneself
Dormant, e, adj. sleeping, stagnant
Dormeur, euse, smf. sleeper, sturgeon
Dormeuse, sf. carriage to sleep in
Dormir, sm. sleep, sleeping, rest
 —, vn. to sleep, neglect, spin, be still
Dormitif, live, adj. causing sleep
Dorsal, e, adj. relating to the back
Dortoir, sm. dormitory, bedroom
Dorure, sf. gilding, coating for hats
Dos, sm. back, ridge
 — d'âne, shelving on both sides
 — de montagne, edge of a hill
Dose, sf. dose; — légère, pittance
Doser, va. to dose, proportion medicine
Dossier, sm. back of a seat, bundle of law-papers, file, head-board of a bed
Dot, sf. dowry; donner une —, to portion
Dotal, e, adj. pertaining to a dowry

- Dotation**, *sf.* endowment, portion
Doter, *va.* to endow, portion, found
D'où, *adv.* whence, from whence
Douaire, *sm.* jointure, dower, settlement
Douaïrière, *sf.* dowager
Douane, *sf.* customhouse, duty, custom
Douaner, *va.* to stamp with customhouse
Douanier, *sm.* customhouse-officer [seal
Doublage, *sm.* sheathing of a ship
Double, *sm.* the double, duplicate
 —, *sf.* psunch of ruminating animals
 —, *adj.* twofold, deceitful, treacherous
Double-croche, *sf.* semiquaver
Doublement, *adv.* doubly, twofold, twice
Doubler, *va.* to double, increase, multi-
 ply, put lining in a garment
Doubllet, *sm.* doubllet, waistcoat, pair,
 counterfeit stone made of crystals
 —s, *pl.* doubllets, twice two at backgam-
Doublure, *sf.* lining [mon
Douceüre, *adj.* sweetish, luscious
Doucement, *adv.* softly, gently, quietly
Doucereux, *euse*, *adj.* sweetish, affect'd
Doucet, *te*, *adj.* dulcet, precise, finical
Doucette, *sf.* corn-silad
Douceur, *sf.* sweetness, mildness, meek-
 ness, advantage, profit, bribe
 — de la peau, smoothness of the skin
 — du temps, serenity of the weather
 —s, *pl.* blandishments, soft speeches, flat-
 tering expressions, favours
 —s de la société, delights of society
 —s de la liberté, sweets of liberty
Douche, *sf.* shower-bath
Doucher, *va.* to give a shower-bath
Doucin, *sm.* brackish water
Douelle, *sf.* inside of a vault
Doué, *e*, *part. et adj.* endowed, enriched
Douer, *va.* to endow, bestow a portion
Douille, *sf.* socket, hollow which receives
 something inserted
Douillet, *te*, *adj.* delicate, soft, tender;
 c'est un —, he loves to indulge himself
Douillettement, *adv.* tenderly, softly
Douleur, *sf.* dolour, anguish, affliction,
 grief, pain, sorrow, lamentation
Douloureusement, *adv.* dolorously, wo-
 fully, sorrowfully, mournfully
Douloureux, *euse*, *adj.* doleful, painful
Doute, *sm.* doubt, fear, suspense, per-
 plexity, scruple, difficulty, suspicion;
 sans —, *adv.* doubtless, undoubtedly;
 sans — que, *conj.* no doubt that
Douter, *vn.* to doubt, hesitate, scruple,
 question, be uncertain, pause
 se —, *vr.* to suspect, distrust
Doutusement, *adv.* doubtfully, in an
 uncertain manner, dubiously
Douteux, *euse*, *adj.* doubtful, dubious
Douve, *sf.* stave of a cask
Doux, *Douce*, *adj.* sweet, fragrant, me-
 lodious, agreeable, soft, mild, charm-
 ing, calm, gentle, smooth, easy; vin
 —, unfermented wine; un billet —,
 love-letter; style —, flowing style; un
 temps —, mild weather; taille — ce,
 copper-plate engraving; tout —, *adv.*
 softly, gently; fier —, to be submissive
Douzaine, *sf.* dozen; à la —, of trifling
 —value; poète à la —, paltry poet;
Douze, *adj.* twelve
Douzième, *sm.* twelfth part
 —, *adj.* twelfth
Douzièmement, *adv.* twelfthly
Doyen, *sm.* dean, senior, elder
Doyenné, *sm.* deanery, deanship
Drachme, *sf.* dram, drachm, eighth part
 of an ounce
Dragante, *sf.* thorny plant yielding gum
Dragée, *sf.* sugar plum, small shot
Drageoir, *sm.* comfit box
Drageon, *sm.* sucker, shoot
Drageonner, *vn.* to send forth suckers
Dragon, *sm.* dragon, winged serpent;
 dragon, horse soldier; termagant
 — de vent, violent squall of wind
Dragonnade, *sf.* dragonnade, a ravaging
 by soldiers, plundering, pillaging
Dragonne, *sf.* swordknot
Drague, *sf.* druff, refuse, husks of malt
 after brewing; drag, a net or hook
Dramatique, *adj.* dramatic, dramatical
Dramatiquement, *adv.* dramatically
Dramatiste, *sm.* dramatist
Dramaturge, *sm.* insipid dramatist
Drame, *sm.* drama, a play
Drap, *sm.* woollen cloth, bed-sheet; gros
 —, coarse or second cloth
 — mortuaire, pall, cover for the dead
Drapeau, *sm.* set of colours, standard,
 flag, ensign, banner, rag
Drapeaux, *sm. pl.* clouts, patches
Draper, *va.* to cover with black cloth,
 banter, jeer, scuff
 — des bas, to mill stockings [cloth
 — un carrosse, to cover a coach with black
 — une figure, to make the drapery of a
Draperie, *sf.* drapery, cloth trade [figures
Drapier, *sm.* woollen-draper, clothier
Drèche, *sf.* malt, malt mill
Dresser, *va.* to raise, set up, erect, make
 straight, train up, instruct, draw up
 — la tête, to set the head upright
 — un écrit, to draw up a writing
 — un cheval, to break a horse
 — du linge, to smooth or iron out linen
 — des embûches, to lay snares
 — une pierre, to square a stone
 — un camp, to pitch a camp [wind
 — les vergues, to brace the yards to the
 —, *vn.* to stand on end, become erect
 se —, *vr.* to rise or stand up
Dressoir, *sm.* sideboard, kitchen dresser
Drille, *sm.* brisk young fellow, hard oak
 —, *sf.* old rag
Driller, *vn.* to scour away, run fast
Drisses, *sf. pl.* halliards, ropes or tackle
 for hoisting or lowering a sail; grandes
 —, main gear, in rigging
 — des basses vergues, gear
Drogman, *sm.* dragoman, interpreter
Drogue, *sf.* drug, thing without value
Droguer, *va.* to physic too much, give
 spurious remedies, adulterate any-
 se —, *vr.* to physic oneself [thing
Droguerie, *sf.* drugs, ingredients

Droguet, sm. *drugget, woollen stuff*
 Drogueur, sm. *empiric, quack*
 Drogulier, sm. *medicine-chest*
 Droguiste, sm. *druggist, apothecary*
 Droit, sm. *right, justice, impartiality, authority, privilege, reason, tax, fee, claim, law*; de —, adv. *rightfully, by rights*; à bon —, adv. *justly, reasonably*; faire son —, to *study law*; étudiant en —, *law student*; docteur en —, *doctor in law*; faire — à chacun, to *do justice to every one*
 — divin, *divine law*
 — naturel, *law of nature*
 — canon, *canon law*
 — civil, *civil law*
 — commun, *common law*
 — de timbre, *stamp-duty*
 — des gens, *law of nations*
 — d'aïnesse, *birth-right*
 — d'entrée, *import duties*
 — de sortie, *export duties*
 — seigneuriaux, *manorial rights*
 — de représailles, *reprisals*
 Droit, e, adj. *right, straight, direct, upright, honest, perpendicular*
 —, adv. *rightly, straightly, directly, uprightly, honestly, perpendicularly*; aller tout —, *go straight along*
 Droite, sf. *right hand*; à —, adv. *on the right*; donner la — à quelqu'un, to *give one the upper hand*
 Droïtement, adv. *uprightly, honestly*
 Droïtier, e, adj. *right-handed*
 Droiture, sf. *uprightness, integrity*
 — d'esprit, *soundness of reason*
 — de cœur, *righteousness*
 Drôle, sm. *wag, buffoon, jester, sharper*
 — de corps, *queer or merry fellow*
 —, adj. *droll, facetious, comical, merry*
 Drôlement, adv. *comically, facetiously*
 Drôlerie, sf. *drollery, jest, buffoonery*
 Drôlesse, sf. *brisk wench, strumpet*
 Dromadaire, sm. *dromedary*
 Dru, e, adj. *fledged, pert, brisk, thick*; des enfants —s, *lively children*
 —, adv. *thick, in great quantity*
 Druid, sm. *druid, ancient Celtic priest*
 Druidisme, sm. *religion of the druids*
 Dryade, sf. *dryad, wood nymph*
 Du, art. *of the, from the, any, some*
 Dû, sm. *duty, due, obligation*
 —, e, adj. *due, owing, owed, fit, proper, exact, that ought to be paid or done*
 Dubitatif, ive, adj. *dubitable, uncertain*
 Dubitation, sf. *act of doubting*
 Dubitativement, adv. *dubiously, doubtfully*
 Duc, sm. *duke, horned owl* [fully
 Ducal, e, adj. *ducal, pertaining to a duke*
 Ducat, sm. *ducat, a coin*
 Ducaton, sm. *half a ducat*
 Duché, sm. *duchy, dukedom*
 Duchesse, sf. *duchess*
 Ductile, adj. *ductile, malleable, pliable*
 Ductilité, sf. *ductility, flexibility*
 Duëgne, sf. *duenna, governess*
 Duel, sm. *duel, fight between two persons with deadly weapons*

Duelliste, sm. *duellist*
 Duire, vn. *to fit, please, suit*
 Dulcification, sf. *the act of sweetening*
 Dulcinée, sf. *sweetheart, lover, mistress*
 Dûment, adv. *duly, properly, regularly*
 Dunes, sf. pl. *downs, heights on the sea-coast*
 Dunette, sf. *poop of a ship* [coast
 Duo, sm. *duet, song or air in two parts*
 Duodenum, sm. *duodenum, the first of the small intestines*
 Dupe, sf. *dupe, credulous person, fool*
 Dupier, va. *to dupe, cheat, impose on*
 Duperie, sf. *fraud, imposition*
 Dupeur, sm. *cheat, impostor*
 Duplicate, sm. *duplicate, exact copy*
 Duplication, sf. *act of doubling*
 Duplicature, sf. *duplication, fold*
 Duplicité, sf. *duplicity, double dealing*
 Duplique, sf. *rejoinder, reply*
 Dupliquer, va. *to rejoin, answer a reply*
 Duquel, pr. *of which, of whom*
 Dur, e, adj. *hard, firm, tough, harsh, rigid, inflexible, cruel, remorseless*; esprit —, *dull understanding*; vin —, *sour wine*; tête —, *blockhead*; un père —, *hard-hearted father*; une mère —, *unnatural mother*; viande —, *tough meat*; style —, *stiff style*
 — à la deserre, *close fist*
 — à la fatigue, *inured to fatigue*
 Durable, adj. *durable, lasting, strong, permanent, abiding, firm, solid, hard*
 Duracine, sf. *sort of peach*
 Durant, prep. *during*
 — tout l'hiver, *all the winter long*
 — que, adv. *whilst, when*
 Durcir, va. *to harden, make firm, endure with constancy*
 —, vn. *to harden, become hard*
 se —, vr. *to grow hard*
 Dure, sf. *ground, the floor*; coucher sur la —, *to lie upon the bare ground*
 Durée, sf. *duration, durability, perpetuity, continuance, length of time*
 Durement, adv. *rigidly, harshly, rudely*
 Durer, vn. *to last, hold out, abide, continue, endure*; le temps — à celui qui attend, *time appears long to one who is waiting*; il ne peut — en place, *he is uneasy wherever he is*
 Dureté, sf. *hardness, harshness, roughness, cruelty, severity, inflexibility*
 — d'oreille, *dullness of hearing*
 —s, pl. *hard words, injuries*
 Durillon, sm. *hard skin, callousity*
 — au pied, *corn on the foot*
 Duvet, sm. *down, feathers, soft hair*
 Duveteux, veuse, adj. *downy*
 Dynamique, sf. *dynamics, sciences of mechanical powers*
 Dynaste, sm. *dynast, ruler, governor*
 Dynastie, sf. *dynasty, government*
 Dynastique, adj. *dynastic* [gestion
 Dyspepsie, sf. *dyspepsy, difficulty of digestion*
 Dyspnée, sf. *dyspnoea, difficulty of breathing*
 Dyssentérie, sf. *dysentery* [ing
 Dysentérique, adj. *dysenteric*
 Dysurie, sf. *difficulty in passing urine*

E.

E, sm. *fifth letter of the alphabet*
Eau, sm. *water, rain; à fleur d'—, between wind and water; faire de l'—, to put fresh water on board; ce navire fait —, the ship is leaky; puiser ou tirer de l'—, to draw water; laisser couler l'—, to let things run their own course; cela ne sent que l'—, that has no manner of relish; suer sang et —, to suffer greatly; faire venir l'— au moulin, to bring grist to the mill; vives —x, spring tides; mortes —x, neap tides; les —x sont basses chez lui, he has little money in his purse; les —x sont grandes, the water is out; les —x, mineral waters; prendre les —x, to drink the waters at a spa; aller aux —x, to go to a bathing place*
 — *bénite, holy water*
 — *bénite de cour, fruitless promises*
 — *de source ou de fontaine, spring water*
 — *de puits, pump-water*
 — *de mer, salt water*
 — *douce, fresh water*
 — *de rose, rose-water*
 — *de savonage, soap suds*
 — *de vie, aqua vite, brandy*
 — *de vie de sucre, tafia*
 — *de vie de riz, arrack*
 — *forte, aqua-fortis*
 — *panée, toast and water*
 — *régale, aqua-regalis*
Eaux-et-forêts, sm. pl. *circuit justices, jurisdiction over woods and rivers*
Ebahir, vr. *to be amazed, surprised*
Ebahissement, sm. *amazement, wonder*
Ebarber, va. *to cut or plough the edges of a book, strip quilts*
Ebat, **Ebattement**, sm. *diversion, sport, pastime, pleasure, amusement*
 —, sm. pl. *pastimes, sports*
s'Ebattre, vr. *to make or be merry*
Ebaubi, e, adj. *amazed, astonished*
Ebauche, sf. *rough draught, sketch*
Ebaucher, va. *to sketch, trace the outlines, design, delineate*
 — *une statue, to rough-hew a statue*
Ebauchoir, sm. *chi-el used in rough-hewing, small hatchet*
Ebaudir, va. *to cheer, exhilarate, carol*
Ebe, sf. *ebb, low water, flowing back*
Ebène, sf. *ebony, valuable black wood*
Ebénier, sm. *ebony tree*
Ebéniste, sm. *cabinet-maker* [work]
Ebénisterie, sf. *cabinet-maker's trade or*
Eblouir, va. *to dazzle, fascinate, seduce*
Eblouissant, e, *adj. dazzling, seducing*
Eblouissement, sm. *act of fascinating*
Eborgner, va. *to put out an eye*
Ebouillir, vn. *to boil too much* [down]
Eboulement, sm. *land-slip, a tumbling*
s'Ebouler, vr. *to tumble, shrink, crumble*
Ebourgeonnement, sm. *pruning, thinning, or nipping off the buds of a tree*

Ebourgeonner, va. *to prune, nip, thin*
Ebouriffé, e, adj. *dishvelled, disordered*
Ebranchement, sm. *act of pruning*
Ebrancher, va. *to lop, prune, thin*
Ebranlement, sm. *act of shaking or tottering, fear, trouble of mind*
Ebranler, va. *to shake, tremble, stagger*
 s'—, vr. *to move, be affrighted, give way*
Ebrécher, va. *to notch* [tooth]
 s'— *une dent, vr. to break the edge of a*
Ebruiter, va. *to divulge, proclaim, reveal*
 s'—, vr. *to be divulged, be talked of*
Ebullition, sf. *ebullition, effervescence*
Ecailage, sm. *act of opening oysters*
Ecachement, sm. *act of bruising*
Ecaille, sf. *scale, shell, tortoise-shell*
 —s, pl. *flakes, peelings, scales*
Ecailié, e, adj. *scaly, rough*
Ecailier, va. *to scale, unscald, peel*
 s'—, vr. *to peel off*
Ecailier, ère, smf. *oyster man or woman*
Ecailleux, se, *adj. scaly, scaled, plated*
Ecale, sf. *shell, skin, pea-pod*
Ecaler, va. *to shell*
 s'—, vr. *to peel off, lose the skin*
Ecarlate, sf. *scarlet* [fever]
Ecarlatine, adj. *scarlet, said of a kind of*
Ecarquillement, sm. *act of opening or spreading wide*
Ecarquiller, va. *to widen, straddle*
Ecart, sm. *act of deviating from the subject of a discourse; step in dancing; à l'—, adv. in a lonely place, aside*
Ecarté, sm. *game at cards*
 —, e, adj. *lonely, remote*
Ecartelé, e, adj. *quartered*
Ecarter, va. *to quarter, divide into four parts, division of an escutcheon*
Ecartement, sm. *putting asunder*
Ecarter, va. *to disperse, scatter, drive away, remove, mislead, discard*
 — *les malheurs, to avert misfortunes*
 — *les cartes, to lay out one's cards*
 s'—, vr. *to ramble, go out of the way*
Ecclesiaste, sm. *Ecclesiastes*
Ecclesiastique, sm. *clergyman*
 —, adj. *ecclesiastical, clerical*
Ecclesiastiquement, adv. *ecclesiastically*
Ecervelé, e, adj. *harebrained, giddy*
Echafaud, sm. *scaffold, stage*
Echafaudage, sm. *scaffolding*
Echafauder, va. *to erect scaffolds*
Echalas, sm. *vine-prop*
Echalasser, va. *to prop a vine* [of trees]
Echallier, sm. *fence made with branches*
Echalotte, sf. *shalot, kind of onion*
Echancier, va. *to cut a slope or slant*
Echancrure, sf. *slope, declivity*
Echange, sm. *exchange, barter, commu-*
Echangeable, adj. *exchangeable* [tation]
Echanger, va. *to exchange, barter*
Echanson, sm. *cup-bearer*
Echantillon, sm. *sample, pattern* [size]
 —, sm. *scantling, timber cut to a small*
Echantillonner, va. *to examine a weight or measure by a standard, to cut patterns or give samples*
Echappade, sf. *slip, mistake*

Echappatoire, *sf.* evasion, subterfuge
 Echappé, *sm.* horse of a mixed breed
 —, *e.*, *adj.* inconsiderate, thoughtless
 Echappée, *sf.* prank, frolic, whim, sally
 Echappement, *sm.* escapement
 Echapper, *va.* to escape, flee from
 —, *vn.* to escape, avoid, shun; il l'a —
 belle, he escaped narrowly; laisser —
 l'occasion, to lose the opportunity;
 laisser — un mot, to use unguarded
 expressions
 —, *vr.* to run away, forget oneself
 Echarde, *sf.* splinter, prickle
 Echarner, *va.* to scrape or prepare hides
 for tanning. [*scraped*]
 Echarnoir, *sm.* tanner's paring knife or
 Echarnure, *sf.* parings of hides
 Echarpe, *sf.* scarf, sling for the arm
 Echarper, *va.* to slash, cut in pieces
 Echars, *e.*, *adj.* niggardly, variable
 Echasse, *sf.* long-legged plover
 Echasses, *sm.* pl. stilts
 — d'échafaud, upper scaffolding poles
 Echaudé, *sm.* discut, folding stool
 Echauder, *va.* to scald
 s'—, *vr.* to burn one's fingers
 Echauffaison, *sf.* fever, eruption, disease
 caused by overheating oneself
 Echauffant, *e.*, *adj.* heating
 Echauffé, *e.*, *adj.* heated, warmed
 Echauffement, *sm.* act of heating
 Echauffer, *va.* to heat, warm, animate,
 enliven, inflame, incense, stir up
 — une maison, to be the first inhabitant
 of a house
 —, *vn.* to grow hot, get warm
 s'—, *vr.* to overheat oneself
 Echafourée, *sf.* disturbance, trouble, un-
 foreseen accident, rash enterprise
 Echaffure, *sf.* pustule, red pimple
 Echanguette, *sf.* watch-tower
 Echéance, *sf.* expiration, day appointed
 for payment; payer à l'—, to pay when
 the appointed time is expired
 Echec, *sm.* check, loss, defeat, blow
 — et mat, check-mate
 Echecs, *sm.* pl. game of chess; jouer aux
 —, to play at chess; pièces avec les-
 quelles on joue aux —, chess-men; dam-
 mier pour jouer aux —, chess board
 Echelle, *sf.* ladder, scale; les — du Le-
 vant, seaport in the Levant
 — de siège, scaling ladder
 — de meunier, trap-ladder
 — de la dunette, poop-ladder
 — de poupe, stern-ladder
 — d'une carte géographique, map-scale
 — mobile, sliding-scale
 Echelon, *sm.* step of a ladder
 Echelonner, *va.* to marshal or arrange
 military in the form of steps
 Echeveau, *sm.* skein, hank of thread
 Echevelé, *e.*, *adj.* dishevelled, disordered
 Echevin, *sm.* sheriff, alderman
 Echevinage, *sm.* office of sheriff
 Echine, *sf.* chine, backbones, spine
 Echiner, *va.* to break the backbone
 Echiqueté, *e.*, *adj.* chequered

Echiquier, *sm.* chess-board, exchequer,
 net for fishermen; ouvrage en —,
 chequer-work; Chancelier de l'—,
 Chancellor of the Exchequer
 Echo, *sm.* echo; Être l'— d'un autre, to
 repeat what another says
 Echoir, *vn.* to expire, happen, fall due;
 la rente doit — à la Saint Martin, the
 rent falls due at Martinmas
 Echoppe, *sf.* stall, flat or roudy graver
 Echouage, *sm.* place where a ship may
 be stranded
 Echouement, *sm.* running aground
 Echouer, *va.* to strand, run aground
 — *vn.* to miscarry, fail; faire —, to dis-
 comfit; faire — une vaisseau, to drive
 ship ashore
 Echu, *e.*, *adj.* expired, happened
 Eclmer, *va.* to cut the top of a tree
 Eclabousser, *va.* to bespatter, splash
 Eclaboussure, *sf.* splash of dirt or water
 — d'eau de mer, sea spray
 Eclair, *sm.* lightning, flash of lightning
 Eclairage, *sm.* lighting the streets
 Eclaircie, *sf.* clear spot in a cloudy sky
 Eclaircir, *va.* to clear, brighten, clarify,
 make thin, unfold, exemplify
 — un plant, to thin a bed of plants
 — son bien, to reduce one's fortune
 — un doute, to resolve a doubt
 — une difficulté, to clear up a difficulty
 s'—, *vr.* to become clear
 Eclaircissement, *sm.* clearing or making
 clear, explanation, hint, explication
 Eclairé, *e.*, *adj.* enlightened, knowing;
 un esprit fort —, a well-informed mind
 Eclairer, *va.* to light, give light to, ob-
 serve, watch, spy, instruct, enlighten
 —, *vn.* to shine, glitter, sparkle, lighten
 —, *v. imp.* it lightens
 s'—, *vr.* to inquire, get information
 Eclaireur, *sm.* sharp-shooter, rifleman
 Eclanche, *sf.* leg of mutton
 Eclat, *sm.* splinter, fragment, pomp,
 splendour, uproar, crash, clap, clash
 — de rire, burst of laughter
 — de tonnerre, peal of thunder
 — de voix, loud talk
 — des habits, magnificence of attire
 — des yeux, glare or fire of the eyes
 — du soleil, brightness of the sun
 — d'une bombe, bursting of a bomb
 Eclatant, *e.*, *adj.* shining, sparkling, il-
 lustrious, transcendent, bright, loud,
 noisy, piercing, crackling, rushing
 Eclater, *vn.* to glitter, sparkle, break,
 burst out, split, shiver, crack
 s'—, *vr.* to cleave, shiver, burst forth
 Eclectique, *sm.* one of the sect of Eclectics
 —, *adj.* eclectic, choosing, selecting
 Eclectisme, *sm.* eclectic philosophy
 Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse, darkness, obscuration
 Eclipser, *va.* to eclipse, cloud, obscure
 s'—, *vr.* to be darkened, disappear
 Ecliptique, *sf.* ecliptic, course of the sun
 —, *adj.* described by the ecliptic line
 Eclisse, *sf.* splint, splinter, used by sur-
 geons in binding up fractures

- Ecilasser, va. to bind up or secure by splints**
Ecloppe, e, adj. lame, limping
Eclore, vn. to be hatched, come to light
Ecluse, sf. sluice, dam, floodgate
Ecuisier, sm. sluice keeper
Ecolâtre, sm. professor of divinity
Ecole, sf. school, seminary; maître d'—, schoolmaster; temps de l'—, school-time; grande —, high school; petite —, day-school; camarade d'—, school-fellow; dire les nouvelles de l'—, to tell tales, disclose school affairs; faire l'—buissonnière, to play the truant; faire une —, to blunder
 — de droit, *inns of court*
 — d'enseignement mutuel, *school upon Dr Bell's system*
 — de jeunes gens, *young gentlemen's boarding-academy or school*
 — de jeunes demoiselles, *school or seminary for young ladies*
 — de médecine, *medical school*
 — normale, *school for teachers*
 — primaire, *infant school*
 — vétérinaire, *veterinary school*
Ecolleté, e, adj. cut out, rounded off
Ecolleter, va. to cut out, round off
Ecollier, ère, smf. scholar, pupil; faute d'—, blunder, solecism; en —, scholar-like; titre d'—, scholarship; faire de bons —s, to make good scholars
 — en droit, en théologie, &c. *a student in law, divinity, &c.*
 — qui fait ses études, *probationer*
Econduire, va. to shift or put off, refuse
Economat, sm. stewardship
Economie, smf. steward, housekeeper
 —, adj. *economical, saving, frugal*
Economie, sf. economy, frugality
 — rurale, *husbandry* [*management*]
Economique, sf. economics, household
 —, adj. *economical, careful, frugal*
Economiquement, adv. economically
Economiser, va. to economize, be frugal
Economiste, smf. economist, thrifty person, writer on political economy
Ecorce, sf. bark, rind, shell, peel
Ecorcement, sm. decortication, act of stripping off the bark
Ecorcer, va. to pare off the rind, strip off the bark, take off the peel
Ecorché, sm. skinned carcass
 —, e, adj. *skinned, flayed, torn*
Ecorcher, va. to skin, flay, peel off, annoy, gall, fleece, extort, wrest from
 — une anguille par la queue, *to begin where one should end* [*rectly*]
 — le Français, *to speak French incor-*
 —, vr. *to tear off one's skin, be galled*
Ecorcherie, sf. slaughter-house
Ecorcheur, sm. flayer, extortioner
Ecorchure, sf. excoriation, loss of skin
Ecore, sf. steep shore or coast
Ecorner, va. to break the horns of animals, chip off the corners of a thing, diminish, curtail, pare off
Ecornifer, va. to sponge, live by mean
Ecornifierie, sf. act of sponging [*arts*
- Ecornifleur, euse, smf. sponger, one who lives by mean arts, parasite**
Ecornure, sf. splinter of a stone, broken edges of earthenware
Ecosais, e, adj. Scottish, Scotch
Ecosser, va. to shell peas or beans
Ecosseur, euse, smf. one who shells peas
Ecot, sm. reckoning, bill [*or beans*]
Ecouer, va. to shorten or cut off the tail
Ecoufle, sm. buzzard, hawk, paper kite
Ecoulement, sm. flowing, running
 — de la lumière, *emission of light*
Ecouler, va. to let off
 — l'eau, *to draw off water*
 —, vn. *to run or flow out; laisser — la foule, to let the crowd disperse*
 s'—, vr. *to flow from one place to another, slide or steal away, pass, elapse*
Ecoupe ou Ecoupée, sf. ship swab or mop
Ecourgeon, sm. winter barley
Ecourter, va. to crop, cut short
Ecoutant, e, adj. listening, hearkening
Ecoute, sf. place for listening, sheet-ropes
 — de bonnette, *tack of a studding-sail*
 — du vent, *weather-sheet* [*boom*]
Ecouter, va. to listen, hearken, hear patiently, attend or pay regard to
 — la raison, *to yield to reason*
 s'—, vr. *to like to hear one's own voice*
Ecouteur, euse, smf. listener
Ecoutille, sf. hatchway
Ecouvillon, sm. drag, mop, gun-sponge
Ecouvillonner, va. to sweep, sponge
Ecraine, sf. village wake [*gun*]
Ecran, sm. screen, hand-screen
Ecrasant, e, adj. exorbitant, extravagant
Ecrasement, sm. act of crushing
Ecraser, va. to crush, bruise, break, destroy, undo, ruin, overthrow, grind
 — une araignée, *to kill a spider*
Ecrêmer, va. to cream or skim milk
 — un auteur, *to take the best passages*
Ecrevisse, sf. crawfish [*of an author*]
 — de mer, *lobster*
s'Ecrier, vr. to cry out, exclaim
Ecrin, sm. casket, jewel-case
Ecrire, va. to write, compose, spell
 — mal, *to scrawl, spell badly*
 — à un ami, *to send a word to a friend*
 — de bonne encre, *to write strongly*
Écrit, sm. writing, contract, certificate, testimonial, discharge, pamphlet
 —s, pl. *literary productions*
Ecritéau, sm. bill, label
 — de boutique, *sign board*
Ecritoire, sf. ink stand [*ing master*]
Ecriture, sf. writing; maître d'—, writ-
 —s, pl. *writings of a law plea; les saintes —s, the Bible, Holy Scriptures*
Ecrivain, va. to write or compose much without success
Ecrivainleur, sm. scribbler, bad writer
Ecrivain, sm. writer, author, scribe
 — de vaisseau, *purser of a ship*
Ecrivassier, sm. scribbler [*ter*]
Ecrou, sm. nut of a screw, prison-regis-
Ecrouelles, sf. scrofula, king's evil

Ecorner, va. to enter a commitment in the prison-register [expensés]
Ecroues, sf. pl. list of royal household
Ecroulement, sm. act of falling
Ecrouler, va. to shake down
 —, vn. to fall down, crumble, give way
 s'—, vr. to tumble down
Ecrotter, va. to cut off the crust
Ecrû, e, adj. unbleached, raw [cence]
Ecsarcome, sm. sarcoma, fleshy excrescence
Ecu, sm. shield, buckler, escutcheon
 — de six francs, crown-piece
 — de trois francs, half-a-crown
Ecubiers, sm. pl. anchor-hawse-holes
Ecueil, sm. quicksand, rock, shoal
Ecuelle, sf. porringer, basin
Ecuellée, sf. porringerful, basinful
Eculer, va. to tread down at the heel
 s'—, vr. to run down at the heel
Ecumant, e, adj. flaming, frothy
Ecume, sf. scum, froth, foam, spume
Ecumer, va. to skim, take off the scum
 — les mers, to scour the seas
 —, vn. to foam, froth, spume
Ecumeur, euse, smf. person who skims
 — de mer, pirate, rover, corsair
Ecumeux, euse, adj. frothy, nappy
Ecumoire, sf. skim-ning spoon, ladle
Ecurage, sm. act of scouring or cleansing
Ecurer, va. to scour, cleanse
Ecureuil, sm. squirrel
Ecureur, euse, smf. scourer, cleaner
Ecurie, sf. stable, equipage
 —s, pl. mews, stabling
Ecusson, sm. escutcheon, shield
Ecussonner, va. to ingraft in the form of an escutcheon [knife]
Ecussonoir, sm. grafting or budding
Ecuyer, sm. equerry, groom, horseman, rider, riding-master, esquire
 — d'un seigneur, master of the horse
 — d'une dame, gentleman-usher
 — de cuisine, head cook [prince]
 — tranchant, carver at the table of a
Eden, sm. Eden, earthly paradise
Edenté, e, adj. toothless
Edenter, va. to pull out teeth, break the teeth of a comb, saw, &c.
Edifiant, e, adj. edifying, exemplary
Edificateur, sm. builder, edifier, one who loves to build or who improves another
Edification, sf. edification, improvement
Edifice, sm. edifice, building, structure
Edifier, va. to construct, build, erect, improve, edify, set a good example
 — par sa conduite, to please
Edile, sm. edile, Roman magistrate who had charge of the public buildings
Edit, sm. edict, ordinance, decree
Editeur, sm. editor, publisher
Edition, sf. edition, impression
Edredon, sm. eider down
Education, sf. education, instruction
Educoration, sf. act of sweetening
Edulcorer, va. to edulcorate, sweeten
Eduquer, va. to educate, rear or bring up
Edufler, va. to pull out threads at the end of silk stuff or ribbon

Effaçable, adj. that may be effaced
Effacer, va. to efface, blot out, erase, disfigure, deface, strike out, obscure
 — le corps, to cover one's body
 — les épaules, to keep in the shoulders
Effaré, e, adj. terror-struck, bewildered
Effarer, va. to terrify, affright, alarm
 s'—, vr. to stand aghast, look wild
Effaroucher, va. to startle, fright away, terrify, disgust, excite aversion
 s'—, vr. to grow wild, be affrighted
Effectif, sm. number, actual state
 —, ive, adj. effective, effectual, real; homme —, a man of his word [fully]
Effectivement, adv. effectively, powerfully
Effectuer, va. to effect, perform, produce
Efféminé, sin. weak or imbecile person
 —, e, adj. effeminate, delicate, tender
Efféminer, va. to effeminate, enfeeble
 — l'esprit, to sensualize the mind
Effendi, sm. effendi, Turkish lawyer
Effervescence, sf. effervescence
 — de l'esprit, violence of temper
Effervescent, e, adj. effervescent
Effet, sm. effect, product, consequence, performance, deed, execution, design, bill of exchange payable at sight; à cet —, for this purpose; faire —, to operate; produire de l'—, to make an impression; en —, adv. really, in fact; pour cet — to that end; à l'— de, in order to; c'était en — mon dessin, it was actually my design
 —s, pl. moveables, furniture, goods
Effeuiller, va. to strip off leaves
Efficace, sf. efficacy, power to effect
 —, adj. efficacious, effectual, salutary
Efficacement, adv. efficaciously
Efficacité, sf. efficacy, force, influence
Efficient, e, adj. efficient, productive
Effigie, sf. effigy, likeness, image
Effigier, va. to hang or burn an effigy
Effilé, sin. fringed stuff; il est en —, he is in mourning
 —, e, adj. slender, slim, meagre, thin
Effiler, va. to unravel, disentangle
Effilure, sf. act of unravelling
Effolier, va. to strip off leaves
Efflanqué, e, adj. lean, thin, emaciated
Efflanquer, va. to emaciate, work the flesh off a horse, make lean
Effleurer, va. to touch lightly, graze
 — une peau, to scrape a skin
Effondrer, va. to break open, dig deep
 — des terres, to dig and manure the
 — une volaille, to draw a fowl [ground]
 s'—, vr. to sink down
Effondrilles, sf. pl. dregs, sediment, lees
Efforcer, vr. to strive, endeavour
Effort, sm. effort, endeavour; faire un —, to act with might and main
Effraction, sf. burglary, house breaking
Effrayant, e, adj. frightful, dreadful
Effrayer, va. to frighten, terrify, startle
 s'—, vr. to be scared, startled
Effréné, e, adj. unruly, ungovernable
Effriter, va. to exhaust a field
Effroi, sm. fright, fear, terror, dread

Effronté, e, smf. *shameless person*
 —, adj. *impudent, insolent, brazen-faced*
Effrontément, adv. *impudently*
Effronterie, sf. *effrontery, impudence*
Effroyable, adj. *frightful, hideous*
Effroyablement, adv. *frightfully*
Effusion, sf. *effusion, overflowing*
Egal, e, smf. *equal, fellow, match*; c'est mon — ou mon — e, *he or she is equal to me*; à l'— de, prep. *in comparison of*; d'— à —, *between equals*
 —, e, adj. *equal, alike, even, uniform*: style —, *smooth, or monotonous style*; humeur —, *even temper*; sans —, *incomparable, matchless*; cela m'eat —, *that is indifferent to me*
Egalement, adv. *equally, uniformly*
Egaler, va. *to equal, match, make even*
 s'—, vr. *to compare oneself*
Egalisation, sf. *equalization, equality*
Egaliser, va. *to equalize, make even*
Egalitaire, adj. *equal, uniform, free*
Egalité, sf. *equality, uniformity*
Egard, sm. *regard, respect, reverence*; avoir — à quelque chose, *to consider a thing*; avoir des — pour quelqu'un, *to respect one*; à mon —, *for my sake*; homme sans —, *a man who regards nobody*; eu —, prep. *considering*; à l'— de, *in comparison of, as far, as to*; à cet —, adv. *in this respect*
Egaré, e, adj. *wandering, misled, wild*
Egarement, sm. *going out of the way, a departure from virtue, error*
Egarer, va. *to mislead, lead astray, mislay or lose a thing*
 s'—, vr. *to wander, lose one's way*
Egayer, va. *to rejoice, make cheerful or merry, enliven, gladden, animate*
 s'—, vr. *to amuse or make oneself merry*
Egide, sf. *protection, shield, defence*
Eglantier, sm. *eglantine, sweet-brier*
Eglantin, sf. *wild rose*
Eglise, sf. *church, chapel, religion*
Eglogue, sf. *eclogue, pastoral poem*
Egoïsme, sm. *egotism, self-praise*
Egoïste, smf. *egotist, conceited person*
 —, adj. *egotistical, self-conceited*
Egorger, va. *to cut the throat, slaughter*
Egorgeur, sm. *murderer, assassin*
Egosiller, va. *to make one's throat sore with loud talking*
Egout, sm. *common sewer, house-eaves, sink, drain, water-pipe*
Egoutter, vn. *to drain, make dry*
 s'—, vr. *to drain off*
Egouttoir, sm. *drainer*
Egouttures, sf. pl. *dregs, drippings*
Egrapper, va. *to take off the grapes from a bunch*
Egratigner, va. *to scratch, claw*
Egratignure, sf. *scratch*
Egrener, va. *to shake out grain*
 s'—, vr. *to shed or let seed fall*
Egrillard, e, adj. *sprightly, brisk*
Egrisée, sf. *diamond dust*
Egriser, va. *to grind diamonds or glass*
Egrugeoir, sm. *mortar for pounding salt*

Egruger, va. *to grate, pound, scrape*
Eguculer, va. *to break the neck of a jug bottle, pot, &c.*
Egyptien, ne, smf. et adj. *Egyptian*
Eh! interj. *ah! alas!*
 — bien! *well! what!*
Ehanché, adj. *hipshot*
Ehonté, e, adj. *shameless, impudent*
Ehouper, va. *to lop a tree*
Ejaculation, sf. *ejaculation, short prayer*
Elaborer, va. *to produce with labour*
 s'—, vr. *to get prepared, be improved*
Elaboré, e, adj. *elaborate, studied*
Elaguer, va. *to lop, prune, cut off*
Elagueur, sm. *one who prunes trees*
Elan, sm. *elk, kind of stag; sudden motion, jerk, spring, leap, fit, burst*
 —s, pl. *transport, sallies*
 —s de dévotion, *pious ejaculations*
 —s de douleur, *sudden fits of grief*
Élancé, e, adj. *shrunk in the flank; persone —e, tank thin person*
Élancement, sm. *pungency, shooting of a pain, ejaculation, pious rapture*
Élancer, vn. *to feel a shooting pain*; le doigt m élance, *my finger shoots*; un cheval élancé, *a hollow-flanked and worn-out horse*
 s'—, vr. *to spring forward, fall upon*
 — sur quelqu'un, *to rush upon one*
Élargissement, sm. *enlargement, release*
 — de prison, *discharge from prison*
Élargissure, sf. *widening-piece*
Elasticité, sf. *elasticity, the property of springing back to its original form*
Elastique, adj. *elastic, elastical*
Électeur, sm. *elector*
Électif, ive, adj. *elective*
Election, sf. *election, power of choosing*
Électoral, e, adj. *electoral*
Électorat, sm. *electorate, territory of an elector*
Électricité, sf. *electricity* [elector
Électrique, adj. *electric, electrical*
Électrisable, adj. *electrifiable*
Électrisation, sf. *electrization, electrification*
Électriser, va. *to electrify* [cation
Électromètre, sm. *electrometer*
Électuaire, sm. *electuary, soft medicine*
Élégamment, adv. *elegantly*
Élégance, sf. *elegance, grace, beauty*
Élegant, e, adj. *elegant, pleasing, neat*
Élégiaque, adj. *elegiac, mournful*
Élégie, sf. *elegy, mournful poem, dirge*
Élément, sm. *element, principle*
 —s, pl. *elements, first principles, rudiments*
Élémentaire, adj. *elementary* [ments
Éléphant, sm. *elephant*
Élévation, sf. *elevation, height, rising ground, preferment, exaltation*
 — de cœur, *greatness of mind*
 — de style, *nobleness of expression*
 — du pôle, *the height of the pole*
 — du pouls, *the rising of the pulse*
Élève, sm. *pupil, disciple, apprentice*
Élevé, e, adj. *bred, educated, elevated*
Élever, va. *to raise, exalt, educate, prefer, lift up, erect, build up, estol*
 s'—, vr. *to grow proud, rise in blisters*

Elevure, *sf.* blister, pimple, blotch
Elider, *va.* to elide, cut off a syllable
s'—, *vr.* to suffer an elision
Eligibilité, *sf.* eligibility, eligibility
Eligible, *adj.* eligible, fit to be chosen
Elimer, *vr.* to wear or rub out
Elimination, *sf.* expulsion, act of driving
Eliminer, *va.* to expel, drive out [out
Elingue, *sf.* sling, a ship rope
— à pattes, *can-hook*, in rigging
Elinguer, *va.* to sling a cask or package
Elire, *va.* to elect, choose, prefer, select
Elision, *sf.* elision, separation
Elite, *sf.* choice, selection, best part
Elixir, *s. n.* elixir, liquid extract, cordial
Elle, *pron.* she, her, it
— *s. pl.* they, them
Ellebore, *sm.* the plant hellebore
Ellipse, *sf.* ellipsis, oval figure, chasm,
omission, defect
Elliptique, *adj.* elliptic, alliptical
Elocution, *sf.* elocution, utterance
Eloge, *sm.* eulogy, praise, panegyric
Elogiste, *sm.* eulogist, commender
Eloigné, *e. adj.* remote, distant, foreign
Eloignement, *sm.* remoteness, distance
Eloigner, *va.* to remove, send abroad,
delay, dispel, alienate, estrange, exile
s'—, *vr.* to remove oneself, forsake
— de son devoir, *to be wanting in duty*
— de son sujet, *to wander from a subject*
Elongation, *sf.* elongation
Eloquemment, *adv.* eloquently
Eloquence, *sf.* eloquence, oratory
Eloquent, *e. adj.* eloquent, fluent
Elu, *sm.* elect, chosen one, person ap-
pointed, successful candidate
—, *e. adj.* elect, elected, chosen
Elucidation, *sf.* elucidation, exposition
Elucubration, *sf.* lucubration, night study
Eluder, *va.* to elude, evade, frustrate
Elysée, *sm.* Elysium; les champs —s,
adj. Elysian fields, promenades at Paris
Email, *sm.* enamel; *pl.* Emaux, colours
in heraldry
Émailler, *va.* to enamel, inlay, variegate
with colours, form a glossy surface
Émailleur, *sm.* enameller
Émaillure, *sf.* act of enamelling
Émanation, *sf.* emanation, effluence
Émancipation, *sf.* emancipation
Émancier, *va.* to emancipate, set free
s'—, *vr.* to take too much liberty, become
too familiar, grow licentious
Émaner, *vn.* to emanate, proceed from
Émarger, *va.* to write on the margin
Emballage, *sm.* act of packing up goods,
packer's salary or charge
Emballer, *va.* to pack up goods
Emballeur, *sm.* packer of goods [bank
Embanquer, *vr.* to come on a fishing-
Embarcadère, *sm.* landing-place, pier,
railway station or terminus
Embarcation, *sf.* small craft, cutter
Embardée, *sf.* lurch, lee-lurch
Embarder, *vn.* to go from, steer widely
Embargo, *sm.* embargo, inhibition
Embarquement, *sm.* embarkation

Embarquer, *va.* to embark, engage in
s'—, *vr.* to go on ship-board [affaire
Embarras, *sm.* embarrassment
— d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*
Embarrassant, *e. adj.* embarrassing
Embarrasser, *va.* to embarrass
— une route, *to stop a road*
— quelqu'un, *to give one uneasiness*
— une affaire, *to perplex an affair*
s'—, *vr.* to trouble oneself, get puzzled
Embasement, *sm.* basement, foundation
Embâter, *va.* to put on a pack-saddle
Embâtonner, *va.* to arm with cudgels
Embattage, *sm.* act of covering the cir-
cumference of a wheel with iron
Embaitre, *va.* to cover the felloe or rim
of a wheel with an iron band
Embauchage, *sm.* act of decoying or en-
ticing away, hiring of workmen
Embaucher, *va.* to decoy, hire workmen
Embaucheur, *sm.* a person employed to
hire workmen, kidnapper
Embaumement, *sm.* act of embalming
Embaumer, *va.* to embalm, perfume
Embaumeur, *sm.* one who embalms
Embêguiner, *va.* to muffle up, bewitch
s'—, *vr.* to muffle up oneself, be infatu-
ated with
Embellir, *va.* to embellish, adorn, enrich
—, *vn.* to grow handsome [beautiful
s'—, *vr.* to improve in appearance, look
Embellissement, *sm.* embellishment
Emblaver, *va.* to sow corn
Emblavure, *sf.* corn-field
Emble, *sm.* amble, pace
d'Emblée, *adv.* at the first onset; em-
porter une affaire —, *to carry a ques-
tion without opposition*
Emblématique, *adv.* emblematical
Emblème, *sm.* emblem, symbol, sign
s'Emboire, *vr.* to imbibe, drink in
Emboiser, *va.* to coax, use fair words
Emboltement, *sm.* jointing, setting in
Embolter, *va.* to set or fit in, to joint
s'—, *vr.* to fit well in a frame
Emboîture, *sf.* joint, hinge, juncture
— des os, *socket of the bones*
Embonpoint, *sm.* good case, plumpness,
corpulence; perdre son —, *to fall away*;
recouvrer son —, *to become fat*
— excessif, *obesity*, morbid fatness
Embordurer, *va.* to put into a frame
Embosses, *va.* to moor, anchor, bring a
ship to bear upon a fort
Embouchement, *sm.* mouthing, blowing
Emboucher, *va.* to sound a wind instru-
ment, to fit a bride-bit, give a hint
— quelqu'un, *to prompt one*
— une botte, *to stretch a boot on the last*
s'—, *vr.* to disembogue, run into
Embouchoir, *sm.* boot-tree, boot-last
Embouchure, *sm.* mouth of a river, har-
bour, cannon, furnace, pot, bottle
— d'un instrument, *mouthpiece of a mu-
sical instrument*
Embouer, *va.* to bemire, soil with mud
Embouquement, *sm.* act of entering a
Embouquer, *va.* to enter a strait [strait

Embourbé, *e*, *adj.* *bemired*
Embourrier, *va.* *to put in the mire*
s'—, *vr.* *to get entangled in a difficulty*
Embourrer, *va.* *to stuff, swell out*
Emboursement, *sm.* *act of pocketing*
Embourser, *va.* *to pocket up, put money in a purse*
Embranchement, *sm.* *act of framing, soldering, crossing of a high-way, railway junction*
Embraquer, *va.* *to haul or hoist up*
Embrassement, *sm.* *conflagration, burning, commotion, disorder, confusion*
Embraser, *va.* *to set on fire, inflame*
s'—, *vr.* *to catch fire, burn*
Embrassade, *sf.* *embrace, hug, clasp*
Embrassement, *sm.* *embrace, caress*
Embrasser, *va.* *to embrace, hold fondly in the arms, comprise, comprehend*
s'—, *vr.* *to embrace each other*
Embrasure, *sf.* *embrasure, battlement*
Embrocation, *sf.* *fomentation, lotion*
Embrocher, *va.* *to put upon a spit*
Embrouillement, *sm.* *confusion, intricacy, perplexity, entanglement*
Embrouiller, *va.* *to embroi', perplex*
s'—, *vr.* *to perplex oneself*
Embrouilleur, *euse*, *smf.* *one who confuses the affairs of another*
Embruné, *e*, *adj.* *blasted, said of corn*
Embruné, *e*, *adj.* *foggy, misty*
Embrunir, *va.* *to make brown, darken*
Embryon, *sm.* *embryo, fetus*
Embu, *e*, *adj.* *imbibed, soaked*
Embûche, *sf.* *ambush, snare*
Embuscade, *sf.* *ambuscade*
Embusquer, *vr.* *to lie in ambush*
Emender, *va.* *to amend, reform*
s'—, *vr.* *to improve, become better*
Émeraude, *sf.* *emerald* [*den*]
Émergent, *e*, *adj.* *emergent; casual, sud-*
Émerl, *sm.* *emery*
Émérillon, *sm.* *merlin, ropemaker's whirl, small cannon, fishing-hook*
Émérillonné, *e*, *adj.* *sprightly, brisk*
Émérite, *adj.* *said of a professor who has retired from the duties of office* [*of*]
Emerson, *sf.* *emersion, act of rising out*
Émerveiller, *va.* *to surprise, astonish, cause admiration or wonder*
s'—, *vr.* *to marvel, be astonished at*
Émétique, *sm.* *emetic; vomit*
—, *adj.* *emetic, emetical, causing to vomit*
Émétique, *va.* *to give or mix an emetic*
Émettre, *va.* *to produce, publish, emit, put in circulation, send forth*
Émeute, *sf.* *uproar, commotion, riot, tumult, confusion, mutiny, sedition*
Émeutier, *sm.* *rioter*
Émietter, *va.* *to crumble, break small*
s'—, *vr.* *to fall into small pieces*
Émiettement, *sm.* *act of picking up*
Émigrant, *sm.* *emigrant*
Émigration, *sf.* *emigration*
Émigré, *e*, *smf.* *emigrant*
Émigrer, *vn.* *to emigrate*
Émincer, *va.* *to mince, cut very small*
Éminemment, *adv.* *eminently*

Eminence, *sf.* *eminence, summit*
Eminent, *e*, *adj.* *eminent, dignified, excellent, lofty, conspicuous, illustrious*
Eminentissime, *adj.* *most eminent, title of honour given to cardinals*
Emir, *sm.* *emir, title of dignity among*
Émissaire, *sm.* *emissary* [*the Turks*]
Emission, *sf.* *emission, ejection*
Emmagasinage, *sm.* *act of warehousing*
Emmagasiner, *va.* *to store or lay up, put in a magazine, warehouse, or granary*
Emmaigrir, *va.* *to make lean*
s'—, *vr.* *to grow thin, fall away*
Emmaillotement, *sm.* *act of swaddling*
Emmaillotter, *va.* *to swathe* [*an infant*]
Emmanché, *e*, *adj.* *ill-devised*
Emmanchement, *sm.* *joint*
Emmancher, *va.* *to helve, set in a handle*
s'—, *vr.* *to enter the Channel; celane s'emmanche pas comme vous pensez, the matter is not so easy as you imagine*
Emmanchure, *sf.* *handle, helve, haft*
Emmancheur, *sm.* *hafter, one who puts a handle on anything*
Emmanequiner, *va.* *to put in hampers*
Emmantelé, *e*, *adj.* *mantled*
Emmantelée, *sf.* *water-crow*
Emmariné, *e*, *adj.* *inured to sea-service*
Emmariner, *va.* *to man a ship*
Emménagement, *sm.* *the furnishing of a house, setting furniture in order*
—, *pl.* *conveniences on ship-board*
*s'*Emménager, *vr.* *to provide oneself with household furniture or goods*
Emmener, *va.* *to carry or lead away*
— *du bétail*, *to drive away cattle*
Emmenoter, *va.* *to handcuff, manacle*
Emmeubler, *va.* *to hire furniture*
Emmiellé, *e*, *adj.* *flattering, sweetening*
Emmieller, *va.* *to sweeten with honey; paroles emmiellées, flattering words*
— *un étai*, *to worm a stay, in rigging*
Emmiellure, *sf.* *ointment for horses*
Emmitouffer, *va.* *to muffle up*
s'—, *vr.* *to muffle up oneself*
Emmortaiser, *va.* *to mortise*
Emmuseler, *va.* *to muzzle*
Emoi, *sm.* *care, trouble, anxiety*
Émoullent, *e*, *adj.* *emollient, softening*
Émoulement, *sm.* *emolument, profit*
—, *pl.* *emoluments, gains, salary*
Émoulementaire, *adj.* *proceeding from emoluments or salary*
Émoulementer, *vn.* *to gain, to profit*
Émonctoire, *sm.* *emunctory, seton, issue*
Emonde, *sf.* *dung of birds*
Émondé, *e*, *adj.* *pruned, cleaned*
Émonder, *va.* *to prune, lop, cut off*
Émondés, *sf.* *pl. slips, lopped branches*
Émotion, *sf.* *emotion, passion, agitation*
Émotter, *va.* *to break cloths*
Émoucher, *va.* *to drive away flies*
Émouchet, *sm.* *tarsel, musket-hawk*
Émouchette, *sf.* *net-work to keep off flies*
Émouchoir, *sm.* *fly flap* [*from horses*]
Émoudre, *va.* *to grind, sharpen, whet*
Émouleur, *sm.* *grinder*
Émoulu, *e*, *adj.* *sharpened, whetted*

Emousser, va. to blunt, make dull, repress, weaken, take the moss off trees
 s'—, vr. to grow blunt or dull
 Emoustiller, va. to stimulate, excite
 Emouvoir, va. to move, affect, excite, provoke, stir up, animate, rouse
 s'—, vr. to be stirred up, moved
 Empaillage, sm. act of stuffing
 Empailler, va. to bottom chairs, stuff birds or animals, pack with straw
 Empailleur, euse, smf. chair-bottomer
 Empalement, sm. act of empaling
 Empaler, va. to empale, enclose, fence with a pale, fix on a stake
 Empan, sm. span, handbreadth
 Empanaché, e, adj. plumed
 Empanacher, va. to adorn with feathers
 Empanner, va. to bring the sails of a ship fore and aft, lie to
 Empaqueter, va. to pack up
 s'Emparer, vr. to seize upon, take possession of, usurp, domineer, govern
 Empasme, sm. perfume
 Empatement, sm. foundation of a wall
 Empatement, sm. act of making glutinous, sticky, viscous, clammy
 Empâter, va. to make sticky, clammy
 — de la volaille, to fatten poultry
 Empaumer, va. to strike with the palm of the hand, grasp, enclose in the hand
 — la voile, to get on the scent or track
 — la parole, to engross conversation
 Empêchement, sm. hindrance, obstacle
 Empêcher, va. to hinder, prevent, stop
 s'—, vr. to forbear, help, refrain
 Empaigne, sf. vamp, upper-leather
 Empellement, sm. sluice, dam [chor
 Empennelage, sm. act of backing an anchor
 Empenneler, va. to back an anchor
 Empennelle, sf. little anchor
 Empenner, va. to feather
 Empereur, sm. emperor, sword-fish
 —s, pl. the first and second dux of a class
 Empesage, sm. act of starching
 Empesé, e, adj. stiff, affected, starched
 Empeser, va. to starch, stiffen
 — une voile, to wet a sail
 Empeseur, euse, smf. stacher
 Empester, va. to infect, communicate disease, corrupt, pollute
 Empêtrer, va. to entangle, encumber, engage, ensnare, fetter, clog
 s'—, vr. to ensnare or entangle oneself
 Emphase, sf. emphasis, force, energy
 Emphatique, adj. emphatic, energetic
 Emphatiquement, adv. emphatically
 Emphytéose, sf. long lease
 Emphytéote, smf. one having a long lease
 —, adj. holding a long lease [lease
 Emphytéotique, adj. belonging to a long lease
 Empiètement, sm. encroachment
 Empiéter, va. to encroach upon, usurp
 Empiffement, sm. gluttony, voracity
 Empiffrer, va. to overfeed, guzzle, cram
 s'—, vr. to become fat, corpulent [ming
 Empiffrière, sf. act of guzzling, cram
 Empilement, sm. act of piling up
 Empiler, va. to pile or heap up

Empire, sm. empire, imperial command
 Empirer, va. to make worse
 —, vn. to grow worse
 Empirique, sm. empiric, quack
 —, adj. empiric, empirical
 Empirisme, sm. empiricism, quackery
 Empiacement, sm. place, seat, ground
 Empiâtre, sm. plaster; mettre un — à une affaire, to patch up a business
 Empâtrer, va. to lay on a plaster
 Emplette, sf. bargain, purchase
 Emplir, va. to fill, fill up
 s'—, vr. to grow or become full
 Emploi, sm. employment, station, post, occupation, work, business
 — d'argent, laying out of money
 — des matériaux, use of materials
 Employé, sm. clerk, public servant
 — des terres, excise officer
 — de la douane, customhouse officer
 Employer, va. to employ, use, lay out
 — le vert et le sec, to leave no stone un-
 s'—, vr. to apply oneself [turned
 Emplumer, va. to feather
 s'—, vr. to grow rich, feather one's nest
 Empocher, va. to pocket, put in a purse
 Empoligner, va. to gripe, grasp, seize
 Empols, sm. starch
 Empoisonnement, sm. act of poisoning
 Empoisonner, va. to poison, corrupt
 Empoisonneur, euse, smf. poisoner
 Empoisser, va. to cover over with pitch
 Empoisonnement, sm. the act of stock-
 ing a pond with fish [fish
 Empoisonner, va. to stock a pond with
 Emporté, e, adj. passionate, hasty
 Empolement, sm. passion, rage, fury
 Emporte-pièce, sm. shoemaker's nippers
 — or punch, bitter satire; c'est un —, he is a sarcastic or cutting person
 Emporter, va. to fetch, get, or take out, carry, snatch, or take away, remove
 — la balance, to turn the scale, prevail
 — une place, to take a town; l'—, to excel, have the superiority
 s'—, vr. to fly into a passion, get violent
 Empoter, va. to put preserves in pots
 Empouille, sf. standing crop
 Empourpré, e, adj. empurpled, purple
 Empourprer, va. to empurple, make red
 Empreindre, va. to imprint, stamp, mark by pressure, impress upon the mind
 Empreinte, sf. impress, print, stamp
 l'— de Dieu se voit partout, the hand of God is visible everywhere
 Empressé, e, adj. eager, forward, anxious, active; soins —s, zealous attention; faire l'—, to affect activity; avoir l'air —, to look anxious
 Empressement, sm. eagerness, haste, officiousness, zeal, ardour, bustle
 s'Empresser, vr. to be eager, lose no time in doing a thing, to intermeddle
 Emprisonnement, sm. imprisonment
 Emprisonner, va. to imprison, confine
 Emprunt, sm. act of borrowing, a loan
 Emprunté, e, adj. borrowed, affected
 Emprunter, va. to borrow

Emprunteur, euse, smf. *borrower*
Empuanthir, va. *to cause an ill smell*
Empuantissement, sm. *stench*
Empyrée, sm. *empyrean, highest heaven*
 —, adj. *empyrean, formed of fire or light*
Emu, e, adj. *mored, affected*
 — de colère, *angry, enraged*
Emulateur, sm. *emulator, competitor*
Emulation, sf. *emulation, rivalry*
Emule, sm. *rival, competitor, antagonist*
Emulgent, e, adj. *emulgent, milking or draining out*
Emulsion, sf. *oilly lubricating medicine*
En, pron. of *him, of her, of them, of it, from it, ou it, for it, to it, some, any*
 — vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge against some one*
 — voulez-vous? *will you have any?*
En, adv. *from hence*
 — avant, *forward* [above
 — haut, *above, up stairs; d'— haut, from*
 — bas, *below, down; d'— bas, from below*
En, prep. *to, in, into, for, by, of, like; de*
 rue — rue, *from street to street; être*
 — vie, *to be alive; vivre — roi, to live*
like a king; agir — furieux, to act
like a madman
 s'— aller, *to go away*
 s'— retourner, *to return*
En tant que, conj. *as, as far as, because*
Enarrhement, sm. *act of giving earnest*
Enarrber, va. *to give earnest*
Encablure, sf. *cable's length, 120 fathoms*
Encadré, e, adj. *framed, united, fitted*
Encadrement, sm. *act of putting in a*
Encadrer, va. *to put in a frame* [frame
Encager, va. *to put in a cage*
Encaissé, e, adj. *encased, enclosed, re-*
ceived, packed up
Encaissement, sm. *act of packing up in*
cases or boxes, putting money in the
cash-box, receiving money [box
Encaisser, va. *to encase or pack up in a*
Encan, sm. *public sale, auction*
Encanailler, vr. *to keep low company*
Encapelé, e, adj. *bound, fastened*
Encapuchonné, e, adj. *capuched, hooded,*
cowled, covered with a hood
Encapuchonner, vr. *to cover with a*
hood or cowl, become a monk
Encaquier, va. *to barrel up*
Encasteler, vr. *to be hoof-bound, nar-*
row-heeled (said of horses) [hoof
Encastelure, sf. *hoof-bound, dry in the*
Encastillage, sm. *elevation of the fore-*
castle and quarter-deck
Encastrement, sm. *act of fitting into a*
Encastrer, va. *to fit into a groove* [groove
Encavement, sm. *act of putting goods*
or wines into a cellar [into a cellar
Encaveur, va. *to place or lay wines or goods*
Encaveur, sm. *wine-porter, cellarer*
Encueillir, va. *to enclose, encircle*
Encinte, sf. *enclosure, circumference,*
compass, precinct
Encinte, e, adj. *pregnant, surrounded;*
une femme —e, woman with child
Encens, sm. *incense, flattery, praise*

Encensement, sm. *act of perfuming with*
Encenseur, va. *to cense, flatter* [incense
Encenseur, sm. *flatterer, flatterer*
Encensoir, sm. *censer, perfuming-pan*
Enchalnement, sm. *connexion, chain,*
concatenation, series of links
 — d'aventures, *train of adventures*
Enchalner, va. *to chain; connect*
Enchalnure, sf. *chain, links*
Enchantement, sm. *enchantment, charm*
Enchanter, va. *to enchant, charm* [ceres
Enchanteresse, sf. *beautiful woman, sor-*
Enchanteur, sm. *enchanter, magician*
 —, teresse, adj. *enchanting, charming*
Enchasser, va. *to enchase, set in, infix,*
enclose, adorn, enshrine
 — une pierre précieuse, *to set a gem*
Enchassure, sf. *act of enchasing*
Enchère, sf. *auction, outbidding; payer*
la folle —, to pay dear for one's whistle
Enchérir, va. *to outbid another, excel*
 —, vn. *to exceed, surpass, raise the price*
Enchérissement, sm. *act of rising in price*
Enchérisseur, sm. *outbidder; le dernier*
 —, *the highest bidder*
Enchevêtrer, va. *to put on a halter*
 s'—, *vr. to entangle oneself*
Enchevêtreur, sf. *pain in a horse's foot,*
chimney-jolt, well-hole, trimmers
Echifrené, e, adj. *stopped, stuffed, strid*
of one who has got cold in his head
Enchifrenement, sm. *cold in the head,*
stoppage or stuffing in the nose
Enchifrener, va. *to occasion or give cold*
in the head, stop or stuff one's nose
Enclave, sf. *boundary, limit, enclosure*
Enclavé, e, adj. *enclave, in heraldry*
Enclavement, sm. *act of enclosing, set-*
ting limits or bounds, fastening one
thing in another
Enclaver, va. *to enclose, confine, mortise*
Enclin, e, adj. *inclined, prone, apt*
Enclotrer, va. *to cloister up, confine in*
a monastery
Enclure, va. *to enclose, to fence*
Enclos, sm. *enclosure*
Enclouer, va. *to nail up, spike a piece of*
ordnance, prick a horse in the shoeing
Enclouure, sf. *prick in a horse's foot;*
voilà où est l'—, there lies the mischief
Enclume, sf. *anvil, smith's iron block*
Enclumeau ou Enclumot, sm. *hand-anvil*
Encochement, sm. *act of notching*
Encocher, va. *to notch, cut small hollows*
Encoffrer, va. *to lay up in a chest*
Encoignure, sf. *corner, angle*
Encolure, sf. *the chest or shoulders of a*
horse, air, mian, look, appearance
Encombre, sm. *obstacle, hindrance*
 —s, pl. *impediments, obstacles, rubbish*
Encombrement, sm. *encumbrance, load,*
cumbrance, hindrance, impediment
Encombrer, va. *to encumber, clog, load,*
impede, hinder, embarrass, burden
Encontre, sf. *encounter, fight, contest;*
à l'—, prep. against, contrary, in op-
position to; aller à l'— de quelque
chose, to oppose or contradict a thing

Encore, adv. again, once more, yet, also, besides, ever, more, still, however, at least, and yet, over and above, only
 — que, conj. though, although
 — qu'il soit pauvre il ne faut pas le mépriser, although he be poor he ought not to be despised
Encorné, e, adj. horned
Encouragement, sm. encouragement
Encourager, va. to encourage, animate, cheer, incite, embolden, stimulate
Encourir, vn. to incur, run into, deserve
Encrasser, va. to soil, make greasy
 —, vn. to grow greasy or dirty [pauvre] s'—, vr. to lower oneself, keep bad company
Encre, sf. ink; écrize de bonne —, to write in strong terms
 — de la Chine, Indian ink
Encrier, va. to ink a form, in printing
Encrier, sm. inkstand, inkhorn
Encroûé, e, adj. entangled
Encroûté, e, adj. covered with a crust
Encroûter, va. to cover with crust s'—, vr. to be filled with prejudices
s'Encrasser, vr. to grow rusty or dirty
Encuvement, sm. act of putting into a tub
Encuver, va. to put into a tub [tub]
Encyclique, adj. encyclical, circular
Encyclopédie, sf. encyclopædia
Encyclopédique, adj. encyclopædian
Encyclopédiste, sm. encyclopædist
Endémique, adj. endemic, endemical
Endente, sm. act of indenting, notching
Endenté, e, adj. indented, notched
Endenter, va. to indent, dovetail, notch
Endetter, va. to make one run into debt s'—, vr. to get into debt, become indebted
Endévé, e, adj. mad, outrageous
Endéver, vn. to be mad or enraged
Endiable, e, adj. devilish, furious, mad
Endiabler, vn. to be mad, outrageous
s'Endimancher, vr. to put on one's Sunday
Endive, sf. endive [day clothes]
Endoctriner, va. to indoctrinate, instruct
Endommagé, e, adj. damaged, spoiled
Endommagement, sm. deterioration
Endommager, va. to damage, spoil, hurt
Endormeur, sm. flatterer
Endormi, e, adj. drowsy, sleepy, heavy
Endormir, va. to lull asleep, coax, decoy s'—, vr. to be sleepy, fall asleep
Endosse, sf. trouble, toil, burden, care
Endossement, sm. endowment
Endosser, va. to endorse, write on the back of a bill
Endosseur, sm. endorser
Endroit, sm. place, spot, deed, action; montrer quelque chose par le bel —, to show a thing to the best advantage; prendre quelqu'un par son — sensible, to attack one on the weak side; l'— de ce drap, the right side of that cloth; c'est le plus bel — de sa vie, it is the finest thing he did; le meilleur — d'une perdrix, the best bit of a partridge
Enduire, va. to do over, lay over, daub
 — une muraille de plâtre, to plaster a wall
Enduit, sm. act of plastering, stucco

Endurant, e, adj. patient, passive; être peu —, touchy, full of objections
Endurcir, va. to harden, inure
 s'—, vr. to grow hard, become hardened
Endurcissement, sm. hardness of heart, obduracy, stubbornness, impenitence
Endurer, vn. to endure, suffer, bear
Enéide, sf. *Æneid*, a poem by Virgil
Energie, sf. energy, force, vigour, spirit
Energique, adj. energetic, forcible, active
Energiquement, adv. energetically
Energumène, smf. demoniac, fanatic or mad person, fanatic, enthusiast
Enervation, sf. enervation, debility
Enerver, va. to enervate, weaken
Enfaltement, sm. leaden covering on the roof or ridge of a house
Enfalter, va. to cover a roof or ridge
Enfance, sf. infancy, childhood
Enfant, smf. infant, child, babe; faire l'—, to act as a child; c'est l'— de sa mère, he inherits that from his mother
 — de famille, young gentleman
 — de chœur, singing boy, young chorister
 — trouvé, foundling
 — à la mamelle, sucking child
 — de France, the royal family of France
 — a perdu, forlorn hope
Entantement, sm. childbirth, delivery
Enfanter, va. to bring forth or give birth to a child, be delivered
Enfantillage, sm. childishness, puerility
Enfantin, e, adj. childish, puerile
Enfariner, va. to make white with flour
Enfer, sm. hell; les peines de l'—, the torments of hell; les —, the infernal regions, the fabulous abode of the dead
Enfermer, va. to shut up, enclose, hem in, surround, confine, imprison
 s'—, vr. to shut oneself up
Enfiler, va. to tie close with a string
Enfilade, sf. suite of apartments
Enfiler, va. to thread a needle, file letters or accounts
 — des perles, to string pearls or beads; to trifle one's time away
 — un discours, to commence a long story
 — un chemin, to enter upon a road
 — une rue, to go through a street
 — la venelle, to take to one's heels
 s'—, vr. to run upon an enemy's sword
Enfin, adv. in fine, at last, in short
Enflammer, va. to inflame, rouse, set in a flame, incense, put in a passion
 s'—, vr. to be inflamed, kindled
Enflé, e, adj. swollen, puffed up; il est —, he is bloated or dropsical
 — d'orgueil, proud, vain
Enfilchures, sf. pl. rattlings or rattlins, ropes belonging to the shrouds of a ship
Enfler, va. to swell, puff up, inflate
 — le courage, to raise one's courage
 s'—, vr. to swell with pride
Enflure, sf. swelling, tumour, pride
 — de style, bombast, turgid style
Enfonçage, sm. act of bottoming tubs or
Enfoncé, e, adj. sunk [barrels]
Enfoncement, sm. act of sinking, bottom

Enfoncer, va. to drive or thrust in, sink, plunge, break open or through
 —, vn. to dive, sink
 s'—, vr. to plunge into debauchery
 Enfonceur, sm. one that breaks open
 — de portes ouvertes, vain boaster
 Enfonçure, sf. bottom of a cask, boarded bottom of a bedstead, back of drawers
 Enforcir, va. to strengthen
 —, vn. to gather strength
 s'—, vr. to grow stronger
 Enfouir, va. to hide in the ground
 Enfourcher, va. to bestride, stride
 Enfourner, va. to put in the oven
 Enfreindre, va. to infringe, trespass
 Enfroquer, va. to make one turn monk
 s'—, vr. to turn monk
 s'Enfulr, vr. to run away, escape, evade
 Enfumer, va. to besmoke anything, fill with smoke, dung a piece of ground
 Engageant, e, adj. engaging, alluring
 Engagé, e, adj. engaged, pledged
 Engagement, sm. engagement, contract, promise, mortgage, enlistment
 Engager, va. to engage, induce, prevail upon, pawn, mortgage, enlist
 s'—, vr. to engage or hire oneself, run in debt, be surety, entangle oneself
 Engagiste, sm. mortgages
 Engalner, va. to sheath
 Egeance, sf. breed, offspring, progeny; mauvaise —, bad set, cursed race
 Engaencer, va. to plague, embarrass
 Engelure, sf. chilblain
 Engendrer, va. to engender, generate, produce, propagate, beget
 s'—, vr. to be bred, engendered
 Enger, va. to encumber, pester
 Engerber, va. to sheaf, make sheaves, bring together, collect, bind or pile up
 Engin, sm. engine, tool, instrument
 Englober, va. to unite, mix, join
 Engloutir, va. to swallow up, squander away, absorb
 Engluer, va. to daub with birdlime
 Engoncer, va. to cramp, confine
 Engorgement, sm. obstruction, a choking or stopping up
 Engorger, va. to choke up, obstruct
 Engouement, sm. obstacle, obstruction in the throat, infatuation, fondness
 Engouer, va. to obstruct the throat
 s'—, vr. to choke oneself, be infatuated
 Engouffrer, vn. to engulf, swallow up
 s'—, vr. to be engulfed, swallowed up
 Engouler, va. to swallow hastily, gobble
 Engourmi, e, adj. benumbed, torpid [up
 Engourdir, va. to benumb, make stiff or dull, stupify, blunt
 s'—, vr. to grow stupid or torpid
 Engourdissement, sm. numbness, stiffness, dulness, torpor, inactivity
 Engrais, sm. pasture, food for poultry, manure, dung [manuring
 Engraissement, sm. act of fattening or
 Engraisser, va. to fatten, manure, dung
 —, vn. to grow fat or fleshy
 s'—, vr. to become fat, enrich oneself

Engranger, va. to house corn
 Engravement, sm. act of stranding, running aground
 Engraver, va. to run aground
 s'—, vr. to get aground
 Engrêlé, e, adj. engrailed, said of indented or curved lines in heraldry
 Engrêlure, sf. purf, edging of lace
 Engrenage, sm. cogs or teeth of a wheel, the catching of the teeth of two wheels into one another
 Engrener, va. to put corn in the mill-hopper, to feed with corn
 —, vn. to catch with the cog of a wheel
 Engrenure, sf. the act of wheels catching each other
 s'Engrumeler, vr. to clot, coagulate
 Enhardir, va. to embolden, encourage
 s'—, vr. to grow bold, take courage
 Enharnachement, sm. act of harnessing a horse, strapping [ness
 Enharnacher, va. to put a horse in harness
 Enigmatique, adj. enigmatical, obscure
 Enigmatiquement, adv. enigmatically
 Enigme, sf. enigma, obscure question
 Enivrant, e, adj. intoxicating, inebriating
 Enivrement, sm. intoxication [ing
 Enivrer, va. to inebriate, intoxicate, infatuate, make the head giddy
 s'—, vr. to get inebriated, gild oneself
 Enjambée, sf. stride, wide step
 Enjambement, sm. running of a verse into the next to complete the sense
 Enjamber, va. to stride over
 —, vn. to stride or step wide, project, jut or stand out, encroach upon
 Enjaveler, va. to bind into sheaves
 Enjeu, sm. stake at play
 Enjoindre, va. to enjoin, direct, order, command, prescribe, give charge
 Enjôler, va. to wheedle, cajole, coax
 Enjôleur, euse, smf. wheedler, cajoler
 Enjolivement, sm. embellishment
 Enjoliver, va. to embellish, beautify
 Enjoliveur, sm. embellisher, beautifier
 Enjolivre, sf. trifling embellishment
 Enjôlé, e, adj. cheerful, gay, jocund, mirthful, sprightly; conversation —e, lively conversation; air —, agreeable countenance; humeur —e, merry disposition; esprit —, facetious mind
 Enjouement, sm. cheerfulness, gaiety
 Enlacement, sm. act of entangling
 Enlacer, va. to entangle, twist, perplex
 — des papiers, to file papers
 Enlaidir, va. to make ugly, disfigure
 —, vn. to grow ugly, become plain
 Enlèvement, sm. abduction, act of carrying off forcibly
 — avec violence, ravishment, defloration
 — des Sabines, rape of the Sabine women
 Enlever, va. to lift or raise up, carry away forcibly, charm, slope with
 — la peau, to take off the skin
 — des taches, to take out spots
 s'—, vr. to rise in blisters
 Enlevure, sf. pustule, blister, pimple
 —s, pl. shreds, fragments

Enlier, va. to bind, fasten to, gird
 Enluminer, va. to colour, illuminate
 Enlumineur, euse, smf. map or picture
 colourer [or picture
 Enluminure, sf. act of colouring maps
 Ennemi, e, smf. enemy, foe, adversary
 —, e, adj. unfriendly, hostile, inimical
 Ennobler, va. to ennoble, dignify, elevate
 Ennui, sm. tediousness, lassitude, heaviness, weariness, dullness, disgust
 Ennuyant, e, adj. tedious, tiresome
 Ennuyer, va. to weary, tire, be tedious
 s'—, vr. to be wearied or tired
 Ennuyeusement, adv. tediously
 Ennuyeux, euse, adj. wearisome, tiresome, tedious, troublesome, prolix
 Enoncer, va. to express, declare
 s'—, vr. to express oneself
 Enonciatif, ive, adj. enunciative, declarative, expressive, emphatic
 Enonciation, sf. enunciation, utterance, delivery, expression, declaration
 Enorgueillir, va. to elate, make proud
 s'—, vr. to grow proud, be puffed up
 Enorme, adj. enormous, huge, excessive
 Enormément, adv. enormously
 Enormité, sf. enormity, atrocity, heinousness, villainy, great wickedness
 s'Enquérir, vr. to inquire, make inquiry
 Enquête, sf. inquiry, search, inquest
 s'Enquêteur, vr. to inquire, to care for
 Enquêteur, sm. inquisitor, examiner
 s'Enraciner, vr. to take root, grow strong in the root, grow inveterate
 Enragé, sm. madman, lunatic
 —, e, adj. mad, outrageous, furious
 Enrageant, e, adj. provoking, vexatious
 Enrager, va. to become mad, be frantic or mad with rage, to fume [one
 — contre quelqu'un, to have spite against
 Enrayement, sm. act of putting spokes to or locking a wheel, first furrow
 Enrayer, va. to put spokes to a wheel, to plough the first furrow
 Enrayure, sf. chain to lock a wheel, first furrow in a field, platform of a roof
 Enrégimenter, va. to enrol, embody
 Enregistrement, sm. act of registering or recording; droit d'—, stamp duty
 Enregistrer, va. to register, record
 Enrhumer, va. to cause a cold
 s'—, vr. to catch cold
 Enrichir, va. to enrich, adorn, embellish
 s'—, vr. to grow rich, thrive [copious
 — une langue, to render a language more
 Enrichissement, sm. act of enriching, embellishment, ornament
 Enrôlement, sm. act of enrolling or enlisting soldiers
 Enrôler, va. to enrol, enlist
 s'—, vr. to enlist or become a soldier
 Enrouement, sm. hoarseness
 Enrouer, va. to make one hoarse
 s'—, vr. to grow hoarse
 Enrouiller, va. to make rusty
 s'—, vr. to grow rusty
 Enrouler, va. to roll, wrap up
 Ensablement, sm. accumulation of sand

Ensabler, va. to run on a sand-bank
 s'—, vr. to get aground
 Ensacher, va. to put in a bag or sack
 Ensaisinement, sm. seizure, investiture, act of taking or giving possession
 Ensanglanter, va. to make bloody, stain or imbue with blood
 Enseigne, sf. sign, sign-post, standard, colours, flag, token, mark
 —, sm. ensign in the army, standard-bearer, midshipman
 Enseignement, sm. instruction, precept, education, act of teaching, title, proof
 Enseigner, va. to teach, instruct, direct, demonstrate, show, recommend
 Ensemble, sm. the whole
 —, adv. together
 Ensemencement, sm. act of sowing seed
 Ensemencer, va. to sow seed [gotten
 Enseveli, e, adj. buried, absorbed, for-
 Ensevellir, va. to put in a winding-sheet or shroud, to inter, bury
 s'—, vr. to hide oneself in solitude
 Ensevelissement, sm. act of putting in a shroud or burying the dead
 Ensorceler, va. to bewitch, charm
 Ensorceleur, euse, smf. sorcerer, charmer
 Ensorcèlement, sm. witchcraft, sorcery
 Ensuite, adv. afterwards, then
 — de cela, after that
 — de quoi, after which
 — de, prep. after, behind, according to
 s'Ensivre, vr. imp. to follow, ensue
 Entablement, sm. entablature
 Entacher, va. to taint, infect, pollute
 Entaille ou Entaillure, sf. notch, jag
 Entailler, va. to notch, hollow, jag
 Entamer, va. to make the first cut
 — la peau, to scratch the skin
 — un discours, to enter upon a subject
 Entamure, sf. first cut, small incision
 En tant que, conj. as, because, as much as
 Entassement, sm. heap, accumulation
 — d'affaires, multiplicity of affairs
 Entasser, va. to heap up, accumulate
 Ente, sf. graft, shoot, scion
 Enté, e, adj. grafted, inserted, united
 Entendement, sm. understanding, judgment, intellect, faculty of thinking
 Entendre, va. to hear, comprehend, understand; aisé à —, clear, perspicuous; donner à —, to explain, make plain; faire —, to represent, set forth
 — malice, to take something in a bad sense
 — raison, to listen to reason
 — raillerie, to take a joke kindly
 — en passant, to overhear
 —, vn. to mean, intend, approve, consent
 s'—, vr. to be skilful, have secret intelligence
 Entendu, e, smf. conceited person [gence
 —, e, adj. heard, understood, expert; un mal —, a mistake; bien —, by all means; bien — que, on condition that
 Entente, sf. meaning, skill, judgment; un mot à double —, a word that has a double meaning; l'— de ce tableau est admirable, the disposition of this picture is very fine

Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*
 — enécusson, *to inoculate plants*
 Entérnement, *sm. grant, ratification of an act, juridical approval*
 Entériner, *va. to grant, confirm in law*
 Enterrement, *sm. burial, funeral*
 Enterrer, *va. to inter, bury, entomb*
 — son secret, *to keep one's secret*
 — ses talents, *to conceal one's talents*
 s'—, *vr. to see no company*
 Entété, *sm. obstinate or conceited man*
 —, *e. adj. infatuated, fond, prepossessed, conceited, positive, self-willed*
 Entêtement, *sm. obstinacy, infatuation*
 Entéter, *va. to affect the head, cause headache, prepossess, infatuate*
 s'—, *vr. to be conceited, be prepossessed or prejudiced in favour of a person*
 Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm, transport, rapture, ecstasy*
 Enthousiasmer, *va. to enrapture, transport*
 s'—, *vr. to be enraptured* [port
 Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
 Enticher, *va. to taint, imbue, corrupt*
 Entier, *sm. unit, integer, whole number*
 —, *e. adj. entire, whole, complete, full; cheval —, stallion; en —, adv. outright, totally*
 Entièrement, *adv. entirely, wholly*
 Entité, *sf. entity, being, substance*
 Entollage, *sm. act of joining lace with linen or cambric*
 Entoller, *va. to join lace to linen*
 Entoir, *sm. gardener's grafting-knife*
 Entomologie, *sf. entomology*
 Entomologiste, *sm. entomologist*
 Entoner, *va. to begin a tune or to sing*
 Entonnement, *sm. act of barrelling up, or putting liquor into a cask*
 Entonner, *va. to barrel up, drink hard*
 s'—, *vr. to rush or blow into*
 Entonnoir, *sm. funnel, pipe*
 Entorse, *sf. sprain, wrench; donner une — à un passage, to misquote a passage*
 Entortillé, *e. adj. twined, wound about*
 Entortillement, *sm. act of twisting*
 Entortiller, *va. to wind, wrap, perplex*
 s'—, *vr. to twine, entwine, wreath*
 Entour (à l'), *adv. round, round about*
 Entourage, *sm. frame, acquaintances*
 — de diamants, *frame of diamonds*
 Entourer, *va. to surround, encompass*
 Entours, *sm. pl. compass, adjacent parts*
 s'Entr'accorder, *v. recip. to agree with one another*
 s'Entr'accuser, *v. recip. to accuse one another*
 Entr'acte, *sm. interlude*
 s'Entr'admirer, *v. recip. to admire one another*
 s'Entr'aider, *v. recip. to help one another*
 Entrailles, *sf. pl. entrails, bowels, heart*
 s'Entr'aimer, *v. recip. to love one another*
 Entralnant, *e. adj. attractive, seducing*
 Entralnement, *sm. act of dragging along*
 Entralner, *va. to carry away, animate, excite, persuade, carry off humours*
 Entrant, *e. adj. forward, insinuating*

s'Entr'appeller, *v. recip. to call one another*
 Entraver, *va. to shackle, embarrass, stop*
 s'Entr'avertir, *v. recip. to give one another notice*
 Entraves, *sf. pl. chains, obstacles*
 Entre, *prep. between, among, in, into*
 Entre-bâillé, *e. adj. half-open*
 Entre-bâiller, *va. to open half way*
 s'Entre-baiser, *v. recip. to kiss one another*
 Entrechat, *sm. caper, cross-caper, in dancing; faire des —s, to cut capers*
 Entre-couper, *va. to traverse, interrupt; d'une voix entre-coupée, in broken accents*
 s'—, *vr. to interfere* [cents
 Entre-deux, *sm. middle space, partition*
 Entrée, *sf. entry, way, door, passage, first course of dishes; avoir l'—, to have the privilege of admission; d'—, adv. at first, at once*
 Entrefaites (sur ces), *adv. meanwhile, in the interim; dans —, thereupon*
 s'Entr'égorger, *v. recip. to cut one another's throats*
 Entrelacement, *sm. interlacing, twist*
 Entrelacer, *va. to interlace, intermix*
 Entrelacs, *sm. pl. knot, twine in architecture, dove-knot, threads, cipher*
 Entrelardé, *e. adj. fat and lean meat mixed, interlarded, inserted*
 Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*
 Entre-ligne, *sf. interlineation*
 Entre-luire, *vn. to glimmer*
 Entre-mêler, *va. to intermingle, mix*
 s'—, *vr. to interfere, mix oneself with*
 Entremets, *sm. pl. side dishes, dainties, second course, kickshaws, by-dishes*
 Entremettant, *e. adj. intermeddling*
 Entremetteur, *euse, smf. a go-between, intermeddler, mediator, mediatrix*
 s'Entremettre, *v. recip. to interpose*
 Entremise, *sf. meddling, help, agency*
 —s, *sm. pl. carlings in shipbuilding*
 s'Entre-percer, *v. recip. to run through one another*
 Entrepont, *sm. between decks*
 Entreposer, *va. to store wares, lay up*
 Entreposeur, *sm. storehouse clerk*
 Entrepôt, *sm. staple, mart, factory*
 Entreprenant, *e. adj. bold, assuming*
 Entreprendre, *va. to undertake, endeavour, attempt, embarrass, encroach*
 Entrepreneur, *euse, smf. undertaker, contractor, architect, builder*
 Entrepris, *e. adj. cripple, impotent, disconcerted, embarrassed, awkward*
 Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking*
 s'Entre-quereller, *v. recip. to quarrel together*
 Entrer, *vn. to enter, go in, come in, get in, step in, meet, share, embrace, fall*
 — bien avant, *to penetrate*
 — en colère, *to fall into a passion*
 — en âge, *to be of age*
 — en défiance, *to mistrust*
 — en composition, *to come to terms*
 — en condition, *to get into service*
 — en goût, *to begin to relish*

Entre-sabords, sm. the intervals between the ports in the side of a ship [floors
 Entresol, sm. low room between two
 Entretaille, sf. interline, stroke in engraving, change of step in dancing
 Entretenu, va. to hold together, keep, preserve, maintain, defray, converse.
 — les chemins, to keep the roads in good order [Grief
 — sa douleur, to cherish, indulge one's
 s'—, vr. to keep oneself in the same state
 Entreteneur, euse, smf. one who entertains another at his or her own expense
 Entretenu, e, adj. kept, maintained
 Entretien, sm. act of keeping in repair, maintenance, discourse, conversation
 Entrevoir, va. to have a glimpse of, discover imperfectly, have a conference
 s'—, vr. to see or visit each other
 Entrevue, sf. interview, conference
 Entr'ouïr, va. to hear imperfectly
 Entr'ouvert, e, adj. partially open
 Entr'ouvrir, va. to open partially
 — une porte, to put a door ajar
 s'—, vr. to open a little, to gape
 Enumératif, ive, adj. enumerative
 Énumération, sf. enumeration
 Énumérer, va. to enumerate, count
 Envahir, va. to invade, take by force
 Envahissement, sm. invasion
 Envahisseur, sm. invader, usurper
 Enveloppe, sf. envelope, cover, veil
 Enveloppé, e, adj. covered, veiled
 Enveloppement, sm. act of wrapping or folding up
 Envelopper, va. to wrap or fold up, surround, hem in, hide, cover, perplex
 s'—, vr. to muffle up oneself
 Envenimer, va. to envenom, poison, enrage, exasperate, irritate, provoke
 s'—, vr. to fester or rankle, grow angry
 Enverger, va. to twist or cross a twig
 Enverguer, va. to fasten or bend sails
 Envergure, sf. act of fastening or bending sails, span of a bird's wings
 Envers, sm. the wrong side of a piece of stuff; à l'—, the wrong side outward; avoir l'esprit à l'—, to be cross-grained, wayward, contrary
 —, prep. towards, to
 Envi, (à l') adv. enviously, with desire of excelling, vying with another
 Envie, sf. envy, longing, desire, fancy; avoir —, to wish, want, desire
 Envier, va. to envy, grudge, grieve at another's excellence or success
 Envieux, euse, adj. envious, malicious
 Environ, prep. about, thereabout, almost
 Environner, va. to environ, surround
 Environs, sm. pl. adjacent parts, vicinity
 Enviesager, va. to eye, look at, consider
 Envols, sm. act of sending persons or things, lot of goods sent, message
 s'Envoyer, va. to bend, warp
 Envoté, e, adj. having neighbours, surrounded, encompassed; bien —, having good and kind neighbours
 s'Envoler, vr. to fly away, escape

Envoyé, sm. envoy, public messenger
 Envoyer, va. to send, despatch, emit
 — quérir, to send for
 — en l'autre monde, to kill
 Epacte, sf. epact
 Epagneul, e, smf. spaniel
 Epailer, va. to clean gold or silver
 Epais, sm. density, thickness
 —, aisse, adj. thick, dull, obtuse, stupid
 Epaisseur, sf. thickness, density
 Epaisir, va. to thicken, condense
 s'—, vr. to grow or become thick
 Épaississement, sm. act of thickening
 Épamprement, sm. act of lopping or taking away leaves from the vine
 Épamprer, va. to lop leaves off a vine
 Épanchement, sm. effusion, shedding, overflowing, pouring out
 Épancher, va. to shed or pour out
 s'—, vr. to overflow, unboast oneself
 Épanchoir, sm. drain, grating of a drain or sewer
 Épandre, va. to scatter, spread, shed, sow
 s'—, vr. to spread or scatter itself
 Épanoui, e, adj. blossoming, blooming
 Épanouir, va. to cheer, gladden, rejoice
 — la rate, to chase away the spleen
 s'—, vr. to blow, bloom, blossom, open
 Épanouissement, sm. the blossoming or blowing of flowers, cheerfulness
 Épargnant, e, adj. saving, parsimonious
 Épargne, sf. frugality, parsimony
 Épargné, e, adj. sparing, saving, scanty
 Épargner, va. et vn. to spare, save, re-trench, lay up, amass, reserve
 s'—, vr. to be sparing of one's exertions
 Éparpillement, sm. act of dispersing or scattering
 Éparpiller, va. to scatter, spread, disperse
 Épars, e, adj. scattered, dispersed
 Éparvin, Epervin, sm. spavin, tumour
 Épaté, e, adj. broad footed; verre —, glass without a foot; nez —, broad flat nose
 Épater, va. to break the flat of a glass
 Épaule, sf. shoulder; bow of a ship
 Épaulée, sf. act of striving or pushing with the shoulders, shouldering, fore-quarter of mutton [caution
 Épaulement, sm. epaulment, in fortification
 Épauler, va. to dislocate the shoulder of a quadruped, to support, prop up
 Épaulette, sf. epaulet, shoulder-piece
 Épaulière, sf. armour for the shoulder
 Épave, sf. wreck, woof of cloth
 —, adj. strayed, wandered, lost
 Épaves, sf. pl. fragments of a wreck
 — de mer, sea-weeds
 Épée, sf. sword
 Épeler, va. to spell
 Épellation, sf. spelling
 Éperlu, e, adj. dismayed, frightened, distracted, terrified, disordered
 Éperdument, adv. desperately
 Éperlan, sm. smelt, small fish
 Éperon, sm. spur, guffe, eye-wrinkle
 — d'un vaisseau, head of a ship
 — d'un pont, buttress of a bridge

- Eperonné**, e, adj. *spurred, instigated*
Eperonnier, sm. *spur-maker*
Epervier, sm. *sparrow-hawk, sweep-net*
Ephémère, adj. *ephemeral, short-lived*
Ephémérides, sf. pl. *ephemerides*
Ephod, sm. *ephod, girdle used by Hebrew*
Ephores, sm. *ephori* [priests]
Epi, sm. *ear of corn*
 — du vent, *wind's eye, in navigation*
Epice, sf. *spice; pain d'—, sm. ginger*
 —s, sf. pl. *lawyer's fees, profits* [bread]
Epicène, adj. *epicene, common to both*
Epicer, va. *to spice, season* [sexes]
Epicerie, sf. *spices, grocery goods*
Epicier, e, smf. *grocer*
Epicurien, ne, smf. *a follower of Epicurus, epicure, luxurious person*
 —, ne, adj. *epicurean, luxurious* [ness]
Epicurisme, sm. *epicurism, voluptuous*
Epidémie, sf. *epidemic, prevailing disease*
Epidémique, adj. *epidemic, epidemical*
Epiderme, sm. *epidermis, outer skin*
Epier, va. *to watch, spy, pry into*
 —, vn. *to ear, shoot into ears*
Epierre, va. *to clear away stones*
Epieu, sm. *spear, javelin*
Epigrammatique, adj. *epigrammatical*
Epigrammatiste, sm. *epigrammatist*
Epigramme, sf. *epigram*
Epigraphe, sf. *epigraph, inscription*
Epilatoire, adj. *depilatory, taking away*
Epileptie, sf. *epilepsy, convulsion* [hair]
Epileptique, smf. *one afflicted with epilepsy*
 —, adj. *epileptic, convulsed* [lepsy]
Epiler, va. *to depilate, take off hair*
Epilogue, sm. *epilogue, conclusion*
Epiloguer, vn. *to carp at, censure, cavil*
Epilogueur, sm. *critic, censor, caviller*
Epinards, sm. pl. *spinage*
Epine, sf. *thorn, prickle, pain, difficulty*
 — vinette, *barberry-tree*
 — blanche, *hawthorn*
 — noire, *blackthorn*
 — du dos, *backbone, spine*
Epinette, sf. *spinnet*
Epineux, euse, adj. *thorny, intricate*
Epingle, sf. *pin; —s, pl. pin-money*
Epinglier, sm. *pin maker or seller*
Epingier, va. *to pin, fasten with pins*
Epinglette, sf. *cartridge or priming-pin*
Epiniers, sm. *thicket, close wood, copse*
Epiphanie, sf. *Epiphany*
Epique, adj. *epic, heroic, narrative*
Episcopal, e, adj. *episcopal*
Episcopat, sm. *episcopacy*
Episcopaux, sm. pl. *episcopallians*
Episode, sm. *episode, digression*
Episodique, adj. *episodical, incidental*
Episser, va. *to splice, join by interweav-*
Epissure, sf. *a splice* [ing]
Epistolaire, adj. *epistolary* [scription]
Epitaphe, sf. *epitaph, monumental in-*
Epithalame, sm. *nuptial song*
Epithète, sf. *epithet, denoting a quality*
Epitome, sm. *epitome, abridgment*
Epitomier, va. *to epitomize, abridge*
Épître, sf. *epistle, letter* [cattle]
Epizootie, sf. *contagious disease among*
- Epizootique**, adj. *epizootic, relating to animal remains*
Exploré, e, adj. *all in tears, sorrowful*
Epluchage ou Epluchement, sm. *act of picking, cleaning, or cutting off*
Eplucher, va. *to pick; cull, sift, cut off*
Eplucheur, euse, smf. *one who picks or examines, critic, fault finder*
Epluchoir, sm. *basket-maker's knife*
Epluchures, sf. pl. *pickings, parings*
Epointé, e, adj. *blunt-d*
Epointer, va. *to blunt, take off the point*
Eponge, sf. *sponge; il boit comme une —, he drinks like a fish; presser l'—, to make one refund; passer l'— sur une action, to efface the memory of an action*
Eponger, va. *to wash with a sponge*
Epongier, sm. *sponge-vender*
Epointille, sf. *stanchion, prop* [poem]
Epopée, sf. *epopee, subject of an epic*
Epoque, sf. *epoch, era* [the dust]
Epouderer, va. *to dust, beat or brush off*
s'Epouffer, vr. *to steal away*
Epouillier, va. *to cleanse*
s'—, vr. *to cleanse oneself*
Epoumonner, va. *to tire the lungs, speak or cry aloud*
s'—, vr. *to put out of breath*
Epousailles, sf. pl. *espousals, marriage*
Epouse, sf. *spouse, consort, wife*
Epousée, sf. *bride*
Epouser, va. *to espouse, wed, marry*
Epouseur, sm. *one that makes love with a design to marry*
Epouseter, va. *to dust, brush, bang*
Epoussetoir, sm. *soft brush, duster*
Epoussette, sf. *brush for clothes*
Epouvantable, adj. *dreadful, terrible*
Epouvantablement, adv. *dreadfully*
Epouvantail, sm. *bugbear, scarecrow*
Epouvante, sf. *fright, terror, alarm*
Epouvanter, va. *to frighten, terrify*
Epoux,ouse, smf. *spouse*
s'Éprendre, vr. *to be smitten, fall in love*
Épreuve, sf. *trial, proof, experiment; à toute —, proof against everything; mettre quelqu'un à l'—, to put one to the test; elle est à l'— de la médisance, she is beyond the reach of slander*
— d'imprimeur, *printer's proof sheet*
Epris, e, adj. *smitten, captivated, subdued, enamoured, charmed*
Eprouver, va. *to try, prove, evince*
Eprouvette, sf. *probe, surgical instru-*
Éptagone, sm. *heptagon* [ment]
Epucer, va. *to destroy fleas*
Epuisable, adj. *exhaustible*
Épuisement, sm. *faintness, weakness*
Épuiser, va. *to drain, waste, exhaust*
Épuratif, ive, adj. *cleansing, purifying*
Épuration, sf. *refinement, act of purify-*
Épure, sf. *plan of a building* [ing]
Épurement, sm. *purification*
Épurer, va. *to refine, clarify, purg-*
s'—, vr. *to be purified, grow finer*
Équanimité, sf. *equanimity*
Equarrir, va. *to square, make square*

Equarrissage, sm. *squareness*
 Equarrissement, sm. *act of squaring*
 Equarrisseur, sm. *horse-killer, knacker*
 Equateur, sm. *equator, equinoctial line*
 Equation, sf. *equation, proportion*
 Equatorial, sm. *instrument describing the diurnal movement of the stars*
 —, adj. *equatorial*
 Equerre, sf. *square, rule*
 Equestre, adj. *equestrian*
 Equiangle, adj. *equiangular*
 Equidistant, e, m). *equidistant*
 Équilatéral, e, adj. *equilateral*
 Équilatère, adj. *having equal sides*
 Équilibre, sm. *equilibrium*
 Equinoxe, sm. *equinox, equality*
 Equinoxial, e, adj. *equinoctial*
 Equipage, sm. *equipage, accoutrement, attendance, dress, ship's crew, gear*
 Equipée, sf. *foolish design, prank*
 Equipement, sm. *equipment*
 Equiper, va. *to equip, accoutre, fit out*
 Equipollence, sf. *equality of power*
 Equipollent, sm. *equivalence in power*
 —, e, adj. *of equal power or force; à l'—, adv. as much, in proportion*
 Equipoller, vn. *to be of equal force*
 Équitable, adj. *equitable, just*
 Équitablement, adv. *equitably, justly*
 Équitation, sf. *riding, horsemanship*
 Équité, sf. *equity, justice, uprightness*
 Équivalent, sm. *equal value*
 —, e, adj. *equivalent, equal* [value
 Équivaloir, vn. *to be equivalent, of equal*
 Équivoque, sf. *equivocation, mistake*
 —, adj. *equivocal, dubious, ambiguous*
 Équivoquer, va. *to equivocate*
 s'—, vr. *to mistake one word for another*
 Érable, sm. *maple tree*
 Éradicatif, ive, adj. *eradivative*
 Éradication, sf. *eradication, rooting out*
 Érafler, va. *to scratch slightly*
 Éraflure, sf. *slight scratch*
 Éraillage, sm. *having blood-shot eyes*
 Érailler, va. *to fray, unweave, rub*
 s'—, vr. *to wear out by rubbing*
 Éraillure, sf. *fraying, sign of wearing*
 Ératé, e, adj. *gay, merry, brisk, lively*
 Ératé, va. *to cut the nût or spleen*
 Ère, sf. *era, epoch, date of time*
 Érection, sf. *erection, institution*
 Éreinter, va. *to break one's back*
 s'—, vr. *to break one's own back*
 Éremitique, m). *lonely, solitary, retired*
 Érésipèle ou Erysipèle, sf. *erysipelas*
 Ergot, sm. *cockspur, blight*
 Ergoté, adj. *spurred, blighted*
 Ergoter, va. *to cavil, wrangle*
 Ergoterie, sf. *cavil, wrangle, dispute, act of cavilling*
 Ergoteur, euse, smf. *faviller, wrangler*
 Ergotisme, sm. *system or habit of cavilling or wrangling*
 Eriger, va. *to erect, raise, rear, set up*
 s'—, vr. *to set oneself up*
 Erminette, sf. *adze, hatchet*
 Ermitage, sm. *hermitage*
 Ermite, sm. *hermit, anchorite, recluse*

Erotique, adj. *erotic, amorous*
 Errant, e, adj. *wandering, fugitive*
 Errata, sm. *errata, list of errors*
 Erratique, adj. *erratic, irregular*
 Erratum, sm. *erratum*. See Errata
 Erre, sf. *rate, step, course, pace*
 —s, pl. *traces of a stag*
 Erreur, va. *to wander, roam, rove, stray*
 Erreur, sf. *error, mistake, slip, fault*
 —s, pl. *long and painful travels*
 Erroné, e, adj. *erroneous, false* [ing
 Eructation, sf. *eructation, act of belch-*
 Erudit, e, adj. *erudite, learned*
 Erudition, sf. *erudition, learning*
 Eruption, sf. *eruption, breaking out*
 Escabeau, sm. ou Escabelle, sf. *stool, bench, form*
 Escadre, sf. *squadron of ships; chef d'—, commodore*
 Escadron, sm. *squadron of cavalry*
 Escadronner, vn. *to form into a squadron*
 Escalade, sf. *escalade, scaling of walls*
 Escalader, va. *to mount or scale a wall*
 Escalier, sm. *staircase, stair*
 — dérobé, *private staircase*
 Escalin, sm. *Dutch shilling*
 Escamotage, sm. *act of juggling*
 Escamoter, va. *to juggle, filch, pilfer*
 Escamoteur, sm. *juggler, conjuror*
 Escampette, sf. *flight, escape*
 Escapade, sf. *prank, fling of a horse*
 Escape, sf. *escape, shift of a column*
 Escarbilles, sf. *pl. cold cinders*
 Escarbot, sm. *black beetle*
 Escarboucle, sf. *caruncle*
 Escarcelle, sf. *large purse*
 Escargot, sm. *snail, ill shaped man*
 Escarmouche, sf. *skirmish, contest*
 Escarmoucher, va. *to skirmish*
 Escarmoucheur, sm. *skirmisher* [ditch
 Escarpe, sf. *scarp, inward wall of a*
 Escarpé, e, adj. *steep, precipitous, rugged, rough, uneven, inaccessible*
 Escarpement, sm. *steepness, declivity*
 Escarper, va. *to cut steep down, cut a rock perpendicularly*
 Escarpin, sm. *pump, thin-soled shoe; donner les —s, pl. to put the feet in the stocks, a kind of torture*
 Escarpolette, sf. *swing, seesaw*
 Escarre, Escharre, sf. *scar, scab, gape*
 Escavessade, sf. *chuck, jerk with the cavesson or bridle in riding*
 Éscient, sm. *knowledge; à bon —, adv. willingly, in good earnest; à son —, knowingly*
 Esclandre, sm. *disaster, scandal, noise, uproar, disturbance*
 Esclavage, sm. *slavery, bondage*
 Esclave, smf. *slave, captive, prisoner*
 Escogriffe, sm. *sponger, shark, sharper, gaunt, lank, or ill-looking fellow*
 Escompte, sm. *discount, deduction*
 Escompter, va. *to discount, deduct*
 Escopette, sf. *sort of carbine* [dines
 Escopetterie, sf. *volley, discharge of car-*
 Escorte, sf. *escort, guard, convoy*
 Escorter, va. *to escort, accompany*

Escouade, *sf.* detachment, squad, scouts
 Escrime, *sf.* fencing, tilting; être hors d'—, to be put off one's guard
 Escrimer, *va.* to fence, tilt, dispute
 s'—, *vr.* to defend oneself ardently, discuss with energy, dabble, intermeddle
 Escrimeur, *sm.* fencer, fencing-master
 Escroc, *sm.* sharper, pilferer, knave
 Es-roquer, *va.* to cheat, pilfer, sponge
 Escroquerie, *sf.* act of sharpening, cheating
 Escroqueur, *euse, smf.* sharper, swindler, pilferer, sponger
 Espace, *sm.* space, distance, extent
 Espacement, *sm.* distance or space between two pillars
 Espacer, *va.* to distance, separate [fish
 Espadon, *sm.* two-handed sword, sword
 Espadonner, *va.* to fight with the back
 Espagnol, *e, smf.* Spaniard [sword
 —, *r, adj.* Spanish; l'—, the Spanish language
 Espagnolette, *sf.* fins ratteens, window-sash fastening
 Espale, *sf.* first seat of rowers in a galley
 Espalier, *sm.* wall-tree, galley-rower
 Espèce, *sf.* species, nature, kind, sort
 —s, *pl.* specie, money, coin, goods
 Espérance, *sf.* hope, expectation, trust
 Espérer, *va. et vn.* to hope, expect, trust
 Espiègle, *smf.* wag, frolic, prank [in
 — *adj.* waggish, frolicsome, artful
 Espièglerie, *sf.* frolic, waggish trick
 Espingolle, *sf.* blunderbuss
 Espion, *sm.* spy, informer
 Espionnage, *sm.* espionage, act of spying
 Espionner, *va.* to spy, watch close
 Esplanade, *sf.* esplanade, glacis
 Espoir, *sm.* hope, expectation, trust
 Esponton, *sm.* spontoon, half pike
 Esprit, *sm.* spirit, soul, mind, breath, life, intellect, meaning, sense, wit, talent, angel, goblin, ghost; justesse d'—, discrimination; médiocrité d'—, deficiency; Saint —, Holy Ghost
 — doux, gentle disposition
 — de contradiction, cross temper
 — fâcheux, turbulent temper
 — fort, freethinker, sceptic
 — borné, narrow uninformed mind
 — vif, clear-headed person
 — bouché, dunce, blockhead
 — de parti, party spirit
 — remuant, seditious fellow
 — double, deceitful man
 Esprits, *sm. pl.* spirituous liquors, sanges
 Esquif, *sm.* skiff, ship-boat, sloop
 Esquille, *sm.* splinter of a broken bone
 Esquinancie, *sf.* quinsy, sore throat
 Esquive, *sf.* back of a horse, China root
 Esquisse, *sf.* sketch, rough drawing
 Esquisser, *va.* to sketch, chalk out
 Esquiver, *va.* to shun, eschew, avoid
 s'—, *vr.* to steal away, run away
 Essai, *sm.* essay, trial, attempt, proof, experiment; coup d'—, first essay
 Essaim, *sm.* swarm, crowd, multitude
 Essalmer, *va.* to swarm off
 Essanger, *va.* to wet foul linen

Essayer, *va.* to try, prove
 —, *vn.* to attempt, endeavour
 s'—, *vr.* to try one's strength and ability
 Essayerie, *sf.* the act of trying metals
 Essayerur, *sm.* assayer, trier of metals
 Esse, *sf.* linch-pin, iron brace in the shape of an S used in buildings
 Essence, *sf.* essence, nature, substance
 Essentiel, *le, adj.* essential, necessary
 Essentiellement, *adv.* essentially
 Essieu, *sm.* axle-tree
 — de poulie, pin of a block
 Essor, *sm.* flight, soaring up, range
 Essorer, *va.* to soar, air or dry linen
 s'—, *vr.* to take flight, soar up
 Essorhier, *va.* to cut off the ears, crop or cut the hair short
 Essoufflement, *sm.* act of panting or losing breath
 Essouffler, *va.* to put out of breath, pant
 Essuie-main, *sm.* towel
 Essuyer, *va.* to wipe, wipe off or away, clean, dry up, endure, be exposed to
 — un affront, to pocket an affront
 s'—, *vr.* to wipe oneself [wind
 Est, *sm.* the East; vent d'—, easterly
 Estacade, *sf.* stockade, cross-boom
 Estafette, *sf.* courier, express, messenger
 Estafier, *sm.* footman, valet
 Estafilade, *sf.* slash, cut, rent
 Estafilader, *va.* to cut deep, make a gash
 Estame, *sf.* worsted; des bas d'—, knitted
 Et-tamé, *sm.* woollen stuff [stockings
 Estaminet, *sm.* divan, low public-house
 Estampe, *sf.* stamp, engraving, impress
 Estamper, *va.* to stamp, emboss
 Estampeur, *sm.* stamper [stamp
 Estampille, *sf.* excise or custom-house
 Estampiller, *va.* to stamp papers connected with the customs or excise
 Est-est-nord, *sm.* north-east by east
 Esterlin, *sm.* sterling
 Estimable, *adj.* estimable, valuable
 Estimation, *sf.* estimation, estimate, valuation, appraisement
 Estime, *sf.* esteem, regard, value
 Estimer, *va.* to esteem, regard, honour, respect, value, reckon, estimate
 —, *vn.* to believe, think
 s'—, *vr.* to value oneself [ship
 Estive, *sf.* act of stowing, trimming of a
 Estoc, *sm.* long rapier, stock, lineage, pedigree, descent, extraction
 Estocade, *sf.* thrust made with a sword
 Estocader, *va.* to tilt, thrust, dun
 Estomac, *sm.* stomach, breast
 Estomaquer, *vr.* to stomach, be offended
 Estompe, *sf.* stump for crayons
 Estomper, *va.* to use the stump in drawing with crayons
 Estrade, *sf.* raised floor for a state bed; battre d'—, sm. scout; battre l'—, to go about the country
 Estragon, *sm.* tarragon, odoriferous herb
 Estramaçon, *sm.* back-staff, quarter-staff, the edge of a sabre
 Estramaçonner, *va.* to strike with the edge of a sabre

Estrapade, *sf.* strappado, a mode of punishment or torture [the strappado]
Estrapader, *va.* to torture, punish with
Estrapasser, *va.* to fatigue, tire, over-ride or over-work a horse
Estrop ou Estrope, *sm.* strop
Estropié, *e*, *adj.* maimed, lame, crippled
Estropier, *va.* to lame, maim, bungle
Est-sud-est, *sm.* east-south-east
Esturgeon, *sm.* sturgeon, a fish
Et, *conj.* and, both
Etable, *sm.* stable, stallage
Etable, *sf.* stable for cattle, cow-house
Etableur, *va.* to put in a stable
Etabli, *sm.* shopboard, joiner's bench
Etablir, *va.* to establish, fix, settle, set up, found, institute, appoint
 — des lois, to make laws [idea]
 — une nouvelle opinion, to broach a new
 — un fait, to state a case
 — des impôts, to impose taxes
 — par des exemples, to prove by instances
s'—, *vr.* to settle, get married
Etablissement, *sm.* establishment
Etage, *sm.* story, floor, rank, degree
Etager, *va.* to taper the hair
Etai, *sm.* stay, prop, support
 — du grand mâit, the main stay
 — du mâit d'artimon, the mizzen stay
 — de mâit de misaine, the fore stay
Etaie, *sf.* prop, support, stay, buttress
Etalement, *sm.* act of propping, staying
Etaim, *sm.* carded wool
Etain, *sm.* pewter, tin
Etal, *sm.* stall or stand for the sale of meat, fish, &c. [sale]
Etalage, *sm.* act of laying out goods for sale
Etaler, *va.* to hang out or up for sale, show, display, make a parade of
 — son esprit, to make a show of one's wit
Etaleur, *euse*, *sm.* street huckster, one who sells goods in the street
Etalier, *sm.* market-butcher
Etalingue, *sf.* clinch of a cable
Etalinger, *va.* to bend, clinch a cable
Etalon, *sm.* stallion, standard measure or weight
Etalonnage, **Etalonnement**, *sm.* act of stamping by the standard
Etalonner, *va.* to stamp with a public mark of standard [stamp measures]
Etalonneur, *sm.* officer appointed to
Etamage, *sm.* act of tinning [ship
Etambord, **Etambot**, *sm.* stern-post of a
Etambraie, *sm.* the partner for securing the mast and capstan
Etamer, *va.* to tin over, cover with tin
Etameur, *sm.* tinsmith, pewterer
Etamine, *sf.* bolter, bolting cloth
 —s, *pl.* stamina, threads or filaments growing in the centre of flowers
Etampe, *sf.* stamp, an instrument for making an impression
Etamper, *va.* to stamp, emboss, impress
Etamure, *sf.* act of tinning, melted tin
Etanchement, *sm.* act of stanching or stopping blood
Etancher, *va.* to stanch, stop, quench

Etançon, *sm.* stanchion, prop, support
 —s, *pl.* stanchions used in ship-building
Etançonner, *va.* to prop, stay, support
Etang, *sm.* pond, pool, lake, fish-pond
Etape, *sm.* staple, storehouse, mart
Etat, *sm.* state, case, condition, plight, circumstance, account, statement, estimate, inventory, rank, station, quality; coup d'—, masterpiece of state policy; homme d'—, cabinet or state minister; Être en —, to be in readiness or have the power; se mettre en — de, to prepare oneself for
 — major, staff of an army
 — de dépense, bill of fare
 — des blessés et des tués, return of the killed and wounded
Etaiu, *sm.* vice, tool used by tradesmen
 — à main, hand-vice
 — x, *pl.* butcher's shambles
Etayement, *sm.* act of staying, propping, supporting, or shoring up
Etayer, *va.* to prop, stay, support
Été, *sm.* summer
Eteignoir, *sm.* extinguisher
Eteindre, *va.* to extinguish, quench
s'—, *vr.* to go out, die away
Eteinté, *e*, *adj.* extinguished, extinct
Etendage, *sm.* drying-lines
Etendard, *sm.* standard, banner, flag
Etendre, *va.* to extend, spread, stretch
 explain, prolong, lengthen out, widen
s'—, *vr.* to stretch oneself
Etendu, *e*, *adj.* spread, large, long, prolix, tedious, sprawling
Etendue, *sf.* extent, extension, tract, space, duration, capacity, penetration
 — de voix, pitch or compass of voice
 — d'esprit, comprehensive genius
Eternel, *sm.* the Eternal, God
 —, *le*, *adj.* eternal, everlasting, endless
Eternellement, *adv.* eternally, for ever
Eterniser, *va.* to eternalize, immortalize
Eternité, *sf.* eternity, immortality
Eternuer, *vn.* to sneeze
Eternuer, *euse*, *sm.* sneezer
Eternûment, *sm.* act of sneezing
Eteuf, *sm.* tennis-ball
Eteule ou Esteuble, *sf.* stubble
Étêtement, *sm.* act of lopping off the top of a tree
Étêter, *va.* to lop off the top of a tree
Ether, *sm.* ether, pure air, volatile liquid
Ethéré, *e*, *adj.* ethereal, celestial, pure, refined, subtle, penetrating
Ethique, *sf.* ethic, ethical, moral
 —s, *pl.* ethics, doctrines of morality
Étincelant, *e*, *adj.* sparkling, bright
Étincelé, *e*, *adj.* scintillant, sparkling
Étinceler, *vn.* to sparkle, shine
Étincelle, *sf.* spark, small particle of fire
Étincellement, *sm.* scintillation
Étiolé, *e*, *adj.* weak, feeble, long, lank
Étiolement, *sm.* long and feeble plant, act of growing long and wiry
*s'*Étioler, *vr.* to draw up, grow long
Étique, *adj.* hectic, hectical, consumptive
Étiqueter, *va.* to ticket, put on a label

- Etiquette, *sf.* *etiquette, forms of ceremony or decorum, note, label, ticket*
 Etiale, *sf.* *phthisis, consumption, decay*
 Etoffe, *sf.* *stuff, cloth, condition, rank*
 Etoffé, *e, adj.* *stuffed, full; un homme bien —, a man in good circumstances*
 Etoffer, *va.* *to stuff, garnish, furnish*
 Etoile, *sf.* *star, orb, asterisk, fate, lot, fortune, destiny, crack; coucher à la belle —, to lie in the open air [stars]*
 Etoilé, *e, adj.* *starry, abounding with stars*
 Etoiler, *vr.* *to crack, said of glass*
 Etole, *sf.* *stuls, long vest, royal robe*
 Etonnement, *adv.* *wonderfully, prodigiously, astonishingly, excessively*
 Etonnant, *e, adj.* *wonderful, surprising*
 Etonnement, *sm.* *astonishment, surprise*
 Etonner, *va.* *to astonish, surprise, stun*
 s'—, *vr.* *to wonder at, marvel*
 Etouffant, *e, adj.* *sultry, hot and close*
 Etouffement, *sm.* *difficulty of breathing*
 Etouffer, *va.* *to stifle, smother, suffocate*
 — sa colère, *to conceal one's anger*
 Etouffoir, *sm.* *extinguisher [or hemp]*
 Etoupe, *sf.* *tow, the coarser parts of flax*
 Etouper, *va.* *to stop with tow*
 Etoupille, *sf.* *quick match for artillery*
 Etoupin, *sm.* *wadding for loading a gun*
 Etourderie, *sf.* *blunder, imprudence*
 Etourdi, *e, smf.* *blunderer, indiscreet or giddy person; à l'—, adv.* *heedlessly*
 —, *e, adj.* *thoughtless, giddy, hare-brained*
 Etourdimment, *adv.* *rashly, giddily*
 Etourdir, *va.* *to stun, make giddy, bewilder, lull, discourage, astonish*
 — la viande, *to parboil meat*
 — de l'eau, *to take the chill off water*
 s'—, *vr.* *to divert one's mind from anything, lull oneself, be infatuated*
 Etourdissant, *e, adj.* *stunning*
 Etourdissement, *sm.* *act of stunning*
 Etourneau, *sm.* *starling, a bird*
 Etrange, *adj.* *strange, silly, singular, odd*
 Etrangement, *adv.* *strangely, oddly*
 Etranger, *ère, smf.* *stranger, foreigner*
 —, *ère, adj.* *strange, remote, extraneous*
 Etranger, *va.* *to estrange, drive away*
 s'—, *vr.* *to keep away from*
 Etranglement, *sm.* *strangulation, contraction, constriction, force*
 Etrangler, *va.* *to strangle, choke, stifle*
 — un discours, *to compress a speech*
 — une affaire, *to slur over a business*
 — l'artimon, *to balance the mizzen-mast*
 —; *vn.* *to be stifled or suffocated*
 — de soif, *to be parched with thirst*
 s'—, *vr.* *to strangle oneself*
 Etranguillon, *sm.* *disease among horses*
 Etrape, *sf.* *small sickle*
 Etraper, *va.* *to mow stubble*
 Etrave, ou Etablure, *sf.* *stem of a ship*
 Etre, *va.* *to be, exist, subsist, remain, dwell, belong, go, come from*
 — de moitié, *to go by halves*
 — debout, *to stand*
 — entraîné, *to be led astray*
 — pour quelqu'un, *to defend a person*
- Etre, *sm.* *being, entity, existence; l'— Suprême, Supreme Being, God; le bien —, welfare, conveniences of life*
 — de raison, *an imaginary being*
 —s, *pl.* *the several parts of a house*
 Etrécir, *va.* *to straiten, make narrow*
 s'—, *vr.* *to grow strait, to shrink*
 Etrécissement, *sm.* *act of straitening*
 Etrécissure, *sf.* *straitness, narrowness*
 Etreindre, *va.* *to bind, wring hard, clasp*
 Etreinte, *sf.* *act of binding, pressing, wringing hard, clasping*
 Etreneuc, *sf.* *Christmas box, new year's gift, handsel; avoir l'— d'une chose, to be the first to make use of anything*
 Etreneuc, *va.* *to give a Christmas-box or new year's gift, make a present*
 Etrésillon, *sm.* *prop, stay, support*
 Etrésillonner, *va.* *to prop, stay, support*
 Etrier, *sm.* *stirrup; vin de l'—, parting-cup, stirrup-cup*
 Etrieux, *sm.* *pl.* *iron stirrups*
 Etrille, *sf.* *currycomb, spunging-house*
 Etriller, *va.* *to curry a horse, thrash*
 Etriper, *va.* *to gut, embowel, rip up*
 Etrique, *adj.* *not sufficiently wide, narrow, scanty, limited*
 Etrivière, *sf.* *stirrup-leather*
 —s, *pl.* *horse-whipping; donner les —, to whip or lash soundly*
 Etrroit, *e, adj.* *strait, narrow, close; à l'—, adv.* *narrowly, straitly; vivre à —, to live sparingly*
 Etroitement, *adv.* *straitly, narrowly*
 Etroitesse, *sf.* *narrowness, straitness*
 Etronconner, *va.* *to lop branches off a*
 Etruffe, *e, adj.* *limping, halting [tree]*
 Etruffure, *sf.* *lameness of a dog*
 Etrusques, *sm.* *pl.* *Etruscan, belonging to the ancient people of Etruria*
 Etude, *sf.* *study, learning, application, closet for study, writer's office*
 —s, *pl.* *studies, sketches, drawings*
 Etudiant, *sm.* *student, scholar*
 — en droit, *law-student*
 — en médecine, *medical student*
 Etudié, *e, adj.* *studied, affected, elaborate, well written*
 Etudier, *va.* *to study, apply the mind, think closely, consider attentively*
 — un discours, *to get a speech by heart*
 s'—, *vr.* *to endeavour, make efforts*
 Etui, *sm.* *case, sheath, box*
 Etuve, *sf.* *hothouse, stove, drying-house*
 Etuvée, *sf.* *stew, act of stewing*
 Etuvement, *sm.* *bath, fomentation, act of bathing or fomenting*
 Etuver, *va.* *to bathe, foment, stew*
 Etuviste, *sm.* *bath-keeper*
 Etymologie, *sf.* *etymology, origin, root*
 Etymologique, *adj.* *etymological*
 Etymologiste, *sm.* *etymologist*
 Eucharistie, *sf.* *eucharist*
 Eulogies, *sf.* *pl.* *eulogies, holy objects*
 Eunuque, *sm.* *eunuch*
 Euphémisme, *sm.* *euphemism*
 Euphonie, *sf.* *euphony*
 Euphonique, *adj.* *euphonical*

Européen, ne, ou Européan, ne, adj. *European, relating to Europe*
 Eustache, sm. *small unclashed knife*
 Eux, pron. pl. *they, them*
 Evacuant, ou Evacuatif, sm. *evacuant, remedy causing evacuation*
 —, e, adj. *evacuative, evacuating*
 Evacuation, sf. *the act of voiding*
 Evacuer, va. *to evacuate, discharge*
 s'Evader, vr. *to make one's escape, run away, steal away, evade; faire évader quelqu'un, to favour the escape of one*
 Evaluation, sf. *valuation, rating*
 Evaluer, va. *to value, appraise, estimate*
 Evangélique, adj. *evangelical*
 Evangéliquement, adv. *evangelically*
 Evangéliser, va. *to evangelize, preach*
 Evangéliste, sm. *evangelist, scrutineer*
 Evangile, sm. *gospel*
 s'Evanouir, vr. *to swoon, vanish*
 Evanouissement, sm. *swoon, fainting fit*
 Evaporation, sf. *vapour, foolishness*
 Evaporé, e, smf. *rash person*
 —, e, adj. *giddy, thoughtless, careless*
 Evaporer, va. *to evaporate, vent*
 s'—, vr. *to exhale, grow whimsical*
 Evasement, sm. *width, breadth, opening*
 Evaser, va. *to widen, open*
 Evasif, ive, adj. *evasive, elusive*
 Evasion, sf. *escape, shift, excuse, flight*
 Evasure, sf. *act of opening, widening*
 Evêché, sm. *bishopric, episcopacy, bishop's palace*
 Eweil, sm. *hint, warning*
 Evéillé, e, smf. *lively or pert person*
 —, e, adj. *sprightly, diligent, sharp*
 Evéiller, va. *to waken, rouse, excite*
 s'—, vr. *to wake, be roused from sleep*
 Evénement, sm. *event, end, issue; à tout —, adv. at all events*
 Event, sm. *smack, open air, vent-hole; avoir de l'—, to be a little spoiled*
 Eventail, sm. *fan, screen*
 Eventailiste, sm. *gun maker or seller*
 Eventaire, sm. *flat basket carried by street-retailers*
 Evénte, sf. *shopkeeper's show-box*
 Evénte, e, adj. *flat, giddy, rash, foolish*
 Eventer, va. *to fan, air, divulge*
 — le grain, *to winnow corn*
 s'—, vr. *to grow flat, take vent, take wind, fuz oneself, lose one's spirit*
 s'Eventiler, vr. *to move the wings*
 Eventoir, sm. *fire fan, adit or opening in a coal-mine, entrance*
 Evéntrer, va. *to embowel, paunch*
 — un lièvre, *to draw a hare*
 — du poison, *to gut fish*
 Eventuel, le, adj. *eventual, accidental*
 Eventuellement, adv. *eventually, accidentally*
 Evêque, s.n. *bishop, prelaté, pontiff*
 Everrer, va. *to worm a dog*
 — in partibus, *bishop in foreign parts*
 Eversion, sf. *eversion, ruin, destruction*
 s'Evérter, vr. *to exert oneself*
 Eviction, sf. *dispossession, law term*
 Evidemment, adv. *evidently, clearly*

Evidence, sf. *demonstration, proof*
 Evident, e, adj. *evident, clear, manifest; naturellement —, self-evident*
 Evider, va. *to unstarch, cut hollow or sloping, make grooves, in architecture*
 Evier, sm. *sink, drain, laver*
 Evincer, va. *to evict, dispossess*
 Evitable, adj. *avoidable*
 Evitée, sf. *swing of a ship round her anchor at the length of her cable*
 Eviter, va. *to avoid, shun, escape*
 — à la marée, vn. *to stem the tide*
 s'—, vr. *to avoid one another*
 Evocable, adj. *that may be brought before a higher court*
 Evocation, sf. *evocation, conjuration*
 Evocatoire, adj. *summons to appear before another court*
 Evoluer, va. *to manoeuvre, work, or perform the several evolutions practised at sea by fleets*
 Evolution, sf. *evolution, act of unfolding, manoeuvring of troops, &c.*
 Evoquer, va. *to conjure up, raise up, bring before a higher court*
 Ex, prep. *late, once, before, formerly*
 Exact, e, adj. *exact, correct, methodical*
 Exactement, adv. *exactly, accurately*
 Exacteur, sm. *extactor, extortioner*
 Exaction, sf. *exaction, extortion*
 Exactitude, sf. *exactness, accuracy*
 Exagérateur, sm. *amplifier, romancer*
 Exagératif, ive, adj. *exaggerating*
 Exagération, sf. *exaggeration*
 Exagérer, va. *to exaggerate, aggravate*
 Exaltation, sf. *exaltation, advancement*
 Exalté, e, adj. *warm, hot, bombastic*
 Exalter, va. *to exult, extol, praise*
 Examen, sm. *examination, inspection; passer à l'—, to stand the test*
 Examineur, sm. *examiner, inquirer*
 Examiner, va. *to examine, weigh*
 s'—, vr. *to interrogate oneself*
 Exarchat, sm. *exarchate, exarchy*
 Exarque, sm. *exarch, lieutenant, viceroy*
 Exaspération, sf. *exasperation*
 Exaspérer, va. *to exasperate, irritate*
 Exaucer, va. *to hear favourably, grant*
 Excavation, sf. *excavation, hole, cavity*
 Excaver, va. *to excavate, make hollow*
 Excédant, sm. *excess, overplus*
 —, e, adj. *exceeding, great in extent*
 Excéder, va. *to exceed, abuse, in law*
 s'—, vr. *to weary or tire oneself*
 Excellence, sf. *excellence, perfection; par —, adv. excellently*
 Excellent, e, adj. *excellent, perfect*
 Excellentissime, adj. *most excellent*
 Exceller, va. *to excel, surpass, outdo*
 Excentricité, sf. *eccentricity*
 Excentrique, adj. *eccentric*
 Excepté, prep. *except, save, but*
 Excepter, va. *to except, exempt, exclude*
 Exception, sf. *exception, reserve, salvo; à l'— de, prep. except; sans —, without regard to or exception*
 Exceptionnel, le, adj. *exceptional*

- Excès**, sm. *excess, intemperance, riot* ; à l'—, avec —, jusqu'à l'—, adv. *to an excess, excessively* ; porter tout à l'—, *to run into extremes*
- Excèsif**, ive, adj. *excessive, beyond measure* ; dépense —ive, *profusion* ; froid —, ou chaleur —ive, *intense cold or heat* ; être — en tout, *to be extravagant*
- Excèsivement**, adv. *excessively* [law]
- Exciper**, vn. *to allege an exception, in*
- Excise**, sf. *excise, tax on merchandise*
- Excitaitif**, ive, adj. *excitative, exciting*
- Excitation**, sf. *excitation, act of exciting*
- Excitement**, sm. *stimulation, agitation*
- Exciter**, va. *to excite, incite, stir up, stimulate, provoke, rouse, animate*
- Exclamation**, sf. *exclamation*
- Exclure**, va. *to exclude, shut out, debar*
- Exclusif**, ive, adj. *exclusive, debarring*
- Exclusion**, sf. *exclusion, rejection, shutting out* ; à l'— de, adv. *to the exclusion of, in an exclusive manner*
- Exclusivement**, adv. *exclusively*
- Excommunication**, sf. *excommunication*
- Excommunié**, e, smf. *an excommunicated person*
- Excommunier**, va. *to excommunicate*
- Excoriation**, sf. *excoriation, loss of skin*
- Excorier**, va. *to excoriate, strip off the*
- Excrément**, sm. *excrement* [skin]
- Excrémenteux**, euse, **Excrémentiel**, le, ou **Excrémentiel**, le, adj. *excrementitious, excremental, feculent, foul*
- Excréscence**, sf. *See Excroissance*
- Excréteur**, trice, adj. *See Excrétoire*
- Excrétion**, sf. *excretion, separation or ejection of animal substance*
- Excrétoire**, adj. *excretory, excretive, separating, ejecting*
- Excroissance**, sf. *excrecence, tumour*
- Excursion**, sf. *excursion, ramble, expedition, digression, inroad, invasion*
- Excusable**, adj. *excusable, pardonable*
- Excusation**, sf. *excusation, apology, plea*
- Excuse**, sf. *excuse, apology, plea*
- Excuser**, va. *to excuse, pardon, extenuate, forgive, free, disengage, remit* s'—, vr. *to desire to be excused, decline, excuse or justify oneself*
- sur quelqu'un, *to lay the blame upon*
- Exéat**, sm. *a pass to go out* [one]
- Exécration**, sf. *execration, detestable*
- Exécration**, sf. *execration, abhorrence*
- Exécuter**, va. *to execute, detest, abhor*
- Exécutable**, adj. *practicable, feasible*
- Exécuter**, va. *to execute, perform, carry into effect, accomplish, put to death* — quelqu'un, *to distrain one's goods*
- Exécuteur**, sm. *executor, one who executes or performs ; executor, one intrusted to perform the will of a testator ; public executioner or hangman*
- Exécutif**, ive, adj. *executive*
- Exécution**, sf. *execution, performance*
- Exécutoire**, sm. *writ of execution*
- , adj. *executive, having power to execute*
- Exécutrice**, sf. *executrix* [cute]
- Exemplaire**, sm. *pattern, model, copy* —, adj. *exemplary, deserving of imita-*
- Exemplairement**, adv. *exemplarily* [tion]
- Exemple**, sm. *example, pattern, model* ; à l'—, *in imitation* ; par —, *as for instance* ; cela est sans —, *that has no precedent* ; donner l'—, *to show an example* ; prendre l'— sur quelqu'un, *to copy or follow one*
- Exempt**, sm. *officer of police*
- , e, adj. *exempt, free, not subject to*
- Exempter**, va. *to exempt, free, excuse* s'— de, vr. *to be dispensed from*
- Exemption**, sf. *exemption, privilege ; recorder une —, to grant an immunity*
- Exercer**, va. *to exercise, employ, practise, exert, train up, instruct* — son corps, *to use exercise* [patience] — la patience de quelqu'un, *to try one's* — la médecine, *to practise medicine* s'—, vr. *to exercise oneself*
- Exercice**, sm. *exercise, practice, trade* —, pl. *riding, fencing, dancing, &c.*
- Exergue**, sm. *exergue, the plain circular space within the edge of a medal*
- Exfoliatif**, ive, adj. *exfoliative, tending to make carious bones scale off*
- Exfoliation**, sf. *exfoliation, act of scaling*
- Exfolier**, vr. *to exfoliate, shell off* [off]
- Exhalaison**, sf. *exhalation, evaporation* —s fulminantes, *fire damps*
- Exhalation**, sf. *exhalation, fume, vapour*
- Exhaler**, va. *to exhale, to evaporate* — sa douleur, *to give vent to one's grief* s'—, vr. *to breathe or steam out*
- Exhaussement**, sm. *act of raising high, height, elevation*
- Exhausser**, va. *to raise, exalt, elevate*
- Exhérédation**, sf. *act of disinheriting*
- Exhéréder**, va. *to disinherit*
- Exhiber**, va. *to exhibit, show, offer to view, display*, — ses titres, *to produce one's titles*
- Exhibition**, sf. *exhibition, display, public show, act of exhibiting or producing*
- Exhortation**, sf. *exhortation, incitement to good, advice*
- Exhorter**, va. *to exhort, stir up, incite*
- Exhumation**, sf. *exhumation, act of disintering, removing out of the grave*
- Exhumer**, va. *to disinter, unbury*
- Exigeant**, e, adj. *exacting too much, indiscreet, ill to please*
- Exigence**, sf. *exigence, urgency, demand*
- Exiger**, va. *to exact, require, demand*
- Exigible**, adj. *demandable*
- Exigu**, e, adj. *exiguous, diminutive*
- Exiguité**, sf. *exiguity, diminutiveness*
- Exil**, sm. *exile, banishment*
- Exilé**, e, smf. *exile, banished person*
- Exiler**, va. *to exile, banish* s'—, vr. *to remove, absent oneself*
- Existant**, e, adj. *existent, existing*
- Existence**, sf. *existence, state of being*
- Exister**, vn. *to exist, to be, have a being*
- Exode**, sm. *Exodus, second book of Moses*
- Exonérer**, va. *to exonerate, unload, disburden, free from a charge, relieve*

- Exorable, adj. *exorable*, that may be prevailed upon or moved by entreaty
- Exorbitamment, adv. *exorbitantly*
- Exorbitant, e, adj. *exorbitant*, excessive
- Exorciser, va. to exorcise, adjure, expel *evil spirits, divine, practise magic*
- Exorcisme, sm. *exorcism, adjuration, expulsion of evil spirits*
- Exorciste, sm. *exorcist, one who exorcises*
- Exorde, sm. *exordium, the beginning, introduction, preface*
- Exotique, adj. *exotic, foreign*
- Expansibilité, sf. *expansibility, capacity of extension*
- Expansible, adj. *capable of being extended*
- Expansif, ive, adj. *expansive, spreading*
- Expansion, sf. *expansion, extent, act of spreading or stretching out*
- Expatriation, sf. *expatriation, exile*
- Expatrié, e, smf. *expatriated or banished person, voluntary exile*
- , e, adj. *expatriated, banished, exiled*
- Expatrier, va. to expatriate, banish
- s'—, vr. to quit one's country, exile or banish oneself
- Expectant, e, smf. *expectant, one who waits in expectation* [tion]
- , e, adj. *expectant, waiting in expectation*
- Expectatif, ive, adj. *expectative, looking or waiting for*
- Expectation, sf. *expectation; act of expecting, prospect of good to come*
- Expectative, sf. *usufruct, reversion, succession, theological disputation*
- Expectorant, e, adj. *expectorative*
- Expectoration, sf. *expectoration*
- Expectorer, va. to expectorate, to eject from the breast by coughing
- Expédient, sm. *expedient, method, way*
- , adj. *expedient, proper, convenient*
- Expédier, va. to expedite, hasten, facilitate, despatch, send, draw up
- Expéditeur, sm. *person who forwards goods consigned to his care, one who executes orders*
- Expéditif, ive, adj. *expeditive, performing with speed, expeditious, nimble*
- Expédition, sf. *expedition, despatch, activity, alertness, quickness*
- militaire, *military enterprises*
- s, pl. *letters, orders, despatches*
- Expéditionnaire, sm. *copying clerk*
- Expérience, sf. *experience, trial, experiment, practical knowledge, proof*
- Expérimental, e, adj. *experimental*
- Expérimenté, e, adj. *experienced, skilful, tried, learned*
- Expérimenteur, va. to experience, make experiment, search out by trial
- Expert, sm. *skilful person, experienced valuator or appraiser*
- , e, adj. *expert, skilful, dexterous*
- Expertise, sf. *judicial examination*
- Experts, sm. pl. *examinators, special jury*
- Expiation, sf. *atonement, act of expiating*
- Expulsoire, adj. *expulsiory, atoning* [ing]
- Expier, va. to expiate, atone for
- Expirant, e, adj. *expiring, ending, dying*
- Expiration, sf. *expiration, end, death*
- Expirer, va. to exhale, breathe out
- , vn. to expire, end, die; il a expiré, he has breathed his last; son bail est expiré, his lease is out
- Explicatif, ive, adj. *explicative, supplemental*
- Explicable, adj. *explicable* [tory]
- Explicatif, ive, adj. *explicative, explanation*
- Explication, sf. *explication, explanation, interpretation; avoir une — avec quelqu'un, to call one to account*
- Explicite, adj. *explicit, distinct, plain*
- Explicitelement, adv. *explicitly, plainly*
- Expliciter, va. to explain, expound
- s'—, vr. to explain oneself
- Exploit, sm. *exploit, deed, achievement*
- d'assignation, writ, subpoena
- Exploitable, adj. *that may be distrained, bois —, wood fit to be felled*
- Exploitant, sm. *officer who serves warrants, summonses, &c.*
- Exploitation, sf. *act of improving lands, working mines, conveying persons or property, commercial enterprise*
- Exploiter, va. to perform an exploit or achievement, do feats, cultivate land, serve warrants, &c.
- une mine, to work a mine
- une forêt, to fell the trees of a forest
- Exploiteur, sm. *cultivator, miner*
- Explorateur, sm. *explorer, searcher*
- Exploration, sf. *search, examination*
- Explorer, va. to explore, search into
- Explosion, sf. *explosion, discharge*
- Exportateur, sm. *exporter*
- Exportation, sf. *exportation, act of sending goods abroad* [country]
- Expoter, va. to export, send out of a
- Exposant, e, smf. *petitioner, exponent*
- Exposé, sm. *suggestion or recital of the object of a petition, preamble, reason, summary statement, disclosure*
- Exposer, va. to expose, lay open, display, show, discover, explain, set forth
- s'—, vr. to make oneself ridiculous
- Expositif, ive, adj. *expulsive, explanatory, laying open, disclosing*
- Exposition, sf. *exposition, exposure, act of exposing, explication, interpretation, situation, aspect, declaration*
- de tableaux, *exhibition of pictures*
- Expres, sm. *express, courier, messenger*
- , adv. *purposely, on purpose*
- se, adj. *express, plain, clear, manifest*
- Expressément, adv. *expressly, plainly*
- Expressif, ive, adj. *expressive, energetic*
- Expression, sf. *expression, word, strain, term, act of representing anything, or straining and squeezing out*
- Exprimable, adj. *expressible*
- Exprimer, va. to express, squeeze out
- Expropriation, sf. *espropriation*
- Exproprier, va. to espropriate [out]
- Expulser, va. to expel, turn out, drive
- Expulsif, ive, adj. *expulsive, driving out*
- Expulsion, sf. *expulsion, act of expelling*
- Exquis, e, adj. *exquisite, excellent, fine*
- Exsudation, sf. *exudation, perspiration*

Esuder, *vn.* to *esude*, sweat, perspire
Extant, *e*, *adj.* *extant*, now in being
Extase, *sf.* *ecstasy*, rapture, enthusiasm
Extasier, *va.* to enrapture, charm
s—, *vr.* to fall into an ecstasy or rapture
Extatique, *adj.* *ecstatic*, enrapturing
Extenseur, *sm.* *extensor*, a muscle that
Extensibilité, *sf.* *extensibility* [extends
Extensible, *adj.* *extensible*
Extension, *sf.* *extension*, act of extending
Exténuation, *sf.* *extenuation*
Exténuer, *va.* to *extenuate*, palliate
Extérieur, *sm.* *exterior*, outside, out-
 ward surface or appearance; à l'—,
adv. *outwardly*
 —, *adj.* *exterior*, *external*, *outward*
Extérieurement, *adv.* *outwardly*
Exterminateur, *sm.* *exterminator*
 —, *trice*, *adj.* *exterminating*, *destructive*
Extermination, *sf.* *extermination*
Exterminer, *va.* to *exterminate*, put an
 end to, destroy, extirpate, root out
Externat, *sf.* *day-school*
Externes, *smf.* *day-scholar*
 —, *adj.* *external*, *exterior*, *outward*
Extinction, *sf.* *extinction*, act of putting
 out or quenching
 — de voix, *suppression* of the voice
 — d'une famille, *end* of a dynasty
 — d'un pays, *entire ruin* of a country
 — d'une rente, *redemption* of an annuity
Extirpateur, *sm.* *extirpator*, *destroyer*
Extirpation, *sf.* *extirpation*, *excision*
Extirper, *va.* to *extirpate*, root out
Extorquer, *va.* to *extort*, wrest
Extorsion, *sf.* *extortion*, *oppression*
Extractif, *ive*, *adj.* *extractive*
Extraction, *sf.* *extraction*, *origin*
Extradition, *sf.* the *delivering up* of a
 criminal to the country to which he
 is naturally a subject [of a bridge
Extrados, *sf.* *external side* of the ceiling
Extraire, *va.* to *extract*, *abstract*
 — un livre, to *abridge* a book
Extrait, *sm.* *extract*, *abstract*, *summary*
 — baptistaire, *certificate* of baptism
Extrajudiciaire, *adj.* *extrajudicial*
Extrajudiciairement, *adv.* *extrajudicially*
Extraordinaire, *sm.* *extraordinary person* of thing
 —, *adj.* *extraordinary*, *uncommon*, *un-*
usual, *singular*, *strange*, *eminent* [*ly*
Extraordinairement, *adv.* *extraordinari-*
Extravagamment, *adv.* *extravagantly*
Extravagance, *sf.* *extravagance*
Extravagant, *e*, *adj.* *extravagant*
Extravaguer, *va.* to *talk wildly*, *rave*
Extravasation, *sf.* *extravasation*, the act
 of forcing out of the proper vessels
Extravaser, *vr.* to be *extravasated*
Extravasation, *sf.* See **Extravasation**
Extrême, *sm.* *extremity*, *contrary*
 —, *adj.* *extreme*, *utmost*, *excessive*
Extrêmement, *adv.* *extremely*
Extrême-onction, *sf.* *extreme unction*
Extrémité, *sf.* *extremity*, *remotest part*,
necessity, *rigour*, *emergency*, *misery*
Extrinsèque, *adj.* *extrinsic*, *external*

Exubérance, *sf.* *exuberance*, *overgrowth*
Exubérant, *e*, *adj.* *exuberant*, *superflu-*
ous, *overabundant*, *luxurious*
Exulcération, *sf.* *exulceration*, *begin-*
ning of an ulcer
Exulcérer, *va.* to *exulcerate*, *make sore*,
irritate with virulence, *corrode*
Exultation, *sf.* *exultation*, *joy*, *transport*
Exulter, *va.* to *exult*, to leap for joy
Ex-voto, *sm.* *offering promised by a sol-*
emn vow

F.

F, *sm.* *sixth letter* of the alphabet
Fa, *sm.* *fa* or *F*, *fourth sound* of the
scale of music
Fable, *sf.* *fable*, *an instructive fiction*
Fabliau, *sm.* *an ancient tale in verse*
Fablier, *sm.* See **Fabuliste**
Fabricant, *sm.* *manufacturer*
Fabricateur, *sm.* *fabricator*, *coiner* of
base money, *forger*, *inventor*, *maker*
 — de nouvelles, *forger* of news
 — de calomnies, *slanderer*
Fabrication, *sm.* *fabrication*, *act* of coin-
ing, *framing*, *constructing*, *forging*
Fabricien, *sm.* *church warden*
Fabrique, *sf.* *fabric*, *building*, *structure*,
manufacture, *property* of a church
 — de la monnaie, *coinage*
 —s, *pl.* *fabrics*, *manufactures*, *ruins* or
edifices in the background of a picture
Fabriqueur, *va.* to *fabricate*, *manufac-*
ture, *coin*, *forge*, *invent*, *construct*
Fabuleusement, *adv.* *fabulously*
Fabuleux, *euse*, *adj.* *fabulous*, *false*
Fabuliste, *sm.* *fabulist*, *composer* of fables
Façade, *sf.* *face*, *front*, *frontispiece*
Face, *sf.* *face*, *visage*, *surface*, *super-*
ficies, *appearance*, *bearing*; faire —,
 to fulfil one's engagement; en —,
adv. to one's face, *opposite*; de prime
 —, *prep.* at first, at first sight
 — réjouie, *jolly countenance*
 — des affaires, *posture* of affairs
Facé, *e*, *adj.* *facéd*; un homme bien —,
jolly or *full faced man*
Facer, *va.* to *face* or *turn up* a card simi-
 lar to that on which a stake is put
Facétie, *sf.* *facetiousness*, *drollery*
Facétieusement, *adv.* *facetiously*, *wittily*
Facétieux, *euse*, *adj.* *facetious*, *cheerful*
Facette, *sf.* *facet*, *small irregular surface*
Facetter, *va.* to *cut facet-ways*
Fâché, *e*, *adj.* *angry*, *sorry*, *offended*
Fâcher, *va.* to *vex*, *grieve*, *tease*, *anger*
 se —, *vr.* to be *angry*, *quarrel*
Fâcherie, *sf.* *vezation*, *grief*, *chagrin*
Fâcheux, *euse* *adj.* *grievous*, *disagree-*
able, *sorrowful*, *cross*, *hard*, *difficult*
Facial, *e*, *adj.* *belonging to the face*
Facile, *adj.* *facile*, *easy*, *condescending*,
indulgent, *sociable*, *docile*, *weak*
Facilement, *adv.* *easily*, *with ease*
Facilité, *sf.* *facility*, *easiness*, *readiness*

Faciliter, va. to facilitate, make easy
Façon, sf. fashion, manner, way, form, make, method, work, look, tillage, ceremony, usage, workmanship; sans —, adv. without ceremony; en aucune —, by no means; de — que, conj. so that, inasmuch that
 — de parler, form of speech
Faconde, st. eloquence, used in poetry
Façonner, va. to form, fashion, make graceful, figure, polish, civilize
 —, vn. to be ceremonious, formal
Façonnier, smf. precise person
 —, e, adj. ceremonious, formal
Fac-similé, sm. facsimile, exact copy or likeness, representation, imitation
Facteur, sm. factor, agent, postman
Factice, adj. factitious, artificial
Factieux, euse, smf. ringleader [ous
 —, euse, adj. factious, seditious, mutin-
Faction, sf. faction, cabal, intrigue
Factionnaire, sm. sentinel, sentry
Factorerie, sf. factory
Factotum, sm. factotum, one employed to do all kinds of work
Factum, sm. statement of a cause in law
Facture, sf. invoice, bill of parcels [ness
Facule, sf. faculence, brightness, clear-
Facultatif, ive, adj. granting a right, leave, or license; bret —, the Pope's brief or license
Faculté, sf. faculty, power, quality, talent, ability, right, degree, means
 —s, pl. fortune, one's own property
Fadaise, sf. foolery, trifle, silly thing
Fade, adj. tasteless, insipid, unmeaning
Fadeur, sf. tastelessness, insipidity
Fagot, sm. fagot, bundle of wood for fuel
Fagotage, sm. act of making fagots
Fagotailles, sf. small branches or twigs for making fagots
Fagoter, va. to make into fagots, arrange in an awkward manner
Fagoteur, sm. fagot-maker
Fagotin, sm. monkey dressed in clothes, merry-andrew, clown, punster, jester
Faible, sm. feeble, weakness, failing
 —, adj. feeble, weak, faint, puny
Faiblesse, sf. weakness, faintness
Faiblement, adv. feebly, weakly, faintly
Fajence, sf. kind of glazed earthenware
Fajencerie, sf. manufacture of earthen-
Fajencier, e, smf. china-merchant [ware
Failli, sm. bankrupt, step in dancing
Faillibilité, sf. fallibility
Faillible, adj. fallible, liable to err
Faillir, vn. to fail, come short, mistake, offend, be near, be ready, be bankrupt
Faillite, sf. bankruptcy, failure
Faim, sf. hunger, stomach; avoir —, to be hungry; mourir de —, to starve;
 — canine, cymorexy, a disease during which hunger never ceases
Faine, sf. beech-mast, a nut
Fainéant, e, smf. sluggish, slut
 —, e, adj. lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful
Fainéanter, vn. to loiter, be idle
Fainéantise, sf. sloth, idleness, laziness

Faire, va. to make, do, create, produce, construct, compose, invent, execute, practise, accomplish, arrange; c'est un homme à tout —, he is a man capable of doing every sort of mischief; c'est une nouvelle faite à plaisir, it is a piece of news got up for some purpose; un melon fait, a ripe melon
 — part, to impart, acquaint
 — peur, to frighten
 — tort, to wrong
 — mal, to hurt
 — honte, to shame, disgrace
 — pitié, to move pity
 — plaisir, to give pleasure
 — gras, to eat flesh
 — maigre, to abstain from flesh
 — diète, to diet sparingly
 — aiguade, to take in fresh water
 — effet, to operate
 — semblant, to pretend, feign
 — voile, to sail, bear up
 — eau, to be leaky
 — naufrage, to wreck
 — banqueroute, to become bankrupt
 — feu, to fire
 — achat, to buy, purchase
 — raison, to give satisfaction
 — florès, to do wonders
 — faux bon, to fail, be guilty of a slip
 — tête, to welcome
 — tête à, to cope with
 — fond sûr, to rely
 — main basse, to fall upon
 — mine de, to feign
 — le grand, to carry it high
 — le procès à quelqu'un, to try one
 — le savant, to set up for a learned man
 — le diable à quatre, to play the devil
 — le bon apôtre, to put on a good appear-
 — le fendant, to bully, hector [ance
 — le fin, to act it cunningly
 — le malade, to sham illness
 — le badin, to play the wag
 — la barbe, to shave
 — le chien couchant, to cringe like a dog
 — la couverture, to turn down the bed
 — la moisson, to reap the harvest
 — la bête, to be looted at cards
 — l'enendu, to pretend to great matters
 — l'office, to perform divine service
 — les cheveux, to cut hair
 — les cartes, to deal
 — un bon dîné, to eat a good dinner
 — un conte, to tell a story
 — un tour de promenade, to take a walk
 — une chambre, to clean a room
 — une sottise, to act foolishly
 — de la peine, to make uneasy, give pain
 — des mal-honnêtetés, to behave unman-
 — des bassesses, to behave meanly [nerly
 — des civilités, to receive one civilly
 — des allées et des venues, to go back-
 ward and forward
 — des siennes, to play pranks
 — des frais, to be at some charge
 — des vivres, to take in fresh provisions
 — son cours, to finish the course

Faire son apprentissage, to serve one's apprenticeship
 — son coup, to succeed
 — ses adieux, to bid adieu
 — beaucoup de chemin, to go a great way
 — bien ses affaires, to thrive well
 —, vn. to fit, suit; ne — que, to do nothing but; ne — que de, to have just done; avoir à — de, to want; n'avoir que — de, not to want, to have no occasion for; j'ai à — de vous, I want you
 — en sorte, to contrive, manage matters
 — taire, to silence a battery
 — faire, to bespeak, order
 — croire ou accroire, to make one believe
 — savoir, to let one know
 — venir, to call, send for
 — voir, to show, exhibit
 — entrer, to call in
 — agr, to employ people
 — paraitre, to produce
 — rire, pleurer, to make one laugh, cry
 se —, vr. to be done or made, happen, insure oneself, become, turn, use, improve; se — mal ou tort, to hurt or wrong oneself; s'en — accroire, to be concited; s'en — un devoir, to make a point of it; se — passer pour, to pass for, feign to be, call oneself; se — fort de quelque chose, to undertake a thing, to take it upon oneself
 —, v. imp. il fait, it is; il fait bon ou mauvais, it is good or bad weather; il fait chaud ou froid, it is warm or cold; il fait beau, it is fair or fine weather; il fait soleil ou clair de lune, it is sunshine or moonlight
 Faisable, adj. feasible, easy, practicable
 Faisan, ne, smf. pheasant
 Faisances, sf. pl. duties, manorial services
 Faisandeau, sm. young pheasant
 Faisander, va. to give a taste of venison
 se —, vr. to get a taste of venison
 Faisanderie, sf. pheasant-walk, cover
 Faisandier, sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants
 Falaceau, sm. bundle, bunch, truss
 —x, pl. fasces, among the Romans
 Faiselle, sf. chess form or frame
 Faiseur, euse, smf. maker, doer
 Falt, sm. fact, act, case, feat, power, purpose, crime; voies de —, unlawful means, harsh measures; en venir au —, to come to the point; être au —, to be an adept; mettre ou poser en —, to take for granted; être sûr de son —, to go upon sure grounds
 —s, pl. events; haut —s, achievements
 —, adv. tout-à —, quite, entirely; — à —, in proportion; de —, in reality; dans la —, in fact; prendre quelqu'un sur le —, to catch one in the act
 —, e, adj. done, made, ripe, full-grown; c'est —, it is over; c'en est — de lui, he is undone; aussitôt dit aussitôt —, no sooner said than done
 Faltege, sm. roof or ridge of a house
 Faltaïsse, sf. idleness, sloth

Falte, sm. ridge of a house, summit, top
 — de la gloire, height of glory
 Fait-exprès, sm. set purpose
 Faltière, sf. ridge-tile, gutter-tile
 Faix, sm. burden, load, weight
 Fakir ou Faquir, sm. fakir, sort of wandering monk or dervis in India
 Falaise, sf. steep beach or shore
 Falaiser, vn. to break upon the coast, said of the sea when agitated
 Falarique, sf. an ancient weapon used by the Gauls and Spaniards
 Falbala, sm. furbelow, fur or trimming round the lower part of a female dress
 Falcade, sf. curvet, leap, bound, frolic
 Fallace, sf. fallacy, fallaciousness
 Fallacieusement, adv. fallaciously
 Fallacieux, euse, adj. fallacious, deceitful
 Falloir, vn. to be needful, must, ought
 Falot, sm. sort of lantern, torch, flambeau, beacon-light
 —, e, adj. ridiculous, grotesque, odd
 Falourde, sf. large furot of wood
 Falquer, vn. to curvet, leap, play pranks
 Falsificateur, sm. falsifier
 Falsification, sf. act of falsifying
 Falsifier, va. to falsify, forge, adulterate
 Falun, sm. manure of sea-weed and shells
 Faluner, va. to manure with sea-weed
 Falunière, sm. stratum of broken shells
 Fâme, sf. fame, reputation
 Fâmé, e, adj. famed; bien ou mal —, of good or bad fame
 Famélique, adj. starved, famished
 Fameux, euse, adj. famous, renowned
 se familiariser, vr. to familiarize oneself
 Familiarité, sf. familiarity, intimacy
 Familier, ière, adj. familiar, intimate
 Familièrement, adv. familiarly
 Famille, sf. family, household, kindred, progeny, stock, race, dynasty
 Famine, sf. famine, dearth, scarcity
 Fanage, sm. hay-making
 Fanalson, sf. mowing season
 Fanal, sm. ship's lantern, lighthouse, watch-light, beacon
 Fanatique, adj. fanatic, visionary
 Fanatiser, va. to render fanatic
 —, vn. to act a fanatical part [siasm
 Fanatisme, sm. fanaticism, wild enthusiasm
 Fandango, sm. fandango, Spanish dance
 Fane, sf. grass of bulbous plants
 Fané, e, adj. withered, dried, faded
 Faner, va. to cause to fade, wither, dry
 grass, make or spread hay
 se —, vr. to be faded, withered
 Faneur, euse, smf. haymaker
 Fanfan, sm. dear child, darling or beloved baby, favourite
 Fanfare, sf. flourish of a trumpet
 Fanfaron, sm. bully, braggart, swaggerer, vain boaster; faire la —, to look very bold or very great
 —, ne, adj. bragging, vain, presumptuous, boasting, insolent, bombastic
 Fanfaronnade, sf. brag, boast, vain show
 Fanfaronnerie, sf. act of bragging
 Fanfreluche, sf. gewgaw, bauble, trifle

Fange, *sf.* mire, mud, slime, dirt, filth
Fangeux, *euse*, adj. miry, muddy, dirty
Fanon, *sm.* sort of military standard
Fanon, *sm.* dewlap, fetlock, whiskers of a whale, beard, priest's stannel
Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy, caprice, whim, imagination, taste, humour, opinion
Fantasmagorie, *sf.* phantasmagoria, an optical illusion
Fantasmagorique, adj. phantasmagorical
Fantasque, adj. fantastical, capricious
Fantasmement, adv. whimsically, oddly
Fantassin, *sm.* foot-soldier, infantry
Fantastique, adj. fantastic, chimerical
Fantoccini, *sm.* pl. puppet-show
Fantôme, *sm.* phantom, chimera, image
 —s, *pl.* images of sensible things
Fanon, *sm.* fawn, young deer
Faquin, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal, fop
Faquinerie, *sf.* meanness
Farailon, *sm.* small sand-bank
Farce, *sf.* farce, stuffing, force-meat
Farcer, *vn.* to play the buffoon
Farceur, *sm.* comical fellow, buffoon
Farci, *e*, adj. stuffed, filled
Farcin, *sm.* farcy, leprosy of horses
Farcir, *va.* to stuff, cram
Fard, *sm.* paint, tinsel, disguise, dissimulation, false ornaments
Fardage, *sm.* dunnage
Fardé, *e*, adj. painted, glossed over
Fardeau, *sm.* burden, load, weight
Farder, *va.* to paint, disguise, gloss over
Farfadet, *sm.* hobgoblin, silly fellow
Farfouiller, *vn.* to rummage, search for
Faribole, *sf.* idle talk, trifle
Farinacé, *e*, adj. farinaceous, like meal
Farine, *sf.* meal, flour, grit, pollen
Farmer, *va.* to besprinkle with flour
Farineux, *euse*, adj. farinaceous, mealy
Farinier, *sm.* mealman, one who supplies or sells meal
Farinière, *sf.* meal-tub
Farouche, adj. wild, fierce, savage, stern
Fascicule, *sm.* small bundle of grass, bunch of herbs, bouquet of flowers
Fasciculé, *e*, adj. collected in bundles
Fascination, *sf.* fascination
Fascine, *sf.* fascine, fagot
Fasciner, *va.* to fascinate, bewitch, enchant, charm, captivate, dazzle
Fasier *vn.* to shiver, flap, sail of sails
Faste, *sm.* pagantry, pomp, pride, vain show, display, magnificence
Fastes, *sm.* pl. calendar, annals, records
Fastidieusement, adv. fastidiously
Fastidieux, *euse*, adj. fastidious, disdainful, squeamish, nice, difficult to please
Fastueusement, adv. proudly, pompously
Fastueux, *se*, adj. fastuous, ostentatious
Fat, *sm.* scorch, impertinent fellow
 —, *e*, adj. sottish, foppish, insipid, faded
Fatal, *e*, adj. unlucky, unfortunate
Fatalement, adv. fatally, unfortunately
Fatalisme, *sm.* fatalism
Fataliste, *sm.* fatalist
Fatalité, *sf.* fatality, destiny, misfortune
Faudque, adj. fatidical, prophetic

Fatigant, *e*, adj. fatiguing, tiresome
Fatigue, *sf.* weariness, hardship; se taire, ou s'endurcir à la —, *vr.* to insure oneself to fatigue
Fatigué, *e*, adj. fatigued, tired; meubles —s, worn-out furniture
Fatiguer, *va.* to fatigue, tire, tease
 — *vn.* to toil, drudge, work, take pains
Fatras, *sm.* trash, trifles, rhapsody
Fatuaire, *sm.* fatuist, enthusiast
Fatuité, *sf.* fatuity, silliness, foppery
Fatum, *sm.* fate, destiny
Fau, *sf.* beech-tree
Fauber, *sm.* swab, mop to clean or deck
Fauberter, *va.* to swab, mop a deck
Faubourg, *sm.* suburb; la ville et les —s, a vast concourse of people
Fauchage, *sm.* act of mowing
Fauchaison, *sf.* mowing time
Fauchard, *sm.* small sickle
Fauche, *sf.* act of mowing
Fauchée, *sf.* mower's day's-work
Faucher, *va.* to mow, cut with a scythe
 — le grand pré, to be a galley-slave
 — *vn.* to race on horseback
Fauchère, *sf.* a crupper put on mules
Fauchet, *sm.* mower's rake, hay-rake
Faucheur, *sm.* mower, spider
Faucheux, *sm.* field-spider
Fauchon, *sm.* small scythe to cut stubble
Faucille, *sf.* sickle, reaping-hook
Faucillon, *sm.* small sickle
Faucher, *sm.* falcon, hawk, cannon
Fauconneau, *sm.* falconet, sort of cannon
Fauconnerie, *sf.* falconry, art of training hawks
Fauconnier, *sm.* falconer, hawk-trainer
Fauconnière, *sf.* hawk-bag
Faufiler, *va.* to baste, sew with long se —, *vr.* to introduce oneself [stitches
Faulx, *sf.* See Faux
Faune, *sm.* fawn, young deer, butterfly, rural deity
Faurrade, *sm.* enclosure of nets for fish
Faussaire, *sm.* forger of writings
Faussement, adv. falsely, wrongfully
Fausse-monnaie, *sf.* base coin
Fausse-porte, *sf.* sham door
Fausse-position, *sf.* unnatural position
Fausser, *va.* to bend
 — compagnie, to flinch or shrink from
 — sa parole, to break one's word
 — une serrure, to spoil a lock
Fausset, *sm.* faucet, vent-pipe of a cask, artificial treble, falsetto, falset voice
Fausseté, *sf.* falsehood, double-dealing, duplicity, imposture, fireery
Faute, *sf.* fault, error, mistake, defect, blunder, omission, want, crime; qui fait la — la boit, as you make your bed, so you must lie; sans —, adv. without fail; ne vous faites — de cela, do not spare it
 — de, prep. for want of
Fauteuil, *sm.* elbow chair
 — à roulette, easy chair on wheels
Fauteur, *trice*, *sm.* favourer, accomplice, partisan, follower, abettor

Fantif, ive, adj. *fruity, defective*
Fauve, adj. *fallow, pale red*; veau —, *plain calf (in book-binding)*; bêtes —s, *fallow deer*
Fauvette, sf. *tum-tit or linnet*
Faux, sf. *scythe, reaping-hook*
 —, sm. *forgery, error, falsehood*
Faux, fausse, adj. *false, untrue, counterfeit, forged, treacherous, deceitful, unfaithful, discordant*; faire — bond, *to fail, deal unjustly*; chanter —, *to sing out of tune*; à —, adv. *falsely, unjustly*; ce fusil a fait — feu, *that gun has flashed in the pan*
 — coup, *bad hit or stroke, miss*
 — zèle, *misguided zeal*
 — traits, *idle expenses*
 — monnayeur, *coiner of base money*
 — semblant, *deceitful appearance*
 — pli, *wrong fold*
 — pas, *stumbling*
 — fuyant, *shift, evasion*
 — jour, *dim or false light*
 — emploi, *false entry*
 — brillant, *tinsel*
 — bourdon, *sort of church music*
 — frère, *thaitor*
 — se couche, *miscarriage*
 — se marche, *feigned march*
 — se porte, *back-door*
Faveur, sf. *favour, kindness, credit*; en — de, *in behalf of, on account of*; à la — de, *by the means or help of*
Faveurs, sf. pl. *benefits, proofs of ardent attachment or strong affection*
Favorable, adj. *favourable, propitious, kind, indulgent, advantageous*
Favorablement, adv. *favourably, kindly*
Favori, té, smf. *favourite, darling*
 —, adj. *favoured, loved, cherished*
Favoriser, va. *to favour, support, countenance, assist, befriend, defend*
Fayence, sf. *See Faïence*
Fayencerie, sf. *See Faïencerie*
Fayencier, smf. *See Faïencier*
Féage, sm. *feoffment, act of granting possession, freehold*
Féal, e, adj. *trusty, loyal, liege*
 —, smf. *vassal, subject, liege person*
Fébricitant, e, adj. *feverish*
 —, smf. *one who has the ague*
Fébrifuge, sm. *medicine to allay fever*
Fébrile, adj. *febrile, indicating fever*
Fécale, adj. *excremental*; matière —, *ordure, animal dung, excrement*
Fèces, sf. pl. *feces, dregs, excrement*
Fécial, sm. *Roman priest or herald*
Fécond, e, adj. *fecund, fruitful, prolific*
Fécondant, e, adj. *prolific, fertile, rich*
Fécondateur, trice, adj. *having the power of fertilizing*
Fécondation, sf. *act of fertilizing*
Féconder, va. *to fecundate, make prolific or fruitful, render fertile*
Fécondité, sf. *fecundity, fertility, abundance, fruitfulness, prolificness*
Fécule, sf. *fecula, the green matter of plants, sediment, lees*

Féculence, sf. *feculence, feculency, lees, sediment, dregs, muddiness*
Féculent, e, adj. *feculent, foul, druggy*
Fédéral, e, adj. *federal, leagued*
Fédéraliser, va. *to confederate, unite*
Fédéralisme, sm. *federalism, league*
Fééraliste, sm. *federalist*
Fédératif, ive, adj. *federative, federal*
Fédération, sf. *federation, union, league*
Fécléré, sm. *member of a federation*
 —, e, adj. *confederated, allied, united*
Fée, sf. *faery, magician, sorceress*
Féer, va. *to enchant, charm*
Féerie, sf. *faury art*
Feindre, va. *to feign, dissemble, disguise*
 —, vn. *to scruple, hesitate, limp*
Feint, e, adj. *feigned, dissembling*
Feinte, sf. *feint, disguise, dissimulation*
Feintise, sf. *feint, act of dissembling*
Feldspath, sm: *feldspar, hard granite*
Fêle, sf. *pipe for blowing glass*
Fêler, va. *to crack, split* [tir
Félicitation, sf. *felicitation, congratu-la*
Félicité, sf. *felicity, bliss, happiness*
Féliciter, va. *to felicitate, congratulate*
 se —, vr. *to applaud, congratulate*
Félon, ne, smf. *felon, thief, rebel, traitor*
 —, ne, adj. *felonious, cruel, inhuman, rebellious, wicked, perfidious*
Félonie, sf. *felony, rebellion, treason*
Féloque, sf. *felucca, small open boat*
Fêlure, sf. *crack, chink*
Femelle, sf. et adj. *female*
Féminin, e, adj. *feminine, soft, tender*
Féminiser, va. *to make feminine, delicate*
Femme, sf. *woman, wife*
 — de charge, *housekeeper*
Femmelette, sf. *small weak woman*
Fémoral, e, adj. *belonging to the thigh*
Fémur, sm. *the thigh-bone*
Fenaison, sf. *hay-harvest*
Fendant, sm. *cutting blow*; faire le —, *to bully, assume boldness*
Fendeur, sm. *cleaver, splitter*
 — de naseaux, *bully, quarrelsome fellow*
Fendre, va. *to cleave, split, crack*
 — les airs, *to skim through the air*
 — la presse, *to squeeze through the crowd*
 — le ventre, *to rip up*
 se —, vr. *to break asunder, rend*
Fendillé, e, adj. *cracked, split*
 se Fendiller; vr. *to chap, crack, split*
Fêne, sf. *See Faine*
Fenêtre, sf. *window*; il faut passer par là ou par la —, *there is no other way to get off*
Fenil, sm. *hay-loft*
Fenouil, sm. *fennel, a plant* [apple
Fenouillette, sf. *fennel-water, a kind of*
Fente, sf. *clef, chink, slit, crack, crevice*
Féodal, e, adj. *feudal*
Féodalité, sf. *feudality, feudal form*
Fer, sm. *iron, sword, sabre, dagger*
 — à cheval, *horse-shoe*
 — doux, *malleable iron*
 — aigre, *cast-iron*
 — à friser, *curling-irons*
 — d'une lance, *head of a spear*

Fers, sm. pl. *fettors, chains, slavery*
 Fer-blanc, sm. tin, iron tinned over
 Ferblantier, sm. tinner
 Férial, e, adj. *ferial, relating to all days but Sunday*
 Férir, va. to strike; sans coup —, without striking a blow
 Ferlage, sm. act of furling the sails of a ship
 Ferler, va. to furl the sails of a ship
 Fermage, sm. rent of a farm
 Fermant, e, adj. closing, shutting; à jour —, at the close of day; à portes —es, at the shutting of the gates
 Ferme, sf. farm, manor
 —, adj. firm, stable, steady, resolute
 —, adv. firmly, resolutely, obstinately
 Fermeement, adv. firmly, strongly, steadily, constantly, immovably
 Ferment, sm. ferment, ebullition, tumult
 Fermentatif, ive, adj. fermentative
 Fermentation, sf. fermentation
 Fermenter, va. to ferment, excite internal motion, to work, effervesce
 Fermer, va. to shut, stop, close
 — à la clef, to lock with a key
 — la main, to clinch one's fist
 — la porte au verrou, to bolt the door
 — une ville de murailles, to wall a town
 — la porte aux abus, to prevent abuses
 — les rideaux, to draw the curtains
 — la bouche, to impose silence
 — les yeux à quelqu'un, to close the eyes of a dying friend
 —, vn. to close up
 se —, vr. to shut up oneself
 Ferneté, sf. firmness, hardness, solidity, constancy, courage
 Fermeture, sf. fastening, bolt, bar
 — d'une boutique, shutters of a shop
 Fermier, sm. farmer
 —, ière, sf. farmer's wife
 Fermoir, sm. clasp
 Féroce, adj. ferocious, fierce, savage
 Férocité, sf. ferocity, savageness
 Ferrailé, sf. old iron
 Ferrailer, vn. to fence, tilt, wrangle, fight badly with a sword
 Ferrailleur, sm. tilter, quarrelsome or fighting fellow, dealer in old iron
 Ferrant, adj. pertaining to horse-shoeing; maréchal —, farrier
 Ferré, e, adj. shod, bound with iron; chemin —, railway
 Ferrer, va. to bind with iron, strengthen, arm, or fit up with iron
 — un cheval, to shoe a horse
 — à glace, to rough-shoe a horse
 — la mule, to cheat one
 Ferret, sm. tag for a lace
 Ferreur, euse, smf. tagger of laces
 Ferronnerie, sf. iron-warehouse
 Ferronnier, ière, smf. ironmonger
 Ferrugineux, euse, adj. ferruginous, partaking of iron
 Ferrure, sf. iron work
 Fertile, adj. fertile, productive, fruitful
 Fertilement, adv. fruitfully
 Fertilisation, sf. act of fertilising

Fertiliser, va. to fertilise, make fruitful
 Fertilité, sf. fertility, fruitfulness
 Férule, sf. ferula, instrument for punishing children at school
 Ferveement, adv. fervently, ardently
 Fervent, e, adj. fervent, ardent, earnest
 Ferveur, sf. fervency, fervour, ardour
 Fesse, sf. buttock, hind-part, rump
 —s, pl. tucks
 Fesse-cahier, sm. hackney-writer
 Fesse-mathieu, sm. usurer, miser
 Fessée, sf. act of flogging, whipping
 Fesser, va. to flog, whip
 Fesseur, euse, smf. flogger, whipper
 Fessier, sm. breech, buttocks, back-part
 Festin, sm. feast, banquet, festival
 Festivité, sf. festivity, gaiety, mirth
 Feston, sm. festoon, garland, wreath
 Festonner, va. to festoon, scollop
 Fête, sf. feast, festival, holiday
 — Dieu, Corpus Christi day
 — des morts, All Souls day
 —s du palais, vacation-time
 Fêter, va. to keep holiday, to welcome
 Fétide, adj. fetid, stinking, runcid
 Fétidité, sf. fetidness, stench
 Fétu, sm. straw, mote, rush, flg
 Fétus, sm. foetus, embryo
 Feu, sm. fire, light, flame, spark, heat, passion, anger, ardour, briariness; un —, set of fire-irons; un — d'artifice, fire-work; un coup de —, a gunshot; chambre à —, a room with a chimney; j'en mettrai ma main au —, I would venture my life upon it; jeter de l'huile dans le —, to aggravate, excite, irritate; attiser le —, to stir the fire
 — sur les côtes, lighted beacon
 — du ciel, thunder and lightning
 — de joie, bonfire
 — follet, Will-o'-the-Wisp, fiery vapour
 — grégeois, wild fire
 — Saint Elme, ignis fatuus
 — de paille, sudden blaze
 Feu, e, adj. late, deceased
 Feudataire, sm. feudatory, vassal
 Feudiste, sm. et adj. feudist, writer on feuds or tenures
 Feuillage, sm. foliage, leaves of a tree
 Feuillantine, sf. puff-pastry
 Feuille, sf. leaf, blade, sheet, foil used for looking-glasses or precious stones
 — d'impression, proof-sheet
 — morte, dead or faded leaf
 — volante, loose sheet, pamphlet, fly-leaf
 —s, pl. foliage; à la chute des —s, in autumn; vin de deux —s, wine two years old
 Feuillé, e, adj. leaved, leafy
 Feuillée, sf. bower, arbour, shady retreat
 Feuiller, vn. to draw the leaves
 Feuiller, sm. foliage
 Feuillet, sm. leaf of a book
 Feuilletage, sm. puff-paste
 Feuilletter, va. to turn over the leaves of a book, peruse cursorily or hastily
 — la pâte, to make puff-paste
 Feuilletton, sm. small leaf or ivory knife

Feuillette, *sf.* half-hogshead
 Feuilla, *e.* adj. leafy, full of leaves
 Feutrage, *sm.* act. of felting, uniting
 stuff without weaving [*hats*]
 Feutre, *sm.* felt, stuff used in making
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt, unite cloth or stuff
 without weaving
 Feutrier, *sm.* manufacturer of felt
 Feutrière, *sf.* felt-cloth
 Fève, *sf.* bean
 — de café, coffee bean
 — d'Espagne, scarlet bean
 — de haricot, French bean
 — de marais, Windsor bean
 Féverole; *sf.* horse bean, dried bean
 Février, *sm.* February
 Fi, *interj.* fy! fy upon! *fy* for shame!
 Fiacre, *sm.* hackney-coach
 Fiançailles, *sf.* pl. act. of betrothing
 Fiancé, *e.* *smf.* bridegroom, bride
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth, affiance
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre, filament
 Fibreux, *euse*, adj. fibrous, stringy
 Fibrille, *sf.* fibril, small slender fibre
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie or bind with pack-
 ficelle, *sf.* packthread, cord [*thread*]
 Ficelleur, *euse*, *smf.* packer
 Ficeller, *sm.* packthread-reel
 Fichant, *e;* adj. darting; c'est —, that is
 very annoying, it is a pity
 Fiche, *sf.* hook for hinges, counter or
 fish at cards [*thrust in*]
 Ficher, *va.* to stick, fasten, fix, drive, or
 — malheur, to bring bad luck [*care for*]
 se —, *vr.* to laugh at one you do not
 Fichet, *sm.* small wooden or ivory peg
 Fichu, *sm.* woman's neckerchief
 —, *e.* adj. pitiful, sorry, awkward
 Fictice, adj. fictitious, supposed
 Fictif, *ive*, adj. fictive, fictitious, feigned
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction, fable, device, cheat,
 lie, feigned or invented story
 Fictivement, *adv.* fictitiously
 Fidéicommis, *sm.* fiefment in trust
 Fidéicommissaire, *sm.* et adj. fiduciary
 Fidèle, adj. faithful, loyal, true, sincere
 —s, *sm.* pl. the faithful, believers
 Fidèlement, *adv.* faithfully, sincerely
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity, faithfulness
 Fief, *sm.* fief, tenure, fee, an estate held
 on condition of military service
 Fieffé, *e.* adj. arrant, downright, mere
 Fieffer, *va.* to insoff, surrender
 Fiel, *sm.* gall, rancour, hatred, venom
 Fiente, *sf.* dung of animals, muck
 Fienter, *vn.* to dung, manure
 Fier, *va.* to intrust, confide
 se —, *vr.* to rely upon, trust to
 Fier, ière, adj. proud, lofty, haughty
 Fièrément, *adv.* haughtily, arrogantly
 Fièrté, *sf.* pride, haughtiness, vanity
 Fièvre, *sf.* fever; donner la —, to put in
 a fright; l'incertitude de l'événement
 lui donne la —, the uncertainty of the
 event gives him great uneasiness
 — ardente, burning fever
 — cérébrale, brain fever
 — chaude, violent fever

Fièvre intermittente, *intermittent fever*
 — jaune, yellow fever
 — lente, hectic or slow fever
 — maligne, malignant fever
 — pourprée, spotted fever
 — réglée, settled fever
 — scarlatine, scarlet fever
 — tierce, tertian ague
 — quarte, quartan ague
 — qui vient par accès, ague
 Fiévreux, *euse*, adj. feverish, aguish
 Fiévroite, *sf.* slight fever
 Fifre, *sm.* fife, fife
 Figeant, *sm.* act. of congealing
 Figer, *va.* to congeal, coagulate, curdle
 se —, *vr.* to thicken, congeal
 Fignoler, *vn.* to mince, affect refinement
 Figue, *sf.* fig; faire la —, to snap the
 fingers at one, to defy, challenge,
 brave, dare; faire la — à quelqu'un,
 to laugh and make mouths at one
 Figuier, *sf.* fig-ground, orchard of fig-
 Figulier, *sm.* fig, fig-tree [*tree*]
 Figurant, *e.* *smf.* figure-dancer
 Figuratif, *ive*, adj. figurative
 Figurativement, *adv.* figuratively
 Figure, *sf.* figure, form, shape, visage;
 étrange —, odd form or appearance;
 faire —, to cut or make a good figure
 Figuré, *e.* adj. emblematical, symbolical
 Figurement, *adv.* figuratively
 Figurer, *va.* to figure, express, repre-
 sent, typify, imagine, be distinguished
 —, *vn.* to match, suit, rank
 se —, *vr.* to suppose, fancy, preconceive
 Fil, *sm.* thread, continuity, series; de
 droit —, directly; aller de — en ai-
 guille, to pass insensibly from one
 — caret, rope-yarn [*thing to another*]
 — de l'eau, stream of water
 — d'un rasoir, edge of a razor
 — d'or ou d'argent, gold or silver wire
 — des minéraux, vein or crack in stones
 — de la bonne vierge, air threads, goss-
 — de retors, twine, twisted thread [*mer*]
 — d'estame, worsted
 — d'un discours, connexion of a speech
 — de la vie, course of life
 Filage, *sm.* act. of spinning
 Filagramme, *sm.* water-mark in paper
 Filament, *sm.* filament, fibre, thread
 Filamenteux, *euse*, adj. filaceous
 Filandière, *sf.* spinster, spinner
 Filandre, *sm.* pl. gossamer or white aeria-
 threads, sea weed, stringy substance
 Filandreux, *euse*, adj. stringy, filaceous
 Filarets, *sm.* rails
 Filass: *sf.* flax or hemp for spinning
 — de montagne, plume-alum, asbestos
 Filassier, ière, *smf.* flax-dresser
 Filature, *sf.* cotton-twist manufacture
 File, *sf.* file, row, rank, line; à la —, in
 filé, *e.* adj. spun [*a row*]
 Filer, *va.* to spin, wire-draw
 —, *vn.* to file, march in a file; to run
 thick or rosy (said of liquors); to pur-
 (said of a cat)
 Filerie, *sf.* spinning-manufactory

- Filet**, *sm.* string, net, filament, fibre; *posit* —, *reticula*; un beau coup de —, a good catch; tenir quelqu'un au —, to keep one at bay or in suspense
— de soie, silk twist
— de vinaigre, drop of vinegar
— d'une vis, thread of a screw [a coin
— d'une pièce de monnaie, edging round
— de la langue, ligament
Fileur, *euse*, *smf.* spinner, wire-drawer
Filial, *e*, *adj.* filial, befitting a child
Filiale, *sm.* filially, as becomes a son or daughter
Filiation, *sf.* filiation, descent, dependence, relation of a child to a father
Filière, *sf.* drawing-plate, screw-plate
Filigère, *sm.* filigree, filigree-work
Fille, *sf.* girl, maid, daughter; belle —, daughter-in-law or step-daughter; vicille —, old maid or spinster
Filleule, *sf.* little girl
Filleul, *e*, *smf.* godson, god-daughter
Filouelle, *sf.* floss silk, sort of coarse silk
Filotier, *ière*, *smf.* dealer in thread
Filou, *sm.* sharper, pickpocket, thief
Filouter, *va.* to pilfer, cheat, impose on
Filouterie, *sf.* act of pilfering, cheating
Fils, *sm.* son, boy, child; petit —, grandson; beau —, son-in-law; il est — de son père, he is a chip of the old block
Filtration, *sf.* filtration, act of straining
Filtre, *sm.* filter, strainer, percolator
—, *adj.* filtered, percolated, strained
Filtrer, *va.* to filter, strain, percolate
Filure, *sf.* act of spinning, wire-drawing
Fin, *sf.* end, conclusion, termination, scope, intention, tendency, aim, purpose, design; telle vie, telle —, as they live so they die; à la —, adv. at last, at length
—, *sm.* main point, the cream or best of the joke, quintessence of anything; faire le — d'une chose, to carry it cunningly
—, *e*, *adj.* fine, thin, clear, refined, pure, true, perfect, right, cunning, sharp
— contre —, diamond cut diamond
Finale, *sf.* finale, the close, the last piece
Final, *e*, *adj.* final, last, conclusiv
Finale, *adv.* finally, lastly
Finance, *sf.* finance, cash, ready money
—s, *pl.* finances, exchequer, treasure
Financier, *va.* to pay or procure money
Financier, *sm.* financier, moneyed man
Finasserie, *sf.* craft, low cunning
Finasseur, *euse*, *smf.* artful or sly person
Finaud, *e*, *adj.* artful in trifling matters
Finement, *adv.* finely, beautifully, delicately, cunningly, ingeniously
Finesse, *sf.* fineness, artifice, stratagem, ingenuity, delicacy, wit, cunning
—s du négoce, *pl.* mysteries of trade
—s d'une langue, niceties of a language
Finct, *te*, *smf.* subtle or sly person
—, *te*, *adj.* sly, subtle, artful, cunning
Fin, *sm.* the finish, last stroke, ending
—, *e*, *adj.* finished, perfect, done, ended; voilà qui est —, no more of that
Finiment, *sm.* high finishing of a posture
Finir, *va.* to finish, end, terminate
Finisseur, *sm.* finisher
Fiolle, *sf.* vial or phial, small bottle
Fion, *sm.* the finishing touch
Firmament, *sm.* firmament, sky
Fisc, *sm.* exchequer, public treasury
Fiscal, *sm.* fiscal, treasurer, revenue
—, *e*, *adj.* pertaining to the treasury
Fissure, *sf.* fissure, cleft, crack
Fistule, *sf.* fistula, deep narrow ulcer
Fistuleux, *euse*, *anj.* fistulous
Fixation, *sm.* fixation, stability, firmness
Fixe, *adj.* fixed, steady, settled
Fixement, *adv.* fixely, steadfastly
Fixer, *va.* to fix, make firm or sure, appoint, settle, establish
—, *vr.* to be fixed or settled
Fixité, *sf.* fixity, coherence of parts
Flacon, *sm.* flacon, decanter, smelling-bottle
Flagellation, *sf.* act of scourging [bottle
Flageller, *va.* to flagellate, scourge, whip
Flageolet, *sm.* flageolet, pipe [upon
Flagorner, *vn.* to flatter meanly, flatter
Flagorneur, *sf.* self-interested flatterer
Flagorneur, *euse*, *smf.* pickthank, sycophant, parasite
Flagrant, *e*, *adj.* flagrant, notorious; être pris en — délit, to be caught in the act
Flair, *sm.* scent, power of smelling, snuff of hunting dogs
Flairer, *va.* to scent or smell out, perceive
Flaireur, *sm.* parasite, stung
Flairand, *e*, *adj.* Flemish
Flambant, *e*, *adj.* blazing, flaming
Flambart, *sm.* lambent flame
Flambe, *sf.* yellow water-flag, a flower
Flambé, *e*, *adj.* flaming, ruined, lost; il est —, he is undone
Flambeau, *sm.* flambeau, link, torch, candle; candlestick, light, firebrand
— de la raison, light of reason
Flamber, *va.* to singe, baste
—, *vn.* to blaze, flame, burn clear
Flamberge, *sf.* rapier, sword
Flamboyant, *e*, *adj.* glittering, shining, bright, brilliant, sparkling, blazing
Flamboyer, *vn.* to glitter, sparkle, shine
Flamme, *sf.* flame, blaze, glow, fire, passion; brûler d'une secrète —, to burn with a secret passion; jeter feu et —, to fret and fume
— d'ordre, ship's pendant
Flammèche, *sf.* spark
Flan, *sm.* custard, metal plate
Flanc, *sm.* flank, side; se battre les —s, to beat about, make great efforts
Flandrin, *sm.* long-backed fellow
Flanelle, *sf.* flannel
Flâner, *vn.* to lounge, loiter, linger
Flâneur, *euse*, *smf.* trifter, loiterer, idler
Flanquant, *e*, *adj.* flanking
Flanquer, *va.* to flank, strengthen
— un soufflet, to give a slap on the ear
—, *vr.* to intrude oneself
Flaque, *sf.* puddle, small marsh, meany
Flaquée, *sf.* dash or splash of water
Flaquer, *va.* to splash or dash water

Flasque, *sf.* flask, powder-horn
 —, *adj.* faint, flabby, feeble, languid
Flatter, *va.* to flatter, raise false hopes, caress, soothe with praise, cajole
 — l'oreille, to tickle the ear
 — le dé, to slide the dice, to mince the matter
 — sa douleur, to soothe one's grief
 — des déplaîsirs, to appease displeasure
 se —, *vr.* to flatter oneself, hope, expect
Flatterie, *sf.* flattery, adulation, act of bestowing false praise, fawning
Flatteur, *euse*, *smf.* flatterer, fawner
 —, *euse*, *adj.* flattering, obsequious
Flatteusement, *adv.* flatteringly
Flatueux, *euse*, *adj.* statulent, windy
Flatuosité, *sf.* fulness of air, windiness
Flavescent, *e*, *adj.* yellowish
Fléau, *sm.* scourge, plague, famine, hail, beam of a balance
Flèche, *sf.* arrow, dart, javelin, point of a backgammon table, spire of a church, beam of a coach
 — de lard, slice of bacon
 —s, *pl.* fan-ticks
Fléchir, *va.* to bend, soften, obey, move, appease, subdue, prevail with
 —, *vr.* to relent, bow, submit, buckle to
Fléchissable, *adj.* flexible, pliant, yielding, that may be bent, tractable
Fléchissement, *sm.* act of bending the knee, genuflection
Fléchisseur, *sm.* flexor muscle
Flegmagogue, *adj.* relating to phlegm
Flegmasie, *sf.* local inflammation affecting the skin
Flegmatique, *smf.* serious or dull person
 —, *adj.* phlegmatic, grave, cold, dull
Flegme, *sm.* phlegm, gravity, patience, coolness, moderation, good temper
Flegmon, *sm.* phlegmon, an inflamed tumour
Flegmoneux, *euse*, *adj.* phlegmonous, inflammatorily burning
Flertoir ou Flestoir, *sm.* chiselling-hammer
Flétrir, *va.* to fade, dry up, bluish, brand, dishonour, stain, disgrace
 se —, *vr.* to wither, tarnish, decay
Flétrissure, *sf.* stain, reproach, bluish, act of fading or withering away
Fleur, *sf.* flower, blossom, bloom, lustre, brightness, choice, selection, prime
 — de farine, fine flour
 —, *adv.* close to, near the edge; à — d'eau, betwixt wind and water; à — de terre, even with the ground
Fleuraison, *sf.* blowing time of flowers
Fleur-de-lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce, the bulbous or flowering plant iris
Fleur-de-lis, *e*, *adj.* adorned with the flower-de-luce
Fleurdeliser, *va.* to adorn or deck with flower-de-luce, to brand a criminal
Fleurir, *vr.* to smell fragrantly, exhale, send forth a perfume, to promise well
Fleuret, *sm.* fencing-foil, flos silk, ferret
Fleurette, *sf.* floweret, small flower
 —s, *pl.* flattering expressions

Fleuri, *e*, *adj.* blossomed, ruddy, florid; style —, flowery style; teint —, blooming complexion
Fleurir, *vr.* to blossom, flourish, bloom, blow, to be flourishing, prosperous
Fleurissant, *e*, *adj.* blooming, flourishing
Fleuriste, *smf.* florist, flower-cultivator
 —, *adj.* floral, relating to flowers
Fleuron, *sm.* flower-work, ornament; c'est le plus beau — de sa couronne, it is the brightest gem in his crown
Fleuve, *sm.* river, large river
Flexibilité, *sf.* flexibility, pliancy
Flexible, *adj.* flexible, pliant, yielding
Flexion, *sf.* flexion, act of bending
Flexueux, *euse*, *adj.* flexuous, winding, bending, wavering [being easily bent
Flexuosité, *sf.* flexibility, the quality of
Flibot, *sm.* fly-boat
Flibustier, *sm.* buccaneer, freebooter
Flocon, *sm.* flake, layer, lock of hair
Floconneux, *euse*, *adj.* resembling flakes
Floraison, *sf.* budding-time
Floral, *e*, *adj.* floral, relating to flowers
Floréal, *sm.* the eighth month in the French republican calendar
Florence, *sm.* taffeta, kind of thin silk
Florin, *sm.* florin, Dutch or German coin
Florir, *vr.* to flourish, used in a figurative sense only
Florissant, *e*, *adj.* flourishing, thriving
Flot, *sm.* billow, wave, surge, tide, raft
Flottable, *adj.* floating, swimming on the surface, buoyant
Flottage, *sm.* buoyancy, floating timber
Flottant, *e*, *adj.* floating, wavering
Flotte, *sf.* fleet; —s, *pl.* net cork-floats
Flotté, *e*, *adj.* buoyant, floating
Flottement, *sm.* undulation, waving motion of an army
Flotter, *vr.* to float, buoy up, balance, fluctuate, hesitate, be irresolute
Flotille, *sf.* flotilla, squadron of ships
Fluctuation, *sf.* fluctuation, irresolution
Fluctueux, *euse*, *adj.* fluctuating, agitated, boisterous, uncertain, wavering
Floer, *vr.* to flow, run, secrete
 — et refluxer, to ebb and flow
Fluet, *te*, *adj.* puny, tender, meagre
Fluide, *sm.* fluid, flowing body, liquid
 —, *adj.* fluent, liquid, flowing, copious
Fluidité, *sf.* fluidity, quality of flowing
Flûte, *sf.* flute, small ship [readily
 —s, *pl.* spindle-shanks; ajuster ses —, to prepare for an enterprise
Flûté, *e*, *adj.* soft, sweet, harmonious
Flûter, *vr.* to pipe, play on the flute
Flûteur, *sm.* piper
Fluvial, *e*, *adj.* relating to rivers
Flux, *sm.* flux, flood, tide, act of flowing
 — de ventre, laxity, laxness, looseness
 — d'urine, diabetes, excessive discharge
 — de bouche, flow of words [of urine
 — de larmes, copious flow of tears
Fluxion, *sf.* fluxion, the act of flowing, defluxion, rheum, inflammation
Fluxionnaire, *adj.* rheumatic
Foc, *sm.* fib, staysail

- Focin**, sm. *focus*, centre
Foccus, sm. *foetus*, embryo
Foi, *sf.* *faith*, *credit*, *belief*, *testimony*, *fidelity*, *proof*; *bonne* —, *plain dealing*, *honesty*; *mauvaise* —, *falsehood*, *dishonesty*; *agir de bonne* —, *to act fairly*; *donner la* —, *to pledge one's word*; *n'avoir ni — ni loi*, *to regard neither law nor gospel*; *de bonne* —, *adv. sincerely*, *truly*
Foible, sm. See **Faible**
Foie, sm. *the liver*
Foin, sm. *hay*, *dried grass*; *meule de* —, *haystack*; *botte de* —, *bottle or bundle of hay*; *chercher une aiguille dans une botte de* —, *to look for a needle in a haystack*; *mettre du* — *dans ses bottes*, *to feather one's nest*
Foin! Interj. *fy upon!*
Foire, *sf.* *fair*, *mart*, *market*, *looseness*, *laziness*; *donner la* — *à quelqu'un*, *to give one a fairing*
Foiter, vn. *to be lax*, *loose*
Foixeux, *euse*, adj. *troubled with looseness or diarrhoea*
Fois, *sf.* *time*; *une* —, *once*; *deux* —, *twice*; *trois* —, *thrice*, *three times*; *à la* —, *adv. altogether*; *tout à la* —, *all at once*; *par* —, *now and then*; *une* — *autant*, *as much again*; *toutes les* — *que*, *as often as*; *toute* —, conj. *notwithstanding*, *yet for all that*
Foison, *sf.* *plenty*, *abundances*; *à* —, *adv. plentifully*, *copiously*
Foisonnement, sm. *act of abounding*
Foisonner, vn. *to abound*, *increase*
Foi, adj. See **Fou**
Folâtre, adj. *playful*, *sportive*, *wanton*
Folâtrément, adv. *wantonly*
Folâtrer, vn. *to play*, *frolic*, *toy*, *dally*
Folâtrerie, *sf.* *wanton trick*, *playfulness*
Folichon, *ne*, adj. *waggish*, *playful*
Folichonner, va. *to be waggish*, *playful*
Folle, *sf.* *folly*, *madness*, *insanity*, *impudence*, *rashness*, *passion*; *c'est sa* —, *it is his hobby*; *faire une* —, *to commit an imprudent action*; *à la* —, *adv. excessively*, *madly*; *s'imer à la* —, *to love to distraction*
Follé, *e*, adj. *foliate*, *foliaceous*, *leafy*, *thin*, *insubstantial*
Folio, sm. *folio*, *a leaf or page*, *a sheet of paper folded into two leaves*
Follement, adv. *madly*, *foolishly*
Follet, *te*, adj. *foolish*, *wanton*; *poll* —, sm. *downy beard*; *feu* —, sm. *ignis fatuus*; *esprit* —, sm. *hobgoblin*
Folliculaire, sm. *pamphleteer*, *a writer for periodical publications*
 —, adj. *relating to the publication of periodical works*
Follicule, *sf.* *follicle*, *pod*, *seed-vessel*
Folliculeux, *euse*, adj. *follicularious*, *folliculated*, *having seed-vessels*
Fomentation, *sf.* *fomentation*
Fomenteur, va. *to foment*, *cherish* or *bathe with warm lotions*, *instigate*, *promote*
Foncé, *e*-adj. *monied*, *rich*, *skilled*, *deep*
Foncer, va. *to bottom a cask*
 —, vn. *to rush or dart upon*, *supply cash*
Foncier, *ière*, adj. *thorough*, *full*, *complete*, *well skilled in anything*
Foncièrement, adv. *thoroughly*, *fully*
Fonction, *sf.* *function*, *employment*, *occupation*, *office*, *power*
Fonctionnaire, sm. *functionary*, *one who holds an office*
Fonctionner, vn. *to perform one's duty*
Fond, sm. *bottom*, *ground*, *main point*, *depth*; *déjeuner ou dîner à* —, *to breakfast or dine plentifully*; *faire* — *sur quelqu'un*, *to rely upon one*; *couler à* — *un vaisseau*, *to sink a ship*; *donner* —, *to cast anchor*; *au* —, *dans le* —, *in the main*, *in reality*; *de* — *en comble*, *adv. utterly*, *wholly*
 — *du cœur*, *inmost recesses of the heart*
 — *d'un tableau*, *groundwork of a picture*
 — *d'un tonneau*, *head of a cask*
 — *d'un miroir*, *back of a looking-glass*
 — *de lit*, *lath or canvass bottom of a bed*
 — *d'un carrosse*, *back-seat of a coach*
 — *de cale*, *hold of a ship*
Fondamental, *e*, adj. *fundamental*
Fondamentalement, adv. *fundamentally*
Fondant, sm. *dissolvent*, *that which has power to dissolve*
 —, *e*, adj. *dissolving*, *melting*
Fondateur, *trice*, sm. *founder*, *foundress*
Fondation, *sf.* *foundation*, *endowment*
Fondé, *e*, adj. *that which has a foundation*; *être* — *en droit*, *to have a just or righteous cause*
Fondement, sm. *foundation*, *basis*, *fundament*, *cause*, *principle*, *motive*, *root*
Fonder, va. *to found*, *lay the foundation of*, *originate* or *establish anything*
 se —, vr. *to be grounded* or *to rest upon*
Fonderie, *sf.* *foundry*
Fondeur, sm. *founder*, *caster*
Fondoir, sm. *candlemaker's workshop*
Fondis, sm. *sinking of ground under a building*
Fondre, va. et vn. *to melt*, *dissolve*, *turn liquid*, *sink*, *fall away*, *perish*, *rot*
 — *une cloche*, *to cast a bell*
 — *des actions*, *to sell out stocks*
 — *la cloche*, *to make an end of an affair*
 — *en pleurs*, *to melt into tears*
 — *à vue d'œil*, *to fall away visibly*
 se —, vr. *to melt away*, *dissolve*
Fondrière, *sf.* *fungus*, *bog*
Fonds, sm. *land*, *soil*, *ground*, *funds*
 — *d'amortissement*, *sinking-fund*
 — *perdus*, *annuity*
Fondu, *e*, adj. *melted*, *liquid*; *jouer au cheval* —, *to play at leap frog*
Fongueux, *euse*, adj. *fungous*, *spungy*
Fongus, sm. *fungus*, *proud flesh*
Fontaine, *sf.* *fountain*, *spring*, *well*
Fontainier, sm. *water-bailiff*
Fontange, *sf.* *top-knot*, *tower* [*trasting*
Fonte, *sf.* *cast-iron*, *act of melting* or *Forain*, *e*, adj. *alien*, *foreign*
Forban, sm. *pirate*, *corsair*, *sea-robber*
Forçage, sm. *above weight*, *said of coins*

Forçat, sm. galley-slave
 Force, *sf.* force, strength, courage, fortitude, power, energy, might, constraint, violence, magnanimity; avec —, forcibly, pressingly; une maison de —, house of correction; à — de bras, by main strength; à toute —, adv. by all possible means; à — de boire, by hard drinking; à —, against one's will; à —, abundance, plenty
 — du bois, sap of a tree [friends
 — d'argent, — d'amis, much money, many
 —s, pl. shears, forces, troops
 Forcé, *e*, adj. forced, obliged, constrained
 Forcement, adv. forcibly, powerfully
 Forcené, *e*, *adj.* mad, furious
 Forceps, sm. forceps, surgical instrument
 Forcer, *va.* to force, break open, compel
 — un cheval, to over-ride a horse
 — un lièvre, to hunt down a hare
 — une clef, to bend a key
 — une serrure, to spoil a lock [seen
 Forclusion, *sf.* act of debarring, exclusion
 Forer, *va.* to bore, drill, perforate
 Forester, sm. forester, ranger
 Forêt, sm. drill, piercer, gimlet
 Forêt, *sf.* forest, wood [gross
 Forfaire, *vn.* to forfeit, trespass, transgress
 Forfait, sm. crime, transgression, fault
 Forfaiture, *sf.* forfeiture, forfeit, a fine
 Forfante, sm. quack, charlatan, cheat
 Forfanterie, *sf.* quackery, boasting
 Forge, *sf.* forge, smithy [the hammer
 Forgeable, *adj.* that may be formed by
 Forger, *va.* to form by the hammer, beat into shape, counterfeit, falsify
 —, *vn.* to overreach, as horses do
 —, *vr.* to be whimsical, imagine
 Forgeron, sm. blacksmith
 Forgeur, sm. forger, contriver, inventor
 Formaliste, *vr.* to take offence
 Formaliste, sm. formalist
 —, *adj.* formal, ceremonious, precise, regular, exact, methodical, external
 Formalité, *sf.* formality, order, method
 Format, sm. size of a book [ger
 Formateur, *trice*, smf. contriver, arranger
 Formation, *sf.* formation, production
 Forme, *sf.* form, figure, shape, beauty, order, method, ceremony, long seat; sans autre — de procès, unceremoniously, without warning; pour la —, for form's sake, out of politeness, to keep up appearances
 — de fromage, cheese scoop
 — de soulier, shoemaker's last
 — de chapeau, crown of a hat
 — de procédure, law proceeding
 Formel, *le*, *adj.* formal, affected, explicit
 Formellement, *adv.* formally, precisely
 Former, *va.* to form, fashion, construct, frame, make, train up, instruct
 —, *vr.* to be formed or made, be bred
 Formidable, *adj.* formidable, dreadful, frightful, terrible, tremendous
 Formulaire, sm. formulary, book of forms
 Formule, *sf.* formula, prescribed form, rule, model, prescription

Formuler, *vn.* to write out a prescription
 Formuliste, sm. formulist [tion
 Fornicateur, sm. fornicator
 Fornication, *sf.* fornication, lewdness
 Forniquer, *vn.* to commit lewdness
 Fors, prep. save, except, but
 Fort, sm. fort, fortress, stronghold, citadel, strength, main point, middle, the thing in which one excels, height; un — de la halle, market-porter; au — de la tempête, at the height of the storm; c'est un peu —, that is a good one, it is rather surprising; esprit —, freethinker; de l'eau —e, aquafortis
 — d'une affaire, main point of a business
 — de l'été, hottest part of the summer
 — de l'hiver, middle of the winter
 — de la guerre, the heat of the war
 — de sa colère, the height of his anger
 — d'une lance, thick part of a lance
 —, *e*, *adj.* strong, stout, vigorous, impetuous, violent, courageous, thick, copious, plentiful, skilful, clever, expert; vent —, high wind; beurre —, rancid butter; rallerie —e, biting jest; une expression —e, an emphatic expression; que peut-on dire de plus —? what can be said more to the purpose?
 —, *adv.* very, very much, strongly, resolutely; frapper —, to strike hard
 Fortement, *adv.* strongly, stoutly
 Forté, *adv.* loud, strong (in music)
 Forté-piano, sm. piano-forte
 Forteresse, *sf.* fortress, citadel [ening
 Fortifiant, *e*, *adj.* fortifying, strength-
 Fortification, *sf.* fortification
 — passagère, field fortification
 Fortifier, *va.* to fortify, strengthen, confirm, corroborate, encourage, fix
 —, *vr.* to gather strength
 Fortin, sm. small fort to defend a camp
 Fortrait, *adj.* exhausted (said of a horse)
 Fortuit, *e*, *adj.* fortuitous, casual
 Fortuitement, *adv.* fortuitously, accidentally, casually, by chance
 Fortune, *sf.* fortune, hazard, destiny, luck, chance, success, estate, portion; courir la — du pôt, to take pot luck; se contenter de sa —, to be content with one's condition; il est l'artisan de sa —, he is the architect of his own fortune; contre — bon cœur, one should bear up against adversity; de —, *adv.* accidentally, as fortune would have it
 — de mer, disasters or accidents at sea
 Fortuné, *e*, *adj.* fortunate, successful
 Forum, sm. forum, Roman tribunal
 Forure, *sf.* key hole, bored hole
 Fosse, *sf.* grave, pit, hole; basse —, dug
 — geon; être sur le bord de sa —, to have one foot in the grave
 Fossé, sm. fosse, ditch, moat, trench
 Fos-ette, *sf.* boy's chuck hole for playing marbles, dimple on the cheek
 Fossile, sm. et *adj.* fossil; substance dug out of the earth [grave-digging
 Fossoyage, sm. act of ditching round
 Fossoyer, *va.* to enclose with ditches

Fossoyeur, *sm.* grave-digger, ditcher
 Fou, Fol, Folle, *adj.* mad, insane, silly, credulous, imprudent, frantic, foolish
 Foss, *sm.* fool, jester, bishop at chess
 Fouace, *sf.* kind of cake, bun
 Fouage, *sm.* hearth-money, fire-duty
 Fouailler, *va.* to lash, flog, whip
 Foudre, *sf.* thunderbolt
 —, *sm.* large wine tun or vat
 Foudroiement, *sm.* the act of striking with a thunderbolt
 Foudroyant, *e.* *adj.* thundering, terrible
 Foudroyante, *sf.* squid, rocket
 Foudroyé, *e.* *adj.* struck by thunder, also by anathema
 Foudroyer, *va.* to thunderstrike, batter with cannon, fulminate
 —, *vn.* to storm, clatter, make a noise
 Fougne, *sf.* See Faine
 Fouet, *sm.* whip, rod, whip-cord, twine; coup de —, lash; donner le —, to whip
 Fouette, *sm.* a sting, highland sting
 —, *e.* *adj.* whipped
 Fouetter, *va.* to whip, scourge, lash, flog
 — *vn.* to cut (said of the wind)
 Fouetteur, *euse*, *smf.* flogger, whipper
 Fouger, *va.* to root out, dig
 Fougère, *sf.* fern
 Fougou, *sm.* cooking-room in a ship
 Fougue, *sf.* heat, impetuosity, passion
 — d'un cheval, the mettle of a horse
 Fougueux, *euse*, *adj.* fiery, hot, hasty
 Fouille, *sf.* act of trenching, raking up
 Fouiller, *va.* to trench, dig, rummage, retouch, sink (said of painting and statuary)
 Fouine, *sf.* polecat; spear to catch fish
 Fouir, *va.* to dig
 Fouissement, *sm.* act of digging
 Fouisseur, *sm.* insect which digs
 Foulage, *sm.* act of fulling cloth
 Foulant, *e.* *adj.* pressing down
 Foular ou Foulard, *sm.* silk neckcloth
 Foule, *sf.* crowd, throng, multitude, oppression; à la —, *adv.* in a crowd
 Foulées, *sf.* pl. traces left by wild beasts
 Fouler, *va.* to tread, trample on, crush
 — la vendange, to press the grapes
 Foulerie, *sf.* fullery, hatter's workshop
 Fouleux, *sm.* fuller, wine presser
 Fouloir, *sm.* instrument used as rammer and sponge for cannon; hatter's tool
 Fouloire, *sf.* hatter's working-board
 Foulon, *sm.* fuller; terre à —, fuller's earth; moulin à —, fuller's mill
 Foulonnier, *sm.* one who prepares the cloth for the fuller
 Foulure, *sf.* strain, contusion, sprain
 —, *pl.* the foiling of a stag
 Four, *sm.* oven; lieu où est le —, bake-house; faire cuire au —, *va.* to bake
 — à brique, à chaux, ou à plâtre, brick, lime, or parget kiln
 Fourbe, *smf.* cheat, double-dealer, trick —, *adj.* cheating, deceitful, crafty
 Fourber, *va.* to cheat, gull, deceive
 Fourberie, *sf.* cheat, imposture, delusion
 Fourbir, *va.* to furbish, clean, brighten

Fourbisseur, *sm.* furbisher, sword-cutter
 Fourbissure, *sf.* act of furbishing
 Fourbu, *e.* *adj.* foudered (said of horses)
 Fourbure, *sf.* act of fundering
 Fourche, *sf.* fork, pitchfork
 —s patibulaires, gibbet
 Fourché, *e.* *adj.* forked, cloven, split
 Fourcher, *vn.* to grow forked; ses cheveux commencent à se —, *vr.* his hair begins to split
 Fourchette, *sf.* fork, table-fork, little pitchfork; rest for a musket
 Fourchon, *sm.* prong of a fork
 Fourchu, *e.* *adj.* forked, cloven, cross
 Fourgon, *sm.* wagon, wain; poker
 Fourgonner, *va.* to stir the fire, poke
 Fourmi, *sf.* ant, pismire
 Fourmilière, *sf.* ant-hill, swarm, throg
 Fourmi-lion, *sm.* ant-lion
 Fourmillement, *sm.* tingling sensation
 Fourmillier, *va.* to swarm or abound
 Fournaise, *sf.* furnace, kiln
 Fourneau, *sm.* stove, kiln; small mine; bowl of a tobacco-pipe
 Fournée, *sf.* batch of bread, ovenful
 Fournette, *sf.* small stove
 Fourni, *e.* *adj.* furnished, supplied
 Fournier, *e.* *smf.* baker, country baker
 Fournil, *sm.* bakehouse
 Fourniment, *sm.* powder horn or flask
 Fournir, *va.* to furnish, garnish, fit out
 — la carrière, to run the race
 —, *vn.* to serve the turn, hold out
 Fournissement, *sm.* share in a business
 Fournisseur, *sm.* provider, contractor
 Fourniture, *sf.* act of furnishing, providing, supplying; provision
 — de salade, sweet herbs
 Fourrage, *sm.* forage, straw, hay
 Fourrager, *va.* to ravage, spoil
 —, *vp.* to forage
 Fourrageur, *sm.* forager
 Fourré, *e.* *adj.* furred; paix —e, peace suddenly made; pièce d'or —e, piece of money plated; langue —e, neat's tongue; pays —s, woody country
 Fourreau, *sm.* case, child's frock, sheath, cover, scabbard, holster, gown
 Fourrer, *va.* to thrust in, introduce, give privately, insert, fillet in
 se —, *vr.* to intrude oneself; engage
 Fourreur, *sm.* furrier, Skinner
 Fourrier, *sm.* harbinger, quartermaster
 Fourrière, *sf.* wood-yard; mettre en —, *va.* to seize a horse for debt, impound
 Fourrure, *sf.* stuffing, fur, fur-lining, furred gown or robe
 Fourvolement, *sm.* act of going astray
 Fourvoyeur, *va.* to mislead
 se —, *vr.* to go out of one's way, err
 Foyer, *sm.* fireside, hearth, heat, focus, tiring-room, green-room, lighthouse
 —s, *pl.* house, habitation
 Frac ou Fraque, *sm.* frock-coat
 Fracas, *sm.* crash, crack, clatter, noise
 Fracassé, *e.* *adj.* broken, shattered
 Fracasser, *va.* to break in pieces, shatter
 Fraction, *sf.* fraction, act of breaking

Fractionnaire, adj. *fractional*
Fractionner, va. to reduce to aliquot parts
Fracture, sf. *fracture, rupture, breach*
Fracturé, e, adj. *brok'n, fractured*
Fragile, adj. *fragile, frail, brittle, weak*
Fragilité, sf. *fragility, frailty, weakness*
Fragment, sm. *fragment, piece, scrap*
Fral, sm. *spawn of fish, young fish*
Fralchement, adv. *coolly, lately, newly*
Fralcheur, sf. *coolness, freshness*
 — des fleurs, *bloom*
Fralchir, vn. to freshen; le vent fralchit, *the wind freshens*
Fralrie, sf. *a merry-making*
Frais, alche, adj. *cool, fresh, recent, new*;
 hareng —, *fresh herring*; œufs —,
new laid eggs; argent —, *money*
newly received; vent —, *fresh gale*;
 pain —, *new bread*; temps —, *cool*
weather; teint —, *fair complexion*
 —, adv. *newly, coolly*
 —, sm. *cool, coolness, fresh air*
 —, pl. *charges, expenses, cost, disburse-*
ments; faux —, *incidental expenses*;
 tous — faits, *clear of all charges*; à
 grands —, *very expensively*; recom-
 mender sur nouveau —, *to begin afresh*
Fraise, sf. *strawberry, ruff, drill*
 — de bols, *wood-strawberry*
 — de veau, *calf's pluck*
Fraiser, va. to plait, *countersink, drill*
 — de la pâte, *to knead or work dough*
 — des fèves, *to blanch beans*
Fralette, sf. *small ruff*
Fraisier, sm. *strawberry plant*
Fraisil, sm. *coal-cinders, charcoal dust*
Framboise, sf. *raspberry*
Framboiser, va. to give a raspberry taste
Framboisier, sm. *raspberry-bush*
Franc, sm. *franc, livre, piece of French*
money worth about ninepence half-
penny English
 —, che, adj. *frank, true, open, sincere,*
candid, free; homme —, *downright*
person; cœur —, *open heart*; vais-
 seau — d'eau, *a ship free of water*;
 avoir part — che, *to get share of any-*
thing without being at expense
 — de port, *post-paid*
 — arbitre, *free-will*
 — menteur, *avrant liar*
 — che vérité, *naked truth*
 —, adv. *freely, plainly, entirely*
Français, e, adj. *French*
 —, smf. *native of France*; à la — e, *adv.*
after the French fashion
Franchement, adv. *frankly, freely, sin-*
cerely, plainly, openly, liberally
Fralchir, va. to leap over, *pass across*
 — des difficultés, *to surmount obstacles*
 — les limites, *to go beyond bounds*
Fralchissable, adj. *anything that may*
be crossed or leaped over
Fralchise, sf. *franchise, exemption, im-*
munity, freedom, privilege, right
Fralchiser, va. to Frenchify
 se —, vr. to adopt French manners
Franc-maçon, sm. *freemason*

Franc-maçonnerie, sf. *free-masonry*
Francolin, sm. *heath-cuck, post*
Franc-parier, sm. *liberty of speech*
Frange, sf. *fringe, trimming, border,*
edge, margin
Frangé, e, adj. *fringed, fringed*
Fralnger, va. to fringe, *trim*
Fralngier, Frangier, sm. *fringe-maker*
Franque (langue), adj. *lingua-Franca,*
a language compuset of French, Ita-
lian, and Spanish, used in the Levant
Fralnquette (à la), adv. *frankly, openly,*
plainly, sincerely, simply
Fralpant, e, adj. *striking, affecting, sur-*
prising, astonishing
Fralppe, sf. *stamp, act of stamping*
Fralppé, e, adj. *struck, stamped, iced*
 — d'étonnement, *amazed, astonished*
 — de mort, *afflicted with mortal disease*
Fralppement, sm. *act of striking, le — du*
rocher par Moïse, Moses smiting the
— de mains, clapping of hands [rock
Fralpper, va. to strike, smite, knock, beat,
 make an impression, *astonish, sur-*
prise, move, affect, clap, hit, coin
 — dans la main, *to shake hands*
Fralpneur, euse, smf. *one who strikes*
Fralque ou Frac, sm. *coat, frock coat*
Fralsque, sf. *frolic, prank, mad trick*
Fralternel, le, adj. *fraternal, brotherly*
Fralternellement, adv. *fraternally*
Fralterniser, vn. to fraternize, *live in a*
brotherly and loving manner
Fralternité, sf. *fraternity, brotherhood,*
society, union, brotherly love
Fraltricide, sm. *fratricide*
Fralude, sf. *fraud, deceit, imposture*
Fraluder, va. to defraud, cheat
 — les droits, *to smuggle*
Fraludeur, euse, smf. *defrauder, cheat*
 — de douane, *smugler* [deceitfully
Fraldulsement, adv. *fraudulently*
Fraldulseux, euse, adj. *fraudulent* [pense
Fralyant, e, adj. *occasioning much ex-*
Fralyé, e, adj. *marked out, paved; un*
chemin —, beaten track
Fralyer, va. to open, show, cut, mark
 out, rub against, *prepare, graze*
 —, vn. to spawn, *said of fishes*
Fralyeur, sf. *fright, dread, fear, terror*
Fraldaine, sf. *prank, frolic, foolishness*
Fraldon, sm. *trill, quaver, shake, hum*
Fraldonnement, sm. *act of trilling, qua-*
vering, shaking, or humming
Fraldonner, va. et vn. to trill, quaver,
 shake, hum
Fralgale, sf. *frigate, sea-mallow*
Fralin, sm. *bit, bridle, curb, check*
Fralater, va. to adulterate, *sophisticate*
Fralaté, e, adj. *adulterated, corrupted*
Fralaterie, sf. *adulteration*
Fralé, adj. *frail, fragile, brittle*
 — comme un roseau, *weak as a rush*
Fralon, sm. *hornet, drone, sort of wasp*
Fraluche, sf. *tuft, tassel*
Fraluquet, sm. *pig, coscomb, puppy*
Fralmir, vn. to shudder, tremble, quakes
 — de colère, *to shake with anger*

Frémissement, *sm.* agitation, act of shuddering, trembling
 — de la mer, roaring of the sea
 Frêne, *sm.* ash-tree
 Frénésie, *sf.* frenzy, madness
 Frénétique, *adj.* frenetic, frantic, mad
 Fréquemment, *adv.* frequently, often
 Fréquence, *sf.* frequency, often repeated
 — du pouls, quickness of the pulse
 Fréquent, *e, adj.* frequent, often done
 Fréquentatif, *sm.* frequentative
 —, *ve, adj.* denoting frequency
 Fréquentation, *sf.* act of resorting to
 Fréquenté, *e, adj.* frequented, much resorted to
 Fréquenter, *va.* to frequent, visit often, have intercourse with
 —, *vn.* to resort frequently to a place
 Frère, *sm.* brother, friar, monk
 — de lait, foster-brother
 —s jumeaux, *pl.* twin-brothers
 Fresque, *sf.* fresco, coolness, shade, painting on fresh plaster
 Fressure, *sf.* pluck, pertinence
 — de veau, calf's pluck
 — de cochon, hog's haralet
 Fret, *sm.* freight, hire or lading of a ship
 Frètement, *sm.* act of freighting a ship
 Frézer, *va.* to freight, load a ship
 Fréteur, *sm.* freighter
 Frétillant, *e, adj.* frisking, fluttering
 Frétitement, *sm.* act of frisking
 Frétiller, *va.* to frisk, flutter, leap, skip
 Fretin, *sm.* fry, young fish, trash
 Frette, *sf.* ferrule, cramp, iron-hoop
 Freux, *sm.* kind of crow, rook
 Friabilité, *sf.* friability, the quality of being easily reduced to powder
 Friable, *adj.* friable, easily crumbled
 Friand, *e, adj.* dainty, nice, delicate
 — de louanges, greedy of praise
 — de nouvelles, fond of news
 —, *smf.* person fond of dainties, epicure
 Franchise, *sf.* dainty, delicacy
 —s, *pl.* dainties, tidbits, sweetmeats
 Fricandeau, *sm.* stewed veal
 Fricassée, *sf.* fricassée
 Fricasser, *va.* to make a fricassée
 — des poulets, to stew chickens
 — son argent, to squander one's money
 Fricasseur, *sm.* bad cook
 Friche, *sf.* untilled land, heath
 Fricot, *sm.* sort of stew, ready made dish
 Fricoter, *va.* to eat abundantly
 Friction, *sf.* friction, effect of rubbing
 Frictionner, *va.* to rub
 Frigidité, *sf.* frigidity, coldness, dullness
 Frigorific, *adj.* frigorific, causing cold
 Frileux, *euse, adj.* chilly, sensible of cold
 Frimaire, *sm.* the third autumnal month of the French republican year
 Frimas, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost
 Prime, *sf.* show, mere pretence
 Fringant, *e, adj.* gamesome, airy, brisk
 Fringuer, *va.* to frisk, skip,
 — un verre, to wash and rinse a glass
 Friper, *va.* to fumble, spoil, rumple
 Friperie, *sf.* broker's trade, old clothes

Friper, *e, smf.* broker, dealer in old
 — d'écrits, plagiarist
 Fripon, *ne, smf.* knave, rogue, cheat
 —, *ne, adj.* dishonest, knavish, roguish
 Friponneau, *sm.* little rogue
 Friponner, *va.* to cheat, pilfer, swindle
 —, *vn.* to cheat at cards
 Friponnerie, *sf.* knavish trick, roguery
 Frise, *va.* to fry, squander
 Frise, *sf.* frieze, a term in ornamental architecture, coarse woollen cloth
 Friser, *va.* to curl, crisp, frizzle, grass
 — du drap, to nap cloth
 —, *vn.* to curl, turn crumpled
 Friseur, *euse, smf.* person who curls hair or naps cloth
 Frisotter, *va.* to frizzle, crisp, curl
 Frisquette, *sf.* frisket, in printing
 Frisson, *sm.* shivering, cold fit, quaking
 Frissonnement, *sm.* feverish shivering
 Fricure, *sf.* act of frying, fried fish or meat
 Frivole, *adj.* frivolous, vain, futile
 Frivolité, *sf.* frivolity, triflingness
 Froc, *sm.* monk's habit, cloak, cowl;
 jeter le — aux orties, to apostatize
 Froid, *e, adj.* cold, frigid, unconcerned;
 de sang —, *adv.* in cold blood, coolly
 —, *sm.* cold, coldness; buttre —, to receive or treat one coldly
 Froidemex t, *adv.* coldly, frigidly
 Froideur, *sf.* coldness, indifference
 Froidir, *vn.* to grow cold
 se —, *vr.* to become cold
 Froidure, *sf.* cold weather, winter
 Froidureux, *euse, adj.* chilly, cold
 Froissement, *sm.* collision, act of dashing against, bruising, rumpling
 Froisser, *va.* to bruise, break, crush
 — une étoffe, to rumple a piece of cloth
 Froissure, *sf.* a bruise, act of bruising
 Frôlement, *sm.* act of grazing, touching slightly
 Frôler, *va.* to graze, touch slightly
 Fromage, *sm.* cheese
 Fromager, *sm.* cheesemonger
 Fromagerie, *sf.* place where cheese is made, cheese-market
 Froment, *sm.* wheat
 Fromentacé, *e, adj.* relating to wheat
 Fromement, *sm.* act of frowning
 Froncer, *va.* to gather folds, plait or pucker clothes, knit one's brow
 — le sourcil, to frown
 Francis, *sm.* pucker, fold, plait, act of puckering, gathering folds together
 Fronde, *sf.* sling, sort of bandage
 Fronder, *va.* to cast with a sling, jeer, blame, censure, turn into ridicule
 Frondeur, *sm.* slinger, critic, censurer
 Front, *sm.* front, face, forehead, countenance, boldness, impudence; de —, *adv.* abreast, in the front
 — d'airain, brazen-face
 Frontal, *sm.* frontal, frontlet
 —, *e, adj.* belonging to the forehead
 Fronteau, *sm.* frontlet
 Frontière, *sf.* frontier, border
 —, *adj.* frontier, bordering

Frontispiece, sm. *frontispiece, front*
Fronton, sm. *pediment*
Frottage, sm. *act of rubbing*
Frottée, sf. *blow; donner ou recevoir une*
—, to give or receive a thrashing
Frotté, e, adj. *rubbed, polished*
Frottement, sm. *act of rubbing, friction*
Frotter, va. *to rub, clean, scour, scrub*
— les oreilles à, to box the ears of
—, vn. to chafe, said of ships; to drag,
said of doors
se — à, vr. *to meddle with; se faire —,*
to get a drubbing [who rubs]
Frotteur, euse, smf. *floor-scrubber, one*
Frottoir, sm. *rubbing-cloth*
Fructidor, sm. *the twelfth month of the*
French republican calendar
Fructifère, adj. *fructiferous, bearing*
Fructification, sf. *fructification* [fruit]
Fructifier, va. *to fructify, make fruitful*
Fructiforme, adj. *having the form of fruit*
Fructueusement, adv. *successfully, profitably, prosperously, with fruit*
Fructueux, euse, adj. *fructuous, fertile, lucrative, profitable, fruitful*
Frugal, e, adj. *frugal, thrifty, sparing, economical, moderate, temperate*
Frugalement, adv. *frugally, sparingly, thriftily, economically, temperately*
Frugalité, sf. *frugality, thrift, economy*
Frugivore, adj. *frugivorous, hearing fruit*
Fruit, sm. *fruit, product, advantage*
—s, pl. fruits, revenue, income
Fruitage, sm. *fruitage, various fruits*
Fruité, e, adj. *loaded with fruit*
Fruiterie, sf. *fruitery, place for fruit*
Fruittier, ière, adj. *fruit-bearing; jardin*
—, fruit-garden, orchard; arbre —,
sm. fruit-tree [grocer]
Fruittier, ière, smf. *fruiterer, green-*
Frusquin, sm. *all that one has*
Frustrate, adj. *defused, disfigured*
Frustré, e, adj. *deprived, disappointed*
Frustrer, va. *to frustrate, disappoint*
Fugitif, ive, adj. *fugitive, volatile, apt to fly away, wandering, unstable*
—, smf. fugitive, runaway, deserter
Fugue, sf. *fugue, repetition of parts in a musical composition*
Fuir, va. *to shun, fly from, delay, escape*
— la foule, to shrink from the crowd
— vent arrière, to scud before the wind
— devant le temps, to bear up
— vn. to fly or run-away from, avoid; le temps fuit, time flies away; le pot fuit, the pot leaks or runs out
Fuite, sf. *flight, escape, evasion, act of avoiding, shunning; prendre la —, to run away*
Fulminant, e, adj. *fulminant, thunder-*
Fulmination, sf. *fulmination* [ing]
Fulminer, va. *to thunder, make a loud noise, explode, denounce* [ing]
Fumage, sm. *act of lackering, fumigating*
Fumant, e, adj. *smoking, fuming*
— de colère, in a great passion
Fumée, sf. *smoke, steam, vapour*
—s, pl. fumes, clouds of steam

Fumer, va. *to smoke, steam, dry with smoke, fumigate, perfume*
— de colère, to fret and fume
Fumeron, sm. *half-burnt charcoal*
Fumet, sm. *flavour, agreeable smell*
Fumeterre, sf. *fumatory, a plant*
Fumeur, sm. *smoker* [fumes]
Fumeux, euse, adj. *fumous, producing*
Fumier, sm. *dung, manure, dunghill*
Fumigation, sf. *fumigation, act of perfuming by smoke* [smoke]
Fumiger, va. *to fumigate, perfume by*
Fumiste, sm. *smoke-curer*
Funambule, sm. *rope-dancer*
Funèbre, adj. *funereal, sad, dismal; oraison —, sm. funeral sermon*
Funer, va. *to rig a mast*
Funérailles, sf. pl. *funeral rites, obsequies, interment solemnities*
Funéraire, adj. *funereal, mournful*
Furteste, adj. *fatal, deadly, mortal, destructive, unfortunate, wretched*
Funestement, adv. *fatally, destructively*
Funeur, sm. *one who rigs ships*
Fungus, sm. *fungus, mushroom*
Funin, sm. *rigging of a vessel, a rope*
Fur, adv. *a law term. Au — et à mesure, as fast as, in proportion as*
Furet, sm. *ferret*
Fureter, vn. *to drive out of lurking places, search out, examine*
Fureteur, sm. *ferreter, one who pries into another's matter*
Fureur, sf. *fury, rage, madness, frenzy*
Furibond, e, smf. *furious person, one who is apt to get into a passion*
—, e, adj. furious, mad, raging
Furie, sf. *fury, madness, passion, rage*
Furieusement, adv. *furiously, outrageously, madly, violently, vehemently*
Furieux, euse, adj. *furious, mad, impetuous, violent, passionate, raging*
Furin, sm. *offing, deep water out at sea*
Furrolles, sf. pl. *fiery exhalations*
Furoncle, sm. *a boil, a gry pustule*
Furtif, ive, adj. *furtive, stolen*
Furtivement, adv. *furtively, by stealth*
Fuseau, sm. *spindle, bobbin*
Fusée, sf. *fusée, musket, pipe for firing a bomb, spindleful, chain-barrel of a watch, squib, rocket*
Fuser, va. et vi. *to stake, spread, run*
Fusibilité, sf. *fusibility*
Fusible, adj. *fusible, that may be melted*
Fusil, sm. *musket, butcher's steel*
— à doux coups, double-barrelled gun
— à piston, percussion-gun
— à vent, air gun
— de chasse, fowling-piece
Fusilier, sm. *fusileer, a soldier armed with a musket*
Fusillade, sf. *act of shooting, discharge of musketry*
Fusiller, va. *to shoot, kill*
— un soldat, to shoot a condemned soldier
Fusion, sf. *fusion, fluidity, act of melting*
Fustigation, sf. *act of flogging* [ing]
Fustiger, va. *to scourge, lash, whip*

Fût, sm. *case, organ-case* [or *pistol*
— de fusil ou de pistolet, *stock of a gun*
— d'une colonne, *shaft of a pillar*
— d'un tambour, *barrel of a drum*
— de girouette, *vane stock of a ship*
— de halebarde, *the staff of a halbert*
— de rabot, *the stock of a plane*
Futale, sf. *forest of lofty trees*
Futaille, sf. *cask, wine-vessel*
—s, pl. *water and provision casks on board of ship*
Futaine, sf. *fustian, kind of cloth, inflated style of writing, bombast*
Futé, e, adj. *crafty, cunning*
— matois ou compère, *sly dog*
Futée, sf. *joiner's or glazier's putty*
Futile, adj. *futile, vain, trifling*
Futilité, sf. *futility, want of solidity or weight, vanity, silliness, frivolity*
Futur, sm. *future, event to come*
—, e, adj. *future, the time to come*
Futurition, sf. *the state of future exist-*
Fuyant, e, adj. *flying* [ence
Fuyard, sm. *runaway, coward*
—, e, adj. *cowardly, apt to run away*

G.

G, sm. *seventh letter of the alphabet*
Gahare, sf. *lighter, coasting vessel, hoy*
Gabarer, va. *to row a boat with one oar*
Gabari ou Gabarit, sm. *draught, model, frame timbers of a ship*
Gabarie, sm. *lighterman, ship-porter*
—, va. *to model a frame timber of a ship*
Gabeler, va. *to dry salt in a storehouse*
Gabéleur, sm. *gabeler, tax-collector*
Gabelle, sf. *gubel, tax, excise duty on salt*
Gabier, sm. *topman, sailor on watch at the top of the mast*
Gabion, sm. *gabion, basket filled with earth, used in fortification*
Gabionner, va. *to cover with gabions*
Gâche, sf. *staple of a lock*
Gâcher, va. *to mix mortar, sell at low prices, work slovenly or hastily*
— du linge, *to rinse linen*
Gâchette, sf. *staple, trigger of a gun*
Gâcheur, sm. *underseller, bungler*
Gâcheux, euse, adj. *stoddy, splashy, miry*
Gâchis, sm. *plash, puddle of water*
Gadouard, sm. *nightman*
Gadoué, sf. *ordure, filth, animal dung*
Gaffe, sf. *gaff, boat-hook*
Gaffer, va. *to draw with a boat-hook*
Gage, sm. *token, sledge, pawn, deposit*
—s, pl. *wages, salary, stipend*
Gager, va. *to bet, hire, give wages*
Gageur, euse, smf. *one who bets*
Gageure, sf. *bet, wager*
Gagiste, sm. *hired assistant, under-strapper, inferior agent*
Gagnable, adj. *that may be gained*
Gagnage, sm. *pasture ground*
Gagnant, sm. *winner*
Gagné, e, adj. *gained, acquired, gotten*

Gagne-denier, sm. *porter, labourer*
Gagne-pain, sm. *livelihood*
Gagne-petit, sm. *knife-grinder*
Gagner, va. *to gain, win, carry, earn, deserve, captivate, corrupt, bribe*
— queiqu'un, *to prevail upon one*
— pays, *to gain ground or advantage*
— la fièvre, *to catch a fever*
— le dessus, *to get the better of*
— le logis, *to reach home*
— les devants, *to be beforehand*
— un port, *to get into harbour*
— son procès, *to carry one's cause*
— du rhume, *to catch cold*
—, vn. *to get, reach, increase, spread*
se —, vr. *to be catching*
Gal, e, adj. *gay, merry, cheerful, lively*
Gaiac, sm. *lignum-vitæ, a tree*
Gaiement ou Gaiement, adv. *gaily, cheerfully, merrily*
Gaieté ou Gal é, sf. *gayety, mirth, liveliness, cheerfulness; du — de cœur, wantonly, in thoughtless sport*
Gaillard, sm. *merry companion*
—, e, adj. *merry, brisk, cheerful, gallant, bold, courageous; wanton, tipsy*
Gaillarde, sf. *gay woman, sprightly dance*
Gaillardement, adv. *merrily, boldly*
Gaillardise, sf. *merry frolic, gayety*
Gain, sm. *gain, profit, emolument, success, victory, advantage*
Galne, sf. *sheath, case, pedestal*
Galnier, sm. *sheath or case maker*
Gala, sm. *gala, feast, entertainment*
Galamment, adv. *handsomely, gracefully, genteelly, gallantly, politely*
Galant, sm. *gallant, brisk spark, lover*
— homme, *honest sprightly man*
—, e, adj. *gallant, courteous, agreeable, polite, high-spirited, civil, brave*
Galanterie, sf. *gallantry, show, bravery, nobleness, politeness, liveness*
Galantiser, va. *to court, flatter, endeavour to please*
Galauhans, sm. pl. *backstays, ropes which fasten the masts of a ship*
Galaxie, sf. *galaxy, the milky way, a splendid assemblage*
Gale, sf. *itch, scab, ringworm, mange*
Galér, sf. *a printer's galley*
Galère, sf. *galley, a vessel navigated with sails and oars; c'est être en —, it is downright slavery; vogue la —, come what may, happen what will*
Galerie, sf. *gallery, lobby, balcony*
— de faux pont, *gangway of a ship*
Galérien, sm. *galley-slave*
Galet, sm. *game of shuffle board, pebble*
Galetas, sm. *garret, hovel*
Galette, sf. *crumpet, thin cake, hannock*
Galeux, euse, smf. *a scurvy, shabby, or mean person; hrehis galeuse, black sheep, said of vicious persons*
—, euse, adj. *itchy, scabby, mangy*
Gallimafrée, sf. *gallimaufry, hotch-potch, hash, medley*
Gallimatias, sm. *bombast, nonsense*
Gallon, sm. *galleon, large Spanish ship*

Gallote, *sf.* galliot, brigantine, bark
 Galipot, *sm.* rosin
 Galle, *sf.* gall, an excrescence on the oak tree, bile, rancour, malignity, anger
 Gallican, *e, adj.* Gallican, French
 Gallicisme, *sm.* Gallicism, French idiom
 Gallinacé, *e, adj.* gullinaceous, denoting birds of the pheasant kind
 Gallon, *sm.* gallon, liquid measure of four English quarts
 Galoche, *sf.* galoshoe, galash, clog
 Galon, *sm.* galloon; grocer's round box
 Galonner, *va.* to lace
 Galonnier, *sm.* lace-maker
 Galop, *sm.* gallop; grand —, full gallop
 Galopade, *sf.* act of galloping
 Galoper, *vn.* to gallop
 Galopin, *sm.* errand-boy, cook's boy
 Galvanique, *adj.* galvanic
 Galvanisme, *sm.* galvanism
 Galvanomètre ou Galvanoscope, *sm.* instrument to measure or find the strength of galvanism
 Galvauder, *va.* to scold, reprimand, tease
 Gambade, *sf.* gambol, caper, frisk, jest
 Gambader, *vn.* to gambol, skip, romp
 Gambiller, *vn.* to wag one's legs, kick
 Gamelle, *sf.* wooden bowl; mess of soldiers or sailors; manger à la —, to eat out of the same dish
 Gamin, *sm.* errand-boy, apprentice
 Gamme, *sf.* gamut, scale; chanter la —, to reprimand, rattle; être hors de —, to be disconcerted; mettre quelqu'un hors de —, to put one off his cue; changer de —, to alter one's mind
 Ganache, *sf.* lower jaw of a horse; thick-skulled fellow
 Gager, *vn.* to let a card pass in playing
 Gangrène, *sf.* gangrene, mortification
 Gangrené, *e, adj.* mortified
 se Gangrener, *vr.* to gangrene, mortify
 Gangreneux, *euse, adj.* gangrenous
 Ganivet, *sm.* small knife
 Ganse, *sf.* loop; braiding; — d'un chapeau, the string of a hat
 Gant, *sm.* glove; jeter le —, to challenge
 Gantelée, *sf.* campanule, a plant
 Gantelet, *sm.* gauntlet; bandage for the
 Ganter, *va.* to put on gloves [hand
 Ganterie, *sf.* glove making or selling
 Ganter, *ière, smf.* glover
 Garançaçe, *sm.* a dye made of madder
 Garance, *sf.* madder
 Garancer, *va.* to dye with madder
 Garant, *e, smf.* warranter, cautioner, voucher, guarantee, surety, authority; j'en suis —, I answer for it
 Garantie, *sf.* warranty, security
 Garantir, *va.* to guarantee, vouch, warrant; se —, *vr.* to guard against
 Garce, *sf.* a loose woman
 Garette, *sf.* gasket, knittle, sea terms
 Garçon, *sm.* boy, bachelor, journeyman, groom; — de la noce, bridesman
 Garçonnière, *sf.* romp, tomboy, said of
 Garde-bois, *sm.* forest-keeper [girls
 Garde-bourgeoise, *sf.* town or civic guard

Garde, *smf.* guard, sentry, warden, protection, care; corps de —, guardhouse; avant —, vanguard; arrière —, rear-guard; fruit de —, fruit that keeps; être de —, to be in waiting; avoir en —, to have in one's custody; faire la —, monter la —, descendre la —, to be upon, to mount, to come off guard; se donner de —, *vr.* to beware
 — d'enfants, nursery-maid
 — d'épée, hit
 — des sceaux, keeper of the seals
 — malade, sick-nurse
 Garde-boutique, *sm.* a commodity that lies long on hand
 Garde-cendres, *sm.* sander
 Garde-champêtre, *sm.* an officer charged with the care of rural productions
 Garde-chasse, *sm.* gamekeeper
 Garde-du-corps, *sm.* life-guard
 Garde-côte, *sm.* coast guard, cruiser
 Garde-feu, *sm.* fire-safe
 Garde-fou, *sm.* rails along bridges, &c.
 Garde-magasin, *sm.* storekeeper
 Garde-manger, *sm.* larder; buttery, safe
 Garde-marine, *sm.* midshipman [room
 Garde-meuble, *sm.* wardrobe, lumber
 Garde-national, *sm.* armed citizen
 —, *e, sf.* guard composed of citizens
 Garde-robe, *sf.* wardrobe; water-closet
 Garder, *va.* to keep, lay up or by, look to or after, defend, take care, save
 — des mesures, to be cautious
 — la chambre, to keep at home
 — les gages ou enjeux, to be stakeholder
 — une poire pour la soif, to lay up something for a rainy day
 Garde-rolle, *sm.* the master of the rolls
 Gardeur, *euse, smf.* herd-keeper
 Gardien, *ne, smf.* guardian, governess
 Gardon, *sm.* roach, a fish
 Gare, *sf.* small dock, wet dock
 —, *interj.* make way! take care!
 Garene, *sf.* warren
 Garennier, *sm.* warrener
 Garer, *va.* to moor
 se —, *vr.* to stand out of the way
 Gargariser, *va.* to gargle, gargarise
 Gargarisme, *sm.* gargarism
 Gargotage, *sm.* ill-dressed food
 Gargote, *sf.* paltry eating house
 Gargoter, *vn.* to haunt low alehouses
 Gargotier, *ière, smf.* keeper of a paltry eating-house; bad cook; sot, tippler
 Gargouille, *sf.* gutter-spout
 Gargouillement, *sm.* grumbling or rattling in the bowels
 Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble, paddle
 Gargouillis, *sm.* act of gargling
 Gargouisse, *sf.* cannon cartridge
 Gargoussière, *sf.* pouch for cartridges
 Garnement, *sm.* profligate, rake
 Garni, *e, adj.* furnished
 Garnir, *va.* to garnish, trim, store
 — une maison, to furnish a house
 se —, *vr.* to seize, accommodate oneself
 Garrison, *sf.* garrison; those who are put in a house on an execution

Garnisseur, sm. one who furnishes
 Garniture, sf. garniture, trimming
 Garou, sm. spurge-laurel
 Garrot, sm. withers of a horse
 Garroter, va. to tie fast, bind with cords
 Gars, sm. lud, boy, stripling
 Gascon, ne, smf. boaster, cracker
 Gasconisme, sm. vicious expression
 Gasconnade, sf. gasconade
 Gasconner, va. to gasconade, boast
 Gaspillage, sm. act of spoiling, wasting
 Gaspiller, va. to waste, spoil, lavish
 Gaspilleur, euse, smf. waster, lavisher
 Gastric, adj. gastric
 Gastronomie, sm. one fond of good cheer
 Gâté, e, adj. spoiled, contaminated, en-
 fant —, spoiled child, fondling
 Gâteau, sm. cake; partager le —, to go
 snacks; trouver la fièvre au —, to hit
 the nail on the head; avoir part au —,
 to have a hand in the business, or
 share in the booty
 — aux raisins de Corinthe, plumcake
 — de miel, honeycomb
 Gâte-métier, sm. one who works or sells
 too cheap
 Gâter, va. to spoil, waste, damage, soil
 se —, vr. to taint, be spoiled
 Gauche, sf. left hand, left side
 —, adj. left, awkward, clumsy
 Gauchement, adv. awkwardly
 Gaucher, ère, adj. left-handed
 Gaucherie, sf. blunder, silly action
 Gauchir, vn. to shrink back, shift
 Gauchissement, sm. act of shrinking back
 Gaude, sf. weld, wood, dyer's weld
 se Gaudir, vr. to be merry
 Gaufre, sf. gaufre, pancake, wafer
 Gautrer, va. to gause, figure stuffs
 Gauseur, sm. one who figures stuffs
 Gauseur, sm. gauseur-iron, wafer-iron
 Gauseur, sf. art of figuring on stuffs
 Gaule, sf. pole, switch
 Gauler, va. to bent down with a pole
 Gaulois, e, adj. belonging to Gaul
 Gaupe, sf. slut, tridlop
 se Gausser, vr. to jest, banter
 Gausserie, sf. act of j-ering, jest, rallyery
 Gauseur, euse, smf. jester, banterer
 Gavache, sm. country clown, scoundrel
 Gavion, sm. throat
 Gavotte, sf. gavot, a gay dance
 Gaz, sm. gas, elastic fluid
 Gaze, sf. gauze, silk gauze
 Gazelle, sf. gazel, antelope
 Gazer, va. to cover with gauze, conceal
 Gazetteier, sm. gazetteer, hawk of news
 Gazettein, sm. little gazette
 Gazette, sf. gazette, journal; diab
 Gazeux, euse, adj. gaseous
 Gazier, sm. gauze-maker
 Gazomètre, m. m. gasometer, an instru-
 ment for measuring gas
 Gazon, sm. turf, green turf, grass; par-
 terre de —, green plot
 Gazonnement, sm. covering of turf
 Gazonner, va. to turf, cover with turf
 Gazonneux, euse, adj. turfey

Gazouillement, sm. warbling, chirping
 Gazouiller, vn. to warble, chirp, sing
 Geai, sm. jay, jackdaw
 Géant, e, smf. giant, giantess
 Geindre, sm. baker's foreman
 —, vn. to whine, whimper, moan
 Gel, sm. act of freezing
 Gélable, adj. that which may be frozen
 Gélatine, sf. gelatine, sort of jelly
 Gélatineux; euse, adj. gelatinous
 Gelé, e, adj. frozen; il a le bec —, he is
 tongue-tied
 Gelée, sf. frost; jelly
 — blanche, hoar-frost
 — de groseilles, currant jelly
 — de pied de veau, calf-foot jelly
 Geler, va. to freeze, chill
 —, vu. to freeze, be starved with cold
 —, v. imp. it freezes, it will freeze
 se —, vr. to freeze, be frozen
 Geline, sf. hen
 Gelinotte, sf. wood-hen; water-quail
 Gémeaux, sm. pl. twins, Gemini
 Géminé, e, adj. iterated, doubled
 Gémir, vn. to groan, lament, sigh; coo
 Gémissant, e, adj. groaning, lamenting
 Gémissement, sm. act of groaning
 Gêné, e, adj. troublesome, difficult
 Gencive, sf. gum
 Gendarme, sm. a horse policeman
 se Gendarmer, vr. to bluster, take pot
 Gendarmerie, sm. horse police
 Gendre, sm. son-in-law
 Gêne, sf. rack, torture, pain, torment,
 constraint; sans —, freely, familiar-
 ly; se mettre l'esprit à la —, to put
 one's brains to the rack
 Gêné, e, adj. constrained, straitened
 Généalogie, sf. genealogy, pedigree
 Généalogique, adj. genealogical
 Généalogiste, sm. genealogist
 Gêner, va. to cramp, straiten, restrain
 se —, vr. to constrain oneself
 Général, sm. general, chief, commander
 —, e, adj. general, universal, public
 Généraliat, sm. generalship
 Générale, sf. act of beating to arms
 Généralement, adv. generally
 Généralisation, sm. generalization
 Généraliser, va. to generalize
 Généralissime, sm. generalissimo
 Généralité, sf. generality, precinct
 —s, pl. general discourses
 Générateur, trice, adj. generating
 Génératif, ive, adj. generative, genital
 Génération, sf. generation, progeny
 Généreusement, adv. generously, nobly
 Généreux, euse, adj. generous, liberal
 Générique, adj. generic, general, be-
 longing to gender in grammar, and
 to species in natural history
 Générosité, sf. generosity, liberality
 Genèse, sf. Genesis, first book of the Bible
 Genêt, sm. genet, small Spanish horse;
 broom, furze; genista, a plant
 Génetière, sf. ground covered with broom
 Genette, sf. wild cat; kind of bridle; à
 la —, adv. with short stirrups

- Genevois, e, adj. *from or of Geneva*
 Génévrier, sm. See *G.nièvre*
 Génie, sm. *genius, demon, spirit, parts*
 Genièvre, sm. *juniper-tree, gin*
 Génisse, *sf. heifer*
 Génital, e, a. j. *generative*
 Génitif, sm. *genitive in grammar*
 Géniture, *sf. offspring*
 Genou, sm. *knee; se mettre à —x, to kneel down; tenir un enfant sur les —x, to hold a child in one's lap*
 —, de vaisseau, *lower futtock of timber in ship-building*
 Genouillère, *sf. top of a boat, knee-piece*
 Genre, sm. *kind, nature, manner; je n'aime pas son — de vie, I do not like his way of living*
 — d'écrire, *style of writing*
 — en botanique, *genus*
 — en grammaire, *gender*
 — humain, *mankind*
 Gens, smf. pl. *people, persons, folk, servants, soldiers, seamen, workmen; le droit des —, the law of nations; vous vous moquez des —, you take us for idiots; beaucoup de — many people*
 — de lettres, *men of letters*
 Gent, *sf. nation, tribe, people*
 —, e, a. j. *neat, spruce, elegant*
 Gentiane, *sf. gentian, bitterwort*
 Gentil, e, smf. *gentile, heathen, pagan*
 —, le, adj. *genteel, pretty, agreeable*
 Gentilhomme, sm. *nobleman, gentleman*
 Gentilhomme, *sf. gentry*
 Gentilité, *sf. gentiles or heathens*
 Gentilâtre, sm. *a petty country squire*
 Gentillesse, *sf. gentleness, grace, genteel carriage, pretty saying, toy*
 Gentilment, adv. *genteely, neatly*
 Genuflexion, *sf. genuflexion*
 Géodésie, *sf. geodesia, act of surveying*
 Géographe, sm. *geographer*
 Géographie, *sf. geography*
 Géographique, adj. *geographical*
 Géolage, sm. *prison fees, gaoler's fees*
 Geôle, *sf. jail, prison*
 Géolier, ière, smf. *gaoler; gaoler's wife*
 Géologie, *sf. geology*
 Géologique, adj. *belonging to geology*
 Géologue, sm. *geologer, geologist*
 Géométral, e, a. j. *geometrical*
 Géométriquement, adv. *geometrically*
 Géomètre, sm. *geometer, geometrician*
 Géométrie, *sf. geometry*
 Géométrique, adj. *geometrical*
 Géométriquement, adv. *geometrically*
 Géorgique, *sf. georgie*
 Géranium ou Bec de crue, sm. *geranium*
 Gérant, e, smf. *manager, editor*
 Gerbe, *sf. sheaf*
 — d'eau, *water-spout*
 — de feu, *Chinese tree, rocket*
 Gerbée, *sf. bundle of straw*
 Gerber, va. *to make up in sheaves*
 Gerce, va. *to chop, rack, chink, crack*
 se —, vr. *to chop, chink, crack, flaw*
 Gerçure, *sf. chop, cervice, cleft, flaw*
 Gérer, va. *to manage, administer, rule*
- Germain, e, adj. *German; cousin —, first cousin on the male side; cousine —e, first cousin on the female side*
 Germanique, adj. *German*
 Germanisme, sm. *Germanism*
 Germe, sm. *bud, shoot, cause, source*
 Germer, va. *to shoot, bud, spring up*
 Germinal, sm. *the seventh month of the French republican calendar, beginning in the middle of March and ending in the middle of April*
 Germination, *sf. germination*
 Gérondis, sm. *gerund in grammar*
 Gerzeau, sm. *tare*
 Gésier, sm. *gizzard, gizzard*
 Gésir, vn. See *Glter*
 Geuse, *sf. chickling vetch, chick pease*
 Gestation, *sf. gestation, pregnancy*
 Geste, sm. *gesture, action, gesticulation*
 —s, pl. *gests, deeds, exploits*
 Gesticulateur, sm. *gesticulator*
 Gesticulation, *sf. gesticulation*
 Gesticuler, vn. *to gesticulate*
 Gestion, *sf. administration*
 Gibbeux, euse, adj. *gibbous, protuberant*
 Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity, bunch*
 Gibecière, *sf. pouch, game-bag, scrip*
 Gibelet, sm. *gimlet*
 Gibelins, sm. pl. *Gibelins, partisans of the Emperor of Germany against the Pope*
 Gibelotte, *sf. fricasse of chickens*
 Giberne, *sf. pouch, cartridge-box*
 Gibet, sm. *gibbet, gallows*
 Gibier, sm. *game, venison*
 Giboulée, *sf. shower of rain and hail*
 Giboyer, vn. *to fowl, hunt game*
 Giboyeur, sm. *fooler, hunter*
 Giboyeux, euse, adj. *full of game*
 Gigantesque, adj. *gigantic, colossal*
 Gilet, sm. *leg of mutton*
 Gigocter, vn. *to kick about*
 Gigue, *sf. jig; tall frisky girl, romp*
 Gigner, vn. *to dance a jig, jump about*
 Gillet, sm. *waistcoat, jacket*
 Gille, sm. *clown; large fishing-net*
 Gimlette, *sf. pastry work in the form of a ring*
 Gingembre, sm. *ginger*
 Gingeole, *sf. binnacle, a sea term*
 Ginguet, te, adj. *poor, sorry, small*
 Girafe, *sf. giraffe, camelopard*
 Girande, *sf. union of water-sports or rockets forming various shapes in the air*
 Girandole, *sf. chandelier*
 Giraffe, sm. *cloves; clo de —, a clove*
 Giriflée, *sf. stock gillyflower*
 Girofler, sm. *clove-tree*
 Giron, sm. *lap; giron in heraldry*
 Girouette, *sf. weathercock, vane*
 Glisant, e, adj. *lying, felled, lipped*
 Glissement, sm. *the drawing of a sea-coast*
 Glte, sm. *hare's form or covert; lodging*
 Glter, vn. *to lie, lodge; ci-glt, here lies*
 Givre, smf. *rime; snakes in heraldry*
 Glacant, e, adj. *freezing, cold*
 Glacé, e, adj. *frozen, cold*

Glaze, *sf.* ice; window-glass, mirror; *flaw* in a precious stone; chandelle de —, icicle; avoir un cœur de —, to have a frozen or hard heart; ferrer des chevaux à —, to rough-shoe horses — à la crème, ice cream
 Glacer, *va.* to congeal or turn into ice —, *vn.* to freeze, chill
 se —, *vr.* to be frozen, chilled
 Glacial, *e, adj.* glacial, frozen, icy
 Glacier, *sm.* ice maker
 Glacière, *sf.* ice house or well
 Glaciers, *sun. pl.* glaciers, masses of ice
 Glacis, *sm.* glacis, slope in fortification
 Glacon, *sm.* piece of ice
 Gladiateur, *sm.* gladiator, prizefighter
 Glaïeul, *sm.* iris, spurgewort
 Glaire, *sf.* glair, slime, slimy matter
 Glaïrer, *va.* to glair or smear with the white of an egg
 Glaïreux, *euse, adj.* slimy, ropy, mucid
 Glaïse, *sf.* clay, potter's earth
 Glaïser, *va.* to do over with clay
 Glaïseux, *euse, adj.* clayey, clayish
 Glaïsière, *sf.* clay-pit
 Glaïve, *sm.* sword, sabre; war
 Glanage, *sm.* act of gleaning
 Gland, *sm.* acorn; mast; tassel
 Glande, *sf.* gland, kernel; mumps
 Glandé, *e, adj.* that has the glanders
 Glandée, *sf.* mast or mastage of a forest
 Glandule, *sf.* glandule, small gland
 Glanduleux, *euse, adj.* glandulous
 Glane, *sf.* handful of corn gleaned
 Glaner, *va.* to glean, lease, pick up
 Glaneur, *euse, smf.* gleaner, leaser
 Glapir, *vn.* to yelp, bark, howl, squeak
 Glapissant, *e, adj.* squeaking, yelping
 Glapissement, *sm.* act of yelping
 Glas ou Glas, *sm.* knell
 Glèbe, *sf.* globe, land, property, ore
 Glène, *sf.* glens, socket, acid of bones
 Glissade, *sf.* slip, act of sliding
 Glissant, *e, adj.* slippery, glid, lubricous
 Glissé, *smf.* act of sliding, step in dancing
 Glissement, *sm.* act of slipping
 Glisser, *va.* to slip, convey secretly —, *vn.* to slip, glide, glance upon
 se —, *vr.* to slip, crawl, creep into
 Glissoïre, *sf.* slide
 Globe, *sm.* globe, sphere, orb
 Globulaire, *sf.* globularia, French daisy
 Globule, *sm.* globule, spherule
 Globuleux, *euse, adj.* globulous, globular
 Gloire, *sf.* glory, honour, reputation
 Glorieusement, *adv.* gloriously
 Glorieux, *euse, smf.* proud person —, *euse, adj.* glorious, illustrious
 Glorification, *sf.* glorification
 Glorifier, *va.* to glorify, praise, honour
 se —, *vr.* to glory in, brag, boast
 Glose, *sf.* gloss, comment, parody
 Gloser, *va.* to gloss, comment, explain
 Gloseur, *euse, smf.* censor, carper
 Glossaire, *sm.* glossary, dictionary
 Glossateur, *sm.* glosser, commentator
 Glotte, *sf.* glottis
 Glossement, *sm.* act of cackling

Glousser, *vn.* to cluck, cackle
 Glouton, *smf.* glutton, greedy-pat —, *ne, adj.* gluttonous, greedy
 Gloutonnement, *adv.* gluttonously
 Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony, greediness
 Gu, *sf.* bird-lime
 Gluant, *e, adj.* glutinous, viscid, gluey
 Gluaux, *sm.* lime twig
 Gluer, *va.* to make clammy or viscid
 Gluten, *sm.* gluten, glue
 Glutineux, *euse, adj.* glutinous, gluey
 Gnome, *sm.* gnome, brief reflection or maxim, an imaginary being
 Gnomique, *adj.* gnomical, containing maxims, sententious
 Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon, hand or pin of a dial
 Gnomonique, *sf.* art of dialling
 Goalleur, *euse, smf.* banterer, railler
 Gobelet, *sm.* goblet, bowl, drinking-cup
 Gobelotter, *vn.* to guzzle, tippie — le morceau, to be duped — des mouches, to be idle
 Gobe-mouche, *smf.* idler, news-hunter
 Gober, *va.* to gulp or swallow down, arrest unexpectedly, take by surprise
 se Goberger, *vr.* to banter, make much of oneself, laugh at others
 Gobet, *sm.* gobbet, dainty bit, mouthful
 Gobin, *sm.* hunchback
 Godaille, *sf.* act of guzzling or tipping
 Godailler, *vn.* to guzzle or tippie
 Godailler, *sm.* one who is fond of guzzling or tipping
 Goder, *vn.* to pucker, sit ill
 Godet, *sm.* small cup, mug, calix —s, *pl.* buckets
 Godiche, *adj.* simple, easily duped
 Godichon, *sm.* simpleton
 Godiveau, *sm.* veal pie, forcemeat
 Godron, *sm.* sort of plait, ruffle, frill
 Godronner, *va.* to make plaits with the hand round a ruffle
 Goëlette, *sf.* schooner
 Gogalle, *sf.* merry-making
 Gogo, *sf.* plentiful living; vivre à —, to live in clover; à —, *adv.* luxuriously
 Goguenard, *e, smf.* one who jeers or banterers —, *e, adj.* jocos, cheerful
 Goguenardier, *vn.* to joke, banter, jeer
 Goguenarderie, *sf.* joke, jeer, banter; act of jeering or joking
 Goguettes, *sf. pl.* merry stories
 Goinfre, *sm.* guttler, guzzler, glutton
 Goinfrer, *vn.* to guttle, guzzle
 Goinfrerie, *sf.* act of guttling, guzzling
 Goltre, *sm.* wen, swelling on the neck
 Goltreux, *euse, adj.* subject to swellings on the neck, liable to have wens
 Golfe, *sm.* gulf, bay
 Gomme, *sf.* gum — élastique, Indian rubber — gutte, gamboge — résine, resinous gum
 Gommer, *va.* to gum over
 Gommeux, *euse, adj.* gummy, full of gum
 Gommier, *sm.* gum-tree

- Gond, sm. *hinge*; mettre quelqu'un hors des —s, to put one into a furious passion — de sabord, port-hook of a ship [sion] — à bois, screwed hinge
- Gondole, sf. gondola, drinking-cup
- Gondolé, e, adj. round-sheered
- Gondolier, sm. gondolier, boatman
- Gonflement, sm. swelling, act of puffing
- Gonfler, va. to swell, puff up
- se —, vr. to swell, be puffed up [pride] — d'orgueil, to be elated or filled with
- Gonin (maltre), sm. cunning fox, sly dog
- Gonorrhée, sf. gonorrhœa
- Gordien (nœud), sm. Gordian knot; insurmountable obstacle, intricacy
- , ne, m. j. gordian, inextricable, intricate, sf. a suto [cate]
- Gorct, sm. young hog, ship's mop, swab
- Gorge, sf. throat, gullet, neck, breast, defile, narrow pass; mal de —, sore throat; tour de —, tucker; rouge —, robin redbreast; avoir mal à la —, to have a sore throat; prendre quelqu'un à la —, to collar or throttle one; rendre —, to refund, vomit; rire à — déployée, to laugh immoderately
- d'un pot, mouth and neck of a pot
- chaude, the hawk's fee, banter
- Georgée, sf. gulp, draught, mouthful
- Gorger, va. to gorge, glut, cram, overload
- se —, vr. to glut oneself; se — d'or ou d'argent, to heap up gold or silver
- Gorget, sm. gorget, surgical instrument, breastplate, piece of armour
- Gorgette, sf. neckerchief, tucker
- Gorgerin, sm. armour for the neck
- Gosler, sm. gullet, throat, veasand
- Gothique, adj. gothic, old, antique
- Gousche, sf. painting in water colours
- Goudron, sm. tar, pitch and tur
- Goudronner, va. to cover with tar or pitch
- Gouffre, sm. gulf, abyss, whirlpool, pit
- Gouge, sf. gouge, chisel with a round
- Gougette, sf. small gouge [edgé]
- Gouline, sf. trull, wench
- Goujat, sm. soldier's boy, blackguard
- de maçon, mason's labourer, hodman
- Goujon, sm. gudgeon, greasing, iron pin
- Goulée, sf. large mouthful, gulp
- Goulet, sm. narrow entrance of a harbour
- Gouliastre, smf. glutton [bour]
- Goulot, sm. neck of a bottle or jug
- Goulotte, sf. gutter, small channel
- Goulu, e, smf. guttler, greedy eater
- de mer, a shark
- , e, adj. gluttonous, greedy, voracious
- Goulement, adv. gluttonously, greedily
- Goupille, sf. watch-pin, peg, forelock of a bolt, in ship-building
- Goupiller, va. to pin, forelock a bolt
- Goupillon, sm. sprinkler, bottle-brush
- Gourd, e, adj. numb, stiff with cold
- Gourde, sf. gourd, hyd-coele, watery tumour, leathern bottle
- Gourdin, sm. cudgel, club, truncheon
- Goureur, sm. one who adulterates drugs
- Gourganille, sf. trull, low strumpet
- Gourmade, sf. cuff, fusty-cuff
- Gourmand, e, smf. gormand, glutton
- , e, adj. gluttonous, greedy, voracious
- Gourmander, va. to scold, curb, restrain
- ses passions, to overcome one's passions
- un cheval, to check a horse
- Gourmandise, sf. gluttony, greediness, voracity, kind of pear
- Gourme, sf. the strangles; Il a jeté sa —, he has sown his wild oats
- Gourmer, va. to curb a horse, fight, bar
- se —, vr. to strike or cuff one another
- Gourmet, sm. good judge of liquors
- Gourquette, sf. curb, check, restraint
- Gousse, sf. cod, husk, shell
- d'all, clove-of garlic
- Gousset, sm. gusset, fob, small pocket
- Goût, sm. taste, savour, relish, smell, palate, discernment, inclination
- Goûté, e, adj. gustable, relishable
- Goûter, sm. luncheon, collation
- , va. to taste, approve, relish, enjoy
- , vn. to try, eat luncheon, take tea
- Goutte, sf. gout, drop, small quantity; ne voir —, not to see at all; n'entendre —, to be deaf
- à —, adv. drop by drop
- Gouttelette, sf. small drop
- Gouteux, euse, smf. gouty person
- , euse, adj. gouty, afflicted with gout
- Goutière, sf. gutter, passage for water
- Gouvernail, sm. rudder, helm
- Gouvernance, sf. government, guidance
- Gouvernante, sf. governess, housekeeper
- Gouverné, sm. one under subjection
- Gouvernement, sm. government, administration, executive power, rule
- d'un vaisseau, steering of a ship
- Gouverner, va. to govern, rule, control, command, manage, direct, regulate
- se —, vr. to behave oneself
- Gouverneur, sm. governor, tutor
- Grabat, sm. truckle-bed, pallet, miserable couch; être sur le —, to be bedridden; être sur un —, to be in a deplorable situation
- Grabataire, adj. bedridden
- Grabuge, sm. squabble, quarrel
- Grâce, sf. favour, kindness, elegance, agreeableness, thanks, pardon, grace; bonne —, gracefulness; mauvaise —, awkwardness; sans —, graceless; avec —, graceful; coup de —, finishing stroke; taire — à quelqu'un, to forgive, excuse, or spare one; de —, adv. pray
- s, pl. Graces, mythological goddesses
- Graciable, adj. remissible, pardonable
- Gracieusement, adv. kindly, politely
- Gracieux, vn. to treat kindly
- Gracieuxeté, sf. kindness, civility, gift
- Gracieux, euse, adj. graceful, agreeable
- Gradation, sf. gradation, climax, degree
- Grade, sm. degree, dignity, post, rank
- Gradin, sm. step, form, bench
- s, pl. seats raised over each other
- Graduation, sf. graduation
- Gradué, sm. graduate of a university
- , e, adj. graduated, gradual

Graduel, *sm.* choir-book
 —, *le*, *adj.* gradual
 Graduellement, *adv.* gradually
 Graduer, *va.* to graduate or mark with degrees, graduate or confer degrees
 Graillon, *sm.* remnant, scrap
 Graillonneur, *euse, smf.* gatherer of remnants or rubbish
 Grain, *sm.* corn, grain, seed, berry
 Grainetier, *sm.* See Grènetier.
 Graine, *sf.* seed; mauvaise —, good-for-nothing person
 Graissage, *sm.* act of greasing
 Graisse, *sf.* fat, grease, dripping
 —s, *pl.* kitchen-stuff
 Graisser, *va.* to grease
 — des souliers ou des bottes, to clean shoes or boots
 Graisseurs, *euse, adj.* greasy
 Gramen, *sm.* cow-grass, quick-grass
 Graminé, *e, adj.* graminous
 Grammaire, *sf.* grammar
 Grammairien, *sm.* grammarian
 Grammatical, *e, adj.* grammatical
 Grammaticalement, *adv.* grammatically
 Grammatiste, *sm.* grammarist
 Gramme, *sm.* French weight of twenty-three English grains
 Grand, *sm.* grandee; nobleness, sublimity; s'attacher à un —, to court a person of high rank; trancher du ou faire le —, to carry it high; du petit au —, to compare great things with small; en —, *adv.* at full length
 —, *e, adj.* great, grand, high, long, vast, large; — chemin, highway
 Grand-mère, *sf.* See Mère.
 Grand-messe, *sf.* high mass
 Grand-oncle, *sm.* See Oncle
 Grand-père, *sm.* See Père
 Grand-rue, *sf.* principal street of a town
 Grand-tante, *sf.* See Tante
 Grand-Turc, *sm.* sovereign of Turkey
 Grandet, *te, adj.* pretty big, pretty tall
 Grandement, *adv.* largely, extremely
 Grandesse, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain; highness
 Grandeur, *sf.* size, bulk, tallness, extensiveness, greatness, grandeur
 Grandiose, *sm.* grandeur, majesty
 —, *adj.* grand, imposing, sublime
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow, grow tall or big
 Grandissime, *adj.* very great
 Grange, *smf.* barn, mow; batteur en —, thrasher
 Grant, Granite, *sm.* granite, moor-stone
 Granivore, *adj.* granivorous
 Granulation, *sf.* granulation
 Granuler, *va.* to granulate
 Graphie, *sf.* description
 Graphique, *adj.* graphical
 Graphiquement, *adv.* graphically
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch of grapes, cluster
 —s, *pl.* sand or small stones found among trees ore, scratches
 Grappillage, *sm.* act of gleaning in a vineyard; scraping, waste
 Grappiller, *vn.* to glean after vintage

Grappilleur, *euse, smf.* grape-gleaner
 Grappillon, *sm.* a little bunch of grapes
 Grappin, *sm.* grapnel, creeper, scraper
 Gras, *sm.* fat, fatness
 — de la jambe, the calf of the leg
 — double, double tripe
 — fondu, molten grease
 —, *se, adj.* fat, greasy, full of fat, oily
 Grassement, *adv.* plentifully, largely
 Grasset, *te, adj.* fatty, plumpish
 Grasette, *sf.* grassette, butterwort
 Grassement, *sm.* act of lipping, lisp
 Grasseyer, *vn.* to lisp, speak thick
 Grasseyeur, *euse, smf.* lispor
 Grassouillet, *te, adj.* plump, pretty fat
 Gratification, *sf.* gratification, pleasure, delight, gratuity, gift, liberality
 Gratiifier, *va.* to gratify, indulge, please, recompense, make a present
 Gratin, *sm.* burnt stuff which sticks to the bottom of any cooking utensil
 Gratis, *adv.* gratis, without reward
 Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude, thankfulness
 Grater, *va.* to scratch, scrape, pilfer
 — le papier, to be a scribbler for hire
 Grattoir, *sm.* scraper
 Gratuit, *e, adj.* gratuitous, voluntary
 Gratuité, *sf.* gratuity, free gift
 Gratuitement, *adv.* gratuitously
 Grave, *sm.* gravity, solemnity
 — *adj.* grave, serious, solemn, sober, not showy, important, weighty
 Grivé, *e, adj.* engraved; visage —, face marked with the small-pox
 Graveleux, *euse, adj.* gravelly, obscene
 Gravelle ou Gravelé, *sf.* gravel, stone
 Gravement, *adv.* gravely, seriously
 Graver, *va.* to grave, engrave, trace, cut out, etch, impress on the mind
 Graveur, *sm.* engraver, graver
 — en bois, carver on wood
 — en cachet, seal-engraver
 — en pierres fines, stone-engraver
 — en taille douce, copperplate-engraver
 Gravier, *sm.* gravel
 Gravir, *vn.* to clamber, climb up, ascend
 Gravitation, *sf.* gravitation, force by which bodies are attracted
 Gravité, *sf.* gravity, importance, seriousness, solemnity, weight; centre de —, centre of gravity or attraction
 — de son, deepness of sound [wards
 Graviter, *vn.* to gravitate, press down
 Gravois, *sm.* coarse plaster, rubbish
 Gravure, *sf.* engraving, print
 — à l'eau forte, etching
 — sur bois, wood-cut
 — sur pierre, lithography
 Gré, *sm.* accord, will, inclination; bon
 — mal —, whether one will or no; en savoir bon —, to be grateful, take a thing kindly
 Grec, *sm.* Greek language, native of Greece; c'est un —, he is a sharper; c'est du — pour vous, that is Hebrew
 —, *que, adj.* Greek, Grecian [to you
 Grélin, *e, smf.* beggar, ragged person
 —, *adj.* beggarly, shabby, scurvy, mean

Grednerie, *sf.* beggarliness, shabbiness
 Grément, *sm.* rigging of a ship
 Gréer, *va.* to rig a ship
 — les avirons, to get the oars to pass
 Greffe, *sm.* the rolls, a register
 —, *sf.* graft, graft, young shoot, scion
 Greffer, *va.* to graft, engraft
 Greffeur, *sm.* grafter
 Greffier, *sm.* registrar, recorder, master
 of the rolls
 — à peau, engrosser
 Greffoir, *sm.* grafting-knife
 Grège, *adj.* raw, said of silk
 Grégeois, *sm. et adj.* Greek; du feu —, wild fire, Greek-fire
 Grégorien, *ienne*, *aj.* Gregorian, belonging to the method of computation instituted by Pope Gregory XIII.
 Grêle, *sf.* hail; grain de —, hailstone
 — de flèches, shower of arrows
 —, *adj.* slim, lank, delicate; voix —, shrill voice
 Grêlé, *e*, *adj.* pitted with the small-pox, beat down by hail, said of crops; avoir l'air —, to look very poor
 Gréler, *v. imp.* to hail, it hails
 —, *va.* to spoil or ruin by hail, lay waste
 — sur le persil, *vn.* to wreak one's vengeance upon inferiors
 Gréon, *sm.* large hailstone; trembler le —, to shake till one's teeth chatter
 Grelot, *sm.* small bell
 Grelotter, *va.* to shiver, quake with cold
 Grément, *sf.* See Grément
 Grenade, *sf.* grenade, pomegranate
 Grenadier, *sm.* grenadier, soldier, pomegranate-tree
 Grenadière, *sf.* grenado pouch
 Grenadin, *sm.* stewed meat
 Grenaille, *sf.* small shot
 Grenallier, *va.* to pound, granulate
 Grenasse, *sf.* small grains of any sort
 Grenat, *sm.* garnet, a precious stone
 Grenele, *va.* to rough-grain leather
 Grener, *va.* to grind, pound
 —, *vn.* to run to seed
 Greneterie, *sf.* corn or seed trade
 Grenetier, *ière*, *smf.* corn-merchant, seedsman
 Grenier, *sm.* granary, barn, storehouse
 — à foin, hay-loft
 — à sel, magazine of salt
 Grenouille, *sf.* frog
 Grenouiller, *vn.* to tittle, get tipsy
 Grenouillère, *sf.* place full of frogs, fen
 Grenu, *e*, *adj.* full of corn, grained
 Grès, *sm.* sort of brown freestone
 Grésil, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost
 Grésillement, *sm.* act of shrivelling
 Grésiller, *va.* to shrivel, wrinkle
 —, *v. imp.* to cover with hoar-frost
 Grève, *sf.* strand, sandy shore, beach
 —s, *pl.* greaves, armour for the legs
 Grévé d'impôts, *aj.* heavily taxed
 Grever, *va.* to aggrieve, afflict, wrong
 — un ville, to oppress a city
 Griblette, *sf.* slice of pork, Neal, or fowl
 Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl, daub

Gribouille, *sm.* clown, ninny
 Gribouiller, *va.* to scrawl
 Gribouillette, *sf.* scramble, eager contest, act of climbing
 Grièche, *adj.* speckled, spotted
 Grief, *sm.* grievance, injury, wrong
 —, *lève*, *adj.* grievous, painful, atrocious
 Grièvement, *adv.* grievously, painfully
 Gridvété, *sf.* grievousness, pain, sorrow
 Griffe, *sf.* claw, clutch, paw
 Griffier, *va.* to claw off, scratch
 Griffon, *sm.* griffon or griffin
 Griffonnage, *sm.* scrawl, act of scrawling
 Griffonner, *vn.* to scrawl, scribble
 Griffonneur, *euse*, *smf.* scrawler, scribbler
 Grignon, *sm.* crusty piece of bread
 Grignoter, *va.* to nibble, eat slowly
 Gril, *sm.* gridiron
 Grillade, *sf.* grilled or broiled meat
 — de bœuf, beef-steak
 — de châtaigne, roasted chestnuts
 Grillage, *sm.* firing or roasting metal, wire-lattice, trellis, wooden frame
 Grille, *sf.* grate, iron grate or railing
 Griller, *va.* to broil, close up with grating
 — d'impatience, to burn with impatience
 Grillon, *sm.* cricket, death-watch
 Grillotter, *va.* to chirp like a cricket
 Grimace, *sf.* grimace, distortion of face, affected air, dissimulation
 Grimacer, *vn.* to make wry faces, grin
 Grimacerie, *sf.* act of grinning or distorting the countenance
 Grimacier, *lève*, *smf.* grinner, one who assumes affected airs, hypocrite
 Grimaud, *sm.* raw scholar
 Grimoire, *sm.* conjuring book, writing difficult to read or understand
 Grim pant, *e*, *aj.* climbing, creeping
 Grimper, *vn.* to climb, clamber up
 Grincement, *sm.* act of gnashing or grinding the teeth
 Grincer, *va.* to grind or gnash the teeth
 Grippe, *sf.* whim, fancy; prendre quelqu'un en —, to find fault with one; c'est sa —, it is his hobby
 se Grippele, *vr.* to shrink, said of cloth
 Gripper, *va.* to gripe, catch eagerly, rob
 se —, *vr.* to take crutches into one's head
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* petty agent, broker
 Gris, *sm.* gray colour
 — de fer, iron-gray
 —, *e*, *adj.* gray, tipsy; papier —, brown paper; temps —, raw or cold weather
 Grizâtre, *adj.* grayish, grizzly
 Griser, *va.* to make tipsy, fuddle
 Grises, *sm.* young goldfinch
 Griset, *sf.* gray gown, mean or loose girl
 Grison, *sm.* gray-haired man, ass
 —, *ne*, *adj.* gray-headed, hoary
 Grissonner, *vn.* to grow gray-haired
 Grive, *sf.* thrush; saûli comme une —, as drunk as David's sow
 Grivois, *sm.* jovial fellow
 Grivoise, *sf.* female sutler, bold woman
 Grog, *sm.* grog, liquor mixed with water
 Grogard, *sm.* grumbler
 Grogement, *sm.* act of grumbling

Grogner, *vn.* to grunt, growl, grumble
 Grogneur, *euse, smf.* grumbler, murmurer, discontented person
 Groin, *sm.* stout of a hog
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble, murmur, mutter, growl, smart
 Gromement, *sm.* rumbly noise
 Gronder, *vn.* to growl, grumble, roar
 —, *va.* to chide, scold, reprimand
 Gronderie, *sf.* reprimand, act of scolding
 Grondeur, *euse, smf.* scold, scolder, clamorous rude person, wizen
 —, *euse, adj.* fond of scolding
 Gros, *sm.* body, mass, main or chief part, draehm, eighth part of an ounce
 — de l'armée, *body of the army*
 — de Naples, *program*
 —, *adv.* much, by far, often; gagner —, to gain a great deal; en —, by the lump, wholesale; tout en —, in all; marchand en —, wholesale dealer
 —, *se, adj.* big, large, thick, coarse, fat
 — bourg, *extensive borough*
 — homme, *stout or corpulent man*
 — marchand, *wealthy merchant*
 — péché, *great sin*
 — rhume, *bad cold*
 — temps, *stormy weather*
 — se, *viande, butcher-meat*
 Groselle, *sf.* currant
 — verte ou à maquereau, *gooseberry*
 — noire ou cassis, *black currant*
 Groseiller, *sm.* currant tree, gooseberry
 Grostil, *sm.* broken green glass [bush
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, twelve dozen, copy of a legal writing
 Grosserie, *sf.* iron-ware, smith's tools, wholesale trade
 Grossesse, *sf.* pregnancy
 Grosseur, *sf.* bigness, bulkiness, thickness, largeness, size, bulk, swelling
 Grosier, *ière, adj.* coarse, thick, dense, rough, raw, rude, unpolished, mean
 Grossièrement, *adv.* coarsely, unmanly, clownishly, unctively, rudely
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clownishness, obscenity, roughness
 Grossir, *va.* to make bigger, greater, enlarge, magnify, increase
 —, *vn. et vr.* to grow large, swell
 Grossissement, *sm.* act of magnifying
 Grossisseur, *sm.* magnifier, microscope
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross legal writings
 Grotesque, *adj.* grotesque, odd, fantastic
 Grotesques, *sm. pl.* fantastic figures
 Grotesquement, *adv.* grotesquely, oddly
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto, cave, cavern
 Grouillant, *e, adj.* crawling, stirring
 Grouillement, *sm.* rumbling, low continued noise
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, crawl, turn, move
 Groupe, *sm.* group, cluster, collection
 Grouper, *va.* to group, collect together
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane, machine to raise burdens
 —, *pl.* wooden vessels
 Grue, *sf.* crane, silly fellow; je ne suis pas si —, I am not such a fool

Gruger, *va.* to grind, pound, bray with a pestle, crunch in the mouth, devour
 — son fait, *to spend one's all*
 — quelqu'un, *to live upon some one, eat one out of house and home*
 Grumeau, *sm.* clod, lump, small mass
 se Grumeler, *vr.* to clot, firm clots
 Grumeleux, *euse, adj.* grumous, clotted
 Gruyère, *sm.* Gruyère or Swiss cheese
 Guano, *sm.* guano, rich manure
 Gué, *sm.* ford, shallow part of a river
 Guéable, *adj.* fordable, easily crossed
 Guède, *sf.* wood, plant used in dyeing
 Guéder, *va.* to cram, surfeit, gorge
 — une étoffe, *to dye stuff blue*
 Guéer, *va.* to ford or wade in a river
 — du linge, *to rinse linen*
 — un cheval, *to water a horse*
 Guenille, *sf.* rag, tattered garment
 —, *pl.* rags, old clothes or furniture
 Guenillon, *sm.* small rag
 Guenipe, *sf.* slut, dirty woman
 Guenon, *sf.* female monkey, bad woman
 Guenuche, *sf.* young ape or monkey
 Guêpe, *sf.* wasp
 Guépier, *sm.* wasp's hive or nest
 Guère ou Guères, *adv.* but little, not much, not very, not long, but few, very few, scarcely any, hardly ever
 Guéret, *sm.* fallow ground
 —, *pl.* arable lands
 Guéridon, *sm.* stand, small table
 Guérir, *va.* to cure, heal, remedy, undeceive, palliate, mitigate, assuage
 —, *vn.* to recover from trouble, amend
 se —, *vr.* to cure oneself, be healed
 Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery, act of heal-
 Guérissable, *adj.* curable [ing
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, watch-tower
 Guerre, *sf.* war, warfare, conflict; de bonne —, *adv.* fairly, by fair means; faire la — à l'œil, *to watch for an opportunity; à la — comme à la —, one must suit oneself to the times*
 Guerrier, *ière, smf.* warlike person
 —, *ière, adj.* martial, warlike
 Guerroyer, *vn.* to wage war
 Guerroyeur, *sm.* warrior, soldier
 Guêt, *sm.* watchman, sentry; mot du —, *watchword*
 Guêt-à-pens, *sm.* ambush, ambuscade
 Guêtre, *sf.* spatterdash, gaiter
 Guêtré, *e, adj.* having gaiters on
 se Guêtrer, *vr.* to put on gaiters
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, lay wait for
 Guetteur, *euse, smf.* spy, one who is on the watch or who lies in wait
 Gueular, *sm.* bawler, prater, mouth of a foundry furnace
 Gueule, *sf.* mouth of beasts or fishes; il est fort en —, *he is a talkative fellow; il n'a que de la —, he is all talk*
 — d'un sac, d'un four, ou d'une cruche, *the mouth of a bag, oven, or pitcher*
 — fraîche, *sharpest person*
 — droite, *ages, sort of moulding*
 Gueulée, *sf.* huge mouthful
 —, *pl.* indecent or immodest words

Gueuler, vn. to bawl, clamour, mouth
 —, va. to take up, said of hounds seizing
 their prey [aldry]
 Gueules, sm. gules, red colour, in her-
 Gueux, euse, smf. beggar, scoundrel
 —, euse, adj. poor, beggarly, needy
 Gul, sm. mistletoe; main-boom
 Guichet, sm. wicket, shutter, postern
 Guichetier, sm. turnkey
 Guide, smf. guide, leader, director, rein
 Guider, va. to guide, lead, conduct, steer
 Guidon, sm. standard, standard-bearer;
 caret or reference in writing
 Gulgne, sf. black or white hearted cherry
 Guigner, vn. to leer, peep, peer
 Guignon, sm. ill luck; jouer de —, ou
 être en —, to play with ill luck
 Guillemets, sm. pl. inverted commas
 Guilleret, te, adj. sprightly, gay
 Guillocher, va. to engrave-turn, wave
 Guillochis, sm. waved work
 Guillotine, sf. guillotine
 Guillotiner, va. to guillotine or behead
 Guilmauve, sf. marshmallow
 Guilbarde, sf. waggon; Jew's harp
 Gultmpe, sf. stomacher of a nun, wimple
 Guinche, sm. a public-house
 Guindage, sm. act of hoisting or lading
 Guindé, e, adj. hoisted, starched, stiff
 Guinder, va. to hoist up, pull up
 se —, vr. to soar, overstrain
 Guinée, sf. guinea
 Gulingan, sm. gingham
 Gulingois, sm. crookedness; de —, adv.
 awry, crookedly
 Guinguette, sf. country public-house
 Guirlande, sf. garland, coronal, wreath
 — à bord d'un vaisseau, fore-hook, breast-
 hook
 — du premier pont, lower deck breast-
 hook
 — d'amarrage, snacking of a seizure
 Guisarme, sf. hatchet
 Guise, sf. way, fancy, humour; chacun
 vit à sa —, every one lives as he likes;
 en —, adv. like, as, instead of
 Guitare, sf. guitar
 Gustation, sf. gustation, taste
 Guttural, e, adj. guttural
 Gymnase, sm. gymnasium
 Gymnastique, sf. gymnastics
 —, adj. belonging to a gymnasium
 Gypse, sm. gypsum, parget, chalk
 Gypseux, euse, adj. gypseous, chalky

H.

H, sm. eighth letter of the alphabet
 Ha! Interj. ha! ho!
 Habeas corpus, sm. habeas corpus, right
 of bringing on one's trial
 Habile, adj. able, fit, clever, ingenious,
 skilful, learned, diligent, active
 Habilement, adv. skilfully, cleverly
 Habileté, sf. ability, skill, knowledge
 Habillissime, adj. very able, skilful

Habilitation, sf. habilitation
 Habilité, sf. ability, faculty
 Habilter, va. to habituate in law
 Habillage, sm. dressing of meat, &c.
 Habillement, sm. apparel, clothes, dress
 Habiller, va. to dress, clothe, attire
 se —, vr. to dress oneself
 Habilleur, sm. skin-dresser
 Habit, sm. suit of clothes, coat, garb
 — de chasse, frock
 — de deuil, mourning clothes
 — d'ordonnance, regimentals, uniform
 Habitable, adj. habitable, inhabitable
 Habitacle, sm. habitation, binnacie
 Habitant, sm. inhabitant, citizen
 —, e, adj. inhabiting, living, dwelling
 Habitation, sf. habitation, house, abode
 Habiter, va. to inhabit, live, dwell
 Habitude, sf. habit, custom, usage
 Habituel, le, adj. habitual, customary
 Habituellement, adv. habitually
 Habitué, va. to habituate, accustom
 se —, vr. to use oneself, settle in a place
 Habler, vn. to speak much and vainly
 Hablerie, sf. act of speaking much
 Hableur, euse, smf. one who speaks es-
 tentatiously and much, romancer
 Hache, sf. hatchet
 — d'armes, battle-axe
 Hacher, va. to hush, mince, hack, hew
 Hachette, sf. small axe or hatchet
 Hachis, sm. hash, minced meat or fish
 Hachoir, sm. chopping board
 Hachure, sf. act of hatching in engrav-
 ing, shading; cross-engraved lines
 Haggard, e, adj. haggard, wild, ferocious
 Haha, sm. opening in a wall for a ditch
 Hahé! Interj. 'ware there!
 Hai! Interj. hey! hoy!
 Haie, sf. hedge, fence, hedge-row
 — morte, fence of branches
 Haie! Interj. gee-ho! a cartor's cry
 — au bout, adv. over and above
 Haillon, sm. rag, tatter; en —, ragged
 Haine, sf. hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge;
 en —, adv. out of spite
 Haineux, euse, adj. hateful, malicious
 Haïr, va. to hate, detest, abhor
 Haire, sf. haircloth, hair shirt, sackcloth
 Haïssable, adj. hateful, odious
 Halage, sm. towing
 Hâle, sm. act of sun-burning
 Hâlé, adj. sun-burnt, tann'd
 Haleine, sf. breath, wind, respiration;
 en —, adv. in exercise, in play, at bay
 Haler, va. to draw with a rope, track
 Hâler, va. to tan or make tawny
 se —, vr. to be sun-burnt
 Haletant, e, adj. out of breath, panting
 Haletier, vn. to pant, breathe short
 Haleur, sm. one who hauls a boat
 Hallage, sm. market-duty, toll
 Halle, sf. market, market-hall, plat-
 glass foundry; langage des —s, Bil-
 linggate language
 Hallebarde, sf. halberd, spear
 Hallebardier, sm. halberdier, soldier
 Hallier, sm. thicket; keeper of a hall

Halo, *sm.* halo, luminous circle
 Halte, *sf.* halt, refreshment, rest
 —, *interj.* halt! stop! silence! hold!
 Hamac, *sm.* hammock
 Hameau, *sm.* hamlet
 Hameçon, *sm.* hook, fish-hook, bait
 Hampe, *sf.* staff of a halberd, handle
 Hanap, *sm.* large drinking-cup
 Hanche, *sf.* hip, haunch, ship's quarter
 Hangar, *sm.* cart-house, coach-house
 Hanneton, *sm.* May-bug, cockchafer
 Hanovrien, *se.* adj. relating to Hanover
 Hanscrit, Sanscrit, Shandscrit, *sm.* Sanscrit, a language of the Indians
 Hanse, Hanse-Teutonique, *sf.* an association of certain German towns
 Hanseatique, *adj.* Hanseatic
 Hantier, *vn.* to haunt, resort to, frequent
 Hantise, *sf.* act of keeping company
 Mapper, *va.* to snap, catch, snatch
 Haquenée, *sf.* pad, ambling nag
 Haquet, *sm.* drey
 Haquetier, *sm.* drayman
 Harangue, *sf.* harangue, speech, oration
 Haranguer, *va. & vn.* to harangue
 Harangueur, *sm.* speech-maker
 Haras, *sm.* stud, breed of horses
 Harassement, *sm.* act of harassing
 Harasser, *va.* to harass, tire, weary
 Harceler, *va.* to tease, vex, torment
 Hards, *sf.* pl. attire, clothes, luggage
 Hardi, *e.* adj. bold, daring, brave
 Hardiesse, *sf.* boldness, courage
 Hardiment, *adv.* boldly, daringly
 Harem, *sm.* part of the seraglio devoted to women
 Hareng, *sm.* herring; la caque sent toujours le —, a bad education goes through life
 Harengaison, *sf.* herring-time
 Harengère, *sf.* fish-woman, scold
 Harengerie, *sf.* herring-market
 Hargneux, *euse.* adj. morose, peevish
 Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean, haricot
 Haridelle, *sf.* jade, sorry horse
 Harmonica, *sm.* a musical instrument
 Harmonie, *sf.* harmony, union, concord
 Harmonieusement, *adv.* harmoniously
 Harmonieux, *euse.* adj. harmonious
 Harmonique, *adj.* harmonical
 Harmoniquement, *adv.* harmonically
 Harmoniste, *sm.* harmoniste
 Harnachement, *sm.* act of harnessing
 Harnacher, *va.* to harness
 Harnacheur, *sm.* harness-maker
 Harnais, *sm.* armour, harness; blanchir sous le —, to be an old soldier
 Haro, *sm.* hue and cry in law
 Harpagon, *sm.* a miser
 se Harpailier, *vr.* to scuffle, grapple
 Harpe, *sf.* harp, lyre, jutting-stone
 Harper, *va.* to gripe, grapple, halt
 Harpie, *sf.* harpy, scold, shrew
 Harpin, *sm.* doter-hook
 Harpiste, *sm.* player on the harp
 Harpon, *sm.* harpoon, grapple
 Harponner, *va.* to harpoon, grapple
 Harponneur, *sm.* harpooner

Hart, *sf.* band of a fagot, halter
 Hasard, *sm.* hazard, chance, danger; chose de —, a second-hand thing; s'exposer au —, to expose one's life
 Hasarder, *va.* to hazard, risk
 se —, *vr.* to venture or expose oneself
 Hasardeusement, *adv.* hazardously
 Hasardeux, *euse.* adj. hazardous, bold
 Hâte, *sf.* haste, speed, hurry; à la —, *adv.* in haste
 Hâter, *va.* to hasten, forward, quicken
 se —, *vr.* to make haste
 Hâtier, *sm.* spit-rack
 Hâtif, *ive.* adj. hasty, early, premature
 Hâtivement, *adv.* forwardly, early
 Hâtiveté, *sf.* forwardness
 Haubans, *sm.* pl. shrouds, rigging
 Haubergeon, *sm.* habergeon, coat of mail
 Hausse, *sf.* lift, rise in the stocks
 Hausse-col, *sm.* gorget, neck-piece
 Haussement, *sm.* act of raising
 Hausser, *va.* to raise, lift, hold up
 — un vaisseau, to outvail a ship
 —, *vn.* to rise, swell, be raised
 se —, *vr.* to stand a tip-toe
 Haussier, *sm.* stock jobber
 Haussière, *sm.* hawser
 Haut, *sm.* height, elevation, altitude; tomber de son —, to be amazed
 —, *e.* adj. high, tall, eminent, sublime
 —, *adv.* high; en —, above, up
 Haut-à-bas, *sm.* pedler
 Hautain, *e.* adj. haughty, proud
 Hautainement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily
 Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy; pl. lofty trees
 Haut-bord, *sm.* man-of-war, large ship
 Haut-de-chausse, *sm.* breeches
 Haute-contre, *sf.* counter-tenor in music
 Haute-lice, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
 Haute-lutte, *sf.* authority
 Hautement, *adv.* haughtily, openly
 Haute-payé, *sf.* high pay, full pay
 Hauteuse, *sf.* highness, the Sultan's title
 Haute-taille, *sf.* upper tenor in music
 Hauteur, *sf.* height, eminence, hillock, haughtiness, pride, greatness
 Hauturier, *sm.* expert pilot
 Hâve, *adj.* pale, ghastly, wan, dismal
 Haveron, *sm.* wild oats
 Haver, *va.* to scorch
 —, *vn.* to be scorched
 Havre, *sm.* haven, harbour, port
 Havresac, *sm.* knapsack
 Hé! *interj.* eh! ho! — bien! well!
 Hebdomadaire, *adj.* weekly
 Héberger, *va.* to harbour, lodge
 Hébété, *e.* *smf.* dunce, simpleton
 —, *e.* *adj.* dull, stupid, besotted
 Hébéter, *va.* to stupify, dull, besot
 Hébreu, *sm.* Hebrew tongue
 —, *adj.* Jewish, Hebrew
 Hectare, *sm.* one hundred ares, two acres
 Hectogramme, *sm.* 100 grammes
 Hectolitre, *sm.* 100 litres
 Hectomètre, *sm.* 100 mètres
 Hégire, *sf.* hegira, flight of Mahomet
 Hekduque, *sm.* Hungarian foot-soldier
 Hélas! *interj.* alas!

Héler, *va.* to hail a ship
Héliotrope, *sm.* heliotrope, sun-flower
 —, *sf.* oriental jasper, blood-stone
Hellènes, *sm. pl.* the Greek people
Hellénique, *adj.* Hellenic, Grecian
Hellénisme, *sm.* Hellenism, Greek idiom
Helléniste, *sm.* Hellenist, one skilled in the Greek languages
Helvétique, *adj.* Helvetic, of or relating to the Swiss people
Hem! interj. hem!
Hématoidé, *adj.* of a blood-colour
Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle, half-circle
Hémisphère, *sm.* hemisphere, half-globe or sphere
Hémisphérique, *adj.* hemispherical
Hémisphéroïde, *sm.* hemispheroid
Hémistiche, *sm.* hemistich, half-verse
Hémorragie, *sf.* hemorrhage
Hémorroïdal, *adj.* hemorrhoidal
Hémorroïdes, *sf. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles
Hémostase, *sf.* stagnation of blood
Hennir, *vn.* to neigh
Hennissement, *sm.* act of neighing
Heptarchie, *sf.* heptarchy, a sevenfold government
Heptarchique, *adj.* relating to heptarchy
Héraldique; *adj.* heraldic
Héraut, *sm.* herald, proclaimer, forerunner
Herbacé, *e, adj.* herbaceous [runner
Herbage, *sm.* herbage, grass, pasture
Herbe, *sf.* herb, grass; mauvaises —, *pl.* weeds; manger son bled —, *to be a spendthrift*; couper l'— sous le pied à quel'un, *to supplant one*
Herber, *va.* to spread cloth on the grass — de la toille, *to bleach linen*
Herberie, *sf.* bleachfield, grass or green market
Herbette, *sf.* grass, tender grass
Herbeux, *euse, adj.* herbaceous, grassy
Herbier, *sm.* herbal, treatise on herbs
Herbivore, *adj.* herbivorous, feeding on herbs, graminivorous
Herboriser, *vn.* to herbarize, gather herbs
Herboriseur, *sm.* one who gathers herbs
Herboriste, *sm.* herbalist, one skilled in herbs, seller of medicinal plants
Herbu, *e, adj.* grassy, herbaceous
Hercule, *sm.* Hercules, powerful man
Hère, *sm.* poor wretch, game at cards
Héréditaire, *adj.* hereditary
Héréditairement, *adv.* hereditarily
Hérédité, *sf.* heirship, heritage, succession, inheritance, estate
Hérésie, *sf.* heresy, fundamental error in religion, unsound opinion
Hérésologue, *sm.* writer on heresies
Hérétique, *sf.* heretical meaning
Hérétique, *sm.* heretic, one who entertains erroneous opinions in religion —, *adj.* heretical, containing heresy
Hérissé, *e, adj.* bristly, rough, angry
Hérissier, *va.* to plaster with mortar —, *vn. et vr.* to bristle up, stand erect
Hérisson, *sm.* hedgehog
Héritage, *sm.* inheritance, estate
Hériter, *va.* to inherit

Héritier, *ère, smf.* heir, heiress
 — *présomptif*, *ive, heir apparent*
Hermaphrodite, *sm.* hermaphrodite
Hermeline, *sf.* sable, black colour, in heraldry
Hermétique, *adj.* hermetic, hermetical, perfectly close, air-tight
Hérnétiquement, *adv.* hermetically, exactly, chemically, closely
Hermine, *sf.* ermine, species of animal, fur of the ermine [ermine
Herminé, *e, adj.* ermined, clothed with
Herminette, *sf.* adze, carpenter's tool
Hermitage, *sm.* hermitage
Hernie, *sf.* hernia, rupture
Héroïne, *sf.* heroine, female hero
Héroïque, *adj.* heroic, magnanimous
Héroïquement, *adv.* heroically
Héroïsme, *sm.* heroism, qualities of a hero
Héros, *sm.* hero, great warrior
Herse, *sf.* harrow, portcullis
Héremet, *sm.* act of harrowing land
Herseur, *va.* to harrow
Herseur, *sm.* harrower
Hersillon, *sm.* small harrow
Hésitation, *sf.* hesitation, doubt, uncertainty, stammering
Hésiter, *vn.* to hesitate, be doubtful
Hétéroclite, *adj.* irregular, whimsical
Hétérodoxe, *adj.* heterodox, erroneous
Hétérodoxie, *sf.* heterodoxy, heresy
Hétérogène, *adj.* heterogeneous, dissimilar, of a different nature
Hétérogénéité, *sf.* heterogeneity, difference of nature, dissimilitude
Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree
Heu, *sm.* hoy, small coasting vessel —, interj. *heu!* good luck! alas!
Heur, *sm.* luck, good fortune
Heure, *sf.* hour, time; de bonne —, *adv.* betimes, early; tout à l'—, *presently*; à la bonne, *adv.* well and good, so much the better, fortunately; à toute —, *at every turn, constantly*; à l'— même, *at the very instant*
Heureusement, *adv.* happily, luckily, fortunately
Heureux, *euse, adj.* happy, lucky
Heurt, *sm.* hit, mishap, knock
Heurter, *va.* to hit, knock, offend; il a —é à toutes les portes, *he has left no stone unturned*
Heurtoir, *sm.* knocker of a door
Hexagone, *sm.* hexagon
 —, *e, adj.* hexagonal, hexangular
Hexamètre, *sm.* hexameter, a verse of six metrical feet —, *adj.* hexametric, hexametrical, consisting of hexameters
Hiatus, *sm.* hiatus, gap, chasm
Hibou, *sm.* owl, peevish man
Hic, *sm.* knot, principal difficulty
Hideusement, *adv.* hideously, horribly
Hideux, *euse, adj.* hideous, ghastly
Hier, *adv.* yesterday; d'—, *since yesterday* — *soir, last night* [day
 —, *va.* to ram in, beat in with a hammer
Hierarchie, *sf.* hierarchy

Hierarchique, adj. *hierarchical*
 Hierarchiquement, adv. *hierarchically*
 Hiéroglyphe, sm. *hieroglyphic, symbolical character*
 Hiéroglyphique, adj. *hieroglyphical*
 Hilarité, sf. *hilarity, cheerfulness*
 Hippocentaure, sm. *hippocentaur*
 Hippocras, sm. *hippocras, negus*
 Hippocrène, sf. *Hippocrènes*
 Hippodrome, sm. *hippodrome*
 Hippopotame, sm. *hippopotamus*
 Hirondelle, sf. *swallow, swallow-shell*
 Hirsuté, e, adj. *rugged, rough, bristly*
 Hispanisme, sm. *Spanish grammatical construction*
 Hispide, adj. *rough, bristly, shaggy*
 Hispidité, sf. *quality of being bristly*
 Hisser, va. *to hoist, sway*
 Histoire, sf. *history, story, account; c'est une autre —, that is another thing; voilà bien des —s, how many difficulties you start*
 Historial, e, adj. *historic, historical*
 Historien, sm. *historian, recorder*
 Historier, va. *to embellish, adorn*
 Historiette, sf. *story, novel*
 Historiographe, sm. *historiographer*
 Historique, adj. *historic, historical*
 Historiquement, adv. *historically*
 Histrion, sm. *stroller, buffoon*
 Hiver, sm. *winter; fort —, bad winter*
 Hivernal, e, adj. *winterly, hibernal*
 Hiverner, vn. *to winter*
 s'—, vr. *to inure oneself to cold*
 Hol interj. *ho! hip!*
 Hoberau, sm. *hobby, poor country squire*
 Hoche, sf. *notch; faire une —, to cut a notch*
 Hochement, sm. *act of jogging, wagging*
 Hochepeid, sm. *haggard falcon*
 Hocchepot, sm. *hotch potch*
 Hochequeue, smf. *wagtail, a bird*
 Hocher, va. *to jog, shake, wag*
 Hochet, sm. *child's coral, rattle*
 Hold! interj. *hold! peace! ho there!*
 Hollandais, e, adj. *Dutch*
 Hollandaise, sf. *machine for drawing off water*
 Hollander, va. *to pass through hot ashes*
 Holocauste, sm. *holocaust, sacrifice*
 Hom! interj. *hum!*
 Homard, sm. *lobster*
 Hombre, sm. *ombre, game at cards*
 Homélie, sf. *homily, explanation of the Bible, sermon*
 Homicide, sm. *homicide, murderer, assassin, murder; regards ou yeux —s, killing looks or eyes*
 — involontaire, *manslaughter*
 — adj. *murdering, murderous*
 Homickler, va. *to murder, kill*
 Hommage, sm. *homage, duty, respect*
 Hommagé, e, adj. *held by homage*
 Hommageur, sm. *one who pays homage*
 Hommasse, adj. *manly*
 Homme, sm. *man, mankind, mortal, being; bon —, old man; Bons —s, pl. Minims, an order of friars*

Homme de bien ou d'honneur, *honourable or upright man*
 — d'épée ou d'église, *military or church man*
 — de guerre, *soldier*
 — de lettres, *man of letters*
 — fait, *grown man*
 Homogène, adj. *homogeneous*
 Homogénéité, sf. *homogeneity*
 Homologue, adj. *homologous, similar*
 Homologuer, va. *to allow, confirm*
 Homonyme, adj. *homonymous, said of words having several meanings*
 Homonymie, sf. *resemblance of sound from two or more words*
 Hongre, adj. *gilt; cheval —, a gelding*
 Hongrer, va. *to geld, said of a horse*
 Hongrois, e, smf. *Hungarian*
 —, e, adj. *relating to Hungary*
 Honnête, sm. *that which is creditable*
 —, adj. *honest, virtuous, civil, decent, genteel, obliging, kind; excuse —, fair excuse; prix —, moderate price; il est d'une naissance —, he is of creditable family*
 Honnêtement, adv. *honestly, decently, pretty fair, kindly*
 Honnêteté, sf. *honesty, civility, virtue, modesty, decency, chastity*
 Honneur, sm. *honour, modesty, credit, respect, homage, virtue, post, dignity*
 —s funèbres, pl. *funeral solemnities*
 Honni, part. *confounded, abashed*
 — soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him who evil thinks*
 Honnir, va. *to revile, dishonour, curse*
 Honnissement, sm. *act of reviling*
 Honorable, adj. *honourable, splendid, noble; faire amende —, to acknowledge a fault and make reparation*
 Honorablement, adv. *honourably*
 Honoraire, sm. *fee, salary, stipend*
 —, adj. *honorary, titular*
 Honorer, va. *to honour, respect, esteem*
 Honorifique, adj. *honorary, titular*
 Honte, sf. *shame, disgrace, infamy, opprobrium, dishonour, scandal; mauvaise —, bashfulness, timidity*
 Honteusement, adv. *shamefully*
 Honteux, euse, adj. *shameful*
 Hôpital, sm. *hospital, alma-house*
 Hoquet, sm. *hiccup, hiccup*
 Hoqueton, sm. *cassock, yeoman*
 Horaire, adj. *hordey, relating to the hour*
 Horde, sf. *horde, clan, tribe*
 Horizon, sm. *horizon*
 Horizontal, e, adj. *horizontal*
 Horizontalement, adv. *horizontally*
 Horloge, sf. *clock*
 Horloger, sm. *clock or watch maker*
 Horlogerie, sf. *trade of a watch-maker*
 Hormis, prep. *except, but, saving*
 Horoscope, sm. *horoscop, a prophecy founded on the situation of the stars*
 Horreur, sf. *horror, abhorrence, fright, dread, detestation, abomination, destruction, dishonourable action; c'est une —, it is shocking or disgraceful*

Horrible, adj. *horrible, hideous*; il fait un froid —, *it is intensely cold*
Horriblement, adj. *horribly, frightfully*
Hora, prep. *out, except, save*; être — de page, *to be one's own master*
 — cela, *except this*
 — de blâme, *free from blame*
 — de doute, *without question*
 — de la ville, *out of town*
 — de prix, *extremely dear*
 — de raison, *unreasonably*
 — de saison, *unseasonable*
 — d'œuvre, *outwork, digression*
 — d'œuvres, pl. *side-dishes, kickshaws*
 — de cour, *non-suited*
Horticulteur, sm. *gardener*
Hospice, sm. *small convent or hospital for entertaining strangers*
 — pour les malades, *hospital for the sick*
 — pour les pauvres, *alms house, asylum for the poor, charity workhouse*
Hospitalier, ière, adj. *hospitable*
 —s, sm. pl. *knights of a religious order*
Hospitalité, sf. *hospitality*
Hostie, sf. *hos', consecrated wafer*
Hostile, adj. *hostile, adverse, opposite*
Hostilement, adv. *in a hostile manner*
Hostilité, sf. *hostility, state of war*
Hôte, sm. *host, landlord, innkeeper*
Hôtel, sm. *hotel, extensive inn or lodging-house, nobleman's town mansion; un maître d'—, a house-steward*
 — de la compagnie des Indes Orientales ou Occidentales, *East or West India house*
 — des monnaies, *the mint*
 — de ville, *guildhall, town-hall*
Hôtel-Dieu, sm. *hospital for the sick*
Hôtelier, ière, smf. *host, hostess, inn-keeper*
Hôtellerie, sf. *inn for travellers*
Hôtesse, sf. *hostess, landlady*
Hotte, sf. *dorser, dorser, scuttle, pannier*
 — de cheminée, *chimney-funnel*
Hottée, sf. *dorser or scuttleful*
Hotteur, euse, smf. *one who carries a dorser or scuttle*
Houblon, sm. *hops*
Houblonner, va. *to put hops into beer*
Houblonnière, sf. *hop field or garden*
Houe, sf. *hoe, weed-instrument*
Houer, va. *to hoe, cut weeds with a hoe*
Houille, sf. *coal from the pit*
Houillère, sf. *coal mine or pit*
Houilleur, sm. *collier*
Houle, sf. *swell of the sea*
Houlette, sf. *shepherd's crook*
Houleux, euse, adj. *turgid, swelling, billowy, rough, rolling*
Houp, interj. *hollo, holla, holla, word used in calling, huntsman's call*
Houper, va. *to shout, cry out*
Houppé, sf. *tuff, knot, cluster, bunch*
 — à poudrer, *powder-puff*
Houppé, e, adj. *tuffed, crested*
Houppelande, sf. *riding coat*
Houpper, va. *to adorn with a tuff*
 — de la laine, *to comb wool*

Houra, interj. *hurrah, shout of triumph*
Hourdage, sm. *rough mason-work* (by
Hourder, va. *to rough-wall, build coarse*
Houri, sf. *Mohammadan nymph of paradise*
Houssé, e, adj. *dirty, wet*
Houssiller, va. *to tug or pull one forcibly*
 se —, vr. *to beat or treat one another ill, inveigh against each other*
Houssage, sm. *act of dusting down, enclosure of a windmill*
Houssais, sf. *holly grove, place planted with hollies*
Housse, sf. *horse-cloth*
Housser, va. *to sweep, dust down*
Housseur, euse, smf. *sweeper*
Houssière, sf. *plantation of or nursery for young trees or shrubs*
Houssine, sf. *switch, small twig*
Houssiner, va. *to beat with a switch*
Houssoir, sm. *hair-broom, whisk*
Houx, sm. *holly, a tree*
 — panaché, *yellow blotched holly*
Hofau, sm. *mattock, pickaxe*
Huard, sm. *hussar, sea-eagle*
Huche, sf. *hutch, kneading-trough, bin*
 — de moulin, *meal-tub, mill-hopper*
Hucher, va. *to hallow, cry vehemently*
Hutchet, sm. *postboy, huntsman's horn*
Hue, Hue-ho, interj. *hee, ghe-ho*
Huée, sf. *act of shouting, hooting, hissing, hallooing*
Huer, va. *to shout, whoop, hoot, hiss*
Huguenot, e, smf. *Huguenot, French Protestant*
 —, adj. *relating to the Protestant church*
Hul, adv. *to-day, to mark the day, law term*; ce jour d'hui, *this day*
Huille, sf. *oil*; jeter de l'— dans le feu, *to stir up a quarrel*; c'est une tache d'—, *it is an indelible stain*
 — vierge, *pure oil*
 — rance, *rancid oil*
 — d'olive, *salad oil*
Huiler, va. *to oil, grease, anoint with oil*
Huilieux, euse, adj. *oily, greasy*
Huilerie, sf. *oil-shop or warehouses*
Huillier, sm. *oil-bottle or flask*
Huis, sm. *the door of a room*; à — clos, *privately, with closed doors*
Huisier, sm. *doorkeeper*
 — priseur, *auctioneer*
Huit, sm. *the eighth day of the month*
 —, adj. *eight*; d'aujourd'hui en —, *this day at midnight*
 — de chiffre, *sort of compass*
Huitain, sm. *stanza of eight verses*
Huitaine, sf. *eight days*
Huitième, sm. *the eighth part of a thing*
 —, adj. *eighth*
Huitième, adj. *eighthly*
Huitre, sf. *oyster*; c'est une — à l'écaillé, *he is a mere booby*
Humain, sm. *man*; le genre —, *mankind*
 —, e, adj. *human, humane, kind*
Humainement, adv. *humanly, humanely, gently, kindly*
Humaniser, va. *to humanise, civilize*
 se —, vr. *to grow gentle, tractable*

Humaniste, sm. *humanist, scholar*
 Humanité, sf. *human nature, humanity, kindness, mildness*
 —, pl. *classical learning, philology*
 Humble, aij. *humble, submissive, modest, lowly, not proud*
 Humblement, adv. *humbly, modestly*
 Humectant, e, adj. *humective, having power to moisten*
 Humectation, sf. *the act of moistening*
 Humecter, va. *to humect, wet, moisten*
 Humer, va. *to sip, drink in small quantities, suck, imbibe*
 Humeur, sf. *humour, moisture, juice, any fluid of the animal body, caprice, temper, disposition, fucitiousness; être en — de faire quelque chose, to be inclined to do a thing*
 Humide, sm. *moisture*
 —, adj. *humid, dainp, moist, wet*
 Humidement, adv. *in a damp place*
 Humidité, sf. *humidity, dampness*
 Humiliant, e, adj. *humbling, mortifying*
 Humiliation, sf. *humiliation, abasement*
 Humilier, va. *to humiliate, humble, depress, abase, lower in condition*
 s'—, vr. *to humble oneself*
 Humilité, sf. *humility, humbleness, modesty, lowliness, meekness*
 Humoriste, sm. *humorist, wag*
 —, adj. *humorous, odd, petulant*
 Hune, sf. *beam for suspending a ball, box at the top of a mast, the top*
 — d'artimon, *mizzen-top*
 — de misaine, *fore-top*
 Humier, sm. *fishing-net, top-sail or mast*
 —s, pl. *top-sails*
 Huppe, sf. *crest, tuft, lapwing*
 Huppé, e, adj. *tufted, crested, cunning*
 Hure, sf. *head of a wild boar or pike*
 — d'un saumon, *jowl or jole of a salmon*
 Hurhaut, interj. *ges-ho, driver's cry*
 Hurlement, sm. *howl, roar, shriek, yell, act of howling, yelling, or shrieking*
 Hurler, va. *to howl, roar, shriek, yell*
 — avec les loups, *to do as others do*
 Hurluberlu, sm. *inconsiderate or hair-brained fellow*
 —, adv. *abruptly, inconsiderately*
 —, adj. *blunt, abrupt, giddy*
 Hussard, sm. *hussar*
 Hutte, s. *hut, cot, cottage* [Aut
 se Hutter, vr. *to make a hut, lodge in a*
 Hyacinthe, sf. *hyacinth, a flower; gem*
 Hybride, adj. *hybridous, mongrel, of a mixed breed*
 Hydatides, sf. pl. *hydatides, little transparent bladders of water, blisters*
 Hydraulique, sf. *hydraulics*
 —, adj. *hydraulic, hydraulic*
 Hyde, sf. *hydra, water-serpent, fabulous monster with many heads*
 Hydrocèle, sf. *hydrocele, watery tumour*
 Hydrocéphale, sf. *dropsy in the head*
 Hydrogène, sm. *hydrogen*
 Hydrogéné, e, adj. *relating to hydrogen*
 Hydrographe, sm. *hydrographer*
 Hydrographie, sf. *hydrography*

Hydrographique, aij. *hydrographical*
 Hydromel, sm. *hydromel, mead*
 Hydromètre, sm. *hydrometer*
 Hydrométrie, sf. *hydrometry*
 Hydrophobie, sf. *hydrophobia* [dropsy
 Hydroptique, sm. *person afflicted with*
 —, adj. *hydropic, hydropical, dropsical*
 Hydropisie, sf. *dropsy*
 Hydrostatique, sf. *hydrostatics*
 —, adj. *hydrostatical*
 Hyène, sf. *hyena, fierce animal*
 Hygiène, sf. *preservation of health*
 Hygiétique, adj. *hygeian, relating to health*
 Hygromètre ou Hygroscope, sm. *an instrument to show the moisture of the*
 Hygrométrie, sf. *hygrometry* [at
 Hygrométrique, adj. *hygrometrical*
 Hymen, Hyméné, sm. *hymen*
 Hymne, smf. *hymn, divine song*
 Hyperbole, sf. *hyperbole, exaggeration*
 Hyperbolique, adj. *hyperbolic*
 Hyperboliquement, adv. *hyperbolically*
 Hypercritique, sm. *one who is critical beyond measure or reason*
 Hypocondre, sm. *one of the two spaces which contain the liver and spleen*
 Hypocondriaque, smf. *a hypochondriac*
 —, adj. *hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, splenic*
 Hypocondrie, sf. *hypochondriacism, melancholy, spleen*
 Hypocrisie, sf. *hypocrisy, dissimulation*
 Hypocrite, smf. *hypocrite, dissembler*
 —, adj. *hypocritical, hypocritical*
 Hypothécaire, adj. *belonging to a mort-*
 Hypoténuse, sf. *hypotenuse* [gag
 Hypothèque, sf. *mortgage, pledge*
 Hypothéquer, va. *to hypothecate, pledge*
 Hypothèse, sf. *hypothesis, supposition*
 Hypothétique, aij. *hypothetic, hypothetical, supposed, conditional*
 Hypothétiquement, adv. *hypothetically*
 Hysope, sf. *hyssop, an aromatic plant*
 Hystérie, sf. *hysterical affection*
 Hystérique, adj. *hysterical, nervous*

I.

I, sm. *the ninth letter of the alphabet; droit comme un —, as straight as an arrow; il met les points sur les —, he is scrupulously exact*

Iambe, sm. *iambus*
 Iambique, adj. *iambic*
 Ibis, sm. *ibis, Egyptian bird*
 Icelui, Icelle, pron. *he, him, she, her, it*
 Ichneumon, sm. *ichneumon*
 Ichnologie, sf. *ichnography, ground-plot, base, plot, m*
 Ichnologie, sf. *ichnographical*
 Ici, adv. *here, hither, in this place; il a passé par —, he came through this place, this way; d'—, hence, from hence; d'— là, thither; jusqu' —, hitherto*

Ici bas, *here below, in this world*
Ici près, *hard by*
Iconoclaste, smf. *iconoclast, a breaker of images*
Iconographie, sf. *iconography*
Iconographique, adj. *iconographical*
Iconolâtre, smf. *worshipper of images*
Ideâl, e, adj. *ideal, vain, imaginary*
Idealement, adv. *ideally*
Ideälisme, sm. *idealism* [ism]
Ideälistes, sm. pl. *those who adopt ideal-*
Ideä, sf. *idea, notion, fancy, sketch*
Idem, pron. *particle signifying the same*
Identifier, va. *to identify or comprehend two things under the same idea*
Identique, adj. *identical, the same*
Identiquement, adv. *identically*
Identité, sf. *identity, sameness*
Ideologie, sf. *ideology, a treatise on ideas*
Ideologue, sm. *ideologist, one who studies the science of ideas*
Ideas, sf. pl. *Ideas, the fifteenth of March, May, July, and October, or the thirteenth of all the other months, among the Romans*
Idiöme, sm. *idiom, dialect, language*
Idiot, smf. *idiot, ninny, fool*
 —, adj. *idiotic, silly, stupid, foolish*
Idiotisme, sm. *manner of speaking peculiar to a language*
Idolâtre, smf. *idolater*
 —, adj. *idolatrous, excessively fond*
Idolättrer, va. *to idolize, worship idols*
Idolättrique, sf. *idolatry, paganism*
Idolättrique, adj. *belonging to idolatry*
Idole, sf. *idol, statue*
Idylle, sf. *idyl, rural poem*
If, sm. *yew, yew-tree*
Ignare, adj. *illiterate, ignorant*
Igné, e, adj. *igneous, fiery*
Ignicole, sm. *worshipper of fire*
Ignition, sf. *ignition*
Ignoble, adj. *ignoble, base, despicable*
Ignoblement, adv. *ignobly, meanly*
Ignominie, sf. *ignominy, infamy*
Ignominieusement, adv. *ignominiously*
Ignominieux, euse, adj. *ignominious*
Ignoramment, adv. *ignorantly*
Ignorance, sf. *ignorance, unskilfulness*
Ignorant, e, smf. *ignorant person*
 —, e, adj. *ignorant, illiterate*
Ignorantissime, adv. *most ignorant*
Ignorer, va. *to be ignorant of*
Il, pron. *he, it*
Ile, sf. *island, isle*
Iliaque, sm. *muscle connected with the hip-bone*
 —, adj. *iliac; passion —, iliac passion*
Illégal, e, adj. *illegal, contrary to law*
Illégalement, adv. *illegally, unlawfully*
Illégalité, sf. *illegality*
Illégitime, adj. *illegitimate, illegal*
Illégitimeement, adv. *illegitimately*
Illégitimité, sf. *illegitimacy*
Illétré, e, adj. *illiterate, unlettered*
Illécite, adj. *illicit, unlawful*
Illécitement, adv. *unlawfully, illicitly*
Illimité, e, adj. *illimited, unlimited*

Illisible, adj. *illegible*
Illuminateur, sm. *illuminator*
Illuminatif, ive, adj. *illuminative*
Illumination, sf. *illumination, light*
Illuminé, e, adj. *lightsome, fanatic*
 —, smf. pl. *visionary politicians*
Illuminer, va. *to illuminate, lighten*
Illusion, sf. *illusion, fallacy, delusion*
Illusoire, adj. *illusory, delusive*
Illusoirement, adv. *deceitfully*
Illustration, sf. *illustration*
Illustre, adj. *illustrious, famous, noble*
Illustrer, va. *to illustrate, adorn, set off*
Illustrissime, adj. *right reverend*
Ilot, sm. *small island, islet*
Ilote, smf. *Lacedæmonian slave*
Ilis, pron. *they*
Image, sf. *image, print, picture, idea*
Imager, ère, smf. *print-seller*
Imaginable, adj. *imaginable, probable*
Imaginaire, adj. *imaginary, chimerical*
Imaginatif, ive, adj. *imaginative*
Imagination, sf. *imagination, fancy*
Imaginer, va. *to imagine, conceive, find s'*
 —, vr. *to fancy, imagine, think*
Iman, sm. *Mahometan priest*
Imbécile, smf. *imbecile, ninny, idiot*
 —, adj. *weak, silly, stupid, crazy*
Imbécillement, adv. *stupidly, sillily*
Imbécillité, sf. *imbecility, stupidity*
Imberbe, adj. *beardless, inexperienced*
Imbiber, va. *to imbibe, soak, steep s'*
 —, vr. *to soak, be imbibed*
Imbu, e, adj. *imbued, possessed with*
Imitable, adj. *imitable*
Imitateur, trice, smf. *imitator, follower*
Imitatif, ive, adj. *imitative, mimical*
Imitation, sf. *imitation, copy*
Imiter, va. *to imitate, copy, represent*
Immaculé, e, adj. *immaculate*
Immanent, e, adj. *immanent*
Immangeable, adj. *uneatable*
Immanquable, adj. *infallible, secure*
Immanquement, adv. *infallibly*
Immateralisme, sm. *a system opposed to materialism*
Immaterialité, sf. *immateriality*
Immatériel, le, adj. *immaterial*
Immatériellement, adv. *immaterially*
Immatriculation, sf. *matriculation*
Immatriculer, sf. *act of registering*
Immatriculer, va. *to matriculate, enrol*
Immédiat, e, adj. *immediate, instant*
Immédiatement, adv. *immediately*
Immémorial, e, adj. *immemorial*
Immense, adj. *immense, vast, huge*
Immensément, adv. *immensely*
Immensité, sf. *immensity, vastness*
Immersif, ive, adj. *immersive, immersed*
Immersion, sf. *immersion*
Immeuble, adj. *immovable*
 —, sm. pl. *lands, houses*
Imminence, sf. *imminence, nearness*
Imminent, e, adj. *imminent, apparent*
Immiscer, vr. *to intermeddle*
Immiscible, adj. *not susceptible of mixing with any other substance*
Immoble, adj. *immovable, stable, firm*

- Immobilier, *lère*, adj. *immovable*
 Immobiliser, va. to render property *im-*
movable
 Immobilisation, sf. *act of converting*
movable property into immovable
 Immobilité, sf. *immobility*
 Immodéré, e, adj. *immoderate*
 Immodérément, adv. *immoderately*
 Immodeste, adj. *immodest, indecent*
 Immodestement, adv. *immodestly*
 Immodestie, sf. *immodesty, indecency*
 Immolation, sf. *immolation, sacrifice*
 Immoler, va. to *immolate, sacrifice*
 s'—à, vr. to *hazard one's life for*
 Immonde, adj. *unclean, foul*
 Immondice, sf. *filth, dirt, mud, rubbish*
 Immoral, e, adj. *immoral*
 Immoralité, sf. *immorality*
 Immortaliser, va. to *immortalize*
 Immortalité, sf. *immortality, eternity*
 Immortel, le, adj. *immortal, eternal*
 Immortelle, sf. *cassidory or cudweed*
 Immortification, sf. *immortification*
 Immortifié, e, wj. *unmortified*
 Immuable, adj. *immutable, fixed*
 Immuablement, adv. *immutablely*
 Immunité, sf. *immunity, privilege, free-*
dom, exemption
 Immutabilité, sf. *immortality*
 Impair, adj. *odd, not even; un nombre*
—, an odd number
 Impalable, adj. *impalpable*
 Impanation, sf. *impanation, supposed*
subsistence of the body of Christ in
sacramental bread
 Impardonnable, adj. *unpardonable*
 Imparfait, sm. *imperfect, grammatical*
—, e, adj. imperfect, defective [term
 Imparfaitement, adv. *imperfectly*
 Impartial, e, adj. *impartial, equitable*
 Impartialement, adv. *impartially*
 Impartialité, sf. *impartiality, justice*
 Impassibilité, sf. *impassibility, exemp-*
tions from pain or suffering
 Impassible, adj. *impassible, incapable of*
suffering, exempt from pain
 Impatientement, adv. *impatiently*
 Impatience, sf. *impatience, restlessness*
 Impatient, e, adj. *impatient, not able to*
endure, fretful, hasty, eager
 Impatienter, va. to *tire out one's pa-*
tience, provoke
 s'—, vr. to *be impatient, grow angry*
 s'Impatroniser, vr. to *get authority*
 Impayable, adj. *invaluable, inestimable*
 Impeccabilité, sf. *impeccability, exemp-*
tion from sin
 Impeccable, adj. *not subj'ct to sin*
 Impénétrabilité, sf. *impenetrability*
 Impénétrable, adj. *impenetrable*
 Impénétrablement, adv. *impenetrably*
 Impénitence, sf. *impénitence, obduracy*
 Impénitent, e, adj. *impénitent, obdurate*
 Impératif, sm. *imperative mood*
—, ive, adj. imperative, commanding
 Impérativement, adv. *imperatively*
 Impératrice, sf. *empress, female invested*
with imperial dignity
- Imperceptible, adj. *imperceptible*
 Imperceptiblement, adv. *imperceptibly*
 Imperdable, adj. *imperdible, not to be*
destroyed or lost
 Imperfection, sf. *imperfection, defect,*
failure, fault
 Impérial, e, adj. *imperial, royal*
 Impériale, sf. *roof of a coach, imperial*
lily, game at cards, finest serge,
 Impérieusement, adv. *imperiously, ar-*
rogantly, haughtily
 Impérieux, euse, adj. *imperious, haughty*
 Impérisable, adj. *imperishable*
 Impérite, sf. *ignorance, unskilfulness*
 Imperméabilité, sf. *impermeability*
 Imperméable, adj. *impermeable, that*
cannot be passed through
 Impermutableté, sf. *unchangeableness*
 Impermutable, adj. *impermutable, un-*
changeable, not subject to change
 Impersonnel, le, adj. *impersonal*
 Impersonnellement, adv. *impersonally*
 Impertinément, adv. *impertinently*
 Impertinence, sf. *impertinence, imperti-*
nency, rudeness, of no wright
 Impertinent, e, adj. *impertinent, rude*
 Imperturbabilité, sf. *imperturbation, im-*
mutability, calmness, tranquillity
 Imperturbable, adj. *imperturbable, im-*
movable, that cannot be disturbed
 Imperturbablement, adv. *steadily, im-*
movably, calmly, tranquilly
 Impétrable, adj. *impetrable, possible to*
be obtained
 Impétrant, sm. *grantee, patentee*
—, e, adj. obtained by entreaty [treaty
 Impétration, sf. *act of obtaining by en-*
impétrer, va. to impetrate, obtain by en-
treaty
 Impétueusement, adv. *impetuously, vio-*
lently, vehemently
 Impétueux, euse, adj. *impetuous, pas-*
sionate, violent, furious, vehement
 Impétuosité, sf. *impetuosity, violence*
 Impie, adj. *impious, ungodly, profane*
 Impiété, sf. *impiety, ungodliness*
 Impitoyable, adj. *unmerciful, relentless*
 Impitoyablement, adv. *unmercifully*
 Implacable, adj. *implacable, not to be*
appeased, irreconcilable, inexorable
 Implacabilité, sf. *implacability, unfor-*
giving or irreconcilable enmity
 Implacablement, adv. *implacably*
 Implantation, sf. *implantation*
 Implanter, va. to *implant, insert,*
ingraft, set, sow
 Impiexe, adj. *implex, intricate, compli-*
cated, entangled
 Impliable, adj. *that cannot be folded*
 Implicite, adj. *implicit, absolute*
 Implicitement, adv. *implicitly, tacitly*
 Impliquer, va. to *implicate, imply*
 Implore, va. to *implore, beg, request*
 Employable, adj. *unpliable, inflexible*
 Impoli, e, adj. *unpolite, uncourteous*
 Impoliment, adv. *unpolitely, rudely*
 Impolitesse, sf. *unpoliteness, rudeness*
 Impolitique, sf. *want of policy*

- Impolitique, adj. *impolitic, unpolitical*
 Impoliticquement, adv. *impolitically*
 Impopulaire, adj. *unpopular*
 Impopularité, sf. *unpopularity*
 Importance, sf. *importance, consequence*
 d'—, adv. *at a fine rate, very much*
 Important, e, adj. *important, material*;
 faire l'—, *to take much upon oneself*
 Importation, sf. *importation*
 Importer, va. *to import, bring goods*
 —, vn. *to concern, be of moment*
 Importun, e, adj. *importunate, troublesome, tiresome*; demandeur —, smf.
dun, dunner; c'est un —, *he is a bore*
 Importunément, adv. *importunately*
 Importuner, va. *to importune, trouble*
 Importunité, sf. *importunity*
 Imposable, adj. *taxable, liable to be taxed*
 Imposant, e, adj. *imposing, awful*
 Imposer, va. *to lay hands on, prescribe*;
 en —, vn. *to impose on one, deceive*
 Imposition, sf. *imposition, tax, impost*
 Impossibilité, sf. *impossibility*
 Impossible, adj. *impossible*
 Imposteur, sm. *impostor, cheat, liar*
 Imposture, sf. *imposture, imposition*
 Impôt, sm. *impost, tax, tribute, custom*
 Impotent, e, adj. *impotent, maimed*
 Impracticable, adj. *impracticable*
 Imprécation, sf. *imprecation, curse*
 Imprécatore, adj. *imprecatory*
 Imprégnation, sf. *impregnation*
 Impregner, va. *to impregnate, imbibe*
 s'—, vr. *to be impregnated*
 Imprenable, adj. *impregnable*
 Imprescriptible, adj. *imprescriptible*
 Impressif, ve, adj. *impressive*
 Impression, sf. *impression, persuasion*
 Imprévoyance, sf. *improvidence*
 Imprévoyant, e, adj. *improvident*
 Imprévu, e, adj. *unforeseen, unexpected*
 Imprimé, sm. *any thing printed*
 Imprimer, va. *to print, impress, stamp*
 Imprimerie, sf. *act of printing, press, printing house or office*
 Imprimeur, sm. *printer, pressman*
 Improbabilité, sf. *improbability*
 Improbable, adj. *improbable, unlikely*
 Improbablement, adv. *improbably*
 Improbateur, trice, adj. *reproachful*
 Improbation, sf. *improbation*
 Improbité, sf. *improbity, dishonesty*
 Improductible, adj. *unproductive*
 Impromptu, sm. *impromptu, extempore*
 Impropre, adj. *improper, unfit*
 Improprement, adv. *improperly*
 Impropiété, sf. *impropriety*
 Improuver, va. *to disapprove, condemn*
 Improvisateur, trice, smf. *improvisator, improvisatrice*
 Improvisation, sf. *act of talking extempore, said in speaking of Parliament*
 Improvisé, e, adj. *extemporized*
 Improviser, vn. *to extemporize*
 Improvisés (à l'), adv. *unawares*
 Imprudence, adv. *imprudently*
 Imprudent, e, adj. *imprudent*; vous êtes un —, sm. *you are a foolish man*
- Imprudence, sf. *imprudence, rashness*
 Impudemment, adv. *impudently*
 Impudence, sf. *impudence, insolence*
 Impudent, sm. *shameless person*
 —, e, adj. *impudent, brazen-faced*
 Impudeur, sf. *want of shame or modesty*
 Impudicité, sf. *lewdness, lasciviousness*
 Impudique, adj. *immodest, lewd*; c'est une —, sf. *she is a wanton girl*
 Impudiquement, adv. *lewdly*
 Impugner, va. *to impugn, oppose, attack*
 Irpuissance, sf. *impotency, inability*
 Impuissant, e, adj. *impotent, ineffectual*
 Impulsif, ive, adj. *impulsive*
 Impulsion, sf. *impulsion, impulse*
 Impunément, adv. *with impunity*
 Impuni, e, adj. *unpunished, excused*
 Impunité, sf. *impunity, pardon*
 Impur, e, adj. *impure, foul, filthy*
 Impureté, sf. *impurity, lewdness*
 Imputation, sf. *imputation, charge*
 Imputer, va. *to impute, charge with*
 — une somme payée sur le principal, *to deduct a payment from the principal*
 Inabordable, adj. *unattainable, rude*
 Inabordable, e, adj. *that has not been seen or reached*
 Inaccessable, adj. *inaccessible*
 — aux remèdes, *incurable*
 — aux sollicitations, *deaf to entreaties*
 Inaccommodable, adj. *that cannot be made up*
 Inaccordable, adj. *not to be granted*
 Inaccostable, adj. *inaccessible, unsocial*;
 cet homme est —, *no person can come near that man*
 Inaccoutumé, e, adj. *unaccustomed*
 Inachevé, e, adj. *unfinished*
 Inactif, ive, adj. *inactive, indolent*
 Inaction, sf. *inaction, indolence*
 Inactivité, sf. *inactivity, sluggishness*
 Inadmissible, adj. *inadmissible*
 Inadvertence, sf. *inadvertency*
 Inaliénabilité, sf. *inalienability*
 Inaliénable, adj. *inalienable*
 Inaltérable, adj. *unalterable*
 Inamendable, adj. *that cannot be mended*
 Inamissibilité, sf. *inamissibility*
 Inamissible, adj. *inamissible*
 Inamovibilité, sf. *immobility*
 Inamovible, adj. *unremovable*
 Inanimé, e, adj. *inanimate, lifeless*
 Inanition, sf. *inanition, emptiness*
 Inapercevable, adj. *unperceivable*
 Inaperçu, e, adj. *unperceived, unnoticed*
 Inapplicable, adj. *inapplicable, unfit*
 Inapplication, sf. *inapplicatum*
 Inappliqué, e, adj. *inapplicable, careless*
 Inappréciable, adj. *unappreciable, that cannot be appreciated*
 Inaptitude, sf. *inaptitude, unfitnes*
 Inarticulé, e, adj. *inarticulate, not uttered with distinctness*
 Inattaquable, adj. *unassailable*
 Inattendu, e, adj. *unexpected, sudden*
 Inattentif, ive, adj. *inattentive*
 Inattention, sf. *inattention, negligence, carelessness, heedlessness*

- Inaugural**, e, adj. *inaugural, relating to inauguration*
Inauguration, sf. *inauguration, investiture with office, consecration*
Inaugurer, va. to *inaugurate, consecrate*
Incalculable, adj. *incalculable*
Incantation, sf. *incantation, charm*
Incapable, adj. *incapable, unable, unfit*
Incapacité, sf. *incapacity, inability*
Incarcération, sf. *incarceration*
Incarcérer, va. to *incarcerate, imprison*
Incarnat, sm. *carnation, flesh colour*
 —, e, adj. *incarnate, embodied with flesh*
Incarnatif, sf. *a medicine which generates flesh*
 —, ive, adj. *incarnative, generating flesh*
Incarnation, sf. *incarnation, the act of assuming flesh*
Incarné, e, adj. *incarnate, clothed in flesh*
Incarnier, vr. to *assume humanity*
Incartade, sf. *quarrel, froak, insult*
Incendiaire, sm. *incendiary, one who sets property on fire, sower of strife*
 —, adj. *inflammatory, scintious*
Incendie, sm. *great fire, conflagration*
Incendier, va. to *set on fire, inflame*
Incertain, sm. *uncertainty, doubtfulness*
 —, e, adj. *uncertain, doubtful, not sure*
Incertainment, adv. *uncertainly*
Incertitude, sf. *incertitude, doubt*
Incessamment, adv. *incessantly, without intermission, continually, forthwith; il doit partir —, he is to set out immediately; on l'attend —, he is expected hourly*
Incessible, adj. *incessable, unceasing, continual, not to be given up; droits —s, pl. unalienable rights*
Inceste, sm. *incest, unnatural and criminal connexion of persons too nearly related*
Incestueux, sm. *incestuous*
Incidement, adv. *incidentally, without design, casually, occasionally*
Incidence, sf. *incidence, the direction in which one body strikes another*
Incident, sm. *incident, casualty*
 —, e, adj. *incidental, casual*
Incidenter, vn. to *cavil, start difficulties*
Incirconcis, e, smf. *hard-hearted person*
 —, e, adj. *uncircumcised*
Incirconcision, sf. *uncircumcision*
Inciser, va. to *cut, make an incision*
Incisif, ive, adj. *incisive, incisory*
Incision, sf. *incision, cut, wound, gash*
Incitation, sf. *incitation, incentive, motive, impulse*
Inciter, va. to *incite, stir up, rouse*
 — à bien faire, to *encourage to do well*
Incivil, e, adj. *uncivil, rude, uncourteous*
Incivilement, adv. *uncivilly, unpolitely, rudely, uncourteously*
Incivilisé, e, adj. *uncivilized, barbarous*
Incivilité, sf. *incivility, rudeness*
Incivilement, sf. *incivility, severity*
Inclinaison, sf. *inclination, tendency to a point, slope*
Inclinant, e, adj. *inclining, inclined*
Inclination, sf. *inclination, bent, leaning, tendency, disposition, propensity*
Incliner, va. to *incline, bend, lean, give tendency, excite, move*
 —, vn. to *tend towards, be disposed to s'—, vr. to bend or bow down before one*
Inclus, e, adj. *enclosed, shut in, inclusive*
Incluse, sf. *the enclosed letter*
Inclusivement, adv. *inclusively*
Incognito, adv. *incognito, in disguise, in private, unknown* [connexion
Incohérence, sf. *incoherence, want of*
Incohérent, e, adj. *incoherent, wanting cohesion, loose, inconsistent*
Incombustible, adj. *incombustible*
Incommensurable, sf. *incommensurability, beyond any common standard of measurement*
Incommensurable, adj. *incommensurable*
Incommodant, e, adj. *incommoding, embarrassing, troublesome*
Incommode, adj. *incommodious, inconvenient, troublesome*
Incommodé, e, adj. *indisposed, sick, out of order, in bad circumstances*
Incommodément, adv. *incommodiously*
Incommoder, va. to *incommode, annoy, trouble, fatigue, disturb, injure*
Incommodité, sf. *incommodity, inconvenience, trouble*
Incommunicable, adj. *incommunicable*
Incommunicabilité, sf. *the quality of being unchangeable*
Incommutable, adj. *incommutable*
 —, adj. *having a legal claim by length of possession*
Incommutablement, adv. *incommutably*
Incomparable, adj. *incomparable*
Incomparablement, adv. *incomparably*
Incompatibilité, sf. *incompatibility*
Incompatible, adj. *incompatible, inconsistent, wanting agreement*
Incompétement, adv. *incompetently*
Incompétence, sf. *incompetence, incompetency, want of adequate ability*
Incompétent, e, adj. *incompetent, inadequate, unequal, insufficient, unfit*
Incomplet, etc, adj. *incomplete, imperfect*
Incomplexe, adj. *incomplex, simple*
Incompréhensibilité, sf. *incomprehensibility, quality of being inconceivable*
Incompréhensible, adj. *incomprehensible*
Incompressible, adj. *incompressible*
Inconcevable, adj. *inconceivable*
Inconcevablement, adv. *inconceivably, beyond comprehension*
Inconciliable, adj. *irreconcilable*
Inconduite, sf. *misconduct*
Incongru, e, adj. *incongruous, unsuitable, inconsistent, not fitting*
Incongrument, adv. *incongruously*
Incongruité, sf. *incongruity, unfitness*
Inconnu, e, smf. *obscure person, adventurer, stranger*
 —, e, adj. *unknown, undiscovered*
Inconséquence, sf. *inconséquence, want of just inference*

Inconsequent, e, adj. *inconsequent*
 Inconsidération, sf. *inconsideration*
 Inconsidéré, e, adj. *inconsiderate*
 Inconsidérément, adv. *inconsiderately*
 Inconsolable, adj. *inconsolable*
 Inconsolablement, adv. *inconsolably*
 Inconstamment, adv. *inconstantly*
 Inconstance, sf. *inconstancy, fickleness*
 — du temps, *uncertainty of the weather*
 Inconstant, e, adj. *inconstant, unsteady*
 Inconsumptible, adj. *inconsumable*
 Incontestable, adj. *incontestable, sure*
 Incontestablement, adv. *incontestably*
 Incontesté, e, adj. *uncontested*
 Incontinence, sf. *incontinence*
 Incontinent, e, adj. *incontinent*
 —, adv. *incontinently, immediately*
 Inconvenant, e, adj. *unbecoming*
 Inconvenient, sm. *inconvenience*
 Inconvertible, Inconvertissable, adj. *inconvertible, fixed*
 Incorporation, sf. *incorporation, union*
 Incorporel, le, adj. *incorporeal, bodiless*
 Incorporer, va. to *incorporate, annex*
 —, vr. to be mixed, united, embodied
 Incorrect, e, adj. *incorrect, faulty*
 Incorrection, sf. *incorrectness, fault*
 Incorrigibilité, sf. *incorrigibility*
 Incorrigible, adj. *incorrigible, obstinate*
 Incorruptibilité, sf. *incorruptibility*
 Incorruptible, adj. *incorruptible, upright*
 Incorruption, sf. *incorruption*
 Incrédibilité, sf. *incredibility*
 Incrédule, adj. *incredulous, unbelieving*
 Incrédulité, sf. *incredulity, unbelief*
 Créé, e, adj. *uncreated, eternal*
 Incroyable, adj. *incredible, exaggerated*
 Incroyablement, adv. *incredibly*
 Incrustation, sf. *incrustation, covering*
 Incruster, va. to *incrust, cover, inlay*
 Incubation, sf. *incubation*
 Incube, sm. *nightmare, incubus*
 Inculpation, sf. *examination, charge*
 Inculper, va. to *criminate, accuse*
 Inculquer, va. to *inculcate, impress*
 Inculte, adj. *uncultivated, wild*
 Inculture, sf. *uncultivation*
 Incurabilité, sf. *incurability*
 Incurable, adj. *incurable, past remedy*
 Incurie, sf. *carelessness, negligence*
 IncurSION, sf. *incursion, inroad*
 Inde, sm. *indigo blue*
 Indébrouillable, adj. *unravell'd*
 Indécemment, adv. *indecently*
 Indécence, sf. *indecency, immodesty*
 Indécent, e, adj. *indecent, indecorous*
 Indéchiffable, adj. *that cannot be deciphered, undefinable, intricate*
 Indécis, e, adj. *undecided, irresolute*
 Indécision, sf. *indecision, doubt*
 Indéclinable, adj. *indeclinable*
 Indécorable, adj. *unpolished, rude*
 Indéfini, e, adj. *indefinite, unlimited*
 Indéfiniment, adv. *indefinitely*
 Indéfinissable, adj. *unaccountable*
 Indélébile, adj. *indelible*
 Indélibilité, sf. *inlibility*
 Indélibéré, e, adj. *indeliberate, sudden*

Indélicat, adj. *indelicate, indecent*
 Indemniser, va. to *indemnify*
 s'—, vr. to *retrive one's loss*
 Indemnité, sf. *indemnity*
 Indépendamment, adv. *independently*
 Indépendance, sf. *independence, liberty*
 Indépendant, e, adj. *independent, free*
 Indestructibilité, sf. *indestructibility*
 Indestructible, adj. *indestructible*
 Indétermination, sf. *indetermination*
 Indéterminé, e, adj. *indeterminate*
 Indéterminément, adv. *indeterminately*
 Indévot, e, adj. *undevout, irreligious*
 Indévotement, adv. *irreligiously*
 Indévoction, sf. *indevoction, irreligion*
 Index, sm. *index, contents of a book*
 Indicateur, sm. *indicator*
 Indicatif, sm. *indicative mood*
 —, ive, adj. *indicative, pointing out*
 Indication, sf. *indication, sign, mark*
 Indice, sm. *sign, symptom, appearance*
 Indicible, adj. *unspeakable*
 Indiction, sf. *indiction, period of fifteen years, convocation*
 Indicule, sm. *small index*
 Indienne, sf. *printed calico*
 Indienneur, sm. *calico manufacturer*
 Indifférentment, adv. *indifferently*
 Indifférence, sf. *indifference, apathy*
 Indifférent, e, adj. *indifferent, cold*
 Indigénat, sm. *right of a native*
 Indigence, sf. *indigence, want, poverty*
 Indigène, adj. *indigenous, native*
 Indigent, e, adj. *indigent, poor, needy*
 Indigeste, adj. *indigestible, raw*
 Indigestion, sf. *indigestion, surfeit*
 Indignation, sf. *indignation, wrath*
 Indigne, adj. *unworthy, undeserving*
 Indigné, e, adj. *indignant, irritated*
 Indignement, adv. *basely, shamefully*
 Indigner, va. to *raise indignation*
 s'—, vr. to be filled with indignation
 Indignité, sf. *indignity, enormity*
 Indigo, sm. *indigo, a plant*
 Indigoterie, sf. *indigo manufactory*
 Indiquer, va. to *indicate, inform*
 — d avance, to *prease*
 Indire, sm. *double fee exacted from the lord of the manor*
 Indirect, e, adj. *indirect, oblique*
 Indirectement, adv. *indirectly, obliquely*
 Indiscernable, adj. *indiscernible*
 Indisciplinable, adj. *indocile, unruly*
 Indiscipline, sf. *insubordination*
 Indiscipliné, e, adj. *undisciplined*
 Indiscret, ète, amf. *a giddy or foolish person*
 —, ète, adj. *indiscreet, imprudent, rash*
 Indiscretément, adv. *indiscreetly*
 Indiscrétion, sf. *indiscrétion, folly*
 Indispensable, adj. *indispensable*
 Indispensablement, adv. *indispensably*
 Indisponible, adj. *that cannot be disposed of or bequeathed*
 Indisposé, e, adj. *disposed, out of order*
 Indisposer, va. to *dissuade, set against*
 Indisposition, sf. *indisposition, illness*
 Indisputable, adj. *indisputable, evident*

Indissolubilité, *sf.* *indissolubility*
 Indissoluble, *adj.* *indissoluble*
 Indissolublement, *adv.* *indissolubly*
 Indistinct, *e, adj.* *indistinct, confused*
 Indistinctement, *adv.* *indistinctly*
 Individu, *sm.* *individual, single person or thing*
 Individualisation, *sf.* *individualisation*
 Individualité, *sf.* *separate existence*
 Individuel, *le, adj.* *individual, single*
 Individuellement, *adv.* *individually*
 Indivis, *e, adj.* *that ought to be, but is not yet divided, a law term; par —, adv.* *jointly*
 Indivisé, *e, adj.* *undivided, not divided*
 Indivisément, *adv.* *inseparably*
 Indivisibilité, *sf.* *indivisibility, indivisibleness, inseparableness*
 Indivisible, *adj.* *indivisible, inseparable*
 Indivisiblement, *adv.* *indivisibly*
 Indivision, *sf.* *state of being undivided*
 In-dix-huit, *sm.* *18mo, said of books that have eighteen leaves in each sheet*
 Indocile, *adj.* *indocile, unteachable, untractable, unruly, ungovernable*
 Indocilité, *sf.* *indocility, untractableness*
 Indollement, *adv.* *indolently, lazily*
 Indolence, *sf.* *indolence, supineness, listlessness, sluggishness, laziness*
 Indolent, *e, adj.* *indolent, supine, lazy*
 Indomptable, *adj.* *untamable, unruly*
 Indompté, *e, adj.* *untamed, unsubdued*
 In-douze, *sm.* *12mo, said of books that have twelve leaves in each sheet*
 Indu, *e, adj.* *undue, illegal, improper, unseasonable, excessive*
 Indubitable, *adj.* *undoubted, certain, unquestionable, not to be doubted*
 Indubitablement, *adv.* *unquestionably*
 Induction, *sf.* *induction, introduction, mode of reasoning by inference*
 Induire, *va.* *to induce, lead, persuade*
 Indulgement, *adv.* *indulgently*
 Indulgence, *sf.* *indulgence, fondness, forbearance, compliance, gratification*
 Indulgent, *e, adj.* *indulgent, compliant*
 Indument, *adv.* *unduly, excessively*
 Industrie, *sf.* *industry, diligence; une chevalier d'—, a sharper, cheating fellow; user d'—, to use cunning; vivre d'—, to live by one's wits*
 Industriel, *sm.* *mechanic*
 —, *le, adj.* *produced by dexterity or skill*
 Industrier, *vr.* *to exert one's utmost*
 Industrieusement, *adv.* *industriously*
 Industrieux, *euse, adj.* *industrious*
 Inébranlable, *adj.* *immovable, firm, fixed*
 Inébranlablement, *adv.* *immovably*
 Inédit, *e, adj.* *unpublished* [*ness*]
 Ineffabilité, *sf.* *ineffability, unspeakable*
 Ineffable, *adj.* *ineffable, unspeakable*
 Ineffaçable, *adj.* *unalterable, indelible*
 Ineffectif, *ive, adj.* *ineffective, useless*
 Inefficace, *adj.* *inefficacious, ineffective*
 Inefficacité, *sf.* *inefficacy, want of power*
 Inégal, *e, adj.* *unequal, not even, unjust*
 Inégalement, *adv.* *unequally*
 Inégalité, *sf.* *inequality, disproportion*

Inélegamment, *adv.* *inelegantly*
 Inélegant, *sf.* *inelegance*
 Inélegant, *e, adj.* *inelegant*
 Inéligibilité, *sm.* *unfitness to be chosen*
 Inéligible, *adj.* *not fit to be chosen*
 Inepte, *adj.* *inept, unfit, useless*
 Ineptement, *adv.* *ineptly, uselessly*
 Inepte, *sf.* *foolishness, impertinence*
 Inépuisable, *adj.* *inexhaustible*
 Inépuisiblement, *adv.* *inexhaustibly*
 Inéquivoque, *adj.* *plain, open, artless, honest, not doubtful*
 Inerte, *adj.* *inert, dull, motionless*
 Inertie, *sf.* *inertness, indolence, dullness*
 Inérudit, *e, adj.* *unlettered, unlearned*
 Inespéré, *e, adj.* *unexpected, unlooked for*
 Inespérément, *adv.* *unexpectedly*
 Inestimable, *adj.* *inestimable*
 Inétendu, *e, adj.* *unextended*
 Inévident, *e, adj.* *inevident, obscure*
 Inévitable, *adj.* *inevitable, that cannot be avoided, not to be escaped*
 Inévitablement, *adv.* *inevitably*
 Inexact, *e, adj.* *inaccurate, incorrect*
 Inexactement, *adv.* *inaccurately*
 Inexactitude, *sf.* *inaccuracy*
 Inexcusable, *adj.* *inexcusable, unjust*
 Inexécutable, *adj.* *impracticable* [*fiabile*]
 Inexécution, *sf.* *non performance*
 Inexorable, *adj.* *inescurable, inflexible*
 Inexorablement, *adv.* *inexorably*
 Inexpérience, *sf.* *inexperience*
 Inexpérimenté, *e, adj.* *inexperienced*
 Inexpiable, *adj.* *inexpiable, unatonable*
 Inexplicable, *adj.* *inexplicable*
 Inexpressible, *adj.* *inexpressible*
 Inexprimable, *adj.* *unutterable, inexpressible, ineffable*
 Inexpugnable, *adj.* *inexpugnable, impregnable, proof against assault*
 Inextinguible, *adj.* *inextinguishable*
 Inextricable, *adj.* *inextricable*
 Infallibilité, *sf.* *infallibility*
 Infallible, *adj.* *infallible, not liable to err*
 Infalliblement, *adv.* *infallibly, certainly*
 Infamant, *e, adj.* *defamatory*
 Infamation, *sf.* *defamation, disgrace*
 —, *adj.* *infamous, odious, base, vile*
 Infâme, *sm.* *shameless or infamous person; c'est un —, he is a villain*
 —, *adj.* *infamous, shameful, villainous*
 Infamie, *sf.* *infamy, public disgrace*
 Infant, *e, smf.* *infant, infanta, title of Spanish princes*
 Infanterie, *sf.* *infantry, foot soldiers*
 Infanticide, *sm.* *infanticide*
 Infatigable, *adj.* *infatigable*
 Infatigablement, *adv.* *infatigably*
 Infatuation, *sf.* *infatuation, deprivation of reason, insensibility*
 Infatuer, *va.* *to infatuate, make foolish*
 s'—, *vr.* *to be prepossessed*
 Infécond, *e, adj.* *infecund, barren*
 Infécondité, *sf.* *infecundity, barrenness*
 Infect, *e, adj.* *infectious, contagious*
 Infecter, *va.* *to infect, corrupt, pollute, taint with disease* [*mind*]
 — l'esprit du public, *to poison the public*

Infection, *sf.* infection, contagion
 Inféoder, *va.* to *enfeoff*, invest with possession, give property in fief
 Infélicité, *sf.* infelicity, unhappiness
 Inférer, *va.* to *infer*, deduce, imply
 Inférieur, *e, adj.* inferior, lower
 Inférieurement, *adv.* inferiorly
 Infériorité, *sf.* inferiority, lower state
 Infernal, *e, adj.* infernal, diabolical
 Infertile, *adj.* infertile, unfruitful
 Infertilité, *sf.* infertility, barrenness
 Infester, *va.* to *infest*, harass, plague, disturb, annoy, trouble
 Infidèle, *smf.* infidel, unbeliever
 —, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless, perfidious
 Infidèlement, *adv.* unfaithfully
 Infidélité, *sf.* infidelity, unbelief
 Infiltration, *sf.* infiltration
 s'Infiltrer, *vr.* to *infiltrate*
 Infime, *adj.* the last, lowest
 Infini, *sm.* infinite quantity
 —, *e, adj.* infinite, innumerable
 Infiniment, *adv.* infinitely, immensely
 Infinité, *sf.* infinity, endless number
 Infinitésimal, *e, adj.* infinitesimal
 Infinitif, *sm.* infinitive mood
 Infirmatif, *ive, adj.* annulling
 Infirmé, *smf.* a sickly person
 —, *adj.* infirm, valetudinarian
 Infirmier, *va.* to *annul*, invalidate
 — *une sentence*, to *reverse* a sentence
 Infirmier, *ière, smf.* superintendent in an infirmary, matron, nurse
 Infirmité, *sf.* infirmity, sickness
 Inflammabilité, *sf.* inflammability
 Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable
 Inflammation, *sf.* inflammation, swelling with heat; — à la paupière, *stye* in the eye
 Inflammatoire, *adj.* inflammatory
 Inflexibilité, *sf.* inflexibility, stiffness
 Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible, hard, unrelenting; homme —, *hard-hearted man*; juge —, *severe judge*
 Inflexiblement, *adv.* inflexibly
 Inflection, *sf.* inflexion, modulation of voice, variation of nouns and verbs, diffraction in optics
 Inflictif, *ive, adj.* inflictive, penal in law
 Infliction, *sf.* infliction, punishment
 Infliger, *va.* to *inflict*, punish, chastise
 Influence, *sf.* influence, power; avoir de l'—, to *have ascendancy*
 Influencer, *va.* to *influence*
 Influier, *va.* to *influence*, move
 Information, *sf.* information, inquest; aller aux —s, to *begin proceedings*
 Informé, *adj.* informed, shapeless, rude
 Informer, *va.* to *inform*, tell, acquaint
 —, *vn.* to *search*, inquire after
 s'—, *vr.* to *ask*, inquire about
 Infortune, *sf.* misfortunes, adversity
 Infortuné, *e, smf.* unfortunate person
 —, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky
 Infracteur, *euse, smf.* transgressor
 Infraction, *sf.* infraction, violation
 Infructuement, *adv.* unprofitably

Infructueux, *euse, adj.* unfruitful
 Infus, *e, adj.* infused, inspired
 Infuser, *va.* to *infuse*, steep, instil
 Infusible, *adj.* infusible
 Infusion, *sf.* infusion, inspiration
 s'Ingénier, *vr.* to *bend one's wits* to contrive anything
 Ingénieur, *sm.* engineer
 — *constructeur*, ship-builder
 Ingénieusement, *adv.* ingeniously
 Ingénieux, *euse, adj.* ingenious, witty
 Ingénu, *e, adj.* ingenuous, frank
 Ingénuité, *sf.* ingenuity, candour
 Ingénument, *adv.* ingeniously, frankly
 s'Ingérer, *vr.* to *intermeddle* with
 Inglorieux, *euse, adj.* inglorious
 Ingouvernable, *adj.* ungovernable
 Ingrat, *e, smf.* an ungrateful person
 —, *e, adj.* ungrateful, unmindful
 Ingratement, *adv.* ungratefully
 Ingratitude, *sf.* ingratitude
 Ingrédient, *sm.* ingredient
 Inguérissable, *adj.* incurable
 Inhabile, *adj.* unqualified, incapable
 Inhabileté, *sf.* unskilfulness
 Inhabilité, *sf.* incapacity in law
 Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable
 Inhabité, *e, adj.* uninhabited, desert
 Inhabitude, *sf.* want of habit
 Inhospitalier, *ière, adj.* inhospitable
 Inhospitalité, *sf.* inhospitality
 Inhumain, *e, smf.* a cruel person
 —, *e, adj.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous
 Inhumainement, *adv.* inhumanly
 Inhumanité, *sf.* inhumanity, cruelty
 Inhumation, *sf.* act of burying
 Inhumer, *va.* to *inhume*, bury
 Inimaginable, *adj.* unimaginable
 Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable
 Inimitié, *sf.* enmity, hatred, aversion
 Inintelligibilité, *sf.* unintelligibility
 Inintelligible, *adj.* unintelligible
 Inique, *adj.* iniquitous, unjust
 Iniquement, *adv.* partially, unjustly
 Iniquité, *sf.* iniquity, wickedness
 Initial, *e, adj.* initial, placed at the beginning; lettre —e, *capital letter*
 Initiation, *sf.* initiation
 Initiative, *sf.* privilege of beginning, introducing, or entering upon; avoir ou prendre l'—, to *have or take the precedence*
 —, *adj.* that begins or introduces
 Initié, *e, adj.* initiated; être — dans une société, to *be introduced into a society*
 Initié, *va.* to *initiate*, admit, introduce
 Injecter, *va.* to *inject*, convey into
 Injection, *sf.* injection, immersion
 Injonction, *sf.* injunction, command
 Injure, *sf.* injury, abusive language
 Injurier, *va.* to *insult*, revile, affront
 Injuriousment, *adv.* injuriously
 Injurious, *euse, adj.* injurious, abusive
 Injuste, *adj.* unjust, tyrannical
 Injustement, *adv.* unjustly, iniquitously
 Injustice, *sf.* injustice, unrighteousness
 Innavigable, *adj.* unnavigable

Inné, e, adj. *innate, inborn, native*
 Innocemment, adv. *innocently, inoffensively, with simplicity, harmlessly*
 Innocence, *sf. innocence, purity*
 Innocent, e, smf. *idiot; pauvre ou petit —, child or babe; les —s, Innocent's day; il est —, he is not guilty*
 -, e, adj. *innocent, pure, simple, guiltless, harmless, lawful, innoxious*
 Innombrable, adj. *innumerable*
 Innombrablement, adv. *innumerably*
 Innovateur, sm. *innovator, introducer of novelties*
 Innovation, *sf. innovation, introduction of novelties or new customs*
 Innover, va. *to innovate*
 Inobservance, *sf. inobservance, want of observance*
 Inobservation, *sf. inobservation*
 Inoccupé, e, adj. *unemployed*
 In-octavo, sm. *8vo, said of books that have eight leaves in each sheet*
 Inoculateur, trice, smf. *inoculator*
 Inoculation, *sf. inoculation*
 Inoculer, va. *to inoculate*
 Inodore, adj. *inodorous, free from smell*
 Inoffensif, ive, adj. *inoffensive*
 Inofficieux, euse, adj. *inofficious, unkind*
 Inondation, *sf. inundation, flood, deluge*
 Inondé, e, adj. *inundated, overwhelmed*
 Inonder, va. *to inundate, overflow, overrun, overwhelm*
 Inopiné, e, adj. *unforeseen, sudden, unexpected, unlooked for*
 Inopinement, adv. *unawares, suddenly*
 Inopportun, e, adj. *inopportune, inconvenient, unseasonable*
 Inorganique, adj. *inorganic*
 Inouï, e, adj. *unheard of, surprising*
 In-quarto, sm. *4to, said of books that have four leaves in each sheet*
 Inquiet, tête, adj. *unquiet, uneasy, restless, disturbed, perplexed*
 Inquietant, e, adj. *which causes disquiet*
 Inquiéter, va. *to disturb, make uneasy*
 s'—, vr. *to fret, be vexed, be disquieted*
 Inquietude, *sf. disquiet, restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety; être sans —, to rest, be easy; avoir des —s, to fret within oneself; avoir des —s aux jambes, to have pains in one's legs*
 Inquisiteur, sm. *inquisitor, person who examines officially*
 Inquisitif, ive, adj. *inquisitive, curious*
 Inquisition, *sf. inquisition, judicial inquiry, examination, ecclesiastical tribunal for the detection and punishment of heresy*
 Inquisitorial, e, adj. *inquisitorial*
 Insaissable, adj. *unsaisable, that cannot be seized*
 Insalubre, adj. *insalubrious, unhealthy*
 Insalubrité, *sf. insalubrity, unhealthyness*
 Insatiabilité, *sf. insatiableness* [ness
 insatiable, adj. *insatiable, greedy beyond measure, that cannot be satisfied*
 Insatiablement, adv. *insatiably*
 Insouciance, adv. *unknowingly*

Inscription, *sf. inscription, title, address*
 Inscrire, va. *to inscribe, write on, imprint, engrave, mark, address*
 s'—, vr. *to enter one's name, undertake a charge, get one's name inscribed*
 — en faux contre une pièce, *to prove that a writing is forged*
 Inscrutable, a. j. *unsearchable*
 Insçu, sm. (*à mon*) *without my knowledge; à son ou à votre —, unknown to him or you; à l'— de la compagnie, without the knowledge of the company; à l'— de, prep. unknown to*
 Insecte, sm. *insect*
 In-seize, sm. *16mo, said of a book that has sixteen leaves in each sheet*
 Insensé, e, smf. *person deprived of reason, madman, fool, visionary*
 —, e, a. j. *mad, senseless, foolish*
 Insensibilité, *sf. insensibility, want of emotion or affection, stupidity, torpor*
 Insensible, adj. *insensible, not felt or perceived, void of feeling or affection*
 — à la vue, *imperceptible to the eye*
 — aux prières, *deaf to entreaties*
 Insensiblement, adv. *insensibly*
 Inséparable, adj. *inseparable*
 Inséparablement, adv. *inseparably*
 Insérer, va. *to insert, thrust in, place in or among other things*
 Insertion, *sf. insertion, thing inserted*
 — de la petite vérole, *small-pox inoculation*
 Insidieusement, adv. *insidiously*
 Insidieux, euse, adj. *insidious, crafty, sly*
 Insigne, adj. *eminent, egregious, extraordinary, notable, notorious; une injustice —, a signal injury*
 Insignifiance, *sf. insignificance*
 Insignifiant, e, adj. *insignificant*
 Insinuant, e, adj. *insinuant, having power to gain favour*
 Insinuatif, ive, adj. *insinuating, insinuating, stealing on the affections*
 Insinuation, *sf. insinuation, hint*
 Insinuer, va. *to insinuate, instil, hint artfully, introduce gently, wheedle*
 s'—, vr. *to insinuate oneself, creep into favour, gain on the affections slowly*
 In-spide, adj. *insipid, tasteless, wanting spirit, vapid, flat, dull, heavy*
 Inspidement, adv. *insipidly*
 Inspidité, *sf. inspidity, want of spirit*
 Insister, vn. *to insist upon, urge*
 Insociabilité, *sf. unsociableness*
 Insociable, adj. *unsociable, sullen*
 Insolément, adv. *insolently, haughtily*
 Insolence, *sf. insolence, haughtiness*
 Insolent, e, adj. *insolent, overbearing, proud, haughty, impudent*
 Insolubilité, *sf. insolubleness*
 Insoluble, adj. *insoluble, indissolvable*
 Insolvabilité, *sf. insolvency*
 Insolvable, adj. *insolvent, unable to pay*
 Insomnie, *sf. want of sleep, wakefulness*
 Insouciance, *sf. carelessness, neglect*
 Insouciant, e, adj. *careless, neglectful*
 Insoumis, e, adj. *unsubdued*
 Insoutenable, adj. *indefensible*

Inspector, va. to inspect, examine
Inspecteur, trice, smf. inspector, overseer, supervisor
Inspection, sf. inspection, examination
Inspiration, sf. inspiration, suggestion
Inspirer, va. to inspire, suggest, infuse
Instabilité, sf. instability, inconstancy
Instable, adj. unstable, uncertain
Installation, sf. installation
Installer, va. to instal, inaugurate
Instamment, adv. instantly, urgently
Instance, sf. instance, solicitation, entreaty, new proof in argument
Instant, sm. instant, moment, minute; à l'—, adv. instantly, immediately
 —, e, adj. urgent, pressing, earnest
Instantané, e, adj. instantaneous
Instigateur, trice, smf. instigator
Instigation, sf. instigation, incitement
Instiguer, va. to instigate, impel, incite
Instillation, sf. instillation, act of pouring drop by drop
Instiller, va. to instil, insinuate
Instinct, sm. instinct, presentiment
Instinctif, ive, adj. instinctive
Instinctivement, adv. instinctively
Instituer, va. to institute, establish
 — un officier, to appoint an officer
Institut, sm. institute, rules of life; l'— de France, the French Institute
Instituteur, trice, smf. institutor, tutor, founder, governor, governess
Institution, sf. institution, instruction, establishment, seminary, school
 — d'un héritier, the appointment of an heir
Instructeur, sm. instructor, teacher
Instructif, ive, adj. instructive
Instruction, sf. instruction, order, information, knowledge; avoir de l'—, to be well instructed
Instruire, va. to instruct, inform, teach
 — un procès, to prepare a lawsuit
Instruisant, e, adj. instructive
Instruit, e, adj. learned, privy
Instrument, sm. instrument, means
Instrumental, e, adj. instrumental
Instrumenter, va. to prepare, deeds
Insubordination, sf. insubordination
Insubordonné, e, adj. insubordinate
Insuffisamment, adv. insufficiently
Insuffisance, sf. insufficiency
Insuffisant, e, adj. insufficient
Insulaire, smf. an islander
 —, adj. insular, belonging to an island
Insultant, e, adj. insulting, outrageous
Insulte, sf. insult, affront, abuse
Insulter, va. to insult, abuse, outrage
 — une place, to storm a place
Insupportable, adj. insupportable
Insupportablement, adv. insupportably
Insurgens, Insurgés, sm. pl. insurgents
s'Insurger, vr. to rise against, rebel
Insurmontable, adj. insurmountable
Insurrection, sf. insurrection
Insurrectionnel, le, adj. insurrectional
Intact, e, adj. whole, pure, untouched
Intarissable, adj. that never dries up

Intégral, e, adj. integral, complete
Intégrale, sf. an integral, a whole
Intégralement, adv. entirely, wholly
Intégrant, e, adj. integrant, integral
Intégration, sf. integration
Intègre, adj. incorruptible, honest
Intégrité, sf. integrity, honesty, honour
Intellect, sm. intellect, understanding
Intellectif, ive, adj. intellective
Intellection, sf. intellection
Intellectuel, le, adj. intellectual
Intelligence, adv. knowingly
Intelligence, sf. intelligence, skill, understanding, penetration, correspondence; les — célestes, the heavenly spirits; bonne —, union, harmony
Intelligent, e, adj. intelligent, learned
Intelligibilité, sf. intelligibility
Intelligible, adj. intelligible, audible
Intelligiblement, adv. intelligibly
Intempéramment, adv. intemperately
Intempérance, sf. intemperance, excess
Intempérant, e, adj. intemperate [title
Intempéré, e, adj. immoderate in appetite
Intempérie, sf. intemperature
Intendance, sf. management, direction, office of a superintendent
Intendant, sm. intendant, steward
 — d'une province, lord-lieutenant
Intense, adj. intense, vehement
Intension, sf. intension, act of straining
Intensité, sf. intensity, intenseness, degree of strength in physics
Intensivement, adv. intensely
Intenter, va. to commence
 — une action, to institute a lawsuit
Intention, sf. intention, purpose, design, meaning; il l'a dit à bonne —, he meant well when he said it
Intentionné, e, adj. affected, disposed
Intentionnel, le, adj. intentional
Intercalaire, adj. intercalary, added
Intercalation, sf. intercalation, addition
Intercaler, va. to intercalate, insert
Intercéder, va. to intercede, solicit
Intercepter, va. to intercept, stop
Interception, sf. interception
Intercesseur, sm. intercessor, mediator
Intercession, sf. intercession, mediation
Interdiction, sf. interdiction
Interdire, va. to interdict, prohibit
 — la chaire à un prédicateur, to suspend a person from preaching
 — une église, to shut up a church
Interdit, sm. interdiction, excommunication, church censure
 —, e, adj. amazed, confounded
Intéressant, e, adj. interesting, affecting
Intéressé, sm. a party concerned, proprietor, partner
 —, e, adj. selfish, covetous, interested
Intéresser, va. to interest, engage
 s'—, vr. to be concerned, moved
Intérêt, sm. interest, advantage, profit, utility; l'— de l'—, compound interest; prendre — à quelqu'un, to take a liking to one; propre —, self-end
Intérieur, sm. interior, soul, conscience

Intérieur, e, adj. *inside, inner*
 Intérieurement, adv. *inwardly*
 Intérim, sm. *interim*; par —, adv. *in the meantime*
 Interjection, sf. *interjection*
 Interligne, sm. *interline, interlineation*
 Interligne, va. *to interline*
 Interlinéaire, adj. *interlinear, interlined*
 Interlocuteur, sm. *interlocutor, one who talks with another, dialogist*
 Interlocution, sf. *interlocution, interchange of speech, dialogue*
 Interlocutoire, sm. *interlocutory judgment*
 —, adj. *interlocutory, intermediate, preparatory to decision*
 Intérope, sm. *interloper, unauthorized intruder, smuggler, smuggling vessel*
 —, adj. *relating to the smuggling trade*
 Intermédiaire, adj. *intermedial*
 Intermédiaire, e, adj. *intermediate*
 Interminable, adj. *interminable*
 Intermission, sf. *cessation for a time*
 Intermittence, sf. *interruption, cessation*
 Intermittent, e, adj. *ceasing at intervals*
 Interne, adj. *internal, inward*
 Intérence, sm. *interferencia, messenger between two parties*
 Interpellation, sf. *interpellation, interruption, summons, earnest address*
 Interpeller, va. *to interpell or interpell, interrupt, summon, call upon*
 Interpolateur, sm. *interpolator*
 Interpolation, sf. *interpolation*
 Interpoler, va. *to interpolate, fist in, add or insert something spurious*
 Interposer, va. *to interpose, mediate*
 — un acheteur, *to buy in the name of another*
 s'—, vr. *to intermeddle in a business*
 Interposition, sf. *interposition*
 Interpréteur, sm. *interpreter, translator, expounder, expositor*
 Interprétatif, ive, adj. *interpretative, explanatory, expositive*
 Interprétativement, adv. *interpretatively, by interpretation*
 Interprétation, sf. *interpretation, exposition, explanation*
 Interprète, smf. *interpreter, translator*
 Interpréter, va. *to interpret, explain, expound, translate, decipher*
 — en bien, *to take in good part*
 — en mal, *to take offence, put a wrong construction upon, misinterpret*
 Interrègne, sm. *interregnum, vacancy of the throne*
 Interrogant, e, adj. *interrogatory, containing a question*; point —, *point of interrogation (?)*
 Interrogatif, ive, adj. *interrogative*
 Interrogation, sf. *interrogation, question*
 Interrogativement, adv. *interrogatively*
 Interrogatoire, sm. *interrogatory, question, inquiry*
 Interroger, va. *to interrogate, examine, ask, put questions*
 Interrompre, va. *to interrupt, break off*

Interrupteur, trice, smf. *interrupter*
 Interruption, sf. *interruption, intervention, interposition, hindrance*
 Intersection, sf. *intersection*
 Interstice, sm. *interstice, interval, time between acts, space between things*
 Intervalle, sm. *interval, space, distance, sans —, adv. continually*; fou qui a de bons —, *is insane person who has lucid intervals*; par —, *by fits*
 Intervenant, e, adj. *intervening*
 Intervenir, vn. *to intervene, interpose*
 Intervention, sf. *intervention, mediation*
 Intersion, sf. *intersion, act of turning to another course or use*
 Intervertir, va. *to turn another way*
 Intervièment, sm. *act of upsetting*
 Intestat, adj. *intestate, dying without a*
 Intestin, sm. *intestine, gut bowel* [voilà —, e, adj. *inward, internal, domestic*
 Intestinal, e, adj. *intestinal*
 Intimation, sf. *intimation, notice, hint*
 Intime, adj. *intimate, near, familiar*
 Intimement, adv. *intimately*
 Intimer, va. *to intimate, give notice*
 Intimidation, sf. *act of threatening*
 Intimidier, va. *to intimidate, terrify, dishearten, overawe, threaten*
 s'—, vr. *to grow timid, be intimidated*
 Intimité, sf. *intimacy, close fellowship*
 Intitulé, e, adj. *entitled, called, named*
 Intituler, va. *to entitle, give a title to*
 s'—, vr. *to give oneself a title*
 Intolérable, adj. *insufferable, insufferable*
 Intolérance, sf. *intolerance*
 Intolérant, sm. *one averse to toleration*
 —, e, adj. *intolerant, not enduring*
 Intolérantisme, sm. *intolerantism*
 Intonation, sf. *intonation, manner of sounding, modulation of the voice*
 Intraduisible, adj. *that cannot be translated*
 Intractable, adj. *untractable* [ated
 Intransitif, ive, adj. *intransitive*
 Intrépide, adj. *intrepid, brave, fearless*
 Intrépidement, adv. *intrepidly, bravely*
 Intrépidité, sf. *intrepidity, courage*
 Intrigant, e, smf. *intriguer, plotter*
 —, e, adj. *intriguing, firming plots*
 Intrigue, sf. *intrigue, plot, stratagem*
 Intriguer, va. *to form plots, perplex*
 Intrinsèque, adj. *intrinsic, solid, real*
 Intrinsèquement, adv. *intrinsically*
 Introduceur, trice, smf. *introducer*
 — des ambassadeurs, *master of ceremonies*
 Introdutif, ive, adj. *introductory*
 Introduction, sf. *introduction, preamble*
 Introduire, va. *to introduce, bring in*
 — par violence, *to obtrude*
 s'—, vr. *to gain admittance*
 Introit, sm. *introit, beginning of mass*
 Intronisation, sf. *intronisation*
 Intronisation, sf. *act of enthroning*
 Introniser, va. *to enthrone, install*
 Introuvable, adj. *not to be found*
 Intrus, e, smf. *intruder, obtruder*
 —, e, adj. *intruded, illegally chosen*
 Intrusion, sf. *intrusion, obtrusion*
 Inusité, e, adj. *unusual, not in use*

Inutile, adj. *useless, unprofitable*
 Inutillement, adv. *uselessly, in vain*
 Inutiliser, va. to nullify, render useless
 Inutilité, sf. *inutility, uselessness*
 Invaincu, e, adj. *unvanquished*
 Invalide, smf. *an invalid or pensioner*
 —, adj. *invalid, disabled, infirm, void*
 Invaliderment, adv. *without force*
 Invalider, va. to invalidate, annul
 Invalidité, sf. *invalidity, nullity*
 Invariabilité, sf. *invariability, stability*
 Invariable, adj. *invariable, immutable*
 Invariablement, adv. *invariably*
 Invasion, sf. *invasion, descent, inroad*
 Invective, sf. *invective*
 —s, pl. *railing language*
 Inventer, vn. to *invent, rail, censure*
 Inventaire, sm. *inventory, roll*
 Inventer, va. to *invent, imagine*
 Inventeur, trice, smf. *inventor, inventor, author, authoress, forger*
 Inventif, ive, adj. *inventive, ingenious*
 Invention, sf. *invention, fiction, trick; vivre d'—, to live by one's wits*
 Inventorier, va. to *draw up an inventory*
 Inverse, adj. *inverse, inverted, reverse*
 Inversion, sf. *inversion, transposition*
 Investigateur, sm. *investigator, searcher*
 Investigation, sf. *investigation, research*
 Investir, va. to *invest, bestow a title*
 Investissement, sm. *act of investing*
 Investiture, sf. *investiture*
 Invété, e, adj. *inveterate, old*
 s'Invéterer, vr. to *grow inveterate*
 Invincibilité, sf. *quality of being invincible or unconquerable*
 invincible, adj. *unconquerable*
 Invinciblement, adv. *invincibly*
 Inviolabilité, sf. *inviolability*
 Inviolable, adj. *inviolable, sacred*
 Inviolablement, adv. *inviolably*
 Invisibilité, sf. *invisibility*
 Invisible, adj. *invisible, imperceptible*
 Invisiblement, adv. *invisibly*
 Invitation, sf. *invitation, call*
 Inviter, va. to *invite, bid, call, excite*
 Invocation, sf. *invocation, prayer*
 Involontaire, adj. *involuntary, forced*
 Involontairement, adv. *involuntarily*
 Invoquer, va. to *invoke, call upon*
 In vraisemblable, adj. *unlikely*
 In vraisemblablement, adv. *improbably*
 In vraisemblance, sf. *unlikelyhood*
 Invulnérable, adj. *invulnerable*
 Ionien, ne, adj. *Ionian*
 Ionique, adj. *Ionian, said of a Greek order in architecture*
 Iota, sm. *iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet, a jot, a tittle*
 Irascible, adj. *irascible, apt to be angry*
 Ire, sf. *wrath, anger*
 Iris, sm. *iris, a flower, meteor, rainbow; sf. mythological goddess*
 Irlandais, e, adj. *Irish, belonging to Ireland or connected with the Irish*
 Ironie, sf. *irony, sarcasm, raillery*
 Ironique, adj. *ironical, sarcastic*
 Ironiquement, adv. *ironically*

Irradiation, sf. *irradiance, radiation*
 Irrationnel, le, adj. *irrational, having no proportion in geometry*
 Irréconciliable, adj. *irreconcilable*
 Irréconciliablement, sm. *irreconcilable*
 Irrémissible, adj. *unexceptionable*
 Irréductibilité, sf. *quality of being irreducible*
 Irréductible, adj. *irreducible*
 Irréfléchi, e, adj. *thoughtless, indiscreet*
 Irréformable, adj. *irreclaimable*
 Irréfragable, adj. *irrefragable*
 Irrégularité, sf. *irregularity, defect*
 Irrégulier, ière, adj. *irregular, defective*
 Irrégulièrement, adv. *irregularly*
 Irréligieusement, adv. *irreligiously*
 Irréligieux, euse, adj. *irreligious*
 Irréligion, sf. *irreligion, profanation*
 Irrémédiable, adj. *irremediable*
 Irrémédiablement, adv. *irremediably*
 Irrémisissable, adj. *irremissible*
 Irrémisissablement, adv. *irremissibly*
 Irréparable, adj. *irreparable*
 Irréparablement, adv. *irreparably*
 Irrépréhensible, adj. *irreprehensible*
 Irrépréhensiblement, adv. *irreprehensibly*
 Irréprochable, adj. *irreproachable, free from blame; témoin, —, unexceptionable witness*
 Irréprochablement, adv. *irreproachably*
 Irrésistibilité, sf. *irresistibility*
 Irrésistible, adj. *irresistible*
 Irrésistiblement, adv. *irresistibly*
 Irrésolu, e, adj. *irresolute, undecided*
 esprit —, *fluctuating temper*
 Irrésolument, adv. *irresolutely*
 Irrésolution, sf. *irresolution, doubt*
 Irréveremment, adv. *irreverently*
 Irrévérence, sf. *irreverence, rudeness*
 Irrévérent, e, adj. *irreverent, rude*
 Irrévocabilité, sf. *irrevocability*
 Irrévocable, adj. *irrevocable, permanent*
 Irrévocablement, adv. *irrevocably*
 Irrigation, sf. *irrigation*
 Irritable, adj. *irritable, easily provoked*
 Irritabilité, sf. *irritability* [low
 Irritant, e, adj. *irritating, annulling in*
 Irritation, sf. *irritation, exasperation*
 Irrité, e, adj. *irritated*
 Irriter, va. to *irritate, exasperate*
 — l'appétit, to *sharpen the appetite*
 s'—, vr. to *grow angry, or fall into a passion*
 Irruption, sf. *irruption, inroad*
 Islamisme, sm. *Islamism*
 Isocèle, adj. *isosceles, having two equal sides, said of a triangle in geometry*
 Isolé, e, adj. *insulate, independent; un homme —, a man without connexions*
 Isolement, sm. *quality of being insulated or detached, retirement*
 Isoler, va. to *insulate, separate, detach*
 s'—, vr. to *be separated, retired*
 Isolément, adv. *alone, solitarily, singly*
 Isométrie, sf. *reduction of fractions*
 Issu, e, adj. *born, sprung, descended*

Issue, *sf. issue, exit, passage, event, end*
 — d'une ville, *avenues of a town*
 Isthme, *sm. isthmus, neck of land*
 Itaque, *Itaque, sf. the in rigging*
 Italien, *ne, adj. Italian*
 Italique, *sm. et adj. italic, inclined letters among printers*
 Item, *sm. item, an article*
 —, *adv. item, also, moreover; voilà l'—, that is the main point*
 Itératif, *ive, adj. iterable, that may be repeated*
 Itérativement, *adv. repeatedly*
 Itinéraire, *adj. itinerary, guide for travelling, book of travels*
 Ivoire, *sm. ivory*
 Ivraie, *sf. darnel, weed, tare*
 Ivre, *adj. drunk, intoxicated; à moitié —, half seas over, tipsy*
 — de fureur, *furious, mad, or frantic with intoxicating drink*
 — d'ambition, *replete with ambition*
 Ivresse, *sf. drunkenness, intoxication; la docte —, the enthusiasm of poetry*
 Ivrogne, *sm. drunkard*
 —, *adj. drunken, given to drink*
 Ivrogner, *vn. to fuddle, drink to excess*
 Ivrognerie, *sf. inebriety, drunkenness*
 Ivrognesse, *sf. drunken woman*

J.

J, *sm. the tenth letter of the alphabet*
 Jà, *adv. already, so soon*
 Jable, *sm. notch, said of barrel staves; faire le — des douves, to notch the staves*
 Jabier, *va. to notch the staves of a cask*
 Jabot, *sm. bird's crop or stomach*
 — d'une chemise, *bosom or frill of a shirt*
 Jabotier ou Jabotier, *vn. to prattle, talk idly, jabber, chatter, mutter*
 Jacent, *e, adj. in abeyance*
 Jachère, *sf. fallow ground or field*
 Jachérer, *va. to give the first ploughing*
 Jacinthe ou Hyacinthe, *sf. hyacinth*
 Jacobin, *sm. Dominican or white friar, member of one of the revolutionary factions in France, jackdaw*
 Jacobinisme, *sm. jacobinism, principles of the jacobins*
 Jacobite, *sm. Jacobite, one of a sect of heretics, partisan of the Pretender*
 —, *adj. holding the principles of the Jacobites*
 Jactance, *sf. act of boasting, bragging*
 Jactatoire, *adj. ejaculatory*
 Jadis, *adv. of old, formerly*
 Jaillir, *vn. to spout or spurt out*
 Jaillissant, *e, adj. spouting out*
 Jaillissement, *sm. act of spouting out*
 Jain, *sm. jet, black fossil*
 Jalage, *sm. duty on wine*
 Jalap, *sm. jalap, purgative drug*
 Jale, *sf. bowl, vessel to hold liquid*
 Jalet, *sm. pebble*
 Jalon, *sm. pole, stake*

Jalonner, *vn. to place poles or stakes in the ground*
 Jalouser, *va. to be jealous*
 Jalousie, *sf. jealousy, suspicion*
 — de métier, *competition in trade*
 Jaloax, *ouse, smt. jealous person; c'est un vieux —, he is a jealous old fellow*
 —, *adj. jealous, suspicious; poste —, place or post of danger; il est — de vous plaire, he is desirous to please you*
 Jarnals, *adv. never, at no time; pour —, for ever; si —, if ever; à —, for ever and ever, always*
 Jambage, *sm. jamb, stroke*
 — de porte, *door post*
 Jambe, *sf. leg, shank; os de la —, shin bone; gras de la —, calf of the leg; être haut en —, to be long legged; courir ou aller à toutes —, to run as fast as one can; prendre les — à son cou, to take to one's heels*
 Jambé de ça, *jambé de là, adv. astride*
 Jambé, *e, adj. legged, bien —, well-legged; mal —, ill legged*
 Jambette, *sf. clasp-knife*
 Jambon, *sm. gammon, ham*
 Jambonneau, *sm. small ham*
 Janissaire, *sm. janizary, formerly a soldier of the Turkish foot-guards*
 Jante, *sf. jaunt or felloe of a wheel*
 Jantiller, *va. to fix jaunts round a wheel*
 Janvier, *sm. January*
 Japon, *sm. J pan, japanned ware*
 Japanner, *va. to japan*
 Jappement, *sm. yelping, barking*
 Japper, *vn. to yelp, bark*
 Jaque, *sf. jacket*
 — de mailles, *coat of mail*
 Jaquemart, *sm. jack that strikes the hour*
 Jaquette, *sf. child's jacket or coat*
 Jardin, *sm. garden*
 — potager, *kitchen-garden*
 — de plaisance, *pleasure-garden*
 Jardinage, *sm. act of gardening, garden-stuff, gardens*
 Jardiner, *va. to cultivate a garden*
 Jardinier, *sm. little garden*
 Jardineuse, *adj. spotty, full of specks*
 Jardinier, *ière, smt. gardener, gardener's wife, low ruffie*
 Jardons, *sm. pl. tumours that grow on the hind legs of horses*
 Jargon, *sm. jargon, yellow diamond*
 Jargonnelle, *sf. jargonnelle, a pear*
 Jargonner, *vn. to jabber, talk gibberish*
 Jargonneur, *euse, smt. a person who jabbbers or talks gibberish*
 Jarnac, *sm. small dagger*
 Jarre, *sf. jar, large pitcher*
 Jarré, *e, adj. having long and hard hair*
 Jarret, *sm. ham, hough, unevenness; un coupe —, a ruffian or villain*
 — de bœuf, *shin of beef*
 — de veau, *knuckle of veal*
 Jarrêter, *va. to tie one's garter*
 —, *vn. to make an angle or curve in a straight line*
 Jarretière, *sf. garter*

Jars, sm. *gander, male of the goose*
 Jas, sm. *stock, anchor-stock*
 Jaser, vn. *to prate, prattle, chatter*
 Jaserie, sf. *act of prating or prattling*
 Jaseur, euse, mf. *prater, prattler*
 Jasmin, sm. *jasmine, jessamine*
 Jaspe, sm. *jasper, variegated mineral*
 Jaspé, e, adj. *marbled, veined, streaked, variegated*
 Jasper, va. *to marble, variegate, paint or sprinkle with various colours*
 Jatte, sf. *bowl, porringer, wooden dish; cul de —, sm. cripple without thighs*
 Jaté, sf. *bowful*
 Jauge, sf. *gauge, standard*
 Jaugeage, sm. *act of gauging*
 Jauger, va. *to gauge, measure capacity or power*
 Jaugeur, sm. *gauger*
 Jaunâtre, adj. *yellowish*
 Jaune, sm. et adj. *yellow, saffron colour*
 — d'œuf, *yolk of an egg*
 — comme un coin, *as yellow as a guinea*
 Jaunet, sm. *buttercup, a flower*
 Jaunir, va. & vn. *to dye or grow yellow*
 Jaunissant, e, adj. *turning yellow, ripening*
 Jaunisse, sf. *jaundice*
 Javeau, sm. *small island in a river*
 Javeler, va. *to gather corn in bundles, bind into sheaves*
 Javeleur, sm. *sheave-binder, reaper*
 Javeline, sf. *javelin, spear*
 Javelle, sf. *sheaf of corn, fagot of vines*
 Javelot, sm. *short spear, dart*
 Je, pers. pron. I
 Jéhovah, sm. *Jehovah, Hebrew name of the Supreme Being*
 Je ne sais quoi, sm. *an idea or thing that cannot be defined*
 Jésuite, sm. *Jesuit, crafty person*
 Jésuitique, adj. *belonging to a Jesuit, crafty, artful, deceitful*
 Jésuitisme, sm. *principles of the Jesuits*
 Jésus, sm. *Jesus. See Christ*
 Jet, sm. *jet, cast, throw, sprig, shoot*
 — d'eau, *water-spout*
 — de lumière, *ray of light*
 — de filet, *casting of a net*
 — d'abeilles, *swarm of young bees*
 Jeté, sm. *step in dancing*
 Jetée, sf. *jetty, bank, mole, pier*
 Jeter, va. *to throw, cast, fling, swarm, shoot, shed*
 — à la voirie, *to throw to the dogs*
 — des étincelles, *to sparkle*
 — de la poudre aux yeux de quelqu'un, *to dazzle one by false appearances*
 — des larmes, *to shed tears*
 — de profondes racines, *to take deep root*
 — des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, *to give hints, attack one indirectly*
 — des soupirs, *to fetch sighs*
 — feu et flamme, *to fret and fume*
 — la pierre à quelqu'un, *to accuse one*
 — les yeux sur quelqu'un, *to design or make choice of one for a place*
 — l'ancre, *to cast anchor*
 — quelqu'un dans l'embarras, *to distress* [one]

Jeter son bien par les fenêtres, *to be extravagant*
 — son feu, *to vent one's passion*
 — sa gourme, *to sow one's wild oats*
 — un cri, *to cry out*
 — un grand éclat, *to shed a great lustre*
 —, vn. *to shoot, suppurate, spout*
 — au sort, *to cast lots*
 se —, vr. *to fall or rush upon, throw oneself in the way of, run, get into*
 Jeton, sm. *a counter*
 Jeu, sm. *game, sport, play, method, jest, performance of an actor or musician; de bon —, adv. by fair play; mettre au —, to stake; jouer de franc —, to play the game; jouer gros —, to play high; jouer à — sur, to go upon sure grounds; être à deux de —, to be upon even terms; tirer son épingle du —, to slip one's neck out of the collar; mettre quelqu'un en —, to draw one in without his knowledge; donner beau — à quelqu'un, to give one a fair opportunity; jouer bien son —, to act one's part skilfully; cacher ou couvrir son —, to conceal one's designs*
 — de billard, *a billiard-table*
 — de boule, *bowling-green*
 — de cartes, *a pack of cards*
 — d'échecs, *chess-board, game of chess*
 — d'esprit, *witty trifle, witticism*
 — de main, *rough play*
 — de mots, *quibble, pun*
 — d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*
 — de paume, *tennis-court*
 — de quilles, *set of nine-pins*
 —x, pl. *games, sports*
 Jeudi, sm. *Thursday*
 — saint, *Maundy-Thursday, Thursday before Good Friday*
 Jeun, (à) adv. *fasting, before breakfast*
 Jeune, adj. *young, younger, junior*
 Jeûne, sm. *fast, act of fasting*
 Jeunement, adv. *maturely, ripely, come to full growth*
 Jeûner, vn. *to fast, abstain from food, mortify the body by religious abstinence*
 Jeunesse, sf. *youth, youthful days, want of experience, folly of youth*
 Jeûneur, euse, smf. *faster, one who abstains from food*
 Joaillerie, sf. *jeweller's trade, jewels*
 Joaillier, ière, smf. *jeweller*
 Jockey, sm. *postilion, racer, horse-dealer*
 Jocrisse, sm. *stipulton*
 Jole, sf. *joy, gladness, delight, exultation, gaiety, merriment, happiness*
 Joignant, e, adj. *adjoining, next to*
 Joindre, va. *to join, couple, unite, combine, connect, close, overtake*
 —, vn. *to join, close, adhere*
 se —, vr. *to join close, unite with*
 Joint, sm. *joint, a joining, articulation of limbs, hinge*
 —, e, adj. *joined, united, combined*
 — que, conj. *besides that*
 Jointée, sf. *what both hands can hold*
 Jointif, ive, adj. *joined, closed*

- Jointoyer, va. to cement, fill up joints
 Jointure, sf. joint, juncture, sf.
 Joli, e, adj. pretty, genteel, neat, agreeable, pleasing, elegant
 Jollet, te, a lj. genteel, rather pretty
 Joliment, adv. neatly, pleasingly
 Jolivetés, sf. pl. toys, trinkets, pretty doings or sayings of children
 Jombarde, sf. kind of flute
 Jone, sm. rush, bulrush
 Jouchée, sf. strewed flowers or herbs, cream-cheese
 Joncher, va. to strew, scatter loosely
 Jonchets, sm. pl. small ivory pegs for playing at the game of spillikens
 Jonction, sf. junction, union
 Jonglerie, sf. act of juggling
 Jongleur, sm. juggler, quack, cheat
 Jonque, sf. Chinese junk
 Jonquille, sf. juncquil, a flower
 Joseph, (papier) sm. silver, blotting, or tissue paper
 Jouailler, vn. to play for a trifle
 Joubarbe, sf. house-leek
 Joue, sf. cheek; coucher en —, to aim at; donner sur la —, to give a slap on the face
 Jouer, va. to play, act, sport
 — gros jeu, to play high
 — partie double ou bretonille, to play lurches
 — quelqu'un, to ridicule one
 — à tout perdre, vn. to venture all
 — à l'acquit, to play who shall pay the whole
 — de la griffe, to steal, scratch
 — de la prunelle, to ogle
 — de son reste, to make one's last push
 — sur son ancre, to be tossed about at sea
 se —, vr. to play, sport, divert oneself
 se — de quelqu'un; to jeer or banter one
 Jouet, sm. plaything, toy; être le — de la société, to be the laughing-stock of society; être le — de la fortune, to be the sport of fortune
 Joueur, euse, smf. gamester, player; c'est un beau —, he is an open dealer or honest player
 — de goblets, juggling
 Jouffu, e, adj. chubby, buxom, fat
 Joug, sm. yoke, slavery, subjection
 Jouir, vn. to enjoy, possess
 — d'une terre, to have an estate
 Jouissance, sf. enjoyment, fruition
 Jouissant, e, adj. enjoying, in possession
 Joujou, sm. plaything, toy [of
 Jour, sm. day, light, daylight, life, clear space, means; perdre le —, to die; percer à —, to bore through; mettre au —, to publish, expose; être de —, to be upon duty; un —, adv. once
 — de congé, play-day
 — de la naissance du roi, King's Birthday
 — de l'an, New Year's Day
 — des cendres, Ash-Wednesday
 — des morts, All Souls Day
 — des rois, Twelfth Day
 — ouvrable, working day, lawful day
- Jours de grâce, m. pl. days of grace, said of bills of exchange
 Journal, sm. journal, newspaper, diary, gazette, day-book, acre of land
 —, adj. diurnal, daily, changeable
 Journalier, sm. journeyman
 —, ère, adj. daily, uncertain
 Journaliste, sm. journalist, reviewer
 Journée, sf. day, day's journey, day's work; gens de —, pl. labouring people
 Journelement, adv. daily, every day
 Joute, sf. joust, tilt, tournament
 Jouter, va. to joust, tilt, fight
 Joueur, sm. one who jousts or tilts
 Jouvence, sf. youth
 Jouvenceau, euse, smf. lad, lass
 Jovial, e, adj. jovial, gay, jocund, merry
 Joyau, sm. jewel, locket
 Joyusement, adv. joyfully, gladly
 Joyeuseté, sf. joke, jest
 Joyeux, euse, adj. joyful, merry, glad
 Jubé, sm. lobby, ambo, pulpit, gallery
 Jubilaire, adj. jubilous, having been fifty years in a situation
 Jubilation, sf. merry-making, rejoicing
 Jubilé, sm. jubilee, general indulgence
 Jucher, vn. to roost
 se —, vr. to place oneself or be placed high
 Jucholr, sm. a roost for birds
 Judaique, adj. Jewish, Judaical; à la —, adv. after the Jewish manner
 Judaiser, vn. to Judaize, follow the customs of the Jews
 Judaïsme, sm. Judaism, the religion of
 Judas, sm. Judas, a traitor [the Jew's
 Judicature, sf. judicature, law, the bar
 Judiciaire, sf. judgment, sagacity
 —, adj. judiciary, judicial, legal
 Judiciairement, adv. judicially
 Judicieusement, adv. judiciously
 Judicieux, euse, adj. judicious, wise
 Juge, sm. judge, arbiter, magistrate;
 être — des choses, to have some skill in things
 — de paix, justice of the peace
 Jugement, sm. judgment, intelligence, common sense, opinion, sentiment, reason, sentence, decree, trial; jour du —, doomsday; avec —, adv. rationally; sans —, injudiciously
 Juger, va. to judge, conjecture, think
 — d'avance, to pre-judge or fore-judge
 Jugulaire, adj. jugular, said of a vein in anatomy
 Juif, ive, smf. Jew, Jewess; c'est un —, he is a usurer
 —, ive, adj. Jewish, Judaical
 Juillet, sm. July, the seventh month
 Juin, sm. June, the sixth month
 Julverie, sf. the Jews, usurious bargain
 Jujube, sf. conserved fruit
 Julep, sm. julep or falap
 Jullienne, sf. rocket or dame's violet
 Jumeau, euse, smf. twin brother or sister
 Jumeler, va. to strengthen with side-beams
 Jumelles, sf. pl. cheeks or side-beams of a press, two small bars in heraldry

Jument, *sf.* a mare
Junte ou Joate, *sf.* junta, cabal, council
Jupe, *sf.* petticoat; corps de —, stays
 — piquée, quilted petticoat
Jupon, *sm.* under-petticoat
Juré, *sm.* jurymen
 —, *c.* adj. sworn; ennemi —, irreconcilable enemy
Jurement, *sm.* act of swearing, oath, solemn declaration, blasphemy
Jurer, *va.* to swear, utter an oath, bind by or put to an oath, promise upon oath
 —, *vn.* to curse, blaspheme, resolve
Jureur, *cuse*, *smf.* swearer, person who uses impious asseverations
Juri ou Jury, *sm.* jury
Jurisdiction, *sf.* jurisdiction, legal authority, district, extent of power
Jurisdictionnel, *le*, *adj.* pertaining to jurisdiction, according to law
Juridique, *adj.* juridical, legal, lawful
Juridiquement, *adv.* juridically, with legal authority
Jurisconsulte, *sm.* jurisconsult, counselor at law, lawyer
Jurisprudence, *sf.* jurisprudence
Juriste, *sm.* jurist, one versed in civil law, civilian
Juron, *sm.* affected method of swearing or administering an oath
Jus, *sm.* juice, fluid in animals, sap in vegetables
 — de réglisse, Spanish liquorice
Jusant, *sm.* ebb, reflux of the sea, decay
Jusque ou Jusques, *prep.* to, as far as, until, till; jusqu'où? how far? jusqu'à demain, till to-morrow; jusqu'au mois prochain, till next month; rire — aux larmes, to laugh till one cries
 — là, *adv.* so far, thither, to that place
 — à quand? *adv.* how long?
Justaucorps, *sm.* coat, close coat
Juste, *sm.* righteous man, the blessed
 —, *adj.* just, equitable, upright, true, honest, exact, accurate, virtuous, proper, right, legal; habit trop —, coat rather tightly made; chapeau trop —, hat rather narrow; tout —, it is the very thing; au —, *adv.* exactly
 —, *adv.* justly, rightly, as it should be; parler —, to speak to the point; dites moi au — ce que vous voulez, tell me exactly what you wish; chanter —, to sing in tune
Justement, *adv.* justly, uprightly, fairly, exactly, honestly, properly
 —, je m'en rappelle à présent, quite right, I remember it now
Justesse, *sf.* justness, exactness; parler avec —, to speak with propriety
 — de la voix, regularity of the voice
 — de l'oreille, accuracy of the ear
 — de l'esprit, fitness of the mind
Justice, *sf.* justice, equity, right; rendre la —, to administer justice; demander —, to ask redress; rendre — à quelqu'un, to give one his due; appeler quelqu'un en —, to sue one at law

Justiciable, *adj.* amenable, responsible
Justicier, *sm.* judiciary, judge, administrator of justice
 —, *va.* to execute, inflict the punishment of death
Justifiable, *adj.* justifiable, conformable to justice
Justifiant, *c.* *adj.* justifying
Justificatif, *ive*, *adj.* justificative, having power to justify
Justification, *sf.* justification, vindication, absolution, remission of sin
Justifier, *va.* to justify, clear from guilt
 se —, *vr.* to clear oneself
Juteux, *cuse*, *adj.* juicy, abounding with juice, succulent, moist
Juxta-position, *sf.* juxta-position, apposition, a placing by or near each other

K.

K, *sm.* eleventh letter of the alphabet
Kabak, *sm.* public-house in Muscovy
Kabin, *sm.* Turkish marriage
Kakatoès, *sm.* cockatoo, kind of parrot
Kaleidoscope, *sm.* an optical instrument which produces an endless variety of beautiful figures from objects placed in it
Kali, *sm.* kali, sea-weed
Kan, *sm.* khan, chief, governor
Kermès, *sm.* kermes, granules produced by an insect, used in dyeing crimson
Kilo, *prefixed to the name of the French measures*, and denoting a thousand times the value
Kilogramme, *sm.* a thousand grammes
Kilolitre, *sm.* a thousand litres
Kilomètre, *sm.* a thousand metres
Kilostère, *sm.* a thousand steres
Kiosque, *sm.* Turkish pleasure-house
Kirsch-wasser, *sm.* brandy distilled from wild cherries
Kiste, *sm.* bladder full of humour
Knout, *sm.* a Russian punishment
Kufique, **Cufique**, *sm.* ancient Arabic writing
 —, *adj.* relating to Arabic writings
Kurtchis, *sm.* pl. Persian horsemen chosen from among the nobles
Kusur, *sm.* Turkish musical instrument consisting of five strings
Kynancie, *sf.* quinsy, a tumid inflammation in the throat
Kyrielle, *sf.* long and tedious series of things in a story, litany, legend
Kystéotomie, **Kystotomie**, *sm.* operation on the bladder

L.

L, *smf.* the twelfth letter of the alphabet
La, *sm.* la, the sixth note in the scale of
La, *lea*, *art.* *lêc* [music]

La, *pres. her, it*
Là, *adv. there, yonder, that; de —, prep. thence, from thence; au de —, par de —, beyond, more than; qui va —? who goes there?*
 — *bas, below*
 — *dedans, within, in that place*
 — *dessous, under there, this, or that*
 — *dessus, upon that, up there*
 — *haut, above*
 — *là, so so, come come, softly*
 — *même, in that very place*
Labarum, *sm. Constantine's imperial standard*
Labour, *sf. labour, work*
Labourer, *vn. to operate, work*
Labial, *e, adj. labial, of the lips*
Laboratoire, *sm. laboratory*
Laborieux, *adv. laboriously*
Laborieux, *cuse, adj. laborious, heavy*
Labour, *sm. tillage, act of ploughing*
Labourable, *adj. manurable, arable*
Labourage, *sm. tillage, husbandry*
Labourer, *va. to plough, till, cultivate*
Laboureur, *sm. ploughman, tiller*
Labre, *sm. a kind of fish*
Laburne, *Aubours, sm. laburnum*
Labyrinthe, *sm. labyrinth, maze*
Lac, *sm. lake, slough, sea-pool*
Lacatane, *sf. species of the banana-tree*
Laccique, *adj. relating to lacquer*
Lacé, *sm. braid, a sort of lace, knot*
Lacer, *va. to lace, tug*
Lacération, *sf. laceration, act of tearing*
Lacérer, *va. to lacerate, tear*
Lacerté, *Lasseret, sm. small sugar*
Lacerne, *sf. overall worn by the Romans*
Lacertines, *sm. pl. reptiles of the lizard species*
Lacertoides, *sm. pl. general class of lizards*
Lacet, *sm. lace, braid, stay-lace, snare*
 — *pl. sea-weeds that entangle ships*
Lacéur, *cuse, smf. a person who laces or makes braid*
Lacure ou Lacure, *sf. the act of lacing, act of making braid*
Lâche, *sm. poltroon, scoundrel*
 — *adj. loose, slack, slothful, base; action —, dastardly action; avoir le ventre —, to have a looseness or flus*
Lâchement, *adv. basely, slackly*
Lâchenale, *sf. plant of the Lily species*
Lâcher, *va. to slack, loosen, relax, unbend, let loose, let go, go off*
 — *le pied, to give ground, run away*
 — *une bordée, to pour a broadside into a ship*
 — *vn. to go off as a musket does, revolve at cards*
 se —, *vr. to slacken, grow loose, slip*
Lâcheté, *sf. cowardice, sloth, baseness*
Lacinié, *e, adj. lacinated, said of plants that have their leaves cut out*
Lacis, *sm. network*
Laconique, *adj. laconic, concise*
Laconiquement, *adv. laconically, shortly*
Laconisme, *sm. laconism, concise style*
Lacrymal, *e, adj. lachrymal*

Lacs, *sm. string, noose, snare, net*
Lactate, *sm. lactate, a chemical salt*
Lacté, *e, adj. lacteous, milky, of the colour of milk; vole —, milky-way*
Lactescent, *e, adj. affording a sap of a milky hue, said of plants*
Lacune, *sf. gap in a book, empty*
Lacustral, *e, adj. growing in or near lakes or ponds, in botany*
Labianum, **Ladanum**, *sm. gummy substance flowing from the rock-rose*
Ladre, *adj. leprous, insensible, stingy*
Ladrière, *sf. leprosy, lazaretto, avarice*
Lague, *sf. track of a ship*
Lagune, *sf. channel, kennel*
 — *s, pl. marshes on which Venice stands*
Lai, *smf. a lay person, plaintive poetry*
 — *e, adj. lay, secular, clerical*
Lalche, *sf. hura-tongue, sword-grass, bur-weed*
Lald, *e, adj. ugly, homely, deformed*
Laideron, *sf. a homely peasant*
Laidur, *sf. ugliness, deformity*
Lais, *sf. wild sow, lane through a forest*
Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*
Laine, *sf. wool, fleeces*
 — *d'une brebis morte, post-wool*
Lainer, **Laner**, *va. to nap, said of wool*
Lainerie, *sf. woollen trade*
Laineur, *sm. napper*
Laineux, *cuse, adj. woolly, fleecy*
Lainier, *ière, smf. woolmonger*
Lalque, *sm. layman; les —, pl. the laity*
Laisse, *sf. leash for keeping dogs together or leading them*
 — *de chapeau, hat-band*
Laisser-courre, *sm. the place or time where the dogs are cast off at the stag*
Laisser, *va. to leave, abandon, desert, remove, allow, bequeath*
 — *aller, to let go, let loose*
 — *sortir, to let out*
 — *tomber l'ancre, to drop the anchor*
 se — *aller, vr. to yield*
 se — *prendre, to suffer oneself to be taken*
Lait, *sm. milk; petit —, whey; frère de —, foster-brother; vache à —, milch cow; cochon de —, sucking-pig*
 — *caillé, curds*
 — *coupé, milk and water*
 — *de chaux, whitening size*
 — *de lune, flower of silver*
Laitage, *sm. food prepared with milk*
Lait ou Laitance, *sf. milk of a fish*
Laité, *e, adj. having a milk, said of fishes*
Laiterie, *sf. dairy, milk-house*
Laiteron ou Laceron, *sm. southwistle, a plant*
Laise, *sf. breadth of cloth or stuff*
Lamantin ou Lamentin, *sm. a sea-cow*
Laiteux, *cuse, adj. milky, like milk*
Laitier, *sm. milkman*
Laitière, *sf. milk-woman*
Laiton, *sm. latten, iron plate covered with tin; fil de —, brass-wire*
Laitue, *sf. lettuce*
Lamanage, *sm. coasting, pilotage*
Lamaneur, *sm. coast-pilot*

Lambeau, sm. rag, shred, tatter
 Lambel, sm. label, mark on a coat of arms signifying inferiority
 Lambin, inc. smt. slow person, lounger
 Lambiner, va. to be slow and tedious in doing anything
 Lambourds, sf. joist, soft stone found near Paris
 Lambris, sm. ceiling, wainscot
 Lambrissage, sm. act of ceiling, overlaying, or covering the inner-roof, wainscoting or boarding a room
 Lambrisser, va. to ceil, overlay, or cover the inner-roof, wainscot a room
 Lambruche ou Lambrusque, sf. wild vine
 Lame, sf. blade, thin plate of metal
 — de la mer, the waves of the sea
 Lamé, e, adj. plated, overlaid with plate
 Lamentable, adj. lamentable, mournful, deplorable, pitiful, to be lamented
 Lamentablement, adv. lamentably
 Lamentation, sf. lamentation, lament, expression of sorrow
 Lamentor, va. to lament, mourn, bewail
 — la mort, to mourn the loss of a friend
 se —, vr. to be lamenting, bewailing
 Laminage, sm. act of flattening or forming metals into thin plates
 Laminer, va. to laminate, flatten, form metals into thin plates
 Laminoir, sm. flattener
 Lampe, sf. lamp, any kind of light, a vessel for containing a light
 Lampion, sm. small lamp
 Lamproie, sf. lamprey, a fish like the eel
 Lamproyon ou Lamprillon, sin. young lamprey
 Lance, sf. lance, long spear, lancet
 Lancer, va. to dart, throw with force
 — un cerf, to turn a stag out of shelter
 — un vaisseau, to launch a ship
 se —, vr. to rush upon, shoot at
 Lancetier, sm. lancet case
 Lancette, sf. lancet
 Lancier, sm. lancer, horseman
 Lancière, sf. sluice, floodgate, vent for water
 Lançoir, sm. mill-dam
 Landau, sm. landau, a close carriage which opens at the top
 Lande, sf. heath, moor, barren waste
 — s, pl. dry writing
 Landgrave, sm. landgrave, German title of dominion, prince or count
 Landgraviat, sm. landgraviate, territory to or office of a landgrave
 Landgravine, sf. wife of a landgrave
 Landrier, sm. large kitchen grate, range
 Langage, sm. language, human speech, style, manner of expression; changer de —, to sing another tune; ces messieurs tiennent le même —, these gentlemen harp upon the same string
 Langes, sm. pl. swaddling-clothes
 Langouressement, adv. languishingly, weakly, softly, feebly, droopingly
 Langoureux, euse, adj. languid, languishing, lingering, drooping, faint

Langouste, sf. large lobster, crustaceous shell-fish, kind of grasshopper
 Langoustin, sm. prawn, small crustaceous fish
 Langue, sf. tongue, speech, fluency of language, anything that has the resemblance of a tongue; coup de —, backbiting; mauvaise —, slanderer, backbiter; prendre —, to get intelligence; avoir la — liée, tongue tacked — de terre, an isthmus, neck of land
 Langulette, sf. languet, anything cut like a tongue
 — s, pl. wedges, used in ship-building
 Langueur, sf. languor, weakness, faintness, feebleness, stiffness
 Languir, vn. to languish, grow feeble, pine away, grow dull, wither, fade
 Languissement, adv. languishingly
 Languisant, e, adj. languishing, faint
 Lanice (bourre), adj. flecks of wool
 Lanière, sf. narrow strap of leather, lash
 Lanterne, sf. lantern, transparent case for a candle, glass dome of a lighthouse
 — à gargoules, cartridge-case, for guns
 — à mitraille, canister, case-shot
 — de moulin, trundle-head of a mill
 — magique, magic-lantern
 — sourde, dark-lantern
 — s, pl. fooleries, acts of folly, nonsense
 Lanterner, va. to talk nonsense, tire one with idle stories, deceive, cheat
 —, vn. to trifle, dally, amuse, delay
 Lanternerie, sf. nonsense, silly stuff
 Lanternier, ière, smt. lantern-maker, incoherent or tedious talker, trifler
 Lanugineux, euse, adj. lanuginous, covered with soft hair, downy
 Laper, vn. to lap, lick up, wrap round
 Lapereau, sm. young rabbit, coney
 Lapidaire, sm. lapidary, one who cuts precious stones, dealer in gems
 Lapidation, sf. lapidation, act of stoning to death
 Lapidier, va. to stone to death
 Lapidification, sf. lapidification, act of forming stones
 Lapidifier, va. to lapidify, turn into or become stone
 Lapidifique, adj. lapidifer, forming stones
 Lapin, sm. rabbit, coney
 Lapine, sf. doe-rabbit
 Lapis-lazuli, sm. azure stone, copper ore
 Laps, sm. lapse, tract, smooth course, flow, fall, error, mistake
 — de temps, length of time
 —, e, adj. lapsed, fallen, let slip, lost
 Laquais, sm. lackey, footman
 Laque, sm. lacker, kind of varnish
 Laquelle, Lesquelles, pl. pron. who, which
 Larcin, sm. larceny, theft, robbery
 Lard, sm. lard, bacon, fat of swine
 Larder, va. to lard, stuff with bacon, fatten, run through
 — quelqu'un de coups d'épée, to run one through with a sword
 —, vn. to go through the warp, said of a weaver's shuttle

Lardoire, *sf.* larding-pin
Lardon, *sm.* slice of bacon, rusk, wipe, sarcasm, gibe, reproof
Large, *sm.* breadth, wideness; *au* —, *adv.* at large; *au long et au* —, far and wide, to and fro; *du long et du* —, hip and thigh; *être au* —, to have elbow-room, be at ease, be at liberty —, *adj.* large, wide, broad
Largement, *adv.* largely, widely, amply
Largeesse, *sf.* largeness, gift, present
Largeur, *sf.* largeness, breadth
Largo, **Larghetto**, *adv.* terms in music denoting a slow movement
Largue, *sm.* sea-room, offing
 —, *adj.* lax, loose, slack, not exact; *aller vent* —, to sail with a side-wind; *cordage* —, untight ropes
 —, *adv.* out at sea
Larguer, *va.* to relax, free, loosen, let go
Larigot, *sm.* lute, pipe
Larix, *sm.* larch-tree
Larme, *sf.* tear, moisture in drops
 — *de vin*, drop of wine
 — *s*, *pl.* drops, in architecture
 — *s de crocodile*, feigned sorrow
Larmier, *sm.* coping of a wall; eave of a house, washing-board of a door
 — *de cheminée*, top of a chimney
Larmoyant, *e*, *adj.* weeping, in tears
Larmoyer, *va.* to weep, shed tears
Larron, *ness*, *smf.* thief, rogue; l'occasion fait le —, opportunity makes the — *de plume*, pith of a quill [thief]
Laromneu, *sm.* pilferer, petty thief
Larve, *sf.* larva, an insect in the primitive state
 — *s*, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins, fatrics
Larynx, *sm.* larynx, windpipe
Las! *interj.* alas!
Las, *se*, *adj.* weary, tired, disgusted
Lascif, *ive*, *adj.* lascivious, lewd, lustful, wanton, luxurious
Lascivement, *adv.* lasciviously, loosely, voluptuously, lewdly, wantonly
Lascivité, *sf.* lasciviousness, lewdness
Lassant, *e*, *adj.* tiresome, tedious
Lasser, *va.* to tire, fatigue, weary
se —, *vr.* to grow or be tired
Lassitude, *sf.* lassitude, weariness
Last, *sm.* a last, two tons weight
Latant, *sm.* kind of palm-tree
Latent, *e*, *adj.* latent, hidden, concealed
Latéral, *e*, *adj.* lateral, belonging to the side, proceeding from the side
Latéralement, *adv.* laterally, sideways
Latin, *sm.* Latin, the Latin tongue; *il est au bout de son* —, he is at his tail's end; *il y a perdu son* —, he has lost his labour
 — *de cuisine*, dog Latin
 —, *e*, *adj.* Latin, pertaining to the Latins, Roman
Latiniser, *va.* to Latinize, use Latin words and phrases, give names a Latin termination
Latinisme, *sm.* Latin idiom
Latiniste, *sm.* one well versed in Latin

Latinité, *sf.* purity of the Latin style
Latitude, *sf.* latitude, breadth, extent
Latitudinaire, *sm.* latitudinarian, one who is free in religious opinions
 —, *adj.* latitudinarian, not restrained
Latrines, *sf. pl.* privy, place of retirement
Latte, *sf.* lath, thin slip of wood
Latter, *va.* to lath, cover with laths
Lattis, *sm.* act of putting on lath
laudanum, *sm.* laudanum
Laudes, *sf. pl.* lauds, morning prayers
Lauréal, *adj.* doctored or invested with laurel; *poète* —, poet-laureate
Laurier, *sm.* laurel, an evergreen tree
Lavabo, *sm.* washing-stand, washing
Lavage, *sm.* act of washing, puddle
Lavande, *sf.* lavender, a plant; *eau de* —, lavender-water
Lavanderie, *sf.* laundry, washing-house
Lavandière, *sf.* laundress, washerwoman
Lave, *sf.* lava, vitrified matter [man
Lavé, *e*, *adj.* washed
Lavement, *sm.* clyster, injection
 — *des pieds*, the ceremony of washing the feet
Laver, *va.* to lave, wash, bathe, clean
 — *des verres*, to clean glasses
 — *la tête à quelqu'un*, to reprove one
 — *un dessin*, to shadow a drawing
 — *un plan*, to colour a plan
 — *une barbe*, to lather a beard
se —, *vr.* to wash or clean oneself
Laveton, *sm.* short wood
Lavette, *sf.* dishcloth
Laveur, *euse*, *smf.* washer, scourer
 — *d'écuelles*, scullion, dish-cleaner
 — *de cendres*, metal-refiner
Lavis, *sm.* wash, colouring, act of colouring maps, plans, &c.
Lavoir, *sm.* laver, wash-house, sink
Lavure, *sf.* dish-water, hog-wash
 — *s*, *pl.* sweepings of a godsmith's shop
Laxatif, *sm.* a medicine that relaxes the bowels
 —, *ive*, *adj.* laxative, loosening
Laxité, *sf.* laxity, looseness, slackness
Layette, *sm.* box-maker
Layette, *sf.* drawer, box, childbed-tines
Lazaret, *sm.* lazarethouse, hospital
Lazzi, *sm.* by-play, dumb-show, trick
Le, *la*, *les*, *art.* the
Le, *la*, *les*, *pron.* him, it, her, them
Lé, *sm.* breadth of linen, &c.
Lèche, *sf.* thin slice, collop
Lêchefrite, *sf.* dripping-pan
Lêché, *e*, *adj.* highly finished, licked
Lêcher, *va.* to lick, lap; *le lèche doigt*, *adv.* sparingly, very little
 — *Pours*, to spin out a law process
Léçon, *sf.* lesson, lecture, reading
Lecteur, *trice*, *smf.* reader, lecturer
Lecture, *sf.* lecture, discourse on any subject, reading, perusal, reproof
Légal, *e*, *adj.* legal, lawful
Légalement, *adv.* legally, lawfully
Législation, *sf.* act of legalising or making authentic
Légaliser, *va.* to legalise, make authentic

Légalité, *sf.* *legality, lawfulness*
Légit, *sm.* *legate, ambassador, deputy, ambassador from the pope*
Légataire, *sm.* *legatee, legatary*
Légation, *sf.* *legation, deputation*
Légitimisme, *sm.* *writer of legends*
Légende, *sf.* *legend, chronicle, incredible narrative, inscription round a medal*
Léger, *ère*, *adj.* *light, nimble, sleek, inconstant, frivolous, superficial*; *de* —, *adv.* *lightly, easily, nimbly, giddily*
Léger (à la) *adv.* *inconsiderately*
Légerement, *adv.* *lightly, nimbly*
Légereté, *sf.* *lightness, nimbleness*
 — d'un cerf, *swiftness of a stag*
 — d'esprit, *levity of mind*
Légion, *sf.* *legion, vast number, military force, body of soldiers, multitude*
Légionnaire, *sm.* *legionary*
Législateur, *sm.* *legislator, lawgiver*
Législatif, *ive*, *adj.* *legislative*
Législation; *sf.* *act of making laws*
Législature, *sf.* *legislature*
Légitime, *sm.* *civilian, lawyer*
Légitimation, *sf.* *legitimation*
Légitime, *sf.* *legitim, child's portion in a paternal estate*
 — *adj.* *legitimate, lawful, just, rightful*
Légitimement, *adv.* *legitimately, justly*
Légitimer, *va.* *to legitimate, make legal*
Légitimité, *sf.* *legitimacy, lawful birth*
Légu, *sm.* *legacy, bequest made by will*
Léguer, *va.* *to bequeath, leave by will*
Légume, *sm.* *legume, pulse, pease, any plant with pods*
 —, *pl.* *vegetables, potherbs, roots*
Légu mineux, *euse*, *adj.* *leguminous*
Légendain, *sm.* *the next day*
Lendore, *sm.* *slow or lazy person*
Lénilif, *sm.* *an emollient medicine*
 —, *ive*, *adj.* *lenitive, mitigating*
Lent, *e*, *adj.* *slow, sluggish, dilatory*
Lente, *sf.* *nit, an insect*
Lentement, *adv.* *slowly, sluggishly*
Lenteur, *sf.* *slowness, dulness, heaviness*
Lenticulaire, *adj.* *lenticular, like a lens*
Lentille, *sf.* *lentil, sort of pulse or pea*
Léonin, *e*, *adj.* *leonine, belonging to a lion*
Léopard, *sm.* *leopard, beast of prey*
Lèpre, *sf.* *leprosy, a loathsome disease*
Lépreux, *euse*, *smf.* *leper*
 —, *euse*, *adj.* *leprous, having leprosy*
Léproserie, *sf.* *lazaretto, hospital*
Lequel, **Lesquels**, **Lesquelles**, *pl.* *pron.* *which, who, that*
Les, *art. et pron.* *the, them*
Lèse, *adj.* *offended*; *crime de* — *majesté*, *high-treason*
Léser, *va.* *to wrong, offend, hurt*
Lésine, *sf.* *niggardliness, parsimony*
Lésiner, *vn.* *to be sordid, parsimonious*
Lésinerie, *sf.* *sordidness, covetousness*
Lésion, *sf.* *hurt, injury, damage*
Lessive, *sf.* *lye to wash with*
Lessiver, *va.* *to wash with lye*
Leat, *sm.* *last, load, ballast*
Lestage, *sm.* *lastage, freightage, act of putting ballast on shipboard*

Leste, *adj.* *neat, clever, agile*
Lestement, *adv.* *sprucely, cleverly*
Lesteur, *va.* *to take in ballast*
Lesteur, *sm.* *lighter, ballast boat*
Léthargie, *sf.* *lethargy, morbid dulness*
Léthargique, *adj.* *lethargic, drowsy, dull*
Lettre, *sf.* *letter, epistle, type*; *rendre à la* —, *to report literally, or word for word*; *ajouter à la* —, *to exaggerate in reporting*
 — *circulaire*, *circular, notice addressed to a number of persons*
 — *de change*, *bill of exchange*
 — *de mer*, *sea-brief, passport*
 — *de créance*, *letters of credit*
 — *de révision*, *writ to annul a contract*
 — *d'abolition*, *a pardon*
 —, *pl.* *literature*; *belles* —, *polite learning*; *homme de* —, *literary character*
Leur, *pron.* *to them, their*
Le leur, **la leur**, **les leurs**, *pron.* *theirs*
Leurre, *sm.* *lure, enticement, decoy*
Leurrer, *va.* *to lure, entice, decoy*
Levaln, *sm.* *leaven, remains*; *pain sans* —, *unleavened bread*
 — *de bière*, *yeast, barm*
Levant, *sm.* *Levant, the eastern coasts of the Mediterranean sea*
Levantin, *e*, *adj.* *levantine, pertaining to the Levant*
Levé, *, adj.* *raised, risen, lifted up*
Levée, *sf.* *bank of earth, causeway, terraces, crop, breaking up, rising, roces*
 — *des derniers publics*, *gathering of taxes*
 — *aux cartes*, *trick at cards*
 — *de terre*, *mound of earth*
 — *en mer*, *swell of the sea*
 — *de soldats ou matelots*, *recruiting of soldiers or seamen*
Lever, *sm.* *leaves, getting up*
 — *du soleil*, *sun-rising*
 — *d'un plan*, *act of surveying*
 —, *va.* *to lift, lift up, raise, elevate, get up, remove, collect, take up or off*
 — *la tête*, *to hold up one's head*
 — *un aloyau*, *to cut off a shroin*
 — *une aile de poulet*, *to carve off a wing of a chicken*
 — *une main*, *to take up a trick at cards*
 — *ménage*, *to begin housekeeping*
 — *boutique*, *to set up a shop*
 — *le camp*, *to decamp, break up*
 — *le piquet*, *retire from a military position*
 — *un plan*, *to draw a plan* [tion
 — *les oreilles*, *to prick up one's ears*
 — *la crête*, *to be barefaced*
 — *obstacle*, *to remove a hindrance*
 — *l'amure*, *to shift the tack*
 — *l'ancre*, *to weigh the anchor*
 —, *vn.* *to grow, ferment*; *faire* —, *to spring*; *faire* — *la pâte*, *to raise the dough*; *faire* — *un lièvre*, *to start a hare*
 —, *vr.* *to rise, break up*
Levier, *sm.* *lever, beam, balance*
Levis (pont), *sm.* *drawbridge*
Lévite, *sm.* *Levite, Jewish priest*
Lévitique, *sm.* *Leviticus*

Lévitique, adj. *Levitical*
 Levraut, sm. *leveret, young hare*
 Lèvre, sf. *lip*
 — supérieure, *upper lip*
 — inférieure, *under lip*
 —s, pl. *lips, said of flowers*
 Levrette, sf. *female greyhound*
 Levretté, e, adj. *having the form of a greyhound*
 Lévrier, sm. *greyhound, harrier*
 Levron, sm. *young or little greyhound*
 Levure, sf. *yeast, rind cut off bacon*
 Lexicographe, sm. *lexicographer*
 Lexique, sm. *lexicon, dictionary*
 Lésard, sm. *leopard*
 Lésarde, sf. *chink or crevice in a wall*
 Liais, sm. *hard freestone*
 Liaison, sf. *binding, connexion, cohesion, acquaintance, fondness, friendship, love, correspondences, alliance*
 Liaisonner, va. *to bind stones*
 Liane, Liène, sf. *bindweed, a plant*
 Liant, e, adj. *that incorporates easily, mild; esprit —, complying temper*
 Liard, sm. *French farthing*
 Liaste, sf. *bundle or file of papers*
 Libation, sf. *libation, offering*
 Libelle, sm. *libel, bill, lampoon*
 Libeller, va. *to declare upon an action of trespass, debt, &c., in law*
 Libelliste, smf. *libeller*
 Libéra, sm. *prayer for the dead*
 Libéral, e, adj. *liberal, generous*
 — à l'extrême, *profuse, lavish*
 Libéralement, adv. *liberally, bounteously*
 Libéralisme, sm. *doctrine founded on liberal principles, tolerant spirit*
 Libéraliser, va. *to inculcate liberality*
 Libéralité, sf. *liberality, generosity*
 Libérateur, trice, smf. *deliverer, saviour*
 Libération, sf. *liberation, discharge*
 Libérer, va. *to free, exempt, clear*
 se —, vr. *to clear off one's debts*
 Liberté, sf. *liberty, freedom, facility; à votre —, at your leisure; prendre une trop grande —, to take too great a latitude*
 —s, pl. *assumptions, imfraternities*
 Libertin, e, smf. *libertine, lewd person*
 —, e, adj. *licentious, debauched, lewd*
 Libertinage, sm. *libertinism, lewdness*
 Libertiner, vn. *to be a libertine*
 se —, vr. *to grow lewd*
 Libidineux, euse, adj. *libidinous, lewd*
 Libraire, sm. *bookseller, stationer*
 Librairie, sf. *trade of bookselling*
 Libre, adj. *free, independent, open, bold, loose; avoir la parole —, to have an easy utterance; vous êtes — de faire ce que vous voulez, you are at liberty to do what you please*
 Librement, adv. *freely, easily, boldly; en user —, to make free*
 Lice, sf. *list for combats, arena, circus, female hound; haute ou basse —, tapestry, hangings*
 Licence, sf. *license, licentiate's degree*
 Licencié, sf. *a licentiate of a university*

Licencement, sm. *act of disbanding troops*
 Licencier, va. *to disband troops*
 se —, vr. *to take too much liberty*
 Licencieux, euse, adv. *licentious*
 Licencieux, euse, adj. *licentious, lewd*
 Licet, sm. *permission*
 Liehen, sm. *lichen, liverwort, moss*
 Licitation, sf. *sale by auction*
 Licite, adj. *lawful, legal, legitimate*
 Licitement, adv. *lawfully, legally*
 Liciter, va. *to sell by auction in law*
 Licorne, sf. *unicorn*
 Licou, Licol, sm. *halter, bridle, bit*
 Licteur, sm. *licitor, attendant on a consul*
 Lie, sf. *leas, dregs, dross, grounds*
 — du peuple, *the lowest class of people*
 Lié, e, adj. *united; discours bien —, coherent speech*
 Liège, sm. *cork, cork-tree*
 Lien, sm. *string, tie, band, ligament*
 —s, pl. *irons, chains, bondage, servitude*
 Lier, va. *to tie, knot, bind, fasten, unite*
 — une sauce, *to thicken a sauce*
 se —, vr. *to bind oneself, league*
 Pierre, sm. *ivy*
 Lieu, sm. *place, room, spot, passage, subject, reason, extraction, birth; au — de, instead of, far from; au — que, whereas, while; en tout —, everywhere; en quelque — que ce soit, anywhere; en quelque — que, wherever; en premier —, in the first place*
 — de plaisance, *fine seat*
 —x, pl. *privy*
 Lieue, sf. *league, three miles*
 Lieur, sm. *one who binds corn-sheaves*
 Lieutenant, sf. *lieutenancy*
 Lieutenant, sm. *lieutenant*
 Lièvre, sm. *hare; mémoire de —, short memory; bec de —, hare lip; trace d'un —, print of a hare's foot on the ground*
 Ligament, sm. *ligament, in anatomy*
 Ligamenteux, euse, adj. *ligamentous*
 Ligature, sf. *ligatures, band, bandage*
 Lige, sm. *duty paid by the liege man to the liege lord*
 —, adj. *liege; hief —, vassalage*
 Ligeant, adv. *in a liege manner*
 Ligeance, sf. *allegiance*
 Lignage, sm. *lineage, offspring, family*
 Lignager, sm. *one of the same family*
 Ligne, sf. *line, race, family, the twelfth part of an inch, small cord used by masons; pêcher à la —, to angle*
 — d'amarrage, *lashing*
 — d'eau, *water-line*
 — de front, *line of battle*
 — équinoxiale, *equator*
 Ligner, va. *to draw a line*
 Lignée, sf. *lineage, issue, race*
 Ligneux, euse, adj. *ligulous, woody*
 Ligue, sf. *league, faction, confederacy*
 la —, *the league which took place at Paris to exclude Henry IV. from the throne of France*
 Ligner, va. *to league, unite, conspire*

ou *Liguer*, *vr.* to join, combine
Ligueur, *euse*, *smf.* leaguer, covenantor
Ilas, *sm.* *Ilas*
Limace, *sf.* slug, snail, limas
Limacon, *sm.* snail, insect, screw
Limaille, *sf.* filings, file-dust
Limande, *sf.* burt, flounder, or bret fish
Limbe, *sm.* limb; border, in astronomy
 —, *pl.* limbo, the abode of the saints of the Old Testament, held by Catholics
Lime, *sf.* file; lemon, lime, or citron
Limer, *va.* to file, file off, polish, perfect
Limier, *sm.* blood-hound, bass-einger
Limitatif, *ive*, *adj.* liminary, restrictive
Limitation, *sf.* limitation, measure
Limiter, *va.* to limit, confine, restrain
Limites, *sf.* *pl.* limits, bounds, borders
Limitrophe, *adj.* bordering on
Limon, *sm.* mud, slime, lemon, shaft
Limonade, *sf.* lemonade
Limonadier; *ière*, *smf.* lemonade-maker
Limonoux, *euse*, *adj.* muddy, silty
Limonier, *sm.* thiller, lemon-tree
Limonière, *sf.* shaft for a coach
Limpide, *adj.* limpid, clear
Limpidité, *sf.* limpidness, clearness
Limure, *sf.* act of filing
Lin, *sm.* *lin*, flax; grains de —, linessed; toile de —, linen-cloth; filer du —, to spin flax
 — cru, raw flax
 — préparé, dressed flax
Linéaire, *sf.* lead-flax, a plant
Linceul, *sm.* shroud for the dead
Linéaire, *adj.* linear, relating to lines
Linéal, *e*, *adj.* lineal, in a right line
Linéament, *sm.* lineament, feature
Linge, *sm.* linen; morceau de —, rag
Linger, *ère*, *smf.* person who makes or sells linen, linen-draper, sempstress
Lingerie, *sf.* linen trade or warehouses
Lingot, *sm.* ingot of gold or silver
Lingotière, *sf.* ingot-mould
Lingual, *e*, *adj.* lingual
Liniment, *sm.* liniment, ointment
Lion, *sm.* lawn, cambric, or fine linen
Linot, *sm.* cock-linnet
Linotte, *sf.* hen-linnet
Linseau, *sm.* lintel
Linx, *sm.* lynx
Lion, *Lionne*, *smf.* lion, lioness, Leo, one of the signs of the zodiac
Lionceau, *sm.* young lion, cub
Lippée, *sf.* mouthful
Liquation, *sf.* eliquation, in metallurgy
Liquidation, *sf.* liquifaction, fusion
Liquéfier, *va.* to liquefy, melt, dissolve
 se —, *va.* to grow liquid
Liqueur, *sf.* liquor, liquid, drink, juice
 —, *pl.* cordials, drams, wines, spirits
Liquidateur, *sm.* regulator of accounts
Liquidation, *sf.* act of settling accounts
Liquide, *sm.* a liquid or fluid
 —, *adj.* liquid, clear, fluid
Liquidement, *adv.* clearly, plainly
Liquidier, *va.* to liquidate or settle in law
 — ses dettes, *vr.* to clear one's debts
Liquidité, *sf.* liquidity, liquidness

Liquoreux, *euse*, *adj.* succious
Liquoriste, *sm.* one who prepares and sells liquors, distiller, spirit-dealer
Lire, *va.* to read, study, penetrate, lecture; continuer de —, to read on — tour à tour, to read by turns
Lis, *sm.* lily; fleur de —, *sf.* flower-de-luce in heraldry; brand on convicts — des vallées, lily of the valley
Lisaur, *euse*, *smf.* a reader, one of the muscles of the eye
Lisible, *adj.* legible, readable
Lisiblement, *adv.* legibly
Lisière, *sf.* list, leading-string, border
Lissage, *sm.* act of glossing or glazing
Lime, *sf.* cords or pack-threads which are tied to the warp, rail in ships
 —, *adj.* sleek, smooth, glossy; papier —, glazed paper
Limeau, *sm.* bundle of pack-thread
Lisser, *va.* to sleek, smooth, gloss
Lime, *sf.* list, roll, catalogue, schedule
Liste-civile, *sf.* sum of money allowed to a monarch for his household
Listel, *sm.* list, cincture, band
Liston, *sm.* list or small band on which the motto on coats of arms are written in heraldry
Lit, *sm.* bed, channel of a river, marriage, stratum; bois de —, bedstead; enfant du premier —, child by the first wife; se mettre au —, to go to bed; mourir au — d'honneur, to die in battle; tenir le — du vent, to go down by the wind, in navigation
 — à la duchesse, four-post bed
 — à roulettes, truckle-bed
 — d'ange, angel-bed
 — de camp, fold-bed
 — de bourre, flock-bed
 — de duvet, down-bed
 — de justice, bed of justices
 — de parade, state-bed
 — de plume, feather-bed
 — de repos, couch
 — de veille, bed for a nurse, or pallet-bed
 — nuptial, bridal-bed
Litanie, *sf.* litany, a form of prayer
 —, *pl.* litanies, prayers often repeated
Liteau, *sm.* small wooden lath
 —, *pl.* blue streaks in napkins
Litharge, *sf.* litharge, lead vitrified
Lithographe, *sm.* lithographer, one who writes or draws upon stone, or prints from it
Lithographie, *sf.* lithography, the art of printing from stones, treatise on stones
Lithographeur, *val* to write or draw on stone, to print from stones
Lithographique, *adj.* lithographic, lithographical, belonging to lithography
Lithotome, *sm.* lithotome, surgical instrument used for the extraction of the stone from the bladder
Lithotomie, *sf.* lithotomy, extraction of the stone from the bladder
Lithotomiste, *sm.* person who extracts the stone from the bladder

Litière, *sf.* litter, straw laid under animals, carriage with a bed, brood of young; cheval sur la —, lame or sick horse; il est sur la —, he is on a sick bed; être sur la —, to keep one's bed
Litigant, *e, adj.* litigant, suitor, in law
Litige, *sm.* suit at law, litigation
Litigieux, *euse, adj.* litigious, quarrelsome, disputable
Litre, *sm.* litre, French liquid measure about an English quart
Litron, *sm.* dry measure containing the sixteenth part of a French bushel, or about a pint and a half English
Littéraire, *adj.* literary, learned
Littéral, *e, adj.* literal, exact
Littéralement, *adv.* literally
Littéralité, *sf.* literality, original or literal meaning
Littérateur, *sm.* scholar, philologist
Littérature, *sf.* literature, learning
Littoral, *sm.* part of a country situated near the coast or seashore [*shore*]
 —, *e, adj.* littoral, belonging to the sea
Liturgie, *sf.* liturgy, form of prayers
Liturgique, *adj.* liturgical, liturgical
Livre, *sf.* rope, cord
Livide, *adj.* livid, black and blue, of a lead colour, discoloured as with a blow
Lividité, *sf.* lividity, discoloration
Livraison, *sf.* delivery of goods
Livre, *sm.* book, volume, register; traduire à — ouvert, to translate readily; mettre un — au jour, to publish a book; grand — de compte, ledger; à — ouvert, *adv.* at first sight
 — de caisse, cash-book
Livre, *sf.* pound, a French weight equal to eighteen ounces English; livre or franc, value about tenpence sterling
Livrée, *sf.* livery, livery-servants.
 — de la noce, wedding favour
Livrer, *va.* to deliver up, surrender
 — une ville au pillage, to give up or abandon a town to plunder
 se —, *vr.* to place confidence in, to give up or surrender oneself
Livret, *sm.* small book, pass-book
Lixivation, *sf.* lixivation, process of extracting alkaline salts from ashes
Lixiviel, *le, adj.* lixivial, impregnated with salts
Lobe, *sm.* lobe, part of the lungs, division, distinct part, pod of pulses
Lobule, *sm.* small lobe
Local, *sm.* locality, place, situation
 —, *e, adj.* local, relating to a place
Localité, *sf.* locality, position
Locataire, *sm.* lodger, residenter, tenant
Locatif, *ive, adj.* belonging to a tenant
Location, *sf.* situation, act of placing, letting out or leasing for rent
Locatis, *sm.* hired horse
Loch, *sm.* loy, bulky piece of wood, instrument for measuring the progress or velocity of the sailing of a ship
Loche, *sf.* groundling, a fish [*shoe*]
Locher, *vn.* to be loose, said of a horse's

Locomoteur, *trice, smf.* an engine
 —, *trice, adj.* used to change of position
Locomotif, *ive, adj.* locomotive, able to change place
Locomotion, *sf.* locomotion, the power of changing place
Locution, *sf.* locution, expression, discourse, form or manner of speech
Lodier, *sm.* quilted counterpane
Lof, *sm.* loof, luff, weather side of a ship, part towards the wind
 — pour —, to tack about
Logarithmes, *sm. pl.* logarithms
Logarithmique, *adj.* logarithmic
Lodge, *sf.* lodge, cell, hut
Logeable, *adj.* tenantable, inhabitable
Logement, *sm.* lodg^{ing}-ment, apartment, lodging, encampment, accumulation
Loger, *va.* to lodge, harbour, place, fix, lay flat
 —, *vn.* to dwell, reside
 — à la belle étoile, to lie under the canopy of heaven
 se —, *vr.* to take a lodging
Logeur, *sm.* lodger, one who lodges
Logicien, *sm.* logician, one skilled in logic
Logie, *sf.* discourse, treatise
Logique, *sf.* logic, art of reasoning
 —, *adj.* logical, pertaining to logic
Logiquement, *adv.* logically
Logis, *sm.* lodging, home, dwelling-place
Loi, *sf.* law, decree, ordinance, rule
Loin, *adv.* far, far off, remotely; je le vois venir de —, I see his drift
 — à —, at a great distance
Lointain, *sm.* back-ground, distance, perspective of a picture
 —, *e, adj.* remote, far distant
Loin, *sm.* dormouse, small animal
Loisible, *adj.* lawful, allowable
Loisir, *sm.* leisure, vacant time
 —s, *pl.* spare moments; à —, *adv.* deliberately, leisurely, slowly; d'heureux —s, sweet enjoyments
Lombardi, *sm.* pawnbroker, public pawnbroker's office, demy, a kind of paper
 —, *e, adj.* belonging to Lombardy
Lombes, *sm. pl.* loins, reins
Londres, *sm.* London
Londrin, *sm.* London cloth
Long, *sm.* long, length: au —, at large; le —, alone; tout du —, all along; le — de la côte, along the coast; tout du — de l'année, all the year round
 —, *ue, adj.* long, extended, not short, dilatory, tedious; il en sait —, he is a knowing one; à la —ue, in time; de —ue main, long while ago, long since
Longanimité, *sf.* longanimity, forbearance, patience
Longe, *sf.* loin, back of an animal, strap of leather, thong
Longer, *va.* to go, walk, or coast along
Longévité, *sf.* longevity, length of life
Longimétrie, *sf.* longimetry, art of measuring distances
Longitude, *sf.* longitude, length
Longitudinal, *e, adj.* longitudinal

- Longitudinalement, adv. *longitudinally*
 Long-temps, adv. *long, a long while; il y a —, a long time ago*
 Longuet, adv. *long, a great while*
 Longuet, te, adj. *longish, pretty long, of moderate length*
 Longueur, sf. *length of time, delay; la guerre tire en —, the war will last a long time*
 Lopin, sm. *bit, morsel, piece*
 Loquacité, sf. *loquacity, talkativeness*
 Loquet, sf. *rag, tatter, ragged cloth*
 Loquet, sm. *latch, fastening*
 —s, pl. *flakes of wool*
 Loqueteau, sm. *small latch*
 Loqueter, va. *to lift the latch of a door*
 Lorgner, va. *to leer, oggle, glance at*
 — une charge, *to have one's eye upon a situation or office*
 Lorgnette, sf. *small spy-glass*
 Lorgneur, euse, smf. *ogler, spy-gazer*
 Lorgnon, sm. *spy-glass, short telescope*
 Lors de, prep. *at the time of; dès —, adv. from that time, from that moment, ever since; pour —, at that time, then*
 Lorsque, conj. *when, at the time when*
 Losange, sf. *lozenge, rhomb*
 Lot, sm. *lot, portion, share, prize*
 Loterie, sf. *lottery*
 Lotier, sm. *lotus, sweet trefoil, a plant*
 Lotion, sf. *lotion, a medicinal wash*
 Lotir, va. *to divide into lots*
 Loto, sm. *game of numbers*
 Lotte, sf. *eel-pout, a fish*
 Lotus, sm. *aquatic plant, lotus-trees*
 Louable, adj. *laudable, praiseworthy*
 Louablement, adv. *laudably*
 Louage, sm. *hire, reward, wages [ric*
 Louange, sf. *praise, encomium, panegy.*
 Louanger, va. *to praise, trumpet forth*
 Louangeur, euse, smf. *flatterer*
 Louche, adj. *squint-eyed, ambiguous*
 Loucher, vi. *to squint, look awry*
 Louer, va. *to hire, let, praise, applaud*
 — Dieu, *to praise God*
 se —, vr. *to be full or vain of oneself*
 Loueur, euse, smf. *hirer, flatterer*
 Lougre ou Lougher, sm. *smuggling vessel, lugger*
 Louis d'or, sm. *louis d'or, French gold coin, value about twenty shillings sterling*
 Loup, sm. *wolf, ulcer in the legs, black velvet mask; entre chien et —, in the dusk of the evening; la faim chasse le — du bois, famine will pierce through a stone wall; enfermer le — dans la bergerie, to patch up or close a wound before the disease is removed; il a vu le —, he has seen the world*
 — cervier, sm. *sort of lynx*
 Loupe, sf. *wen, microscope, magnifying glass, knob on the outside of a tree*
 —p-garou, sm. *were-wolf, hobgoblin, Liquefiable man*
 Liqueur, sm. *sea-wolf*
 — see de, adj. *heavy, dull, slow, stupid*
 Liquéfiant, e, smf. *awkward person*
- Lourdeur, adv. *awkwardly, stupidly, heavily, greedily*
 Lourderie, sf. *gross fault, blunder*
 Lourdeur, sf. *heaviness, dullness*
 Lourdisse, sf. *awkwardness*
 Loure, sf. *dull or unsprightly dance*
 Lourer, va. *to unite or stir the notes in music*
 Loutré, sf. *otter, amphibious animal*
 —, sm. *hat or muff made with otter's hair*
 Louvat, sm. *young wolf*
 Louve, sf. *she-wolf, termagant, iron-pincers, stings of a crane*
 Louvet, te, adj. *wolf-like; cheval —, deep yellow dun horse*
 Louveteau, sm. *cub of a wolf, iron wedges*
 Louveter, vn. *to whelp, bring forth cubs*
 Louvoyeur, vn. *to ply to the windward*
 Louvre, sm. *ancient palace at Paris*
 Lover, va. *to coil, roll up, wind round*
 — un câble, *to coil up a cable*
 Loyal, e, adj. *loyal, faithful to a sovereign or prince, true to pledged faith, trustworthy, just, honest; cheval —, horse that obeys his rider*
 Loyalment, adv. *loyally, faithfully*
 Loyauté, sf. *loyalty, fidelity, honesty*
 Loyer, sm. *rent, salary, reward, hire*
 Lubrifié, sf. *lubricity, smoothness, slipperiness, wantonness*
 Lubrifier, va. *to lubricate, make smooth or slippery*
 Lubrique, adj. *lubricous, *slippery, unsteady, wanton, lewd, lascivious*
 Lubriquement, adv. *lasciviously, wantonly, lewdly, loosely*
 Lucarne, sf. *dormer-window, sky-light*
 Lucide, adj. *lucid, shining, bright, clear*
 Luckement, adv. *lucidity, clearly*
 Lucidité, sf. *lucidity, splendour, clearness, brightness*
 Lucifer, sm. *Lucifer, devil, prince of darkness, morning star*
 Lucratif, ive, adj. *lucrative, profitable*
 Lucre, sm. *lucre, gain, profit*
 Luette, sf. *uvula, red spongy flesh suspended from the palate*
 Lueur, sf. *glimmer, glimpse, weak or feeble light, faint or transitory view*
 — d'espérance, *feeble ray of hope*
 Lugubre, adj. *lugubrious, mournful*
 Lugubrement, adv. *dolefully, mournfully, sorrowfully*
 Lui, pron. *he, him, to him, to her*
 Luire, vn. *to glitter, shine, give light*
 Luisant, sm. *gloss, artificial lustre, polish*
 —, e, adj. *bright, glittering, shining*
 Lumière, sm. *light, flame, any thing that gives light, day, open view, window, instruction, mental knowledge; c'est la — de son siècle, he is the enlightener or luminary of his age*
 Lumignon, sm. *snuff of a candle*
 Luminaire, sm. *luminary, one who enlightens, any body which gives light*
 Lumineusement, adv. *luminously, in a bright manner*
 Lumineux, euse, adj. *luminous, clear*

Lunaire, *sf.* moonwort, satin-flower, a plant [moon]
 —, *adj.* lunar, lunary, relating to the
 Lunaison, *sf.* lunation, the revolution of
 the moon
 Lunatique, *smf.* lunatic, insane person
 —, *adj.* lunatic, mad, insane
 Lundi, *sm.* Monday
 Lune, *sf.* moon; claire de —, moonshine;
 il a fait un trou à la —, he has left his
 creditors in the lurch; aboyer à la —,
 to cry out to no purpose; vouloir
 prendre la — avec les dents, to try or
 aim at impossibilities
 Lunette, *sf.* glass, glass-case of a watch,
 merry thought of a fowl, seat of a wa-
 ter-closet
 — d'approche, perspective-glass
 — d'opéra, opera glass
 — à facettes, multiplying-glass
 — polyèdre, magnifying-glass
 —, *pl.* spectacles, glasses to aid the sight
 Lunettier ou Lunetier, *sm.* optician
 Lupercales, *sf.* *pl.* lupercalia, ancient
 Roman festivals
 Lupin, *sm.* lupine, a plant
 Lupuline, *sf.* lupulin, yellow powder of
 hops, black clover
 Luron, *sm.* active or acute person, clever
 fellow, one who excels in doing a thing
 Luseau, *sm.* saint's shrine
 Lustrage, *s. m.* act of putting on a gloss,
 glazing, calendering, polishing
 Lustral, *e.* *adj.* lustral, purifying
 Lustration, *sf.* lustration, purification
 by water
 Lustre, *sm.* lustre, brightness, splen-
 dour, renown, scone with lights, lus-
 trum, a space of five years
 Lustrer, *va.* to put a gloss or glaze upon
 anything, make smooth or shining
 Lustreux, *sm.* one who gives anything a
 gloss or glaze, calenderer, polisher
 Lustrine, *sf.* lustring, shining silk cloth
 Lut, *sm.* lute, clay used by chemists
 Lutation, *sf.* lutation, method of cement-
 ing chymical vessels closely together
 Luter, *va.* to close with lute or clay
 Luth, *sm.* lute, musical instrument
 Luthéranisme, *sm.* Lutheranism
 Luthérien, *ne.* *smf.* followers of Luther
 Luthée, *adj.* like a lute
 Luthier, *sm.* lute-maker
 Lutin, *sm.* *imp.* hobgoblin, noisy child
 Lutiner, *va.* to plague, torment, tease
 —, *vn.* to make a great noise
 Lutrin, *sm.* chorister's desk
 Lutte, *sf.* act of wrestling
 Lutter, *vn.* to wrestle, struggle with
 — contre les passions, to strive against
 the passions
 Lutteur, *sm.* a wrestler
 Luxation, *st.* luxation, act of disjoining
 Luxe, *sm.* luxury, delicious fare, volup-
 tuousness, profuseness, superfluity
 Luxer, *va.* to luxate, to put out of joint,
 dislocate, disjoin
 Luxure, *sf.* luxury, lasciviousness, lust

Luxurieusement, *adv.* luxuriously, dis-
 ciously, voluptuously
 Luxurieux, *euse.* *adj.* luxurious, volup-
 tuous, exuberant, enervating, lustful
 Lusarne, *sf.* lucern, herb used for fodder,
 trefail, three-bladed grass, clover
 Luzernière, *sf.* field of trefail or clover
 Lycée, *sm.* lyceum, academy, college
 Lymphatique, *adj.* lymphatic, watery
 Lymphé, *sf.* lymph, colourless fluid
 Lynx, *sm.* lynx, sharp-sighted spotted
 beast of prey
 Lyre, *sf.* lyre, musical instrument
 Lyrique, *adj.* lyric, lyrical

M.

M, *sm.* thirteenth letter of the alphabet
 Ma, *pron.* poss. *my*
 Macaron, *sm.* macaroon, sort of pastry,
 low fellow, comb
 Macaronée, *sf.* sort of mock-heroic or
 burlesque poem, rude poetry
 Macaroni, *sm.* macaroni, edible paste,
 vermicelli, fop, coxcomb
 Macaronique, *adj.* macaronic, composed
 of dissimilar parts, mock, burlesque
 Macédoine, *sf.* hotch-potch, mixture of
 ingredients, medley, confused mass
 Macération, *sf.* maceration, steeping,
 making lean, mortification
 Macérer, *va.* to macerate, make lean,
 steep, mortify
 Mâche, *sf.* corn-salad
 Mâchecoulis, *sm.* piece of ancient forti-
 fication
 Mâchefer, *sm.* iron dross
 Mâchelières, (dents) *sf.* cheek-teeth, the
 grinders
 Mâcher, *va.* to masticate, chew
 Mâcheur, *euse.* *smf.* glutton, great eater
 Machiavélique, *adj.* machiavolian, re-
 lating to Machiavel, crafty, subtle
 Machiavélisme, *sm.* machiavolism, pol-
 tical craft, subtlety
 Machiavéliste, *sm.* Machiavolitan, fol-
 lower of the opinions of Machiavel
 Machinal, *e.* *adj.* machinal, relating to
 machinery
 Machinalement, *adv.* in a machinal or
 mechanical manner
 Machinateur, *sm.* machinator, one who
 plots or contrives
 Machination, *sf.* machination, artifices
 Machine, *sf.* machine, engine, sly trick
 — à vapeur, steam-engine
 Machiner, *va.* to machinate, plan, con-
 trive, form a scheme, devise, plot
 Machiniste, *sm.* machinist, engineer
 Mâchoire, *sf.* jaw, jaw-bone
 — de fusil, chop of a musket
 — pesante, dull person
 — s'étai, *pl.* chops of a vice
 Macis, *sm.* mace, kind of spice
 Maçon, *sm.* mason, bricklayer
 Maçonage, *sm.* mason-work

Maçonner, va. to build
— une porte ou une fenêtre, to wall up a door or window
Maçonnerie, sf. masonry, mason-work
Macque, sf. instrument to break hemp
Macquer, va. to break hemp
Maculature, sf. maculation, spot, stain, blur, taint, printer's waste-sheet
— grise, coarse brown paper
Macule, sf. macule, macula, spot, stain
Maculer, va. to maculate, spot, stain
Madame, sf. madam, mistress, my lady
Mademoiselle, sf. Miss
Madère, sm. Madeira wine
Madras, sm. Indian silk handkerchief
Madone, sf. Madona, picture of the Virgin Mary
Madré, e, adj. speckled, sly, cunning
Madrépore, sm. submarine substance resembling coral, zoophyte worm
Madrier, sm. thick board or plank
Madrigal, sm. pastoral air or song
Madure, sf. speckle, spot, vein in wood or stone
Maëstrâl, sm. north-west wind
Maëstraliser, vn. to turn westward
Maflé, e, adj. chubfaced, having a plump round face
Magasin, sm. magazine, warehouse, storehouse, periodical pamphlet
Magasinage, sm. warehouse rent or hire
Magasiner, va. to store up in a warehouse
Magasinier, sm. warehouse-keeper
Mages, sm. magi, eastern priests and astrologers
Magicien, sm. magician, conjurer, enchanter, sorcerer
Magicienne, sf. enchantress, sorceress
Magie, sf. magic, enchantment, sorcery
— blanche, natural magic
Magique, adj. magic, magical
Magister, sm. country schoolmaster
Magistère, sm. magistracy, fine powder
Magistral, e, adj. magisterial, imperious, arrogant, pedantic, proud
Magistralement, adj. magisterially
Magistrat, sm. magistrate, civic judge
Magistrature, sf. magistracy
Magnanime, adj. magnanimous, brave
Magnaniment, adv. magnanimously
Magnanimité, sf. magnanimity, greatness of mind, bravery
Magnat, sm. magnate, person of rank, opulence, fashion, and influence
Magnésie, sf. magnesia, alkaline earth
Magnétique, adj. magnetic, attractive
Magnétiser, va. to communicate magnetic properties to, become magnetic
Magnétisme, sm. magnetism, power of attraction
Magnificence, sf. magnificence, grandeur
Magnifier, va. to magnify, exalt, extol
Magnifique, adj. magnificent, splendid
Magnifiquement, adv. magnificently
Magot, sm. baboon, ugly fellow, hidden treasure, grotesque china figure
Mahométan, e, smf. Mohammedan [med
Mahométisme, sm. religion of Moham-

Mai, sm. May, May-pole
Maigre, sm. food of any kind except flesh
—, adj. meagre, lean, thin; jour —, danyon or fish day; homme —, scrag of mutton; terre —, barren soil
— chère, bad cheer, scanty fare
Maigrelet, te, adj. having a tendency to leanness, somewhat lean
Maigrement, adv. meagrely, thinly
Maigret, te, adj. lean, thin, slender
Maigreux, sf. emaciation, leanness
Maigrir, vn. to grow lean, fall away
Mall, sm. mall, wooden hammer
Malle, sf. mesh or space between the threads of a net, stitch, coat of mail, speck on the wings of partridges, web in the human eye, link, ancient small coin in France, in value about the eighth part of a farthing; un pince —, an auaricious or niggardly fellow; il n'a ni sou ni —, he is not worth a penny, he is very poor
—, pl. intervals or spaces left between the timbers of a ship
Mallier, va. to weave a net, arm with a coat of mail
— un cuir, to beat a hide with a mallet
— les chiens, to send the dogs to hunt
—, vn. to bud, said of plants
se —, vr. to be speckled, grow speckled
Mallet, sm. mallet, wooden hammer
Malloche, sf. wooden mallet
Mallon, sm. stitch in knitting, ring of a chain
Mallot, sm. swaddling clothes
Main, sf. hand, paw, trick at cards, handwriting, handle of a drawer; en un tour de —, adv. in a trice; homme de —, active man; donner la —, to favour one; aller bride en —, to act with consideration; gagner quelqu'un de la —, to get the start of one; faire un coup de —, to strike a bold stroke; sous —, underhand; de longue —, long since; de — en —, from hand to hand; j'en mettrai la — au feu, I could give my oath on it; il a la — crochue, he is nimble-fingered; cela est sous votre —, that is under your nose
— de justice, hand of justice, the mace, ensign or badge of authority
— de papier, quire of paper
—, pl. hands, tendris of a plant; à pleines —, adv. liberally, plentifully, largely; les — lui démangent, his fingers itch to be at it
Main-chaude, sf. game of hotcockles, child's play
Main-d'œuvre, sf. workmanship
Main-forte, sf. assistance given to public officers in keeping order
Main-levée, sf. reprieve, act of setting at liberty on security or bail
Main-mise, sf. seizure, anything seized
Mainmorable, adj. in mortmain
Mainmorte, sf. mortmain, possession which cannot be alienated
Main, e, adj. many, several

Mainte-fois, adv. many a time, often
 Maintenant, adv. now, at present
 Maintenir, va. to maintain, preserve, keep, uphold, defend, justify, sustain
 se —, vr. to keep up, hold out
 Maintenus, sf. maintenance, possession adjudged upon a full trial
 Maintien, sm. countenance, support, deportment, defence, protection
 — des lois, observance of the laws
 Maire, sm. mayor
 Mairie, sf. mayoralty
 Mais, sm. maize, Indian corn
 Mais, conj. but, except, however
 Maison, sf. house, household, home, habitation, family, race, dynasty; tenir —, to be a householder; garder la —, to remain at home when sick; faire —, to get servants; faire — nette, to turn one's servants out of doors
 — d'arrêt, military prison
 — d'assemblée, assembly hall
 — de campagne, country-seat
 — de correction, houses of correction
 — de curé, parsonage
 — de plaisance, country-house
 — de sergent, spunging-house
 — de ville, town house, council-chambers
 — des champs, farm
 — du roi, king's household
 — religieuse, convent, monastery
 — royale, palace
 — seigneuriale, manaton or manor-house
 Maisonnette, sf. small house
 Maître, sm. master, owner, chief, sovereign, director, lord, superior, head, governor, ruler, tutor; petit —, fop, dandy; main de —, mastery hand; agir ou parler en —, to act or speak in an imperious manner; tel — tel valet, like master like man
 — aliboron, busybody
 — autel, high altar
 — clerc, head clerk
 — d'armes, fencing-master
 — d'école, schoolmaster
 — d'écriture, writing-master
 — d'étude, assistant teacher
 — d'hôtel, steward, man-cook
 — de danse, dancing-master
 — de Français, French master
 — de la maison, landlord
 — de langues, teacher of languages
 — de musique, music-master
 — des hautes œuvres, executioner
 — des basses œuvres, night-workman
 — des arts, master of arts
 — fripon, arrant knave
 — garçon, foreman, overseer
 Maitresse, sf. mistress, sweetheart; petite —, frivolous or affected woman
 — du logis, landlady
 — d'école, schoolmistress
 — couturière, dressmaker
 — femme, notable woman
 — pâtre, chief piece
 Maltrise, sf. freedom, freeman's right
 Maltriser, va. to domineer, subdue

Majesté, sf. majesty, greatness, dignity
 Majestueusement, adv. majestically
 Majestueux, euse, adj. majestic, grand
 Majeur, e, adj. major, of age, senior
 Majeure, sf. the major proposition of a syllogism
 Majeurs, sm. pl. ancestors
 Major, sm. a major; état —, staff officer —, adj. major
 Majorat, sm. eldership, perpetual entail
 Major dome, sm. steward, major-domo
 Majorité, sf. majority, full age
 Mal, sm. evil, ill, harm, pain, ache, sickness, misfortune, difficulty; avoir du —, to endure many hardships; parler — de quelqu'un, to slander one; avoir — aux yeux, to have sore eyes
 — caduc, falling-sickness
 — d'enfant, childbed
 — de dents, toothache
 — de gorge, sore throat
 — de mer, sea-sickness
 — de tête, headache
 — de ventre, pain in the stomach
 —, adv. badly, ill, unwell; chanter —, to sing poorly; écrire —, to write a bad hand; se trouver —, to faint or be sick; de — en pis, worse and worse —, e, adj. wicked, bad
 Mal-appris, sm. ill-bred fellow
 Malade, smf. sick person, a patient; les —s, pl. the sick
 —, adj. sick, ill, infirm; air —, sallow-ness; partie —, affected part; tomber —, to fall sick
 Maladie, sf. malady, disease, sickness
 — du pays, home-sickness
 Maladif, ive, adj. sickly, infirm
 Maladrerie, sf. lazaretto, hospital
 Maladresse, sf. awkwardness
 Maladroit, smf. unskilful person —, e, adj. awkward, unhandy
 Maladroitement, adv. awkwardly
 Malaga, sm. Malaga wine
 Malaguette, Maniguette, Grains de Paradis, sf. cardamom, a sort of pepper
 Malai, sm. Malay, an Eastern language
 Malaise, sm. uneasiness, weariness
 Malaisé, e, adj. uneasy, difficult, troublesome; je sais qu'il est —, I know that he is poor
 Malaisément, adv. with much ado
 Malavisé, e, adj. imprudent, indiscreet
 Malbête, e, adj. ill-shaped, unsightly
 Malcontent, e, adj. displeased
 Mâle, sm. a male
 —, adj. male, manly, vigorous
 Malebête, sf. a dangerous man
 Maldiction, sf. malediction, curse
 Malefain, sf. great hunger
 Maléfice, sm. sorcery, witchcraft
 Maléficié, e, adj. sickly, languishing
 Maléfique, adj. malignant
 Malheure (à la), adv. unhappily
 Malenort, sf. ill fate
 Malencontre, sf. ill luck, misfortune
 Malencontreusement, adv. unfortunately
 Malencontreux, euse, adj. unlucky

Mal-entendu, sm. *mistake, misunderstanding, misconception, quarrel*
 Malepeste! interj. *zounds! plague!*
 Mal-être, sm. *uneasiness*
 Malévole, adj. *malevolent, ill-disposed*
 Malfaçon, sf. *defect, foul play*
 Malfaire, vn. *to do mischief, harm, ill*
 Malfaisance, sf. *malevolence*
 Malfaisant, e, adj. *mischievous, malicious; humour — e, wicked temper*
 Malfait, e, adj. *ill-made, ill-shaped*
 Malfacteur, sm. *malefactor, criminal*
 Malfamé, e, adj. *ill-famed, defamed*
 Malgracieusement, adv. *uncivilly*
 Malgracieux, euse, wj. *uncivil, rude*
 Malgré, prep. *in spite of, notwithstanding, against the will of; bon gré —, whether he will or not*
 Malhabile, adj. *unskilled, unskilful*
 Malhabilement, adv. *unskilfully*
 Malhabilité, sf. *unskilfulness*
 Malherbe, sf. *spurge flax, a plant*
 Malheur, sm. *misfortune, disgrace, disaster, ill or bad luck; être en —, to be unlucky; par —, adv. unfortunately*
 —, interj. *wo to!*
 Malheureusement, adv. *unluckily*
 Malheureux, euse, smf. *an unfortunate person, an outcast*
 —, euse, adj. *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, disagreeable, fatal, pitiful*
 Malhonnête, adj. *indecent, rude, dishonest; homme —, uncivil man*
 Malhonnêtement, adv. *dishonestly*
 Malhonnêteté, sf. *rudeness, incivility, dishonesty, indecency*
 Malice, sf. *malice, maliciousness, wickedness; petite —, rogular trick*
 Mallicieusement, adv. *maliciously*
 Malicieux, euse, adj. *malicious, wicked*
 Malignement, adv. *malignantly*
 Malin, sm. *devil*
 —, igne, adj. *malign, malicious, evil*
 Maline, sf. *spring tide, a kind of lace*
 Malligre, adj. *lingering, sickly, puny*
 Malintentionné, e, smf. *a malecontent*
 —, e, adj. *ill-affected, discontented*
 Malle, sf. *trunk, portmanteau, pack*
 — poste, mail
 Malléabilité, sf. *malleability*
 Malléable, adj. *malleable, ductile*
 Malletier, sm. *trunk-maker*
 Mallette, sf. *little trunk or box, scrip*
 Maller, sm. *pack horse, sumpter-horse*
 Malmené, va. *to use ill, abuse*
 Malouiné, e, adj. *ill-disposed, in heraldry*
 Malotru, e, smf. *a mean pitiful person*
 —, e, adj. *wretched, ill-shaped, low-bred*
 Malplaisant, e, adj. *unpleasant*
 Malpropre, adj. *slovenly, untidy, hasty*
 Malproprement, adv. *slovenly, uncleanly*
 Malpropreté, sf. *slovenliness, dirtiness*
 Malsain, e, adj. *unhealthy, sickly*
 Malséant, e, adj. *unbecoming*
 Malsonnant, e, adj. *ill-sounding*
 Malt, sm. *malt*

Maltraiter, va. *to use ill, insult, offend*
 Malveillance, sf. *malevolence, malignity*
 Malveillant, e, smf. *malevolent person*
 Malversation, sf. *malversation*
 Malverser, va. *to misbehave in a situation, embezzle*
 Malvoisie, sf. *Malmsey, a kind of wine*
 Maman, sf. *mama, mother*
 Mamelle, sf. *breast, bosom*
 Mamelon, sm. *nipple*
 —, pl. *knobs, small tubercles in botany*
 Mamelu, e, adj. *full-breasted*
 M'amie! interj. *dear! love! my dear!*
 Mammifère, adj. *mammiferous, having breasts*
 M'amour! interj. *love! dear! my love!*
 Manant, sm. *clown, countryman*
 Manche, smf. *handle, sleeve, channel; il branle dans le —, he begins to totter; avoir quelqu'un dans sa —, to have a person at one's disposal*
 — à eau, hose, see term
 — d'Angleterre, British Channel
 — de la charrue, tail of a plough
 — d'un couteau, haft of a knife
 Manchette, sf. *ruffie*
 Manchon, sm. *muff*
 Manchonnier, sm. *a person who sells or makes muffs*
 Manchot, e, smf. *one-handed person*
 —, e, adj. *maimed, lame; il n'est pas —, he is no fool*
 Mance, Mance, sf. *divination*
 Mandarin, sm. *mandarin, Chinese lord*
 Mandat, sm. *mandamus or mandate*
 Mandataire, sm. *mandatory, proxy*
 Mandement, sm. *mandate, bill or note*
 Mander, va. *to acquaint one by writing*
 — quelqu'un, to send for somebody
 Mandoline, sf. *mandoline, a guitar*
 Mandore, sf. *mandore, a lute*
 Mandragore, sf. *mandrake, a plant*
 Mandrin, sm. *a punch, mandrel, part of a lathe, probe, mould, robber*
 Manducation, sf. *manducation, act of eating*
 Manège, sm. *work which sailors are bound to perform without pay*
 Manège, sm. *riding-house, horsemanship, intrigues; faire bien le —, to ride well*
 Mânes, sm. pl. *manes, ghost, shade*
 Manganèse, sf. *manganese, iron ore*
 Mangeable, adj. *eatable*
 Mangeaille, sf. *food, victuals*
 Manger, e, adj. *eating, who can eat*
 Mangeoire, sf. *manger, crib*
 Manger, sm. *meat, food, victuals; saïlle à —, dining room; garde —, a safe*
 —, va. *to eat, chew, gnaw, consume, destroy, eat a meal*
 — à l'auberge, to eat at the ordinary
 — à petits morceaux, to pick
 — son bien, to spend one's estate
 — son blé en herbe, to eat the calf in the cow's belly
 — du sable, to cheat the glass, see term
 Mangerie, sf. *act of eating, extortion*

- Mangeur, euse, smf. *eater, glutton, extortioner*
- Mangeure, sf. *act of nibbling, gnawing, feeding for wild boars, stags, &c.*
- Maniable, adj. *supple, tractable, wieldy; bâtiment —, manageable vessel*
- Maniaque, smf. *maniac, lunatic*
- , adj. *mad, insane, furious*
- Manichéisme, sm. *Manichæism, doctrine of Manes, a sectarian among the early Christians*
- Manicles, sf. pl. *manacles*
- Manie, sf. *mania, madness, rage, folly*
- Maniement, sm. *act of feeling, handling, or moving, government, conduct*
- Manier, va. *to handle, feel, touch, govern; au —, adv. by the feeling*
- Manière, sf. *manner, way, fashion, art, kind, usage, custom, behaviour, style of painting or writing; faire une chose par — d'acquit, to do a thing for form's sake; de — que, so that, then*
- s, pl. *conduct, carriage, gait, habits*
- Maniéré, e, adj. *affected, mannered*
- Manifestation, sf. *manifestation, sign*
- Manifeste, sm. *manifesto, public declaration, proclamation, outbreak*
- , adj. *manifest, clear, evident, public*
- Manifestement, adv. *manifestly, clearly*
- Manifester, va. *to manifest, declare*
- se —, vr. *to show or declare oneself*
- Manigance, sf. *underhand or sly dealing*
- Manigancer, va. *to brew mischief, plot*
- Manioc, sm. *cassava or cassado, a plant*
- Manipulation, sf. *manipulation*
- Manipule, sf. *maniple, part of a priest's vesture, handful in chemistry*
- Manipuler, va. *to manipulate, operate*
- Manivelle, sf. *handle, winch*
- Manne, sf. *manna, large basket, cradle*
- Mannequin, sm. *hampster, mannikin*
- Mannette, sf. *small hamper*
- Mancœuvre, smf. *mancœuvre, labourer, mason's man, intrigue, military manoeuvre, act of tacking a ship*
- s, pl. *rigging; changer de —, to deal with people in another way*
- Mancœuvrer, vn. *to manoeuvre, intrigue*
- Mancœuvrier, sm. *skilful naval or military officer*
- Manoir, sm. *manor, mansion-house*
- Manouvrier, sm. *labourer, workman*
- Manque, sm. *want, need, penury*
- de, adv. *for want of*
- Manquement, sm. *fault, slip, failure*
- de parole, *breach of one's word*
- Manquer, va. *to miss, lose, offend, want*
- l'occasion, *to let the opportunity slip*
- sa traversée, *to lose one's passage*
- , vn. *to fail, do amiss, become bankrupt, miscarry, decay, be out*
- à quelqu'un, *to be disrespectful to one*
- Mansarde, sf. *curved roof of a house*
- Mansuétude, sf. *gentleness, meekness*
- Mante, sf. *mourning mantle, black veil*
- Manteau, sm. *mantua, cloak, mantle, pretence; sous le —, adv. privately*
- de cheminée, *mantelpiece or tree*
- Mantelé, e, adj. *mantled, in heraldry*
- Mantelet, sm. *cloak, small mantle*
- Manteline, sf. *riding-hood for ladies*
- Mantille, sf. *mantle without a hood*
- Manture, sf. *high cave of the sea*
- Manuel, sm. *manual, hand-book*
- , le, adj. *manual, done by the hand*
- Manuellement, adv. *manually*
- Manufacture, sf. *manufacture, manufactory, workshop*
- Manufacturer, va. *to manufacture*
- Manufacturier, sm. *manufacturer*
- Manumission, sf. *manumission, freedom*
- Manuscrit, sm. *manuscript, a writing*
- , e, adj. *written, unprinted*
- Manutention, sf. *act of upholding*
- Mappemonde, sf. *map of the world*
- Maquereau, sm. *mackerel*
- Maquignon, sm. *jockey, horse dealer*
- Maquignonage, sm. *trade of a jockey*
- Maquignonner, va. *to pamper a horse for sale, trim merchandise*
- Marabout, sm. *a Mohammedan priest, ugly fellow, boiler, coffee-pot, kettle*
- Marcher, sm. *market gardener*
- Marais, sm. *marsh, morass, swamp*
- Marasme, sm. *marasmus, consumption*
- Marâtre, sf. *stepmother, mother-in-law, barbarous or cruel mother*
- Maraud, sm. *rascal, villain, knave*
- Maraude, sf. *act of marauding, plundering, pillaging*
- Marauder, vn. *to maraud, lay waste, plunder, rove in quest of plunder*
- Maradeur, sm. *marauder, plunderer*
- Maravéds, sm. *maravedi, a Spanish small copper coin*
- Marbre, sm. *marble*
- Marbrer, va. *to marble, paint in imitation of marble*
- Marbrerie, sf. *art of cutting and polishing marble*
- Marbreur, euse, smf. *paper marbler*
- Marbrier, sm. *marble-cutter*
- Marbrière, sf. *marble quarry*
- Marbrure, sf. *act of colouring or painting in imitation of marble*
- Marc, sm. *mark, eight ounces of silver, thick substance remaining after the juice is extracted from fruits*
- Marcassin, sm. *young wild boar*
- Marcassite, sf. *marcasite, hard bright fossil or mineral*
- Marchand, sm. *merchant, trader, dealer*
- d'hulle, *oilman*
- de fer, *ironmonger*
- de soie, *silk-mercer*
- de toile, *linen draper*
- drapier, *woollen draper*
- en détail, *retailer*
- en gros, *wholesale dealer*
- friper, *salesman*
- libraire, *bookseller*
- qui perd ne peut rire, *let him laugh that wins*
- , e, adj. *mercantile, commercial, trading*
- Marchandailleur, va. *to bargain hard*
- Marchande, sf. *female trader*

Marchande-de-modes, *sf.* milliner
Marchander, *va.* to cheapen, to haggle or be difficult in making a bargain
Marchandise, *sf.* merchandise, traffic, commerce, trade, wares, goods
Marche, *sf.* march, act of marching, way, step, confine, boundary; les —, the marches, borders, or limits
Marché, *sm.* market, mart, bargain
 — à la viande, *fish-market*
 — à la volaille, *poultry-market*
 — au foin, *hay-market*
 — au grain, *corn-market*
 — aux herbes, *green-market*
 — aux poisons, *fish-market*
Marche-pied, *sm.* footstool, foot-board, carriage-steps, sailor's foot-board
Marcher, *sm.* gait, manner of walking
Marcher, *vn.* to march, walk, tread
 — à tâtons, to be in the dark
 — droit, to act straight forwardly
 — en ensemble, to go together
 — sur les pas de quelqu'un, to follow one's steps, imitate one
 — sur quelque chose, to tread upon some
Marcheur, *euse*, *smf.* walker [thing]
Marcotte, *sf.* layer, shoot, sprig
Marcotter, *va.* to set layers in the earth
Mardi, *sm.* Tuesday
Marc, *sf.* pond, pool, puddle
Marcage, *sm.* marsh, swamp, morass
Marcéageux, *euse*, *adj.* marshy, swampy
Maréchal, *sm.* marshal, field-marshal
 — de camp, *sm.* adjutant-general
 — de logis, *sm.* quarter-master
Maréchal-ferant, *sm.* farrier
Maréchalerie, *sf.* farriery
Maréchaussée, *sf.* horse-patrol or French police cavalry
Marée, *sf.* tide, fresh sea-fish; haute —, high-water; basse —, low water; morte —, neap tide; ceci arrive comme — en carène, that comes in time; contre vent et —, in spite of all opposition; grandes —, spring-tides; vendeur de —, fishmonger
Marge, *sf.* margin, edge, border
Margelle, *sf.* brink, parapet, curb-stone
Marger, *va.* to fit the margin, in printing
Marginal, *e*, *adj.* marginal, placed or written on the margin
Marginé, *e*, *adj.* having a border
Margo, *sf.* popular name of the magpie
Margouillis, *sm.* puddle, dirty splash
Margrave, *sm.* margrave, German title of sovereignty or nobility
Margraviat, *sm.* margraviate, the territory of a margrave
Margravine, *sf.* wife of a margrave
Marguerite, *sf.* daisy, pearl
Marguillerie, *sf.* churchwardenship
Marguillier, *sm.* churchwarden
Mari, *sm.* husband, spouse
Mariable, *adj.* marriageable
Mariage, *sm.* marriage, matrimony
Marié, *e*, *smf.* newly married, bridegroom, bride; il se plaint que la — e est trop belle, the fault is on the right side

Marie-enlève, *sf.* jelly-boat
Marier, *va.* to marry, unite in wedlock
 se —, *vr.* to get married, join, match
Marieur, *euse*, *smf.* matchmaker, person who contrives marriages
Marin, *sm.* mariner, seaman, sailor
 —, *e*, *adj.* marine, belonging to the sea
Marinade, *sf.* pickled or salt meat fried
Marine, *sf.* navy, navigation, sea-coast, sea affairs, taste or smell of the sea
Mariné, *e*, *adj.* marine or sea-flavoured, goods spoiled by long detention at sea; saumon —, pickled salmon
Mariner, *va.* to pickle, marinate
Marinier, *sm.* mariner, navigator, sailor
Marionnette, *sf.* puppet, dancing doll, little giddy or frivolous woman; des —, puppet-show, mock-play by images
Marital, *e*, *adj.* marital, pertaining to a husband
Maritalement, *adv.* like a husband
Maritime, *adj.* maritime, relating to or bordering on the sea
Marivaudage, *sm.* affected style, mannerism, stiffness of manner
Marjolaine, *sf.* marjoram, fragrant herb
Marjolet, *sm.* coxcomb, fop, conceited fool
Marmalle, *sf.* brats, contemptuous expression used in speaking of children
Marmelade, *sf.* marmalade
Marmite, *sf.* porridge-pot, gublet, pan
Marmiteux, *euse*, *smf.* wretched person
 —, *euse*, *adj.* pitiful, woful, beggarly
Marmiton, *sm.* scullion, kitchen-drudge
Marmouner, *va.* to mutter, grumble
Marmot, *sm.* large monkey, puppet, grotesque figure
Marmottage, *sm.* act of mumbling, muttering, grumbling
Marmotte, *sf.* marmot, mountain-rat
Marmotter, *va.* to mutter, grumble
Marmotteur, *euse*, *smf.* grumbler
Marmouset, *sm.* marmoset, small kind of monkey, ill-shaped figure
Marne, *sf.* marl, chalk, clay, loam
Marner, *va.* to manure land with marl
Marnière, *sf.* marl pit
Maroquin, *sm.* Morocco leather
 — du Levant, Turkey leather
Maroquiné, *e*, *adj.* dressed like or in imitation of Morocco leather
Maroquiner, *va.* to imitate Morocco or Russia leather
Maroquinerie, *sf.* art of dressing Morocco leather, place where dressed
Maroquinier, *sm.* Morocco leather dresser
Marotique, *adj.* doggerel, ludicrous or Hudibrastic style of writing verse
Marotte, *sf.* hobby horse, fool's cap, emblem or symbol of folly, whim, fancy
Marouffe, *sm.* scoundrel, booby, ninny
 —, *sf.* kind of paste
Marquant, *e*, *adj.* remarkable, notable, eminent, respectable
Marque, *sf.* mark, token, stamp, proof, print, evidence, sign, anything which a missile weapon is directed
 — d'honneur, badge of distinction

Marqué, e, adj. *marked, stamped*
 — de petite vérole, *pitted with small-pox*
 Marquer, va. to *mark, stamp, note, heed*
 Marqueter, va. to *speckle, spot, inlay*
 Marqueterie, sf. *inlaid work, mosaic*
 Marqueur, euse, smf. *marker, stamper*
 Marquis, sm. *marquess*
 Marquisat, sm. *marquissate*
 Marquise, sf. *marquiness, tent*
 Marrison, sf. *godmother*
 Marri, e, adj. *sorry, grieved, vexed*
 Marron, sm. *large chestnut, cracker, curl of hair, runaway slave*
 — d'Inde, *horsechestnut*
 —, ne, adj. of a *chestnut colour*
 Marronner, va. to *put up hair in large curls, print clandestinely*
 Marronnier, sm. *sweet chestnut-tree*
 — d'Inde, *horsechestnut-tree*
 Mars, sm. *March, the planet Mars; cela vient comme — en carême, it comes very opportunely or seasonably; giboulées de —, April showers*
 Marsouin, sm. *porpoise, s-a-hog*
 Martagon, sm. *mountain-lily*
 Marteau, sm. *hammer, door-knocker*
 Martel, sm. *hammer, uneasiness; avoir — en tête, to be jealous*
 Marteler, va. to *hammer, plague, make one uneasy*
 Martelet, sm. *small hammer*
 Martial, e, adj. *martial, warlike*
 Martinet, sm. *martinet, swallow, flat candlestick, cat-o-nine-tails, a lash*
 Martingale, sf. *martingal, girth-strap*
 Martre, sf. *martens, kind of weasel*
 — sibilline, *sable; prendre — pour renard, to take one thing for another*
 Martyr, e, smf. *martyr, one who suffers death for conscience sake*
 Martyre, sm. *martyrdom, martyr's death*
 Martyriser, va. to *make one suffer martyrdom, to put to death unjustly*
 Martyrologe, sm. *martyrology*
 Martyrologiste, sm. *martyrologist, one who writes on martyrology*
 Mascarade, sf. *masquerade, fancy ball*
 Masculin, e, adj. *masculine, male*
 Masque, sm. *mask, visor, masquerader, pretence, cover to disguise the face; être toujours en —, to be always disguising one's sentiments*
 —, sf. *an ugly woman*
 Masqué, e, adj. *masked, hidden*
 Masquer, va. to *mask, disguise with a visor, cover, rebel*
 se —, vr. to *disguise oneself*
 Massacre, sm. *massacre, murder*
 Massacrer, va. to *murder, slaughter*
 Massacreur, sm. *murderer*
 Masse, sf. *mass, heap, lump, vast body*
 Massier, sm. *mass-bearer*
 Massif, sm. *masson-work, a wood*
 —, ive, adj. *massy, bulky, solid, heavy*
 Massivement, adv. *heavily, solidly*
 Masseue, sf. *club, bat, mace*
 Mastie, sm. *masie, cement, gum, putty*
 Mastiction, sf. *mastication*

Mastiquer, va. to *cement with masie*
 Masure, sf. *ruins of a house*
 Mât, sm. *mast, stick of an umbrella; le grand —, the main-mast*
 — d'artimon, *mizen-mast*
 — de misaine, *fore-mast*
 — de cocagne, *pole*
 Mat, sm. *mate; échec et —, checkmate*
 —, te, adj. *unwrought, unpolished*
 Matador, smf. *matador, said of cards and dancing, an influential person*
 Matamore, sm. *bully, bravo, dunce*
 Matelas, sm. *mattress, pad, wadding*
 Matelasser, va. to *cover with a mattress*
 Matelassier, sm. *mattress maker*
 Matelot, sm. *sailor, seaman, mariner*
 Matelotage, sm. *sailor's pay*
 Matelote, sf. *sailor's dance, stew of fish*
 Mâté, e, adj. *masted*
 Mâter, va. to *mast, furnish with masts*
 Mater, va. to *checkmate, mortify, curb*
 Matérialisme, sm. *materialism*
 Matérialiste, sm. *materialist*
 Matérialité, sf. *materiality, corporeity*
 Matériaux, sm. pl. *materials, stuffs*
 Matériel, le, adj. *material, corporeal; un esprit —, a dull stupid fellow*
 Matériellement, adv. *materially*
 Maternel, le, adj. *maternal, motherly; langue —, mother-tongue*
 Maternellement, adv. *motherly*
 Maternité, sf. *maternity, motherhood*
 Mathématicien, sm. *mathematician*
 Mathématique, adj. *mathematical*
 Mathématiquement, adv. *mathematical*
 Mathématiques, sf. pl. *mathematics [ly*
 Matière, sf. *matter, subject, cause; en — de, in point of, in the matter of*
 Matin, sm. *morning, forenoon; de main —, to-morrow morning*
 Mâtin, sm. *mastiff, lubberly fellow*
 Matinal, e, smf. *early riser*
 Matinée, sf. *forenoon, whole morning*
 Matines, sf. pl. *matins, morning worship*
 Matinier, ière, smf. *early riser*
 Matir, va. to *deaden gold or silver*
 Matois, smf. *a sharper*
 —, e, adj. *cunning, sharp, roguish*
 Matou, sm. *tom-cat*
 Matras, sm. *a matras, in chemistry*
 Matricaire, sf. *feverfew or motherwort*
 Matrice, sf. *matrix, matrice, womb*
 —, adj. *primitive, native; couleurs —, pl. unmixed colours in painting*
 Matricide, smf. *matricide*
 Matricule, sf. *matriculation-book*
 Matrimonial, e, adj. *matrimonial*
 Matrone, sf. *matron, midwife, lady*
 Maturatif, ive, adj. *ripening, maturing*
 Maturation, sf. *maturation*
 Mâture, sf. *mastage, masts of a ship*
 Maturité, sf. *maturity, ripeness*
 Matutinal, e, adj. *belonging to morning*
 Maudire, va. to *curse, rue, abandon*
 Maudit, e, adj. *curst, accursed*
 Maugréer, va. to *curse, swear*
 Mausolée, sm. *mausoleum, stately tomb*
 Mauvaise, adj. *clumsily, sluttish, clumsy*

Mauvement, adv. *slovenly, uncivilly*
Mauvaiserie, sf. *slovenliness, clumsiness*
Mauvais, sm. *bad*; faire le —, *to be quarrelsome*
 —, e, adj. *bad, evil, wicked, dangerous, hurtful, ill, ominous*; prendre en — part, *to take ill*
 — emploi, *misusage*
 — temps, *stormy weather*
 —, adv. *bad*; il fait —, *it is dangerous*; trouver —, *to find fault with*
Mauvaise grâce, sf. *uncouthness*; de —, *with a bad grace*
 — conduite, *misconduct*
 — fol, *fraudulency*
 — humeur, *peevishness, ill-temper*
Mauve, sf. *mallow or marshmallow*
Mauvette, sf. *fold or sky lark*
Mauvis, sm. *mavis, thrush*
Maxillaire, adj. *maxillary*
Maxime, sf. *maxim, axiom, principle*
Maximum, sm. *maximum, highest point*
Mazette, sf. *sorry horse, novice at play*
Me, pron. *me, to me*
Méandre, sm. *meander, maze, winding*
Mécanicien, sm. *mechanist, engineer*
Mécanique, sf. *mechanics*
 — adj. *mechanic, mechanical, low*
Mécaniquement, adv. *mechanically*
Mécanisme, sm. *mechanism*
Méchantement, adv. *wickedly*
Méchanteté, sf. *wickedness, perversity*
Méchant, e, adj. *wicked, bad, spiteful*; faire le —, *to bully, be obstreperous*
 — écrivain, *paltry writer*
Mèche, sf. *wick of a candle, match*
 — d'un tire-bouchon, *crew*
 — d'un vilebrequin, *centre-bit*
Mécompte, sm. *misreckoning, error*
Mécompter, vr. *to misreckon*
Méconnaissable, adj. *not easily to be known again*
Méconnaissance, sf. *unthankfulness*
Méconnaissant, e, adj. *unthankful*
Méconnaître, va. *not to know, to forget, to be ungrateful, to disown*
 as —, vr. *to forget oneself, to forget one's former condition*
Mécontent, sm. *malecontent*
 —, e, adj. *discontented, dissatisfied*
Mécontentement, sm. *discontent*
Mécontenter, va. *to displease*
Mécréant, sm. *miscreant, infidel*
Mécroire, va. *to disbelieve*
Médaille, sf. *medal, medallion*; figure d'une —, *type*; suite de —, *series*
Médailleur, sm. *cabinet of medals*
Médailliste, sm. *medallist, antiquary*
Médailillon, sm. *medallion, large medal*
Médecin, sm. *physician, doctor of physic*
Médecine, sf. *medicine, physic, purge*
 — qui relâchent, *cathartics*
Médeciner, va. *to physic, give medicine*
Médial, e, adj. *medial, in the middle*
Médiate, e, adj. *mediate, intervening*
Médiatement, adv. *mediately*
Médiateur, trice, smf. *mediator, mediator, arbitrator, a game at cards*

Médiation, sf. *mediation, intercession*
Médical, e, adj. *medical, medicinal*
Médicament, sm. *medicament*
Médicamentaire, adj. *concerning medicaments or medicines*
Médicamenter, va. *to physic, drug*
 se —, vr. *to take medicaments*
Médicamenteux, euse, adj. *medicinal*
Médicinal, e, adj. *medicinal, healing*
Médiocre, adj. *middling, moderate*
Médiocrement, adv. *moderately*
Médiocrité, sf. *mediocrity, medium*
 — de fortune ou d'esprit, *stender share of fortune or wit*
Médire, va. *to detract, slander, revile*
Médiance, sf. *evil-speaking, slander*
Médiant, e, smf. *slanderer, backbiter*
 —, e, adj. *detractive, slanderous*
Méditatif, ive, smf. *meditative*
 —, adj. *meditative, thoughtful*
Méditation, sf. *meditation, prayer*
Méditer, va. *to meditate, think, reflect*
Méditerranée, sf. *Mediterranean sea*
 —, adj. *Mediterranean, midland*
Médium, sm. *medium, middle, mean*
Méfais, vn. *to misdo, hurt in law*
Méfait, sm. *misdeed, crime, bad action*
Méfiance, sf. *mistrust, suspicion*
Méfiant, e, adj. *mistrustful, suspicious*
 se Méfier, vr. *to mistrust, suspect*
Mégarde, sf. *neglect, inadvertence*; par —, adv. *inadvertently*
Mégère, sf. *shrew, bitter scold*
Mégriserie, sf. *act of tawing skins*
Mégrisier, sm. *dresser of white leather*
Méilleur, e, adj. *(comp. of bon better; le —, the best; le — du conte, the cream of the joke)*
Mélancoie, sf. *melancholy, gloomy state of mind, sadness, pensiveness*
Mélancolique, adj. *melancholic, gloomy, dismal, hypochondriacal, dejected, coliculous, sad*
Mélancoliquement, adv. *melancholly*
Mélange, sm. *mixture, medley*
Mélanger, va. *to mingle, mix, blend*
Mélasse, sf. *molasses, treacle*
Mélece, sf. *fray, fight, conflict, debate, scuffle*; se jeter dans la —, *to rush into the thickest of the fight*
Méler, va. *to mix, blend, mingle*
 — le vin, *to adulterate wine*
 — du fil, *to entangle thread*
 — les cartes, *to shuffle the cards*
 — une serrure, *to spoil a lock*
 se — de, vr. *to meddle with, be concerned or have a hand in, interfere with*
Mélieze ou Larix, sm. *larch-tree*
Mélisse ou Citronelle, sf. *balm mint*
Mélodie, sf. *melody, air of a tune*
Mélocieusement, adv. *melodiously*
Mélocieux, euse, adj. *melodious, musical*
Mélocrame, sm. *melodrama*
Mélocrane, smf. *musical enthusiast*
Mélocmanie, sf. *music-madness*
Melon, sm. *melon*
Melonnère, sf. *melon-bed*
Membrane, sf. *membrane, web of many*

Membrané, e, adj. like a membrane
 Membranoux, euse, adj. membranous, consisting of membranes
 Membre, sm. member, limb, part, clause
 Membré, e, adj. membered, in heraldry
 Membru, e, adj. strong-limbed, muscular
 Membrure, sf. pannel-squares
 Même, adj. same, self, itself
 —, adv. even, very, also; boire à —, to drink at one's pleasure; mettre à —, to enable one to gratify his wish; vous êtes à —, it is in your power to do it; de —, in like manner, thus; de — que, just as, even as, like as
 Mément, adv. likewise
 Mémento, sm. memorial, hint, notice
 Mémotre, sf. memory, remembrance; les filles de —, the Muses; le temple de —, the temple of fame
 — de lèvre, short memory [bill
 —, sm. memorial, memorandum-book,
 — d'apothicaire, a heavy account
 Mémorable, adj. memorable, worthy of remembrances
 Mémoratif, ive, adj. memorative, tending to preserve memory
 Mémorial, sm. memorial, something to preserve memory, petition, address
 — de négociant, mercantile waste-book
 Memorialiste, sm. petitioner
 Menaçant, e, adj. menacing, threatening
 Menace, sf. threat, menace [ing
 Menacer, va. to menace, threaten
 Ménage, sm. household, family, goods, housekeeping; toile de —, homespun cloth · pain de —, household bread; vivre de —, to live sparingly; faire bon —, to live well together; elle entend bien le —, she is a good housewife
 Ménagement, sm. regard, attention, discretion, prudence, conduct, care
 Ménager, va. to husband, manage, procure, conduct, treat with care
 — les termes, to weigh what one says
 — l'occasion, to improve the opportunity
 — sa santé, to take care of one's health
 — une entrevue, to procure an interview
 — ses amis, to forbear being troublesome to one's friends
 se —, vr. to take care of oneself
 Ménager, ère, sf. housekeeper, housewife
 —, ère, adj. thrifty, provident, saving; un — de bouts de chandelles, penny wise and pound foolish
 Ménagerie, sf. menagery, collection of wild animals
 Mendiant, e, smf. mendicant, beggar
 —, e, adj. mendicant, begging
 Mendicité, sf. mendicity, beggary
 Mendier, va. to beg, crave, ask alms
 Ménéé, sf. underhand dealing, plot
 Mener, va. to lead, drive, introduce
 — une barque, to steer a boat
 — le deuil, to be chief mourner
 — quelqu'un à la baguette, to govern one imperiously
 Ménestrel, sm. minstrel, musician
 Ménétrier, sm. fiddler, viola-player

Meneur, sm. gentleman-usher, leader
 — d'élection, electioneering agent
 Ménil, sm. manor, jurisdiction of a lord
 Menin, sm. minion, favourite, darling
 Menotte, sf. small hand
 —, pl. manacles, handcuffs
 Mensonge, sm. lie, falsehood, error
 Mensonger, ère, adj. false, illusory
 Mensuel, le, adj. monthly
 Mental, e, adj. mental, intellectual
 Mentalement, adv. mentally, intellectually, in the mind
 Menterie, sf. fib, lie, an untruth
 Menteur, euse, smf. liar
 —, adj. lying, false, deceitful
 Menthe, sf. mint, a plant
 Mention, sf. mention, notice, remark
 Mentionner, va. to mention
 Mentir, vn. to lie, fib, utter falsehood
 Menton, sm. the chin
 Mentonnier, sf. chin-cloth
 Mentor, sm. mentor, guide, tutor
 Menu, sm. bill of fare
 —, e, adj. slender, thin, small
 — peuple, the common people
 — bois, brushwood
 — plomb, small shot
 —, adv. very small or thin
 Menuet, sm. minuet, kind of dance
 Menuiser, va. to work at joiner's work
 Menuiserie, sf. joiner's work, carpentry
 Menuisier, sm. joiner
 Méphitique, adj. asphyttical, noxious
 Méphitisme, sm. noxious exhalation
 Méprendre, vr. to mistake
 Mépris, sm. contempt, scorn, disdain; avoir du — pour quelqu'un, to slight or despise one; témoigner du —, to show disrespect; au — des lois, in spite of the laws
 Méprisable, adj. contemptible, vile, low
 Méprisant, e, adj. disdainful, scornful
 Méprise, sf. mistake, blunder, oversight
 Mépriser, va. to despise, scorn, slight
 Mer, sf. sea, deep, ocean, tide; pleine —, offing or high sea; bras de —, bay or gulf; homme de —, seafaring man; aller sur —, to go to sea; porter de l'eau à la —, to carry coals to Newcastle; la — étale, the sea is smooth
 — haute, high water
 — basse, low water
 Mercantile, adj. mercantile, trading
 Mercantile, sf. small trade
 Mercenaire, smf. workman, hireling
 —, adj. mercenary, done for money
 Mercenirement, adv. mercenarily
 Mercerie, sf. mercery, haberdashery
 Merci, sf. mercy, pity, power; Dieu —, thank God; grand —, thank you
 Mercier, ère, smf. mercer, haberdasher
 Mercredi, Mercredi, sm. Wednesday
 Mercure, sm. mercury, quicksilver
 Mercuriel, le, adj. mercurial
 Mère, sf. mother, professed nun; belle — à l'égard d'un gendre ou d'une bru, mother-in-law
 Mère, adj. principal, first

Méridien, sm. *meridian*, a circle
 —, ne, adj. *meridian*, relating to astro-
 nomical lines
Méridional, e, adj. *meridional*, south
Mérimos, sm. *Spanish sheep*, wool of the
Merino sheep, kind of cloth
Merise, sf. *small or wild cherry*
Merisier, sm. *wild cherry-tree*
Méritant, e, adj. *meritable*, worthy, de-
 serving reward
Mérite, sm. *merit*, desert, worth, excel-
 lence deserving reward, claim, right
Mériter, va. to merit, deserve, earn
 — une punition, to incur punishment
Méritoire, adj. *meritorious*, deserving
Méritoirement, adv. *meritoriously*
Merlan, sm. *whiting*, kind of sea-fish
Merle, sm. *merle*, blackbird; un fin —,
knowing one, cunning fellow
Merlesse, sf. *hen blackbird*
Merlin, sm. *merlin*, kind of hawk; mar-
 line, small line of hemp dipped in pitch;
 pole-axe, butcher's hammer
Merliner, va. to fasten a sail
Mertion, sm. part of the parapet of a
 fortification between two embrasures
Merluce, sf. *stock fish*
Merrain, sm. *timber sawed into planks*
Merveille, sf. *marvel*, wonder
Merveilleusement, adv. *marvellously*
Merveilleux, euse, adj. *marvellous*
Mes (plural of *Mon*), pron. *my*
Mésaise, sm. *trouble*, inconvenience
Mésalliance, sf. *unequal match*, alliance
 with one of inferior rank
Mésaller, va. to join any person or thing
 to another of inferior rank or value
 se —, vr. to marry below one's station in
 society, to undermatch
Mésange, sf. *tomtit*, titmouse
Mésarriver, vn. to be unprosperous, suc-
 ceed ill, receive harm
Mésavenir, vn. to succeed ill
Mésaventure, sf. *misfortune*, ill success
Mesdames (plural of *Madame*), sf. *ladies*
Mésatimer, va. to disregard, despise,
 undervalue
Mésintelligence, sf. *misunderstanding*
Mésinterpréter, va. to misinterpret, put
 a wrong construction upon anything
Mésmerisme, sm. *animal magnetism*,
 doctrine propounded by Dr Mesmer
Mésoffrir, vn. to give a small offer, bid
 much less than a thing is worth
Mesquin, e, adj. *niggardly*, stingy, mean
Mesquinement, adv. *sordidly*, meanly
Mesquinerie, sf. *avarice*, niggardliness
Message, sm. *message*, errand
Message, ère, smf. *messenger*, carrier
Messagerie, sf. *post-office*, stage-coach,
 coach-office
Messe, sf. *mass* [becoming
Méséance, sf. *indecentcy*, any thing un-
Méséant, e, adj. *unbecoming*, indecent
Messieurs, sm. pl. *my lords*
Messeoir, vn. to behave unbecomingly
Messidor, sm. *tenth month of the French*
republican calendar

Messie, sm. *Messiah*
Messier, sm. *keeper of a vineyard*
Messieurs, sm. pl. *gentlemen*
Messire, sm. *my lord*, a title of honour
Mesurable, adj. *measurable*
Mesurage, sm. *measurement*, mensura-
 tion, surveying
Mesure, sf. *measure*, metre, size, time,
 degree, quantity, moderation, limit;
 il a combié la —, he has gone beyond
 all bounds; il faut tout avec poids et —,
 he is extremely cautious; au fur et
 à —, by little and little; outre —, im-
 moderately; sans —, adv. *exceedingly*;
 à — que, even as, according as, in
 proportion as
Mesuré, e, adj. *circumspect*, cautious
Mesurier, va. to measure, weigh, com-
 pare, examine, consider, proportion
 — ses discours et ses actions, to be cau-
 tious with one's words and actions
 — son épée avec quelqu'un, to fight a
 duel with one
 se — avec, vr. to enter into competition
 with, contend with, fight with
Mesureur, sm. *meter*, measurer
Mésuser, vn. to misuse, use improperly,
 treat ill
Métal, sm. *metallic composition*
Métairie, sf. *farm*, farm-house
Métal, pl. aux, sm. *metal*, an opaque or
 compact body capable of fusion
Métallique, adj. *metallic*, pertaining to
 metals [metals
Métallisation, sf. *natural formation of*
Métalliser, va. to turn ore into metal
Métallurgie, sf. *metallurgy*, the art of
 working metals
Métamorphose, sf. *metamorphosis*
Metamorphoser, va. to transform
 se —, vr. to transform oneself
Métaphore, sf. *metaphor*, a rhetorical
 figure ascribing the name and prop-
 erties of one object to another [ratives
Métaphorique, adj. *metaphorical*, figu-
Métaphoriquement, adv. *metaphorically*
Métaphysicien, sm. *metaphysician*
Métaphysique, sf. *metaphysics*
 —, adj. *metaphysical*, abstruse
Métaphysiquement, adv. *metaphysically*
Métayer, ère, smf. *farmer*, farmer's wife
Météore, sm. *meteor*, luminous body
Météorologie, sf. *meteorology*
Météorologique, adj. *meteorological*
Météorologiste, sm. *meteorologist*
Méthode, sf. *method*, regular order, way
Méthodique, adj. *methodical*, in order
Méthodiquement, adv. *methodically*
Méthodiste, sm. *Methodist*, one of a sect
 of Christians, observer of method
Médeculeux, euse, adj. *timid*, timorous
Métier, sm. *trade*, occupation, employ-
 ment, calling, profession, handicraft
Méti, e, adj. et smf. *mongrel*, anything
 of a mixed breed
Mètre, sm. *metre*, harmonic measure
 poetical cadence, a French measure,
 about thirty-nine inches English

Métrique, adj. *metrical*
 Métrologie, *sf. art of measuring*
 Métromanie, *sf. metromania, rage for versifying*
 Métropole, *sf. metropolis, chief city*
 Métropolitain, *sm. metropolitan, bishop of a mother church, archbishop*
 —, e, adj. *belonging to a metropolis*
 Mets, *sm. mess, dish with viands*
 Mettable, *adj. wearable, passable*
 Metteur en œuvre, *sm. working jeweller*
 Mettre, *va. to put, set, lay, place*
 — à bord, *to ship, put on board*
 — à la voile ou sous voile, *to set sail or get under weigh*
 — bas, *to bring forth or lay down*
 — du sien, *to contribute of one's own*
 — en avant, *to move, propose*
 — en colère, *to provoke or make angry*
 — en doute, *to question*
 — en droit, *to entitle*
 — en oubli, *to forget*
 — en pièces, *to cut, pull, tear in pieces*
 — en sang, *to make one bleed*
 — en train, *to lead the dance*
 — en vente, *to expose to sale* [*hand*]
 — la main à la plume, *to take pen in order, to settle*
 — par écrit, *to set down in writing*
 — quelqu'un en peine, *to make one uneasy*
 — sous les pieds, *to tread under foot*
 — une chose au jour, *to divulge a thing*
 — une chose en fait, *to suppose a thing*
 — un homme en justice, *to prosecute a man*
 — un livre au jour, *to publish a book*
 se — à, *vr. to begin*
 se — bien, *to dress well*
 se — devant, *to stand before*
 se — en devoir, *to prepare oneself*
 se — en frais, *to put oneself to expence*
 se — en ménage, *to go to housekeeping*
 Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*
 —, adj. *movable, easy to till; biens —, movable possessions*
 Meubler, *va. to furnish, stock, enrich*
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*
 — de soie, *hay cock*
 — de paille, *stack of straw*
 Meulier, *sm. millstone-maker*
 Meulière, *sf. millstone, millstone quarry*
 Meunier, *sm. miller, pollard, a fish*
 Meunière, *sf. a miller's wife*
 Meurtre, *sm. murder, assassination*
 Meurtrier, *ière, smf. murderer, murderer, assassin*
 —, adj. *murderous, deadly, bloody*
 Meurtrière, *sf. loophole to fire through*
 Meurtrez, *va. to bruise, kill; se — le visage, vr. to disfigure one's face*
 Meurtresure, *sf. bruise, contusion*
 Meute, *sf. pack of hounds, a hunt*
 Mévendre, *va. to undersell*
 Mévente, *sf. sale at an under price*
 Mezzo-terminé, *sm. middle course*
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto, dark en-*
 mi, *sm. mi, a note in music* [*graving*]

Mi, adj. *half, mid, middle; portrait à — corps, half-length picture*
 Mi-Carême, *sf. Mid-Lent*
 Miasmatique, adj. *miasmatical* [*tion*]
 Miasme, *sm. miasma, noxious exhalation*
 Miaulant, e, adj. *mowing*
 Miaulement, *sm. act of mowing*
 Miauler, *va. to mew*
 Mica, *sm. mica, a brilliant stone*
 Miche, *sf. a small loaf, roll of bread*
 Micmac, *sm. secret practice, knack*
 Micromètre, *sm. micrometer, an instrument for measuring short distances*
 Microscope, *sm. microscope*
 Microscopique, adj. *microscopical*
 Mi-denier, *sm. half-expense*
 Midi, *sm. noon, mid day, the south*
 Mie, *sf. crumb, blister, said of earthenware; ma —, my dear*
 —, adv. *not, a particle of negation*
 Miel, *sm. honey; mouche à —, honey-bee*
 Mielieux, euse, a/j. *luscious, mellifluous*
 Mien, ne, pron. *mine, my own*
 Miette, *sf. little crumb or bit*
 Mieux, adv. *better, best, rather; le — que je pourrai, as well as I can*
 Mignard, e, adj. *pretty, nice, delicate*
 Mignardement; adv. *delicately, nicely*
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker, fondle*
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*
 —, pl. *beauties, endearments, caresses*
 Mignon, ne, smf. *minion, favourite*
 —, ne, adj. *delicate, pretty, darling*
 Mignonne, *sf. minion, a printing type*
 Mignonnement, adv. *delicately, finely*
 Mignonnette, *sf. mignonette, a flower*
 Mignoter, *va. to cocker, caress, pamper*
 Mignotise, *sf. act of fawning, fondling*
 Migraine, *sf. m'grim, a disorder of the head, vertigo, headache*
 Migration, *sf. migration, removal*
 Mijaurée, *sf. an affected woman*
 Mijoter, *va. to simmer, fiddle*
 Mil, Millet, *sm. millet, a small grain*
 Milan, *sm. kite, sort of vulture*
 Milliaire, *adj. military, said of a fever*
 Milice, *sf. art and exercise of war*
 Milicien, *sm. militiaman*
 Milieu, *sm. middle, centre, midst, medium, temper, expedient; au — de l'hiver, in the depth of winter*
 Militaire, *sm. a soldier*
 —, adj. *military, warlike, martial*
 Militairement, adv. *militarily, martially*
 Militante, adj. et *sf. militant; l'église —, the church militant*
 Militer, *vn. to militate, make for or*
 Mille, *sm. milio* [*against*]
 —, adj. *thousand*
 Mille-feuille, *sf. milfoil, yarrow, a plant*
 Mille-fleurs (eau de), *sf. all flower water*
 Millénaire, *sm. millenary, space of a thousand years*
 —, adj. *consisting of a thousand*
 —, sm. pl. *millenarians, those who expect the millennium*
 Millésime, *sm. date of a coin or medal*
 Millet, *sm. millet, chickweed*

Milliaire, sm. *mils stone*
 —, adj. *military, resembling millet-seeds*
Milliard, sm. *a thousand millions*
Milliare, sm. *thousandth part of an arc*
Milliase, sf. *a vast number, a world*
Millième, sm. *a thousandth part*
 —, adj. *thousandth* [*fusely*]
Miller, sm. *a thousand; à —, adv. pro-*
Milligramme, sm. *thousandth part of a*
gramme, a French weight
Millilitre, sm. *thousandth part of a litre*
Millimètre, sm. *thousandth part of a*
metre, a French measure
Million, sm. *a million*
Millionaire, sm. *a very rich man*
 —, adj. *extremely rich*
Millionième, adj. *millionth*
Millistère, sm. *thousandth part of a stère*
Mime, sm. *mime, a comedy, mimic*
Mimique, adj. *mimic, mimical*
Mimology, sf. *mimicry, imitation*
Mimologue, sm. *a mimic, imitator*
 —, adj. *concerning mimicry*
Minaret, sm. *minaret, a spire or tower*
Minauder, vn. *to primp, mince*
Minauderie, sf. *act of primping*
Minaudier, lère, smt. *an affected person*
Mince, adj. *thin, slender, small, weak*
Mine, sf. *mien, look, physiognomy, grimace, show, mine, pit, ore, a weight, a measure; un homme de bonne ou mauvaise —, a good or ill looking man; faire la —, to pout, make faces; éventer la —, to discover or buffle a design; faire froide —, to receive one coldly; faire jouer une —, to spring a mine*
 — de charbon de terre, *a coal-pit*
 — de plomb, *black-lead*
Miner, va. *to mine, excavate, undermine, prey on, waste, consume, weaken*
Mineral, sm. *mineral ore*
Minéral, sm. *mineral ore, delf*
 —, e, adj. *mineral, metallic*
Minéralogie, sf. *mineralogy*
Minéralogique, adj. *mineralogical*
Minéralogiste, sm. *mineralogist*
Minet, etc, smf. *a little cat, kitten*
Mineur, sm. *a miner, one who digs for metals or makes military mines*
 —, e, smf. *minor, a person under age, minor key in music*
 —, e, adj. *under age, less, lesser*
Mineure, sf. *minor proposition of a syllogism*
Mineux, euse, adj. *sensitive*
Miniature, sf. *a miniature*
Minière, sf. *a mine containing minerals*
Minime, sm. *one of an order of monks*
 —, adj. *of a dark brown colour*
Minimum, sm. *minimum, the smallest degree in mathematics*
Ministère, sm. *office, agency, ministry, ministers, administration*
Ministériisme, sm. *devotedness to the ministry or government*
Ministériel, le, adj. *ministerial*
Ministériellement, adv. *ministerially*

Ministre, sm. *minister, parson, rector, pastor; Guillaume Pitt a été premier —, William Pitt has been prime minister; un — d'état, a minister of state*
Minium, sm. *minium, red lead*
Minois, sm. *a pretty face*
Minon, sm. *a kitten*
Minoratif, sm. *gentle purgative*
Minorité, sf. *minority, under age*
Minot, sm. *a measure of three bushels*
Minotaure, sm. *Minotaur, a fabulous monster, half man and half bull*
Minuit, sm. *midnight*
Minute, sf. *a minute, small writing*
Minuter, va. *to make a rough draught*
Minute, sf. *minuteness, trifle*
Minuteux, euse, adj. *trifling, finical*
Minuteusement, adv. *triflingly*
Miquélet, sm. *a robber in the Pyrenees*
Miquelot, sm. *young begging pilgrim*
Mirabelle, sf. *a plum, bullace*
Miracle, sm. *miracle, wonder, prodigy*
Miraculeusement, adv. *miraculously*
Miraculeux, euse, adj. *miraculous*
Mirage, sm. *looming, an optical illusion observed at sea and in Lower Egypt*
Mire, sf. *aim or level of a gun, frontlet*
Mirer, va. *to aim at or take one's aim at*
 se —, vr. *to view oneself in a glass*
Mirmidon, sm. *myrmidon, Russian*
Miroir, sm. *mirror, looking glass*
 — de toilette, *swing or dressing glass*
Miroiterie, sf. *looking-glass trade*
Miroitier, sm. *seller or maker of mirrors*
Mis, e, adj. *set, put, dressed; être bien —, to be in a very good garb*
Misaine, sf. *foresail; mâture —, foremast*
Misanthrope, sm. *misanthrope*
Misanthropie, sf. *misanthropy*
Misanthropique, adj. *misanthropical*
Miscellanées, sm. pl. *miscellanies*
Miscible, adj. *miscible, that can be mixed*
Mise, sf. *disbursement, expense, currency, stake at play, mouth of a mustard-mill; homme de —, agreeable man*
Misérable, smf. *a wretch, a scoundrel*
 —, adj. *miserable, unfortunate*
Misérablement, adv. *miserably*
Misère, sf. *misery, calamity, distress, poverty; prendre le collier de —, to resume excessive labours*
 —s, pl. *trifles, things of no importance*
Misérère, sm. *illic passion, a violent colic; dans un —, in a trice or moment*
Miséricorde, sf. *mercy, pity, clemency, pardon, seat of a stall in a choir*
 —, interj. *bless me! mercy on me!*
Miséricordieusement, adv. *mercifully*
Miséricordeux, euse, adj. *merciful*
Missel, sm. *missal, mass book*
Mission, sf. *mission, despatch, order*
Missionnaire, sm. *missionary*
Missive, sf. *missive, epistle, letter*
 —, adj. *missive, such as may be sent*
Mitale, sf. *mitten, a coarse glove*
Mite, sf. *mite, cheese-mite, copper-worm*
Mitigation, sf. *mitigation, abatement*
Mitigative, adj. *fit to mitigate*

Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate, soften
 Miron, *sm.* a long glove without hands
 Mitonner, *va.* to cicker, fondle, caress
 — quelqu'un, to humour one
 — une affaire, to let a business ripen
 —, *vn.* to let soak or stew
 Mitoyen, *ne, adj.* middle, intermediate
 Mitraille, *sf.* iron or brass ware, cop-
 pers, pence, cimeter or case shot
 Mitrailleur, *va.* to shoot with grape or
 case shot
 Mitre, *sf.* mitre, episcopal crown
 Mitré, *e, adj.* mitred, wearing a mitre
 Mixte, *sm.* mixed body, medley
 —, *adj.* mixed, blended, compounded
 Mnémouque, *sf.* mnemonics
 —, *adj.* mnemonical, assisting memory
 Mobile, *sm.* mover, proposer, principal,
 moving power, spring, excitement;
 premier —, ringleader; échelle —, *sf.*
 aiding-scale; fête —, movable feast
 —, *adj.* movable, unsteady, changing
 from one place or time to another
 Mobiliaire, *adj.* movable, that may be
 moved; biens —, personal goods
 Mobilier, *sm.* movables, furniture
 —, ière, *adj.* movable
 Mobilisation, *sf.* act of making movable
 Mobiliser, *va.* to make movable
 Mobilité, *sf.* mobility, the power of being
 moved, activity, fickleness, populace
 Mode, *sf.* mode, fashion, way, whim;
 à la —, fashionable; être à la —, to
 be in the fashion; vivre à sa —, to
 live as one has a mind
 —, *sm.* mood, grammatical term
 Modèle, *sm.* model, pattern, example,
 mould, copy, representation, standard
 — parfait, perfect model, paragon
 Modeler, *va.* & *vn.* to model, mould,
 fashion, shape
 se —, *vr.* to imitate, copy, counterfeit
 se — sur quelqu'un, to copy another,
 take some one for a pattern
 Modérantisme, *sm.* moderate system
 Modérateur, *sm.* moderator, one who
 presides, ruler
 — de la jeunesse, director of youth
 Modération, *sf.* moderation, frugality,
 abatement, diminution
 Modéré, *e, adj.* moderate, gentle, tem-
 perate, prudent, mild, sober
 Modérément, *adv.* moderately, soberly
 Modérer, *va.* to moderate, regulate, re-
 strain, repress, abate, pacify, lessen,
 decide as a moderator, preside
 — ses passions, to cool one's passions
 — son humeur, to curb one's temper
 — sa dépense, to retrench one's expenses
 se —, *vr.* to restrain or moderate oneself
 Moderne, *adj.* modern, recent, late; à la
 —, *adv.* after the modern fashion
 Moderner, *va.* to modernize, render mo-
 dern
 Modernes, *sm. pl.* the moderns
 Modeste, *adj.* modest, grave, diffident
 Modestement, *adv.* modestly, decently
 Modestie, *sf.* modesty, pudicity, decency
 Modicité, *sf.* smallness, small quantity

Modicité du prix, *lowness of the price*
 Modicatif, *sm.* modificative, qualifier
 —, *ive, adj.* modifying, qualifying
 Modification, *sf.* modification, limitation
 Modifier, *va.* to modify, qualify, vary,
 moderate, attenuate, limit, mitigate
 Modillon, *sm.* modillion, bracket, an
 ornament in architectural columns
 Modique, *adj.* moderate, not extreme
 Modiquement, *adv.* moderately
 Modiste, *sf.* milliner, bonnet-maker
 Modulation, *sf.* modulation, agreeable
 harmony or variation of sound
 Module, *sm.* module, model or represen-
 tation
 Moduler, *va.* to modulate
 Moelle, *sf.* marrow, pith, strength, sap
 — des plantes, pith of plants
 — épinière, spinal marrow
 Moelleusement, *adv.* in a pithy manner
 Moelleux, *euse, adj.* marrowy, full of
 marrow, pithy, full of strength; vin
 —, strong and pleasant wine; drap
 —, substantial cloth that feels soft;
 discours —, forcible and energetic dis-
 course; voix —euse, melodious and
 full voice
 Moelleux, *sm.* softness of colouring in a
 painting or drawing
 — dans la touche, smooth and blended
 tint or hue
 — dans le coloris, agreeable colouring
 Moellon, *sm.* rough stone
 Mœurs, *sf. pl.* morals, manners, ways,
 behaviour, customs, usages; certificat
 de vie et —, written character; avoir
 des —, to be of good morals; homme
 sans —, an immoral man
 — d'une nation, habits of a nation
 — des animaux, inclinations of animals
 Moi, *pron. me, to me. I; de vous à —,*
 between you and me
 Moi-même, *pron. myself; un livre à —,*
 a book of mine
 Moignon, *sm.* stump of an amputated
 Moine, *sm.* monk, friar, wooden warm-
 ing pan; l'habit ne fait pas le —, ap-
 pearances are deceitful
 Moineau, *sm.* sparrow; cheval —, crop-
 ped horse; tirer sa poudre aux —, to
 be at great trouble or expense to little
 purpose, to labour uselessly
 Moinesme, *sf.* monachism, monastic life
 Moinesse, *sf.* petty nun
 Moineillon, *sm.* petty monk
 Moins, *sm.* the least; c'est le — que vous
 pouvez faire, it is the least thing you
 can do
 —, *adv.* less, except, but; à —, for
 less; du —, at least; pour le —, how-
 ever; ni plus ni —, neither more nor
 less; en — de rien, in a trice; à — de,
 prep. for less than; à — que, unless;
 au —, int. remember! don't forget!

Moire, *sf.* mohair, the hair of a goat
 Moiré, *e.* adj. clouded or watered
 Moirer, *va.* to water silk or woollen stuffs
 Mois, *sm.* month, space of four weeks
 Moise, *sf.* binding-piece in carpentry
 Moiser, *va.* to bind pieces of wood together
 Moid, *sm.* mould, hoariness
 —, *e.* adj. mouldy, moulded, hoary
 Moisir, *va.* to mould, make mouldy
 se —, *vr.* to grow mouldy
 Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness, hoariness
 Moisson, *sf.* harvest, harvest-time, crop
 Moissonner, *va.* to reap, mow, gather
 Moissonneur, *euse*, *sm.* reaper
 Moite, *adj.* moist, damp
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture
 Moitié, *sf.* moiety, half, wife
 —, *adv.* half; à —, by half, by halves;
 la — du temps, most commonly
 Moitr, *va.* to wet
 — le papier, to wet the paper
 Moka, *sm.* Mocha coffee
 Molaire, *adj.* molar; les dents —, *pl.* the
 molar teeth, jaw-teeth, grinders
 Môle, *sm.* mole, pier, mound, dike
 Mole-ule, *sf.* particle of matter or air
 Molester, *va.* to molest, vex, persecute
 Moletie, *sf.* ravel of a spur, windfall, a
 disease in horses, painter's muller
 Mollas-e, *adj.* flabby, flimsy
 Mollement, *adv.* softly, faintly
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy
 Mollet, *sm.* calf of the leg, short fringe
 —, *pl.* nippers used by goldsmiths
 —, *te.* adj. a little soft, downy
 Molleton, *sm.* swanskin, a woollen stuff
 Mollification, *sf.* act of mollifying
 Mollifier, *va.* to mollify or render soft
 Mollir, *vn.* to grow soft, slacken, flag
 — les haubans, to ease the shrouds
 Moment, *sm.* moment, minute, instant,
 momentum in mechanics; dans le —,
 presently; d'un — à l'autre, from
 time to time; à tout —, at every
 turn, ever and anon; avoir de bons
 —, to have lucid intervals
 Momentané, *e.* adj. momentary
 Momentanément, *adv.* for a moment
 Momerie, *sf.* mummery, hypocrisy
 Momie, *sf.* mummy
 Momon, *sm.* money which maskers offer
 to pay when playing at dice
 Mon, *pron.* my
 Monacal, *e.* adj. monachal, monastic
 Monacalement, *adv.* like a monk
 Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy
 Monarchique, *adj.* monarchical
 Monarchiquement, *adv.* monarchically
 Monarchiste, *sm.* a partisan of monarchy
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch
 Monastère, *sm.* monastery, convent
 Monastique, *adj.* monastic, conventual
 Monaul, *sm.* bird of the gallinaceous sort
 Monaut, *adj.* having only one ear
 Monceau, *sm.* heap, mass, pile
 Mondain, *e.* a worldly, sensualist
 —, *e.* adj. worldly, proud, luxurious
 Mondainement, *adv.* in a worldly way

Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness, vanity
 Monde, *sm.* world, universe, mankind,
 people, earth, terrestrial globe; l'autre
 —, the future life; le nouveau —, new
 continent of America; le beau —,
 people of fashion; tout le —, every
 body; étudier le —, to study men
 Mondé, *e.* adj. cleansed, peeled
 Monder, *va.* to cleanse, peel
 Monétaire, *sm.* master of a mint
 Monétiser, *va.* to convert an object into
 a coin or legal tender
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor, an admonisher
 Monition, *sf.* monition, information
 Monitoire, *sm.* a monitory, admonition
 Monitorial, *e.* adj. admonitory
 Monnaie, *sf.* money, coin, change; fause
 —, base or counterfeit coin
 Monnayage, *sm.* act of coinng money
 Monnayer, *va.* to mint, coin
 Monnayeur, *sm.* minter, mint-master
 Monocéros, *sm.* unicorn in astronomy
 Monodie, *sf.* monody, music or poetry in
 honour of the dead
 Monogamie, *sf.* monogamy
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram
 Monologue, *sm.* monologue or soliloquy
 Monomanie, *sf.* monomania
 Monopétale, *adj.* monopetalous
 Monopole, *sm.* monopoly, tax, duty
 Monopoler, *va.* to monopolise
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist
 Monosyllabe, *sm.* monosyllable
 —, *adj.* relating to a monosyllable
 Monosyllabique, *adj.* monosyllabical
 Monotonie, *adj.* monotonous
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony
 Monseigneur, *sm.* title of lord, my lord
 Monseigneuriser, *va.* to name one my lord
 Monsieur, *sm.* sir, master, title formerly
 given to the French king's elder brother;
 devenir gros —, to become a
 great man; comment appelez-vous ce
 — là? how do you call that gentleman?
 voici un — qui vous demande,
 here is a gentleman who desires to
 speak with you
 Monstre, *sm.* monster, prodigy
 Monstruement, *adv.* prodigiously
 Monstrueux, *euse*, *adj.* monstrous
 Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity
 Mont, *sm.* mount, mountain, hill
 — de piété, pawn office
 — paynote, safe place from which a battle
 may be seen
 Montage, *sm.* act of coming up
 Montagnard, *e.* a mountaineer
 —, *adj.* relating to a highlander
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, high hill
 Montagneux, *euse*, *adj.* mountainous
 Montant, *sm.* any thing that stands upright
 in a building, amounts, total,
 upright in heraldry; prendre le —, to
 soar high, in falconry
 Montée, *sf.* staircase, step, acclivity
 — d'une colonne, height of a pillar
 Monté, *e.* adj. ascended, wound up; le
 blé est —, the corn is sprung up

Monter, *va.* to carry or lift up, raise
 — un cheval fougueux, to ride a fiery or spirited horse
 — la garde, to mount guard
 — un bouquet, to make up a nosegay
 — un cheval, to mount a horse, get on horseback, ride
 — un diamant, to set a diamond
 — un lit, to set up a bedstead
 — un luth, to string a lute
 — un vaisseau, to command a ship
 — une épée, to mount a sword
 — une horloge, to wind up a clock
 — une montre, to wind up a watch
 —, *vn.* to ascend; mount, come, go, or get up, grow up, increase, rise; le vin lui monte à la tête, the wine flies to his head
 — à un arbre, to climb a tree
 — en voiture, to step into a carriage
 — aux nues, to fly into a passion
 — en grain, to run to seed
 — en chaire, to preach
 — sur le trône, to ascend the throne
 — sur mer ou sur un vaisseau, to embark in a ship
 — sur ses ergots, to speak haughtily
 se —, *vr.* to amount or come to
 Monticule, *sm.* little hill, eminence
 Mont-Joli, *interj.* ancient war-cry
 Montoir, *sm.* horseblock
 Montre, *sf.* watch, pocket time-piece, amulet, show-glass, muster; faire — d'érudition, to make a parade of one's learning
 — à répétition, repeating-watch
 — d'orgues, outside of an organ
 Montrer, *va.* to show, teach, point out, display, demonstrate
 — les dents à quelqu'un, to resist one
 — ses talons, to run away
 se —, *vr.* to show oneself
 Monteux, *cuse, adj.* mountainous
 Monture, *sf.* riding-horse, mounting of any kind of work
 — d'arbalète, rack of a cross-bow
 — de fusil, stock of a gun
 — de scie, frame of a saw
 Monument, *sm.* monument, memorial, tomb, pillar
 Monumental, *e, adj.* monumental
 Moque, *sf.* dead-eye or block in rigging; la pelle se — du fourgon, six of the one and half a dozen of the other
 se Moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at, ridicule, despise, scorn, jeer, deride
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, railery, scorn, sport, ridicule, derision, vain show
 Moquette, *sf.* shag, rough woolly hair, kind of cloth
 Moqueur, *cuse, s. derider, scoffer*
 —, *cuse, adj.* mocking, deriding, ridiculing, jeering, scuffling
 Moquiller, *sm.* a tree of Gulana
 Meral, *sm.* the mind
 —, *e, adj.* moral, virtuous, honest, just
 Morale, *sf.* morality, practice of moral duties, ethics, doctrines of morality

Moralement, *adv.* morally, in a moral manner, honestly, justly, probably
 Moraliser, *vn.* to moralise
 Moraliseur, *sm.* moraliser, used ironically
 Moraliste, *sm.* moralist, teacher of morals
 Morale, *sf.* morality, doctrine of the duties of life
 Morbide, *adj.* morbid, diseased, sickly
 Morbifique, *adj.* morbidic, morbific
 Morbleu, *interj.* zounds!
 Morceau, *sm.* morsel, small piece, fragment; manger le — honteux, to leave no manners in the dish
 — de la souris, venison bit
 — délicat, nice bit, tidbit
 — de papier, slip or scrap of paper
 Morceaux (par), *adv.* piece meal
 Morceler, *va.* to parcel out, divide, cunle
 Mordacité, *sf.* mordacity, biting quality
 Mortant, *sm.* gilder's pigment, size
 —, *e, adj.* biting, acrimonious, severe sharp, satirical, epigrammatic
 Mordicant, *e, adj.* mordicant, pungent, acrid, biting, satirical
 Mordicus, *adv.* tenaciously, obstinately
 Mordiller, *va.* to nibble, eat slowly, carp at, find fault with
 Mordoré, *e, adj.* reddish brown coloured
 Mordre, *va. & vn.* to bite, pierce with the teeth, gnaw, corrode, eat away
 — à la grappe, to like a thing
 — à l'hameçon, to swallow a bait, be taken in or imposed upon
 — dans un pâté, to relish and eat a pie
 — la poussière, to be killed [heartily
 Mordu, *e, adj.* bitten off
 More, *sm.* Moor, black man, negro; de Turc à —, cruelly, without mercy; cheval cap de — ou cavassé de —, a gray horse with a Moor's head
 Moreau, *adj.* shining-black, jet black
 Morelle, *sf.* morel, kind of cherry, the poisonous plant nightshade
 Moresque, *sf.* wife or daughter of a Moor, Moorish fashion, morris-dance
 —, *adj.* moresk, done like the Moors
 Morfil ou Marfil, *sm.* wire-edge or rough edge of a razor, &c., elephant's teeth
 Morfondre, *va.* to cause one to catch cold after being warm or overheated
 se —, *vr.* to catch cold after being overheated, dance attendance, wait in vain
 Morfondure, *sf.* cold after heat
 Morgue, *sf.* pride, haughtiness, disdainful or surly look, place in Paris where unknown dead bodies are exposed; small grated room at a prison gate
 Morguer, *va.* to bully, brave, defy, dare
 Moribond, *e, adj.* in a dying condition
 Moricaud, *e, smf.* tawny or yellowish dark coloured person
 Morigéner, *va.* to tutor, educate, reprimand, correct
 Morille, *sf.* moril, porous mushroom
 Morillon, *sm.* morillon, kind of water-fowl, fine black grapes
 —s, *pl.* rough emeralds [punishment
 Morion, *sm.* helmet, casque; a military

Morne, *sm. hill, cape, promontory*
 —, *adj. sullen, morose, sad, dull, dark*
 Mornifié, *sf. box on the ear*
 Morose, *adj. morose, peevish, sullen*
 Morosité, *sf. moroseness*
 Morphine, *sf. morphia, alkali extracted from opium*
 Morpion, *sm. crab-louse*
 Mors, *sm. horse-bit, curb; les chevaux prirent le — aux dents, the horses ran away*
 Morse, *sm. sea cow or sea-elephant*
 Morsure, *sf. bite, act of biting*
 Mort, *sf. death, decease, demise; mourir de sa belle —, to die a natural death; être à l'article de la —, to be at the point of death; il a la — sur les lèvres, he looks half dead; blesser à —, to wound mortally*
 — éternelle, *perdition, eternal death*
 —, *sm. corpse, dead person, dead body*
 —, *e, wj. dead, deceased, defunct; un enfant — né, a still-born child*
 Mortadelle, *sf. Italian sausage*
 Mortaise, *sf. mortise, cut or hollow to receive a tenon*
 Mortalité, *sf. mortality, subjection to death, human nature*
 Mort-aux-rats, *sf. arsenic, ratsbane*
 Mort-bois, *sm. underwood, shrubs*
 Morte-eau, *sf. neap-tide, low water*
 Mortel, *le, adj. mortal, deadly, human; coup —, fatal blow; froid —, bitter cold; c'est un heureux —, he is a fortunate fellow*
 Mortellement, *adv. mortally, to death*
 Morte-payé, *sf. allowance given to a retired servant or soldier, pension*
 Morte-saison, *sf. dead or dull season of the year*
 Mort-gage, *sm. mortgage, pledge*
 Mortier, *sm. mortar*
 Mortifère, *adj. deadly, fatal*
 Mortifiant, *e, wj. mortifying, vexing*
 Mortification, *sf. mortification*
 Mortifier, *va. to mortify, vex, subdue*
 Mort-né, *adj. still born*
 Mort-ivre, *wj. dead drunk*
 Mortuaire, *wj. funereal, relating to a funeral, mournful; drap —, pall, mortcloth; registre —, burial-book; extrait —, burial certificate*
 Morue, *sf. codfish; dried cod, stockfish*
 Morve, *sf. mucous or slimy fluid, the glanders, a disease among horses*
 Morveau, *sm. mucilage, slimy or viscous mass or body, mucus of the nose, snot*
 Morveux, *euse, adj. mucous, slimy, viscous, snotty, full of the nasal mucus; petit —, sm. young brat; petite —euse, sf. young slut; qui se sent — se mouche, let him wear the cap whom it fits*
 Mosaïque, *sf. mosaic or inlaid work*
 —, *adj. mosaic, relating to variegated inlaid work; Mosaic, Mosaical, pertaining to Moses*
 Moscateline, *sf. musk-wood*
 Moscouade, *sf. raw sugar*

Mosquée, *sf. mosque, Mohammedan or Turkish temple*
 Mot, *sm. motto, word, saying, note, bon —, jest, witty saying; en un —, in short; avoir le —, to be in the secret; prendre quelqu'un au —, to take one at his word; qui ne dit — consent, silence gives consent; ils se sont donné le —, they understand one another; compter ses —, to speak slow*
 — à —, *adv. literally, word for word*
 — à double entente, *pun, quibble*
 — du gaët, *swa ch word*
 — pour rire, *joke, jest*
 Motet, *sm. sacred music, anthem*
 Moteur, *trice, smf. mover, author, proposer, contriver*
 —, *trice, adj. moving, impelling, ruling*
 Motif, *sm. motive, the reason of an action, that which moves the will*
 Motion, *sf. motion, action, agitation*
 Motiver, *va. to move, advise, propose, relate the motive, justify an act*
 Motte, *sf. clod, turf, peat, lump of earth*
 se Motter, *vr. to lurk behind turf a clod, said of partridges*
 Motus, *interj. hush! not a word!*
 Mou, *sm. calf's or lamb's lights*
 —, *Molle, adj. mellow, soft, effeminate, loose, weak, sluggish, indolent*
 Mouchard, *sm. informer, spy*
 Moucharder, *va. to search or spy out, explore, examine, give information of*
 Mouche, *sf. fly, patch upon the face, a game at cards, spy; des pieds de —, scrawl, bad penmanship; fine —, sly or cunning fellow; prendre la —, to take the pet; quelle — vous a piqué? what whim has got into your head?*
 — à miel, *bee*
 Moucher, *va. to blow the nose*
 — une chandelle, *to snuff a candle*
 se —, *vr. to blow or wipe one's nose*
 Moucheron, *sm. gnat, snuff of a candle*
 Moucheté, *e, adj. spotted, pinked*
 Moucheter, *va. pink, spot*
 — de l'hermine, *to black spot ermine*
 Mouchette, *sf. water-table, in architecture; joiner's plane*
 —s, *pl. snuffers*
 Moucher, *sm. snuffer of candles*
 Mouchoir, *sm. handkerchief*
 Moudre, *va. to grind, bruise*
 Moue, *sf. sowy face, grimace; faire la —, to look displeased or sulky*
 Mouette, *sf. sea-gull*
 Mouflard, *e, smf. person having a foul or bloated face*
 Mouflé, *sf. mitten*
 —, *sm. tackle of pull-ys*
 Mouillage, *sm. anchorage*
 Mouiller, *va. to wet, soak*
 se —, *vr. to get wet*
 — la lettre L, *to pronounce the letter L with a liquid sound*
 — en mer, *to cast anchor*
 Mouillette, *sf. slice or finger of bread to dip in an egg boiled soft*

Mouillure, *sf.* watering, act of wetting
 Moulage, *sm.* moulds, moulding, that part of a mill which sets the millstones in motion
 Moule, *sm.* mould, model, pattern
 —, *sf.* muscle, a shell fish
 Moulder, *va.* to mould, cast, pile up
 Mouleur, *sm.* moulder, modeller
 Moulin, *sm.* mill; faire venir l'eau au —, to bring grist to the mill
 — à café, coffee-mill
 — à drèche, malt-mill
 — à eau, water-mill
 — à huile, oil-mill
 — à marches, tread-mill
 — à papier, paper-mill
 — à plier, grinding-mill
 — à poudre, powder-mill
 — à van ou à vanner, dressing-machine
 — à vapeur, steam-mill
 Moulinet, *sm.* capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, turnpikes
 Moulinier, *sm.* miller
 Mout, *adv.* much, very much
 Moulare, *sf.* a moulding, arch
 Mourant, *e.* adj. dying, pale, faint
 Mourir, *vn.* to die, expire, decease
 — de chagrin, to grieve oneself to death
 — de douleur, to die broken-hearted
 — de faim, to starve with hunger
 — de froid, to starve with cold
 se —, *vr.* to be dying; la lampe ou la chandelle se meurt, the lamp or candle is going out
 Mouron, *sm.* chickweed, a plant
 Mousquet, *sm.* musket, gun, firelock
 Mousquetade, *sf.* musket shot
 Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
 Mousqueterie, *sf.* volley of musketry
 Mousqueton, *sm.* musketoon, little gun
 Moussache, *sf.* starch extracted from the cassava plant
 Mousse, *smf.* moss, froth, cabin-boy
 Mousseline, *sf.* muslin
 Mousseur, *vn.* to froth, foam, lather
 Mousseuron, *sm.* small white mushroom
 Mousseux, *e.* adj. frothy, sparkling
 Mousson, *sf.* monsoon
 —s, *pl.* monsoons, trade-winds
 Moussu, *e.* adj. mossy
 Moustache, *sf.* hair on the upper lip
 Moustique, *sf.* mosquito, a stinging fly
 Mout, *sm.* must, new wine, wort
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Moutardier, *sm.* mustard seller or maker
 Moutier, *sm.* monastery, convent
 Mouton, *sm.* wether, sheep, rammer
 —s, *pl.* foaming waves
 Moutonner, *va.* to curl, foam, froth
 Moutonnier, *ière*, *smf.* imitator
 —, *ière*, *adj.* sheep-like
 Mouture, *sf.* act of grinding, mixed corn
 Mouvance, *sf.* dependence of a fee upon another tenure
 Mouvant, *e.* adj. moving, that can move
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion, emotion, tumult, impulse, measure in music
 —s, *pl.* brouis, commotions

Mouvoir, *va.* to move, stir, incite
 Moyen, *sm.* means, power, help; au — de, *adv.* in consideration of
 —, *me.* *adj.* middling, middle, mediate
 —s, *pl.* riches, arguments
 —s sours, underhand methods
 Moyennant, *prep.* for, by the means of
 Moyennement, *adv.* so so, indifferently
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure, get, mediate
 Moyeu, *sm.* stock of a wheel, a plum
 Muable, *adj.* mutable, changeable
 Muance, *sf.* division in music
 Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage, viscous matter
 Mucilagineux, *e.* *adj.* mucilaginous
 Mucosité, *sf.* mucus, a slimy fluid
 Mue, *sf.* moult, mew, cage, slough, skin
 Mué, *e.* *adj.* moulted, caged, cramped up
 Muer, *vn.* to moult, change feathers
 Muet, *te.* *adj.* mute, dumb, speechless
 Muette, *sf.* a place for keeping stags' horns that are cast, or shutting up hawks when they moult, hunting-bos
 Mufti, *sm.* muzzle, the mouth in animals
 Mugir, *vn.* to bellow, low, roar
 Mugissant, *e.* *adj.* howling, roaring
 Mugissement, *sm.* bellowing, howling
 Muguet, *sm.* lily of the valley, fip
 Mugueter, *va.* to court, aim at, wheedle
 Muin, *sm.* hog'shead, a liquid measure
 Mulâtre, *sm.* mulatto, a mongrel
 —, *adj.* born of different-coloured parents
 Mule, *sf.* mule, woman's slipper; ferrer la —, to pilfer in buying
 —s, *pl.* kibes, chaps, cracks
 Mulet, *sm.* mule, mullet, ship
 Muletier, *sm.* mule-driver, muleteer
 Mulette, *sf.* gizzard of a hawk
 Mulot, *sm.* field-mouse
 Multiple, *sm.* multiple in arithmetic
 —, *adj.* containing a number several times without a fraction
 Multiplable, *adj.* multiplable
 Multipliant, *sm.* multiplying-glass
 Multiplicande, *sm.* multiplicand
 Multiplicateur, *sm.* multiplier
 Multiplication, *sf.* multiplication
 Multiplicité, *sf.* multiplicity, multitude
 Multiplier, *va.* to multiply, increase
 Multitude, *sf.* multitude, the vulgar
 Municipal, *e.* *adj.* municipal, corporate
 Municipalité, *sf.* municipality
 Munificence, *sf.* munificence, bounty
 Munir, *va.* to supply, provide, fortify
 se —, *vr.* to furnish oneself
 se — de patience, to arm oneself with
 Munition, *sf.* ammunition [patience
 Munitionnaire, *sm.* commissary of stores
 Muqueux, *e.* *adj.* mucous
 Mur, *sm.* a wall
 — mitoyen ou de refend, partition-wall
 Mûr, *e.* *adj.* ripe, mellow, mature
 —e délibération, grave deliberation
 Muraille, *sf.* wall; être entre quatre —s, to be in jail; il n'y a que les quatre —s, there is nothing but the barn walls
 Mural, *e.* *aj.* mural, said of a crown
 Mûre, *sf.* mulberry
 — sauvage, blackberry

Mûrement, adv. *maturely, deliberately*
 Mûrer, va. *to wall up, immerse*
 — une porte, *to block up a door*
 Mûrier, sm. *mulberry-tree*
 Mûrir, va. *to ripen, mature*
 —, vn. *to grow ripe*
 Murmure, sm. *murmur, humming noise*
 Murmurer, vn. *to murmur, whisper, warble, purr, said of streams*
 Musard, smf. *loiterer, act of loitering*
 —, e, adj. *loitering, lingering, dilatory*
 Musc, sm. *musk, civet or musk cat*
 Muscade, sf. *nutmeg*
 Muscadelle, sf. *musk-pear*
 Muscadet, sm. *muscadine or muscadelle, a sweet grape and wine*
 Muscadier, sm. *nutmeg tree*
 Muscadin, sm. *a musk preparation for sweetening the breath, a bean or fop*
 Muscardin, sm. *a species of dormouse*
 Muscle, sm. *muscle in anatomy, shellfish*
 Musclé, e, adj. *having muscles*
 Musculaire, vj. *muscular*
 Muscule, sf. *muscular vein*
 Musculeux, euse, adj. *muscular*
 Muse, sf. *muse, rutting time of stags*
 Museau, sm. *muzzle, snout, nose*
 Musée, Muséum, sm. *musseum*
 Muselière, sf. *muzzle, nose-band*
 Muser, vn. *to loiter, trifle, go to rut*
 Muserolle, sf. *nose-band of a bridle*
 Musette, sf. *bagpipe; jouer de la —, to play on the bagpipe*
 Musical, e, adj. *musical, harmonious*
 Musicalement, adv. *musically*
 Musicien, ne, smf. *musician*
 Musique, sf. *music, melody, harmony, band; exécuter ou faire de la —, to perform music; mettre en —, to set to music*
 Musquer, va. *to perfume with musk*
 se Musser, vr. *to lurk in a corner*
 Mutabilité, sf. *mutability*
 Mutation, sf. *mutation, change*
 Mutilation, sf. *mutilation*
 Mutilé, e, adj. *mutilated, torn*
 Mutiler, va. *to mutilate, maim, disfigure*
 Mutin, e, smf. *mutineer, rioter*
 —, e, adj. *mutinous, headstrong*
 se Mutiner, vr. *to mutiny, rise in arms*
 Mutinerie, sf. *mutiny, revolt, seditious*
 Mutisme, sm. *dumbness, muteness*
 Mutualité, sf. *mutuality, interchange*
 Mutuel, le, adj. *mutual, reciprocal*
 Mutuellement, adv. *mutually, in return*
 Myope, smf. *shortsighted person*
 Myopie, sf. *shortsightedness*
 Myriade, sf. *myriad, ten thousand*
 Myriagramme, sm. *10,000 grammes*
 Myrialitre, sm. *10,000 litres*
 Myriamètre, sm. *10,000 metres*
 Myriare, sm. *10,000 ares*
 Myrrhe, sf. *myrrh, an aromatic gum*
 Myrte, sm. *myrtle, a fragrant tree*
 Mystère, sm. *mystery, secret, enigma*
 Mystérieusement, adv. *mysteriously*
 Mystérieux, euse, adj. *mysterious*
 Mysticisme, sm. *doctrine of the Mystics*

Mysticité, sf. *mysticalness*
 Mystificateur, sm. *one who outjest*
 Mystification, sf. *act of bantering*
 Mystifier, va. *to mystify, outjest, banter*
 Mystique, smf. *person fond of mysteries*
 —, adj. *mystic, mystical, mysterious*
 Mystiquement, adv. *mystically*
 Mythologie, sf. *mythology*
 Mythologique, adj. *mythological*
 Mythologiquement, adv. *mythologically*
 Mythologiste, Mythologue, sm. *mythologist, one versed in mythology*

N.

N, sm. *the fourteenth letter of the alphabet*
 Nabab, sm. *nabob, an Indian prince*
 Nabot, e, smf. *dwarf, shrimp*
 Nacarat, adj. *of a lively orange red*
 Nacelle, sf. *small boat, wherry*
 — de St Pierre, *St Peter's bark*
 Nacre, sf. *mother-of-pearl, coarse pearl*
 Nacré, sm. *butterfly*
 —, e, adj. *pearled, like mother-of-pearl*
 Nadir, sm. *nadir, the point in the lower hemisphere opposite to the zenith*
 Nage, sf. *row-lock of a boat; donner une —, to give a stroke in rowing; être en —, to be in a sweat or perspiration; à la —, adv. in or by swimming*
 Nageoire, sf. *fin of a fish, cork or bladder to swim with, thin wooden plates which water-carriers have floating in their pail*
 Nager, vn. *to swim, float, sail, row*
 — dans l'opulence, *to live in clover*
 — dans son sang, *to welter in one's blood*
 — debout, *to row standing with the feet towards the prow of the boat*
 — en arrière, *to back astern with the oars*
 Nageur, euse, smf. *one who can swim, waterman, rower, floater*
 Naguère, adv. *not long ago, but lately*
 Naïf, ive, adj. *artless, downright, sincere, plain, natural, innocent; air —, unaffected air*
 Nain, e, smf. *dwarf*
 —, e, adj. *dwarfish, stunted*
 Naissance, sf. *birth, rise, descent, nativity, time of birth, beginning, extraction, lineage; le pays de ma —, my native country*
 Naissant, e, adj. *newly born, growing, rising; propre —, acquired property*
 Naitre, vn. *to be born, arise, spring, grow, be produced; false —, to start, suggest, give rise to, breed, produce*
 Naïvement, adv. *plainly, frankly*
 Naïveté, sf. *ingenuousness, simplicity*
 Nanan, sm. *dainties, sweetmeats*
 Nankin, sm. *nankeen, kind of cotton cloth, originally from Nankin*
 Nantaise, sf. *sailor's jacket or great-coat*
 Nantir, va. *to ensure, give security*
 se —, vr. *to secure to oneself*

Nantissement, *sm.* security, pledge
 Naphte, *sf.* naphtha, bitumen
 Nappe, *sf.* table-cloth, deer-skin; mettre la —, to lay the cloth; lever ou ôter la —, to remove the cloth
 — d'eau, *sheet of water filling*
 Narcisse, *sm.* daffodil, a plant
 Narcotique, *adj.* narcotic, causing torpor or stupefaction
 Nard, *sm.* nard, spikenard, an aromatic plant, ointment
 Nargue, *interj.* *shaw!*
 — de lui! a *fig for him!*
 Narguer, *va.* to set at defiance, bully
 Narine, *sf.* nostril
 Narrateur, *sm.* narrator, relater, teller
 Narratif, *ive, adj.* narrative, relating
 Narration, *sf.* account, act of relating
 Narré, *sm.* narrative, story, relation
 Narrer, *val* to narrate, relate [*nose*]
 Nasal, *e, adj.* nasal, pertaining to the nose
 Nasalisation, *adv.* with a nasal sound
 Nasales, *sf.* pl. nasal vowels
 Nasalité, *sf.* quality of the nasal sound, property of the nasal vowels
 Nasard, *e, ou* Nasilleur, *euse, smf. et adj.* one who speaks through the nose; speaking through the nose
 Nasarde, *sf.* flip or jerk on the nose
 Nasarder, *va.* to jerk one on the nose, banter, mock, jeer
 Nasan, *sm.* nostril of a beast
 Nasillard, *e, smf. et adj.* snuffler, speaking through the nose
 Nasiller ou Nasillonner, *vn.* to snuffle, speak through the nose
 Nasse, *sf.* bow-net or basket to catch fish
 Natal, *e, adj.* natal, native
 Natation, *sf.* natation, act of swimming
 Natif, *ive, adj.* native, conferred by birth
 Nation, *sf.* nation, body of people
 National, *e, adj.* national
 Nationalement, *adv.* nationally
 Nationaliser, *va.* to render national
 Nationalité, *sf.* national character
 Nationaux, *sm.* pl. the natives
 Nativité, *sf.* nativity, birth
 Natte, *sf.* mat, hassock, braid, twist
 Natter, *va.* to mat, twist, plait, braid
 Nattier, *sm.* mat-maker
 Naturalisation, *sf.* naturalization
 Naturaliser, *va.* to naturalize, adopt
 Naturalisme, *sm.* mere state of nature
 Naturaliste, *sm.* naturalist
 Naturalité, *sf.* naturalness
 Nature, *sf.* nature, the universe, visible creation, natural affection, constitution, disposition, sort, species, birth
 Naturel, *sm.* nature, constitution, genuine temper, fellow-feeling, disposition of mind, affection, genius
 —, *le, adj.* natural, produced by nature, not acquired, tender, unaffected
 Naturellement, *adv.* naturally
 Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck
 Naufragé, *e, adj.* shipwrecked
 Naufrager, *vn.* to be shipwrecked
 Naulage, *sm.* freight of passengers

Naumachie, *sf.* mock sea-fight
 Nausée, *sf.* nausea, sickness, loathing
 Nautilie, *sm.* nautilus, a shellfish
 Nautique, *adj.* nautic, nautical, relating to ships or sailors
 Nautonnier, *sm.* mariner, boatman
 Naval, *e, adj.* naval, relating to ships
 Navée, *sf.* bargeful
 Navet, *sm.* turnip
 Navette, *sf.* rape-seed, weaver's shuttle
 Navigable, *adj.* navigable
 Navigateur, *sm.* navigator, sailor
 Navigation, *sf.* navigation
 Naviguer ou Naviger, *vn.* to navigate
 — en pleine mer, to sail on the high seas
 — à vue de terre, to sail along the coast
 Navire, *sm.* ship, vessel
 Navrer, *va.* to wound the heart; avoir le cœur navré, to be extremely sorry; cela me navre le cœur, that breaks my heart, wounds me to the heart
 Nazaréen, *sm.* Nazarite, a Jew who professed extraordinary purity of life
 —s, pl. Nazarenes, Nazarites
 Ne, *adv.* no, not
 Né, *e, part. born*; il est — coiffé, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth
 Néanmoins, *adv.* nevertheless, yet
 Néant, *sm.* nothingness, nought, non-entity, emptiness
 Nébuleux, *euse, adj.* nebulous
 Nécessaire, *sm.* that which is requisite or necessary, a competency, tea or coffee equipage, necessaries, dressing-case, work-box
 —, *adj.* necessary, needful, essential
 Nécessairement, *adv.* necessarily
 Nécessité, *sf.* necessity, compulsion, irresistible power, want, need, poverty
 Nécessiter, *va.* to necessitate, force
 Nécessiteux, *euse, adj.* necessitous
 Nécrologie, *sm.* necrology
 Nécrologie, *sf.* obituary
 Nécrologique, *adj.* necrological
 Nécromance, Nécromancie, *sf.* necromancy, divination by the appearance of the dead
 Nécromancien, Nécromancien, *ne, smf.* necromancer, conjurer
 Nectar, *sm.* nectar, good wine
 Nef, *sf.* nave or body of a church, ship, boat, arch; moulin à —, mill built on a boat
 Néfaste, *adj.* unlucky, fatal, inauspicious, ill-boding, said of days devoted to rest, festivals, or mourning
 Néfie, *sf.* medlar, a species of fruit
 Néflier, *sm.* medlar-tree
 Négatif, *ive, adj.* negative
 Négation, *sf.* negation, denial
 Négative, *sf.* negative, refusal
 Négativement, *adv.* negatively
 Négligé, *sm.* undress or loose dress
 —, *e, adj.* slighted; style —, incorrect style; en —, adv. in dishabille
 Négligemment, *adv.* negligently, lazily
 Négligence, *sf.* negligence, neglect, inaccuracy, laziness, carelessness

Négligent, smf. *heedless person*
 —, e, adj. *negligent, neglectful, lazy*
Négliger, va. *to neglect, pass over, slight*
 se —, vr. *not to take care of oneself*
Négoce, sm. *trade, commerce, traffic*
Négoçiable, adj. *negotiable*
Négoçiant; s.m. *merchant, dealer*
Négoçiateur, trice, smf. *negotiator, am-
 bassador, ambassadress, mediator*
Négoçiation, sf. *negotiation, mediation*
Négoçier, va. *to negotiate, trade*
 — une intrigue, *to carry on an intrigue*
Nègre, Nègresse, smf. *negro, negress*
Négrillon, ne, smf. *negro child*
Négus, sm. *negus, a mixture of wine,
 water, and sugar*
Neige, sf. *snow, whiteness; pelote de —,
 snowball; bel homme de — ! a fine
 fellow indeed!*
 — (il), v. impers. *it snows*
Neiger, vu. *to snow*
Neigeux, euse, adj. *snowy*
Nenni; adv. *no indeed, not at all*
Néologie, sf. *neology, a system of new
 words or doctrines*
Néologique, adj. *neological*
Néologue, sm. *neologist, one who intro-
 duces new words or doctrines*
Neophyte, smf. *neophyte, a new convert*
Népotisme, sm. *nepotism, fondness for
 nephews, favouritism to relations*
Nerf, sm. *nerve, sinew, strength, ener-
 gy, firmness, band of a book*
Nerveux, euse, adj. *nervous, brassy*
Net, adv. *clean, cleverly, at once*
 —, te, adj. *neat, clean, clear, spotless,
 pure, plain, downright, perspicuous;*
*faire maison —te, to send away all
 one's servants*
Nettement, adv. *neatly, plainly, fairly*
Netteté, sf. *cleanness, plainness*
Nettolement, sm. *act of cleaning*
Nettoyer, va. *to clean, scour, sweep*
 — la tranchée, *to drive off the besiegers*
Neuf, sm. *nine*
 —, euse, adj. *nine, new, fresh, young,
 inexperienced; à —, adv. anew*
Neutralement, adv. *neutrally*
Neutralisation, sf. *neutralisation*
Neutraliser, va. *to neutralise, modify*
Neutralité, sf. *neutrality*
Neutre, adj. *neutral, neutral*
Neuvaine, sf. *a devotion of nine days*
Neuvième, sm. *the ninth, ninth part*
 —, adj. *ninth*
Neuvièment, adv. *ninthly*
Nevus, sm. *nephew*
Névrose, sf. *disease of the nerves*
Nex, sm. *nose, beak or head of a ship*
 — aquilin, *Roman nose*
Ni, conj. *neither, nor*
Niable, adj. *deniable*
Niais, e, smf. *simpleton, bird of prey;*
*cest un — de Sologne, he is a pre-
 tended fool*
 —, e, adj. *silly, simple, credulous*
Niaisement, adv. *silly, foolishly*
Niaisier, vn. *to stand trifling*

Niaiserie, sf. *silliness, foolery, nonsense*
Niche, sf. *niche, trick, basket, bed*
Niché, sf. *whole nest of birds*
Nicher, va. *to place, put*
 —, vn. *to nestle, roost*
 se —, vr. *to hide oneself*
Nichet, sm. *nest-egg*
Nichoir, sm. *breeding-cage*
Nièce, sf. *niece; petite —, grandniece*
Nielle, sf. *midew, blight, blast*
Nieller, va. *to blast, midew, blight*
Nier, va. *to deny, disown, disavow*
Nigaud, e, smf. *simpleton, fool, noodle*
 —, e, adj. *silly, simple, foolish*
Nigauder, vn. *to play the fool*
Nigauderie, sf. *silly or foolish action*
Nipper, va. *to rig out, fit up, furnish
 with clothes*
Nippes, sf. pl. *goods, clothes, apparel*
Nique, sf. *contempt; faire la — à quel-
 qu'un, to scorn or make jest of one*
Nitre, sm. *nitre, saltpetre, mineral salt*
Nitreux, euse, adj. *nitrous, nitric, nitry*
Niveau, sm. *a level, plummet*
 — d'eau douce, *insect which runs upon
 the surface of the water; de —, adv.
 on a level, even, straight*
Niveler, va. *to level, make even*
Niveleur, sm. *leveler, trifler*
Nivèlement, sm. *act of levelling*
Nivose, sm. *fourth month of the French
 republican calendar, from 21st De-
 cember to 21st January*
Noble, smf. *a noble, nobleman, lord,
 lady; les —s, the nobility*
 —, adj. *noble, generous, illustrious*
Noblement, adv. *nobly, honourably*
Noblesse, sf. *nobility, nobleness*
Noce, sf. *marriage, nuptials, company
 at a wedding; les —s, the wedding*
Nocher, sm. *pilot, steersman*
Noctambule, smf. *somnambulist*
Noctambulisme, sm. *sleep-walking*
Nocturne, sm. *nocturn, an office of de-
 votion by night, song or anthem*
 —, adj. *nocturnal, nightly*
Nocturnement, adv. *nocturnally*
Noël, sm. *Christmas, Christmas song*
Nœud, sm. *knot, stress, tie, knuckle,
 knob, love-knot, intrigue, difficulty*
 — coulant, *noose, slip-knot*
 — d'une comédie, *plot of a play*
 — d'une planète, *node*
 — en mer, *marine mile or knot*
Noir, sm. *black, a negro, a black*
 — d'ivoire, *ivory-black*
 — de fumée, *lamp-black*
 —, e, adj. *black, dark, base, foul, dis-
 mal; temps —, cloudy weather; bêtes
 —es, large wild beasts; rendre —, to
 blacken, defame; vendre du —, to gull*
Noirâtre, adj. *blackish, dusky*
Noiraud, e, smf. *dark person*
 —, e, adj. *of a black complexion*
Noirceur, sf. *blackness, atrocity*
Noircir, va. *to blacken, asperse*
 se —, vr. *to grow black*
Noircissure, sf. *black spot, blackening*

Noise, *sf. crochets, note in music*
 Noise, *sf. strife, brawl, squabble, dispute*; chercher —, to pick a quarrel
 Noisetier, *sm. hazel-tree*
 Noisette, *sf. hazel-nut, filbert*; voilà un drap d'un beau —, this cloth is of a fine brown or hazel colour
 Noix, *sf. walnut*; brou de —, green shell of a walnut; coquille de —, nut-confit, *pl. preserved walnuts* [shell
 — de galle, *fall-nut* [ton
 — d'un gigot, *popé's eye in a leg of mutton*
 Nolis, Nolisement, *sm. freight*
 Nolliser, *va. to freight a ship*
 Nom, *sm. name, title, fame, noun*
 — de baptême, *christian name*
 — de guerre, *travelling name*
 Nomade, *adj. nomade, wandering*
 Nombrant, *adj. numbering*
 Nombre, *sm. number, multitude, quantity, poetical measure*
 — carré, *cube*
 — pair ou impair, *even or odd number*
 — d'or, *golden number*
 Nombre, *va. to number, count, reckon*
 Nombres, *euse, adj. numerous*
 Nombril, *sm. navel*
 Nome, *sm. poem, hymn, law*
 Nomenclature, *sm. nomenclator*
 Nomenclature, *sf. nomenclature, table, list, vocabulary*
 Nomie, *sf. rule, law*
 Nominal, *e, adj. nominal, not real*
 Nominataire, *sm. nominee, presentee*
 Nominateur, *sm. advocate, patron*
 Nominatif, *sm. nominative case*
 Nomination, *sf. nomination, advowson*
 Nominativement, *adv. nominally*
 Nommé, *e, adj. named, called*
 Nommément, *adv. namely, specially, particularly, by name*
 Nommer, *va. to name, nominate, call*
 — son auteur, *to mention or give up one's authority*
 se —, *vr. to be called by name*
 Nonpareil, *le, adj. matchless, having no equal, incomparable, unparalleled*
 Nonpareille, *sf. nonpareil, kind of apple, crimp riband, small sugar-plum*
 Non, *adv. no, not; pair ou —, odd or even; ni mol — plus, nor I neither*
 — plus, *no more*
 — pas, *s'il vous plait, not so, if you please*
 Nonâge, *sm. nonage, minority in age*
 Nonagénaire, *adj. ninety years of age*
 Nonagésime, *adj. nonagesimal, noting the 90th degree of the ecliptic*
 Nonante, *adj. ninety*
 Nonantième, *adj. ninetieth*
 Nonce, *sm. nuncio, messenger, ambassador from the pope*
 Nonchalamment, *adv. supinely, negligently, carelessly, indolently*
 Nonchalance, *sf. supineness, carelessness, heedlessness, negligence*
 Nonchalant, *e, adj. supine, negligent, careless, heedless, inattentive*
 Nonciature, *sf. message from the pope*

Nonconformiste, *smf. nonconformist*
 Nonconformité, *sf. nonconformity*
 None, *sf. afternoon prayer*
 —, *pl. certain days in each month of the old Roman calendar*
 Non-être, *sf. nonentity, nonexistence*
 Nonidi, *sm. ninth day of a decade, numerical term in the French republican calendar*
 Nonnain, Nonne, *sf. nun* [gerbread
 Nonnette, *sf. young nun, kind of gin*
 Nonobstant, *prep. notwithstanding*
 Non-pair, *e, adj. odd, not even, unequal*
 Nonpareil, *le, smf. See Nonpareil*
 Non-paiement, *sm. nonpayment, neglect of payment*
 Non-sens, *sm. nonsense*
 Non-seulement, *adv. not only*
 Nonuple, *adj. ninefold*
 Nonupier, *va. to repeat nine times*
 Non-usage, *sm. disuse, neglect of use*
 Non-valeur, *sf. waste, deficiency*
 Non-vue, *sf. fog, misty weather*
 Nord, *sm. the north*
 Nord-est, *sm. north-east*
 Nord-ouest, *sm. north-west*
 Normand, *e, smf. Norman; répondre en —, to give an evasive answer*
 —, *e, adj. Norman, cunning, crafty*
 Normal, *e, adj. normal, according to square or rule, perpendicular, teaching first principles; école —, normal or model-school, seminary for training teachers*
 Nos, *pron. pl. our* [ness
 Notabilité, *sf. notableness, remarkable*
 Notable, *smf. person of distinction, note, influence, or rank*
 —, *adj. notable, remarkable, eminent, memorable, careful, bustling*
 Notablement, *adv. notably, memorably*
 Notables, *sm. pl. nobles, chief men*
 Notaire, *sm. notary, person who attests*
 Notamment, *adv. especially [writings*
 Notariat, *sm. business of a notary*
 Notarié, *e, adj. notarial*
 Note, *sf. note, mark, token, remark, annotation, short hint, reputation, brief letter, tune, character in music*
 Noter, *va. to note, mark, observe, set down, remark, take notice*
 — d'infamie, *to brand, disgrace*
 — un air, *to write the notes of a tune*
 Noteur, *sm. one who copies music*
 Notice, *sf. notice, remark, observation, information, intelligence, account*
 — de la Grande Bretagne, *present state of Great Britain*
 Notification, *sf. notification, declaration*
 Notifier, *va. to notify, make known*
 Notion, *sf. notion, thought, idea, conception, sentiment, opinion*
 Notoire, *adj. notorious, evident to the world, publicly known*
 Notoirement, *adv. notoriously, openly, publicly, manifestly*
 Notoriété, *sf. notoriety, public knowledge or exposure*

Notre, pron. our; le —, la —, les —, ours, our own, our people
 Notre-dame, *sf.* the Virgin Mary
 Noue, *sf.* pantile, tile, pasture-ground
 Noué, *e*, adj. tied; enfant —, rickety child; pièce de théâtre bien — *e*, a dramatic piece well plotted
 Nourment, *sm.* act of tying
 Nouer, *va.* to tie, knit, join, knot
 se —, *vr.* to set, knit, grow knotty
 Nouveaux, *euse*, adj. knotty, full of knots
 Noulet, *sm.* gutter, channel
 Nourissage, *sm.* act of feeding, rearing of cattle, grazing
 Nourisseur, *sm.* cow-keeper [*ing*]
 Nourrain, *sm.* young fry, fish for breed
 Nourrice, *sf.* nurse, wet nurse
 Nourricier, *smf.* nourisher, foster-father
 —, lère, adj. nutritive, nourishing
 Nourrir, *va.* to nourish, feed, suckle, instruct, rear, maintain, bring up
 se —, *vr.* to live or feed upon
 Nourrissant, *e*, adj. nourishing
 Nourrisson, *smf.* foster-child
 Nourriture, *sf.* nourishment, food
 Nous, pron. we, us, to us
 Nouveau, Nouvel, *le*, adj. new, recent
 —, adv. new, newly; de —, again
 Nouveauté, *sf.* newness, novelty, innovation; des —s, new books, fashions
 Nouvelle, *sf.* news, tidings, a novel
 Nouvellement, adv. newly, recently
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* novelist, newsmonger
 Novalé, *sf.* land newly ploughed
 —s, pl. tithes taken of new-ploughed land
 Novateur, *sm.* innovator
 Novation, *sf.* novation, change of title
 Novembre, *sm.* November
 Novice, *smf.* novice, probationer
 —, adj. raw, inexperienced, unskilled
 Noviciat, *sm.* novitiate, probation
 Noyade, *sf.* act of drowning
 Noyale, *sf.* hemp-cloth for making sails
 Noyau, *sm.* stone of a fruit, mould, core
 — d'un escalier, the spindle of a winding staircase
 Noyé, *e*, adj. drowned; un homme — de dettes, a man over head and ears in debt; yeux —s de larmes, eyes swimming in tears
 Noyer, *sm.* walnut-tree
 —, *va.* to drown, put under water, ruin
 — les couleurs, to mix the colours
 — un bâtiment, to lose sight of a vessel by degrees
 se —, *vr.* to be drowned, drown oneself
 Nu, *sm.* naked part in sculpture, architecture, and painting
 —, *e*, adj. naked, plain; épée —, drawn sword; à —, adv. openly, bare
 Nu-pieds, adj. barefooted
 Nu-tête, adj. bareheaded
 Nuage, *sm.* cloud, mist, darkness
 Nuageux, *euse*, adj. cloudy, muddy, dull
 Nuaison, *sf.* trade wind, monsoon
 Nuance, *sf.* shade, gradation of colours
 Nuancé, *e*, adj. shaded, variegated
 Nuancer, *va.* to shade, blend colours

Nubile, adj. nubile, marriageable
 Nubilité, *sm.* state of being marriageable
 Nudité, *sf.* nudity, nakedness
 Nue, *sf.* cloud, sky, heaven; faire sauter aux —s, to provoke beyond patience
 Nuée, *sf.* cloud, crowd, multitude; une — de fleches, a shower of arrows
 — de barbares, swarm of barbarians
 Nuer, *va.* to shadow, cloud, darken
 Nulre, *vn.* to hurt, annoy, wrong, prejudice, injure, offend
 Nuisible, adj. hurtful, prejudicial
 Nuit, *sf.* night, night-time, darkness; bonnet de —, nightcap; il se fait —, night comes on; de —, adv. by night; à — fermé, at the close of night; à — fermante, at night-fall
 Nuitamment, adv. in the night
 Nuitée, *sf.* a night's expense at an inn, a night's work
 Nul, *le*, *smf.* et pron. none, not one, nobody; un homme —, a fool, nonentity
 —, *le*, adj. no, null, void, useless
 Nulle, *sf.* cipher (0), an arithmetical figure, something that has no force
 Nullement, adv. by no means, not at all
 Nulle-part, adv. nowhere
 Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error, flaw
 Nûment, adv. plainly, without disguise
 Numéralre, *sm.* specie, cash, money
 —, adj. numery
 Numéral, *e*, adj. numeral
 Numérateur, *sm.* numerator
 Numération, *sf.* numeration
 Numérique, adj. numerical, numeral
 Numériquement, adv. numerically, exactly, in precise number
 Numéro, *sm.* number, mark
 Numérotage, *sm.* act of ticketing, by numbering or putting on the number
 Numéroté, *va.* to mark with a number
 Numismate, *sm.* antiquary, or one who is versed in medals and coins
 Numismatique, adj. numismatic, concerning medals and coins
 Nuptial, *e*, adj. nuptial, bridal
 Nuque, *sf.* nape of the neck
 Nutation, *sf.* nutation, movement of the axis of the earth
 Nutritif, *ive*, adj. nutritive, nutritious
 Nutrition, *sf.* nutrition, nourishment
 Nymphé, *sf.* nymph, chrysalis
 —s, pl. nymphæ, in anatomy

O.

O, *sm.* the fifteenth letter of the alphabet; cipher, a character in numbers; c'est un — en chiffre, he is a mere cipher
 O! interj. O! oh! sign of the vocative case, in grammar
 Oasis, *sm.* oasis, fertile spot in a desert
 Obédience, *sf.* obedience, submission
 Obédientiel, *le*, adj. obediential, relating to obedience
 Obéir, *vn.* to obey, bend, yield

Obéir à la force, to submit to superior forces
Obéissance, *sf.* obedience, compliance
 — passive, non-resistance
Obéissant, *c.* adj. obedient, submissive
Obélisque, *sm.* obelisk, pyramid
Obérer, *va.* to run into debt
Obésité, *sf.* obesity, fatness, corpulence
Obier ou Aubier, *sm.* snow-ball, sap, soft substance between a tree and its bark
Obit, *sm.* obit, funeral solemnity
Obituaire, *sm.* obituary, register of the dead, person entitled to a situation on the death of another
Objecter, *va.* to object, urge against, reproach, oppose, offer in opposition
Objectif, *sm.* object-glass, glass in an optical instrument nearest the object
 —, *ive*, *adj.* objective, ideal
Objection, *sf.* objection, fault found, adverse argument
Objet, *sm.* object, aim, motive, design
 — de risée, laughing-stock, object of ridicule
Oblation, *sf.* oblation, offering [dicule
Obligation, *sf.* obligation, duty, bond
Obligatoire, *adj.* obligatory, binding
Obligé, *sm.* bond of indemnity, indenture
Obligement, *adv.* obligingly, civilly
Obligéance, *sf.* obliging disposition
Obligéant, *c.* *adj.* obliging, kind, civil
Obliger, *va.* to oblige, bind, constrain
 s'—, *vr.* to help one another
Oblique, *adj.* oblique, indirect, deviating from a right line, immoral, unjust
Obliquement, *adv.* obliquely, askant
Obliquité, *sf.* obliquity, deviation from a right line or from moral rectitude
Oblitérer, *va.* to obliterate, efface, erase
Oblong, *ve*, *adj.* oblong, longer than broad
Obole, *sf.* obolus, ancient Athenian coin
Obscène, *adj.* obscene, indecent, filthy
Obscénité, *sf.* obscenity, indecency
Obscur, *c.* *adj.* obscure, dark, gloomy, abstruse, unknown, unintelligible
Obscurant, *sm.* one who opposes instruction or the dissemination of knowledge
Obscurantisme, *sm.* act of opposing the dissemination of knowledge
Obscurcir, *va.* to obscure, darken, dim, overcast, conceal, perplex
 s'—, *vr.* to grow dark, gloomy
Obscurissement, *sm.* obscuration, act of darkening
Obscurément, *adv.* obscurely, darkly
Obscurité, *sf.* obscurity, darkness
Obsécration, *sf.* entreaty, supplication
Obséder, *va.* to beset, crowd about one, annoy, harass, plague, be troublesome
Obsèques, *sf.* pl. obsequies, funeral rites and solemnities
Obséquieux, *euse*, *adj.* obsequious, obedient, compliant, complaisant, servile
Observable, *adj.* observable, remarkable
Observance, *sf.* observance, respect, attention, reverence, religious rite
Observateur, *trice*, *smf.* observer
Observation, *sf.* observation, note, antimadversion, remark, obedience

Observatoire, *sm.* observatory
Observer, *va.* to observe, watch, note, take notice, regard, remark, practice, celebrate
 s'—, *vr.* to be upon one's guard, be watchful of oneself, circumspect, cautious
Obsidional, *c.* *adj.* obsidional, belonging to a siege
Obstacle, *sm.* obstacle, hinderance, bar
Obstination, *sf.* obstinacy, contumacy
Obstiné, *c.* *adj.* obstinate, stubborn
Obstinément, *adv.* obstinately, inflexibly
Obstiner, *va.* to make or render obstinate
 s'—, *vr.* to persist, be obstinate
Obstructif, *ive*, *adj.* obstructive, hindering, stopping
Obstruction, *sf.* obstruction, hinderance, stoppage, obstacle
Obstrué, *c.* *adj.* obstructed
Obstruer, *va.* to obstruct, hinder, block up, stop, impede, retard, bar
Obtempérer, *vn.* to obtemper, obey, submit to a decision, used in law
Obtenir, *va.* to obtain, gain, procure, reach, acquire, get, prevail
Obtention, *sf.* getting, obtaining
Obtus, *c.* *adj.* obtuse, dull, stupid
Obus, *sm.* howitzer, snail bomb
Obusier, *sm.* kind of mortar, howitzer
Obvers, *sm.* obverse side of a coin
Obvier, *vn.* to obviate, prevent, remove
Occasion, *sf.* occasion, opportunity, incident, casualty, recurrence, need
Occasionnel, *le*, *adj.* occasional, casual
Occasionnellement, *adv.* occasionally
Occasionner, *va.* to occasion, cause
Occident, *sm.* occident, the west
Occidental, *c.* *adj.* occidental, western
Occipital, *c.* *adj.* occipital, in the hinder part of the head [head
Occiput, *sm.* occiput, hinder part of the head
Occire, *va.* to slay, kill, murder
Occision, *sf.* murder
Occiseur, *sm.* slayer, killer, murderer
Occultation, *sf.* occultation, hiding, the time a star or planet is hid from sight
Occulte, *adj.* occult, secret, hidden, unknown, undiscovered
Occupant, *c.* *smf.* occupant, possessor
 —, *c.* *adj.* occupying, possessing
Occupation, *sf.* occupation, business, employment, trade, possession; avoir de l'—, to be busy, have work
Occupé, *c.* *adj.* busy, taken up
Occuper, *va.* to occupy, take up, employ, possess, hold, inhabit, attend
 —, *vn.* to plead
 s'—, *vr.* to busy oneself, pay attention
Occurrence, *sf.* occurrence, emergency
Occurrent, *c.* *adj.* occurring, incidental
Océan, *sm.* ocean, the main, the sea
Ocre, *sm.* ochre, ferruginous earth
Octant, *sm.* quadrant
Octante, *adj.* eighty
Octantième, *adj.* eightieth
Octave, *sf.* octave, an interval of eight sounds, the eighth day after a festival
 —, *adj.* octave, denoting eight

Octavine, *sf.* small spinet
 Octavo, *sm.* octavo, said of books having eight leaves in each sheet
 Octidi, *sm.* eighth day of a decade in the French republican calendar
 Octobre, *sm.* October [age]
 Octogénaire, *smf.* person eighty years of —, *adj.* octogenary, eighty years of age
 Octogone, *sm.* octagon, a figure of eight angles and sides
 —, *adj.* octagonal, octangular
 Octroi, *sm.* grant, city-toll, excise
 Octroyer, *va.* to grant, bestow
 Octuple, *adj.* octuple, eight-fold
 Octuplet, *va.* to repeat eight times
 Oculaire, *adj.* ocular; témoin —, eye-witness; verre —, eye glass
 Oculairement, *adv.* ocularly, by the eye
 Oculiste, *sm.* oculist, one skilled in diseases of the eye
 Ode, *sf.* ode, lyric poem, song
 Odeur, *sf.* odour, scent, perfume
 Odieusement, *adv.* odiously, hatefully
 Odieux, *euse*, *adj.* odious, hateful
 Odomètre ou Compte-pas, *sm.* mariner's compass
 Odontalgie, *sf.* odontalgia, toothache
 Odontalgique, *sf.* odontalgic, a remedy for toothache [ache
 —, *adj.* odontalgic, pertaining to tooth-
 Odontologie, *sf.* odontology, the breeding of the teeth
 Odorant, *e*, *adj.* odorous, fragrant
 Odorat, *sm.* smell, act of smelling
 Odeur, *ya.* to smell
 Odoriférant, *e*, *adj.* odoriferous, sweet-smelling, fragrant
 Odysée, *sf.* the Odyssey, a poem
 Œcuménique, *adj.* œcumencal, general
 Œil, *sm.* eye, eyesight, bud, glass; vin — de perdrix, pale wine; coup d'—, glance, prospect, view, outward appearance; beau coup d'—, fine prospect; à vue d'—, *adv.* by the sight, visibly; d'un premier coup d'—, at first sight; avoir l'— sur quelqu'un, to watch one; avoir bon pied, bon —, to be vigorous, healthy, strong; cela se voit à l'—, it is obvious to everybody; il lui a poché l'—, he gave him a black eye
 — de verre, artificial or glass eye
 — éraillé, blood-shot eye
 — (yeux, *pl.*, eyes); fermer les yeux à quelqu'un, to attend one's deathbed; yeux d'aigle, piercing eyes; couvrir les yeux, to cast tender and passionate looks; dévorer une chose des yeux, to look upon a thing with greedy eyes; dévorer quelqu'un des yeux, to look one through and through; pour vos beaux yeux, for your sake
 Œillade, *sf.* look, glare, leer, glance
 — furtive, sly look or glance
 Œillader, *va.* to glance at, look with a rapid or oblique cast of the eye, glare
 Œillé, *e*, *adj.* having circles like eyes, said of various kinds of stones

Œillère, *sf.* eye-flap of a horse, vase for bathing the eyes; dents —, *pl.* *adj.* eye-teeth
 Œillet, *sm.* carnation, pink, eyelet-hole
 — poète, sweet-william, garden-flower
 Œsophage, *sm.* œsophagus, gullet
 Œuf, *sm.* egg, spawn, roe; jaune d'—, yolk of an egg; il tondrait sur un —, he would skin a fiant
 — à la coque, soft-boiled egg or egg in the shell
 — couvi, rotten or addle egg [shell
 — dur, hard-boiled egg
 — frais, new-laid egg
 Œufs (des), *sm.* *pl.* eggs
 — au miroir, fried eggs
 — brouillées, buttered eggs
 — d'esturgeon salés, caviars
 — de poisson, spawn of fish, hard roe
 — pochés, poached eggs
 Œuvé, *e*, *adj.* said of fishes having a hard roe
 Œuvre, *sf.* work, action, deed, production, workmanship; chef d'—, masterpiece; mettre tout en —, to leave no stone unturned
 —, *sm.* a collection of works of art, lead containing silver; travailler au grand —, to search for the philosopher's stone
 Offensant, *e*, *adj.* offensive, injurious
 Offense, *sf.* offence, abuse, outrage, sin
 Offensé, *sm.* the offended party
 Offenseur, *va.* to offend, hurt, injure
 s'—, *vr.* to be angry, take offence
 Offenseur, *sm.* offender, transgressor
 Offensif, *ive*, *adj.* offensive, displeasing, disagreeable, injurious, assailing
 Offensive, *sf.* offensiveness, assault
 Offensivement, *adv.* offensively, injuriously, displeasingly
 Offerte, *sf.* offering, sacrifice, oblation
 Offertoire, *sm.* offertory, act of offering, part of the church service chanted or read while the alms are collected
 Office, *sm.* office, public charge or employment, business, duty, act of good or ill, formula of devotion, act of worship, place of business; le saint —, the inquisition
 —, *sf.* pantry, larder, butler's room
 Official, *sm.* official, one who holds an office, ecclesiastical judge
 Officialité, *sf.* officiality, the charge or post of an official
 Officiant, *sm.* person who officiates
 —, *adj.* officiating, performing
 Officiel, *le*, *adj.* official, pertaining to an office, done by authority, conscience
 Officiellement, *adv.* officially
 Officier, *sm.* officer, person authorized or commissioned to perform any public duty, butler, upper servant
 Officier, *vn.* to officiate, perform or discharge the duties of an office
 Officieusement, *adv.* officiously, kindly, obligingly, busily, forwardly
 Officieux, *euse*, *adj.* officious, kind, obliging, forward, meddling

Official, e, adj. *official*, used in shops
Offrande, sf. *offering, oblation*
Offrant, smf. *bidder*: au plus — et dernier enchérisseur, to the highest bidder
 —, adj. *bitting*
Offre, sf. *offer, proffer, tender, proposal*
Offrir, va. to offer, tender, bid, proffer
Offusquer, va. to darken, dim, dazzle
Ogive, sf. *ogive or ogee, arch of a ceiling*
Ogre, sm. *ogre, monster, goblin*
Oh! Interj. *oh!* or *ho!*
Oie, sf. *goose, trimmings of apparel*
 —s, pl. *geese*
Oignon, sm. *onion, bulb, callosity*
Oignonnet, sm. *onion-peel*
Oignonnière, sm. *onion-plot*
Ouille, sf. *oglio, oil, a kind of pottage*
Oindre, va. to anoint, rub with oil
Oing, sm. *cart-grease*
Oint, sm. *one who has been anointed*
Oiseau, sm. *bird, fowl, hod*
Oiseler, va. to go a-fowling
Oiselleur, sm. *bird-catcher, fowler*
Oiselier, sm. *bird-seller*
Oisellerie, sf. *act of bird-selling*
Oiseux, euse, adj. *idle, indolent, careless*
Oisif, ive, adj. *idle, leisurely, lazy*
Oisillon, sm. *young or little bird*
Oisivement, adv. *idly, indolently*
Oisiveté, sf. *idleness, laziness, sloth*
Oison, sm. *goating, young goose, ninny*
Oléagineux, euse, adj. *oleaginous, oily*
Olfactif, ive, adj. *olfactory*
Ollitan, sm. *olibanum, frankincense*
Ollibris, sm. *conceited fool, pedant*
Oligarchie, sf. *oligarchy*
Oligarchique, adj. *oligarchical*
Oligarque, sm. *partisan of an oligarchy*
Ollm, adv. *formerly, in law*
Ollinde, sf. *kind of sword-blade*
Ollinder, va. to draw a sword
Ollindeur, sm. *bully, hector*
Ollivraison, sf. *crop of olives*
Ollivâtre, adj. *olive-coloured, tawny*
Ollive, sf. *olive, a fruit*
 —, adj. *olive, olive green or brown*
 —s, pl. *olive-beds in architecture*
Ollivet, sm. *olive-grove*
Ollivier, sm. *olive-tree*
Olligraphe, sf. *will in the testator's own handwriting*
Ollympe, sm. *the sky, in poetry, heaven*
Ollympiade, sf. *Olympiad, the space of four years*
Ollympiens, adj. m. pl. *Olympian, relating to the Olympic games*
Ollympique, adj. *Olympic*
Ollumbellifère, adj. *umbelliferous, bearing flowers of the shape of an umbrella*
Ollumbilic, sm. *navel of the human body*
Ollumbilical, e, adj. *umbilical, relating to the navel*
Ollumbrage, sm. *shade, umbrage, suspicion*
Ollumbrer, va. to shade, obscure, mistrust
Ollumbrageux, euse, adj. *skittish, said of a horse, suspicious, distrustful*
Ollumbrer, sf. *shade, darkness, ghost, pretences, shadowing in painting*

Ombre, sm. *game at cards, a flesh*
 —s, pl. *shades, in antiquity*
Ombrelle, sf. *small parasol*
Ombre, va. to shade, shadow
Olloméga, sm. *omega, last letter of the Greek alphabet, the lowest, the last*
Ollomelette, sf. *omelet, fried eggs*
Ollomettre, va. to omit, leave out, forget
Ollomission, sf. *omission, neglect*
Ollomnipotence, sf. *omnipotence*
Ollomniscence, sf. *omniscience*
Ollomnivore, adj. *omnivorous, eating all sorts of food, all-devouring*
Ollomoplate, sf. *shoulder blade*
Ollon, l On, sm. *one, we, they, somebody, the people*
 — dit, it is said, it is reported, they say
 — croit, it is thought, it is believed
Ollongre, smf. *war-engine, wild ass*
Ollonc, Onques, adv. *never*
Ollonce, smf. *ounce, a wild animal of the panther kind, an ounce-weight*
Olloncele, sf. *tiger from Barbary*
Ollonciale, sf. pl. *large letters used for inscriptions and epitaphs in antiquity*
Ollonce, sm. *uncle*
Ollonction, sf. *unction, grace; extreme —, extreme unction, a sacrament administered to dying persons*
Ollonctueusement, adv. *unctuously*
Ollonctueux, euse, adj. *unctuous, oily*
Ollonctuosité, sf. *unctuosity*
Ollonde, sf. *wave, surge, billow, water, sea*
Ollondé, e, adj. *watered, waded, grained*
Ollondécagone, sm. *undecagon, eleven angles, in geometry*
Ollondée, sf. *shower, a fall of rain*
Ollondoyant, e, adj. *undulating, waving*
Ollondoyer, vn. to undulate, wave
 —, va. to christen in a private manner
Ollondulant, e, adj. *unequal, said of the beating of the pulse*
Ollondulation, sf. *undulation*
Ollondulatoire, adj. *undulatory, waving*
Ollonduler, vn. to undulate, wave
Ollonéreux, euse, adj. *onerous, burdensome*
Ollongle, sm. *nail, claw, hoof of a horse; avoir bec et —, to know how to defend oneself; il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des —, he is very witty; rogner les — à quelqu'un, to deprive one of part of his power, credit, or riches*
Ollonglé, e, adj. *armed, in heraldry*
Ollonglée, sf. *numbness at the fingers' ends*
Ollonglet, sm. *slip of paper in books called a guard, sharp prayer, reprinted page*
Ollongletta, sf. *small prayer*
Ollonguent, sm. *salve, ointment; c'est de l'— miton mitaine, it is a chip in the porridge*
Ollongulé, e, adj. *hoofed, clawed*
Ollonomatopée, sf. *onomatopoe, rhetorical figure in which the sound corresponds with the thing spoken of*
Ollontologie, sf. *ontology, metaphysics, the science of beings or ideas in general*
Ollontologique, adj. *ontologic, ontological*
Ollonyx, sm. *onyx, clear and valuable gem*

Onze, sm. *the eleventh, number eleven*

—, adj. *eleven*

Onzième, sm. *the eleventh part*

—, adj. *eleventh*

Onzièmement, adv. *in the eleventh place*

Opacité, sf. *opacity, darkness, obscurity, want of transparency*

Opale, sf. *opal, a precious stone*

Opaque, adj. *opaque, dark, obscure*

Opéra, sm. *opera, opera-house, difficult thing, masterpiece*

Opérateur, trice, smf. *operator, quack*

Opération, sf. *operation, agency, effect*

Opérer, va. et vn. *to operate, act, work, manage, do, produce effects*

Ophite, sm. *ophites, stone resembling a serpent, porphyry marble*

—, adj. *ophite, serpentine*

Ophthalmie, sf. *ophthalmia, ophthalmy, a disease of the eyes*

Ophthalmique, adj. *ophthalmic*

Ophthalmographie, sf. *ophthalmography*

Opiacé, e, adj. *containing opium [sleep]*

Opiat, sm. *opiate, medicine that causes sleep*

Opilatif, ive, aij. *opillative, obstructive, apt to obstruct*

Opilation, sf. *opillation, obstruction*

Opiler, va. *to opillate, obstruct, heap up obstructions*

Opinant, sm. *voter, opinator*

Opiner, vn. *to vote, give one's opinion*

— du bonnet, *to vote as others do*

Opiniâtre, smf. *opiniator, opinionist, person stiff or obstinate in an opinion*

—, adj. *opiniative, obstinate, stiff, stubborn, inflexible, wedded to an opinion*

Opiniâtrément, adv. *opiniatively, obstinately, stubbornly, conceitedly*

Opiniâtrer, va. *to opiniate, maintain obstinately or inflexibly*

—, vr. *to be obstinate or show obstinacy in any matter, be bent upon it*

Opiniâtréité, sf. *opiniativeness, obstinacy, stubbornness*

Opinion, sf. *opinion, vote, belief, judgment, notion, persuasion, sentiment; prendre les —s, to take the sense of a meeting, put it to the vote*

Opium, sm. *opium, juice of poppies*

Opportun, e, adj. *opportune, seasonable*

Opportunité, sf. *opportunity, fit time*

Opposant, e, adj. *opposing, adverse*

Opposé, e, smf. *opposite, adversary, antagonist, enemy, reverse side*

—, e, adj. *opposite, facing, contrary*

Opposer, va. *to oppose, hinder, resist, act against, obstruct, object*

—, vr. *to be against, be contrary to*

Opposite, smf. *opposite, antagonist*

—, adj. *opposite, facing each other; à l'—, adv. opposite, over against*

Opposition, sf. *opposition, hostile resistances, contrary, contradiction*

Oppresser, va. *to oppress, crush by hardship or severity, overpower*

Oppresseur, sm. *oppressor, tyrant*

Oppressif, ive, adj. *oppressive, cruel, tyrannical, grievous, burdensome, heavy*

Oppression, sf. *oppression, severity, hardship, cruelty, dulness, lassitude*

— de poitrine, *suffocation*

Opprimé, e, adj. *oppressed, overpowered*

Opprimer, va. *to oppress, persecute*

Opprobre, sm. *opprobrium, disgrace, reproach, infamy, shame, ignominy*

Optatif, sm. *optative mood, in grammar*

—, ive, adj. *optative, expressive of desire*

Opter, va. *to optate, choose, wish for*

Opticien, sm. *optician*

Optimisme, sm. *optimism, the doctrine that every thing in nature is ordered for the best* [timism]

Optimiste, sm. *optimist, believer in option*

Option, sf. *option, choice, wish*

Optique, sf. *optic, organ of vision, optical instrument for aiding the sight*

—, adj. *optic, optical, visual, relating to sight or the sciences of optics*

Opulèment, adv. *opulently, richly*

Opulence, sf. *opulence, opulence, riches, wealth, affluence, abundance*

Opulent, e, adj. *opulent, rich, affluent*

Opuntia, sf. *opuntia, cochineal plant, Indian fig-trees*

Opuscule, sm. *opuscule, a small work*

Or, conj. *but, now, and*

— ça, *now, well now*

— sus, *come on, come away*

Or, sm. *gold; d'—, aij. of gold, golden;*

il parle d'—, *he talks finely; c'est de l'— en barre, it is as good as ready money; acheter au poids de l'—, to buy very dear; être tout coulé d'—, to be very rich; tout ce qui reluit n'est pas*

—, *all is not gold that glitters; des jours filés d'— et de soie, a very happy*

— en coquille, *water or shell gold* [Aft]

— trait, *gold-wire*

— vierge, *native gold*

Oracle, sm. *oracle, sage*

Orage, sm. *storm, tempest, hurricane, broil, tumult, quarrel*

Orageux, euse, adj. *stormy, tempestuous*

Oraison, sf. *oration, public speech*

— dominicale, *the Lord's prayer*

— funèbre, *funeral oration*

Oral, sm. *veil used by the pope*

—, e, adj. *oral, spoken, verbal, verbatim, unwritten, traditional, literal*

Orange, sf. *orange*

Orangé, sm. *orange-colour*

—, e, aij. *orange-coloured*

Orangéat, sm. *orange-sherbet*

Orangéat, sm. *candied orange-peel*

Oranger, sm. *orange-trees*

Orangère, sf. *orange-wooman*

Orangerie, sf. *orangery, plantation of orange-trees, orange-house*

Orang-outang, sm. *orang-outang*

Orateur, sm. *orator, spokesman*

Oratoire, sm. *oratory, private chapel*

—, adj. *oratorical, eloquent, dignified*

Oratoirement, adv. *like an orator*

Oratorien, sm. *Oratorian, a member of the religious order of the Oratory*

Oratorio, sm. *religious drama or concert*

Orbe, sm. orb, globe, circle, sphere; coup —, heavy blow, bruise, confusion
 —, adj. bruised, injured
Orbulaire, adj. orbicular, round
Orbiculairement, adv. spherically
Orbite, sf. orbit, socket of the eye
Orchestique, sf. art of dancing
 —, adj. belonging to dancing
Orchestre, sm. orchestra, music-room
Ord, e, wj. nasty, filthy
Ordalie, sf. ordeal, trial by fire or water
Ordinaire, sm. post, courier; an ordinary, daily fare, common way, allowance of wine or oats; à l'—, adv. as usual; u'—, pour l'—, usually, mostly
 —, adj. ordinary, common, vulgar
Ordinairement, adv. ordinarily, usually
Ordinal, wj. ordinal, denoting order
Ordinand, sm. candidate for holy orders
Ordination, sf. ordination, act of ordain
Ordo, sm. directory, service-book [ing
Ordonnance, sf. ordinance, law, rule, warrant, appointment
Ordonnancer, va. to give an order
Ordonnateur, sm. director, disposer
Ordonner, va. to order, prescribe, enjoin
Ordre, sm. order, method, regular disposition, proper state, mandate, precept, class, system of architecture; en sous —, adv. in subordination to another; mettre en —, to set to rights
Ordure, sf. ordure, dung, filth
 —s, pl. lewdness, lasciviousness
Ordurier, lère, smf. indecent talker
 —, sm. dust basket or pan
 —, e, adj. full of ribaldry or obscenity
Orée, sf. skirts of a wood
Oreillard, e, adj. wide-eared, lap-eared
Oreille, sf. ear; avoir l'— dure, to be hard of hearing; prêter l'—, to listen, give heed to, give ear; faire la sourde —, to turn a deaf ear; avoir la puce à l'—, to fret, be peevish, be uneasy; il se fit un peu tirer l'—, he was somewhat shy; chatouiller l'—, to tickle the ear
 —s, pl. ears; les murailles ont des —s, walls have ears; froter les —s à quelqu'un, to give one a sound rubbing; échauffer les —s, to provoke
Oreille-d'ours, sf. the plant auricula
Oreiller, sm. pillow
Oreillette, sf. auricle of the heart, ring or wire for the ears
Oreillon ou **Orillon**, sm. species of fortification
 —s, pl. parts of leaves, in botany
Oréaux, sm. prayer, collect, orison
Orièvre, sm. goldsmith
Orièverie, sf. trade or wares of a goldsmith and silversmith
Oriale, sf. screech-owl
Orfroi, sm. broad wets of gold
Organe, sm. organ, natural instrument of action, musical instrument
Organique, adj. organic, organical
Organisation, sf. organization, structure
Organiser, va. to organize, construct
 s'—, vr. to become settled or fixed
Organisme, sm. organical structure

Organiste, sm. organist
Organsin, sm. sort of twisted silk
Organsiner, vn. to twist silk
Orgasme, sm. orgasm, sudden excitement, strong emotion
Orge, sf. barley
 — mondé, pearl barley
Orgeat, sm. orgeat, liquor extracted from barley and sweet almonds
Orgies, sf. pl. orgies, frantic revels
Orgue, sm. aing. ou **Orgues**, sf. pl. organ, musical instrument, portullis
Orgueil, sm. pride, lofty look, arrogance
Orgueilleusement, adv. proudly, loftily
Orgueilleux, euse, adj. proud, haughty
Orient, sm. the east
 —, adj. orient, rising, as the sun, eastern, bright
Oriental, e, adj. oriental, eastern
Orientaliste, sm. orientalist, native of the east, one versed in oriental learning
Orientaux, sm. pl. eastern nations
Orienté, e, adj. facing the east
Orienter, va. to set towards the east
 s'—, vr. to consider or endeavour to find out where one is
Orifice, sm. orifice, an opening
Oriflamme, sf. oriflamb, ancient royal standard of France
Origan, sm. wild marjoram, a plant
Originare, adj. originary, primitive
 —s, sm. pl. natives
Originellement, adv. originally, at first
Original, sm. original, beginning, first copy, source, archetype, odd fellow
 —, e, adj. original, primitive, new
Originellement, adv. originally, primitively
Originalité, sf. originality
Origine, sf. origin, beginning, fountain, source, descent, cause
Orignal, le, adj. original, primitive
Originellement, adv. primitively
Orin, sm. buoy-rope of an anchor
Orion, sm. Orion, a constellation
Orle, sm. orle, kind of fillet round an heraldic shield
Orme, sm. elm-tree
Ormeau, sm. young elm
Ormillie, sm. nursery for elms
Ormoie, sf. grove or plantation of elms
Orne, sm. wild ash-tree
Ornement, sm. ornament, decoration, embellishment
Orner, va. to adorn, embellish, decorate
 s'—, vr. to adorn oneself
Ornière, sf. rut of a wheel
Ornithologie, sf. ornithology
Ornithologiste ou **Ornithologue**, sm. ornithologist, one versed in ornithology
Ornithomanie ou **Ornithomanie**, sf. ornithomania, divination by birds
Orobe, sf. heath or wood pease
Orpailleur, sm. gold searcher
Orphelin, e, smf. orphan
 —, e, adj. orphan, bereft of parents
Orphéon, sm. hurdy-gurdy, musical instrument with keys
Orpiment ou **Orpin**, sm. orpiment

- Orque, *sf.* *orc*, sea-fish, species of whale
 Orselle, *sf.* white moss
 Orteil, *sm.* toe
 Orthodoxe, *smf.* person sound in religious opinion or doctrine
 —, *adj.* orthodox, sound in doctrine, &c.
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* orthodoxy, soundness of doctrine or religious opinion
 Orthodromie, *sf.* orthodromy, art of sailing in a straight course
 Orthoépie, *sf.* orthoepy, correct pronunciation of words
 Orthoépiste, *sm.* orthoepist
 Orthographie, *sf.* orthography, art of spelling
 Orthographie, *sf.* orthography, the elevation of a building delineated
 Orthographe, *va.* to spell correctly
 Orthographique, *adj.* orthographical
 Orthographiste, *smf.* orthographist
 Orthopédie, *sf.* orthopedia, art of curing natural deformities
 Ortie, *sf.* nettle, a plant; rowel, issue; Jeter le froc aux —, to renounce one's profession, throw off one's gown
 Ortive, *adj.* ortive, rising of a star
 Ortolan, *sm.* ortolan, delicate small bird
 Orviétan, *sm.* orvietan, antidote against poison; marchand d'—, *sm.* quack, vender of spurious drugs
 Os, *sm.* bone; laisser un — à ronger à quelqu'un, to let one have a good job; il ne sera pas de vieux —, he will not die in an old skin
 — de la cuisse, huckle or hip bone
 — de la jambe, shin, fore part of the leg
 — de l'épaule, shoulder-blade
 Oscillation, *sf.* oscillation, vibration
 Oscillatoire, *adj.* oscillatory, swinging, vibratory, moving to and fro
 Osciller, *vn.* to oscillate, vibrate
 Oscitante, *adj.* oscitant, yawning, sluggish, sleepy [twegn given curves
 Osculateur, *sm.* osculation, contact be-
 Osé, *c.* *adj.* daring, bold, rash
 Oseille, *sf.* sorrel, a plant
 Oser, *vn.* to dare, defy, challenge, have courage for any purpose
 Oserale, *sf.* plantation of osiers
 Osier, *sm.* osier, water willow
 Oselet, *sm.* oselet, small bone, callus, inside of a horse's knee
 Ossements, *sm.* pl. bones of the dead
 Osseux, *euse*, *adj.* osseous, bony [bone
 Ossification, *sf.* ossification, change into
 Ossifier, *vn.* to ossify, become bone
 Ossifique, *adj.* ossific, having power to change into or become bone
 Ossifrage, *sf.* ossifrage, kind of eagle
 Ossillon, *sm.* ossicle, small bone
 Ossivore, *adj.* ossivorous, devouring bones
 Ost, *sm.* host, army, multitude
 Ostensible, *adj.* ostensible, apparent
 Ostensiblement, *adv.* ostensibly, plausibly
 Ostensoir ou Ostensoire, *sm.* the remembrance, silver utensil in Roman Catholic churches
 Ostentation, *sf.* ostentation, ambitious display, vain parade, outward show
 Ostéocole, *sf.* osteocolla, kind of spar used for bringing on a callus in fractured
 Ostéocope, *sm.* pain in the bones [bones
 Ostéologie, *sf.* osteology
 Ostracé, *c.* *adj.* ostracous
 Ostracisme, *sm.* ostracism, passing sentence by ballot or votes marked on shells
 Ostracite, *sf.* ostracites, the oyster in its fossil state
 Ostrogoth, *sm.* Ostrogoth, barbarian, ignorant person, foolish fellow
 Otage, *sm.* hostage, one given in pledge
 Otalgie, *sf.* otalgia, earache
 Otalgique, *adj.* otalgic, relating to ear-
 Oté, *prep.* except, save, but
 Oter, *va.* to take away, remove, deprive, cut or pull off
 — la peau, to strip or peel off the skin, pare off the rind
 — de force, to extort, take by force
 s'—, *vr.* to remove, get away
 Ottoman, *c.* *adj.* Ottoman, belonging to the Turks or the Grand Seigneur
 Ottomane, *sf.* sofa, couch, hassock
 Ou, *conj.* or, either
 Où, *adv.* else, where, whither, wherever, in which, to what
 Ouache, *sm.* truck of a ship
 Ouailles, *sf.* pl. Christian congregation, parishioners, pastor's charge, flock; chères —, dearly beloved brethren
 Ouais! interj. heyday! lack-a-day!
 Ouate, *sf.* wadding
 Ouater, *va.* to line with wadding
 Oublier, *sm.* sort of falcon
 Oubli, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion
 Oubliance, *sf.* amnesty, remission of punishment, forgetfulness
 Oublie, *sf.* wafer, thin cake
 Oublié, *c.* *adj.* neglected, forgotten
 Oublier, *va.* to forget, leave out, omit, pass by, neglect
 s'—, *vr.* to forget oneself, neglect one's own concerns, fail in one's duty
 Oubliettes, *sf.* pl. dungeons of death
 Oublieur, *sm.* wafer-maker or seller
 Oublieux, *euse*, *adj.* forgetful, heedless
 Ouent, *sm.* west
 Ouf! interj. O! pho! humph!
 Oui, *adv.* yes, ay
 Oui-dà, *adv.* yes indeed, yes, yes
 Oui dire, *sm.* hearsay, rumour, report
 Ouje, *sf.* the sense of hearing
 —s, *pl.* the gills, organs of respiration
 Ouir, *va.* to hear, listen to, overhear
 Ouragan, *sm.* hurricane, tempest, storm
 Ourdir, *va.* to warp, contrive, plot
 Ourdissage, *sm.* act of warping yarn
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* weaver's beam
 Ourdisure, *sf.* warp, act of warping
 Ourlier, *va.* to hem
 Ourlet, *sm.* hem, border of a garment
 Ours, *sm.* bear, rude fellow
 Ourse, *sf.* she-bear; la grande —, the great bear,ursa major, a constellation
 Oursin, *sm.* sea-hedgehog
 Oursiné, *c.* *adj.* prickly, thorny
 Ouralina, *sm.* pl. a species of bears

Oursin, sm. bear's cub, young bear
Oursari, sm. a cry to call back the dogs
Oursarde, sf. bustard [*when hunting*]
Oursardeau, sm. young bustard
Outil, sm. tool, implement
Outilié, e, adj. furnished with tools
Outilier, va. to furnish with tools
Outrage, sm. outrage, atrocious injury
Outragant, e, adj. outrageous, abusive
Outrager, va. to affront in the grossest manner, abuse, outrage, injure
Outrageusement, adv. outrageously
Outrageux, euse, adj. outrageous
Outrance, adv. extreme, to the utmost
Outre, sf. leather bottle or budget
 —, adv. further, any further
 —, prep. besides, beyond, moreover; d'en —, through and through
 — et par-dessus, over and above
 — que, conj. besides that
Outré, e, adj. incensed, vexed, furious, extravagant, excessive, overstrained
 — de douleur, grieved to the very heart
 — de colère, stung with passion [*tréme*]
 — en tout, he carries every thing to excess
Outrecuidance, sf. presumption, pride
Outrecuidant, e, adj. presumptuous
Outrecuidé, e, adj. arrogant, haughty
Outrément, adv. excessively, furiously
Outremer, sm. ultramarine, sea green
Outre-mesure, adv. beyond measure
Outre-passe, sf. trespass, transgression
Outre-passer, va. to exceed; transgress
Outrer, va. to overwork, incense, run into extremes, overrule, fatigue
Ouvert, e, adj. open, frank, free; compte —, running account; à force — e. adv. with open force; chanter à livre —, va. to sing at sight
Ouvertement, adv. openly, freely
Ouverture, sf. overture, opening, hole, aperture, opportunity, proposal
Ouvrable (jour), adj. working day
Ouvrage, sm. work, operation, production, composition, writing
Ouvragé, e, adj. wrought, adorned
Ouvrant, e, adj. opening; à jour —, adv. by break of day
Ouvré, e, adj. diapered; linge —, diaper; cuivre —, wrought copper
Ouvrer, vn. to work, labour [*theatre*]
Ouvreur, euse, smf. box-keeper at the Ouvrier, ière, smf. artificer, labourer, workman; author, maker
 —s, pl. artificers in dock-yards, riggers
Ouvrir, va. to open, begin, spend
 — l'appétit, to give an appetite
 — les yeux, to be undeceived or undeceive
 — un avis, to move or start an opinion
 —, vn. to open, disclose
 s'—, vr. to open, bud, disclose oneself
Ouvroir, sm. working-place, workshop
Ovaire, sm. ovary, in anatomy
Ovale, sm. an oval
 —, adj. oval, oviform, shaped like an egg
Ovation, sf. ovation, Roman triumph
Ove, sm. egg, ornament of an oval shape
Ovipare, adj. oviparous

Ovistes, sm. pl. those who pretend to understand the generating of eggs
Ovivore, adj. living upon eggs
Ovovivipares, sf. pl. oviparous animals whose eggs hatch in their bodies
Ovule, sm. part of an ovary in botany
Oxidabilité, sf. liability to be oxidized
Oxidable, adj. susceptible of oxidation
Oxidation, sf. act of oxidizing
Oxide, sm. oxide, mineral substance combined with oxygen
Oxigène, sm. oxygen or vital air
Oxycrat, sm. oxycrate, mixture of water and vinegar
Oxigone, adj. oxigon, having all its angles acute, in geometry
Oxymel, sm. oxymel, mixture of honey and vinegar
Oyant, e, smf. hearer, in law
Ozène, sm. putrid ulcer of the nose

P.

P. sm. sixteenth letter of the alphabet
Page, sm. pasture, pasture-ground
Pacager, va. to graze, pasture, in law
Pacant, sm. scrub, a mean person
Pacé (in), adv. in prison for life
Pacha, sm. pacha, a Turkish title
Pachalik, sm. district under a pacha
Pacificateur, sm. pacificator, pacifier
Pacification, sf. pacification
Pacifier, va. to pacify, appease
Pacificque, adj. pacific, peaceable, peaceful; la Mer —, the South Sea
Pacifiquement, adv. peaceably, quietly
Pacotille, sf. seaman's ventures
Pacte, sm. pact, compact, treaty
Paction, sf. paction, agreement
Pactiser, vn. to covenant, in law
Padou, sm. riband, half thread and half
Padouane, sf. antique medal [*silk*]
Pagai, Pagay, sf. paddle for a canoe
Paganisme, sm. paganism, heathenism
Pagayer, vn. to row a boat, paddle with an oar
Page, sm. page of a prince, attendant
 —, sf. page, one side of the leaf of a book
Pagination, sf. act of paging a book
Pagne, sf. covering for part of the body, used by negroes
Pagnon, sm. sort of superfine cloth
Pagnote, sm. coward, poltroon
Pagnoterie, sf. cowardice
Pagode, sf. pagoda, Indian temple or idol, Indian gold and silver coin
Palen, ne, smf. pagan, worshipper of false gods, heathen
 —, ne, adj. pagan, heathen, heathentish
Pallard, e, smf. lascivious person
 —, e, adj. lascivious, lustful, lewd
Pallarder, vn. to be wanton, lustful
Pallardise, sf. wantonness, lewdness
Pailleasse, sf. straw mattress
 —, sm. buffoon, clown, jester
Pallasseod, sm. straw mat

Paille, *sf.* straw, chaff, flaw or defect in metal and precious stones; un homme de —, an insignificant and useless person, man of straw
Paille, *sf.* barn full of grain
Pailleur, *sm.* farm-yard; poule de —, barn-door fowl
Paillet, *adj.* pale, wan, white; vin —, sm. pale wine
Paillette, *sf.* spangle, small boss of shining metal, anything that sparkles
Pailleur, *euse*, *smf.* seller of straw
Pailleux, *euse*, *adj.* flawy, defective
Pailion, *sm.* link, thin piece of solder
Pain, *sm.* bread, loaf of bread, livelihood or daily bread; petit —, breakfast or dinner roll; promettre plus de beurre que de —, to promise more than one can or will give; avoir du — assuré, to have a competency
 — à cacheter, wafer
 — azyne, unleavened bread
 — béni, hallowed or sacramental bread
 — bis, brown or coarse bread
 — blanc, white or fine bread
 — chaland, common bread
 — chapelé, rasped bread
 — d' épice, gingerbread
 — de ménage, household bread
 — de proposition, show-bread
 — de sucre, sugar loaf
 — levé, leavened bread
 — mollet, French roll
 — rassis, stale bread
 — tendre, new bread
Pair, *sm.* peer, equal, one of the same rank, nobleman, compeer, mate
 —, *adj.* equal, even, uniform
 —s, *pl.* equals
Paire, *sf.* pair, couple, two of a sort
 — de lunettes, pair of spectacles
 — de perdrix, brace of partridges
Pairement, *adv.* even, exactly, equally
Païresse, *sf.* peeress, wife of a peer
Païrie, *sf.* peerage, rank of a peer
Paisible, *adj.* peaceable, quiet, tranquil
Paisiblement, *adv.* quietly, tranquilly
Paisant, *c.* *adj.* grazing, pasturing
Paisson, *sm.* mast, acorns, &c., pasture
 —, *sf.* stretcher for skins
Paissonner, *va.* to stretch skins
Paitre, *va.* to feed, eat, pasture, graze
 se —, *vr.* to feed upon
Paix, *sf.* peace, quiet, rest, tranquillity
 —, *interj.* peace! hush! silence!
Palade, *sf.* stroke of the oars
Paladin, *sm.* paladin, knight-errant
Palais, *sm.* palace, royal house, court of justice, palace; gens du —, lawyers; terme de —, law term
Palan, *sm.* tackle of a ship
Palanche, *sf.* yoke for carrying pails
Palanque, *sf.* fence, palisade, inclosure
Palanquer, *va.* to hoist, raise up
Palanquin, *sm.* palanquin, covered carriage used in eastern countries, kind of sedan borne on men's shoulders
Palastre, *sm.* main-plate of a lock

Palatin, *sm.* palatine, one invested with regal privileges (leges)
 —, *adj.* palatine, possessing royal privi-
Palatinat, *sm.* palatinate, county where the count palatine resides
Palatine, *sf.* tippet
Pale, *sf.* dam, sluice, floodgate
Pâle, *adj.* pale, wan, of a whitish hue
Palée, *sf.* paling, fence formed with a row of stakes, broad end of an oar
Palefrenier, *sm.* groom
Palefroi, *sm.* paifrey, small riding-horse
Paleron, *sm.* shoulderblade
Palestre, *sf.* palestra, place for the performance of athletic exercises [quoits
Palet, *sm.* quoit; jouer au —, to play at
Paleter, *vn.* to play often at quoits
Paletot, *sm.* pint-coat
Palette, *sf.* battledore, painter's pallet, printer's slice, surgeon's basin, bat used for the cork in bottling liquor
Pâleur, *sf.* paleness, wanness
Palier, *sm.* landing-place
Palingénésie, *sf.* regeneration, birth by grace, new birth
Palinodie, *sf.* palinode, recantation
Pâlir, *vn.* to grow or turn pale
Palis, *sm.* pale, fence of pales
Palissade, *sf.* palisade, palisado, pales set for inclosure (haies)
Palissader, *va.* to make a fence with pa-
Palladium, *sm.* palladium, protection, security, the statue of Pallas
Palliatif, *sm.* palliative, that which estenuates or mitigates
 —, *ive*, *adj.* palliative, mitigating
Palliation, *sf.* palliation, extenuation
Pallier, *va.* to palliate, excuse
Pallium, *sm.* pall, archbishop's mantle
Palme, *sf.* palm, branch of a palm-tree; la — du martyr, the palm of martyr-
 —, *sm.* palm, hand breadth [dom
Palmier, *sm.* palm-tree
Palmiste, *sm.* palmetto, species of palm
Palmitte, *sm.* sap of palm-tree
Palo, *sm.* plant used as a candle
Palombe, *sf.* palumbus, a bird
Palon, *sm.* smalt shovel
Palonnier, *sm.* spring-tree bar of a coach
Palot, *sm.* silly clown
Pâlot, *c.* *adj.* pale, pallid, rather pale
Palpable, *adj.* palpable, clear, visible
Palpablement, *adv.* palpably, plainly
Palper, *vn.* to touch, feel, handle
Palpitant, *c.* *adj.* palpitating, panting
Palpitation, *sf.* palpitation
Palpiter, *vn.* to palpitate, pant, throb
Paltoquet, *sm.* clown, clownish fellow
Paludier, *sm.* one who works in salt
Palus, *sm.* a marsh [mines
 se Pâmer, *vr.* to swoon, faint [laughter
 se — de rire, to split one's sides with
Pâmoison, *sf.* swoon, fainting fit
Pampe, *sm.* loaf of wheat or barley
Pamphlet, *sm.* pamphlet, small book
Pamphletier, *sm.* pamphleteer
Pampre, *sm.* vine-branch with its leaves
Pampré, *c.* *adj.* decked with vine-leaves

Pan, *sm.* *pane*, front, lappet, flap
— d'un mur, face of a wall
Panacée, *sf.* *panacea*, universal remedy
Panache, *sm.* bunch of feathers, plume, streaks of colours, cup of a lamp
Panaché, *e*, *adj.* having several colours
se **Panacher**, *vr.* to be streaked with several colours
Panachure, *sf.* variety of colours
Panade, *sf.* *panada*, soup made by boiling bread in water
se **Panader**, *vr.* to strut with a proud air
Panage, *sm.* pannage, the food of swine
Panais, *sm.* *parsnip* [in woods]
Panard, *adj.* crooked, said of horses' feet
Panaris, *sm.* whitlow, a swelling on the finger
Pancliers, *sm.* pl. Savoy cabbages
Pancarpe, *sm.* games at Rome in which men fought with beasts
Pancarte, *sf.* list of tolls or duties, bill posted up, old writing
Pancréas, *sm.* pancreas, the sweetbread
Pandoure, *sm.* Hungarian hussar
Panégyrique, *sm.* panegyric, eulogy
Panégyriste, *sm.* panegyrist, encomiast
Panémore, *sm.* mill which turns with every wind
Paner, *va.* to do meat over with crumbs of bread, toast and water
Panier, *sf.* a basketful
Paneterie, *sf.* pantry, pantry-safe
Panetier, *sm.* master of the pantry
Panetière, *sf.* bag, shepherd's scrip
Panharmonicon, *sm.* musical instrument having the effect of an orchestra
Panicule, *sm.* panicle, panic, a plant
Paniculé, *e*, *adj.* shaped like a panicle
Panier, *sm.* basket, hoop-petticoat
— d'une diligence, boot of a coach
Panification, *sf.* act of making bread
Panique, *sf.* panic, fear, chimera
Panne, *sf.* hog's caul, kind of velvet, plush, shag, purlin in carpentry; vaisseau en —, ship lying to
Panneau, *sm.* panel, pane, trap, mare, panel of a saddle, scuttle of a ship, hatch, cover of a hatchway; donner dans le —, to be entrapped or bitten
Panner, *va.* to hollow a piece of metal with a hammer
Panonceau, *sm.* escutcheon, arms
Panorama, *sm.* panorama
Panoramique, *adj.* panoramic, circular
Pannage, *sm.* act of cleaning a horse
Panée, *sf.* paunch, belly
Panement, *sm.* act of dressing wounds
Panser, *va.* to dress a wound, take care of a horse
Pansu, *e*, *adj.* paunch-bellied
Pantaléon, *sm.* large palety
Pantalon, *sm.* pantalon, buffoon
Pantionnade, *sf.* doll dance, buffoonery
Pantelant, *e*, *adj.* panting, throbbing
Panteler, *vn.* to pant, heave, throb
Pantenne (*eq.*), *adv.* hanging down
Pasteur, *sm.* stretcher
Panthéon, *sm.* pantheon

Panthère, *sf.* panther
Pantière, *sf.* drass-net
Pantlin, *sm.* puppet, pasteboard figure
Pantographe, *sm.* pantograph, an instrument for copying drawings
Pantois, *e*, *adj.* short-winded, breathless
Pantomètre, *Holomètre*, *sm.* pantometer or holometer, an instrument for measuring angles
Pantomime, *sm.* mimic, an actor
—, *sf.* pantomime, scene in dumb-show
Pantoufle, *sf.* slipper
—, *adv.* slipshod, at ease
Paon, *ne*, *sm.* peacock, peahen
Paonneau, *sm.* peachick, young peacock
Papa, *sm.* papa, father
Papal, *e*, *adj.* papal
Papas, *sm.* Eastern priest
Papauté, *sf.* papacy, popedom
Pape, *sm.* the Pop, holy father, pontiff
Papegai, *sm.* popinjay, wooden bird
Papelard, *sm.* hypocrite, dissembler
Papeliardise, *sf.* hypocrisy, dissimulation
Papeline, *sf.* poplin, stuff made of silk and worsted
Papelonné, *adj.* covered with scales
Paperaise, *sf.* old writings, waste paper
Paperaiser, *vn.* to rummage one's papers
Paperaasier, *sm.* one who is fond of preserving old and useless papers
Papeterie, *sf.* paper-mill, paper-trade
Papetier, *sm.* paper-maker, stationer
Papier, *sm.* paper, manuscript, writing
— à écrire, writing-paper
— brouillard, blotting-paper
— monnaie, bank-note
— volant, fly-sheet
— s de nouvelles, newspapers, journals
Papille, *sf.* small protuberances on the
Papillon, *sm.* butterfly [skin]
Papillonacé, *e*, *adj.* like butterflies
Papillonner, *vn.* to flutter about
Papillonides, *sf.* pl. class of butterflies
Papillotage, *sm.* act of winking the eyes
Papillote, *sf.* curl paper
Papilloter, *vn.* to twinkle, dazzle
—, *va.* to put the hair in papers
Papisme, *sm.* papism
Papiste, *sm.* papist
Papyracé, *e*, *adj.* thin, like paper
Pâque, *sf.* the passover
Pâque, **Pâques**, *sm.* Easter, Easter-day
— s fleuries, Palm Sunday
— s closes, Low Sunday
— s (les), Easter-week
— s pl. Easter devotions
Paquer, *va.* to cure fish
Pâquerette, *sf.* Easter-daisy
Paquet, *sm.* packet, small bundle, mail of letters, vessel employed in carrying letters and passengers
Paquet-bot ou **Paquebot**, *sm.* packet-boat
Paquetier, *sm.* compositor, type-setter
Paqueur, *sm.* fish-curer
Paquis, *sm.* pasturage
Par, *prep.* by, through, out of, with, in, over, about, at, for
Par-deçà, *prep.* this side, on this side

Par-dedans, prep. et adv. *within, in the inner part; inwardly*
 Par-dehors, prep. et adv. *without, not with or by; out of doors, externally*
 Par-dela, prep. et adv. *on the other side*
 Par-derrière, prep. et adv. *behind* [neath
 Par-dessous, prep. et adv. *under, under-*
 Par-dessus, prep. et adv. *up, upon, over*
 Par-devant, prep. et adv. *before*
 — en bas, adv. *downwards*
 — en haut, adv. *upwards* [wards
 — haut et par bas, *upwards and down-*
 Par-ci par-là, adv. *here and there*
 Par-ci, adv. *this way*
 Par-là, adv. *that way*
 Par-trop, adv. *too much*
 — tout où, adv. *wherever*
 — où ? prep. et adv. *which way ?*
 Parabole, sf. *parabola, one of the conic sections; parable, similitude, allegory*
 Parabolique, adj. *parabolic, parabolical, having the form of a parabola; parabolical, expressed by parable*
 Paraboliquement, adv. *parabolically*
 Paraboloïde, sf. *paraboloid, geometrical*
 Parachèvement, sm. *finishing* [curve
 Parachever, va. *to finish, end, complete*
 Parachute, sm. *parachute, kind of umbrella by which an aeronaut descends upon the earth in case of accidents*
 Paraclet, sm. *paraclete, Holy Spirit, intercessor, comforter*
 Parade, sf. *parade, show, ostentation; lit de —, state-bed*
 Parader, va. *to sail in quest of an enemy*
 — un cheval, *to show off a horse*
 Paradigme, sm. *paradigm, model, ex-*
 Paradis, sm. *paradise, heaven* [ample
 Paradoxal, e, adj. *paradoxical*
 Paradoxe, sm. *paradox, an assertion contrary to appearance*
 Parafe ou Paraphe, sm. *flourish added to a signature*
 Parafier ou Parapher, va. *to write one's signature with a flourish*
 Parage, sm. *descent, extraction, lineage, latitude, certain extent of sea*
 Paragraphe, sm. *paragraph*
 Paraitre, va. *to appear, look, seem, be published, come out, make a figure*
 Parait, (il) v. imp. *it appears; il me — qu'il a raison, I think he is in the right; il y —, it is plain, it seems so*
 Parallaxique, adj. *parallaxic, pertaining to a parallax*
 Parallaxe, sf. *parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a heavenly body*
 Parallèle, sf. *parallel, line equidistant from another line*
 —, sm. *comparison, resemblance*
 —, adj. *parallel, in the same direction, like, similar, equal*
 Parallèlement, adv. *parallelly, in a parallel manner*
 Parallélisme, sm. *parallelism*
 Parallélogramme, sm. *parallelogram*
 Paralogisme, sm. *fallacious argument*

Paralyser, va. *to paralyse, destroy the power of action, deaden*
 Paralyse, sf. *paralysis, palsy*
 Paralytique, sm. *paralytic, person affected with palsy*
 —, adj. *paralytic, paralytical, palsied*
 Parangon, sm. *model, pattern, compar-*
 Parangonner, va. *to compare* [son
 Parant, e, adj. *adorning, decking*
 Paranymphe, sm. *bridesman, eulogy, encomium, panegyric, praise*
 Parapet, sm. *parapet, rampart or wall breast high, breastwork*
 Paraphernaux, sm. pl. *paraphernalia, apparel, ornaments*
 —, adj. *paraphernal, relating to paraphernalia; biens —, goods which remain at a wife's disposal*
 Paraphrase, sf. *paraphrase*
 Paraphraser, va. *to paraphrase, interpret, explain, translate loosely*
 Paraphraser, euse, sm. *one who paraphrases, commentator, interpreter*
 Paraphraste, sm. *paraphrast, less or less interpreter*
 Parapluie, sm. *umbrella*
 Parasélène, sf. *paraselene, mock moon*
 Parasite, sm. *parasite, sycophant*
 —, adj. *parasitic, parasitical, flattering*
 Parasol, sm. *parasol, small umbrella*
 Paratonnerre, sm. *electrical conductor, lightning-rod*
 Paravent, sm. *screen, folding-screen*
 Parbleu, interj. *sozus! to be sure!*
 Parbouillir, va. *to parboil, half boil*
 Parc, sm. *park, inclosed field, fold*
 — à moutons, *sheep-fold*
 — d'artillerie, *inclosure for cannon*
 — de construction, *dock yard* [pasture
 Parage, sm. *the time sheep remain at*
 Parcelle, sf. *particle, minute part*
 Parce que, conj. *because, for this reason*
 Parchasser, va. *to hunt without dogs*
 Parchemin, sm. *parchment* [tory
 Parcheminerie, sf. *parchment-manufac-*
 Parcheminier, sm. *parchmentmaker*
 Parcimonie, sf. *parsimony, frugality, covetousness, niggardliness, avarice*
 Parcimonieux, euse, adj. *parsimonious*
 Par-conséquent, adv. *consequently*
 Parcourir, va. *to travel over, survey, glance over, read over cursorily*
 Parcours, sm. *right of pasturing cattle*
 Pardon, sm. *pardon, forgiveness*
 — ! interj. *pardon me!*
 Pardonnable, adj. *pardonable, excusable*
 Pardonner, va. *to pardon, forgive, remit*
 Pareau, sm. *large Malabar boat*
 — x, pl. *weights attached to a fishing-net*
 Parégorique, sf. *medicine for mitigating or assuaging pain*
 —, adj. *paregoric, mitigating, abating*
 Pareil, le, sm. *equal, match; homme d'une probité sans —, man of unparalleled integrity; c'est un homme sans —, he has not his match*
 —, le, adj. *like, similar, equal*
 Pareillement, adv. *in like manner*

Parélie, sm. *parhelion*, or *mock sun*
Parément, sm. *facing of garments, cuff of a sleeve, curbstone, ornament*
Parent, e, smf. *parent, relation, kin*
 —, pl. *parents, father and mother*
Parentage, sm. *parentage, kinsfolk*
Parenté, sf. *kindred, relationship*
Parentèle, sf. *a relative, connexion*
Parentèse, sf. *parenthesis*
 — (par), *by the by, as I think of it*
Parer, va. *to set off, adorn, embellish*
 —, vn. *to keep off, parry, stop in riding*
 se —, vr. *to adorn oneself, boast*
Parère, sm. *advice, invoice, in commerce*
Paréssé, sf. *sloth, idleness, laziness*
Parésser, vn. *to give oneself up to idleness*
Paréssieux, euse, smf. *drone, sluggard*
 —, euse, adj. *slothful, idle, lazy*
Parcur, sm. *parer, finisher of a work*
Parfaire, va. *to perfect, complete, finish*
Parfait, sm. *perfect or preterite in grammar; plusque —, preter-plusperfect —, e, adj. perfect, complete, finished*
Parfaitement, adv. *perfectly, completely*
Parfois, adv. *sometimes, now and then*
Parfondre, va. *to melt*
Parfoarnir, va. *to make up*
Parfum, sm. *perfume, scent, fragrancy*
Parfumer, va. *to perfume, scent*
Parfumeur, euse, smf. *perfumer*
Parfumoir, sm. *perfuming-dish*
Pari, sm. *wager, bet*
Parier, va. *to bet, lay a wager*
Pariétaire, sf. *parietary, an herb*
Pariétal, adj. *parietal, said of the bones of the head; relating to a wall*
Parieur, sm. *a better, a wagerer*
Parisien, ne, smf. *a Parisian*
 —, ne, adj. *of or from Paris*
Parisienne, Sédanoise, sf. *pari, a small printing type*
Parisis, sm. *parisis, small Parisian coin*
Parité, sf. *parity, equality, resemblance*
Parjure, sm. *perjury, perjured person*
 —, adj. *perjured, forsworn, perfidious*
 se **Parjurer**, vr. *to forswear oneself*
Parlage, sm. *empty talk, idle discourse*
Parlant, e, adj. *speaking, striking*
Parlement, sm. *parliament*
Parlementaire; sm. *cartel, flag of truce*
 —, adj. *parliamentary*
Parlementer, vn. *to parley*
Parler, sm. *speech, talk, conversation*
 —, vn. *to speak, talk, make a speech*
 — à l'oreille, *to whisper*
 — des grosses dents, *to threaten*
 — distinctement, *to speak out*
 — en l'air, *to speak at-random*
Parlerie, sf. *loquacity*
Parleur, euse, smf. *talker, prattler*
Parloir, sm. *parlour*
Parmesan, sm. *parmesan cheese*
Parmi, prep. *among, amidst, between*
Parnasse, sm. *Parnassus, poetry*
Parodie, sf. *parody*
Parodier, va. *to parody*
Parodiste, sm. *parodist*
Paroi, sf. *wall, partition*

Paroir, sm. *parer, scraper*
Paroisse, sf. *parish, parish-church*
Paroissial, e, adj. *parochial*
Paroissien, ne, smf. *parishioner*
Parole, sf. *parole, word, expression, promise; tenir —, to be as good as one's word; donner sa —, to pass one's word; retirer sa —, to call in one's word; couper la —, to interrupt*
Paroli, sm. *double stake*
Parotide, sf. *parotis, gland below the ear*
Parotidé, e, adj. *concerning the glands below the ear*
Parotidien, ne, adj. *relating to a salivary duct, in anatomy*
Paroxisme, sm. *paroxysm*
Paroximique, adj. *relating to paroxysm*
Parpaing, sm. *large stone in a building as thick as the wall*
Parque, sf. *fitte, destiny*
 —s, pl. *the Fates*
Parquer, va. *to park, enclose, pen up*
Parquet, sm. *bar of a court of justice, floor, inlaid floor, chimney-frames*
Parquetage, sm. *inlaid work*
Parqueter, va. *to inlay a floor*
Parquier, sm. *one who has charge*
Parrain, sm. *godfather*
Parricide, sm. *parricide*
 —, adj. *parricidal, murderous*
Parsemer, va. *to spread, besprinkle*
Parsimonie, sf. *parsimony, thrift*
Part, sf. *part, concern, share, side*
 — (à), adv. *aside, apart; quelque —, somewhere; autre —, somewhere else; nulle, nowhere; de toutes —s, on all sides; de — et d'autre, from all quarters; mettre à —, to lay up*
Partage, sm. *lot, share, division, quality*
Partageable, adj. *partible*
Partager, va. *to share; take part with, divide, part, partake of*
Partance, sf. *act of sailing, departure*
Partant, con. *therefore, wherefore*
Parté (à), adv. *aside, said of delivery on the stage* [the meridian
Partement, sm. *a ship's departure from*
Partenaire, sm. *partner, comrade*
Parterre, sm. *parterre, flower-garden, grass plot, pit of a theatre*
Parthénon, sm. *Parthenon*
Parti, sm. *party, side, faction, cabal, resolution, means, terms, match*
 —, adj. *divided, &c., in botany; party, in heraldry*
Partial, e, adj. *partial, affecting only one part, not general, not just*
Partialement, adv. *partially, in part*
 se **Partialiser**, vr. *to make partial* [ment
Partialité, sf. *partiality, unequal judgment*
Participant, e, adj. *participant, sharing*
Participation, sf. *participation, share*
Participle, sm. *participle*
Participer, vn. *to participate, partake*
Particulariser, va. *to detail, mention distinctly, specify minutely*
Particularité, sf. *particularity*
Particule, sf. *particle, minute part*

Particulier, ière, smf. *private person*
 —, ière, adj. *particular, singular, odd*
 Particulièrement, adv. *particularly*
 Partie, sf. *part, portion, division, share*
 —s, pl. *accomplishments, forfeitures*
 Partiel, le, adj. *partial, inclined to favour one party more than another*
 Partiellement, adv. *partially, in part, with unjust favour*
 Partir, vn. *to set out, go away, depart, set off, proceed, flow or issue from*
 —, va. *divide, part asunder*
 Partisan, sm. *partisan, an adherent to party, kind of halbert, pike*
 Partitif, ive, adj. *partitios, distributive*
 Partition, sf. *partition, division*
 Partout, adv. *everywhere*; de —, *from every quarter*; en tout et —, *entirely*
 — où, *wherever*
 Parure, sf. *dress, attire, trimming, ornament, decoration, finery, paring*
 — de diamants, *set of diamonds*
 Parvenir, vn. *to arrive at, reach, attain, succeed, come to preferment*
 Parvenu, e, smf. *upstart, one suddenly raised to power, honour, or wealth*
 —, e, adj. *fortunate, arrived at distinction*
 Parvis, sm. *court, square* [tion
 Pas, sm. *step, pace, footstep, defile, narrow pass, strait, step in dancing*; de ce —, *adv. straightway, immediately, directly, presently*; à grands —, *with great strides*; avoir le —, *to have the precedence*; franchir le —, *to resolve*; aller à — mesurés, *to proceed with circumspection*; faire un faux —, *to commit a blunder*; doubler le —, *to go faster*; retourner sur ses —, *to go back*; se tirer d'un mauvais —, *to get out of a scrape*
 — de Calais, *Straits of Dover*
 — de clerc, *blunder, gross error*
 — de fusée, *spiral turn of the fuses of a*
 — d'une vis, *worm of a screw* [watch
 —, *adv. no, not, none*; non — que je sache, *not that I know*
 — à —, *step by step*
 Pascal, e, adj. *paschal, relating to the passover or Easter* [plant
 Pas-d'âne, sm. *colt's-foot, a flowering*
 Pasquin, sm. *pasquin, satire*; satirist, *lamponer*
 Pasquinade, sf. *pasquinade, lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, va. *to lampoon, abuse with personal satire*
 Passable, adj. *passable, tolerable*
 Passablement, adv. *passably, tolerably, moderately well*
 Passade, sf. *passing or going through*
 Passage, sm. *passage, road, act of passing, incident, part of a writing*
 Passager, ère, smf. *passenger, traveller*
 —, ère, adj. *passing, transient, momentary, supreme, eminent, exceeding*
 Passant, sm. *passenger, wayfarer*
 —, e, adj. *frequented*; un chemin —, *a thoroughfare*
 Passavant, sm. *pass, permit*

Passé, sf. *pass or thrust in fencing, odd money, overplus, stake at play*
 —, sm. *past time*
 —, e, adj. *past, over, gone by, faded, spent, lost, out of fashion*
 —, prep. *beyond, above, after*
 Passe-droit, sm. *flavour, justice done to a person by giving what belongs to him of right to another, great wrong*
 Passée, sf. *passage or flight of birds*
 Passement, sm. *lace, trimming*
 Passementier, va. *to trim with laces*
 Passementerie, sf. *lacemaking*
 Passementier, ière, smf. *lace-weaver*
 Passe-partout, sm. *latch-key, master-key*
 Passe-passe, sm. *legerdemain, jugglery*
 Passe-poil, sm. *chain-lace, edging*
 Passeport, sm. *passport, pass*
 Passer, va. *to pass, go or cross over, exceed, go beyond, surpass, employ*
 — au fil de l'épée, *to put to the sword*
 — chez, *to call on one*
 — de la farine, *to sift meal*
 — en revue, *to review, inspect, examine*
 — des rasoirs sur la pierre, *to sharpen or whet razors*
 — en compte, *to make allowance in a calculation or reckoning*
 — la rivière, *to cross the water*
 — par le tamis, *to strain through a sieve*
 — le pas, *to make one's exit*
 — légèrement sur une chose, *to glance upon a thing*
 — son envie, *to gratify one's desire*
 — son chemin, *to go one's way*
 — sous silence, *to refrain from or omit mentioning*
 — un contrat, *to draw a deed*
 — une obligation, *to make out a bond*
 —, vn. *to go on, proceed, happen, die, elapse, be admitted, vanish*
 — au delà, *to go beyond*
 — outre, *to go forward*
 — pour, *to be looked upon, pass for*
 se —, vr. *to run away, be contented, dispense with, fade away, decay*
 Passereau, sm. *sparrow*
 Passe-temps, sm. *pastime, sport*
 Passibilité, sf. *passibility, passibleness*
 Passible, adj. *passible, able to suffer*
 Passif, ive, adj. *passive, suffering*
 Passion, sf. *passion, affection, fondness, warmth*; fleur de la —, *passion-flower*
 — de l'amour, *love*
 Passionnaire, sm. *book of the passions*
 Passionné, e, adj. *passionate, affectionate, fond, pathetic, eager, ardent*
 Passionnement, adv. *passionately*
 Passionner, va. *to humour or give animation to whatever is sung or spoken*
 se —, vr. *to have a strong desire, fall into a passion*
 Passivement, adv. *passively*
 Passivité, sf. *passivity*
 Passoire, Passette, sf. *cullender, strainer*
 Pastel, sm. *pastil, an herb, wood*
 Pastèque, sf. *water-melon*
 Pasteur, sm. *pastor, shepherd, minister*

Pastiche, sm. copy in painting
Pastillage, sm. trade of pastils
Pastille, *sf.* pastil, a roll of paste, lozenge
Pastoral, e, adj. pastoral, rural
Pastorale, *sf.* a pastoral, rural song
Pastoralement, adv. like a good pastor
Pastorelle, *sf.* an air in the pastoral style
Pastoureau, *elle*, smf. swain, country lass
Pat, sm. stale-mate at chess
Patache, *sf.* advice-boat, pinnace
Patagon, sm. Spanish half crown
Pataraffe, *sf.* scrawl, dash in writing
Patard, sm. the smallest coin
Patate, *sf.* kidney-potato
Pataud, sm. thick-footed young cur
Patauger, vn. to walk in muddy water
Pâte, *sf.* paste, dough, constitution
 — d'amande, almond-paste
 — de fourneaux, clay or tute for alembics
 — feuilletée, puff-paste
Pâté, sm. pie, pasty, blot, pate, a round fortified spot; un — de veau, veal pie
 —, adj. said of a cross having the ends in the form of a paw
Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry
Patelin, sm. crafty fellow, wheedler
Patellinage, sm. act of wheedling
Patelliner, vn. to gull, wheedle, coax
Patellineur, *euse*, smf. wheedler, cajoler
Patène, *sf.* paten, chalice-cover
Paténôtre, *sf.* the Lord's Prayer, beads
Patent, e, adj. patent, licensed, evident
Patenté, e, smf. one who has a patent
 —, e, adj. having obtained a patent
Patente, *sf.* pat-ent, brevet, privileges
Patenter, va. to grant a patent
Pater, sm. the Lord's Prayer, great bead
Patère, *sf.* kind of broad cup
Paternel, *le*, adj. paternal, fatherly
Paternellement, adv. paternally
Paternité, *sf.* paternity, fatherhood
Pateux, *euse*, adj. clammy, mealy
Pathétique, adj. pathetic, affecting
Pathétiquement, adv. pathetically
Pathétisme, sm. patheticness
Pathologie, *sf.* pathology
Pathologique, adj. pathological
Pathos, sm. pathos, passion, energy
Patibulaire, adj. belonging to the gallows
Patiemment, adv. patiently, gently
Patience, *sf.* patience, constancy
 —, adv. good and well, never mind
Patient, sm. a patient, malefactor who is condemned to suffer death
 —, e, adj. patient, constant, enduring
Patienter, vn. to have patience
Patin, sm. patin, clog, skate, sole
Patiner, va. to fumble, paw, handle
 —, vn. to skate
Patineur, *euse*, smf. fumbler, skater
Pâtir, vn. to pine away, suffer
Pâtis, sm. pasture, field for grazing
Pâtisser, vn. to make pastry-work
Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry
Pâtissier, *ière*, smf. pastry-cook
Pâtissie, *sf.* Chinese silk stuff
Pâtissoire, *sf.* pastry-table
Patois, sm. country accent, gibberish

Pâton, sm. poultry-paste, inside leather
Patriarchat, sm. patriarchate [of a shoe
Patriarch, sm. patriarch, head of a family or church
Patrice, sm. patrician, Roman lord
Patricien, *ne*, adj. patrician, noble, descended of Roman senators
Patrie, *sf.* one's native country or home
Patrimoine, sm. patrimony, inheritance
Patrimonial, e, adj. patrimonial
Patriote, sm. patriot
Patriotique, adj. patriotic
Patriotiquement, adv. like a patriot
Patriotisme, sm. patriotism
Patron, sm. patron, one who has the donation of a living, protector, advocate
Patronage, sm. patronage, advocacy
Patronal, e, adj. patronal
Patroniser, va. to patronize, encourage
Patronymique, adj. patronymic
Patronne, *sf.* patroness, protectress
Patronner, vn. to pattern, handle
Patronneur, sm. modeller, one who traces drawings for ribands
Patrouillage, sm. act of getting soiled by walking amongst mud
Patrouille, *sf.* patrol, rounds, watch
Patrouiller, vn. to walk in mud, paddle
 —, va. to clean a brush
Patrouillis, sm. puddle, muddy ground
Patte, *sf.* paw, foot, flap, hullfast
Pattu, e, adj. rough-footed
Pâturage, sm. pasturage, meadow
Pâturer, *sf.* provender, meat, herbage
Patureaux, sm. pl. fallow grounds or fields for grazing
Pâtureur, vn. to graze, feed, browse
Pâtureur, sm. feeder of horses
Pâturon, sm. pattern of a horse
Paucité, *sf.* paucity, smallness, fewness
Paulette, *sf.* tax paid by officers of judicature and exchequer
Paume, *sf.* palm of one's hand, hand, a horse measure, the game of tennis
Paumelle, *sf.* sort of barley
Paumer, va. to give a slap on the face
Paumier, sm. master of the tennis court
Paumure, *sf.* palmed top, palm, or crown
Paupérisme, sm. pauperism [of a stag
Paupière, *sf.* eyelid
 —, pl. eyelashes; fermer la —, to sleep
Pause, *sf.* pause, stop, rest in music
Pauser, vn. to pause, make a pause
Pauvre, sm. pauper, beggar
 —, adj. poor, indigent, despicable; une langue —, a meagre language
Pauvrement, adv. poorly, meanly
Pauvresse, *sf.* female beggar
Pauvret, *te*; smf. a poor little creature
Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty, indigence
Pavage, sm. paving work
Pavane, *sf.* pavon, a dance
se Pavaner, vr. to strut, flaunt
Pavé, sm. pavement; haut du —, wall; battre de —, idle fellow, rambler
 —, e, adj. paved; chemin —, high road; avoir le gosier —, to be able to swallow food very hot

Pavement, sm. *act of paving*
Paver, va. *to pave, lay with stones*
Paveur, sm. *paver, pavior*
Pavie, sm. *nectarine, a fruit*
Pavier, sm. *rauls of a ship*
Pavillon, sm. *position, tentbed, tabernacle, bell, broad end of a trumpet or horn, standard, colours; vaisseau —, flag-ship; amener le —, to strike the flag; faire baisser —, to overthrow, defeat, cause to submit or yield*
 — de beaupré, *union jack*
 — de poupe, *ship's ensign*
 — s de signaux, *signal flags*
Pavols, sm. *pavess, large kind of shield*
Pavolsé, e, adj. *ornamented with flags and ribbons, said of a ship* [ribbons
Pavoier, va. *to deck a ship with flags and*
Pavot, sm. *poppy, a narcotic plant*
 — s, pl. *balmy sleep*
Payable, adj. *payable, due*
Payant, e, smf. *payer, one who pays*
 —, adj. *paying, relating to one who pays*
Paye, Paie, sf. *pay, salary; bonne —, good payment; mauvaise —, bad payment; une haut —, something more than usual payment*
Payment, sm. *payment, reward, act of making payment*
Payen, ne, smf. *See Païen*
Payer, va. & vn. *to pay, give payment, pay off, contribute*
 — argent comptant, *to pay down*
 — d'ingratitude, *to be ungrateful*
 — de mine, *to make a fair show*
 — de raison, *to give good reasons*
 — de sa personne, *to show oneself a man*
 — en même monnaie, *to give tit for tat*
 — le tribut à la nature, *to die*
 — les violons, *to pay the piper*
 — ric à ric, *to pay the last farthing*
Payeur, euse, smf. *payer, one who pays*
Pays, sm. *country, region, native land; plat —, open or flat country; tirer —, to run away; être en — de connaissance, to be among acquaintances, feel quite at home; de quel — venez-vous? where have you been that you should not know such a thing?*
 —, e, smf. *native of the same country*
Paysage, sm. *landscape*
Paysagiste, sm. *landscape-painter*
Paysan, ne, smf. *countryman, country-woman, peasant, rustic, hind, clown*
Péage, sm. *toll, turnpike, custom-house*
Péager, sm. *toll-gatherer*
Peau, sf. *skin, hide, pell, rind, peel; il ne saurait durer dans sa —, he cannot stay one moment in the same posture*
 — de fruit ou de tourrage, *rind of fruit or cheese*
 — d'ognon, *peel of an onion*
 — de lapin, *rabbit-skin*
Peausserie, sf. *skinner's trade*
Peaussier, sm. *skinner, dealer in hides*
Pec (hareng), sm. *pickled herring*
Peccable, adj. *peccable, liable to sin*
Peccadille, sf. *peccadillo, petty fault*

Pecoant, e, adj. *peccant, guilty, corrupt*
Pecavi, sm. *repentance, contrition*
Pêche, sf. *peach, fishery, act of fishing*
Pêché, sm. *sin, fault, offence, crime*
Pêcher, vn. *to sin, trespass, offend*
 —, va. *to angle, fish with a rod and hook*
 — au flet, *to fish with a net*
 — un étang, *to draw a pond*
Pêcher, sm. *peach-tree*
Pêcherie, sf. *fishery*
Pêcheur, sm. *fisherman; martin —, kingfisher, beautiful small bird*
Pêcheur, sm. *Pêcheresse, sf. sinners*
Pécore, sf. *stupid creature, blockhead*
Pecore, sf. *foolish and pert workman*
Pectoral, sm. *breastplate worn by the high-priest of the Jews*
 —, e, adj. *pectoral, belonging to the breast*
Péculat, sm. *peculation, theft of public*
Pécule, sm. *stock, substance* [money
Pécune, sf. *money*
Pécuniaire, adj. *pecuniary*
Pécunieux, euse, adj. *monied, wealthy*
Pédagogie, sf. *pedagogy, preparatory discipline, education of children*
Pédagogique, adj. *pedagogical*
Pédagogue, sm. *schoolmaster, tutor*
Pédale, sf. *pedal, one of the large pipes of an organ played with the foot*
Pédant, sm. *pedant, one who makes an ostentatious display of learning*
 —, e, adj. *pedantic, pedantical*
Pédanter, vn. *to be conceited, play the*
Pédanterie, sf. *pedantry* [pedant
Pédantesque, adj. *pedantic, pedantic*
Pédantesquement, adv. *pedantically*
Pédantiser, va. *to act a pedant's part*
Pédantisme, sm. *pedantry*
Pédestre, sm. et adj. *pedestrian*
Pédestrement, adv. *on foot*
Pédicule, sf. *pedicle, foot-stalk of fruit*
Pédicure, sm. *corn-cutter*
Pédoncle, sm. *peduncle, fruit-stem*
Pégase, sm. *Pegasus, winged horse*
Pègne, sm. *comb, card for wool*
 — à démêler, *wide-toothed comb*
 — fin, *small-toothed comb*
 — à friser, *frizzing comb*
 — de cheval, *curry-comb*
Peigner, va. *to comb, to card wool*
 se —, vr. *to comb one's head, to fight*
Peigneur, sm. *carder*
Peignier, sm. *combmaker*
Peignoir, sm. *combing-cloth*
Peignures, sf. pl. *hair combed off*
Peindre, va. *to paint, draw, delineate, describe, portray, adorn, write*
 — à l'huile, *to paint in oil*
 — au naturel, *to paint to the life*
 se —, vr. *to represent oneself*
Peine, sf. *pain, trouble; penalty, punishment, torment, torture, suffering; à —, adv. hardly, scarcely; à grande —, with much ado; prendre de la —, to labour; être dans la —, to be in trouble; avoir de la — à parler, to have an impediment in one's speech*
Peiné, e, adj. *troubled, distressed*

Peiner, *va.* to pain, trouble, afflict
 —, *vn.* to work hard, toil and moul
 se —, *vr.* to take great pains
Peintres (toiles), *sf.* pl. calicoes
Peintre, *sm.* painter, limner
Peinturage, *sm.* painting on walls, daub
Peinture, *sf.* painting, picture, colour
Peinturer, *va.* to paint with one colour
Pelage, *sm.* colour of the hair
Pelamide, *sf.* pichard, sprat
Pelard, *adj.* barked, said of wood
Pelé, *sm.* bald-headed man
Pêle-mêle, *adv.* pell-mell, confusedly
Peler, *va.* to make bald, pare, peel
Pélerin, *e, sm.* pilgrim, traveller
Pèlerinage, *sm.* pilgrimage
Pélican, *sm.* pelican
Pelisse, *sf.* furroed robe or cloak
Pelle, *sf.* shovel
Pellée, **Pelée**, **Pelletée**, *sf.* shovelful
Pelleterie, *sf.* peltry, skinner's or furrier's trade, fur-skins
Pelletier, **lère**, *smf.* furrier, skinner
Pellucule, *sf.* pellicle, cuticle, husk
Pelote, *sm.* clow of spun wool
Pelote, *sf.* clow of thread, pincushion
Pelotes, *vn.* to toss balls, throw snow-balls, throw baiting pellets for fish
 —, *va.* to bang, beat, cuff
Peloton, *sm.* clow of thread, pincushion, ball of worsted, cluster, knot of people
Pelotonner, *va.* to run into heaps, wind thread or silk
Pelouse, *sf.* a down, lawn, grass-plot
Pelte, *sf.* ancient shield, kind of insect
Pelu, *e, adj.* hairy
Peluche, *sf.* shag, tuft, plush, rug
Peluché, *e, adj.* shaggy, hairy
Pelure, *sf.* a paring, peel
Pénafion, *sm.* rag, monk
Pénal, *e, adj.* penal
Pénalité, *sf.* penalty, punishment
Pénard, *sm.* dutard
Pénates (dieux), *sm. pl.* household gods
Penaud, *e, adj.* out of countenance
Penchant, *sm.* declivity, steepness, pro-pension, brink, decline, proneness
 —, *e, adj.* leaning, bending, declining
Penchement, *sm.* act of leaning, bowing
Pencher, *va.* to bend, incline, be inclined
 —, *vn.* to slope, impend, recline
 —, *vr.* to stoop, lean, toll [hanging
Pendable, *adj.* hanging, that deserves
Pendaison, *sf.* act of hanging on a gibbet
Pendant, *sm.* pendant, earring, any hanging ornament, small flag
 —s d'oreilles, *sm. pl.* earrings
 —, *prep.* during, in the time of
 —, *e, adj.* pending, hanging, standing
 —, *conj.* whilst, while
Pendard, *e, smf.* villain, rascal, jade
Pendeloque, *sf.* eardrop, hanging crystal
Pendents, *sm.* arch, vault, outside
Pendeur, *sm.* one who hangs, pennant
Pendiller, *vn.* to dangle, swing to and fro
Pendoir, *sm.* whatever is used for hang-
 ing things upon
Pendre, *va.* to hang, hang up, suspend

Pendre, *vn.* to fall, come down
 se —, *vr.* to hang oneself
Pendu, *sm.* one that is hanged
Pendule, *sf.* clock
 —, *sm.* peniculum
Pène, *sm.* bolt of a lock
Pénétrabilité, *sf.* penetrability
Pénétrable, *adj.* penetrable
Pénétrant, *e, adj.* penetrating, sagacious, quick, sharp, affecting
Pénétratif, *ive, adj.* penetrative
Pénétration, *sf.* penetration, sagacity, acuteness, understanding
Pénétré, *e, adj.* penetrated, moved
Pénétrer, *va. et vn.* to penetrate, go, get, pierce or soak through, imbibe, understand, dive into, affect, search
Pénible, *adj.* laborious, hard, painful
Péniblement, *adv.* painfully, laboriously
Péniche, *sf.* pinnace, small boat
Péninsule, *sf.* peninsula
Pénitence, *sf.* penitence, repentance
Pénitencerie, *sf.* penitentiary court at
Pénitencier, *sm.* penitentiary [Rome
Pénitent; *e, adj.* penitent, repentant
Pénitentiel, *sm.* penitential
Peninage, *sm.* plumage, wing feathers
Penne, *sf.* beam-feathers of a hawk
Pennon, *sm.* pennon, standard, flag
Pénombre, *sf.* penumbra, the feeble light before and after an eclipse
Penson, *sm.* dog-vane
Pensant, *e, adj.* cogitative, thinking
Pensée, *sf.* thought, care, notion, conception, opinion, fancy, heartsease, kind of violet, sketch, design, idea
Penser, *sm.* thought, reflection
 —, *vn.* to think, imagine, suppose, believe, reflect; sans y —, unthinkingly
Penseur, *euse, s.* a thoughtful person
Pensif, *ive, adj.* pensive, thoughtful
Pension, *sf.* pension, board, boarding-house, half board, school, annuity
Pensionnaire, *smf.* pensioner, boarder
Pensionnat, *sm.* boarding-school
Pensionner, *va.* to give a pension
Pensum, *sm.* task given as a punishment
Pentacécagone, *adj.* having fifteen angles
Pentaèdre, *sm.* a body with five sides
Pentaglotte, *adj.* in five languages
Pentagone, *sm.* pentagon
 —, *adj.* pentagonal, having five angles
Pentagynie, *sf.* flower having five pistils
Pentamètre, *sm.* pentameter, said of
 — poetical lines composed of five feet
Penateuque, *sm.* Pentateuch, the five books of Moses
Pente, *sf.* declivity, proneness, valance
Pentecôte, *sf.* Pentecost, Whitsunday
Penture, *sf.* iron-work of a door or win-
 dow, hinge in naval construction
Pénultième, *sf.* penultimate, last but one
Pénurie, *sf.* penury, indigence, want
Pépie, *sf.* pip, a disease of fowls, thirst
Pépier, *vn.* to pip, chirp
Pépin, *sm.* kernel, stone, seed, grain
Pépinière, *sf.* nursery, seed-plot
Pépinériste, *sm.* nursery-gardener

Perçage, sm. act of boring, piercing
 Percule, sf. cambrio muslin
 Percant, e, adj. piercing, sharp, acute, keen, shrill, quick, penetrating
 Perce (en), adv. breached
 Percé, e, adj. pierced, bored
 Percée, sf. opening in a wood or garden
 Perce-feuille, sf. perfoliata, a plant
 Perce-forêt, sm. keen sportsman
 Percement, sm. opening in mountains to allow the waters to flow
 Perce-neige, sf. snowdrop, a flower
 Perce-oreille, sm. earring
 Percepteur, sm. tax-gatherer
 Perceptibilité, sf. perceptibility
 Perceptible, adj. perceptible
 Perception, sf. perception, receipt
 Percer, va. to pierce, bore, cut open
 — l'avenir, to foresee the future
 —, vn. to peep, break, begin
 Perceur, sm. borer
 Percevoir, va. to gather, receive, in law
 Perche, sf. perch, a fish, a measure, long stick or pole, rod, head
 Percher, va. to perch, roost
 Perchoir, sm. perching-stick, roost
 Percius, e, adj. lame, impotent, disabled
 Percoir, sm. piercer
 Percu, e, adj. received, gathered
 Percussion, sf. percussion, stroke
 Perdable, adj. perishable
 Perdant, e, smf. loser, one who loses
 Perditiou, sf. perdition, ruin
 Perdre, va. to lose, ruin, undo, let slip; perdu de dettes, over head and ears in — courage, to be discouraged [debt] — la tête, to become insane, lose presence of mind, be beheaded
 — pied ou terre, to find no bottom
 se —, vr. to lose oneself, be cast away
 Perdreau, sm. young partridge
 Perdriou, sm. a sort of plum
 Perdrix, sf. partridge
 Perdu, e, adj. lost, undone
 Père, sm. father, head of a family — nourricier, foster-father
 Pérégrination, sf. peregrination
 Pérégrinité, sf. state of being foreign
 Péremption, sf. act of nonsuiling
 Péremptoire, adj. peremptory, decisive
 Péremptoirement, adv. peremptorily
 Perfectibilité, sf. perfectibility
 Perfectible, adj. perfectible
 Perfection, sf. perfection
 — (en), adv. perfectly
 Perfectionnement, sm. act of perfecting
 Perfectionner, va. to perfect, achieve
 se —, vr. to improve, make progress
 Perfide, smf. wretch, perfidious person
 —, adj. perfidious, treacherous, disloyal
 Perfidement, adv. perfidiously
 Perfide, sf. perfidy, treachery
 Péforation, sf. perforation
 Perforer, va. to bore, pierce, perforate
 Péribole, sf. peribole, motion of the humours on the surface of the body
 Péricarde, sm. pericardium, membrane surrounding the heart

Péricarpe, sm. pericarpium; skin surrounding the fruit or seed of a plant
 Périclitter, va. to be in danger
 Péricrâne, sm. pericranium, membrane covering the skull
 Périgée, sm. perigee, the nearest place to the earth occupied by a planet
 Périgueux, sm. black stone
 Périhélie, sm. perihelion, the nearest place to the sun occupied by a planet
 Péril, sm. peril, danger, risk, hazard
 Périlleusement, adv. dangerously
 Périlleux, euse, adj. perilous, dangerous
 Périmer, va. to let fall a suit in law
 Périmètre, sm. perimter, circumference
 Période, sf. period, revolution, return
 —, sm. pitch, summit, space of time
 Périodicité, sf. periodical state
 Périodique, adj. periodical, harmonious
 Périodiquement, adv. periodically
 Périoste, sm. periosteum, a membrane surrounding the bones
 Péripatéticien, ne, smf, peripatetic, a follower of the doctrine of Aristotle
 Péripatétisme, sm. doctrine of Aristotle
 Péripétie, sf. sudden turn of fortune
 Périphérie, sf. periphery, circumference
 PérIPHrase, sf. periphrase
 Périphrazer, va. to make long unmeaning sentences
 Péripie, sm. act of coasting, navigation
 Péripneumonie, sm. peripneumony
 Périr, va. to perish, decay, die, be shipwrecked or cast away
 Périssable, adj. perishable
 Péristaltique, adj. peristaltic, vermicular or worm-like [ing a gallery]
 Péristyle, sm. peristyle, columns forming
 Péritoine, sm. peritonium, membrane or rim covering the belly [sarcum
 Péritonéal, e, adj. belonging to the perie-
 Perle, sf. pearl, a gem, white speck
 Perlé, e, adj. bearded, pearly, curled
 Permanence, sf. permanence, duration
 Permanent, e, adj. permanent, lasting
 Perméabilité, sf. state of being perme-
 Perméable, adj. permeable [able
 Permettre, va. to permit, suffer, let, allow, give leave, tolerate, wink at
 Permis, e, adj. lawful, permitted
 Permission, sf. permission, leave, power
 Permutant, sm. permuter, exchanger
 Permutation, sf. permutation, exchange
 Permuter, va. to exchange a living
 Pernicieusement, adv. perniciously
 Pernicieux, euse, adj. pernicious
 Péroné, sm. shin-bone
 Péronnelle, sf. gammer, silly woman
 Péroraison, sf. peroration, conclusion
 Pérorer, va. to harangue
 Pérot, sm. an oak twice lopped
 Pérou, sm. Peru, state of South America
 Perpendiculaire, sm. perpendicular
 Perpendiculairement, adv. perpendicular-ly, in a straight line up and down
 Perpendicularité, sf. perpendicularity
 Perpendicule, sm. perpendicular, plumbum et
 Perpétrer, va. to perpetrate, commit

Perpétuation, *sf.* perpetuation, incessant continuance
Perpétuel, *le*, adj. perpetual, continual
Perpétuellement, adv. perpetually
Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate, make per-
Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity (petual
 — (*a*), adv. for ever and ever
Perplexe, adj. perplexed, confused, ir-
 resolute, intricate, entangled, anxious
Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity, intricacy, en-
 tanglement, difficulty, distraction
Perquisition, *sf.* perquisition, diligent or
 accurate inquiry (a furnace
Perrière, *sf.* quarry, iron rod for opening
Perron, *sm.* steps before a house
Perronnet, *sm.* parrot; voile du —, top-
 sail; mâit de —, top-gallant-mast
Perruche, *sf.* hen-parrot
Perruque, *sf.* wig, peruke, periwig
Perruquier, *sm.* perukemaker
Pers, *e*, adj. bluish, of a gray colour
Persane, adj. Persian, Persic; langue
 —, Persian language
Persé, *sf.* chintz
Persécutant, *e*, adj. persecuting
Persécuter, *va.* to persecute, oppress, vex
Persécuté, *trice*, *smf.* persecutor
Persécution, *sf.* persecution, oppression
Persée, *smf.* Perseus, a constellation
Persévéramment, adv. perseveringly
Persévérance, *sf.* perseverance
Persévérant, *e*, adj. perseverant
Persévérer, *va.* to persevere, be steadfast
Persicote, *sm.* kind of spirituous liquor
Persien, *ne*, adj. said of dresses manu-
 factured in Persia
Persienne, *sf.* Venetian blind
Persiflage, *sm.* gibe, ridicule, irony, in-
 nocent banter, act of quizzing
Persifler, *va.* et *vn.* to gibe, jeer, banter,
 ridicule, satirise, speak nonsense
Persifleur, *sm.* giber, jeerer, derider
Persil, *sm.* parsley
Persillade, *sf.* slices of cold meat gar-
 nished with parsley
Persillé, *e*, adj. said of cheeses with veins
 of green mould
Persistence, *sf.* act of persisting
Persistant, *e*, adj. persisting, persevering
Persister, *vn.* to persist, continue firm,
 persevere, not to give over, be constant
Personnage, *sm.* personage, person, part
 or character assumed by an actor; sot
 —, silly fellow; jouer bien son —, to
 act one's part well; grand —, person
 of considerable eminence or note
Personnaliser, *va.* to personify
Personnalité, *sf.* personality
Personnat, *sm.* sort of benefice
Personne, *sf.* person, individual, human
 being, the body, character
 — de condition, fashionable person
 — (*en*), adv. personally, in person
 —, adj. representing part of an an-
 imated body
Personnel, *le*, adj. personal
Personnellement, adv. personally
Personnification, *sf.* act of personifying

Personifier, *va.* to personify
Perspectif, *ive*, adj. perspective, optical
Perspective, *sf.* perspective, spy-glass,
 view, vista, prospect
Perspicacité, *sf.* perspicacity, quickness
 of sight, discernment
Perspicuité, *sf.* perspicuity, clearness to
 the mind, transparency
Perspiration, *sf.* perspiration, excretion
 by the pores of the skin
Persuadant, *e*, adj. persuasive
Persuader, *va.* to persuade, convince, in-
 fluence by argument or entreaty
se —, *vr.* to imagine or believe oneself to
 be right, be persuaded
Persuasible, adj. persuasible
Persuasif, *ive*, adj. persuasive
Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion, conviction
 — de sang, bloody flux
Perte, *sf.* loss, damage, ruin, forfeiture, &
 waste; à —, adv. with loss; en pure
 —, adv. without any advantage; à
 — de vue, as far as the eye can reach
Pertinément, adv. pertinently
Pertinent, *e*, adj. pertinent, apposite, fit
Pertuis, *sm.* narrow pass, defile
Pertuisage, *sf.* partisan, kind of halbert
Perturbateur, *trice*, *smf.* perturber, per-
 turber, disturber
Perturbation, *sf.* perturbation, disorder
Pervenche, *sf.* periwinkle, small shell-
 fish; flowering plant
Pervers, *e*, *smf.* uretch, stubborn person
 —, adj. perverse, obstinate, ill-disposed
Perversion, *sf.* perversion, corruption
Perversité, *sf.* perversity, evil-disposition
Pervertir, *va.* to pervert, corrupt, turn
 from the right, mislead, distort
Pervertissable, adj. liable to be perverted
Pervertissement, *sm.* perversion, turn-
 ing to a wrong sense
Pervertisseur, *sm.* perverter, corrupter
Pesade, *sf.* motion of a horse in rearing
Pesage, *sm.* toll, act of weighing
Pesamment, adv. heavily, clumsily
Pesant, *sm.* weight; il vaut son — d'or,
 he is worth his weight in gold
 —, *e*, adj. heavy, dull, weighty, burden-
 some, indolent, slow, sluggish, stupid
Pesanteur, *sf.* heaviness, weight
 — d'esprit, dullness of spirit, stupidity
Pesée, *sf.* all that is weighed at once,
 act of weighing
Pèse-liqueur, *sm.* areometer, instrument
 to measure the density of any liquid
Peser, *va.* to weigh, poise, ponder
 —, *vn.* to dwell upon
Peseury *sm.* weigher
Peson, *sm.* steelyard, balance for weigh-
Pessimisme, *sm.* doctrine of those who
 think every thing wrong
Pessimiste, *sm.* universal complainer
Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence, variation,
 trouble, mischief
Pester, *vn.* to rail at, inveigh against
Pestifère, adj. pestiferous, deadly, ma-
 lignant, contagious, infectious
Pestifère, *smf.* one ill with the plague

Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
Pestilent, *e*, *adj.* pestilent, malignant
Pestilential, *le*, *adj.* pestilential
Pétal, *sm.* petal, flower-leaf
Pétalé, *e*, *adj.* petalous, having petals
Pétalisme, *sm.* petalism, mode of banishment by votes written on leaves
Pétarade, *a.* peculiar noise made by the mouth in scorn and contempt, crackling report of fireworks
Pétard, *sm.* petard, cracker, engine of war for blowing down barriers
Pétarder, *va.* to blow up with a petard, break down barriers by explosion
Pétardier, *sm.* one who fires off petards
Pétase, *sm.* petusus, Mercury's winged
Pétaudière, *sf.* disorderly company (cap
Pétéchial, *e*, *adj.* petechial, covered with pestilential or malignant spots
Péter, *vn.* to bounce, make a sudden or crackling noise
Pétillant, *e*, *adj.* sparkling, crackling
Pétilement, *sm.* act of crackling
Pétiller, *vn.* to crackle, sparkle, be eager
Pétiolaire, *adj.* petiolar, pertaining to a foot-stalk of fruit or stalk of a leaf
Pétiole, *sm.* foot-stalk, leaf-stalk
Pétiolé, *e*, *adj.* petioled, petiolate, growing on a petiole
Petit, *sm.* little one, young one; *en* —, *adv.* shortly, summarily, compendiously, on a small scale; *peindre en* —, to paint or draw a head; *faire des* —s, to bring forth young
 —s, *pl.* young ones
 —s d'un aigle, eaglets, young of an eagle
 —s d'une chienne, whelps, puppies
 —s d'une poule, brood of a hen
 —s d'une truie, litter of a sow
Petit, *e*, *adj.* small, short, little, diminutive, petty, young; *il est* — devant elle, he is very humble before her; *ils sont réduits au* — pieds, they are in low circumstances
 — canon, two-line English, large type
 — collet, young clergyman
 — esprit, low or narrow mind
 — feu, slow fire
 — front, low forehead
 — génie, meagre genius, shallow wit
 — lait, whey
 — métier, kind of wafer
 — peuple, common people, lower class
 — romain, long-primer type
 — texte, brevier type
 — à —, *adv.* by degrees
Petit-fils, *sm.* grandson
Petit-maltre, *sm.* curcomb, fop, dandy
Petit-neveu, *sm.* grandnephew
Pétite-fille, *sf.* granddaughter
Pétite-guerre, *sf.* sham fight
Pétite-maltresse, *sf.* coquette, gay woman
Pétite-nièce, *sf.* grand-niece
Pétite-ole, *giblets*
Pétite-rue, *sf.* by-street
Pétite-vérole, *sf.* small-pox
Petitement, *adv.* little, in a small degree
Petitesse, *sf.* littleness, meanness

Pétition, *sf.* petition, request, prayer
Pétitionnaire, *smf.* petitioner
Pétoître, *sm.* petition, in law
 —, *adj.* petitory, petitioning, claiming
Peton, *sm.* little foot
Pétoncle, *sf.* cockle, shell-fish
Pétre, *e*, *adj.* petrous, stony, hard
Pétreux, *euse*, *adj.* of the nature of stone
Pétri, *e*, *adj.* kneaded, pressed together
 — d'ignorance, full of ignorance
 — de mensonge, made up of lies
Pétrifiant, *e*, *adj.* petrifying
Pétrification, *sf.* petrification
Pétrifier, *va.* to petrify, become stone
Pétrin, *sm.* kneading trough
Pétrir, *va.* to knead, work dough
Pétrissage, *sm.* act of kneading
Pétrole, *sm.* petrol, liquid bitumen
Pétulamment, *adj.* petulantly
Pétulance, *sf.* petulance, sauciness
Pétulant, *e*, *adj.* petulant, saucy
Pétun, *sm.* (jestingly) tobacco
Pétuner, *va.* (jestingly) to smoke tobacco
 — à —, *adv.* by degrees
Peu, *adv.* little, few; à — près, almost, nearly; tant soit —, ever so little; si — que rien, very little; en — de mots, in a few words, with brevity; paix et —, a small income with peace to enjoy it
 — de chose, a small matter
 — souvent, seldom, not often
 — s'en faut que, there wants but little of
 — et bon, little but good
Peuplade, *sf.* colony, race, tribe
Peuple, *sm.* people, nation; *bas* —, mob
Peuplé, *e*, *adj.* populous
Peupler, *va.* to people, stock with inhabitants, supply a pond with fish
Peuplier, *sm.* poplar
Peur, *sf.* fear, dread, fright, dismay
Peureux, *euse*, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Peut-être, *adv.* perhaps, perchance
Phaéton, *sm.* phaeton, open carriage
Phalange, *sf.* phalanx, horde
Phalène, *sm.* night-fly, moth
Phantasmagorie, *sf.* phantasmagoria
Phare, *sm.* pharos, lighthouse
Pharillon, *sm.* small lighthouse
Pharisaique, *adj.* pharisaical
Pharisaïsme, *sm.* pharisaism
Pharisien, *sm.* Pharisee
Pharmaceutique, *adj.* pharmaceutical
Pharmacie, *sf.* pharmacy
Pharmacien, *sm.* pharmacist
Pharmacopée, *sf.* dispensatory
Pharynx, *sm.* orifice of the throat
Phase, *sf.* phase, aspect
Phébus, *sm.* Phoebus, the sun, bombard
Phénix, *sm.* phoenix, a fabulous bird
Phénomène, *sm.* phenomenon
Philantropie, *sm.* philanthropist
Philantropie, *sf.* philanthropy
Philantropique, *adj.* philanthropic
Philippique, *adj.* philippic, satire
Philologie, *sf.* philology, erudition
Philologique, *adj.* philological
Philologue, *sm.* philologist, inquisit

Philosophe, *sm.* philosopher, sage
 Philosophier, *vn.* to philosophize
 Philosophie, *sf.* philosophy
 Philosophique, *adj.* philosophical
 Philosophiquement, *adv.* philosophically
 Philosophisme, *sm.* philosophy
 Phlébotomie, *sf.* phlebotomy
 Phlébotomiser, *vn.* to open a vein
 Phlébotomiste, *sm.* one who bleeds
 Phlegmatique, *adj.* phlegmatic, cool
 Phlegme, *sm.* phlegm, dulness, coldness
 Phoque, *sm.* seal, amphibious animal
 Phosphate, *sm.* kind of chemical salt
 Phosphore, *sm.* phosphorus [phorus
 Phosphoré, *e, s/1*]. combined with phosphorus
 Phosphorescent, *e, s/1*, *adj.* phosphorescent
 Phosphorique, *adj.* phosphoric
 Photomètre, *sm.* instrument to measure
 Photophore, *sm.* a reflector [light
 Phrase, *sf.* phrase, sentences
 Phraséologie, *sf.* phraseology
 Phraseur, *sm.* fulsome talker
 Phtisie, *sf.* phthisis, consumption
 Phtisique, *adj.* phthisical, consumptive
 Physicien, *sm.* natural or mechanical
 philosopher
 Physiologie, *sf.* physiology; principles of
 animal economy
 Physiologique, *adj.* physiological
 Physiologiste, *sm.* physiologist
 Physiologie, *sm.* physiognomy, look;
 bonne —, favourable countenance
 Physiognomiste, *sm.* physiognomist
 Physique, *sf.* physics, natural or mechanical
 philosophy
 —, *sm.* constitution of the human body
 —, *adj.* physical, natural
 Physiquement, *adv.* physically
 Piaculaire, *adj.* piacular, expiatory
 Piaffe, *sf.* parade, show, ostentation
 Piaffer, *vn.* to strut, make a vain show
 of oneself, strive to go on in riding
 Piaffeur (cheval), *sm.* mettlesome horse
 Piaffeur, *vn.* to bawl, squall, scold
 Piafferie, *sf.* act of scolding, bawling
 Piaffeur, *euse, smf.* a scold, brawler
 Pianiste, *sm.* teacher of the piano
 Piano, *adv.* gently, slowly, softly
 Piano-forté, *sm.* piano-forte
 Piastre, *sf.* piaster, dollar
 Piauler, *vn.* to pip, pipe, whine
 Piailleur, *euse, smf.* squaller, a scold
 Pic, *sm.* pickaxe, peck, woodpecker, guff
 — (*à*), *adv.* perpendicularly
 P.ca, *sm.* act of longing for what is bad
 Picard, *e, smf.* a native of Picardy
 Pication, *sf.* pitch plaster
 Picholine, *sf.* small olive
 Picorée, *sf.* act of plundering
 Picorer, *vn.* to plunder, rob, steal
 Picoreur, *sm.* freebooter, plunderer
 Picot, *sm.* little knob left on wood, purf
 Picoté, *e, adj.* peck-marked
 Picotement, *sm.* a prickling or itching
 Picoter, *va.* to prick, peck, tease
 Picoterie, *sf.* act of bickering, teasing
 Picotin, *sm.* peck, a measure
 Pidance, *e.* great mallet, *l.*

Pie, *sf.* magpie, broiled blade bone of
 mutton; cheval —, piebald horse;
 fromage à la —, new cheese
 —, *adj.* pious, charitable, piebald
 Pièce, *sf.* piece, fragment, document,
 chamber, gun, tragedy, comedy, trick
 Piécette, *sf.* small coin
 Pied, *sm.* foot, track, bet, condition;
 officier en —, officer in full pay; coup
 de —, a kick; un valet —, footman;
 le cou de —, the instep; gens de —,
 pl. foot-soldiers; petits —, small fowls
 — corrier, tree left as a boundary
 — d'alouette, tarksur
 — de mât, heel of a mast
 — de mouche, pothooks and hangers
 — d'une table, leg of a table
 — fourché, a duty on cattle
 — poudreux, vagabond
 — (*à*), *adv.* on foot; de plain —, on the
 same floor; de — en cap, cap-à-pis;
 au — de la lettre, strictly speaking,
 literally; à — sec, dry-footed; at-
 tendre de — ferme, *vn.* to wait with-
 out stirring; combattre de — ferme,
 to fight with firmness; marcher sur
 la pointe du —, to walk upon tiptoes
 Pied-à-terre, *sm.* place of rest
 Pied-bot, *sm.* club-foot
 Pied-de-biche, *sm.* an iron bar to fasten
 doors or gates, a kind of hammer
 Pied-de-bœuf, *sm.* childish play
 Pied-de-civière, *sm.* handspike, lever
 Pied-de-lièvre, *sm.* hare's foot, trefoil
 Pied-de-roi, *sm.* foot-rule
 Pied-droit, *sm.* post of a door or window
 Pied-fort, *sm.* standard piece of money
 Piédestal, *sm.* pedestal
 Piédouche, *sm.* little pedestal
 Piège, *sm.* snare, net, noose, decoy
 Pie-grièche, *sf.* speckled magpie, shrew
 Pierraille, *sf.* pl. pebbles, small stones
 Pierre, *sf.* stone, pebble; faire d'une —
 deux coups, to kill two birds with one
 stone; l'intérêt est la — de touche de
 l'amitié, money is the trial of friend-
 — à chaux, limestone [ship
 — à détacher, clay, chalk
 — à fusil, flint
 — alectorienne, cockstone
 — apyre, incombustible stone
 — d'attente, corner stone
 — de scandale, stumbling-block
 — de touche, touchstone
 — infernale, caustic stone
 — ponce, pumicestone
 Pierrée, *sf.* water course, drain
 Pierreries, *sf.* pl. jewels, precious stones
 Pierrette, *sf.* little stone; jouer à la —,
 to play at marbles
 Pierreux, *euse, adj.* stony, flinty
 Pierrier, *sm.* stoviel-gun
 Pierrot, *sm.* sparrow, stage clown
 Piété, *sf.* piety, godliness, filial affection
 Piéter, *vn.* to stand fair at play
 Piétinement, *sm.* act of stamping with
 the foot
 Piétiner, *vn.* to dangle the legs

Piéton, ne, smf. *a walker, foot-soldier*
Piètre, adj. *paltry, shabby*
Piètlement, adv. *pitifully, shabbily*
Piètrerie, sf. *trash, inferior goods*
Pieu, sm. *a stake, pale, post*
Pieusement, adv. *piously, religiously*
Pieux, euse, adj. *pious, godly, religious*
Piffre, esse, smf. *person who is too fat from high living*
se Piffrer, vr. *to glut oneself*
Pigeon, sm. *pigeon, bubble or deception*
— bizet, stock-dove or wood-pigeon
— ramier, ring-dove
— sauvage, pigeon-carrier
Pigeonneau, sm. *young pigeon*
Pigeonnier, sm. *pigeonhouse*
Pigme, sm. *pigmy, shrimp, dwarf*
Pignon, sm. *gable-end, kernel, pinion*
Pignoratif, ive, adj. *having power to buy again, in law*
Pilastre, sm. *pilaster, arch*
Pilau, sm. *stewed rice*
Pile, sf. *a pile or heap, pier of an arch, grindstone, one side of a coin; jouer à croix ou —, to play at pitch-furthing*
— de volta, voltaic pile in galvanic battery
Piler, va. *to pound, bruise* [teries
Pilée, sf. *quantity bruised at once*
Pilier, sm. *pillar, post, column, pilaster*
— de cabaret, a frequenter of taverns
Pillage, sm. *pillage, plunder, booty; tout est au — dans cette maison, everything is at sizes and sevens in that house*
Pillard, e, smf. *plunderer, freebooter*
—, e, adj. thievish, filching, pilfering
Piller, va. *to plunder, steal, sack*
Pillerie, sf. *pillage, extortion, robbery*
Pilleur, sm. *plunderer, pirate*
Pilon, sm. *pestle, drumstick*
Pilori, sm. *the pillory*
Pilorier, va. *to set on the pillory*
Piloris, sm. *muskrat*
Pilotage, sm. *piloting, pile-work*
Pilote, sm. *pilot, steersman, guide*
— côtier, coasting pilot
Piloter, va. *to drive in piles*
Pilotis, sm. *pile or stake*
Pilule, sf. *pill, bolus; dorer la —, to coat, gild the pill; faire avaler la —, to force one to a disagreeable action*
Pimbèche, sf. *affected silly woman*
Piment, sm. *pimento, allspice, pepper*
Pimpant, e, adj. *flaunting, gaudy*
Pimprenelle, sf. *pernival, an herb*
Pin, sm. *pine-tree*
Pinacle, sm. *pinnacle*
Pinasse, sf. *pinnacle, sloop*
Pince, sf. *pincers, crow, lever*
—s, pl. fore teeth of a horse, sugar-tongs
—s d'écrevisse, clasp of a crawfish
Pincé, e, adj. *affected, stiff, formal*
Pinceau, sm. *pencil, brush*
— hardi, bold style of painting
Pincée, sf. *a pinch, squeeze, difficulty*
Pinceller, sm. *painter's wash-bow*
Pince-maille, sm. *pinch-penny*
Pincement, sm. *act of pinching off the small buds of a tree, a pinching*

Pinceur, sm. *act of pinching*
—, va. to pinch, jeer, ridicule
— des deux, to spur hard
Pinceter, va. *to nip off one's beard or hair with tweezers*
Pincette, sf. *a surgical instrument*
—, pl. tongs, tweezers, pincers
Pinceur, euse, smf. *one who pinches*
Pinchina, sm. *coarse woollen cloth*
Pinçon, sm. *mark of a pinch*
Pinçure, sf. *crease, wrinkle*
Pindarique, adj. *pindaric*
Pindariser, vn. *to affect fine language*
Pindariseur, sm. *one who has an affected manner of speaking*
Pinde, sm. *Pindus, a mountain consecrated to Apollo and the Muses*
Pingoin, Pingouin, sm. *penguin*
Pinne-marine, sf. *sea-shell*
Pinque, sf. *transport or merchant vessel*
Pinsbeck, sm. *pinchbeck, gold-coloured*
Pinson, sf. *chaffinch* [metal
Pintade, sf. *speckled hen*
Pinte, sf. *pint, a measure*
Pinter, va. *to tippie, fuzzle*
Piochage, sm. *act of digging*
Pioche, sf. *pickaxe, mattock*
Piocher, va. *to dig with a mattock*
Piochon, sm. *small pickaxe* [draught
Pion, sm. *a pawn at chess, a man at*
Pionner, vn. *to take several pawns successively at chess*
Pionnier, sm. *pioneer* [cessively at chess
Plot, sf. *kind of gondola*
Pipe, sf. *pipe, butt, tobacco-pipe*
Pipeau, sm. *a bird call, musical pipe*
—s, pl. gluey sticks for catching birds
Pipée, sf. *act of catching birds with*
Piper, va. *to catch birds* [bird-time
Piperie, sf. *act of cheating at play, trick*
Pipeur, euse, smf. *sharp, cheat*
Piquant, sm. *a prickle*
—, e, adj. pricking, tart, keen, prickly, poignant, sharp, cutting, satirical
Pique, sm. *spade, at cards*
—, sf. pike, spear, pique, animosity
Piqué, e, adj. *larded*
Pique-chasse, sm. *awl used by artificers*
Pique-nique, sm. *pic-nic, clubbing*
Piquer, va. *to prick, sting, exasperate, anger, goad, encourage, animate*
— la curiosité, to excite curiosity
— les tables, to be a parasite
— un matelas, to quilt a mattress
—, vn. to be rather tainted
se —, vr. to take pot, value oneself upon
Piquet, sm. *peg, stake, piquet, a game at cards, picket in the army*
Piquette, sf. *inferior wine*
Piqueur, sm. *huntsman, overseer, out- rider, jockey, one who lards meat*
Piquier, sm. *pikeman*
Piqûre, sf. *puncture, sting, wound*
Pirate, sm. *pirate, corsair, buccaner*
Pirater, va. *to pirate, infect the seas*
Piraterie, sf. *piracy, literary theft*
Pire, adj. *worst; le —, the worst*
Piriforme, adj. *pyramidal, in botany*
Pirogue, sf. *canoe, an Indian boat*

Pirouette, *sf.* *pirouette, a turning upon one leg in dancing, whirling*
 Pirouetter, *vn.* *to whirl on one leg*
 Pis, *sm.* *udder, dug, breast*
 —, *adv.* *worse, worst; de mal en —, worse and worse; au — aller, let the worst come to the worst; qui — est, what is worse; le — qui puisse arriver, the worst that can happen*
 — *aller, the last shift*
 — *que jamais, worse than ever*
 Piasphalte, *sm.* *piasphaltum, mixture of pitch and bitumen*
 Piscine, *sf.* *pool, pond, small lake*
 Pison, *sm.* *large mallet to beat clay*
 Pisant, *sm.* *urine*
 Pissenlit, *Dent de lion, sm.* *dandelion*
 Pisote, *sf.* *faucet, rpigot*
 Pissotière, *sf.* *spout that throws out little*
 Pistache, *sf.* *pistachio-nut* [*water*]
 Pistachier, *sm.* *pistachio-tree*
 Piste, *sf.* *track, trace, footstep*
 Pistil, *sm.* *pistil, female organ of fructification, in Pistole, sf. pistole, a coin* [*tification, in Pistolet, sm. pistol*] [*botany*]
 Piston, *sm.* *piston, sucker of a pump*
 Pitance, *sf.* *monk's allowances of food*
 Pitaud, *e, smf.* *clown, rustic, lubber*
 Pite, *sf.* *mite, sort of uloes*
 Piteusement, *adv.* *pitifully, wretchedly*
 Piteux, *euse, adj.* *pitious, woful*
 Pitié, *sf.* *pity, compassion, mercy, disdain; digne de —, adv.* *pitiable; regarder en —, vn.* *to despise*
 Piton, *sm.* *pin with a round eye, screw*
 Pitoyable, *adj.* *compassionate, pitiful*
 Pitoyablement, *adv.* *pitifully*
 Pitrepite, *sm.* *strong spirit*
 Pittoresque, *adj.* *picturesque* [*manner*]
 Pittoresquement, *adv.* *in a picturesque*
 Pituitaire, *adj.* *connected with phlegm*
 Pituite, *sf.* *phlegm*
 Pituiteux, *euse, adj.* *phlegmatic*
 Pivert, *sm.* *woodpecker*
 Pivoine, *sm.* *gnat snapper, a bird*
 Pivot, *sm.* *pivot, spindle, axis, support*
 Pivoter, *vn.* *to tap, in botany*
 Placage, *sm.* *venering, inlaying*
 Placard, *sm.* *panel, bill posted up*
 Placarder, *va.* *to post up, libel one*
 Place, *sf.* *place, room, office, spot, post, square, fortress, the exchange; rendre la —, to surrender the town*
 —, *interj.* *make room! clear the way!*
 Placement, *sm.* *act of placing, laying*
 Placenta, *sm.* *placenta*
 Placer, *va.* *to place, put, lay, set, dispose; il place bien ce qu'il dit, he speaks with great judgment; il a la cœur bien placé, he is a good and honest man*
 Placet, *sm.* *low stool, petition*
 Placide, *adj.* *placid, meek, calm*
 Placidité, *sf.* *placidity, meekness*
 Placément, *adv.* *placidly, meekly*
 Plafond, *sm.* *the ceiling, inner roof, bottom, floor, among mariners*
 Plafonner, *va.* *to ceil, make a ceiling*
 Plafonneur, *sm.* *one who coils*

Plage, *sf.* *flat shore, region, climate*
 Plagiaire, *sm.* *plagiary, a literary thief*
 Plagiat, *sm.* *plagiarism, literary theft*
 Plaid, *sm.* *speech of a pleader, plea*
 Plaidable, *adj.* *what may be pleaded*
 Plaidant, *e, sm.* *act of pleading*
 Plaider, *vn.* *to plead, litigate, defend*
 se —, *vr.* *to be tried*
 Plaideur, *euse, smf.* *pleader, one who is at law, litigious person, a wrangler*
 Plaidoirie, *sf.* *a pleading, lawsuit*
 Plaidoyable, *sm.* *court-day, in law*
 Plaidoyer, *sm.* *plea, pleading, brief*
 Plaids, *sm.* *pl. court-leet*
 Plale, *sf.* *a sore, wound, plague*
 Plaignant, *e, smf.* *plaintiff, in law*
 Plain, *sm.* *lime-pit, flat, shoal*
 —, *e, adj.* *plain, flat, even, level* *de — pied, adv.* *on the same floor*
 Plain-chant, *sm.* *kind of church-music*
 Plaindre, *va.* *to pity, compassionate*
 — *sa peine, son temps, to grudge one's trouble or time*
 se —, *vr.* *to complain, groan, lament*
 Plaine, *sf.* *a plain, field, meadow; la — liquide ou humide, the main, the sea*
 Plainte, *sf.* *complaint, lamentation, expostulation, groan, deep sigh*
 Plaintif, *ive, adj.* *plaintive, doleful*
 Plaintivement, *adv.* *mournfully*
 Plaire, *vn.* *to please, be agreeable, touch*
 se —, *vr.* *to love, delight in, thrive*
 Plaisamment, *adv.* *pleasantly, comically*
 Plaisance, *sf.* *pleasure; maison de —, country seat, summer residence, villa*
 Plaisant, *sm.* *jester, buffoon*
 —, *e, adj.* *pleasant, delightful, sweet, merry, diverting, comical, ridiculous, good-humoured, impertinent*
 Plaisanter, *vn.* *to joke, jest, jeer*
 Prial arterie, *sf.* *pleasantry, joke, jest*
 — *basse, scurrility*
 — *à part, seriously, in good earnest*
 Plaisir, *sm.* *pleasure, joy, delight, diversion, sport, will, fancy, favour; un conte fait à —, a fiction, story; menus —s, pocket expenses; par —, by way of trial; faire —, to oblige*
 Plamée, *sf.* *slack-lime used by tanners*
 Plamer, *va.* *to take the hair off*
 Plan, *sm.* *plan, ground plan, plane, draught, scheme, project, plot*
 —, *e, adj.* *plain, even, level, smooth*
 Planche, *sf.* *plank, shelf, board, plate, copperplate, print, garden-bed*
 Planchéier, *va.* *to plank, lay a floor*
 Planchéieur, *sm.* *joiner who lays floors*
 Plancher, *sm.* *floor, platform, ceiling*
 Planchette, *sf.* *little board, shelf*
 Plançon, *Plantard, sm.* *twig, shoot*
 Plane, *sf.* *plane, plane-tree*
 Planer, *vu.* *to hover, sit, flutter*
 —, *va.* *to plane, smooth, level*
 Planétaire, *sm.* *an orrery*
 —, *adj.* *planetary*
 Planète, *sf.* *planet*
 Planeur, *sm.* *polisher of metals* [*faces*]
 Planimétrie, *sf.* *art of measuring sur-*

Planisphère, sm. *planisphere*
 Pianoir, sm. *small chisel used by chasers*
 Plant, sm. *plant, set, twig, slip, nursery*
 Plantage, sm. *plantation*
 Plantain, sm. *plantain, an herb, a tree*
 Plantation, sf. *plantation, colony*
 Plante, sf. *plant, sole of the foot, vineyard newly set*
 Planter, va. *to plant, set, fix, drive in*
 — des graines, *to sow seeds*
 — quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un, *to be blunt and uncivil*
 se —, vr. *to place or put oneself*
 Planteur, sm. *planter, setter*
 Pianoir, sm. *dibble or setting-stick*
 Plantureusement, adv. *plentifully*
 Plantureux, euse, adj. *plentiful*
 Planure, sf. *chip, shavings*
 Plaque, sf. *plate of metal, a back for a*
 Plaqué (du), sm. *plated goods [chimney*
 —, e, adj. *plated, overlaid, wrought*
 Plaquer, va. *to clap or lay on, inlay*
 Plaque, sf. *farthing, small coin*
 Plaqueur, sm. *one who lays on metal or*
 Plasme, sf. *plasm, a mould [mortar*
 Plastique, sf. *art of modelling*
 —, adj. *plastic, giving form*
 Plastron, sm. *plastron, breastplate*
 Plastronner, va. *to wear a plastron*
 se —, vr. *to put on a plastron*
 Plat, sm. *plate, platter, dish, mess*
 —, e, adj. *flat, insipid, low, common*
 — (à), adv. *flat, flatly, plainly*
 Platane, sm. *plane-tree, rail of a bridge*
 Plate, sf. *long flat boat, copperplate*
 Plateau, sm. *wooden scale of a balance, teaboard, platform, small table*
 Plate-bande, sf. *flat square moulding, in architecture; flower-border*
 Plate-forme, sf. *platform, flat roof*
 Plâtée, sf. *dishful*
 Platement, adv. *flatly; tout — sincerely*
 Plateurs, sf. *horizontal vein in a mine*
 Platine, sf. *round copperplate, gunlock plate, scutcheon of a lock, platten*
 —, Or blanc, sm. *platina, a metal*
 Platitude, sf. *flatness, insipidity*
 Platole, sf. *milk-pan*
 Platonicien, ne, adj. *platonian*
 Platonique, adj. *relating to Plato*
 Platonisme, sm. *platonism, Plato's system*
 Plâtrage, sm. *plasterwork*
 Plâtras, sm. *rubbish, bit of plaster*
 Plâtre, sm. *plaster, paint, parget; elle se —, she uses rouge*
 Plâtrer, va. *to plaster, daub over*
 Plâtreux, euse, adj. *limy*
 Plâtrier, sm. *plasterer*
 Plâtrière, sf. *lime or chalk pit*
 Plâtrônir, sm. *trowel, a mason's tool*
 Plausibilité, sf. *plausibility*
 Plausible, adj. *plausible, seeming right*
 Plausiblement, adv. *plausibly*
 Plèbe, sf. *plebeians, common people*
 Plébéien, ne, adj. *plebeian, of inferior rank, belonging to the common people*
 Pléiades, sf. *Pleiades, a constellation*
 Pleige, sm. *pledge, bail, pawn*

Pleiger, va. *to bail*
 Plein, sm. *the full, said of the moon*
 — de la plume, *scope of the pen*
 —, e, adj. *full, filled, whole, replete; un homme — de lui-même, a conceited person; on trouve tout — de gens, we find many people; en — mer, in open sea; en — e rue, in the middle of the street; être — d'une chose, to be entirely taken up with one thing*
 — (à), adv. *fully, entirely*
 Pleinement, adv. *fully, entirely, quite*
 Plénier, ière, adj. *plenary, free, entire*
 Plénière, sf. *plenary court, said of solemn assemblies in former times*
 Plénipotentiaire, sm. *plenipotentiary*
 Plénitude, sf. *plenitude, fullness*
 Pléonasme, sm. *pleonasm, redundancy*
 Plet, sm. *coil of a rope*
 Pléteux, sm. *pinmaker's tool*
 Pléthore, sf. *plethora, fullness of habit*
 Pléthorique, adj. *plethoric*
 Pleurant, e, adj. *weeping, miserable*
 Pleurard, e, smf. *blubberer*
 Pleurer, vn. *to weep, cry, bewail*
 Pleures, sf. pl. *wool taken off dead sheep*
 Pleurésie, sf. *pleurisy, inflammation of the membrane which lines the sides*
 Pleurétique, adj. *relating to pleurisy*
 Pleureur, euse, smf. *weeper, mourner*
 Pleureuses, sf. pl. *weepers*
 Pleureux, euse, sm. *act of crying*
 —, euse, adj. *crying, weeping*
 Pleurnicher, vn. *to shed feigned tears*
 Pleurs, sm. pl. *tears; verser des —, to — de l'Aurore, dew [shed tears*
 Pleut (il), v. imp. *it rains; il — des halbardes, it rains cats and dogs*
 Pleutre, sm. *person of no capacity*
 Pleuvoir, v. impers. *to rain*
 Plèvre, sf. *pleura, inner membrane of*
 Pleyon, sm. *twig, osier [the sides*
 Pli, sm. *plaid, fold, wrinkle, crease, furrow, custom, habit, cover, envelope; il a pris son —, he never will change*
 — du bras, *bending of the arm*
 Pliable, adj. *pliable, flexible*
 Pilage, sm. *act of folding up*
 Pliant, sm. *folding chair*
 —, e, adj. *pliant, flexible, bending*
 Plice, sf. *plaice, a kind of fish*
 Pliement, sm. *act of folding*
 Plier, va. *to plait, fold, bend, yield, sur*
 — à la bande, *to heel a vessel*
 — un cheval, *to break a horse*
 se —, vr. *to bend, conform oneself*
 Plieur, sm. *a folder*
 Plinthe, sf. *plinth, the flat square member under the base of a column, skirt*
 Plioir, sm. *a folding-knife [ing*
 Plique, sf. *plica, a disease in the hair*
 Plissement, sm. *act of plaiting*
 Plisser, va. *to plait, fold, crumple*
 Plissure, sf. *act of plaiting, folding*
 Ploc, sm. *hair and tar put between the bottom boards of a vessel*
 Plochage, sm. *wool entangled and unfit to be carded*

Plomb, sm. lead, plummet, level, bullet
 — de sonde, hand lead in navigation
 — des écubiers, haws-pipe, a sea term
 — (à), adv. perpendicularly, level
 Plombage, sm. act of covering with lead
 Plombagine, sf. plumbago, black lead
 Plomber, va. to lay over with lead
 Plombier, sm. plumber
 Plongant, e, adj. going downwards
 Plongeon, sm. plougeon, a sea bird
 Plonger, va. to dip, immerse, duck
 —, vn. to dive, plunge
 Plongeur, sm. a diver, sea turtle-dove
 Ploutre, sm. roller to smooth the ground
 Ploutrer, va. to smooth the ground
 Ployable, adj. easy to bend
 Ployer, va. to bend, bow, furl
 Ployon, sm. twig used to make baskets
 Pluie, sf. rain
 Plumage, sm. plumage, feathers
 Plumasseau, sm. harpsicord-quill, end
 of a feather, pledget for a wound
 Plumasserie, sf. feather trade
 Plumassier, sm. feather dealer
 Plume, sf. feather, quill, plume
 — d'acier, steel pen
 Plumeau, sf. dusting brush
 Plumée, sf. penful, pen dipped in ink
 Plumer, va. to pluck a fowl, strip or
 pick off feathers, fleece, clip off
 Plumet, sm. hat-feather, bonnet plume
 Plumieux, euse, adj. feathery, downy
 Plumitif, sm. minute-book
 Plumponding, sm. plum-pudding
 Plupart, sf. most, most part
 Pluralité, sf. plurality, more than one,
 greater number, majority
 Pluriel, sm. plural number
 —, le, adj. plural [ber
 Plus, sm. more, greater quantity or num-
 —, adv. more, item, over, ditto; tant —,
 the more; le —, the most; au tout —,
 at most; de — en —, more and more;
 il y a —, more than that; de —, again,
 besides, moreover; sans —, without
 more; au — tôt, as soon as possible;
 ni — ni moins, notwithstanding; sans
 — différer, without further delay
 — de larmes, — de chagrin, no more tears,
 no more sorrow
 — loin, farther off
 — près, nearer, more intimate
 — tôt, sooner, earlier
 — tard, later, after the proper season
 — vous lui en direz, moins il en fera, the
 more you speak, the less he will do
 Plusieurs, adj. pl. many, divers, several
 — fois, repeatedly
 Plus-que-parfait, sm. pluperfect tense
 Plutôt, adv. rather, before, sooner
 Pluvial, sm. pluvial, priest's vestment
 —, e, adj. pluvial, rainy, wet
 Pluviale (eau), sf. rain-water
 Pluvier, sm. plover, the lapwing
 Pluviomètre, sm. pluviometer, an in-
 strument for measuring the quantity
 of rain that falls
 Pluvieux, euse, adj. rainy, showery

Pluviose, sm. the fifth month of the re-
 publican calendar, beginning with
 the 2d of January, and ending on the
 21st of February
 Pneumatique, adj. pneumatic, pneuma-
 tical, relating to or consisting of air
 Pneumatologie, sf. pneumatology, doc-
 trine of spiritual existence
 Pneumatose, sf. pneumatosis, swelling
 of the stomach
 Pneumonique, adj. pneumonic, pertain-
 ing to the lungs
 —, sf. pl. pneumonics, medicines used
 for diseases of the lungs
 Pneumonie, sf. affection of the lungs
 Pochade, sf. sketch
 Poaillier, sm. socket, in mechanism
 Poche, sf. pocket, purse-net, crease of a
 bird, pouch, bag, sack, crease in a
 garment, small violin
 Poché, e, adj. black, bruised
 Pocher, va. to bruise
 — les yeux à quelqu'un, to give a person
 a black eye
 — une lettre, to make a round top or bot-
 tom to a letter
 Pocheté, e, adj. carried in the pocket
 Pocheter, va. to pocket [one's pocket
 — des fruits, to mellow or ripen fruit in
 Pochette, sf. small purse or pocket
 Podagre, sm. person having the gout
 —, adj. podagrical, afflicted with gout
 Poêle, sf. frying-pan
 —, sm. stove, pall, canopy
 Poêlé, sf. contents of a frying-pan
 Poêlelette, sf. small frying-pan
 Poëlier, sm. stove-maker
 Poëlon, sm. skillet, saucepan
 Poëlonnée, sf. skilletful
 Poème, sm. poem, metrical composition
 Poésie, sf. poetry, poesy
 Poète, sm. poet, versifier, rhymist
 Poëtereau, sm. poetaster, petty poet
 Poëtisse, sf. poetess, femule poet
 Poétique, sf. poetics, theory of poetry
 —, adj. poetical, poetic
 Poétiquement, adv. poetically
 Poëtiser, vn. to write like a poet, versify
 Poge, sm. starboard, right side of a ship
 Poids, sm. weight, gravity, burden
 — de marc, avoirdupois weight
 — romain, troy weight
 — à peser l'eau, water-weigh
 Poignant, e, adj. poignant, sharp, acute
 Poignard, sm. poniard, dagger, stiletto
 Poignarder, va. to stab, wound, kill
 Poignée, sf. handful, grasp, handle
 Poignet, sm. wrist, wristband
 Poil, sm. hair, colour of a beast, human
 beard: faire le —, to shave; monter
 un cheval à —, to ride a horse with-
 out a saddle
 — follet, soft hair, downy beard
 Poilu, adj. hairy
 Poiloux, sm. wretch, miserable person
 Poinçon, sm. bodkin, punch, puncheon
 Poindre, vn. to dawn, shoot forth
 Poing, sm. fist, hand, cuff

- Point**, sm. *point, degree, mark, condition, case, pitch, needle-stitch, subject, matter, shoemaker's size-rule*; venir à — nommé, *to come at pudding time*; ces lunettes sont à mon —, *these spectacles fit my eyes*; de — en —, *adv. punctually, completely*; de tout —, *adv. totally, utterly*; à —, *adv. in time*; à — nommé, *adv. seasonably, in the nick of time*
 — d'appui, *fulcrum, support, basis*
 — de vue, *aim, prospect*
 — du jour, *dayton, break of day* [side]
 — de côté, *gripping pain or stitch in one's*
 —, *d'no, nut, nuts*; n'avoir — d'argent, *to be penniless*
- Pointe**, sf. *point, full stop, sharp end, promontory, headland, graving tool, peak, printer's bodkin, pun, quibble*;
 — d'herbe, *first shoot of a plant*
 — d'esprit, *flash of wit*
 — de vinaigre, *tartness, sharpness*
 — d'une plume, *pen-nib*
- Pointé**, e, adj. *pointed, striking*
- Pointeau**, sm. *hard steel point*
- Pointement**, sm. *act of pointing a gun*
- Pointeur**, va. *to thrust in a pointed instrument, stitch, dot or prick with a sharp steel point*
 —, *vn. to soar, fly high, said of birds*
 — un canon, *to level a cannon, take aim*
- Pointeur**, sm. *one who levels a cannon*
- Pointillage**, sm. *act of making dots, dotting, pricking, puncturing*
- Pointillé**, e, adj. *punctulated*
- Pointiller**, va. *to dot, prick, puncture*
 —, *vn. to cavil, dispute about a trifle*
- Pointillerie**, sf. *frivolous dispute, trying objection, cavillation, false argument*
- Pointilleux**, euse, adj. *punctilious, very nice in behaviour, ceremonious*
- Pointu**, e, adj. *pointed, sharp* [ing]
- Pointure**, sf. *iron point, used in printing*
- Poire**, sf. *pear, powder-horn*
- Poiré**, sm. *perry, drink made of pears*
- Poireau** ou **Porreau**, sm. *leek, wren, wart*
- Poirée**, sf. *beet, garden vegetable*
- Poirier**, sm. *pear-tree*
- Pois**, sm. *pea, a plant, also its fruit*
 — carrés, *marrowfats, large peas*
 — chiches, *gray peas*
 — de senteur, *sweet peas*
 — hâits, *hastings, early peas*
 — ramés, *tail peas*
- Poison**, sm. *poison, venom*
- Poissard**, e, adj. *vulgar, low*
- Poissarde**, sf. *fishwoman, low or vulgar woman*; chanson —, *Billinggate*
- Poisser**, va. *to pitch* [song]
- Poisson**, sm. *fish, liquid measure*; il est comme le — dans l'eau, *he lives in clover*; les gros — mangent les petits, *great people devour poor folks*
 — d'Avril, *April fool*
 — e, pl. *Pisces, a sign of the zodiac*
- Poissonaille**, sf. *fry, swarm of small*
- Poissonnerie**, sf. *fishmarket* [fishes]
- Poissonneux**, euse, adj. *fishy, full of fish*
- Poissonnier**, ère, smf. *fishmonger*
- Poissonnière**, sf. *fish-pan, fish-kettle*
- Poitral**, sm. *breast of a horse*
- Poitrinaire**, smf. *asthmatic person*
 —, adj. *asthmatic, consumptive*
- Poitrine**, sf. *breast, chest, lungs*; cet orateur n'a point de —, *that speaker has a weak voice*
- Poivrade**, sf. *pepper and vinegar sauce*
- Poivre**, sm. *pepper, aromatic spice*
 — entier, *round or whole pepper*
 — pilé, *ground pepper*
- Poivrer**, va. *to season with spice*
- Poivrier**, sm. *pepper-plant*
- Poivrière**, sf. *spice-box, pepper-box*
- Poix**, sf. *pitch*; de la — résine, *rosin*
- Polaire** ou **Polaque**, sf. *Levantine vessel*
- Polaire**, adj. *polar, near the pole*
- Polarisation**, sf. *polarization*
- Polariser**, va. *to communicate polarity*
- Polarité**, sf. *polarity, tendency to the*
- Pôle**, sm. *pole* [pole]
- Polémiqne**, adj. *polemic, polemical, disputative, controversial*
- Poll**, sm. *polish, gloss, brightness*
 —, adj. *polite, civil, manly, elegant*
- Police**, sf. *police, polity, policy*
 — de chargement, *bill of lading*
 — d'assurance, *insurance-policy*
- Policer**, va. *to polish, govern, civilize*
- Polichinel**, sm. *punchinello, buffoon*
- Poilment**, sm. *act of polishing*
 —, *adv. politely, civilly, genteelly*
- Polir**, va. *to polish, burnish, brighten, civilize, improve, correct*
- Pollasse**, sm. *act of polishing*
- Pollasseur**, sm. *polisher*
- Pollissoir**, sm. *polishing-iron or brush*
- Pollissoire**, sf. *soft shoe-brush*
- Pollisson**, sm. *blackguard, wag*
 —, ne, adj. *indecent, lascivious, lewd*
- Pollissonner**, vn. *to play wanton tricks, crack foolish jokes, be waggy*
- Pollissonnerie**, sf. *blackguard trick*
- Pollissure**, sf. *act of polishing*
- Polltesse**, sf. *politeness, courtesy*
- Politique**, sm. *politician*
 —, sf. *politics, science of government*
 —, adj. *political, politic, artful*
- Politiquement**, adv. *politically*
- Politiquer**, vn. *to talk politics*
- Pollen**, sm. *pollen, fine powder*
- Polluer**, va. *to pollute, defile, corrupt*
- Pollution**, sf. *pollution, uncleanness*
- Polttron**, ne, smf. *coward*
 —, ne, adj. *cowardly, chicken-hearted*
- Polttronnerie**, sf. *poltroonery, cowardice*
- Polygame**, smf. *polygamist*
- Polygamie**, sf. *polygamy*
- Polygarchie**, sf. *polygarchy, when the authority is in the hands of many*
- Polyglotte**, sf. *polyglot, in several languages* [tion]
- Polygone**, sm. *mock battery or fortification*
 — adj. *polygon, having several angles*
- Polype**, sm. *polypus, a sea animal*
- Poly syllabe**, sm. *polysyllable*
- Poly syllabique**, adj. *polysyllabic*

- Polytechnique, adj. *polytechnic*
 Pommade, *sf. pomatum*
 Pommader, *va. to use pomatum*
 Pomme, *sf. apple*
 — de canne, de chou, ou de laitue, *a cane, cabbage, or lettuce head*
 — de terre, *potato*
 — sauvage, *crab*
 Pommé, *sm. cider*
 —, *c. adj. headed*
 Pommeau, *sm. pomel, knob*
 Pommelé, *c. adj. dappled with small clouds, said of the sky; cheval gris—, a dapple-gray horse*
 Pommeler, *vr. to curdle, grow dappled*
 Pommelle, *sf. plate of lead with holes fixed to the head of a pipe*
 Pommer, *vn. to grow to a round head*
 Pommerale, *sf. orchard of apple-trees*
 Pommette, *sf. ball, cheek bone*
 Pommier, *sm. apple-tree, apple-roaster*
 Pompe, *sf. pomp, splendour, a pump*
 — à feu, *steam-engine*
 — pour les incendies, *fire-engines*
 Pomper, *va. to pump, suck up*
 Pompeusement, *adv. stately, pompously*
 Pompeux, *euse, adj. pompous, majestic*
 Pompier, *sm. pumper, fireman*
 Pompon, *sm. trinket, ornamental trifle*
 Pomponner, *va. to adorn with trifling articles*
 —, *vr. to deck oneself*
 Ponant, *sm. the west, Atlantic Ocean*
 Ponçage, *sm. act of rubbing with pumice-stone*
 Poncer, *sf. pounce*
 Ponceau, *sm. red poppy, deep scarlet*
 Poncer, *va. to rub with pumice-stone*
 Ponche, *sm. punch, a mixed liquor*
 Poudre, *sm. large lemon*
 Ponds, *sm. print pricked and rubbed over with charcoal-dust* [names]
 Ponctuateur, *sm. one who calls over*
 Ponction, *sf. puncture, act of tapping, in surgery; faire la —, to tap*
 Ponctualité, *sf. punctuality, exactness*
 Ponctuation, *sf. punctuation*
 Ponctuel, *le, adj. punctual, exact*
 Ponctuellement, *adv. punctually*
 Ponctuer, *va. to point, make stops*
 Pondag, *sm. stratum of coal*
 Pondérable, *adj. that can be weighed*
 Pondération, *sf. ponderation*
 Pondérer, *va. to weigh, balance*
 Pondeuse, *sf. layer of eggs*
 Poudre, *va. to lay eggs*
 Pont, *sm. bridge, deck of a ship, flap*
 — de bateaux, *bridge of boats*
 — et chaussées, *highroads*
 — levis, *drawbridge*
 — suspendu, *suspension-bridge*
 Pontal, *sm. depth of a vessel*
 Ponte, *sm. punter, at cards*
 —, *sf. act of laying eggs*
 Ponté, *c; adj. decked, said of a ship*
 Ponton, *vn. to be the punter at cards*
 Pontife, *sm. pontiff, high-priest*
 Pontifical, *c. adj. pontifical*
 Pontificalement, *adv. pontifically*
 Pontificat, *sm. pontificate, popedom*
- Ponton, *sm. pontoon, bridge of boats, ferryboat, lighter, hulk*
 Pontonage, *sm. pontage, bridge-toll*
 Pontonnier, *sm. pontage-gatherer, light-*
 Pops, *sm. Russian priest* [German]
 Popité, *c. adj. popistic, connected with the back part of the knee*
 Populace, *sf. populace, mob, rabble*
 Populaire, *adj. popular, familiar*
 Populairement, *adv. popularly*
 Populariser, *va. to render popular*
 Popularité, *sf. popularity*
 Population, *sf. population*
 Populeux, *euse, adj. populous*
 Porc, *sm. hog, boar, pig, swine*
 Porc-épic, *sm. porcupine*
 Porcmarin, *sm. sea-hog*
 Porcelaine, *sf. porcelain, china*
 Porchaison, *sf. the season fit for eating*
 Porche, *sm. porch* [the wild bear]
 Porcherie, *sf. pig-sty*
 Pore, *sm. pore*
 Poreux, *euse, adj. porous*
 Porosité, *sf. porosity*
 Porphyre, *sm. porphyry, marble*
 Porpite, *sf. kind of worm*
 Porracé, *c. adj. leek-green*
 Porriço, *sm. scurf, a disease of the skin*
 Port, *sm. port, harbour, haven, wharf, carriage, gait, mien, postage, portage*
 Portable, *adj. that may be carried*
 Portage, *sm. portage, carriage*
 Portail, *sm. portal, front gate*
 Portant, *sm. handle of a truck*
 —, *adj. bearing; bien —, well, in good health; mal —, ill, indisposed; l'un — l'autre, adv. on an average*
 Portatif, *live, adj. portable*
 Porte, *sf. door, gate, Turkish court*
 — à deux battans, *folding-doors*
 — de derrière, *back-door, subterfuge*
 — de devant, *street-door*
 — vitrée, *glass door*
 Porte-arquebuse, *sm. king's gunbearer*
 Porte-assiète, *sm. table-stand*
 Porte-balle, *sm. pedler*
 Porte-balance, *sm. seal-bearer*
 Porte-barres, *sm. pl. polorings*
 Porte-choux, *sm. small nag*
 Porte-clef, *sm. sailor, ring for keys*
 Porte-collet, *sm. collar, stiffener*
 Porte-crayon, *sm. pencilcase*
 Porte-croix, *sm. cross-bearer*
 Porte-Dieu, *sm. the priest who carries the host to the sick*
 Porte-drapeau, *sm. ensignbearer*
 Porte-enseigne, *sm. ensign, cornet*
 Porte-épée, *sm. sword-bearer, belt*
 Porte-étendard, *sm. standard-bearer*
 Porte-faix, *sm. street-porter*
 Porte-feuille, *sm. portfolio, pocketbook*
 Porte-lettre, *sm. lettercase*
 Porte-manteau, *sm. portmanteau, row of pegs to hang clothes on*
 Porte-mouchettes, *sm. snuffers stand*
 Porte-mousqueton, *sm. swivel*
 Porte-respect, *sm. any weapon carried for defence, anterior mark of dignity*

Porte-verge, sm. *verger, beadle*
Porte-voix, sm. *speaking-trumpet*
Portée, sf. *brood, litter, reach, capacity, length, range*; à —, *at hand*; à la — du fusil, *within gunshot*
 —, pl. *boughs which a deer bruises*
Porter, va. *to carry, wear, induce, convey, bear, endure, enact, favour*
 — le dernier coup, *to give the finishing*
 — le deuil, *to be in mourning* [blow
 — malheur, *to bring ill luck*
 — son jugement, *to give one's opinion*
 — une santé, *to drink to one's health*
 —, vn. *to rest, lean, bear, reach*
 se —, vr. *to do, be in health, behave oneself, be inclined, repair to, declare*
Portereau, sm. *dam*
Porteur, euse, smf. *porter, basketwoman*
Portier, ière, smf. *house-porter, door-keeper* [a door
Portière, sf. *coach-door, curtain before*
Portion, sf. *portion, allowance, share*
Portique, sm. *portico, piazza*
Portor, sm. *marble with yellow veins*
Portraire, va. *to portray, draw*
Portrait, sm. *portrait, picture, description, likeness, representation, image*
Portraiture, sf. *portraiture, picture*
Portulan, sm. *book on seaports*
Posage, sm. *act of laying or setting*
Pose, sf. *act of laying a stone*
Posé, e, adj. *staid, grave, sober, sedate*
Posément, adv. *softly, gently, mildly*
Poser, va. *to set, lay, imagine, admit*
 —, vn. *to bedr, rest, lean, lie*
 se —, vr. *to lay, rest, alight*
Poseur, sm. *layer of stones*
Positif, sm. *the positive degree*
 —, ive, adj. *positive, sure, absolute*
Position, sf. *position, situation, maxim*
Positivement, adv. *positively, assuredly*
Pospolite, sf. *armed Polish nobility*
Possédé, sm. *one possessed by the devil*
Posséder, va. *to possess, enjoy, have*
 se —, vr. *to control one's temper*
Possesseur, sm. *possessor, owner*
Possessif, ive, adj. *possessive*
Possession, sf. *possession, enjoyment*
Possessoire, sm. *possession, in law*
Possibilité, sf. *possibility, likelihood*
Possible, sm. *possible*; je t'en ai tout mon —, *I will do all that I can*
 —, adj. *possible, that may be done*
 —, adv. *perhaps, may be*
Postcommunion, sf. *postcommunion*
Postdate, sf. *postdate*
Postdater, va. *to date after*
Poste, sm. *post, station, employment; ornament of architectural sculpture*
 — des chirurgiens, *surgeon's-mate's berth*
 —, sf. *post, posthouse, mail, postboy, hailshot; grande —, general post; petite —, sub-post; faire tout en —, to do every thing in a hurry*; à —, *adv. to one's liking*; à — restants, *to be left at the postoffice till called for*
Poster, va. *to post, place, station, run*
 se —, vr. *to take a post*

Postérieur, sm. *breach, hinder part*
Postérieur, e, adj. *posterior, latter, after*
Postérieurement, adv. *after, since*
Postériorité, sf. *posteriority*
Postérité, sf. *posterity, offspring*
Posthume, adj. *posthumous, after death*
Postiche, adj. *sham, false, done after*
Postillon, sm. *postilion, letter-carrier*
Postposer, va. *to place after*
Postscript, sf. *postscript*
Postulant, e, smf. *postulant, candidate*
Postulation, s. *postulation, in law*
Postuler, va. *to be a candidate, to sue*
 — en justice, *to plead, advocates*
Posture, sf. *posture, way, attitude*
Pot, sm. *pot, a vessel for boiling, jug*
 — à feu, *hand-grenade*
 — à fleurs, *flowerpot*
 — aux roses, *mystery, secret*
 — de vin, *a present, good will*
 — pourri, *hotchpotch, medley*
Potable, adj. *potable, that may be drunk*
Potage, sm. *potage, porridge, soup*
Potager, sm. *stove for cooking, pothet*
Potasse, sf. *potashes* [kitchen-garden
Potassé, e, adj. *connected with potash*
Pote, adj. *sore, swollen, puffed, shrunk*
Poteau, sm. *post, stake, pillar*
Potée, sf. *potful, putty*
Potelé, e, adj. *plump, fat, chubby*
Potelot, sm. *black lead*
Potence, sf. *galloos, gibbet, timber or iron in the form of a gibbet, crutch*
Potencé, e, adj. *potency, influence*
Potentat, sm. *potentate, monarch*
Potentiel, le, adj. *potential, caustic*
Poterie, sf. *pottery, earthenware*
Poterne, sf. *postern gate, back door*
Potier, ière, smf. *potter*
 — d'étain, *sm. pewterer*
Pocin, sm. *brittle brass*
Potion, sf. *potion, draught*
Pochron, sm. *pumpkin, a fruit*
Pou, sm. *louse, vermin*
 — aquatique, *gadfly*
Pouacre, smf. *filthy or slovenly person*
 —, adj. *filthy, slovenly*
Pouah [interj. *fie upon it!*
Pouce, sm. *thumb, inch*
Pouding, sm. *pudding*
Poudingue, sm. *puddingstone*
Poudre, sm. *powder, dust, gunpowder*
 — de senteur, *sweet powder*
Poudrer, va. *to powder*
 se —, vr. *to powder one's hair*
Poudrette, sf. *dung reduced to powder for manuring land*
Poudreux, euse, adj. *dusty*
Poudrier, sm. *sandbox, maker of gun powder, half-hour watchglass at sea*
Poudrière, sf. *powdermill*
Pouf, sm. *kind of head-dress for ladies*
 —, adv. *plump, bang, with a sudden fall*
Pouffer de rire, vn. *to burst into laughter*
Pouille, sf. *railing name; chanter* — à quelqu'un, *to rail at somebody*
Pouillé, sm. *registry of livings with their revenues*

Pouiller, *va. to rail at one, call names*
 Pouilleux, *euse, adj. lousy, infested with lice, mean, low, shabby*
 Poullier ou Pouillis, *sm. mean tavern, low public-house*
 Poullailler, *sm. pouterer, hen-house*
 Poulain, *sm. filly, foal, colt*
 Poulaine, *sf. prow or forepart of a ship*
 Poularde, *sf. pullet, young hen*
 Poule, *sf. hen; pool or stakes at cards; tête —, cotquean, man who busies himself with women's affairs; faire la — mouillée, to be faint-hearted; faire venir la chair de —, to make one's blood run cold*
 — d'eau, *moor-hen*
 — d'Inde, *turkey-hen*
 Poulet, *sm. chick, chicken, loveletter*
 Poulette, *sf. young hen*
 Poulevrin, *sm. gunpowder for priming large guns or pieces of ordnance*
 Pouliche, *sf. she-colt*
 Poule, *sf. pulley, block*
 — à capon, *cat-block*
 — à croc, *hook-block*
 — à fouet, *tail-block*
 — à dent, *snatch-block*
 — à moque, *dead-block*
 — à tourniquet, *swivel-block*
 — de balance, *lift-block*
 — de conduit ou de retour, *loading block*
 — de drisse, *jeer-block*
 — de guinderesse, *top block*
 — de palan, *tackle-block*
 — de tournevis, *viol block*
 — simple, *single block*
 Poulie, *sf. place where pulleys are made, ship-tackle manufactory*
 Pouleur, *sm. ship-tacklemaker*
 Pouliner, *va. to fwal, bring forth a foal*
 Poulinière, *sf. brood-mare*
 Pouliot, *sm. pennyroyal, a plant*
 Poulot, *e, smf. a much esteemed person, darling and beloved friend*
 —, *e, adj. darling, favourite, beloved*
 Poulpe, *sf. pulp, soft part of fruit*
 Pouls, *sm. the pulse*
 Poumon, *sm. lungs, lights*
 Poupard, *sm. babe, baby*
 Poupart, *sm. kind of crab* [a ship
 Poupe, *sf. poop, stern, hindmost part of*
 Poupée, *sf. doll, puppet, finger-stall*
 Poupelin, *sm. sort of pastry work*
 Poupeton, *sm. kind of stew or hash*
 Poupin, *e, adj. bosuiah, spruce, trim*
 Poupon, *ne, smf. pretty child, plump baby*
 Pour, *pron. for, to, instead of, considering, as for, in order to*
 — ainsi dire, *as it were, if I may say so*
 — cet effet, *therefore* [part
 — ce qui est de moi, *as for me, for my*
 — le moins, *at least*
 — lors, *adv. then, at that time, after-*
 — peu que, *conj. if ever so little* [ward
 — que, *to the end that*
 Pourboire, *sm. gratuity, small gift*
 Pourceau, *x, sm. hog, sow, pig*
 — de mer, *porpoise*

Pourchasser, *va. to pursue, chase, follow, prosecute, continue*
 Pourfendeur, *sm. splitter, cutter, bully*
 Pourfendre, *va. to split, cut in two*
 Pourparler, *sm. parley, oral treaty, talk*
 Pourpier, *sm. purslain, a-plant*
 Pourpoint, *sm. doublet, waistcoat*
 — de pierre de taille, *stone doublet, jail*
 Pourpointerie, *sf. art of making doublets*
 Pourpointier, *sm. doubletmaker*
 Pourpre, *sm. purple*
 — (distemper), *sm. purples, spotted fever*
 —, *sf. purple dye, royal dignity*
 Pourpré, *e, adj. of a purple colour*
 Pourpris, *sm. purprise, inclosure, glose, whole compass of a manor*
 Pourquoi, *adv. why, for what reason; c'est —, therefore, then; dites-m'en le —, tell me the cause of it*
 — cela? *why so?*
 Pourri, *sm. rotten part of anything*
 —, *e, adj. rotten, unsound, putrid, corrupted, not firm, deceitful; pot —, medley, vase for holding flower-leaves*
 Pourrir, *va. to rot, putrefy; faire — la viande de cuire, to boil meat to rags*
 Pourriture, *sf. rottenness, putrefaction*
 Poursuite, *sf. pursuit, prosecution, endeavour to attain, chase, search*
 Poursuivant, *sm. pursuing, messenger of state, attendant on heralds*
 —s, *pl. process, course of law*
 Poursuivre, *va. to pursue, prosecute, follow, chase, continue, proceed*
 — une demoiselle, *to court a young lady*
 — à cor et à cri, *to pursue closely* [ing
 Pourtant, *adv. however, notwithstanding*
 Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass, periphery or limit of a circle*
 Pourvoir, *vn. to provide, look to*
 —, *va. to supply, furnish, give, bestow*
 — une boutique, *to store a shop*
 — des enfants, *to make provision for*
 — se —, *vr. to make application* [children
 Pourvoirie, *sf. mercantile warehouse*
 Pourvoyeur, *sm. purveyor*
 Pourvu que, *conj. provided that*
 Pousse, *sf. shoot of a tree*
 — des dents, *breeding or cutting teeth*
 Poussé, *e, adj. pushed, urged on, thrust*
 Poussée, *sf. bulging or jutting out*
 Pousser, *va. to push, shove, thrust, persuade, excite, provoke*
 — des soupirs, *to fetch sighs*
 — sa voix, *to raise up one's voice*
 — le dé, *to throw the dice*
 — des cris, *to scream out*
 — des cris de joie, *to shout aloud for joy*
 — la raillerie trop loin, *to carry the jest too far*
 — mille cris, *to rend the air with shrieks*
 — le temps avec l'épaulé, *to gain time*
 — une boîte, *to insult, give abuse*
 — quelqu'un à bout, *to provoke one*
 —, *vn. to shoot, bud, germinate, jut out*
 — se —, *vr. to rear oneself up*
 Pousseur, *euse, smf. pusher, shover*
 Poussier, *sm. coal or charcoal dust*

Poussière, *sf.* dust, pollen, male dust, in botany; faire mordre la —, to make an enemy bite the dust
 Pousif, *ive*, *adj.* broken-winded; c'est un gros —, he is a big unwieldy man
 Pousin, *sm.* young chick, chickling
 Pousoir, *sm.* driver
 Poutre, *sf.* beam, girder
 Poutrelle, *sf.* small beam
 Pouvoir, *sm.* power, interest, credit —, *vn.* to be able
 Prairial, *sm.* ninth month of the French republican era from May 21 to June 21 —, *e*, *adj.* growing in meadows
 Prairie, *sf.* meadow, savannah
 Praline, *sf.* burnt or crisp almond
 Prame, *sf.* prame, a flat-bottomed boat
 Praticable, *adj.* practicable, feasible, possible; les chemins ne sont pas —, the roads are impassable [*physic*]
 Praticien, *sm.* practitioner in law or
 Pratique, *sf.* practice, custom, skill, customer, course of pleading
 —, *pl.* devices, cabals; terme de —, law —, *adj.* practical, skilful [*term*]
 Pratiquement, *adv.* practically
 Pratiquer, *vn.* to practise, exercise, keep company with, tamper with, plot, contrive, have a free intercourse with the inhabitants of a country
 —, *vr.* to be in use or practice
 Pré, *sm.* meadow, green field, pasture
 Préalable (le), *sm.* the previous thing; au —, *adv.* previously, beforehand —, *adj.* previous, going before
 Prémambule, *sm.* preambule, preface
 Préau, *sm.* a green, yard, close
 Prébende, *sf.* prebend, canonry
 Prébendé, *sm.* act of enjoying a prebend.
 Prébendier, *sm.* prebendary [*ary*]
 Précaire, *adj.* precarious, uncertain
 Précairement, *adv.* precariously
 Précaution, *sf.* precaution, foresight
 Précautionner, *e*, *adj.* to warn, advise
 se —, *vr.* to be cautious, provide
 Précédemment, *adv.* formerly, before
 Précédent, *e*, *adj.* precedent, former
 Précéder, *va.* to precede, go first
 Précinte, *sf.* wale, part of a vessel
 Précenteur, *sm.* precentor
 Précepte, *sm.* precept, rule, maxim
 Précepteur, *sm.* preceptor, tutor
 Préceptoral, *e*, *adj.* relating to a tutor
 Préceptorat, *sm.* tutorship, tutorage
 Préceptorial, *e*, *adj.* belonging to a tutor
 Précession, *sf.* precession, in astronomy
 Préchantre, *sm.* See Précenteur
 Préchanterie, *sf.* office of precentor
 Préche, *sm.* protestant church, sermon
 Précher, *va.* to preach, instruct, extol — misère, to complain that times are bad — sur le vengeance, to preach over one's
 Précheur, *sm.* sorry preacher [*liquor*]
 Préceuse, *sf.* concited final woman
 Préceusement, *adv.* choicely, carefully
 Précieux, *euse*, *adj.* precious, costly
 Précipice, *sm.* precipice, abyss, ruin
 Précipitamment, *adv.* precipitately

Précipitant, *sm.* precipitant
 Précipitation, *sf.* precipitation, flurry
 Précipité, *sm.* precipitate, in chemistry —, *e*, *adj.* precipitated, over-hasty
 Précipiter, *va.* to precipitate, rush, hurry, throw or hurl headlong, walk fast
 se —, *vr.* to throw oneself, rush down
 Préciput, *sm.* jointure, in law
 Précis, *sm.* a summary, substance —, *e*, *adj.* precise, fixed, positive, concise
 Précisément, *adv.* precisely, exactly
 Préciser, *va.* to fix, determine
 Précision, *sf.* precision, exactness; avec —, *adv.* precisely, exactly
 Précité, *e*, *adj.* quoted before
 Précoce, *adj.* precocious, forward, hasty —, *sf.* pl. the earliest cherries
 Précocité, *sf.* precocity
 Précompter, *va.* to deduct, discount
 Préconisation, *sf.* pre-cognition
 Préconiser, *va.* to pre-cognise, extol
 Précurseur, *sm.* precursor, forerunner
 Prédécesseur, *sm.* predecessor
 Prédésination, *sf.* predestination
 Prédéstiné, *e*, *smf.* one who is elected —, *e*, *adj.* predestined, elected, chosen
 Prédésiner, *va.* to predestinate, elect
 Prédetermination, *sf.* pre-determination
 Prédéterminer, *va.* to pre-determine
 Prédicable, *adj.* predicable
 Prédicament, *sm.* predicament, order
 Prédicant, *sm.* preacher
 Prédicateur, *sm.* preacher, apostle
 Prédication, *sf.* act of preaching
 Prédiction, *sf.* prediction, prophecy
 Prédilection, *sf.* predilection, preference
 Prêlire, *va.* to foretell, prophesy
 Prêloinant, *e*, *adj.* predominant
 Prêdominer, *va.* to predominate, prevail
 Prêminence, *sf.* pre-eminence
 Prêminent, *e*, *adj.* pre-eminant
 Prêtablr, *va.* to pre-establish
 Prêxistant, *e*, *adj.* pre-existent
 Prêxistence, *sf.* pre-existence
 Prêxister, *vn.* to pre-exist
 Préface, *sf.* preface, preamble
 Préfecture, *sf.* prefecture, office or residence of a governor, jurisdiction
 Préférable, *adj.* preferable, better
 Préférablement, *adv.* preferably, rather
 Préférence, *sf.* preference, selectness
 Préférer, *va.* to prefer, choose, esteem
 Préfet, *sm.* prefect, governor of a department, inspector of studies in religious and literary institutions
 Préfixer, *va.* to set down, appoint
 Préfix, *e*, *adj.* prefixed, settled, in law
 Préfixion, *sf.* settled time, in law
 Préhension, *sf.* act of seizing
 Préjudice, *sm.* prejudice, detriment
 Préjudiciable, *adj.* prejudicial, hurtful
 Préjudiciel, *le*, *adj.* prejudicial
 Préjudicier, *vn.* to prejudice, damage
 Préjugé, *sm.* prejudice, precedent
 Préjuger, *va.* to pre-judge, conjecture
 Préjart, *sm.* tarpaulin, tarred canvas
 se Préjasser, *vr.* to strut, walk with affected dignity, to swell

Prélat, *sm.* prelate, high ecclesiastic; dignité de —, prelacy
 Prélation, *sf.* prelation, preference
 Prélature, *sf.* prelature, prelature, office or state and dignity of a prelate
 Prélèvement, *sm.* act of loyving
 Prélèver, *va.* to take beforehand, levy prematurely, take by anticipation
 Préliminaire, *sm.* preparatory act
 — *adj.* preliminary, introductory
 Prélire, *va.* to read a printer's proof, mark corrections on a proof
 — *une copie*, to revise copy
 Prélude, *sm.* prelude, something introductory, musical flourish played as an introduction to a piece or concert
 Préluder, *vn.* to prelude, play before a regular piece, preface, introduce
 Prématuré, *e, adj.* premature, too early
 Prématurément, *adv.* prematurely
 Prématurité, *sf.* prematurity
 Préméditation, *sf.* premeditation
 Préméditer, *va.* to premeditate, think or contrive beforehand
 Prémices, *sf. pl.* premisses, first-fruits
 Premier, *sm.* first floor (mer — ière, *adj.* first, chief, principal, for Premier, *sm.* premier, first minister of state; au — étage, first floor; en — lieu, at first, in the first place
 — né, firstborn, firstling
 — d'un couvent, prior of a convent
 Prémièrement, *adv.* in the first place
 Prémises, *sf. pl.* premisses, logical term
 Prémotion, *sf.* predetermination
 Prémunir, *va.* to fortify, strengthen
 se —, *vr.* to fortify oneself, make provision beforehand, guard against
 Prenable, *adj.* that may be taken
 Prenant, *e, adj.* taking, engaging
 Prendre, *va.* to take, catch, seize, lay hold of, receive, accept, captivate, employ, admit, exact, allow, choose
 — à intérêt, to borrow on interest
 — à la gorge, to seize by the throat
 — à partie, to prosecute a party
 — à témoin, to call to witness
 — bien son temps, to hit the time
 — chair, to grow fat
 — congé, to take leave
 — d'assaut, to take by storm
 — d'un sac deux moutures, to take double
 — du tabac, to take snuff (Joes)
 — des airs, to assume airs
 — en amitié, to conceive friendship for
 — en main le droit ou les intérêts de quelqu'un, to espouse a man's cause or interest
 — exemple sur une personne, to square one's conduct by that of another
 — fait et cause pour quelqu'un, to undertake one's defence
 — feu, to kindle, catch fire, turn angry
 — garde, to take heed
 — la bonne voie, to follow good courses
 — la fuite, to run away (possibilities)
 — la lune avec les dents, to aim at im-
 — la parole, to begin to speak

Prendre la voie du messenger, to go with the carrier
 — l'air en voiture, to take an airing in a carriage
 — le bonnet, to commence doctor
 — le deuil, to go into mourning
 — le large, to sail into the main sea
 — le lièvre au collet, to hit the difficulty
 — le mors aux dents, to make a good resolution and adhere to it faithfully
 — le thé, to drink tea
 — le vent, to sail near the wind
 — les avis, to collect the votes
 — les devans, to get the start
 — médecine, to take physic
 — naissance, to be born
 — ombrage, to take umbrage
 — parti, to enlist oneself
 — quelqu'un au pied levé, to oblige one to do a thing instantly
 — quelqu'un sans vert, to catch one unprovided, take one unawares
 — son mal en patience, to bear misfortunes patiently
 — son parti, to make up one's mind
 — sur le fait, to catch in the very act
 — sur son nécessaire, to curtail oneself of needful things
 — sur son sommeil, to abridge one's sleep
 — un doigt de vin, to drink half a glass of wine
 — un homme pour une autre, to mistake one man for another
 — un rat, to fail in one's aim
 — goût à, to begin to like
 —, *vn.* to freeze, coagulate, seize on
 se —, *vr.* to be taken, thicken, congeal, come upon, catch at
 se — d'amitié pour quelqu'un, to take a liking for one
 se — de vin, to get fuddled, get drunk
 Preneur, *euse, smf.* captor
 Prénom, *sm.* prenom, Christian name
 Prénotion, *sf.* prenotation, foreknowledge
 Préoccupation, *sf.* preoccupation, prepossession, prejudice
 Préoccuper, *va.* to seize before another
 Préopinant, *sm.* first voter, mover (tion)
 Préopinier, *vn.* to vote first, make a motion
 Préparatif, *sm.* that which prepares
 —, *ive, adj.* preparative, serving to prepare
 Préparation, *sf.* preparation (pare)
 Préparatoire, *adj.* preparatory
 Préparer, *va.* to prepare, make ready
 se —, *vr.* to get oneself ready
 Prépondérance, *sf.* preponderancy
 Prépondérant, *e, adj.* outweighing
 Préposé, *sm.* overseer
 Préposer, *va.* to appoint an overseer
 Préposition, *sf.* preposition, an unvaryable part of speech in grammar
 Prérrogative, *sf.* prerogative, privileges
 Prés, *pron. & adv.* near, hard by, almost; à cela —, that excepted, except that, for all that; de —, near at hand, close; bien —, very near
 Présage, *sm.* presage, sign, omen, auspice; de mauvais —, ominous
 Présager, *va.* to presage, augur

Presbyte, *smf. one who can see only at a distance*
 Presbytéral, *e, adj. priestly* [*distance*]
 Presbytère, *sm. parsonage, manse*
 Presbytérianisme, Presbytérianisme, *sm. presbyterianism*
 Presbytérien, *ne, sm. et adj. presbyterian*
 Presbytie, *sf. longsightedness*
 Prescience, *sf. prescience, foreknowledge*
 Prescriptible, *adj. prescriptible, in law*
 Prescription, *sf. prescription*
 Prescrire, *va. to prescribe, order*
 —, *vn. to get by prescription, in law*
 se —, *vr. to lose by prescription*
 Préséance, *sf. precedence, rank*
 Présence, *sf. presence, existence*
 — d'esprit, *presence of mind, ready wit*
 Présent, *sm. present, gift, Christmas-box, present time, present tense*
 —, *e, adj. present; être —, to stand by*
 — (à), *adv. now, at present*
 Présentable, *adj. presentable*
 Présentateur, *trice, smf. one who has the gift of a benefice or living*
 Présentation, *sf. presentation*
 Présentelement, *adv. presently, now*
 Présenter, *va. to present, offer, give*
 se —, *vr. to appear, call on one*
 Préserveur, *sm. preserver*
 Préservatif, *ive, smf. preventive*
 —, *ive, adj. preservative, conservative*
 Préserver, *va. to preserve, forbid, avert*
 Présidence, *sf. presidency*
 Président, *sm. president, chairman*
 Présidente, *sf. president's lady*
 Présider, *va. to preside, overrule*
 — à une compagnie ou une société, *to be chairman of a company or society*
 Présidial, *sm. an inferior court*
 Présidialelement, *adv. without appeal*
 Présomptif, *ive, adj. presumptive*
 Présomption, *sf. presumption, vanity*
 Présomptueusement, *adv. haughtily*
 Présomptueux, *eu-e, smf. conceited person; jeune —, a fop or coxcomb*
 —, *adj. presumptuous, vain, arrogant*
 Presque, *adv. almost, very near, nearly*
 Presqu'île, *sf. peninsula*
 Pressamment, *adv. pressingly, earnestly*
 Pressant, *e, adj. pressing, urgent*
 Presse, *sf. press, multitude, hurry; faire la —, to increase the crowd*
 Pressé, *e, adj. in haste, in a hurry; être — par le besoin, to be poor or in want of everything; aller au plus —, to do what is most useful*
 Presentiment, *sm. presentiment*
 Pressentir, *va. to foresee, foreknow*
 — quelqu'un, *to sound one*
 Presser, *va. to press, follow, urge, hasten*
 — l'écriture, *to write close*
 —, *vn. to be urgent, to require haste*
 se —, *vr. to be in haste, lie close*
 Pressier, *sm. pressman*
 Pression, *sf. pressure, gripe*
 Pressoir, *sm. press, winepress*
 Pressurage, *sm. wine express, press-fee*
 Pressurer, *va. to press, squeeze, wring*
 Pressureur, *sm. pressman*

Préstance, *sf. noble carriage, air, when*
 Prestant, *sm. chief stop of an organ*
 Preste, *adj. quick, nimble*
 —, *interj. quick!*
 Prestement, *adv. bluntly, hastily*
 Prestesse, *sf. nimbleness, agility*
 Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion, charm*
 Presto, *adv. quickly*
 Prestolet, *sm. priest without a living*
 Présunable, *adj. presumable*
 Présumer, *va. to presume, think*
 Présupposer, *va. to presuppose*
 Présupposition, *sf. presupposition*
 Prieure, *sf. nunnet or nunnet*
 Prêt, *sm, loan, money lent*
 —, *e, adj. ready, at hand, fitted, willing*
 Prétentaine, Prétentène (*courir la*), *sf. act of rambling or gadding about*
 Prétendant, *e, smf. pretender, suitor*
 Prétendre, *va. to pretend, claim, maintain, design, intend, mean*
 — à une place, *to stand for a situation*
 Prétendu, *e, smf. lover, sweetheart*
 —, *e, adj. pretended, sham*
 Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends another's name*
 Prétention, *sf. pretension* [*his name*]
 Prêter, *va. to lend, assist, afford*
 — le collet à, *not to fear*
 — l'oreille, *to listen*
 — serment, *to take an oath*
 — sur gage, *to give money on security*
 —, *vn. to stretch as leather, extend*
 se —, *vr. to be accessory, comply, feign*
 Prétérît, *sm. preterite* [*pour, humour*]
 Prétérition, *sf. preterition, in rhetoric*
 Prêteur, *euse, smf. lender, creditor*
 Prêtre, *sm. pastor, a Roman judge*
 Prétexle, *sm. pretext, excuse, disguise*
 Prétexter, *va. to pretend, cloak, allege*
 Pretintaille, *sf. pl. trimmings, finery*
 Prétoire, *sm. hall of judgement*
 Prétorien, *ne, adj. praetorian*
 Prétraille, *sf. churches of doubtful*
 Prêtre, *sm. priest, minister* [*repute*]
 Prêtresse, *sf. priestess*
 Prêtrise, *sf. priesthood*
 Prêture, *sf. office or dignity of pastor*
 Preuve, *sf. proof, mark, testimony*
 Preux, *adj. brave, courageous*
 Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail, excel, carry*
 Prévaricateur, *sm. prevaricator*
 Prévarication, *sf. prevarication*
 Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*
 Prévenance, *sf. readiness to oblige*
 Prévenant, *e, adj. anxious to oblige*
 Prévenir, *va. to prevent, hinder*
 Prévention, *sf. prevention, prejudice*
 Prévision, *sf. prevision, foresight*
 Prévoir, *va. to foresee, foreknow*
 Prevôt, *sm. provost, sheriff*
 Prevôtalement, *adv. by the provost-court*
 Prevôté, *sf. office of provost, court of a provost-marshal*
 Prévoyance, *sf. foresight, forethought*
 Prévoyant, *e, adj. provident, wary*
 Prie-Dieu, *sm. praying desk, pew*
 Prier, *va. to pray, beg, desire, beseech*
 — à dîner, *to invite one to dinner*

Prise, *sf.* prayer, desire, request; livre de —, prayerbook, liturgy
Prieur, *e, smf.* prior, prioress
Prieuré, *sm.* priory
Primaire, *adj.* primary, elementary
Primat, *sm.* primate
Primalial, *e, adj.* primalial
Primate, *sf.* primacy
Primaute, *sf.* primarity
Prime, *sf.* first canonical hour, a game, insurances paid by a merchant, prize; de — aboard, *adv.* at first
Primer, *vn.* to surpass, excel
Primeur, *sf.* first coming in of fruit —s, *pl.* first-fruits
Primevère, *sf.* primrose, cowslip
Principier, *sm.* dean in some churches
Primitif, *ive, adj.* primitive, original
Primitivement, *adv.* primitively
Primo, *adv.* first
Primogéniture, *sf.* primogeniture
Primordial, *e, adj.* primordial, original
Primordialement, *adv.* primarily
Prince, *sm.* prince, sovereign, chief
Princesse, *sf.* princess
Principal, *sm.* principal, head-master —, *e, adj.* principal, chief
Principalement, *adv.* principally
Principauté, *sf.* the situation of a head-
Principauté, *sf.* principedom | master
Principe, *sm.* principle, first cause, rise
Printanier, *e, adj.* of the spring, vernal
Printemps, *sm.* spring, youth
Priorité, *sf.* priority, antecedence
Pria, *e, adj.* taken, caught, seized
Prise, *sf.* prize, plunder, dose of any kind, hold, influence, power; part de —, prize-money; lâcher —, to let go one's hold; donner — sur soi, to expose oneself
 — de corps, arrest, legal seizure
 — de tabac, pinch of snuff
Prisée, *sf.* act of appraising, estimate, valuation, upset price
Priser, *va.* to appraise, value, set a price
Priseur, *sm.* auctioneer, appraiser
Prismatique, *adj.* prismatic
Prisme, *sm.* prism, optical glass
Prison, *sf.* prison, jail, dungeon
Prisonnier, *ière, smf.* prisoner
Pritandée, *sm.* the Prytanæum
Privable, *adj.* deprivable
Privatif, *ive, adj.* privative, negative
Privation, *sf.* privation, want, loss
Privativement, *adv.* privatively
Privauté, *sf.* privacy, secrecy
Privé, *sm.* privy, water-closet
 —, *e, adj.* private, secret, privy, free, tame, familiar, intimate
Privément, *adv.* privately, intimately, familiarly, freely
Priver, *va.* to deprive, hinder, bereave
 se —, *vr.* to deprive oneself, abstain from
Privilège, *sm.* privilege, advantage
Privilégié, *e, sm.* patentee, person having an exclusive privilege
 —, *e, adj.* privileged, having a peculiar right or advantage

Prix, *sm.* price, value, prize, premium; juste —, moderate price; une chose de —, precious thing; mettre la tête d'un homme à —, to set a price upon a man's head; hors de —, extraordinary dear; à quelque — que ce soit, at any rate, cost what it will; remporter le —, to carry off the prize; au — de, in comparison of
 — fait, set price
 — fixe, price without abatement
Probabilité, *sf.* probability, likelihood
Probable, *adj.* probable, likely
Probablement, *adv.* probably
Probante, *adj.* authentic, genuine
Probation, *sf.* probation, proof, trial
Probatoire, *adj.* probatory, serving for proof or trial
Probe, *adj.* honest, upright, truthful
Probité, *sf.* probity, integrity, veracity
Problématique, *adj.* problematical
Problématiquement, *adv.* problematically, uncertainly
Problème, *sm.* problem, question proposed for solution
Proché, *sm.* proceeding, transaction
Procéder, *vn.* to proceed, advance, act
Procédure, *sf.* proceeding, law
Procès, *sm.* process, lawsuit, action — verbal, deposition of witnesses
Processif, *ive, adj.* litigious, quarrelsome
Procession, *sf.* procession
Processional, *sm.* processional, book relating to pupish processions
Processionellement, *adv.* in procession
Prochain, *sm.* neighbour, fellow-crowd —, *e, adj.* next, near, nigh [ture
Prochainement, *adv.* next, soon
Proche, *adj.* near, next, nigh —, *prep.* near, nigh, close to —, *adv.* nearly; de — en —, one after another, gradually
Proches, *sm. pl.* relations
Proclamation, *sf.* proclamation
Proclamer, *va.* to proclaim, publish
Proconsul, *sm.* proconsul
Proconsulaire, *adj.* proconsular
Proconsulat, *sm.* proconsulate
Procréation, *sf.* procreation
Procréer, *va.* to procreate, generate, produce, engender, beget
Procurateur, *sm.* procurator, one who transacts another's affairs, proxy
Procuration, *sf.* procuration
Procuratrice, *sf.* female proxy
Procure, *sf.* office of a conveyancer
Procurer, *va.* to procure, obtain, bring about, acquire, get, contrive
Procurer, *sm.* attorney, proctor, advocate in civil law, proxy
Prodigalement, *adv.* prodigally
Prodigalité, *sf.* prodigality
Prodige, *sm.* prodigy, preternatural object, monster, anything astonishing
Prodigieusement, *adv.* prodigiously
Prodigieux, *euse, adj.* prodigious, enormous, vast, astonishing
Prodigue, *smf.* prodigal, spendthrift

Prodigue, adj. *prodigal, wasteful, lavish*
 Prodiguier, va. *to waste, squander*
 Production, *sf. production, product, performance, fruit, composition*
 —s, pl. *writings produced, in law*
 Produire, va. *to produce, yield, cause, bring forth, bear, exhibit, make*
 — des titres, *to show titles*
 — des témoins, *to bring witnesses*
 se —, *vr. to put oneself forward*
 Produit, *sm. produce, product, result*
 Proéminence, *sf. prominence, distinction*
 Préminent, e, adj. *prominent, standing out, protuberant, principal, large*
 Profanateur, *sm. profaner*
 Profanation, *sf. profanation, sacrilege*
 Profane, *smf. profaner*
 —, adj. *profane, not sacred, irreverent, disrespectful, secular*
 Profaner, va. *to profane, abuse or violate anything sacred*
 Proférer, va. *to utter, speak, express*
 Profès, se, *smf. professed monk or nun*
 Professer, va. *to profess, declare openly, avow, teach*
 — l'histoire, *to read lectures on history*
 Professeur, *sm. professor, lecturer, public teacher of some art, one who makes an open declaration; chaire de —, sf. professorship, office of a professor*
 Profession, *sf. declaration, trade, business, art, calling, vow*
 Professoral, e, adj. *professorial*
 Professorat, *sm. professorship*
 Profil, *sm. profile, side-face, half-face*
 Profiler, va. *to take or draw a profile*
 Profit, *sm. profit, gain, proficiency*
 Profitable, adj. *profitable, useful*
 Profiter, *vn. to profit, improve, gain*
 Profond, e, adj. *deep, vast*
 Profondément, adv. *profoundly, deeply*
 Profondeur, *sf. depth, profundity*
 Profondé, e, adj. *said of a ship which draws much water*
 Profusément, adv. *profusely, prodigally*
 Profusion, *sf. profusion, prodigality*
 Progéniture, *sf. progeny, offspring*
 Programme, *sm. program, bill of an entertainment, play-bill*
 Progrès, *sm. progress, advance, proficiency, increase, furtherance, improvement; faire des —, to improve, make progress; le —, the march of intellect, mental improvement*
 Progresser, *vn. to move forward, advance*
 Progressif, *ive, adj. progressive*
 Progression, *sf. progression, course*
 Progressivement, adv. *progressively*
 Prohiber, va. *to prohibit, forbid*
 Prohibitif, *ive, adj. prohibitive, prohibitory, forbidding, implying prohibition*
 Prohibition, *sf. prohibition, interdict*
 Proie, *sf. prey, booty, spoil, plunder*
 Projectile, *sm. projectile, body impelled*
 Projection, *sf. projection* [forward
 Projet, *sm. project, scheme, contrivance*
 Projeter, va. *to project, throw forward, jut out, scheme, contrive, design*

Prolétaire, *sm. proletary, person of the lowest order, common person*
 Prolifique, adj. *prolific, prolific*
 Prolixe, adj. *prolix, diffuse, tedious*
 Prolixement, adv. *prolixly, tediously*
 Prolixité, *sf. prolixity, tediousness*
 Prologue, *sm. prologue, introduction*
 Prolongation, *sf. prolongation, delay*
 Prolonger, va. *to prolong, continue*
 — le temps, *to spin out the time*
 se —, *vr. to draw out, extend*
 Promenade, *sf. walk, act of walking*
 Promener, va. *to walk, lead about; je l'ai envoyé —, I sent him about his business; qu'il s'aille —, let him go and be hanged*
 se —, *vr. to take a walk, go about*
 se — en carrosse, *to ride in a coach*
 se — à cheval, *to ride on horseback*
 se — en bateau, *to take a boat excursion*
 Promeneur, *euse, smf. person who takes a walk, walker, pedestrian*
 Promenoire, *sm. promenade, walking*
 Promesse, *sf. promise, note, bond* [placé
 Prometteur, *euse, smf. promiser*
 Promettre, va. & vn. *to promise* →
 — et tenir sont deux, *to say is one thing and to do is another*
 — monts et merveilles, *to promise wonders, great things*
 se —, *vr. to hope, believe, engage oneself*
 Prominence, *sf. prominence, distinction*
 Prominent, e, adj. *prominent*
 Prominer, *vn. to be prominent*
 Promontoire, *sm. promontory, cape*
 Promoteur, *sm. promoter, advancer*
 Promotion, *sf. promotion, preferment*
 Promouvoir, va. *to promote, advance, forward, exalt, raise, prefer*
 Prompt, e, adj. *quick, sudden, active, ready, hasty, present, easy*
 — comme un éclair, *swift as lightning*
 Promptement, adv. *promptly, quickly*
 Promptitude, *sf. promptitude, readiness*
 Promulgation, *sf. promulgation*
 Promulguer, va. *to promulgate, publish*
 Prône, *sm. sermon, tiresome discourse, exhortation to duty, act of exhorting*
 Prôner, va. *to extol, praise, applaud*
 —, vn. *preach tediously, hold forth*
 Prôneur, *euse, smf. one who extols or gives praise, great talker*
 Pronom, *sm. pronoun*
 Pronominal, e, adj. *pronominal*
 Prononcé, *sm. sentence, judgment*
 Prononcer, va. *to pronounce, declare*
 Prononciation, *sf. pronunciation*
 Pronostic, *sm. prognostic, foreboding*
 Pronostiquer, va. *to prognosticate*
 Prognostiqueur, *sm. prognosticator*
 Propagande, *sf. propagandism*
 Propagandiste, *smf. propagandist*
 Propagateur, *sm. propagator*
 Propagation, *sf. propagation, increase*
 Propager, va. *to propagate*

se Propager, *vr. to spread, extend itself*
 Propension, *sf. propensity, inclination*
 Prophète, *sm. prophet, foreteller*
 Prophétesse, *sf. prophetess*
 Prophétique, *sf. prophecy, prediction*
 Prophétique, *adj. prophetic, foretelling*
 Prophétiquement, *adv. prophetically*
 Prophétiser, *va. to prophesy, foretell*
 Propice, *adj. propitious, favourable*
 Propitiation, *sf. propitiation*
 Propitiatoire, *adj. propitiatory*
 Proportion, *sf. proportion, symmetry*
 Proportionnalité, *sf. proportionality*
 Proportionné, *e, adj. proportionable*
 l'proportionnel, *le, adj. proportional*
 Proportionnellement, *adv. proportionally*
 Proportionnement, *adv. proportionably*
 Proportionner, *va. to proportion*
 Propos, *sm. discourse, speech, proposal, design; à —, adj. fit, pat, convenient; à —, adv. pertinently, to the purpose, in time; à —, interj. now I think of it; à tout —, at every turn; hors de —, improperly; mal à —, unseasonably; à — de rien, without any cause; de — délibéré, designedly, wantonly; changer de —, to talk of something else; tenir des — sur quelqu'un, to speak ill of one*
 Proposable, *adj. that may be proposed*
 Proposant, *sm. proposer*
 Proposer, *va. to propose, suggest*
 se —, *vr. to purpose, intend, meditate*
 Proposition, *sf. proposition, motion*
 —s, *pl. conditions, offers*
 Propre, *sm. property, real estate*
 —, *adj. proper, neat, tidy, clean, fit, self-same; rendre —, to qualify*
 Proprement, *adv. properly, neatly, fitly*
 Propret, *te, adj. nice, affectedly neat*
 Propreté, *sf. cleanliness, neatness*
 Propriétaire, *sm. proprietor, owner*
 Propriété, *sf. propriety, faculty*
 Prorata (au), *adv. proportionably*
 Prorogation, *sf. prorogation, delay*
 Proroger, *va. to prorogue, put off*
 Prosaïque, *adj. prosaic*
 Prosauteur, *sm. writer of prose*
 Proscénium, *sm. proscenium*
 Proscription, *sf. proscription, outlawry*
 Proscrire, *va. to proscribe, outlaw*
 Proscrit, *sm. outlaw, fugitive*
 Prose, *sf. prose, hymn in the Roman liturgy*
 Prosléyte, *smf. proselyte*
 Prosléyisme, *sm. proselytism*
 Prosodie, *sf. prosody, in grammar*
 Prosodique, *adj. prosodical*
 Prosopée, *sf. personification*
 Prospectus, *sm. prospectus, plan, offer*
 Prospère, *adj. prosperous, favourable*
 Prospérer, *vn. to prosper, thrive*
 Prospérité, *sf. prosperity, success* [tion
 Prostration, *sf. prostration, prostra-*
 Prosterment, *sm. act of prostrating*
 se Prosterner, *vr. to prostrate oneself*
 Prostitué, *e, adj. meanly subservient*
 Prostituée, *sf. prostitute*
 Prostituer, *va. to prostitute*

Prostitution, *sf. prostitution, lewdness*
 Prostration. *See Prostration*
 Protase, *sf. protasis, a term in poetry*
 Prote, *sm. foreman in a printing-office*
 Protecteur, *sm. protector, defender*
 — des pauvres, *advocate of the poor*
 Protection, *sf. protection, shelter*
 Protectorat, *sm. protectorate*
 Protectrice, *sf. protectress*
 Protée, *sm. Proteus, any person*
 Protégé, *e, smf. favoured dependant*
 Protéger, *va. to protect, defend, shield*
 — l'innocence, *to shelter innocences*
 Protestant, *e, smf. Protestant*
 Protestantisme, *sm. Protestantism*
 Protestation, *sf. protestation*
 — de nullité, *declaration against the us-*
 Protêt, *sm. protest* [lidity of a deed
 Protocole, *sm. protocol, register*
 Prototype, *sm. prototype, original*
 — de sagesse, *model of wisdom*
 Protubérance, *sf. protuberance, tumor*
 Protuteur, *sm. trustee, executor*
 Prou, *adv. much, enough*
 Proue, *sf. prow or head of a vessel*
 Prouesse, *sf. prowess, valour, feat*
 Prouver, *va. to prove, copvins*
 Provenance, *sf. foreign merchandise*
 Provenant, *e, adj. accruing, arising*
 Provençal, *e, adj. belonging to Provence*
 Provenir, *vn. to proceed, accrue, issue*
 Provenu, *sm. profit, emolument, gain*
 Proverbe, *sm. proverb, saying, byword*
 Proverbial, *e, adj. proverbial*
 Proverbialement, *adv. proverbially*
 Providence, *sf. Providence*
 Providentiel, *le, adj. providential*
 Providentiellement, *adv. providentially*
 Provin, *sm. layer of a vine, vine-sprig*
 Province, *sf. province, shire, county*
 Provincial, *e, smf. one bred in the coun-*
 —, *e, adj. provincial, countrylike* [try
 Proviseur, *sm. provisor, head-master of*
 Provision, *sf. provisions* [a college
 —s, *pl. grants, patents; par —, how-*
 ever, *meanwhile; faire ses —s, to pro-*
 vide with necessities
 Provisionnel, *le, adj. provisional*
 Provisionnellement, *adv. provisionally*
 Provisoire, *adj. provisional*
 Provisoirement, *adv. provisionally*
 Provisorerie, *sf. office of provisor*
 Provocation, *sf. provocation*
 Provoquer, *va. to provoke, move, nettie*
 — au combat, *to urge to fight*
 Proximité, *sf. proximity, vicinity*
 Prude, *sf. prude, affected female*
 —, *adj. grave, sober, discreet, prudish*
 Prudemment, *adv. prudently*
 Prudence, *sf. prudence*
 Prudent, *e, adj. prudent, cautious*
 Pruderie, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*
 Prud'homme, *sm. skilful person, over-*
 seer at a cessport; conseil des —s,
 Prud'homme, *sf. probity* [trade-union
 Prune, *sf. prunes, plum*
 Prunau, *sm. dried prune*
 Prunellale, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*

Prunelle, *sm.* common sweetmeat
 Prunet, *sm.* sort of cider
 Prunelle, *sf.* prunello, a silk stuff, shoe
 Prunellier, *sm.* shoe-tree
 Prunier, *sm.* plum-tree
 Prurigineux, *euse, adj.* causing itching
 Prurit, *sm.* itch, a teasing desire
 Prussique, *sm.* prussic acid
 Psalme, *sm.* psalm
 Psalmodie, *sf.* psalmody
 Psalmodier, *va.* to sing psalms
 Psaitéron, *sm.* psalter
 Psaume, *sm.* psalm
 Psautier, *sm.* psalter
 Pseudo, *adj.* false, counterfeit, pretended
 Pseudonyme, *adj.* fictitious
 Psychologie, *sf.* psychology, treatise on
 Psychologiste, *sm.* psychologist [the soul
 Puamment, *adv.* stinkingly, with an
 offensive smell [fensive smell
 Puant, *e, adj.* stinking, emitting an of
 Panteur, *sf.* stink, disagreeable smell
 Pubère, *adj.* pubescent, marriageable
 Puberté, *sf.* puberty, ripeness of age
 Pubescence, *sf.* pubescence, state of pu-
 Pubescent, *e, adj.* pubescent [berty
 Public, *sm.* body of a nation, the people,
 open view; en —, *adv.* publicly
 —, *que, adj.* public, common, open, no-
 torious, general, manifest
 Publicain, *sm.* publican, collector of tri-
 bute, toll-gatherer, victualler
 Publication, *sf.* publication [civil law
 Publiciste, *sm.* civilian, one skilled in
 Publicité, *sf.* publicity, notoriety
 Publier, *va.* to publish, put forth, make
 known, proclaim, divulge, announce
 Publiquement, *adv.* publicly, openly
 Puce, *sf.* flea, flea-worm, a plant
 Pucelage, *sm.* virginity, maidenhood
 Pucelle, *sf.* virgin, maid
 Puceron, *sm.* grub, vine-fretter, insect
 Pudeur, *sf.* modesty, chastity
 Pudibond, *e, adj.* modest, chaste, pure
 Pudicité, *sf.* pudicity, chastity
 Pudique, *adj.* chaste, modest, maidenly
 Pudiquement, *adv.* chastely, modestly
 Puer, *va.* to stink, smell strongly
 Puéril, *e, adj.* puerile, childish, boyish
 Puérilement, *adv.* childishly
 Puérilité, *sf.* puerility, childishness
 Pugilat, *sm.* pugilism, practice of boxing
 Pulné, *sm.* younger son or brother
 —, *e, adj.* younger, not so old
 Pulnée, *sf.* younger daughter or sister
 Puis, *adv.* then, afterwards, after that
 Puisage, *sm.* act of drawing up water
 Pulsard, *sm.* cesspool, draining-well
 Pulser, *va.* to draw or fetch up, imbibe
 — à la source, to go to the fountain-head
 or primary source
 —, *vn.* to leak, let water in or out
 Puisque, *conj.* since, seeing that
 Puissamment, *adv.* mightily, powerfully
 Puissance, *sf.* power, force, might, au-
 thority, sway, sovereignty, influence;
 toute —, omnipotence, almighty power
 — de l'âme, faculty of the soul

Puissant, *e, adj.* powerful, forcible; roi
 —, mighty king; tout —, omnipotent;
 tout —, *sm.* Almighty
 Puits, *sm.* a well; c'est un — de science,
 he is a very learned man; la vérité
 est au fond du —, the truth is hard to
 come at; ce qu'on lui dit tombe dans
 un —, he is as secret as the grass
 Pullulation, *sf.* act of multiplying
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply, increase
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* pulmonary, medicine for
 disease of the lungs, lungwort, a plant
 —, *adj.* pulmonary, pulmonal, pulmo-
 neus, pertaining to the lungs
 Pulmonie, *sf.* consumption, decline
 Pulmonique, *smf.* consumptive person
 —, *adj.* consumptive, wasting
 Pulpe, *a, pulp, soft part of fruit*
 Pulpeux, *euse, adj.* pulpy, pulpy, soft
 Pulsatif, *ive, adj.* pulsative, throbbing
 Pulsation, *sf.* pulsation, beating of the
 pulse, act of throbbing
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverise, reduce to
 Pulvérisation, *sf.* pulverisation
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverise, reduce to
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil [pouder
 Punaie, *e, adj.* said of one who has a
 disagreeable smell in his nose
 Punaie, *sf.* bug, insect
 Punaie, *sf.* stinking nose
 Punch, *sm.* punch. See Ponche
 Punique, *adj.* punie, treacherous, false,
 faithless, perfidious
 Punir, *va.* to punish, chastise, correct
 — exemplairement, to make an example
 Punissable, *adj.* punishable
 Puniton, *sf.* punishment, punishment
 Pupillaire, *adj.* pupillary
 Pupillarité, *sf.* pupilarity, nonage
 Pupille, *smf.* pupil, scholar, ward
 —, *sf.* eyeball, pupil or apple of the eye
 Pupitre, *sm.* desk
 Pur, *e, adj.* pure, unmixt, clear, innoc-
 cent, holy, immaculate, chaste
 Purée, *sf.* peas soup
 Purement, *adv.* purely, uprightly
 — et simplement, without any reserve
 Pureté, *sf.* pureness, purity [purging
 Purgatif, *sm.* purgative medicine, act of
 —, *ive, adj.* purgative, cathartic
 Purgation, *sf.* purge, laxative medicine
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear out, cleanse
 — un métal, to refine metal
 —, *vr.* to take physic
 Purification, *sf.* purification
 Purifier, *va.* to purify, cleanse, purge
 Purisme, *sm.* purism, immaculate con-
 duct, affected nicety of speech
 Puriste, *sm.* purist, one over-nice in the
 use of words
 Puritain, *sm.* puritan, one professing
 eminent purity in religion
 Puritanisme, *sm.* puritanism
 Pureau, *sm.* clarified whey
 Purrurin, *sf.* reddish purple
 —, *e, adj.* purplish
 Purulence, *sf.* purulence, suppuration

Purulent, e, adj. *purulent*
 Pus, sm. *pus, matter, corruption*
 Pusillanimité, adj. *pusillanimosity*
 Pusillanimité, sf. *pusillanimity*
 Pustule, sf. *pustule, pimple*
 Putaine, sf. *loose woman, prostitute*
 Putanisme, sm. *prostitution*
 Putatif, ive, adj. *putative, supposed*
 Putois, sm. *pokecat*
 Putréfaction, sf. *putrefaction*
 Putréfait, e, adj. *putrefied*
 Putréfier, va. to *putrefy, rot, corrupt*
 Putride, adj. *putrid, rotten*
 Putridité, sf. *putridity, corruption*
 Pygmée, sm. *pygmy, dwarf*
 Pyramidal, e, adj. *pyramidal*
 Pyramidale, sf. *pyramidal, a bell flower*
 Pyramide, sf. *pyramid, spire* [form
 Pyramides, vn. to be of a *pyramidal*
 Pyromètre, sm. *pyrometer, instrument*
 to measure heat
 Pyrotechnie, sf. *pyrotechny, pyrotech-*
nic, art of making fireworks
 Pyrotechnique, adj. *pyrotechnical*
 Pyrrhique, sf. *pyrrhic, in poetry*
 Pyrrhonien, ne, sm. *pyrrhonian, sceptic*
 Pyrrhonisme, sm. *scepticism*
 Pythonisse, sf. *pythoness, sorceress*

Q.

Q, sm. *seventeenth letter of the alphabet*
 Quadragénaire, adj. *quadragenary, forty*
years old [belonging to *Lent*
 Quadragesimal, e, adj. *quadragesimal*
 Quadragesime, sf. *quadragesima, the*
first Sunday in Lent
 Quadrangulaire, e, adj. *quadrangular*
 Quadrangule, sm. *quadrangle, a square*
 Quadrangulé, adj. *with four angles*
 Quadrat, sm. *quadrat, a piece of metal*
used for blanks in printing, quad-
rats, aspect in astronomy
 Quadrature, sf. *quadrature, in astrono-*
my, quadrant, clockwork, a square
 Quadrilatère, sm. *a figure of four sides*
 Quadrille, sm. *a game at cards by four*
persons, a kind of dance
 Quadrillon, sm. *ten times one hundred*
trillions
 Quadrisyllabe, sm. *word of four syllables*
 Quadrupède, sm. *quadruped*
 —, adj. *quadruped, four-footed*
 Quadruple, sm. *quadruple, fourfold*
 Quadruplicer, va. to *quadruplicate*
 Qual, sm. *quay or wharf, mole*
 Quaker, Quakre, sm. *quaker*
 Quakérisme, sm. *quakerism*
 Qualificateur, sm. *qualifier, qualifier*
 Qualificatif, ive, adj. *expressing a qua-*
 Qualification, sf. *qualification* [lity
 Qualifié, e, adj. *qualified, titled, fit*
 Qualifier, va. to *qualify, call, entitle*
 —, vr. to *qualify oneself*
 Qualité, sf. *quality, title, property*
 Quand, conj. *though, if*

Quand même, *even, though, although*
 —, adv. *when, whilst, what time*
 Quanquam, sm. *Latin discourse*
 Quanquan, sm. *disturbance in colleges*
 Quant à, prep. *as for, as to, concerning*
 Quantième, sm. *et adj. what, which;*
quel est le — du mois? which day of
the month is it?
 Quantité, sf. *quantity, abundance*
 Quarantaine, sf. *forty, quarantine*
 Quarante, adj. *forty*
 Quarante, sf. *tribunal of forty at Venice*
 Quarantième, adj. *fortieth*
 Quarré. See Carré
 Quart, sm. *quarter, fourth part, time of*
watch at sea; les trois —s du temps,
generally; donnez-moi le demi —,
give me half a quarter
 —, e, adj. *fourth*
 Quartaine, adj. *said of quartan ague*
 Quartation, sf. *quartation in metallurgy*
 Quartaut, sm. *quarter-cask*
 Quarte, sf. *quart, a measure, fourth in*
music, quarts at cards and fencing
 Quarteron, sm. *a quarter of a pound,*
quarter of a hundred
 Quartier, sm. *quarter, fourth part, can-*
ton, camp, quarter in battle, ward;
à —, adv. aside, apart, privately
 Quartier-maître, sm. *quarter-master in*
the army
 Quartile, adj. *quartile, in astronomy*
 Quartinier, sm. *officer attending one pa-*
rish or quarter of a town
 Quarto (in), sm. *quarto, a book in which*
the sheets are folded into four leaves
 Quarts, sm. *quartz, kind of pebble*
 Quasi, adv. *even, almost*
 Quasi-contrat, sm. *quasi-contract*
 Quasi-délicé, sm. *quasi-delicé, in law*
 Quasimodo, sf. *Low Sunday*
 Quass, sm. *a fermented drink in Russia*
 Quassie, sf. *a plant*
 Quaternaire, adj. *quaternary*
 Quatorzaine, sf. *fortnight*
 Quatorze, sm. *fourteen, game at cards*
 Quatorzième, adj. *fourteenth*
 Quatorzièmement, adv. *fourteenth*
 Quatrain, sm. *quatrain, in poetry*
 Quatre, sm. *four, birdtrap, card or do-*
mino with four points; marcher à —
pattes, to go upon all fours; se mettre
en —, to take uncommon pains
 Quatre-temps, sm. *Ember-week*
 Quatre-vingt-dix, sm. *ninety*
 Quatre-vingts, adj. *four-score, eighty*
 Quatre-vingtième, adj. *eightieth*
 Quatrième, sm. *fourth, fourth at piquet*
 Quatrièmement, adv. *fourthly*
 Quatriennal, e, adj. *quadrennial*
 Quatuor, sm. *quartet, in music*
 Quayage, sm. *quayage, wharfage*
 Que, pron. *that, which, whom, what*
 —, conj. *that, till, if, as, when*
 —, adv. *how, how much, than, but, lest,*
unless, let, that; qu'est ce — c'est?
what is it? attendons qu'il vienne,
let us wait till he comes

Quel, Quelle, pron. et adj. *what, which*
 — que soit, *whatever may be*
 Quelconque, adj. *whichever, any, none*
 Quellement, adv. *il se comporte tellement*
 —, *he behaves but so so*
 Quelque, pron. *soms, howsoever, any*
 — autre, *somebody else, some other*
 — ce soit, *whatever, whatsoever*
 Quelque chose, sm. *something*
 Quelquefois, adv. *sometimes*
 Quelqu'un, une, pron. *some one*
 Quémander, vn. *to beg in secret*
 Quémandeur, euse, smf. *one who begs secretly*
 Quelque part, adv. *somewhere*
 Quelque-peu, sm. *a little, somewhat*
 Quelqu'un, e, smf. *somebody, some one*
 Qu'en-dira-t-on, sm. *topic of public conversation, expression of sentiment*
 Quenotte, sf. *child's tooth*
 Quenouille, sf. *distaff, bed-post*
 Quenouillée, sf. *distaffful*
 Querelle, sf. *quarrel, dispute, contest*
 Quereller, va. *to quarrel, dispute* [son
 Querelleur, euse, smf. *quarrelsome per-*
 —, euse, adj. *quarrelsome, contentious*
 Quérir, va. *to fetch, bring; aller —, to go and fetch; envoyer —, to send for; venir —, to come for*
 Questeur, sm. *questor, Roman officer who had charge of the public purse*
 Question, sf. *question, interrogatory, inquiry, dispute, doubt, trial*
 Questionnaire, sm. *torturer*
 Questionner, va. *to question, examine by questions, interrogate, doubt*
 Questionneur, euse, smf. *questioner, interrogator, querist, inquirer* [for
 Questure, sf. *questorship, office of a ques-*
 Quête, sf. *act of seeking, quest, search, inquiry, collection for the poor*
 Quêter, va. *to quest, go in search of, seek for*
 —, vn. *to make a collection for the poor*
 Quêteur, euse, smf. *one who collects or requests alms for the poor*
 Queue, sf. *queue, tie of hair, cue, tail*
 — de mouton, *loin of mutton*
 — d'un poisson, *handle of a pan*
 — de l'armée, *rear of the army*
 — d'un fruit, *stalk of fruit*
 — d'un paon, *tail of a peacock*
 — de grain, *end of a squall*
 — de rat, *pointed rope*
 — d'une flotte, *rear of a fleet*
 — à —, *one after another, one by one*
 Queux, sm. *hone, whetstone*
 Qui, pron. *that, who, whom, whoever, whosoever, whomsoever, which*
 Quia (à), adv. *puzzled, nonplussed*
 Quiconque, pron. *whoever, whosoever*
 Quidam, sm. *Quidam, sf. certain person*
 Quiescent, e, adj. *quiescent, silent, at rest*
 Quiet, e, adj. *quiet, still, calm, tranquil*
 Quétisme, sm. *quietism, system of a sect which maintained that religion consisted in the rest and quiet of the mind*
 Quétude, sf. *quietness, repose, rest*

Quignon, sm. *luncheon of bread*
 Quille, sf. *ninepins; jouer aux —, to play at skittles*
 Quiller, va. *to play at ninepins*
 Quillette, sf. *willow cutting*
 Quinaud, e, adj. *having the appearance of being ashamed or abashed*
 Quincaille, sf. *hardware*
 Quincaillerie, sf. *hardware trade*
 Quincaillier, sm. *hardware merchant, ironmonger*
 Quines, sm. pl. *two cinquees or fives at tricktraek or backgammon*
 Quinine, sm. *quinine, yellow bark, a powerful tonic medicine*
 Quinquagénaire, adj. *fifty years old*
 Quinquagésime, sf. *Shrove-Sunday*
 Quinquennal, e, adj. *quinquennial, continuing five years, happening once in five years*
 Quinquet, sm. *argand lamp*
 Quinquina, sm. *Peruvian bark*
 Quint, sm. *the fifth part*
 —, e, adj. *fifth*
 Quintal, sm. *quintal, hundred pound weight, stone pitcher*
 Quinte, sf. *violent cough, freak, whim, fifth in music*
 Quintelage, sm. *ballast*
 Quintessence, sf. *quintessence, spirit*
 Quinteux, euse, adj. *whimsical, peevish*
 Quintidi, sm. *fifth of a decade in the French republican calendar*
 Quintin, sm. *sort of cambric, quiltin, post with a turning top, used in silk-*
 Quintuple, adj. *quintuple, five fold* [ing
 Quintupler, va. *to repeat five times*
 Quinzaine, sf. *fifteen, fortnight*
 Quinze, sm. *the fifteenth*
 — jours, *fortnight*
 —, adj. *fifteen*
 Quinzième, adj. et sm. *fifteenth*
 Quinzidiement, adv. *fifteenthly*
 Quis, sm. *marcasite of copper*
 Quittance, sf. *quittance, discharge, receipt, recompense*
 Quittance, va. *to give a receipt*
 Quitte, adj. *quit, clear, free, rid; jouer à —, to play at double or quits; être — à —, to be equal or even; je vous tiens — de votre parole, I release you from your word; il en fut — pour être grondé, he was only chid for it; elle en fut — pour la peur, she was merely frightened; vous en serez — pour un dîner, you will get off for a dinner*
 Quittement, adv. *free and clear from all debts, a law term*
 Quitter, va. *to quit, forsake, resign, desist, yield, let go, give up, abandon*
 — brusquement, *to rush out*
 Quitus, sm. *a receipt in full*
 Quol, pron. *which, what*
 — ! interj. *what! how now!*
 — qu'il en soit, *be it as it may*
 — qu'il arrive, *whatever happens*
 Quoique, conj. *although, though*
 Quolibet, sm. *quirk, pun, sorry joke*

Quote, *sf.* number, letter
 Quote-part, *sf.* quota, share
 Quoter, *va.* to quote, endorse
 Quotidien, *ne.* adj. quotidian, daily
 Quotidiennement, *adv.* daily, every day, very often
 Quotient, *sm.* quotient
 Quotité, *sf.* quota, share

R.

R, *sm.* eighteenth letter of the alphabet
 Rabâchage, *sm.* tiresome repetitions
 Rabâcher, *vn.* to make repetitions
 Rabâcheur, *euse*, *smf.* tedious speaker, one who makes tiresome repetitions
 Rabais, *sm.* abatement, diminution
 Rabaisement, *sm.* diminishing
 Rabaisser, *va.* to diminish, abate, lessen
 — la voix, to lower the voice
 — l'orgueil de quelqu'un, to humble one
 — le caquet de quelqu'un, to check one
 Rabat, *sm.* neckband, abatement of price
 Rabatage, *sm.* act of smoothing seams
 Rabateur, *sm.* one that drives game towards a hunter
 Rabat-joke, *sm.* check to joy, sullen per-
 battre, *va.* to abate, bate, humble, lessen, beat or press down, tip at nine
 — le gibier, to turn off the game
 — l'orgueil, to check the pride of one
 — une seconde fois, to pull down again
 —, *vn.* to turn
 se —, *vr.* to turn about, full upon
 Rabbin, *sm.* rabbi, Jewish doctor
 Rabbinage, *sm.* study of rabbinical books
 Rabêtr, *va.* to stupify, make dull
 Rabette, *sf.* a plant
 Rabillage, *sm.* act of patching, mending
 Rabiller, *va.* to patch, mend
 Rable, *sm.* back of a hare or rabbit
 —, *pl.* floor-timbers of a boat
 Râblu, *e.* adj. strong-backed
 Rabonir, *vn.* to meliorate, improve
 Rabot, *sm.* plane, beater for lime
 Raboter, *va.* to plane, give a polish
 Raboteux, *euse*, *adj.* uneven, rugged
 Rabougri, *e.* adj. stunted, misgrown
 Rabougri, *vn.* to grow stunted
 Raboulière, *sf.* burrow, rabbit's hole
 Raboutir, *va.* to piece, patch
 Rabrouer, *va.* to snub
 Racaille, *sf.* rabble, trash
 Racommodage, *sm.* act of mending
 Racommodement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Racommoder, *va.* to mend, set right, patch, reconcile, make amends
 — un ouvrage, to correct a work
 se —, *vr.* to be reconciled
 Racommodeur, *euse*, *smf.* mender
 Raccortement, *sm.* act of levelling
 Raccorder, *va.* to level, in architecture
 Raccoupler, *va.* to couple again
 Raccours, *sm.* act of shrinking cloth
 Raccourci, *sm.* act of foreshortening in painting, abridgment, epitome

Raccourci, *e.* adj. shortened
 Raccourcir, *va.* to shorten, contract
 Raccourcissement, *sm.* act of shortening
 Raccoutrement, *sm.* act of mending
 Raccotrer, *va.* to mend, patch, repair
 Raccoutmer, *va.* to begin a habit again
 Raccroc (coup de), *sm.* a lucky hit
 Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again, recover
 se —, *vr.* to regain advantages
 Race, *sf.* race, breed, line, ancestry
 Racer, *va.* to nest, among fowlers
 Ruchalander, *va.* to bring back custom-
 Rachat, *sm.* redemption, recovery
 Rachetable, *adj.* redeemable, recoverable
 Racheter, *va.* to buy again, redeem
 se —, *vr.* to revive, redeem oneself
 Racheux, *euse*, *adj.* difficult to polish
 Rachever, *va.* to finish completely
 Rachialgie, *sf.* violent pain in the spine
 Rachisagre, *sm.* gout in the spine
 Rachitique, *adj.* rickety
 Rachitis, *sm.* rickets
 Rachitisme, *sm.* rachitis, disease in corn
 Racinage, *sm.* a decoction of walnut-tree
 rind and leaves for dyeing
 Racinal, *sm.* beam of wood supporting
 Racine, *sf.* root, principle, origin, radical
 word, the square root
 Raciner, *va.* to take root
 Racle, *sm.* scraper
 Racler, *va.* to scrape, grate, clean
 Racleur, *sm.* scraper, sorry fiddler
 Racloir, *sm.* scraper, grater, rake
 Racloire, *sf.* strickler, an instrument for
 striking off the over-measure of corn
 Raclure, *sf.* scrapings, gratings
 Racolage, *sm.* act of kidnapping
 Racoler, *va.* to entice men to enlist
 Racoleur, *sm.* kidnapper
 Raconter, *va.* to relate, tell, narrate
 Raconteur, *sm.* relater, narrator
 Racornir, *va.* to make hard
 se —, *vr.* to grow hard and tough
 Racornissement, *sm.* hardness
 Racquit, *sm.* act of winning back
 se Racquitter, *vr.* to win back
 Rade, *sf.* road for ships, bay, anchorage
 Radeau, *sm.* raft, float of timber
 Rader, *va.* to bring a ship into a road
 Radeur, *sm.* corn or salt meter
 Radiant, *e.* adj. radiant, beaming
 Radial, *e.* adj. belonging to the radius
 Radiation, *sf.* radiation, erasure
 Radical, *e.* *adj.* radical, primitive
 Radicalement, *adv.* radically, originally
 Radicaux, *e.* adj. radicating
 Radication, *sf.* radication
 Radicule, *sf.* radicle, extremity of roots
 Radié, *e.* *sf.* *pl.* flowers forming rays
 —, *e.* adj. radiated, like rays, in botany
 Radler, *sm.* frame of ground timber
 Radieux, *euse*, *adj.* radiant, shining
 Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer, an instru-
 ment to measure heights at sea
 Radis, *sm.* a kind of horseradish
 Radius, *sm.* radius, one of the two bones
 composing the forearm, the semidia-
 meter of a circle, in mathematics

Radoire, *sf.* strickle, article to measure
Radotage, *sm.* dotage [salt or corn
Radoter, *vn.* to dote, rave
Radoterie, *sf.* dotage
Radoteur, *euse*, *smf.* dotard
Radoub, *sm.* act of refitting a ship
Radoubement, *sm.* refitting of a ship
Radouber, *va.* to refit or repair a ship
Radoubeur, *sm.* one who refits ships
Radoucir, *va.* to sweeten, soften
 — *quelqu'un*, to pacify one
 se —, *vr.* to grow mild, relent
Radoucisement, *sm.* mitigation
Radresse, *sf.* cross-path or road
Raf, *sm.* strong tide
Rafale, *sf.* squall or gust of wind
Rafle, *sf.* stalk by which berries
 hang, grape-stalk, net, raffie
Raffermir, *va.* to strengthen, harden
 — *les dents*, to fasten the teeth
 se —, *vr.* to be confirmed, become stronger
Raffermissment, *sm.* act of hardening
Raffes, *sf.* pl. cuttings of leather
Raffinage, *sm.* act of refining
Raffiné, *e*, *adj.* refined, skilful, clever,
 acute, sharp, subtle, keen
Raffinement, *sm.* refinement, subtlety,
 polish of manners, artificial practice
Raffiner, *va.* to refine, purify, improve,
 become polished, affect nicety
 se —, *vr.* to become sharp, nice, critical
Raffinerie, *sf.* sugar-house
Raffineur, *sm.* sugar-refiner
Raffoler, *vn.* to be passionately fond of,
 dote upon, love extremely
Raffolir, *vn.* to grow mad
Raffutage, *sm.* act of dressing a hat
Raffer, *va.* to raffle, cast dice for a prize,
 carry away forcibly, sweep off stakes
Raffouer, *va.* to refloat a ship
Rafralchir, *va.* to refresh, revive, invigorate,
 cool, recruit, relieve, renew
 se —, *vr.* to refresh or recruit oneself,
 grow cool, take refreshment
Rafralchissant, *e*, *adj.* refreshing
Rafralchissement, *sm.* refreshment, act
 of refreshing, cooling
 — *s*, *pl.* refreshments, food, provisions
Rafralchissoir, *sm.* cooler
Ragalhardir, *va.* to cheer up, give joy,
 enliven, make happy
Rage, *sf.* rage, fury, vehemence, mad-
 ness, enthusiasm, extreme eagerness
Ragot, *sm.* hook, boar two years old
 —, *e*, *adj.* thickset, thick and short
Ragoter, *vn.* to grumble, be dissatisfied
Ragouminier, *sm.* kind of cherry-tree
Ragoût, *sm.* ragout, well seasoned dish
Ragoûtant, *e*, *adj.* savoury, pleasant to
 the taste or smell
Ragoûter, *va.* to quicken or sharpen
 one's appetite, revive one's stomach
Ragrafer, *va.* to hook or clasp anew
Ragrandir, *va.* to re-enlarge
Ragrée, *va.* to give a house a new front
 se —, *vr.* to refit a ship
Ragrément, *sm.* act of giving a house a
 new front

Rale, *sf.* line, streak, stripe, furrow;
 thornback, species of the skate-fish
Raitort, *sm.* horse-radish
Raille, *sf.* poker, fire-iron
Railler, *va.* et *vn.* to rally, banter, jeer
Raillerie, *sf.* raillery, banter, satire, jest
 — à part, seriously, in good earnest
Railleur, *euse*, *smf.* railler, banterer
 —, *euse*, *adj.* railing, bantering, jeering
Rallure, *sf.* eye of a needle
Raim, *sm.* skirt or edge of a wood
Raine, *sf.* frog
Raineau, *sm.* wooden frame
Rainette, *sf.* rennet, qucen apple
Rainoire, *sf.* kind of sick plane [tool
Rainure, *sf.* groove, hollow cut with a
Raiponce, *sf.* rampion, name given to
 several plants, kind of salad
Rais, *sm.* spoke of a wheel
Raisin, *sm.* raisin, grape
Raison, *sf.* reason, faculty of distinguish-
 ing good from evil, sense, judgment,
 argument, right, justice, moderation,
 motive, proof; à plus forte —, much
 more, still more so; avec —, on good
 grounds; comme de —, as a matter
 of course; à — de, adv. at the rate
 of; pour — de quoi, for which cause;
 parler —, to speak with reason or good
 sense, in a rational manner; avoir
 —, to be in the right; tirer —, to ob-
 tain satisfaction; entendre —, to give
 in or yield to what is just and right,
 hearken to reason
Raisonnable, *adj.* reasonable, rational
Raisonnement, *sm.* reasoning
Raisonné, *e*, *adj.* rational, argumenta-
 tive, agreeable to reason, accurate
Raisonnement, *sm.* power of reasoning,
 ratiocination, judgment, argument
Raisonner, *vn.* to reason, argue
Raisonneur, *euse*, *smf.* reasoner, debater
Rajeunir, *vn.* to grow young again
 se —, *vr.* to assume youthful airs [again
Rajeunissement, *sm.* growing young
Rajustement, *sm.* readjustment, recon-
 ciliation, putting in order again
Rajuster, *va.* to readjust, reconcile
Râle, *sm.* rill, sort of wild bird, rattle
 in the throat
Râlement, *sm.* rattling in the throat
Ralentir, *va.* to slacken, abate, lessen,
 diminish, make slower
 se —, *vr.* to relent, become more mild
Ralentiesment, *sm.* act of slackening,
 relenting, feeling compassion
Râler, *vn.* to have a rattling in the throat
Ralinguer, *va.* to let a sail fly loose to the
 Ralingues, *sf.* pl. sail boat-ropes [wind
 — de chute, leech-ropes
 — de fond, foot-ropes
 — de tête, head-ropes
Rallieement, *sm.* rallying, bond of union
Rallier, *va.* to rally, put into order
 — un vaisseau, to bring a ship to the
 — au vent, to haul to the wind [wind
 — la terre, to stand to the land
 — au bâtiment, to stand towards a ship

Rallonger, *va.* to lengthen
 Rallumer, *va.* to rekindle, reanimate
 se —, *vr.* to break out again into a flame
 Ramadou, *va.* to soften by caresses
 Ramage, *sm.* warbling or singing of birds; artificial flower-design
 Ramager, *vn.* to warble, chirp, sing
 Ramalgir, *va.* to make lean again
 —, *vn.* to grow lean again
 Ramas, *sm.* collection, heap
 Ramassé, *e.* adj. thickset, relating to anything short and thick
 Ramasser, *va.* to gather, pick up, collect
 se —, *vr.* to knit
 Ramassis, *sm.* confused collection
 Rame, *sf.* ream of paper, oar, prop
 Rameau, *sm.* bough, palm, vein of gold
 Ramée, *sf.* green arbour, branches
 Ramendable, *adj.* that may be mended
 Ramendage, *sm.* act of mending
 Ramender, *vn.* to lower, fall, mend
 Ramener, *va.* to bring back, reclaim
 Ramentevoir, *va.* & *vr.* to remind
 Ramequin, *sm.* toasted cheese
 Ramer, *va.* to top peas with branches
 Ramereau, *sm.* young ringdove
 Rameur, *sm.* rower, one that rows
 Rameux, *euse*, *adj.* brachy
 Rainier, *sm.* woodpigeon, ringdove
 Ramification, *sf.* ramification
 se Ramifier, *vr.* to ramify
 Ramoindrir, *va.* to lessen, diminish
 Ramolir, *va.* to moisten, to make damp
 Ramollir, *va.* to soften, enervate [neys
 Ramonage, *sm.* act of sweeping chim-
 Ramoner, *va.* to sweep a chimney
 Ramoneur, *sm.* chimneysweeper
 Rampant, *e.* *adj.* rampant, crawling, cringing, servile, mean
 Rampe, *sf.* flight of steps, staircase
 Rampement, *sm.* act of creeping
 Ramper, *vn.* to crawl, crouch, grovel
 Rampeau, *sm.* large knife
 Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer, branches
 Rance, *adj.* rancid, rusty
 Ranche, *sf.* peg of a ladder
 Rancher, *sm.* a sort of ladder
 Rancio, *sm.* old red Spanish wine
 Raneir, *vn.* to grow rancid
 Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness, rusty part
 Rançon, *sf.* ransom, redemption
 Rançonnement, *sm.* extortion, exaction
 Rançonner, *va.* to ransom, exact, extort
 Rançonneur, *euse*, *smf.* extortioner
 Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge, spleen
 Rancunier, *ière*, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful
 Randonnée, *sf.* round, in hunting
 Rang, *sm.* rank, place, turn, dignity, class, range; dix à —, ten abreast; vaisseau du premier —, first-rats ship
 — de perles, a string of pearls
 Range, *sf.* row, among paviers
 Rangé, *e.* *adj.* ranged, pitched; homme —, an orderly punctual man
 Rangée, *f.* row, range
 Ranger, *va.* to range, set in order, rank, marshal, put aside, draw back, subdue, tame, bring to reason

se Ranger, *vr.* to stand by, side, over
 Rangette, *sf.* sheet-iron
 Rangillon, *sm.* point of iron to keep the paper from shifting, in printing
 Raniceps, *sm.* species of fish
 Ranimer, *va.* to reanimate, revive
 Ranine, *sf.* kind of crustaceous fish
 Ranulaire, *adj.* ranular, said of veins under the tongue
 Ranule, *sf.* ranula, swelling under the
 Rapace, *adj.* rapacious, greedy [tongue
 Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity, greediness
 Rapatelle, *sf.* hair-cloth
 Rapatriage, Rapatriement, *sm.* recon-
 Rapatrier, *va.* to reconcile [liation
 se —, *vr.* to be reconciled
 Râpe, *sf.* grater, rasp, file
 —s, *pl.* kind of malanders, said of horses
 Râpé, *sm.* rape wine, grapes put into a vessel of spoiled wine to remedy it
 — de copeaux, chips put into wine to
 Râper, *va.* to grate, rasp [refine it
 Rapasser, *va.* to patch up, piece
 Rapasseur, *euse*, *smf.* butcher
 Rapetisser, *va.* to lessen, grow less
 Rapide, *adj.* rapid, swift, quick
 Rapidement, *adv.* rapidly, swiftly
 Rapidité, *sf.* rapidity, swiftness
 Rapiécer, *va.* to piece, patch, mend
 Rapiécetage, *sm.* act of piecing
 Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch, piece, mend
 Rapière, *sf.* rapier, a long sword
 Rapin, *sm.* young artist
 Rapine, *sf.* rapine, robbery, plunder
 Rapiner, *vn.* to pillage, rob, plunder
 Rapinerie, *sf.* act of pilfering
 Rapineur, *euse*, *smf.* pilferer
 Rapareiller, *va.* to get under sail again
 Rappel, *sm.* act of recalling, recall, in military affairs, revocation, in law
 — du ban, recall from banishment
 Rappelier, *va.* to call over, call back, recall, trace back, boat the call
 — ses sens, to recover one's senses
 se —, *vr.* to remember
 Rappliquer, *va.* to resume study
 Rapport, *sm.* report, revenue, produce, account, story, relation, affinity, resemblance, likeness, agreeableness; pièces de —, inlaid work; terres de —, made ground; par —, as to, in comparison; avoir —, to refer, agree
 — des officiers de justice, return of writs
 Rapportable, *adj.* restorable, in law
 Rapporter, *va.* to bring back, add, relate, make a report, allege, cite, produce, refer, fetch and carry as a dog
 se —, *vr.* to agree, relate, come, issue
 Rapporteur, *euse*, *smf.* reporter, telltale
 Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again
 Rapprochement, *sm.* act of drawing nearer, reconciliation, reconciliation
 Rapprocher, *va.* to draw near again, to bring nearer, make a reconciliation
 se —, *vr.* to come nearer, be on better
 Raprozier, *va.* to mend, piece [terme
 Rapsodie, Rhapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody
 Rapsodiste, Rhapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist

Rapt, sm. rapt, raptiment
 Râpure, sf. raspings, gratings, filings
 Raquetier, sm. racketmaker
 Raqueton, sm. large racket
 Raquette, sf. racket, battledore, snow-shoe used in Canada
 Rare, adj. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin
 Rarefactif, ive, adj. rarefactive
 Rarefaction, sf. rarefaction, extension
 Rarefiant, e, adj. rarefying, rarefiable
 Rarefier, va. to rarefy, make thin
 se —, vr. to rarefy, grow thin
 Rarement, adv. rarely, seldom
 Rareté, sf. rarity, rareness, scarcity
 —s, pl. rarities, rare and curious things
 Raretime, adj. very rare
 Ras, e, adj. shaved close, smooth, plain
 Rasade, sf. brimmer, bumper
 Rasant, e, adj. rasant, on a level
 Rasement, sm. act of rasping
 Raser, va. to rasp, shave, trim, graze
 —, vn. to keep close, to near, at sea
 se —, vr. to shave oneself
 Rasibus, prep. close to
 Rasoir, sm. razor; cuir à —, razor strap
 Raspiration, sf. act of rasping or grating
 Rasissant, e, adj. cloying, filling
 Rassemblement, sm. satiety, surfeit
 Rassembler, va. to fill, satiate, surfeit
 se —, vr. to be satisfied, be cloyed
 Rasse, sf. coal basket or pan
 Rassemblement, sm. assemblage, crowd
 Rassembler, va. to gather, collect
 se —, vr. to meet again, reassemble
 Rassembler, vn. to settle, compose, fix
 se —, vr. to sit down again, recover one
 Rassembler, va. to make serene [self
 se —, vr. to clear up
 Rastéger, va. to bestir again
 Rassis, sm. act of reshining a horse
 —, e, adj. settled, calm, sedate, stale
 Rassortir, va. to match again
 Rasser, va. to insult
 Rasser, va. to secure, encourage
 se —, vr. to cheer up again, settle
 Rasure, sf. shaving, a thin slice
 Rat, sm. rat, whim, flash in the pan;
 un — de cave, an exciseman; gueux
 comme un — d'église, as poor as a
 church mouse; à bon chat bon —, fit
 for rat, they are well matched
 — de Pharaon, ichneumon
 Ratafia, sm. ratafia, cherry-brandy
 Râtaplan, sm. sound of a drum
 Ratatiné, e, adj. short, shrivelled
 se Ratatiner, vr. to shrink, shrivel
 Rate, sf. the spleen, milt
 Râteau, sm. rake, ward of a lock
 Râtelée, sf. rakeful, act of raking
 Râtelier, va. to rake, heap together
 Râtelier, sm. raker, one that uses a
 Râtelier, euse, adj. epnetic [rake
 Râtelier, sm. rack, pegs, set of teeth
 Rater, vn. to snap, flash in the pan
 Ratier, e, smf. whimsical person
 Ratière, sf. rat or mouse trap
 Ratification, sf. ratification
 Ratifier, va. to ratify, confirm, approve

Ratine, sf. raton, a woollen stuff
 Ration, sf. ration, share of provisions
 Rational, sm. the breastplate or pectoral
 of the Jewish highpriest
 Rationalisme, sm. rationalism
 Rationalité, sf. rationality
 Rationnel, le, adj. rational
 Ratisage, sm. act of raking, scraping
 Ratisette, sf. small scraper
 Ratiser, va. to scrape, rake off
 Ratissoire, sf. iron rake, scraper
 Ratisure, sf. scrapings, filings
 Raton, sm. small rat, cheesecake
 Rattacher, va. to tie again, study again
 se —, vr. to connect oneself, apply again
 Rattandre, va. to overtake, catch again
 Rattendir, va. to soften again
 Rattraper, va. to overtake, catch again,
 regain, retake, recover, retrieve
 Rature, sf. erasure, scratch in writing
 —s, pl. scrapings
 Raturer, va. to erase, scratch, blot out
 Raucité, sf. raucity, hoarseness
 Rauque, adj. harsh, hoarse, rough
 Ravage, sm. ravage, waste, plunder
 Ravager, va. to ravage, spoil, waste
 Ravageur, euse, smf. ravager, waster
 Ravale, sf. roller to smooth the ground
 Ravalement, sm. act of roughcasting a
 wall, disgrace, contempt
 Ravaler, va. to swallow again, vitify
 Ravaudage, sm. act of botching, mend-
 ing clothes, darning stockings
 Ravauder, vn. to botch, mend, patch
 Ravauderie, sf. trifle, nonsense
 Ravaudeur, euse, smf. botcher, prattler
 Rave, sf. radish [ification
 Ravelin, sm. ravelin, halfmoon, in for-
 Ravi, e, adj. ravished, charmed; je suis
 — de vous voir, I am exceedingly glad
 to see you; être — de joie, to be over-
 Ravigote, sf. ravigot, a sauce [joy
 Ravigoter, va. to revive, warm again
 Ravilir, va. to vitify, disgrace, debase
 Ravin, sm. ravine, hollow road, gutter
 caused by a flood
 Ravine, sf. great flood, hollow in a road
 Ravis, va. to ravish, charm, rob, wrest
 from, steal, delight, enrapture; chan-
 ter à —, to sing extremely well; à —,
 adv. charmingly, wonderfully well
 se Raviser, vr. to alter one's mind
 Ravissant, e, adj. ravishing, charming,
 rapacious, ravenous; air —, admir-
 able tune; beauté —e, beautiful per-
 Ravissement, sm. ravishment [son
 — de joie, transport of joy
 Ravisseur, sm. ravisher
 Ravitaillement, sm. act of revictualing,
 furnishing again with provisions
 Ravitailler, va. to revictual, furnish
 again with provisions
 Raviver, va. to revive, quicken, bring to
 life again, recover new life or vigour
 Ravoir, va. to get back, recover again
 se —, vr. to recover one's strength
 Rayé, e, adj. striped, full of stripes
 Rayer, va. to blot out, erase, scratch

Rayon, sm. ray, beam, lustre, spoke of a wheel, furrow, radius of a circle, library shelves; rompre un —, to re-
de miel, honeycomb [fract
Rayonnant, e, adj. radiant, sparkling, shining, brilliant, emitting rays
Rayonnement, sm. radiation, lustre
Rayonner, vn. to emit rays, enlighten, radiate, shine, sparkle
Rayure, sf. stripe, coloured line
Razette, sf. iron scraper [reaction
Réacteur, sm. one who favours a political
Réactif, ive, adj. reactive, reacting
Réaction, sf. reaction, counteraction
Réactionnaire, sf. reacting agent
Réadmettre, va. to admit again
Réadmission, sf. act of admitting again
Réadopter, va. to readopt, adopt again
Réadoption, sf. act of adopting again
Réaggrave, sm. reaggravation
Réaggraver, va. to reaggravate
Réagir, vn. to react, return an impulse
Réajournement, sm. second summons
Réajourner, va. to summon again
Réal, e, smf. real, Spanish coin
—, e, adj. regal, royal, kingly
Réalisation, sf. realization
Réaliser, va. to realize, bring into being, accomplish, effectuate
Réalité, sf. reality, truth, fact, verity
Réapposer, va. to set or seal up again
Réappréciation, sf. appraising again
Réarmer, va. to rearm, arm again
Réarpentage, sm. act of surveying land a second time [time
Réarpenter, va. to survey land a second
Réassembler, va. to reassemble
Réasservir, va. to subjugate again
Réassignation, sf. reassignment
Réassigner, va. to reassign anew
Réatteler, va. to put to again
Réattraction, sf. reattraction
Réaumur, sm. plant affording nitre
Rebâiller, vn. to yawn again
Rebaisser, va. to lower again
Rebander, va. to bend again, rebend
— une blessure, to rebind up a wound
— un fusil, to recock a gun
Rebaptisation, sf. renewal of baptism
Rebaptiser, va. to rebaptize
Rebarbe, sf. edge on metals
Rébarbatif, ive, adj. ill-natured, peevish
Rebat, sm. act of putting on cask hoops
Rebâtit, va. to rebuild, build up again
Rebattre, va. to beat again, repeat over and over, shuffle the cards again
Rebaudir, va. to encourage the hounds
Rebec, sm. rebec, three-stringed fiddle
Rebelle, adj. rebellious, disobedient
Rebel, le, smf. rebel, violent person, one who opposes lawful authority
se Rebeller, vr. to rebel, revolt
Rebellion, sf. rebellion, insurrection
Rebénir, va. to consecrate anew
se Rebéquer, vr. to be saucy, petulant
Rebercer, va. to nurse anew
se Rebiffer, vr. to defend oneself
Rebiter, va. to recultivate plants

Reblanchir, va. to whitewash anew
Reboire, va. to drink again
Rebondi, e, adj. round, plump
Rebondir, vn. to rebound
Rebondissement, sm. rebound, driving or springing back
Rebord, sm. border, edge, ledge
— d'un manteau, hem of a cloak
Reborder, va. to border or bind anew
se Rebotter, vr. to put on one's boots a second time [again
Rebouchement, sm. act of stopping up
Reboucher, va. to stop up again
se —, vr. to grow blunt
Rebouillir, vn. to boil again
Rebousage, sm. lustring, shining silk
Rebouliser, va. to sparkle, shine bright
Rebourgeonner, vn. to bud again
Rebours, sm. reverse, wrong side or sense
Rebours, e, adj. cross-grained
Rebouter, va. to put back again
Reboutonner, va. to button again
Rebras, sm. arm of a glove, tuck
Rebrasser, va. to tuck up one's sleeves
Rebrider, va. to bridle again
Rebroder, va. to embroider again
Rebrouiller, va. to mix again
Rebrousse, sf. an instrument to raise the nap of cloth; à — poil, adv. against the grain, the wrong way
Rebrouser, va. to turn up
— chemin, to go back
— vers sa source, to run or flow back
Rebroyer, va. to grind again
Rebrunir, va. to burnish again
Rebuffade, sf. rebuff, sudden check, rebuke, refusal, rejection, denial
Rebus, sm. rebus, sort of riddle
Rebut, sm. repulse, refusal, denial; an —, dead-letter office
Rebutant, e, adj. proud, fastidious, difficult to please, crabbed, forbidding
Rebute, sf. Jew's harp
Rebuter, va. to rebut, repel, repulse
se —, vr. to be discouraged, disheartened
Recacher, va. to hide again
se —, vr. to hide oneself again
Recacheter, va. to seal up again
Récalcitrant, e, adj. reluctant, averse, refractory, wayward, contrary [ling
Récaltitrer, vn. to be reluctant, unwilling
Recaler, vn. to plane, make smooth
Recaloir, sm. plane, carpenter's tool
Récamer, va. to trim with embroidery
Récapitulation, sf. recapitulation
Récapituler, va. to recapitulate, repeat
Recarder, va. to card again
Recarreler, va. to pave anew [of boots
— des bottes, to put new soles on a pair
Recéder, va. to restore again
Recélé, sm. concealment
Recèlement, sm. act of concealing
Recéler, va. to receive stolen goods
Récepteur, euse, smf. receiver of stolen
Récemment, adv. recently [goods
Recensement, sm. new verification of goods, examination of witnesses, act of taking the census

Recesser, va. to verify goods again, take the census, assess again, examine wit-
Récent, e, adj. recent, fresh [nesses]
Recepage, sm. the act of lopping off the branches of a tree
Récépé, sf. the part of a wood where the trees are lopped
Receper, va. to lop the branches of a tree
Récepté, sm. receipt
Réceptacle, sm. receptacle, nest, sewer
Réception, sf. reception, welcome
Recette, sf. receipt, recipe, tax-office
Recevable, adj. receivable, lawful
Receveur, euse, smf. receiver, recipient
 — d'une ville, chamberlain of a town
Recevoir, va. to receive, admit, accept, welcome, take, entertain, feel, allow
 — quelqu'un chez soi, to lodge one
 — une excuse, to accept of an apology
Réchafauder, va. to make a new scaffold
Réchampir, va. to set off, in painting
Rechange, sm. rechange, re-exchange
Rechanger, va. to change again
Rechanter, va. to sing again, tell again
Réchapper, vn. to escape, recover; c'est un réchappé de la potence, he is a fellow who escaped the gallows
Recharge, sf. recharge, second charge of firearms, additional tax, new request
Recharger, va. to load again, make a second charge, to enjoin again
Rechasser, va. to drive back, hunt again
Rechasseur, sm. a driver back of game
Réchaud, sm. chafing-dish
Réchauffé, sm. meat warmed again, sodden or secondhand work
 — e, adj. recooked, heated again
Réchauffer, va. to warm again, stir up again, rekindle, renew [again]
Réchauffoir, sm. a stove to warm dishes
Rechausser, va. to put on again, set n-w cogs to a wheel, mould or earth up
Rechaussoir, sm. a squeezer for metal
Rêche, sf. tart, morose, rough, hard
Recherche, sf. research, search, inquiry, examination, scrutiny, courtship
Recherché, e, adj. far-fetched, sought after, scarce, choice, affected, nice, exquisite, curious, courted, elegant
Rechercher, va. to seek again, make inquiry, court, finish, desire earnestly
 — un cheval, to animate a horse
Rechercheur, euse, smf. a searcher
Rechigné, e, adj. pouting, sulky-looking
Rechignement, sm. act of pouting or frowning, sullenness, sourness
Rechigner, vn. to pout, look gruff
Rechoir, vn. to fall again, relapse
Rechute, sf. second fall, relapse
Récidive, sf. recidivism, a relapse
Récidiver, vn. to recidivate, relapse
Récif, Re-cif, Récif, sm. reef ridge
Récille, sf. net for the hair
Ré. ipé, sm. recipe, prescription
Réciplangle, sm. recipiangle, an instrument to measure angles
Réciplaire, sm. a candidate
Réciplent, sm. recipient, vase

Réclprocation, sf. reciprocation
Réclprocité, sf. reciprocity
Réclprocue, adj. reciprocal, mutual;
 rendre le —, sm. to make a return
Réclprocuement, adv. reciprocally
Réclprocuer, vn. to reciprocate
Recirer, va. to wear or blacken again
Récision, sf. recision, act of disannulling, in law
Récit, sm. recital, recitative in music, account, relation, report, narration
Récitant, e, adj. recitant, said of the part executed by a single voice or instrument
Récitateur, sm. reciter [strument]
Récitatif, sm. recitative or recitativo
Récitation, sf. recitation, act of reciting
Réciter, va. to recite, rehearse, tell, repeat, relate, declaim; il récite bien, he has a good delivery
Réclamateur, sm. reclamer, claimant
Réclamation, sf. reclamation, demand, claim, act of claiming, protest
Réclame, sf. catch-word put at the bottom of pages by printers, paragraph paid for in a newspaper
 — sm. act of reclaiming, reclamation
Réclamer, va. to claim, beg, implore
 — un oiseau, to reclaim a hawk
 — vn. to object or protest again
 se — de, vr. to make use of one's name
Réclamer, va. to mend a broken mast
Réclaire, sm. fisherman's net
Réclinaison, sf. recination, in astron-
Réclinant, e, adj. reclining [omy]
Récliné, e, adj. reclined, bending back
Récliner, vn. to recline, in astronomy
Reclouer, va. to nail again
Reclure, va. to cloister up, seclude
Reclus, e, smf. a recluse
 — e, adj. reclusive, retired, obscure
Reclusion, sf. seclusion, recluseness
Recocher, va. to make new cuts on a bow
Recoigner, va. to beat back, knock in again, put to flight
Récongnitif, ive, sf. acknowledging
Récongnition, sf. recognition, review
Recoiffer, va. to dress one's head again
Recoin, sm. nook, by-place, corner
 — du cœur, recesses of the heart
Récolement, sm. re-examination, review
Récoler, va. to re-examine, revise
Récollecion, sf. recollection
Recoller, va. to paste or glue again
Récollet, te, smf. Franciscan friar or nun
 se Récolliger, vr. to recollect oneself
Récolte, sf. crop, harvest, gathering in
Récolter, va. to reap the harvest, gather in the crop
Recommandable, adj. commendable
Recommandaressé, sf. female who keeps a register for servants
Recommandation, sf. recommendation
Recommandatoire, sf. recommendatory
Recommander, va. to recommend, commend or praise to another
 se —, vr. to commend oneself
Recommencement, sm. beginning anew
Recommencer, va. to begin again

Récompense, *sf.* recompense, reward
 Récompenser, *va.* to recompense, repay, reward, requite, compensate
 Récomposer, *va.* to compose again
 se —, *vr.* to indemnify oneself
 Récomposition, *sf.* renewed composition
 Récompter, *va.* to reckon over again
 Réconciliable, *adj.* reconciliable
 Réconciliateur, *trice*, *smf.* reconciler
 Réconciliation, *sf.* reconciliation
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile, restore to favour, appease enmity
 se —, *vr.* to be reconciled, appeased
 Réconduire, *va.* to reconduct
 — une demoiselle, *to see a lady home*
 Réconduite, *sf.* act of reconducting, accompanying or leading back
 Réconfesser, *va.* to confess a second time
 Réconfort, *sm.* comfort, support, countenance, consolation
 Réconfortation, *sf.* act of comforting
 Réconforter, *va.* to comfort, cheer up or console again
 [again]
 Réconfrontation, *sf.* act of confronting
 Réconfronter, *va.* to confront again
 Reconnaissable, *adj.* recognisable, easily known again
 Reconnaissance, *sf.* recognition, formal avowal, acknowledgment, recognisance, gratitude, thankfulness, confession of a fault, reward, recompense, bond for a debt, receipt, buoy
 Reconnaissant, *e*, *adj.* grateful, thankful
 Reconnaître, *va.* to know again, acknowledge, recognise, review, be grateful
 — son écriture, *to own one's writing*
 — un bâtiment, *to approach a vessel*
 — une côte, *to reconnoitre a coast*
 se —, *vr.* to come to oneself, acknowledge a fault, recover one's memory, trace
 Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer
 Reconstitution, *sf.* assignment, in law
 Reconstruction, *sf.* act of forming anew
 Reconstruire, *va.* to reconstruct, build up again, form afresh
 Reconsulter, *va.* to consult again
 Recontrer, *va.* to recount, relate, recite
 Recontracter, *va.* to contract over again
 Reconvenir, *va.* to bring a contrary action in law
 Reconvension, *sf.* act of bringing a contrary action in law
 Reconvoyer, *va.* to convene again
 Recopier, *va.* to transcribe or copy again
 Recoquillement, *sm.* contraction, act of shrinking or drawing back, shrivelling, turning, or curling up
 Recoquiller, *va.* to shrink, contract, fall back, recoil, withdraw, shrivel
 se —, *vr.* to shrink or draw up oneself
 Recorder, *va.* to con over, fix in the mind, repeat to oneself, commit to memory
 se —, *vr.* to call to mind, to remember
 Recorriger, *va.* to correct again, revise
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's assistant
 Recoucher, *va.* to put again to bed
 se —, *vr.* to go to bed again
 Recoudre, *va.* to sew up again

Recouler, *va.* to scrape the lime off a hide
 Recoupe, *sf.* rubble-stones, raspings of bread, bran, second flour
 Recoupement, *sm.* recess in a wall
 Recouper, *va.* to cut again
 Recoupette, *sf.* grit, coarse part of meal
 Recourber, *va.* to bend back
 se —, *vr.* to become crooked
 Recourir, *va.* to run again, apply to, have recourse to, take shelter, fly to
 — au médecin, *to send for a physician*
 Recourir, *va.* to rescue
 Recours, *sm.* recourse, application for help or protection, return
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, deliverance
 Recouvrable, *adj.* recoverable
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery, restoration
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, restore, get again, regain health, gather taxes
 Recouvrir, *va.* to cover again
 Récérance, *sf.* provisional possession obtained under a lawsuit
 Récéantif, *ive*, *adj.* recreative, refreshing, amusing, diverting, entertaining
 Récréation, *sf.* recreation, amusement
 Récréer, *va.* to recreate, refresh, regenerate, amuse, gratify
 — la vue, *to relieve the sight*
 se —, *vr.* to refresh or amuse oneself
 Récément, *sm.* recement, dross, filth
 Récémenteux, *euse*, *Récémentieux*, *le*, *adj.* recemental, recementitious
 Récépir, *va.* to plaster again
 Récéuser, *va.* to dig again
 Rétribler, *va.* to sift again
 se Récrier, *vr.* to exclaim, cry out
 Récrimination, *sf.* recrimination
 Récriminateur, *adj.* recriminatory
 Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate
 Récrire, *va.* to write again
 se Recroquer, *vn.* to shrivel, roll up
 se Recrotter, *vr.* to dirty oneself again
 Recru, *sm.* tree which has grown again after being cut, new growth
 —, *e*, *adj.* faded, tired, spent, weary
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit, a supply, young soldier
 Recrutement, *sm.* act of recruiting [dier]
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit, supply, repair
 Recruteur, *sm.* recruiter
 Recta, *adv.* directly, punctually
 Rectangle, *sm.* rectangle, parallelogram
 —, *adj.* rectangular, having right angles
 Rectangulaire, *adj.* rectangular
 Recteur, *sm.* rector, ruler, principal, governor, clergyman of a parish
 Rectification, *sf.* rectification
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine, correct
 Rectiligne, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilinear
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude, equity, justice
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf
 Rectoral, *e*, *adj.* rectorial, of a rector
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship, rank of rector
 Rectorie, *sf.* rectory, house of a rector
 Rectorier, *va.* to pay rector's fees
 Rectum, *sm.* rectum
 Reçu, *sm.* receipt, discharge
 Recueil, *sm.* collection, repository
 Recueillement, *sm.* recollection

Récueillir, va. to gather, reap, lay together, collect, infer, receive kindly
 — ses esprits, to come to oneself again
 — une succession, to inherit an estate
 se —, vr. to recollect oneself
Récueilleur, sm. top, shoemaker's tool
Récurer, va. to roast or boil again
 — des métaux, to Neal or temper metals
Récuit, e, smf. act of nealing or annealing, tempering by heat
 —, e, adj. overdone, boiled to rags
Recul, sm. recoil, a falling back
Reculade, sf. act of drawing back
Reculé, sm. watchmaker's file
 —, e, adj. distant, remote; un feu de — e, great fire that makes one draw back
Reculement, sm. delay, act of putting off, drawing back
Reculer, va. to put back, delay, retard, remove, extend, shift
 —, vn. to recede, fall back, finch
 se —, vr. to recoil, draw back
Reculons (à), adv. backwards
Récupérer, va. to recover, get back
 se —, vr. to retrieve one's loss
Récurer, va. to clean, cleanse, till land a third time
Récurrent, e, adj. recurrent, returning from time to time
Récusable, adj. exceptionable
Récusation, sf. recusation, act by which a judge is hindered from trying a case
Récuser, va. to recuse, refuse, reject
Rédacteur, sm. digester, compiler, editor
Rédaction, sf. act of compiling or editing
Rédanser, va. et vn. to dance again
Rédarguer, va. to rebuke, reprove
Rédation, sf. reddition, restitution
Rédébattre, va. to debate again
Rédéclarer, va. to declare again
Rédédier, va. to dedicate anew
Rédéfaire, va. to undo again
Rédéjeuner, vn. to breakfast again
Rédéliéberer, vn. to redeliberate, take again into consideration
Rédélivrer, va. to deliver back or again
Rédemander, va. to demand again
Rédemeurer, vn. to stay again
Rédémolir, va. to pull down again
Rédempteur, sm. Redeemer, Saviour
Rédemption, sf. redemption, ransom
Redens, sm. pl. indented work, notches
Redépêcher, va. to despatch again
Redescendre, va. et vn. to come, go, or take down again
Redessiner, va. to draw again
Redevable, adj. indebted, beholden
Redevance, sf. quit-rent, tenure, service due to one
Redevancier, e, smf. tenant, vassal
Redevenir, vn. to become or grow again
Rédéviler, va. to wind up again
Redevoir, va. to remain in one's debt, to be owing still
Rédhibition, sf. act of rendering a sale void, in law
Rédhibitoire, adj. redhibitory
Rédiger, va. to digest, put in few words

Rédimer, vr. to redeem or free oneself
Redingote, sf. riding coat, top coat
Redire, va. to repeat or say over again, blab, tell, blame, criticize, find fault
Rediseur, euse, smf. tell-tale, repeater of what has been said, blabber
Redistribuer, va. to distribute again
Redistribution, sf. new distribution
Redite, sf. repetition, recital, tautology
Redonter, Redompter, va. to subdue or conquer again
Redondance, sf. redundance, superfluity
Redondant, e, adj. redundant, superfluous, exuberant, unnecessary
Redonder, vn. to redound, be sent back by reaction, conduce, result, reflect
Redonner, va. to give again, restore
 —, vn. to charge or fall on again
 se —, vr. to give oneself up again
Redorer, va. to regild, gild over again
Redormir, va. to sleep again
Redoublement, sm. increase, paroxysm
 —s, pl. paroxysms, violent fits or pains
Redoubler, va. et vn. to redouble, reiterate, increase, become twice as much, put in a new lining
 — d'attention, to be more attentive
 — de jambes, to mend one's pace
Redoutable, adj. formidable, dreadful, terrible, tremendous, awful
Redoute, sf. redoubt, outwork, fortress, public entertainment of dancing
Redouter, va. to dread, be in great fear
Redoux, sm. return of congenial weather
Rèdre, sf. large fishing-net
Redressé, e, adj. to become straight after having been bent or crooked
Redresse, sf. ropes used in righting a ship
Redressement, sm. redress, amendment, reformation, remedy, making straight
Redresseur, va. to redress, set right, make straight, amend, remedy, rectify
 — un vaisseau, to right a ship
 — les peaux, to stretch the hides
 — les torts, to redress grievances
 se —, vr. to become straight, stand erect
Redresseur, sm. avenger, sharper, cheat
Redressoir, sm. smoothing or polishing
Réductible, adj. reducible [too
Réductif, ive, adj. reductive
Réduction, sf. reduction, act of reducing
Réduire, va. to reduce, subdue, compel, reform, digest, conform, confine
 se —, vr. to amount, to be reduced
 — au nécessaire, to curtail one's expenses
Réduit, sm. small habitation, by-place, nook, intrinsement
Réduplicatif, ive, adj. reduplicative
Réduplication, sf. reduplication
Rédification, sf. re-orientation
Rédifier, va. to re-erect, rebuild
Réel, le, adj. real, true, substantial
Réélection, sf. re-election
Rééligible, adj. re-eligible
Réélire, va. to re-act
Réellement, adv. really, indeed, truly
Réexaminer, va. to re-examine
Réexporter, va. to re-export

Réfléchir, *va. to see again*
Réfaçonner, *va. to do or fashion again*
Réfaction, *sf. compensation, in trade*
Réfaire, *va. to do again, mend, begin again, refresh, deal again, at cards*
se —, vr. to recover, become well
Réfait, *sm. drawn game, new horns*
—, e, adj. done again
Réfaucher, *va. to mow again*
Réfection, *sf. refection, meal, repast*
Réfectoire, *sm. refectory, dining-room*
Réferend (mur de), *sm. a partition-wall; bois de —, sawn timber*
Réferdre, *va. to cleave or split again*
Réferé, *sm. report, in law*
Référendaire, *sm. referendary*
Référer, *va. to refer, report, ascribe*
se —, vr. to refer, relate
Réfermer, *va. to shut again*
Réferer, *va. to shoe a horse anew*
Réfêter, *va. to keep holiday again*
Réfeuilleter, *va. to peruse again*
Réflecher, *va. to stick up or in again*
Réfiger, *va. to congeal again*
Réfin, *sm. the finest wool*
Réfixes, *va. to fix or settle again*
Réflatter, *va. to flatter again*
Réfléchir, *e, adj. reflected, premeditated*
Réfléchir, *va. to reflect, throw back*
—, vn. to reflect upon, think, study
Réfléchissant, *e, adj. reflecting*
Réfléchissement, *sm. reflection*
Réfecteur, *sm. a reflector*
Réfléter, *sm. reflex, reflection of light*
Réfléter, *va. to reflect light*
Réfleurer, *vn. to blossom or bloom afresh, be in repete again*
Reflexe, *adj. reflex, reflected*
Réflexibilité, *sf. reflexivity, in optics*
Réflexible, *adj. reflexible*
Réflexion, *sf. reflection, meditation*
Refuser, *vn. to flow again, flow back*
Refux, *sm. reflux, ebb, vicissitude*
Refunder, *va. to refund, repay*
Refondre, *va. to recast, melt again, re-*
Refonte, *sf. a new coinage* [form
Reforger, *vn. to forge anew*
Réformable, *adj. reformable*
Réformateur, *trice, smf. reformer*
Réformation, *sf. reformation, reform*
Réforme, *sf. reform, discharge*
Réformer, *va. to reform, disband*
Réformés, *sm. pl. Protestants*
Refouetter, *va. to whip again*
Refouiller, *va. to search again*
Refouir, *va. to dig again*
Refoulement, *sm. an ebbing tide, act of ramming a cannon-ball*
Refouler, *va. to ram, stamp again, go against the tide, work a hat anew, full or mill cloth again*
—, vn. to ebb, flow back, as the tide
Refouleur, *sm. cannon-rammer*
Refourbir, *va. to furnish anew*
Refournir, *va. to supply again*
Réfractaire, *adj. refractory, stubborn*
Réfracter, *va. to refract, in optics*
Réfractif, *ive, adj. refractive*

Réfraction, *sf. refraction*
Refrain, *sm. burden of a song*
Refranchir, *va. to leap again*
se —, vr. to free a ship by pumping
Réfrangibilité, *sf. refrangibility*
Réfrangible, *adj. refrangible*
Refrapper, *va. to strike again*
— la monnaie, to stamp the coin anew
Refrayer, *va. to polish earthenware*
Refréner, *va. to refrain, restrain, curb*
Réfrigérant, *sm. refrigeratory or cooler*
—, e, adj. refrigerant, cooling
Réfrigératif, *ive, adj. refrigerative*
Réfrigération, *sf. refrigeration*
Réfringent, *e, adj. refracting, changing*
Refrise, *va. to fry again*
Refriser, *va. to curl again*
Refrognement, **Renfrognement**, *sm. sul-*
lennes of look, act of frowning
se Refrogner, se Renfrogner, vr. to look
grim, knit one's brow, pout, scowl
Refroir, *sm. act of cooling, in currying*
Refroir, *va. to cool, refresh, quiet*
se —, vr. to become cool, relent
Refroissement, *sm. cold, act of cooling*
Refroter, *va. to rub again*
Refuge, *sm. refuge, retreat, asylum*
Réfugé, *e, smf. refugee, emigrant*
se Réfugier, vr. to flee for refuge
Retuir, *vn. to retrace one's steps*
Re suite, *sf. act of shifting*
Refus, *sm. refusal, denial; cela n'est*
pas de —, such a thing is not to be re-
— net, flat refusal [used
Refuser, *va. to refuse, deny, reject*
se — quelque chose, to deny oneself some-
Refuseur, *sm. refuser* [thing
Réfusion, *sf. act of refunding*
Réfutable, *adj. refutable*
Réfutation, *sf. refutation, confutation*
Réfuter, *va. to refute, confute*
Regagner, *va. to win back, regain*
— le logis, to return home
— son chemin, to return [grass
Regain, *sm. after math, second crop of*
Régai, *sm. entertainment, feast, treat*
at table, diversion, pleasure
Régalade, *sf. act of gulping down*
Régale, *sm. stop of an organ*
—, sf. right of enjoying the revenues of
vacant livings; eau —, aqua regalis
Régaleur, *sm. leveller, spreader*
Régalement, *sm. assessment, tax, act of*
levelling or making even
Régaler, *va. to regale, treat, refresh, en-*
ertain at table, gratify, feast, make
an assessment, assess, level
se —, vr. to treat or regale oneself
Régalien, *ne, adj. regal, kingly; droits*
—, pl. kingly rights or prerogatives
Régalis, *sm. place visited by a roebuck*
Régaliste, *sm. incumbent, one in pos-*
session of a benefice
Regard, *sm. look, aspect, air, mien, re-*
fection, opening in an aqueduct; au
— de, with respect to; en —, adv. op-
Regardant, *sm. spectator* [poets
—, e, adj. too particular, over-nice

Regarder, va. to view, look at, behold, see, observe, examine, consider
— quelqu'un du haut en bas, to look upon one with contempt

Regarnir, va. to furnish or trim again

Regeler, va. to freeze again

Régence, sf. regency, office of teacher

Régénérateur, trice, smf. regenerator

Régénération, sf. regeneration

Régénérer, va. to regenerate

se —, vr. to grow again

Régent, e, smf. regent, protector

Régenter, va. to dominate, govern

Régerner, va. to bud again

Régicide, smf. regicide

Régie, sf. administration, management

Régimentement, sm. act of kicking

Régimber, va. to kick

se — contre, vr. to resist

Régime, sm. regimen, diet, government

Régiment, sm. regiment, crowd

Réinglette, sf. birdtrap

Région, sf. region, climate, country

Régit, va. to govern, rule, manage

Régisseur, sm. manager, steward

Réregistrateur, sm. registrar, register

Registre, Regltre, sm. register, record

Registrar, Regltr, va. to register

Règle, sf. rule, pattern, model, principle, law, ruler, regulation, discipline; la — de trois, the rule of three;

être en —, to be in order; se mettre en —, to be regular; selon les —s, regu-

Réglée, sf. pile of pasteboards

Réglé, e, adj. regular, set, orderly, exact, pious —, good pulse

Règlement, sm. regulation, statute

Règlement, adv. regularly, constantly

Règlementaire, adj. regulating

Régler, va. to regulate, rule, order, assign, discipline, determine, set

— ses affaires, to settle one's affairs

se — sur quelqu'un, to imitate one

Règlet, sm. a rule or ruler for lines

Réglette, sf. reglet, in printing

Régleur, euse, smf. ruler of books

Réglique, sf. liquorice

Régloir, sm. ruler

Régure, sf. act of ruling lines

Régnant, e, adj. reigning, predominant

Règne, sm. reign, government

Régner, va. to reign, rule, reach along, be in vogue or fashion, prevail

Régnicole, smf. denizen, citizen

—, adj. relating to a denizen

Régonflement, sm. an accumulation of water caused by an obstruction

Régonfler, vn. to swell, overflow

Régorgement, sm. act of overflowing

Régorger, vn. to overflow, abound

Régouler, va. to snub, give a short an-

Régouter, va. to taste again

Regret, sm. act of regrating, huckster-

ing, or forestalling

Regratter, va. to scratch again, scrape

or point the outside of a house

—, vn. to stand upon trifles

Regratterie, sf. huckster's goods

Regrattler, lère, smf. huckster, chandler

Regreffer, va. to graft anew

Regréage, sm. act of rebleaching woad

Regréier, va. to rebleach woad

Regrès, sm. regress, right of recovering

an incumbency, passage back, return

Regression, sf. regression, a change of

phrase in rhetoric, act of going back

Regret, sm. regret, grudge, concern

—s, pl. lamentations

— (à), adv. with reluctance

Regrettable, adj. to be regretted

Regretter, va. to regret, lament

Regressir, va. to become large again

Reguinder, va. to hoist up again

Régularisation, sf. act of regulating

Régulariser, va. to regulate

Régularité, sf. regularity, strictness

Régulateur, sm. regulator, pendulum

Régule, sm. regulus, a semimetal

Régulier, sm. regular, a monk

—, lère, adj. regular, punctual, strict

Régulièrement, adv. regularly

Réhabilitation, sf. rehabilitation

Réhabilter, va. to reinstate [again

se **Réhabituier**, vr. to accustom oneself

Rehacher, va. to mince again

Rehanter, va. to keep company again

with one

Rehasarder, va. to venture again [silk

Rehaussé, e, adj. enriched with gold and

Rehaussement, sm. act of raising

Rehausser, va. to raise, heighten, set off

Rehauts, sm. brightest parts of a picture

Reheurter, va. to hurt again

Réimposer, va. to reassess a tax

Réimposition, sf. reassessment

Réimpression, sf. act of reprinting

Réimprimer, va. to reprint

Rein, sm. rein, kidney, loin

—s, pl. loins, the back; douleur de —s,

lumbago; avoir les —s forts, to be

rich, be able to stand against any

loss, be strong backed or made

Reinaire, adj. kidney shaped, in botany

Reine, sf. queen, sovereign, sort of fine

tulip, kind of ancient coin

Reine claudé, sf. greenage, a plant

Réinfecter, va. to infect anew

Réinscrire, va. to inscribe anew

Réinstaller, va. to reinstall

Reinté, e, adj. strongbacked

Réintégrande, sf. reintegration, re-entry

Réintégration, sf. act of restoring

Réintégrer, va. to reintegrate, restore

Réinterroger, va. to reinterrogate

Réinviter, va. to invite again

Réitéralif, lve, adj. repeated

Réitération, sf. reiteration, repetition

Réitérer, va. to reiterate, repeat

Rejaillir, vn. to spurt up, gush, reflect

Rejaillement, sm. resilience

Rejet, sm. act of casting off, in law,

new assessment, sucker, young sprig

Rejetable, adj. rejectable

Rejeter, va. to throw again, throw back,

shoot again, cast out, refuse, reject or

assess a tax a second time

Rejeton, sm. *young shoot, sucker, layer*
 Rejetonner, va. *to take off the suckers*
 Rejoindre, va. *to rejoin, put together again, meet again, overtake*
 se —, vn. *to be joined together again, come together again*
 Rejouer, va. *to play again*
 Réjoui, e, adj. *joyous, merry, jovial, gay*
 Réjouir, va. *to rejoice, exult, gladden*
 se —, vr. *to be very glad, divert oneself, make merry, congratulate oneself*
 Réjouissance, sf. *joy, act of rejoicing*
 — tumultueuse, *revelry, noisy mirth*
 Réjouissant, e, adj. *joyful, joyous, exhilarating, pleasing, mirthful, gladsome*
 Rejoûter, vn. *to tilt or thrust again*
 Relâchant, sm. *physic, purgative medicine*, e, adj. *laxative, loosening* [cine
 Relâche, sm. *relaxation, rest, repose*
 —, sf. *harbour, bay*
 Relâché, e, adj. *loose, remiss*
 Relâchement, sm. *act of relaxing, slackening, loosening, abating*
 Relâcher, va. *to relax, slacken, loosen, release, unbend, weaken, enervate*
 —, vn. *to put into port*
 se —, vr. *to grow remiss, forego, unbend one's mind, abandon oneself*
 Relais, sm. *relay, fresh set of horses in a journey, or dogs in the chase*
 Relancer, va. *to rouse, give a sharp or cutting reply*
 Relaps, sm. *person who has relapsed or fallen back into a former state*
 —, e, adj. *relapsed, fallen into error*
 Relargir, va. *to widen, make wider*
 Relater, va. *to relate, tell, narrate, recite*
 Relatif, ive, smf. *relative, relation*
 —, ive, adj. *relative, having relation, respecting, not absolute*
 Relation, sf. *relation, narrative, act of telling, connexion, kindred; être en — avec, to do business with, correspond with, be acquainted with*
 Relationnaire, sm. *relater, narrator*
 Relativement, adv. *relatively, comparatively*
 Relatter, va. *to put on new lath* [tively
 Relaver, va. *to wash again*
 Relaxation, sf. *relaxation, remission*
 Relaxer, va. *to relax, loosen, slacken*
 Relayer, va. *to relieve, alleviate, assist*
 —, vn. *to take fresh horses on a journey*
 se —, vr. *to succour one another*
 Relégation, sf. *relegation, judicial banishment, exile*
 Reléguer, va. *to banish, exile*
 Relent, sm. *musty or damp smell*
 Relevailles, sf. pl. *churching a woman*
 Relevé, sm. *act of raising again, statement of a reckoning, shifting of a —, e, adj. raised, elevated* [horse shoe
 Relevée, sf. *afternoon*
 Relevement, sm. *act of raising up again, correct reckoning, survey*
 Relever, va. *to relieve, raise up again, set upright, lift up, extol, heighten*
 — de maladie, *to recover from an illness*
 — Pancre, *to shift the anchor*

Relever le courage de quelqu'un, *to raise one's drooping spirits*
 — quelqu'un, *to take one up*
 — un appel, *to prosecute or sue an appeal*
 — un mot, *to take hold of or pass remarks upon a word*
 se —, vr. *to get up again, recover a loss*
 Reliage, sm. *act of hooping a ca k afresh*
 Relief, sm. *relief, succour, relief, relieve, prominence of a figure in sculpture, that which sets off, entry-money*
 Reller, va. *to tie again, bind*
 — un livre, *to bind a book*
 Relieur, sm. *bookbinder*
 Religieusement, adv. *religiously, godly, piously, reverently, devoutly, strictly*
 Religieux, euse, smf. *monk or nun*
 —, euse, a j. *religious, pious, strict*
 Religion, sf. *religion, duty to God, piety*
 Religioneux, euse, smf. *protestant*
 Relimer, va. *to file again, polish, improve*
 Reliquaire, sm. *shrine for relics*
 Reliquat, sm. *remainder of an account*
 Reliquataire, sm. *one owing a balance of an account or one behind in settling*
 Relique, sf. *relic*
 —s, pl. *relics, remains*
 Relire, va. *to read over again*
 Relieure, sf. *act of binding a book*
 Relocation, sf. *new lease*
 Reloger, va. & vn. *to relodge, live again in the same place*
 Relouage, sm. *spawning-time*
 Relouer, va. *to sub let, let again*
 Reluire, vn. *to shine, glisten, glitter*
 Reluisant, e, adj. *shining, dazzling*
 Reluquer, va. *to ogle, leer, look archly or obliquely at one, take a side glance*
 Relustrer, va. *to give a second gloss*
 Hamâcher, va. *to chew again, ruminate*
 Remaçonner, va. *to repair, rebuild*
 Remander, va. *to remand, send back*
 Remanger, va. *to eat again*
 Ramaniement, Remaniment, sm. *handling again, doing over again*
 — d'une page, *act of overrunning a page, printing term, used in correcting*
 Remanier, va. *to handle again, do over again, reconstitue*
 Remarchander, va. *to cheapen again*
 Remâcher, vn. *to walk or march again*
 se Remarier, vr. *to marry again*
 Remarquable, adj. *remarkable, extraordinary, unusual, memorable, rare*
 Remarquablement, adv. *remarkably*
 Remarque, sf. *remark, observation*
 Remarquer, va. *to remark, observe*
 Remarqueur, sm. *one who makes ironical observations or remarks*
 se Remasquer, vr. *to put on a mask again*
 Remballer, va. *to pack up again*
 Rembarquement, sm. *re-embarkation*
 Rembarquer, va. *to re-embark*
 Rembarrier, va. *to repulse, baffle, answer shrewdly or sagaciously*
 Remblai, sm. *act of levelling a causeway, making an embankment*
 Remblaver, va. *to sow again with corn*

Remblayer, *va.* to *embank, lay a causeway, fill up or make ground level*
Rembultement, *sm.* act of *setting into joint again*
Rembolter, *va.* to *set into joint again*
Rembouser, *va.* to *fill again*
Rembourrage, *sm.* process used in *making woollen cloths of mixed colours*
Rembourrement, *sm.* act of *stuffing*
Rembourrer, *va.* to *stuff*
Remboursable, *adj.* *repayable*
Remboursement, *sm.* *reimbursement*
Rembourseur, *va.* to *reimburse, repay*
Rembrasser, *va.* to *kindle again*
Rembrasser, *va.* to *re-embrace*
Rembrocher, *va.* to *spit again*
Rembrunl, *e.* *adj.* *brown, dark*
Rembrunl, *va.* to *make darker*
Rembrunis-ement, *sm.* state of *being darker or browner*
Rembûchement, *sm.* act of *going back into the lair, said of stage*
se Rembûcher, *vr.* to *go back to the lair*
Remède, *sm.* *remedy, physic, glyster, plaster, medicament, ointment; mal sans —, incurable disease; susceptible de —, remediable, curable*
Remédier, *vn.* to *remedy, cure*
Remêler, *va.* to *shuffle or mix again*
Remembrance, *sf.* *remembrance*
Remémoratif, *ive.* *adj.* that which *brings back to remembrance*
Remémorer, *va.* to *remember*
se —, *vr.* to *recollect, remember*
Remenée, *sf.* arch over a door
Remener, *va.* to *carry or bring back*
Remercier, *va.* to *thank, dismiss, refuse*
Remerciement, *sm.* *thanks, acknowledgment; je vous réitère mes —, I return you my thanks; agréés mes —, accept my thanks*
Reméré, *sm.* power of *redemption*
Remesurer, *va.* to *measure again*
Remettage, *sm.* act of *putting back again*
Remettre, *va.* to *put or set again, reconcile, delay, forgive, restore, recover, remit, send, draw a game at cards*
— en possession, to *reinvest*
— quelqu'un, to *remind one*
se —, *vr.* to *recollect, be mending*
Remebler, *va.* to *furnish anew*
Réminiscence, *sf.* *reminiscence, memory*
Remise, *sf.* *coach-house, thickst, delay, remittance, abatement, shelter; sans —, adv.* without mercy [coach-house]
Remiser, *va.* to *put a coach into the*
Remisse, *adj.* *weak, said of violin strings*
Rémissible, *adj.* *remissible, excusable*
Rémission, *sf.* *remission, pardon*
Rémissionnaire, *sm.* one who has obtained his *pardon [vale, said of fevers]*
Rémittent, *e.* *adj.* *slackening at inter-*
Remmalloter, *va.* to *swaddle again*
Remmancher, *va.* to *huff anew*
Remmener, *va.* to *carry back*
Remodeier, *va.* to *remodel*
Rémolade, **Rémoulade**, *sf.* kind of sharp sauce, charge for *curing horses' feet*

Remolar, *sm.* *oar-keeper*
Remole, *sf.* *whirlpool*
Rémoliatif, *ive.* **Rémollient**, *e.* **Rémolitif**, *ive.* *adj.* *emollient, softening*
Remondage, *sm.* act of *clearing threads*
Remontant, *sm.* *bitstrap [from knots]*
Remonte, *sf.* *new horses bought to remount a body of cavalry*
Remonter, *va.* to *get up again, make up again, raise, lift up, set higher*
— à-cheval, to *get on horseback again*
— des bottes, to *new-sole boots*
— la cavalerie, to *remount the cavalry*
— la rivière, to *go up the river again*
— une ferme, to *stock a farm anew*
— une montre, to *wind up a watch*
—, *vn.* to *run back, come or go again*
— à l'origine, to *trace the origin*
— sur un vaisseau, to *re-embark*
Remontoir, *sm.* article for *winding up watches or clocks, watch or clock key*
Remontrance, *sf.* *remonstrance, advice*
Remontrer, *va.* to *remonstrate, show again, teach again, address, represent*
Rémora, *sm.* *obstacle, hindrance*
Remordre, *va.* to *bite again*
Remords, *sm.* *remorse*
Remorque, *sf.* act of *towing a ship*
Remorquer, *va.* to *tow a ship* [plus
Remors ou Mors du diable, *sm.* *devil's*
Rémotis (**à**), *adv.* *remote, aside, by*
Remoucher, *va.* to *snuff a candle again*
Rémoudre, *va.* to *grind tools again*
Remoudre, *va.* to *grind grain again*
Remouiller, *va.* to *wet of dip again*
—, *vn.* to *anchor again* [ven again
Remouillure, *sf.* act of *moistening tea*
Remoulage, *sm.* bran from *grist*
Rémouleur, *sm.* *knifegrinder*
Remous, *sm.* *eddy, dead water*
Rempaillage, *sm.* act of *mending rush-bottomed chairs*
Rempailleur, *sm.* *chair-mender*
Rempaquement, *sm.* act of *barrelling*
Rempaqueter, *va.* to *repack [herrings]*
Remparement, *sm.* *terrace, fence*
se Remparer, *vr.* to *intrench oneself*
Rempart, *sm.* *rampart, fence*
Remplaçant, *sm.* one who *replaces another in a regiment*
Remplacement, *sm.* *replacement*
Remplacer, *va.* to *replace, succeed, recruit, compensate, make amends*
se —, *vr.* to *succeed to one another*
Remplage, *sm.* act of *filling up*
Remplir, *sm.* *fold to shorten cloth*
Remplier, *va.* to *take in, turn in, make a fold to shorten cloth*
Remplir, *va.* to *fill again, fill up, cram*
— de la dentelle, to *mend lace*
— le nombre, to *complete the number*
— son devoir, to *do one's duty*
— un poste, to *hold a post*
se —, *vr.* to *fill oneself*
Remplissage, *sm.* act of *filling up, any thing used for filling up, act of filling the ground of point-lace* [score
— de musique, middle parts of a *musical*

Remplisseuse, *sf.* point-lacemaker
 Remplis, *sm.* compensation, act of replacing money or laying it out again
 Remployer, *va.* to employ or use again
 Remplumer, *va.* to feather anew, put new quills in a hurpsichord
 se —, *vr.* to put on new feathers, recover from one's losses, begin to thrive
 Rempocher, *va.* to pocket again
 Rempoissonnement, *sm.* act of replenishing a pond with fish
 Rempoissonner, *va.* to replenish with fish
 Remporter, *va.* to carry back, obtain, get — la victoire, to obtain the victory
 — le prix, to gain the prize
 Remprisonner, *va.* to remand to prison
 Remprunter, *va.* to borrow again
 Remuage, *sm.* act of moving, stirring, removing, transporting
 Remuant, *e, adj.* active, stirring, restless, unsettled, fidgetious
 Remuement, Remûment, *sm.* act of removing, disturbance, commotion, tumult, agitation, sedition, emotion
 Remue-ménage, *sm.* confusion, disorder, act of removing household furniture, changing domestic servants
 Remuer, *va.* to move, to stir, affect — ciel et terre, to leave no stone unturned
 — tout un état, to raise a general insurrection, agitate a whole kingdom
 — les cendres des morts, to rake the ashes of the departed, speak ill of the dead
 —, *vn.* to create a disturbance
 se —, *vr.* to stir, move, bestir oneself, use strenuous efforts
 Remueur, *sm.* stirrer, agitator, inciter
 Remueuse, *sf.* female who rocks a child
 Remugle, *sm.* mustiness, mouldiness
 Rénumérateur, *sm.* remunerator
 Rénumération, *sf.* remuneration
 Rénumératoire, *adj.* remuneratory
 Remunerer, *va.* to remunerate, reward
 Remuseier, *va.* to muzzle again
 Renaissance, *sf.* regeneration, renewal, new birth, birth by grace, revival
 Renaissant, *e, adj.* regenerated, renewed
 Renaitre, *vn.* to be regenerated, have the heart changed or renewed, to revive
 Renâger, *vn.* to stoim again [reins
 Rénal, *e, adj.* renal, belonging to the
 Renard, *e, smf.* fox, cunning animal, knave, dissembler
 Renardeau, *sm.* cub of a fox
 Renardier, *sm.* fox hunter or catcher
 Renardière, *sf.* fox's hole or kennel
 Renaisser, *va.* to put again into a box
 Rencente, *sf.* new hunting enclosure
 Renchâner, *va.* to chain up again
 Renchéri, *e, adj.* raised in price
 Renchérir, *va.* to make dearer
 —, *vn.* to grow dearer, increase in value, excel, be shy, give oneself airs
 Renchérissement, *sm.* act of raising the price of a commodity
 Rencloître, *va.* to reconfine in a cloister
 Renclover, *va.* to nail again
 Rencogner, *va.* to drive into a corner

Rencontre, *sf.* encounter, sudden combat, unpremeditated fight, accidental meeting, clash, collision, opportunity
 Rencontrer, *va.* to meet or fall in with —, *vn.* to guess, hit upon, find
 se —, *vr.* to meet together, agree, tally
 Rencorer une robe, *va.* to make a new body to a gown or female dress
 Rencourager, *va.* to give fresh courage
 Rendage, *sm.* lime-shells, burnt limestone
 se Hendetter, *vr.* to run again into debt
 Rendeur, *euse, smf.* restorer, repairer
 Rendez-vous, *sm.* rendezvous, assignation, appointed place of meeting
 Rendormir, *va.* to lull again to sleep
 se —, *vr.* to fall asleep again
 Rendoubler, *va.* to turn or fold in
 Rendre, *va.* to render, give back, give up, return, yield, restore, produce, translate, surrender, give an account — à quelqu'un sa parole, to free or release one from a promise
 — gorge, to vomit, refund, deliver up
 — grâces, to return thanks
 — la justice, to administer justice [ghost
 — l'âme ou l'esprit, to expire, give up the
 — la pareille, to retaliate, give tit for tat
 — le bord, to cast anchor
 — raison de sa conduite, to give a reason for one's conduct, render an account
 — témoignage, to testify, bear witness
 — un bon son, to sound or harmonize
 — un décret, to pass a decree [well
 — une lettre, to deliver a letter
 — une réponse, to make a reply
 — une sentence, to pronounce sentences
 se —, *vr.* to yield, surrender, fall into, lead to, be spent, resort to, run, turn
 Rendu, *sm.* deserter
 —, *e, adj.* rendered, restored, delivered
 Renduire, *va.* to plaster over again
 Rendreir, *va.* to harden again
 se —, *vr.* to grow harder
 Rêne, *sf.* rein of a bridle
 Renégat, *e, smf.* renegade, renegado, apostate, deserter, vagabond
 Renéger, *v. imp.* to show again
 Rénette, *sf.* farrier's instrument
 Rénetter, *va.* to furrow a horse's hoof
 Renettoyer, *va.* to clean again [house
 Renfalter, *va.* to put a new roof on a Renfermé, *sm.* mustiness, mouldiness
 Renfermer, *va.* to shut up again, enclose
 se —, *vr.* to confine one's thoughts, put no confidence in others
 Renfiler, *va.* to thread again
 Renflammer, *va.* to rekindle
 Renflement, *sm.* gradual swelling of a pillar or shaft, architectural term
 Renfler, *vn.* to swell more, turn larger by cooking
 Renfoncement, *sm.* hollow place, recess
 Renfoncer, *va.* to drive deeper, new head or bottom of a cask, plunge deeper
 Renforcé, *e, adj.* strong, stronger, thick
 Renforcement, *sm.* act of strengthening
 Renforcer, *va.* to re-enforce, strengthen
 se —, *vr.* to gather strength

- Renformer**, *va.* to stretch gloves upon a stretcher
Renformir, *va.* to repair an old wall
Renformis, *sm.* act of plastering
Renformoir, *sm.* stretcher for gloves
Renfort, *sm.* re-enforcement, supply, act of recruiting, succour, relief
se Renfrogner, *vr.* to frown, get cross
Renngagement, *sm.* re-engagement
Renngager, *va.* to re-engage, repay
Renngalner, *va.* to sheath, put up
 — son compliment, to go au ay
Renngender, *va.* to breed again [ance
se Renngorger, *vr.* to strut, affect import-
Renngorgement, *sm.* conceit, arrogance
Renngorgeur, *euse*, *smf.* a proud person
se Renngouffrer, *vr.* to sink deeper
Renngraiser, *va.* to make fat again
se —, *vr.* to grow fat again [or sorrow
Renngrement, *sm.* increase of disease
Renngreger, *va.* to increase one's disease
 OF SURTWO
Renngrener, *sm.* act of recoining
Renngrener, *va.* to coin again, put corn
 again into the mill-hopper
Renngardir, *va.* to cheer up again
Renngable, *adj.* that may be denied
Renngement, **Renngement**, *sm.* cursing and
 swearing, blasphemy, denial
Renngier, *va.* to deny, abjure, blaspheme
Renngieur, *euse*, *smf.* a blasphemer
Renngissement, *sm.* act of snuffing up
Renngifier, *va.* to snuff up again, snort
Renngifierie. *See* Renngissement
Renngifcur, *euse*, *smf.* one that snuffs up
Renngivier, *va.* to take a level again
Renngue, *sm.* a reindeer
Renngoir, *va.* to blacken again
Renngon, *sm.* renown, fame, celebrity
Renngommé, *e*, *adj.* renowned, famous,
 noted, celebrated: Il est — par ses ver-
 tus, he is famed for his virtues
Renngommée, *sf.* fame, report, reputation;
 bonne — vaut mieux que ceinture dor-
 rée, a good name is above wealth
Renngommer, *va.* to give repute [name
se — de quelqu'un, to make use of one's
Renngonce, *sf.* want of a suit at cards
Renngoncement, *sm.* renouncement
 — de soi-même, self denial
Renngoncer, *va.* to disown, forsake
 —, *vn.* to revoke at cards, give over
 — au monde, to renounce the world
Renngonciale, *sm.* the person in favour
 of whom we give up
Renngonciation, *sf.* renunciation
Renngoncule, *sf.* ranunculus, a flower
Renngouement, **Renngouement**, *sm.* renewal
Renngouer, *va.* to renew, tie again, resume
 —, *vn.* to be reconciled
 — une affaire, to take an affair in hand
se —, *vr.* to be renewed [again
Renngouir, *sm.* one that sets bones
Renngouveau, *sm.* the spring
Renngoueler, *va.* to renew, revive
se —, *vr.* to be renewed, revived
Renngouvellement, *sm.* renewal, revival
Renngouation, *sf.* renovation, restoration
Renngouement, *sm.* taken, marks; pen-
 dre des —, to make inquiries
Renngouier, *va.* to touch again
Renngouence, *va.* to sow again
Renngouamer, *va.* to cut again, begin anew
Renngouasé, *e*, *adj.* short and fat
Renngouamer, *va.* to heap up again
Renngoué, *sf.* rent, yearly income
 — féodale, fee farm rent
 — foncière, ground rent
 — inféodée, rent-charge
 — viagère, annuity
Renngouer, *va.* to endow
Renngouer, *va.* to bury again
Renngouier, *ière*, *smf.* person who enjoys
 an income, one that owes a rent
Renngouillage, *sm.* art of garnishing again
 with linen or canvas
Renngouiller, *va.* to put on other linen
Renngouner, *va.* to barrel-up again
Renngouillier, *va.* to twist anew
Renngouiner, *va.* to drag or carry back
Renngouaire, *va.* to fine draw, darn
Renngouiture, *sf.* fine-drawing, darning
Renngouant, *e*, *adj.* re-entering
Renngoueyeur, *euse*, *smf.* a fine-drawer
Renngouée, *sf.* re-entry, return
 — des vacances, the beginning of the
 winter classes [ing of the session
 — du parlement ou des tribunaux, open-
Renngouer, *va.* to bring or take in again
 —, *vn.* to re-enter, go or come in again
 — dans le devoir, to return to one's duty
 — dans les bonnes grâces, to regain fas-
 — en possession, to repossess [our
Renngouir, *va.* to invade again
Renngouper, *va.* to wrap up again
Renngoumer, *va.* to make a sure fester
 or rankle again, imbitter, exasperate
Renngouer, *va.* to edge baskets
Renngoué (à la), *adv.* backwards
Renngoué, *e*, *adj.* inverted, in heraldry,
 thrown down, turned upside down;
 encolure — e, pliant neck, in riding
Renngouement, *sm.* act of overturning
 or pulling down, shifting of a cargo,
 fall, ruin, confusion, destruction
Renngouer, *va.* to throw down, subvert
 — l'esprit, to turn the brain
 — un bataillon, to defeat a battalion
se —, *vr.* to throw oneself backwards
Renngou, *sm.* act of sending back, refer-
 ence, dismissal in law, discharge;
 chevaux de —, returned horses
Renngouer, *va.* to send again, send back,
 dismiss, put off, return, refer, deny
Renngouper, *va.* to occupy again
Renngouper, *vn.* to receive one's opinion
Réordination, *sf.* reordination
Réordonner, *va.* to reordain
Réorganisation, *sf.* reorganisation
Réorganiser, *va.* to reorganise
Réouverture, *sf.* reouverture, reopening
Repaire, *sm.* haunt, den of wild beasts,
 shelter of thieves, dung of hares
Répaissir, *va.* to thicken again
Repaitre, *va.* to feed, take food, bait
se —, *vr.* to thirst after, delight in, hope

Répandre, va. to spill, scatter, spread, shed, strew, disseminate, disperse
— des grâces, to distribute favours
se —, vr. to be known, be lavish
Réparable, sf. repairable, retrievable
Réparage, sm. second shearing of cloth
Réparateur, vn. to reappear
Réparateur, euse, smf. repairer, restorer
Réparation, sf. reparation, repair; faire
— à quelqu'un, to make amends to one
Réparer, va. to repair, restore after injury or decay, amend by an equivalent
— le dommage, to indemnify [ship]
— le gréement d'un vaisseau, to refit a
— le temps perdu, to make up lost time
— sa faute, to amend one's fault
— ses forces, to regain strength
— ses pertes, to recover one's losses
— son honneur, to retrieve one's honour
Reparier, vn. to speak again
Repartager, va. to divide again
Répartement, sm. See **Répartition**
Repartie, sf. repartee, smart reply
Repartir, va. et vn. to set out again, go back again, reply or answer again
Répartir, va. to assess, distribute, divide
Répartiteur, sm. assessor, divider, apportioner, distributor
Répartition, sf. assessment, division
Repas, sm. repast, meal, food
Repasage, sm. act of grinding or sharpening tools, smoothing or ironing linen, regarding wool
Repasse, sf. coarse flour, distilled liquor
Repasser, vn. to repass, pass again, go back, call again, carry over
— quelque chose dans son esprit, to review something in one's mind
— la laine, to polish smooth
— par la teinture, to dye again [wool]
Repasette, sf. instrument for carding
Repasseur, sm. tool or knife grinder
Repaseuse, sf. laundry maid, woman who irons or smooths linens
Repasumer, va. to nap cloth again
Reparer, va. to pave anew
Repayer, va. to make repayment, pay a second time
Repêcher, va. to fish up again
Repeligner, va. to comb again
Repelindre, va. to paint again, retouch
Rependre, va. to hang up again
Repenelle, sf. bird-trap
Repenser, vn. to think of again, to turn over or revolve in one's mind
Repentance, sf. repentance, penitence
Repentant, e, adj. repentant, penitent
Repentir, sm. repentance, contrition
se —, vr. to repent, feel sorrow for
Repercer, va. to pierce, tap again
Repercussif, lve, adj. percussive
Repercussion, sf. percussive
Repercuter, va. to drive back, rebound
Reperdre, va. to lose again
Repère, sm. mark, maker's stamp
Répertoire, sm. repertory, magazines, treasury, repository, index
— de théâtre, playbook

Repeser, va. to weigh again
Répétailler, va. to repeat over and over
Répéter, va. to repeat, try or do again, rehearse, recite, teach in private
— des témoins, to hear witnesses
se —, vr. to say or deliver over again
Répétiteur, sm. private tutor or teacher
Répétition, sf. repetition, recital; montre à —, repeating-watch
— scénique ou lyrique, rehearsal
Répétrir, va. to knead again
Repeuplement, sm. act of peopling anew
Repeupler, va. to repopulate, people anew
— une terre de gibier, to replenish an estate with game
Replier, va. to pound or bray again
Repiquer, va. to prick again
Répit, sm. respite, delay, pause
Replacer, va. to replace, place anew
Replaidier, va. to go to law again
Replanchéier, va. to put on a new floor
Replanir, va. to plane again
Replanter, va. to transplant
Replâtrage, sm. coarse repair, palliation
Replâtrer, va. to plaster anew, palliate
Réplâtreur, sm. plasterer, repairer of defects in plaster or composition
Replié, e, adj. joined by filaments or fibres
Replet, te, adj. replete, completely filled
Réplétion, sf. repletion, too full, surfeit
Repleurer, vn. to weep again
Replevoir, vn. to rain again
Repli, sm. fold, double, plait
Replier, va. to fold or double again
se —, vr. to wriggle, fall back
Réplique, sf. replication, repercussion, reply, answer, repartee, rejoinder
Répliquer, va. to reply, answer, rejoin
Replisser, vn. to plait again
Replonger, va. to dip or dive again
Repolir, va. to polish again
Repomper, va. to pump again
Répondant, sm. bail, surety, bondman
Répondre, va. to respond, answer, reply
— en justice, to plead a cause [horses]
— aux guides, to obey the reins, sid of —, vn. to answer, warrant, confute
Repondre, va. to lay eggs again
Répons, sm. response, church term
Réponse, sf. response, answer, reply
— faible, lame or powerless defence
Reponce, sf. act of laying eggs again
Reporter, va. to report, to carry back an answer, reconvey an account of anything, relate, circulate publicly
se —, vr. to truce back, return, go back
Repos, sm. repose, rest, sleep, stillness, quiet, peace, tranquillity, landing-place of a stair, pause in poetry
Reposée, sf. lair or couch of a wild beast
Reposé, e, adj. repoused, rested, settled
Reposer, va. to repose, to lay to or be at rest, slumber, lie still, place, lodge
se —, vr. to take rest, rely upon, settle
Reposoir, sm. altar, resting-place
Reposséder, va. to possess anew
Réposer, va. to marry again
Repoussable, adj. that may be repolished

Repoussant, e, adj. repulsive, forbidding
 Repoussement, sm. act of repelling, recoiling, driving or drawing back
 Repousser, va. et vn. to repel, repulse, recoil, spring, sprout, bud again
 Repoussetage, sm. act of reducing small clods or lumps into dust
 Répréhensible, adj. reprehensible
 Répréhension, sf. reprehension, blame
 Reprendre, va. et vn. to retake, recover, renew, resume, chide, blame, criticize, find fault with, reprimand
 — haleine, to fetch or recover one's breath
 — le dessus, to gain the superiority
 — racine, to take root again
 se —, vr. to recollect oneself, close again
 Repreneur, eu-e, sm. a cutter, carper, fault-finder, captious disputant, critic
 Représaille, sf. reprisal, retaliation
 Représentant, sm. representative, proxy
 Représentant, ive, adj. representative, bearing the character of another
 Représentation, sf. representation, likeness, image, description, exhibition
 Représenter, va. to represent, exhibit, describe, personate, act for another
 se —, vr. to fancy, call to one's mind
 Répression, sf. repression, act of crush-
 Répressif, ive, adj. repressive [ing
 Repréter, va. to lend again
 Reprier, vn. to pray again
 Réprimable, adj. that may be repressed
 Réprimande, sf. reprimand, reprehension, reproof, censure, rebuke
 Réprimander, va. to reprimand, chide, reprove, censure, reprehend, check
 Réprimer, va. to repress, crush, curb, restrain, quill, put down, subdue
 — les abus, to correct abuses
 Reprise, sf. reprise, act of retaking, taking by way of retaliation
 — d'une chanson, burden of a song
 — d'un procès, the renewal of a lawsuit
 — de maladie, relapse, return of illness
 —, sm. the plant urpine
 Repriser, va. to appraise anew
 Réprobation, sf. reprobation
 Reprochable, adj. reproachable, reproachful, vile, shameful, scurrilous
 Reproche, sm. reproach, infamy, shame
 Reprocher, va. to reproach, upbraid
 — des témoins, to object to witnesses
 Reproductibilité, sf. act of being reproduced, produced anew
 Reproductible, adj. that can be reproduced
 Reproduction, sf. reproduction [duced
 Reproduire; va. to reproduce, produce again or anew
 Repromettre, va. to promise again
 Réprouvé, sm. reprobate
 Reprouver, va. to prove again
 Réprouver, va. to reprobate, reject, disallow, abandon to wickedness and de-
 Raps, sm. cotton stuff [struction
 Reptile, sm. reptile, creeping animal
 —, adj. reptile, creeping
 Républicain, e, smf. a republican
 —, adj. republican, democratic

Républicanisme, sm. republicanism
 République, sf. republic, commonwealth
 — des lettres, literary or learned world
 Répuce, sf. bird-snare
 Répudiation, sf. repudiation, divorce
 Répudier, va. to repudiate, divorce
 Répugnance, sf. repugnance, unwillingness, reluctance, inconsistency
 Répugnant, e, adj. repugnant, contrary
 Répugner, vn. to repugn, oppose, resist, withstand, be contrary to, clash with
 Répulluler, vn. to bud again
 Répulsif, ive, adj. repulsive, forbidding
 Répulsion, sf. repulsion, driving back
 Repurger, va. to purge again
 Réputation, sf. reputation, character
 Réputer, va. to repute, think, reckon
 Requéable, adj. requirable
 Requéant, e, smf. suitor, petitioner
 —, e, adj. demanding, requiring
 Requéir, va. to require, demand, claim
 Requête, sf. request, petition, entreaty
 Requête, va. to quest again, seek for or search again
 Réquiem, sm. requiem, hymn or prayer for the dead, shark, peace
 Requiu, sm. shark, voracious sea fish
 se Requinquer, vr. to smuggle, deck or adorn oneself, make spruce
 Requirer, va. to equip or fit out anew
 Requis, e, adj. requisite, necessary
 Requête, sf. request, entreaty, demand
 Réquisition, sf. requisition, application
 Réquisitionnaire, sm. name given to a French soldier in the beginning of the revolution at the end of last century
 Réquisitoire, sm. suit, petition, process
 Resacer, va. to anoint afresh
 Resaluer, va. to salute again
 Resceller, va. to seal again
 Rescif, sm. reef, ridge of rocks
 Rescindant, sm. means employed to rescind an obnoxious act
 Rescinder, va. to rescind, make void
 Rescision, sf. rescission, act of cutting off or abrogating
 Rescription, sf. assignment, money-order
 Rescrit, sm. rescript, edict of an emperor
 Réseau, sm. bag-net, small net, act of netting, working net-work
 Réséda, sm. mignonette, a plant
 Réservation, sf. reservation, act of keeping back, concealment, custody
 Réserve, sf. reserves, circumspexion, exception, prohibition, modesty, caution
 Réserve, e, adj. reserved, coy, cautious, modest, circumspex, prudent
 Réserver, va. to reserve, retain, keep in
 Réservoir, sm. reservoir, cistern [stor-
 Résidant, e, adj. resident, fixed, residing, dwelling in a place
 Résidence, sf. residence, place of abode
 Résident, sm. resident, agent, envoy
 Résider, vn. to reside, abide, dwell
 Résidu, sm. residue, that which is left
 Résignant, e, smf. one who resigns
 Résignataire, sm. resignee, a person to whom another resigns

Résignation, *sf.* resignation, submission
Résigner, *va.* to resign, yield up
se —, *vr.* to submit oneself
Résiliation, *sf.* act of cancelling, in law
Résilier, *va.* to cancel, annul
Résine, *sf.* rosin or resin
Résineux, *euse*, *adj.* resinous
Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence, repentance
Résistance, *sf.* resistance, opposition
Résister, *vn.* to resist, oppose, stand out
— à la fatigue, to endure fatigue
Résolu, *sm.* a stout fellow; *il fait le —*, he acts the bravo
e, *adj.* resolute, bold, determined
Résoluble, *adj.* resolvable, solvable
Résolument, *adv.* resolutely, absolutely
Résolutif, *sm.* resolute medicine
—, *ive*, *adj.* resolute or dissolving
Résolution, *sf.* resolution, resolve, stoutness, firmness, constancy, courage, the solution of a problem
Résolutoire, *adj.* resolute, in law
Résolvant, *sm.* a solvent
—, *e*, *adj.* resolving, causing solution
Résonnance, *sf.* resonance
Résonnant, *e*, *adj.* resonant, sounding
Résonnement, *sm.* act of resounding
Résonner, *vn.* to resound, sound, jingle
Résoudre, *va.* to resolve, solve, soften, melt, reduce, persuade, cancel
se —, *vr.* to be resolved, melt
Réous, *adj.* resolved, reduced, melted
Respect, *sm.* respect, regard, consideration, veneration; *assures M^{de}. B. de mes —*, present my respects to Madame B.
Respectable, *adj.* respectable, honourable
Respecter, *va.* to respect, honour, revere
se —, *vr.* to act suitably to one's station
Respectif, *ive*, *adj.* respective, mutual
Respectivement, *adv.* respectively
Respectueusement, *adv.* respectfully
Respectueux, *euse*, *adj.* respectful
Respirable, *adj.* that may be breathed
Respiration, *sf.* respiration, breath
Respiratoire, *adj.* respiratory, breathing
Respirer, *vn.* to respire, breathe, wish ardently, thirst after, have respite
Resplendir, *vn.* to shine, glitter
Resplendissant, *e*, *adj.* resplendent
Resplendissement, *sm.* resplendence
Responsabilité, *sf.* responsibility
Responsable, *adj.* responsible
Responsif, *ive*, *adj.* responsive
Ressac, *sm.* surf, the swell of the sea
Ressaigner, *va.* to bleed again
Ressaisir, *va.* to seize anew
Ressaluer, *va.* to salute again [*tiocally*]
Ressasser, *va.* to sift anew, examine
Ressasseur, *euse*, *smf.* one who examines several times without success
Ressaut, *sm.* jumpy or projection
Ressauter, *vn.* to leap again
Ressécher, *va.* to dry anew
Resseller, *va.* to saddle again
Ressemblance, *sf.* resemblance, likeness
Ressemblant, *e*, *adj.* resembling, like
Ressembler, *vn.* to resemble, be like

Ressemeler, *va.* to put on new soles
Ressemer, *va.* to sow again
Res senti, *e*, *adj.* felt, expressed
Res sentiment, *sm.* resentment, sense of benefits, slight touch, sense, gratitude
Res sentir, *va.* to resent, feel, take ill
se —, *vr.* to resent, feel, share, partake
Resserment, *sm.* obstruction, oppression, act of binding closer
Reserrer, *va.* to bind up, contract, lay up again, confine mere, astringe
— un cordon, to tie a string
Res sifier, *va.* to hiss or whistle again
Res sonner, *va.* to ring again
Res sort, *sm.* spring, elasticity, wheel, secret, cognizance, resort, ward, jurisdiction, province, competency; *il n'agit que par —*, he is a mere machine; *juger en dernier —*, to give a final judgment
Res sortir, *vn.* to be under the jurisdiction of a court, to go out again
— (faire), to show off, set off
Res sortissant, *e*, *adj.* lying under or belonging to a jurisdiction
Res soudre, *va.* to solder anew
Res source, *sf.* resource, shift, means
Res souvenir, *sf.* remembrance
Res souvenir, *sm.* remembrance, reminiscence, recollection, memory, touch, resentment; *faire —*, to put in mind
se —, *vr.* to remember, recollect
Res suage, *sm.* act of sweating
Res suer, *va.* to separate silver from copper by means of lead
—, *vn.* to sweat, said of walls, to sweat
Res sul, *sm.* lair of deer [again]
Res susciter, *va.* to raise from the dead
—, *vn.* to come to life again, revive
Res suyer, *va.* to wipe again
Restant, *sm.* remainder, remnant
—, *e*, *adj.* remaining, what remains; *à poste —*, to be left at the post office till called for [surer, in commerce]
Restaur, *sm.* loss made good by an in-
Restaurant, *sm.* chop or eating house
—, *e*, *adj.* restorative, medicinal
Restaurateur, *trice*, *smf.* restorer, keeper of an eating-house or tavern
Restauration, *sf.* restoration
Restaurer, *va.* to restore, re-establish, repair, retrieve
se —, *vr.* to recruit oneself, be repaired
Reste, *sm.* remainder, remnant, residue; *le — du dîner*, the remains of the dinner; *de —*, adv. more than enough; *du —*, besides, moreover; *au —*, as for the rest, finally; *être en —*, to be in arrears; *rien de —*, nothing left; *jouer de son —*, to venture all; *donner le — à quelqu'un*, to pay
— de viande, offal [one off roundly]
— d'une fièvre, dregs of a fever
Rester, *vn.* to remain, stay, continue
— sur la place, to be killed on the spot
— en panne, to wait for a convoy
Restituable, *adj.* restorable
Restituer, *va.* to restore, refund, repair

- Restituteur, sm. restorer [ing]
 Restitution, sf. restitution, act of restor-
 Restrindre, va. to restrain, hold back, [eye
 repress, hinder, confine, limit, curb
 — une proposition, to modify a proposi-
 Restrictif, ive, adj. restrictive [tion
 Restriction, sf. restriction, limitation
 Restrignant, sm. astringent, a medicine [bind
 which contracts or binds
 —, e, adj. astringent, having power to
 Résultant, e, adj. resulting, proceeding
 Résultat, sm. result, effect [from
 Résulter, vn. to result, fly back, arise, [from
 proceed, spring, or follow from
 Résumé, sm. summary, recapitulation
 Résumer, va. to resume, begin again, [a case
 take back again, recapitulate
 —, vr. to sum up the leading points of
 Résumpte, sf. resumption
 Résumption, sf. act of resuming
 Résurrection, sf. resurrection
 Rétable, sm. altar piece [restores anew
 Rétablir, va. to re-establish, confirm or
 —, vr. to be re established, reinstated
 Rétablissement, sm. re-establishment
 Retaille, sf. shred, patch, remnant
 Retaillement, sm. act of cutting again
 Retailer, va. to cut again
 Retaper, va. to cock up the brim of a hat
 Retard, Retardement, sm. stay, delay, [hindrance, stoppage
 hinderance, stoppage
 Retardataire, sm. soldier late in joining
 his regiment, person in arrears
 —, adj. said of those who are long in pay-
 ing accounts or settling any matter
 Retardation, st. retardation, hinderance
 Retarder, va. to retard, delay, hinder
 —, vn. to come later, go slow, stop
 Retâter, va. to feel, touch, or taste again
 Retaxer, va. to reassess, tax again
 Retelindre, va. to dye again
 Réteindre, va. to extinguish again
 Retendeur, sm. tenter-hook, stretcher
 Retendre, va. to stretch again
 Retenir, va. to retain, keep back, sup- [reserve
 press, hold again, hinder, reserve
 — par cœur, to commit to memory
 — une place, to secure a place or seat
 — un domestique, to engage a servant
 —, vr. to forbear, refrain from
 Retenter, va. to try or attempt again
 Rétentif, ive, adj. retentive
 Rétenion, sf. retention, reservation
 Rétenionnaire, smf. retainer, one who [w
 keeps back or detains, b/w term
 Reteter, vn. resound, re echo, celebrate
 Retentissant, e, adj. resounding, echoing
 Retentissement, sm. act of resounding
 Retentum, sm. proviso, reserved clause
 Retenu, e, adj. reserved, circumspect, [discreet, modest, prudent
 discreet, modest, prudent
 Retenue, sf. reservedness, caution, pru- [dence, modesty, discretion
 dence, modesty, discretion
 Rétenue, sf. reticence, concealment by
 Réticulaire, adj. r-ticular [silence
 Réticulé, e, adj. reticulated, made of net-
 Rétif, ive, adj. retive, stubborn [work
 Rétiforme, adj. having the form of a net
 Réfine, sf. retina, one of the coats of the
 Retirade, sf. intrenchment
 Retiré, e, adj. retired, private, solitary [eyes
 Retirement, sm. contraction of the nerves
 Retirer, va. to draw again, draw, get, [or
 or take out, harbour, take refuge
 —, vn. to retire, withdraw
 —, vr. to shrink from, recede, retreat, [go
 go away, go home, quit, forsake
 Retourer, va. to measure over again
 Retombée, sf. bastment, support of an
 Retomber, vn. to fall again [arch
 Retondre, va. to shear again
 Retortage, sm. act of twisting again
 Retordement, sm. state of being twisted
 or wrung again
 Retordeur, sm. twister
 Retordoir, sm. twisting-machine
 Retordre, va. to twist or wring again, [entangle, incoise, complicate, annoy
 Retorquer, va. to retort, throw back, re-
 turn an argument, reply severely
 Retors, e, adj. twisted, cunning, shrewd
 Rétorsion, sf. retortion, act of retorting
 Retorsoir, sm. cord-wheel
 Retorte, sf. retort, glass vessel
 Retortiller, va. to twist again
 Retouché, e, adj. retouched, repainted
 Retoucher, va. to touch or retise again, [correct or mend a painting
 Retouper, va. to cement earthenware
 Retour, sm. return, act of coming back, [repayment, remittance, profit, resti-
 tution, relapse, report, repentance;
 Être sur le —, to be turning old; il
 n'y a point de — avec lui, he is very
 revengeful; à beau jeu beau —, one
 good turn deserves another; sur le —,
 to be decaying, wasting away, on the
 wane or decline; de —, to boom, over
 and above, advantage; sans —, adv.
 for ever, without hope, unrelenting
 — de chasse, luncheon after hunting
 — de courant, eddy of a stream
 — d'une rivière, windings of a river
 Retourner, sf. trump, at cards
 Retourner, va. to return, turn back
 —, va. to turn again, turn up, revert
 —, vr. to turn oneself, face about
 s'en —, to go or come back
 Retracer, va. to retrace, trace back or
 Rétraction, sf. retraction [again
 Rétracter, va. to retract, recall, recount
 —, vr. to draw back one's words
 Rétractile, adj. retractile, retractible,
 that may be drawn back
 Rétraction, sf. retraction, recantation
 Retraire, va. See Retreindre
 Retraire, va. to redeem an estate
 Retrait, sm. redemption, ransom
 —, e, adj. lean, said of corn
 Retraite, sf. retreat, retirement, refuge, [sanctuary, shelter
 sanctuary, shelter
 — de voleurs, den of thieves
 Retraiter, va. to treat again
 Retraité, e, adj. said of one on half-pay
 Retrenchement, sm. retrenchment, cut-
 ting or lopping off, reduction

- Retrancher, *va.* to retrench, cut or lop off, lessen, abridge, diminish, reduce
 se — *vr.* to restrain oneself, fortify oneself, curtail one's expenditure
- Retranscrire, *va.* to transcribe anew
- Retravailler, *va.* to work again
- Retrayant, *e.* smf. one who redeems or pays the ransom-price
- Rétréci, *e.* adj. narrow, strait
- Rétrécir, *va.* et *vr.* to straiten, contract
 se —, *vr.* to grow narrow, shrink
- Rétrécissement, *sm.* act of contracting
- Rétréindre, *va.* to hammer out metal
- Rétréir, *sf.* act of hammering metal
- Retrempe, *sf.* act of soaking again
- Retremper, *va.* to soak again
 — un métal, to temper metal again
- Retresser, *va.* to weave anew
- Rétribuer, *va.* to fee or requite
- Rétribution, *sf.* retribution, requital
- Rétriller, *va.* to curry again
- Rétroactif, *ive.* adj. retroactive, acting
- Rétroaction, *sf.* retroaction [on the past]
- Rétroceder, *va.* to make over again, in
- Rétrocession, *sf.* retrocession [law]
- Rétrocessionnaire, *sm.* one to whom a retrocession has been made
- Rétrogradation, *sf.* retrogradation
- Rétrograde, *adj.* retrograde
- Rétrograder, *va.* to retrograde, go back
- Retroussé, *e.* adj. tucked or turned up
- Retroussement, *sm.* act of tucking or turning up
- Retrousser, *va.* to tuck up, cock up
 — sa moustache, to turn up one's whisk-
- Retroussis, *sm.* cock of a hat [ers]
- Retrouver, *va.* to find again, recover
 se —, *vr.* to be again in a place
- Rets, *sm.* share, trap, net
- Rétudier, *va.* to study again
- Rétuver, *va.* to bathe over and over
- Réunion, *sf.* reunion, assembly, party
- Réunir, *va.* to reunite, assemble, join
 —, *vr.* to join again, be united again
- Réussir, *vn.* to succeed, thrive, take
- Réussite, *sf.* success, fortunate issue
- Revalider, *va.* to render able again
- Revaloir, *va.* et *vr.* to return like for like
- Revanche, *sf.* revenge, retaliation
- Revancher, *va.* to take one's part
 se —, *vr.* to retaliate, be even with
- Revancheur, *sm.* revenger [dreams]
- Révaser, *vn.* to have many unquiet
- Révaserie, *sf.* unconnected dreams
- Rêve, *sm.* dream, idle notion
- Révéche, *adj.* harsh, froward, sour
- Réveil, *sm.* awakening
- Réveille-matin, *sm.* alarm clock or bell
- Réveiller, *va.* to awake, revive, stir up
 se —, *vr.* to wake, awake, be revived
- Réveilleur, *euse.* smf. a waker
- Réveillon, *sm.* midnight revel
- Révéléateur, *trice.* smf. one who reveals
- Révélation, *sf.* revelation, discovery
- Révéler, *va.* to reveal, discover, disclose
- Revenant, *sm.* ghost, spirit, apparition
 —, *e.* adj. likely, taking, pleasing
- Revenant-bon, *sm.* perquisite, net profit
- Revendeur, *euse.* smf. huckster, retailer
- Revendication, *sf.* claim, demand
- Revendiquer, *va.* to claim, demand
- Revenir, *va.* to sell again or by retail
 — (à), *adv.* enough and to spare
- Revenir, *vn.* to come back, grow again,
 cost, accrue, suit, recover, return,
 appear, amount; faire — quelqu'un,
 to call one back; cette viande revient,
 that meat rises in one's stomach; sa
 figure me revient, his appearance
 pleases me; je suis revenu du jeu, I
 like gaming no longer [ments]
- à la charge, to reiterate one's argu-
 — à soi, to come to one's senses again
 — contre une sentence, to appeal from a
 decision, in law
 — de ses préjugés, to shake off prejudices
 — sur quelqu'un, to sue a security
- Revente, *sf.* resale, act of selling again
- Reventer, *va.* to expose once more a sail
 to the wind
- Revenu, *sm.* revenue, income, rent
 —, *e.* adj. tried, not to be imposed upon
- Revenue, *sf.* young wood or coppice
 —s casuelles, perquisites
- Rêver, *vn.* to dream, rave, muse, think
- Réverbération, *sf.* reverberation
- Réverbère, *sm.* reverberatory, street-
 lamp, lamp-post, reflector
- Réverbérer, *va.* to reverberate, reflect
- Revercher, *va.* to smooth cast metal
- Reverdir, *va.* to paint green again
 —, *vn.* to become green again
- Reverdissement, *sm.* act of becoming
 green again
- Reverdie, *sf.* return of high tide
- Révernement, *adv.* reverentially
- Révérence, *sf.* reverence, respect, bow
- Révérencieux, *euse.* adj. reverential
- Révérencieusement, *adv.* reverentially
- Révérènd, *e.* adj. reverend [rend]
- Révérèndissime, *adj.* most or right reve-
 rérer, *va.* to revere, reverence
- Réverie, *sf.* reverie, act of musing, idle
 fancy, delirium, dotage, raving
- Revenir, *va.* to varnish again
- Revers, *sm.* back of the hand, reverse of
 a coin, back stroke, misfortune
 — d'un habit, facing
 — de la médaille, the defects of a person
- Reversement, *sm.* act of pouring again
- Reverser, *va.* to pour again
- Reversi, *sm.* a game at cards
- Reversibilité, *sf.* reversibility, reversion
- Réversible, *adj.* reversible
- Réversion, *sf.* reversion, return
- Revestaire, *sm.* vestry
- Revêtement, *sm.* lining of a ditch, the
 fortification, arch, coating, casing
- Revêtir, *va.* to clothe, confer, invest
 se —, *vr.* to put on
- Revêtu, *e.* adj. clothed, invested
- Reveur, *euse.* smf. musser, doctard
 —, *euse.* adj. thoughtful, pensive
- Revlage, *sm.* act of complying or set-
 tling again, act of selling again
- Revider, *va.* to empty or settle again

Revirade, *sf.* movement at backgammon
 Revirement, *sm.* act of tarking about
 Revirer, *va.* to tack about at sea
 Réviser, *va.* to revise, review, compare
 Réviseur, *sm.* reviser, reviewer
 Révision, *sf.* revision, review, review
 — de procès, a new process
 Révisiter, *va.* to visit again
 Révivification, *sf.* revivification
 Revivifier, *va.* to revive, restore life
 Revivre, *vn.* to come to life again
 Révocable, *adj.* revocable, reversible
 Révocation, *sf.* revocation, repeal
 Révocatire, *adj.* revocatory
 Revoir, *va.* to see again, revise
 — (au), *adieu*, till we meet again
 Revolteur, *va.* to carry again
 Revoler, *va.* to steal again
 —, *vn.* to fly again
 Revollin, *sm.* squall of wind at sea
 Révoltant, *e, adj.* revolting, shocking
 Révolte, *sf.* revolt, rebellion, a rising
 Révolter, *va.* to raise a rebellion
 se —, *vr.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny
 Révoltés, *sm. pl.* revolvers, rebels
 Révolu, *e, adj.* revolved, accomplished
 Révolution, *sf.* revolution, change
 Révolutionnaire, *smf.* revolutionist
 — *adj.* revolutionary [tionary manner
 Révolutionnairement, *adv.* in a revolu-
 Révolutionner, *va.* to revolutionise
 se —, *vr.* to get into a state of revolution
 Revomir, *va.* to vomit again
 Révoquer, *va.* to revoke, repeal, recall
 — un commis, to turn away a clerk
 Revouloir, *va.* to will again
 Revoyager, *vn.* to travel again
 Revue, *sf.* review, diligent search
 — des soldats, muster of soldiers
 —, *e, adj.* revised, compared
 Révulsif, *ive, adj.* revulsive
 Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion, in medicine
 Res, *prep.* even with, level
 Rhabillage, *sm.* act of mending
 Rhabiller, *va.* to clothe anew
 se —, *vr.* to dress again
 Rhabilleur, *cu, e, smf.* mender
 Rhagades, *sf. pl.* small ulcerated cuts
 Rhéteur, *sm.* rhetorician, declaimer
 Rhétoricien, *sm.* rheturician, orator
 Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric, oratory
 Rhingrave, *sm.* rhinegrave, the title of
 an earl on the Rhine
 Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros
 Rhsagax, *sm.* instrument to pull teeth
 Rhombe, *sm.* rhomb, a losenge, in geo-
 metry [geometry
 Rhomboïde, *sm.* rhomboid, a figure in
 Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb
 — des moines, monk's rhubarb
 Rhumatismal, *e, adj.* rheumatismal
 Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism
 Rhume, *sm.* rheum, a cold
 — de cerveau, cold in the head
 Rhythme, *sm.* rhythm, harmony
 Rhythmique, *adj.* rhythmic
 Riant, *e, adj.* cheerful, pleasant, pretty,
 smiling, delightful, agreeable

Riant (*em*), *adv.* in jest, with a sneer
 Riaule, *sf.* tool used by miners
 Ribambelle, *sf.* a long tedious sequel
 Ribaud, *e, smf.* a libertine
 —, *e, adj.* licentious, lascivious
 Ribauderie, *sf.* low and immoral pastime
 Ribe, *sf.* machine to grind lint and hemp
 Riblette, *sf.* broiled steak
 Ribleur, *euse, smf.* night-walker
 Ribord, *sm.* garboard, said of ships
 Ribordage, *sm.* compensation due by one
 ship to another for an injury
 Ribotte, *sf.* act of eating and drinking
 to excess; faire —, to feast, revel
 Ribotter, *vn.* to eat and drink to excess
 Riboteur, *euse, smf.* tippler, reveller
 Ricanement, *sm.* act of sneering
 Ricaner, *vn.* to titter, sneer, giggle
 Ricaneur, *euse, smf.* giggler or sneerer
 Ric-à-ric, *adv.* exactly, neither more nor
 Richard, *sm.* monied man [less
 Riche, *sm.* a rich man; le mauvais —,
 the rich man of the gospel
 —, *adj.* rich, wealthy, opulent, copious,
 costly, valuable, lofty, noble, fertile
 — en argent, monied
 — parti, great match
 — taille, tall, proper size, fine shape
 Richement, *adv.* richly, splendidly
 Richesse, *sf.* wealth, richness, fertility
 — d'une langue, copiousness of a lan-
 guage
 —, *pl.* riches, opulence; gonflé de ses
 —, puffed-up; des — mal acquises,
 ill-gotten wealth; nager dans les —,
 to roll in wealth; contentement passe
 —, contentment is better than riches
 Ricochet, *sm.* duck and drake, a child's
 play, a small bird that always repeats
 the same notes, a rebound
 Ride, *sf.* wrinkle, laniard, a sea term
 Rideau, *sm.* rideau, in fortification, a
 curtain; tirer le — sur une chose, to
 speak no more about a subject
 Ridelle, *sf.* side-rack of a waggon
 Rider, *va.* to wrinkle, crumple, shrink
 — une corde, to stretch out a rope
 se —, *vr.* to frown, be shrivelled
 Ridicule, *sm.* ridicule, impertinence, ve-
 ticule, a small bag; devenir —, to be
 exposed to laughter
 —, *adj.* ridiculous, impertinent, absurd
 Ridiculement, *adv.* ridiculously
 Ridiculliser, *va.* to ridicule [cuse
 se —, *vr.* to turn one another into ridi-
 Rien, *sm.* nothing, any thing, a trifle,
 nonentity; homme de —, man of ob-
 scure origin; il ne fait plus —, he
 has left off business, he does nothing
 now; pour —, gratis; en moins de
 —, in a trice; y a-t-il — de nouveau?
 is there any thing new?
 — moins, nothing less, not in the least
 — moins que cela, quite another thing
 Riens (*des*), trifles, nought; un discours
 de —, an idle talker
 Rieur, *euse, smf.* immoderate laughter,
 giggler, banterer, jester, mocker

Rifond, sm. large plane, stone-cutter's chisel, large umbrella
Rifer, va. to rifle, plunder, pillage, file metal smooth, eat prosodily, stuff
Rifoir, sm. crooked file
Rigide, adj. rigid, strict, austere
Rigidement, adv. rigidly, inflexibly
Rigidité, sf. rigidity, severity, stiffness
Rigodon, sm. rigadoun, kind of dance
Rigole, sf. trench, gutter, furrow
Rigorisisme, sm. austerity or strictness of principle, puritanism
Rigoriste, sm. puritan, rigid person
 —, adj. severe, strict, austere, rigid
Rigoreusement, adv. rigorously
Rigoureux, ease, adj. rigorous, severe, strict, exact, inflexible
Rigueur, sf. rigour, severity, strictness, precision, stiffness, exactness
Rimaille, sf. doggerel verse
Rimailleur, vn. to write doggerel verses, compose paltry or irregular poetry
Rimalleur, sm. poetaster, petty poet, pitiful or sorry rhymist
Rime, sf. rhyme, metrical verse
Rimer, va. et vn. to rhyme, versify
Rimeur, sm. rhymist, writer of metrical
Rincé, e, adj. soaked, scalded [verses
Rincée, sf. shower, punishment
Rincer, va. to rinse, cleanse, wash
Rincure, sf. water used in rinsing
Rioter, vn. to laugh idly, giggle, titter
Rioteur, ease, sm. giggler, titterer
Ripaille, sf. feast, junket, secret carousal, act of feasting secretly
Ripaille, sf. bad wine, mixture of different wines, bad medley, foolish talk
Riposte, sf. keen reply, repartee, parry and thrust with a sword
Riposter, va. to reply sharply, to parry and thrust in fencing
Rire, sm. laughter, act of laughing
 — inoquer, malicious sneer
 —, vn. to laugh, joke, jest, be merry, smile, look pleasant; éclater de —, to burst out into laughter; pincer sans —, to banter one with a serious face; apprêter à —, to be a laughing-stock; marchand qui perd ne peut —, let them laugh who win; faire —, to make sport; se tenir les côtés de —, to spit one's sides with laughing, to laugh immoderately
 — aux anges, to laugh in a silly manner
 — du bout des dents, to laugh but from the teeth outward
 — du bout des lèvres, to laugh when one has a mind to cry
 — sous cape, to laugh in one's sleeves
 se —, vr. to laugh at, make sport of
Ris, sm. laugh, smile
 — de veau, sm. sweetbread of veal
 — d'une voile, reef of a sail
Risdale, sf. ris-dollar
Risée, sf. laughter, laughing-stock
 — (marine term), gust, squall
Risibilité, sf. risibility, power of laughing, proneness to laugh

Risible, adj. risible, having the power of laughing, exciting laughter
Risqueable, adj. hazardous, dangerous
Risque, sm. risk, hazard, peril, danger
Risquer, va. to risk, hazard, venture
 — le tout pour le tout, to run all hazards
Rissole, sf. sort of minced pie
Rissolé, e, adj. shrivelled, tawny
Rissoler, va. to roast brown, make crisp
 se —, vr. to grow brown or crisp
Rit ou Rite, sm. rite, solemn act of religion, ceremonial observance
Ritournelle, sf. ritornello, the repeat of an air or tune, burden of a song
Ritualiste, sm. ritualist, skilled in rites
Rituel, sm. ritual, book of religious cere-
Rivage, sm. shore, beach [monies
Rival, e, sm. rival, competitor
 —, e, adj. rivalling, emulous
Rivaliser, vn. to rival, compete with, emulate, strive to excel
Rivalité, sf. rivalry, competition
Rive, sf. bank, shore, water-side
River, va. to rivet, clinch, fasten
Riverain, sm. borderer, one who resides near the edge of a river or wood
Rivet, sm. rivet, clinched nail or pin
Rivière, sf. river, large stream
Rixe, sf. conflict, scuffle, altercation
Ris ou Ris, sm. rice
Risière, sf. rice-field
Robe, sf. robe, gown, vestment, skin of some animals, hull of a bean or peas
 gens de —, gentlemen of the long robe, legal practitioners, lawyers
 — courte, court-martial
 — de chambre, night or morning gown
 — de matin, dressing-gown
Robinet, sm. cock, spigot, spout
Roboratif, ive, adj. strengthening
Robuste, adj. robust, vigorous, strong
Robustement, adv. robustly
Roc, sm. rock, castle or rook at chess
Rocaille, sf. pebbles or shells for a grotto
Rocailleux, sm. maker of grottoes
Rocailleux, ease, adj. pebbly, stony
Rocambeau, sm. sail-holder, mast-rop
Rocamboles, sf. sort of garlic or shalot
Roche, sf. rock; un cœur de —, heart of stone; il y a quelque anguille sous —, there is some mystery in that affair
Rocher, sm. rock
 — sous l'eau, sunken reef or rock
Rochet, sm. rochet, surplice
Rocheux, ease, adj. hilly, mountainous
Rochoir, sm. jeweller's boras-box
Rococo, sm. old fashion, antique article
Röder, vn. to roam, wander, rove
Rôdeur, sm. roamer, wanderer, rover
Rodomont, sm. rodomont, vain boaster, bully, braggadochio, blusterer
Rodomontade, sf. rodomontade, empty bluster, vain boasting, rant
Rogations, sf. pl. rogation week
Rogatoire, adj. rogatory, supplicatory
Rogaton, sm. pl. scraps of meat, waste paper, lumber
Rogue, sf. scurf, scab, itch, mange

Rognement, sm. *act of clipping, cutting*
 Rogner, va. *to clip, cut, pare, shred*
 — la vigne, *to prune the vine*
 — les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings, curtail one's power*
 Rogneur, euse, smf. *clipper, cutter*
 Rognoux, euse, adj. *scabby, mangy*
 Rognoir, sm. *scraper*
 Rognon, sm. *kidney*
 Rognoner, vn. *to growl, grumble*
 Rognures, sf. pl. *shreds, parings, clips*
 Rogomme, sm. *brandy* (pings)
 Rogue, adj. *haughty, arrogant, proud*
 Roi, sm. *king, sovereign, monarch*; *de par le —, in the king's name*; *vive le —, long live the king*
 Roide, adj. *stiff, steep, rapid, swift, obstinate, stubborn, hardy*
 —, adv. *swiftly, rapidly, quickly*
 Roideur, sf. *stiffness, steepness, rapidity, swiftness, stubbornness, obstinacy*
 Roidillon, sm. *little hill, hillock*
 Rokir, va. *et vn. to stiffen, stretch out, grow or become stiff*
 se —, vr. *to withstand, resist, bear up against, be obstinate*
 Roitelet, sm. *petty king, wren*
 Rôle, sm. *roll, scroll, list*; *jouer bien son —, to play one's part well*
 — d'équipage, *muster-book of a ship*
 Rôler, va. *to write rolls or law papers*
 Rôlet, sm. *part, short roll*
 Rôleur, sm. *tobacco-spinner*
 Romain, e, smf. *et adj. Roman*; *caractère —, Roman type*; *gros —, great primer type*; *petit —, long primer*
 Romaine, sf. *steel-yard* (type)
 Roman, sm. *romance, novel*; *vous prenez le — par la queue, you begin where you should end*
 Romance, sf. *romance, sort of ballad*
 Romancier, sm. *writer of romances*
 Romanesque, adj. *romantic, fanciful, wild, improbable, fabulous*
 Romanesquement, adv. *romantically, romantically, wildly, extravagantly*
 Romantique, adj. *romantic, improbable*
 Romantisme, sm. *romanticness, quality of being romantic*
 Romarin, sm. *rosemary, a plant*
 Rompement, sm. *troublesome noise*
 Rompre, va. *to break, break through, tear in pieces, rend, destroy, disband, defeat, overthrow, pull down*; *il vaut mieux plier que —, better to bend than break*; *à tout —, adv. to the utmost*
 — la glace, *to take the initiative or first step in an affair*
 — la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out or quarrel with one*
 — la tête à quelqu'un, *to be troublesome to one, break one's head*
 — la volonté d'un enfant, *to break the temper of a child*
 — le dé, *to bar the dice*
 — les couleurs, *to blend the colours, said in painting*
 — les chemins, *to tear up the roads*

Rompres les chiens, *to turn the conversation upon another subject*
 — un bras, une jambe, *to break one's arm or leg*
 se —, vr. *to break, break off*
 se — aux affaires, *to break in oneself or get used to business*
 Rompu, e, adj. *broken, broke*
 Ronce, sf. *briar, bramble*
 Roncerol, sm. *pieces full of thorns*
 Rond, sm. *round, orb, ball, ring, circle*
 —, e, adj. *round, circular, spherical*
 Rondache, sf. *round shield, buckler*
 Ronde, sf. *patrol, circuit of a camp or garrison, semibreve, kind of handwriting*; *faire la —, to go the rounds*; *à la —, adv. round about*
 Rondeau, sm. *rondau, kind of poetry, lively tune or jig, baker's oven-peel*
 Rondelet, te, adj. *plumpish, chubby, fat*
 Rondelle, sf. *target, rundle, ladder-step*
 Rondement, adv. *roughly, plainly*
 Rondeur, sf. *roundness, rotundity*
 Rondin, sm. *billet for fuel, cudgel*
 Rondiner, va. *to cudgel, beat with a stick*
 Rondon, sm. *impetuosity, vehemence*
 Ronflant, e, adj. *snoring, snoreous*
 Ronflement, sm. *act of snoring*
 Ronfier, vn. *to snore*
 Ronfleur, euse, smf. *snorer*
 Ronge, sm. *rumination*
 Ronger, va. *to ruminate, chew the cud, gnaw, nibble, champ the bit, eat up, consume, destroy, fret, vex, disquiet*
 — son frein, *to fret inwardly*
 Rongement, sm. *act of ruminating, meditating, gnawing, nibbling, fretting*
 Rongeur, sm. *remoras*; *ver —, grazing conscience, never-dying worm*
 Roquet, sm. *cur, dog, snappish fellow*
 Roquette, sf. *rocket, a plant*
 Roquille, sf. *gill of liquor*
 — s, pl. *marmalade, orange chips*
 Rosacé, e, adj. *rosaceous, having petals disposed after the manner of a rose*
 Rosace, sf. *architectural ornament*
 Rosacées, sf. pl. *class of plants formed like roses, rosaceous plants*
 Rosaigne, sf. *rosebay, rhododendron*
 Rosaire, sm. *rosary, bed of roses, chaplet, garland, string of beads on which Roman Catholics count their prayers*
 Rosat, adj. *rosaceous, blooming*
 Rosâtre, adj. *rosed, crimsoned, flushed*
 Rosbif, sm. *roast-beef*
 Rose, sf. *rose, flower*; *il n'est point de — sans épines, no joy without alloy*
 — d'Inde, *French marigold*
 — tremblère, *holly-hock*
 — d'outremer, *rose-mallow*
 Rosé, e, adj. *rosy, red, blooming*
 Roseau, sm. *reed, a plant*
 Rose-croix, sf. *Rosicrucian, one of a sect who sought the philosopher's stone*
 Rosée, sf. *dew, small rain* (or colour)
 Rosé, e, adj. *rosed, like a rose in small*
 Roseraie, sf. *ground planted with rose-bushes, bed of roses*

Rouette, *sf.* artificial rose, red ink, molten copper, sort of diaper, red chalk, ribbon knot

Rosier, *sm.* rose-bush, rose-tree

Rosière, *sf.* phœnix squamous, kind of fish, French village girl who has obtained the rose annually destined as a reward for modesty and virtue

Rosse, *sf.* jade, worthless horse

Rosser, *va.* to belabour, bang, thrash

Roussinol, *sm.* nightingale, picklock

— d'Arcadie, an ass

Roussinoler, *vn.* to pipe, emit a sweet or shrill sound, mimic the warbling of the nightingale

Roussinante, *sf.* jade, sorry horse

Roussolis, *sm.* kind of liquor

Rostrale, *sf.* rostrated column, pillar ornamented with beaks

—, *adj.* rostral, resembling the beak of a ship or rostrum

Rot, *sm.* belch, eruption

Rôt ou Rôti, *sm.* roasted meat

Rotation, *sf.* rotation, circular motion

Rôt-de-bif, *sm.* roasted saddle of mutton

Roter, *va.* to eructate, belch

Rôtie, *sf.* slice of toasted bread

— au beurre, buttered toast

— au vin, toast with wine

Rotin ou Ratan, *sm.* Indian reed

Rôtir, *va. et vn.* to roast flesh, parch, burn, toast bread, broil

— au four, to bake in an oven

Rôtisserie, *sf.* cookshop

Rôtisseur, *euse*, *smf.* public cook

Rôtissoir, *sm.* Dutch oven

Rotonde, *sf.* rotunda, round building

Rotondité, *sf.* rotundity, roundness

Rotule, *sf.* kneecap, knap of the knee

Roture, *sf.* seccage, tenure of land by service; il est né dans la —, he is of ignoble birth, of mean extraction

Roturier, *ière*, *smf.* plebeian, one of the common people, person of low descent

—, *ière*, *adj.* ignoble, mean, plebeian

Roturièrement, *adv.* ignobly, meanly

Rouage, *sm.* wheel-work

Rouan, *sm.* roan; bay, sorrel, or dark colour, with spots of gray or white

—, *adj.* roan, of a roan colour

Rouanne, *sf.* marking-iron for casks

Rouanner, *va.* to mark casks

Rouanette, *sf.* marking instrument

Rouble, *sm.* ruble, Russian coin

Roucou, *sm.* roucou, red dye-stuff

Roucouler, *vn.* to coo

Roucoulement, *sm.* act of cooing

Roue, *sf.* wheel; pousser à la —, to help on or promote an affair; faire la —, to wheel about, military term

— de gouvernail, steering-wheel of a ship

— de la fortune, wheel of fortune

Roué, *sm.* rake, profligate

Rouelle, *sf.* small wheel, round slice

— de veau, fillet of veal

Rouer, *va.* to break a malefactor on the wheel, tire, harass, fatigue

— de coups, to beat unmercifully

Rouerie, *sf.* profligacy, wickedness

Rouet, *sm.* spinning-wheel

— de moulin, cog wheel of a mill

— de serrure, scutcheon of a lock

— de tisserand, weaver's cloth beam

Rouge, *sm.* rouge, red paint

—, *adj.* red; cuivre —, copper; tout —, red hot; devenir —, to colour, blush

— comme un coq, as red as the crest of a cock, as bright as scarlet

— foncé, crimson

Rougeâtre, *adj.* reddish [complexion]

Rougeaud, *e*, *smf.* a person of a ruddy

—, *e*, *adj.* red-faced, ruddy-complexioned

Rouge-bord, *sm.* bumper of red wine

Rouge-gorge, *sm.* robin-redbreast

Rougeole, *sf.* measles

Rouge-queue, *sm.* redtail, a bird

Rouget, *sm.* roach, a fish

Rougeur, *sm.* redness, pimple, blush

Rougir, *va.* to redden, blush, colour

Rouir, *e*, *adj.* steeped, soaked, as flax

Rouille, *sf.* rust, blast, in botany

Rouillé, *e*, *adj.* rusty, out of practice

Rouiller, *va.* to rust, make rusty

se —, *vr.* to grow rusty

Rouillure, *sf.* rust, rustiness

Rouir, *va.* to steep, soak, taint

Rouissage, *sm.* act of steeping

Roulade, *sf.* act of rolling, trill in music

Roulage, *sm.* act of rolling carts, conveyance by waggons, waggon-office

Roulant, *e*, *adj.* easy, said of a road or carriage; feu —, fire of musketry

Rouleau, *sm.* a roll, roller, rolling-pin

Roulement, *sm.* act of rolling, trill

Rouler, *va.* to roll, roll up, revolve

— carrosse, to keep a coach

—, *vn.* to ramble, roam, flow, revolve

se —, *vr.* to tumble about, roll oneself

Roulette, *sf.* small wheel, truckle-bed; castor, go cart, wheelbarrow, a game

Roulier, *sm.* waggoner, carrier

Roulis, *sm.* the rolling of a ship

Roupie, *sf.* drop, rupee, an Indian coin

Roupiller, *vn.* to doze, slumber

Roupilleur, *euse*, *smf.* a sleepy person

Roussâtre, *adj.* reddish, ruddy

Rousseau, *sm.* a red-haired man

Rousselet, *sm.* the russulet par

Roussette, *sf.* species of tomtit

Roussure, *sf.* redness

Roussi, *sm.* Russia leather

Roussin, *sm.* a strong horse

Roussir, *va.* to make red, brown, or yellow

—, *vn.* to become reddish [low]

Route, *sf.* route, road, way, means

— de vaisseau, course or track of a ship

Router, *va.* to habituate one to a thing

Router, *sm.* road-book, itinerary, traveller's guide, book of charts, skilful pilot, old stager, traveller

Routine, *sf.* routine, practice, custom

Routiner, *va.* to accustom one to a thing

Routinier, *sm.* mers practitioner

—, *ière*, *adj.* methodical, mechanical

Rouvieux, *sm.* mange, itch or scab in dogs or cattle

Rouvre ou Robre, *sm.* the hardest oak
 Rouvrir, *va.* to open again
 Roux, rousse, *adj.* red, ruddy; du beurre
 —, brown butter; il est d'un — ardent,
 his hair is of a burning red
 Royal, *e, adj.* royal, kingly, regal, noble
 Royalement, *adv.* royally, princely
 Royalisme, *sm.* royalism, attachment to
 royalty, king's party
 Royalliste, *sm.* an adherent to a king
 —, *adj.* royalist, attached to monarchy
 Royaume, *sm.* kingdom, realm, crown,
 monarchy, empire
 Royauté, *sf.* royalty, king's office
 Ruade, *sf.* kicking or wincing of a horse,
 unexpected incivility [ruby
 Rubace, Rubacelle, *sm.* light-coloured
 Ruban, *sm.* ribbon, riband
 Rubaner, *va.* to divide into rolls
 Rubanerie, *sf.* ribbon-trade
 Rubanier, lère, *smf.* ribbon weaver
 Rubanté, *e, adj.* trimmed with ribbon
 Rubéole, *sf.* species of lily of the valley
 Rubican, *ne, adj.* rubican, darkly col-
 oured with a grayish tinge, applied
 to horses
 Rubicon, *e, adj.* rubicund, ruddy, blood-
 red, inclining to redness
 Rubis, *sm.* ruby, red pimple
 Rubricaire, *sm.* person thoroughly versed
 in the church rubric or books of law
 Rubrique, *sf.* rubric, directions printed
 in prayer-books and books of law; il
 entend la —, he is skilled in business
 Ruche, *sf.* bee-hive
 Ruchée, *sf.* hiveful
 Rucher, *sm.* bee-hive bench or stool
 Rudanier, lère, *adj.* surly, rude
 Rude, *adj.* harsh, rough, sharp, severe
 — assaut, fierce assault
 — chemin, uneven road
 Rudement, *adv.* roughly, harshly
 Rudenté, *e, adj.* rudented, said of fluted
 columns having something in their
 hollows resembling a rope
 Rudenture, *sf.* rudenture, the figure of
 a rope in the flutings of a column
 Rudesse, *sf.* rudeness, harshness
 Rudiment, *sm.* rudiment, first principle
 Rudoyer, *va.* to use harshly, treat with
 rudeness or severity
 Rue, *sf.* street, lane, rus, a plant; enfler
 une —, to go through a street; avoir
 pignon sur —, to have a house of one's
 — de traverse, a cross-street [own
 — passagère, a great thoroughfare
 Ruelle, *sf.* narrow street or lane, alley,
 side of a bed next the wall; il brille
 dans les —s, he 's a favourite among
 the ladies
 Rueller, *va.* to pit mould round the vine
 Ruer, *va.* to fling, kick, wince
 —, *vn.* jerk, kick with impatience
 se — sur, *vr.* to rush or fall upon
 Ruginer, *va.* to scrape or scarify a tooth
 Rugir, *vn.* to roar like a lion
 Rugissant, *e, adj.* roaring, growling
 Rugissement, *sm.* roar, act of roaring

Rugosité, *sf.* roughness, unevenness, cor-
 ruption, contraction into wrinkles
 Ruine, *sf.* ruin, decay, fall, downfall,
 subversion, destruction, overthrow
 Ruiné, *e, adj.* ruined, destroyed; un
 tempérament —, a broken constitution
 Ruiner, *va.* to ruin, destroy, pull down,
 demoralise, subvert, lay waste, defame
 — la santé, to impair the health
 — un dessein, to baffle a design
 — un cheval, to spoil a horse
 se —, *vr.* to decay, fall in ruins, ruin
 oneself, go to ruin
 Ruineux, euse, *adj.* ruinous, hurtful,
 fallen to ruins, destructive
 Ruissseau, *sm.* brook, rivulet; verser des
 —x de larmes, to shed a flood of tears
 — de rue, street kennel or water course
 Ruisselant, *e, adj.* gushing, flowing
 Ruisseler, *va.* to gush, run, or flow out
 Rum, *sm.* rum, a spirituous liquor
 Rumeur, *sf.* rumour, flying report
 Ruminant, *e, adj.* ruminant, chewing
 the cud
 Rumination, *sf.* rumination, act of chew-
 ing the cud, meditation, reflection
 Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate, chew the cud
 —, *vn.* to muse on, meditate, ponder
 Rupture, *sf.* rupture, act of breaking,
 breach of the peace, hernia
 Rural, *e, adj.* rural, rustic
 Ruse, *sf.* ruse, stratagem, trick, wile
 Rusé, *e, adj.* cunning, sly, crafty, sharp
 Ruser, *vn.* to dodge, practise sly tricks,
 use stratagem or artifice
 Rustaud, *e, smf.* boor, clown, simpleton
 —, *e, adj.* clownish, boorish, unmanner-
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, rudeness [ly
 Rustique, *adj.* rustic, rough, clownish
 Rustiquement, *adv.* rustically, roughly,
 clownishly, rudely
 Rustiquer, *va.* to make a thing rustic
 Rustre, *smf.* rustic, clown, boor [like
 —, *adj.* rustical, rural, rude, clownish
 Rut, *sm.* rut, tract of a wheel, copula-
 tion of deer and other wild animals
 Rye, *sm.* seashore

S.

S, *sm.* nineteenth letter of the alphabet
 Sa, *pr. f.* his, her, its
 Sabbat, *sm.* Sabbath; nocturnal orgies
 or supposed meetings of witches, great
 noise, racket, squalling of cats
 Sabbatine, *sf.* philosophical thesis
 Sabbatique, *adj.* sabbatic, sabbatical, be-
 longing to or resembling the sabbath
 Sabbatier, *vn.* to observe the sabbath
 strictly, follow the Jewish rites
 Sabéisme, *sm.* idolatrous adoration or
 worship of fire
 Sabine, *sf.* sabine, savin, an evergreen,
 species of juniper
 Sable, *sm.* sand, gravel, hour-glass
 — mouvant, quicksand

Sablé, e, adj. laid with sand; fontaine —, filtering fountain
 Sablier, va. to cover with gravel or sand
 — un verre de vin, to gulp down or swallow a glass of wine at once
 Sableur, sm. sand-moulder
 Sableux, euse, adj. sandy
 Sablier, sm. hour-glass
 Sablère, sf. sand-pit, gravel-pit
 Sablin, e, adj. growing in sand
 Sabline, sf. plant growing in sand
 Sablon, sm. small sand
 Sablonner, va. to scour with sand
 Sablonnier, sm. seller of sand
 Sablonnière, sf. sand-pit, gravel-pit
 Sabord, sm. port or port-hole in a ship
 Sabot, sm. wooden shoe, horse's hoof, child's top; dormir comme un —, to sleep as sound as a top
 Saboter, vn. to whip a top, make a noise with wooden shoes [shoes]
 Sabotier, sm. maker or weaver of wooden
 Sabotier, va. to toss, worry, use ill, huff
 Sabrade, sf. act of cutting or slashing
 Sabre, sm. sabre, short sword, cutlass
 Sabrenas, sm. cobbler, clumsy workman, bungler, butcher
 Sabrenauder ou Sabrenasser, va. to perform work clumsily, bungle
 Sabrer, va. to cut with a sabre
 — une affaire, to despatch a business-matter, hurry or huddle up an affair
 Sabreur, sm. slasher, cutter
 Sac, sm. sack, bag, loose robe, pillage; trousser son — et ses quilles, to pack up all that one has; se couvrir d'un — mouillé, to make a matter worse by embellishment; voir le fond du —, to probe an affair to the bottom; juger sur l'étiquette du —, to decide without examination; mettre une ville à —, to sack or take a town by storm; c'est un — percé, money burns a hole in his pocket; cul-de-sac, blind-alley
 — à ouvrage, work-bag
 — à vin, drunkard
 — de nuit, clothes or carpet-bag
 Saccade, sf. jerk, tug, sudden check
 Saccader, va. to jerk a horse's bridle, tug violently, check suddenly
 Saccage, sm. overthrow, destruction
 Saccagement, sm. act of sacking, plundering, pillaging, ransacking
 Saccager, va. to sack, take by storm, pillage, plunder, ravage
 Saccager, sm. plunderer, pillager
 Saccharin, e, adj. saccharine, pertaining to sugar, having the qualities of sugar
 Saccharum, sm. sugar-cane
 Sacerdoce, sm. priesthood
 Sacerdotal, e, adj. sacerdotal, priestly
 Sachée, sf. sackful
 Sachet, sm. sachet, small bag
 — de senteur, smelling cushion
 Sacoché, sf. courier's bag, money-bag
 Sacramentaire, sm. sacramentarian, a name reproachfully applied by Roman Catholics to Protestants

Sacramental, e; Sacramental, le, adj. sacramental, pertaining to a sacrament
 Sacramentale, Sacramentelle, adv. sacramentally
 Sacre, sm. coronation, consecration
 Sacré, e, adj. sacred, holy, devoted, inviolable, venerable
 Sacrement, sm. sacrament, an oath, a solemn religious ordinance
 Sacrer, va. to consecrate, crown
 —, vn. swear, blaspheme
 Sacrificateur, sm. sacrificator
 Sacrificature, sf. priesthood
 Sacrifice, sm. sacrifice, offering
 — propitiatoire, sacrifice of reconciliation
 Sacrifier, va. to sacrifice, offer, immolate
 — son temps, to dedicate all one's time
 se —, vr. to lay down one's life
 Sacrilege, sm. sacrilege, profanation
 —, adj. sacrilegious, profane
 Sacrilegement, adv. sacrilegiously
 Sacristain, sm. sacrist, sacristan
 Sacristie, sf. sacristy, apartment where the sacred utensils of a church are kept
 Sacristine, sf. vestry nun
 Sادucéens, sm. pl. Sadducees
 Sادucéisme, sm. Sadducism
 Safran, sm. saffron, crocus
 Safrané, e, adj. of a saffron colour
 Safraner, va. to make yellow with saffron
 Safre, sm. zaffar or saffir, a fictitious mineral, blue colour
 —, adj. greedy, covetous
 Sagace, adj. sagacious, acute, quick
 Sagacité, sf. sagacity, quick discernment
 Sage, adj. sage, wise, prudent, grave
 Sage-femme, sf. midwife, matron
 Sagement, adv. sagely, wisely, soberly, prudently, gravely
 Sagesse, sf. wisdom, modesty, prudence
 Sagette, sf. sagitta aquaticus, a plant
 Sagittaire, sm. Sagittarius, one of the signs of the zodiac
 Sagittale, adj. sagittal, pertaining to or resembling an arrow
 Sagitté, e, adj. sagittary
 Sagou, sm. sago, granulated juice of a species of palm
 Sagouin, e, smf. small kind of ape
 —, e, adj. slovenly, dirty, untidy
 Saignant, e, adj. bleeding, bloody
 Saignée, sf. blood-letting
 Saignement, sm. act of bleeding
 Saigner, va. to bleed, let blood
 — un fossé, to drain a ditch
 — du nez, to want courage
 Saigneur, sm. blooder
 Saigneux, euse, adj. bloody; le bout —, the scrag end of a neck of mutton
 Sallant, e, adj. jutting out, projecting
 Sallie, sf. a jutting out, projection
 Sallir, vn. to project, jut out
 Sain, e, adj. sound, wholesome; air —, pure air; revenir — et sauf, to return safe and sound
 Sain-doux, sm. hog's lard, suet, grease
 Sainement, adv. sound and well
 Sainfoin, sm. sainfoin, trefoil, an herb

Saint, *e*, *smf.* *saint*, *holy person*; le — *Esprit*, *the Holy Ghost*; le — *Père*, *the Pope*; la — *Jean*, *Midsummer Day*; le mal de — *Jean*, *falling-sickness*; le — *du jour*, *the person in vogue* — *e*, *adj.* *holy*, *pure*, *pious*, *religious*, *virtuous*; rendre —, *vn.* *to sanctify*
Sainte-barbe, *sf.* *powder-room in a ship*
Saintement, *adv.* *holyly*, *devoutly*, *justly*
Sainteté, *sf.* *sanctity*, *holiness*; sa —, *his holiness*; mourir en odeur de —, *to die a good Christian*
Saint-germain, *sm.* *species of pear*
Saisi, *sm.* *debtor*, *person distrained*
Saisie, *sf.* *seizure*, *distrain*, *arrest*
Saisine, *sf.* *possession*, *in law*
Saisir, *va.* *to seize*, *lay hold of*, *grasp*, *take*, *distrain*, *move*, *strike*, *attack*
 — *au collet*, *to collar*
 — *des meubles*, *to seize furniture*
 — *tout d'un coup les choses*, *to have a very quick apprehension*
 se —, *vr.* *to seize upon*, *arrest*
Saisissable, *adj.* *seizable*, *liable to seizure*
Saisissant, *sm.* *a seizer or distrainer*
 —, *e*, *adj.* *pinching*, *nipping*
Saisissement, *sm.* *shock*, *fear*, *quail*
Saison, *sf.* *season*, *fit time*; de —, *adv.* *reasonable*; hors de —, *unseasonable*
Salade, *sf.* *salad*, *mess*
Saladier, *sm.* *salad dish or bowl*
Salage, *sm.* *act of salting*, *salt duty*
Salair, *sm.* *salary*, *reward*, *wages*
Salamandre, *sf.* *salamander*, *a lizard*
Salant, *e*, *adj.* *salt*, *salting*
Salarien, *va.* *to reward*, *pay*, *give wages*
Salaud, *e*, *adj.* *foul*, *nasty*, *dirty*
Salé, *adj.* *filthy*, *obscene*
Salé, *sm.* *salt pork or meat*
 — *comme mer*, *as salt as brine*
 —, *e*, *adj.* *salt*, *salted*, *brackish*
Salément, *adv.* *filthily*, *nastily*
Salép, *sm.* *salep*, *a bulbous root*
Saler, *va.* *to salt*, *powder*, *corn*, *season with salt*, *sell exorbitantly dear*
 — *du poisson*, *to cure fish*
 — *du porc frais*, *to pickle pork*
Salète, *sf.* *filthiness*, *dirt*, *obscenity*; des —, *indecent words*, *improper language*; dire des —, *to talk obscenely*
Salur, *sm.* *salter*, *one who cures fish*
Salicite, *sf.* *salicite*, *stones with figures*
Salicoque ou Chevette, *sf.* *prawn*
Salicon, *sm.* *a plant*, *the ashes of which are used in glass manufactories*
Sallière, *sf.* *salt-cellar*, *salt-box*
 —, *pl.* *hollow pits* [salt]
Salifiable, *adj.* *said of substances forming*
Salification, *sf.* *formation of salt*
Saligaud, *e*, *smf.* *sloven*, *slut*
 —, *e*, *adj.* *slovenly*, *stuttish*, *filthy*
Salignon, *sm.* *salt loaf*
Salin, *e*, *adj.* *saline*, *salt*, *brinish*
Salinage, *sm.* *crystallization of salt water*
Saline, *sf.* *salt meat*, *salt fish*, *salt pit*
Salinier, *sm.* *one who extracts alkali from soda* [ing]
Salins, *sm.* *combination of nets for fish-*

Salique, *adj.* *salic*; la loi —, *the salic law*, *which excludes females from the throne of France*
Salir, *va.* *to dirty*, *stain*, *sully*; cette couleur se salira bientôt, *this colour will se —, vr.* *to soil one's clothes* [soon fade]
Salissant, *e*, *adj.* *that dirties or soils*, *gothers dirt*, *that shows the dirt*
Salimon, *sf.* *young sluit*
Salissure, *sf.* *dirt*, *spot of dirt*, *filth*
Sallvalre, *adj.* *salivary*, *salival*
Salivation, *sf.* *salivation*, *superabundant secretion of saliva*
Salive, *sf.* *saliva*, *spittle*
Saliver, *vn.* *to salivate*
Salle, *sf.* *hall*, *room*, *parlour*, *ward*
 — *à manger*, *dining-room*
 — *d'armes*, *fencing-school*
 — *d'assemblée*, *assembly-room*
 — *de bal*, *ball-room*
 — *de billard*, *billiard-room*
 — *de comédie*, *playhouse*
 — *de concert*, *music-room*
 — *de l'opéra*, *opera-house*
 — *de spectacle*, *theatre*
 — *de verdure*, *green arbour*
 — *du commun*, *servants' hall*
 — *du palais*, *palace-hall*
Salin, *sm.* *a hash of game*
Salmigondis, *sm.* *salmagundi*, *ogris*
Salmis, *sm.* *hash of venison*
Saloir, *sm.* *salt-tub*, *powdering-tub*
Salon, *sm.* *saloon*, *adorned hall*, *dressing-room*, *parlour*
Salope, *sf.* *slut*, *idle woman*
 —, *adj.* *sluttish*, *dirty*, *indolent*
Salopement, *adv.* *sluttishly*, *nastily*
Saloperie, *sf.* *sluttishness*, *nastiness*
Salorge, *sm.* *heap of salt*
Salpêtre, *sm.* *saltpetre*, *nitre*; ce n'est que —, *he is very passionate*
Salpêtré, *e*, *adj.* *containing saltpetre*
Salpêtrier, *sm.* *saltpetre-maker*
Salpêtrière, *sf.* *saltpetre-house*, *bride-well*, *kind of penitentiary or Magdalen for females of Paris*
Salsepareille, *sf.* *sarsaparilla*, *a plant*
Salsifs, *sm.* *salify* or *root a-beard*, *a root*
Saltimbanque, *sm.* *quack*, *buffoon*
Saluade, *sf.* *reverence*, *courtesy*; *a bow*
Salubre, *adj.* *salubrious*, *wholesome*
Salubrité, *sf.* *salubrity*, *healthfulness*
 — *des aliments*, *wholesomeness of food*
Saluer, *va.* *to salute*, *bow*, *wait upon one*, *proclaim*, *acknowledge*, *desire* or *send respects or compliments*
 — *du pavillon*, *to salute by hauling down the colours*
 — *de la voix*, *to salute with cheers*
Salure, *sf.* *saltness*, *brackishness*, *brine*
Salut, *sm.* *salute*, *salutation*, *greeting*, *salvation*, *safety*, *evening prayers*
 — *de l'état*, *welfare of the state*
Salutaire, *adj.* *salutary*, *healthful*, *safe*, *wholesome*, *advantageous*, *useful*
Salutairement, *adv.* *usefully*, *healthfully*, *advantageously*
Salutation, *sf.* *salutation*, *greeting*

- Salvage, sm. *salvage, recompense for saving goods*
 Salve, sf. *volley, discharge*
 Samedi, sm. *Saturday*
 Sancir, vn. *to founder at sea, sink*
 Sanctifiant, e, adj. *sanctifying*
 Sanctificateur, sm. *sanctifier*
 Sanctification, sf. *sanctification* [holy
 Sanctifier, va. *to sanctify, purify, make*
 Sanction, sf. *sanction, ratification, confirmation, authority*
 Sanctonner, va. *to sanction*
 Sanctuaire, sm. *sanctuary, holy place, temple, asylum, shelter*
 Sandal, sm. *sandal, aromatic wood*
 Sandale, sf. *sandal, sort of slipper or loose shoe, kind of boat used in the Levant*
 Sandalier, sm. *one who wears or makes*
 Sandaraque, sf. *sandarach* [sandals
 Sandarou, sm. *yellow transparent rosin*
 Sang, sm. *blood, race, descent, family, kindred, high birth, extraction; suer*
 — et eau, *to labour hard; baptême de*
 —, *martyrdom; tout en —, covered all over with gore; il a le — chaud, he is*
hasty, passionate; avoir du — aux
ongles, to have spirit; mettre tout à
feu et à —, to destroy all with fire and sword
 — dragon, *dragon's blood*
 Sang-froid, sm. *cold blood, presence of mind, coolness, indifference*
 Sangiac, sm. *sangiac, governor of a Turkish province*
 Sanglade, sf. *smart lash*
 Sanglant, e, adj. *bloody, outrageous; satire —e, cutting satire or censure; injure —e, deadly injury; affront —, cruel affront*
 Sangle, sf. *girth, thong, belt*
 Sangle, e, adj. *girted, used in heraldry*
 Sangler, va. *to gird, bind round, dress, invest, encompass, whip, lash*
 Sanglier, sm. *wild boar; une hure de —, a wild boar's head; détenses de —, tusks of a wild boar*
 Sanglot, sm. *sob, sigh, groan; act of sobbing, sighing, or groaning*
 Sangloter, vn. *to sob, sigh, groan* [tioner
 Sangsue, sf. *leech, blood sucker, extor-*
 Sanguificatif, ive, adj. *converting chyle into blood, producing blood*
 Sanguification, sf. *production of blood*
 Sanguin, e, adj. *sanguine, having the colour of blood, abounding with blood, warm, ardent, confident*
 Sanguinaire, adj. *sanguinary, bloody*
 Sanguine, sf. *red-lead, blood-stone* [blood
 Sanguinolent, e, adj. *bloody, tinged with*
 Sanhédrin, sm. *Sanhedrim*
 Sanie, sf. *sanies, thin serous matter*
 Sanieux, euse, adj. *sanious, purulent*
 Sanitaire, adj. *sanitary, healthful*
 Sans, prep. *without, before, besides*
 — amis, adj. *friendless, destitute*
 — argent, adj. *penurious, poor*
 — doute, adv. *doubtless, undoubtedly*
 — fin, adj. *endless, without end*
- Sans plus, adj. *alone, single, solitary*
 — que, conj. *without*
 — y penser, adv. *unawares, suddenly*
 Sans-cœur, sm. *heartless or dishonourable man, coward, fool*
 Sans culottes, sm. *republican*
 Sans-prendre, sm. *without discarding*
 Sans-soucis, sm. *thoughtless fellow*
 Sansonnet, sm. *starling*
 Santé, sf. *sanity, soundness of mind, health, healthiness, drinking-toast*
 Sanve, sf. *charlock, yellow weed*
 Sapajou, sm. *marmoset, small monkey*
 Sape, sf. *undermining of a wall*
 Saper, va. *to undermine, sap a wall*
 Sapeur, sm. *sapper, miner, pioneer*
 Saphique, adj. *Sapphic, kind of verse consisting of five feet, supposed to be invented by Sappho*
 Saphir, sm. *sapphire*
 Sapience, sf. *sapience, wisdom*
 Sapientiaux, adj. *relating to some of the sacred writings, such as the books of Proverbs and the Psalms*
 Sapin, sm. *fir, fir-tree, hackney coach; il sent le —, he has a grave countenance*
 Sapine, sf. *fir joint* [rance
 Sapinière, sf. *forest of fir-trees*
 Saponacé, e, adj. *saponaceous, saponary, soapy, resembling soap*
 Saponaire, sf. *soap-wort*
 Saponification, sf. *saponification, formation of or conversion into soap*
 Saporifique, adj. *saporific*
 Sarabande, sf. *saraband, Spanish dance*
 Sarbacane, sf. *shooting tube*
 Sarcasme, sm. *sarcasm, keen reproach, biting expression, taunt*
 Sarcelle, sf. *teal, wild fowl*
 Sarcel, va. *to weed, hoe out weeds*
 Sarcleur, euse, smf. *one who hoes weeds*
 Sarcloir, sm. *hoe, weeding hook*
 Sarcleur, sf. *act of weeding*
 Sarcocèle, sm. *sarcocèle, kind of spirituous rupture*
 Sarcocolle, sf. *sarcocol, sarcocolla, medicinal semitransparent gum*
 Sarcophage, sm. *sarcophagus, tomb or stone-ciffa*
 Sarcotique, adj. *accelerating the healing of the flesh*
 Sardine, sf. *sardin, pilchard, sprat*
 Sardinière, sf. *net for catching pilchards*
 Sardoine, sf. *sardonyx, a precious stone*
 Sardonien, ne, Sardonique, adj. *sardonic, convulsive, spiteful, said of laughter*
 Sarment, sm. *vine branch*
 Sarmenteux, euse, adj. *sarmentous, producing many vine branches*
 Sarradine, sm. *a class of the Druids*
 Sarrasin, sm. *buck-wheat*
 Sarras, sm. *smock-frock, blouse*
 Sarrette ou Serrette, sf. *saw wort*
 Sarriette, sf. *savory, a plant*
 Sart, sm. *sea-weed* [a galley
 Sartis, sm. *fishing-net cords, shrouds of*
 Sas, sm. *sieve, searce* [cornel cherry
 Sassafras, sm. *sassafras, species of the*

Sasse, *sf.* scoop, hollow shovel, ladle
 Sassenage, *sm.* cheese made in the south of France.

Sasser, *va.* to sift, examine

Satan, *sm.* Satan, the devil

Satanique, *adj.* satanic, devilish

Satellite, *sm.* satellite, armed attendant, small planet revolving round a larger

Satiété, *sf.* satiety, fullness, surfeit

Satin, *sm.* satin, kind of glossy silk

Satinade, *sf.* satinet [ing

Satinage, *sm.* act of hot-pressing, gloss-

Satiné, *e.* adj. satin-like, glossy, soft

Satiner, *va.* to make like satin

Satire, *sf.* satire, lampoon, libel, sarcasm

Satirique, *sm.* satirist, lampooner, critic

—, *adj.* satiric, satirical, censorious

Satiriquement, *adv.* satirically

Satiriser, *va.* to satirize, lampoon, criticize, censure with severity

Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction, state of being pleased or satisfied, atonement

Satisfactoire, *adj.* satisfactory, atoning

Satisfaire, *va.* to satisfy, please, gratify, content, free from doubt, convince

— l'attente de quelqu'un, to answer or come up to one's expectation

—, *vn.* to make satisfaction, execute, discharge, perform, appease by suffering

— à sa parole, to fulfil one's promise

— à son devoir, to do one's duty [tion

— à une objection, to answer an objection

— sa passion, to indulge one's passion

— sa vanité, to gratify one's vanity

se —, *vr.* to satisfy or please oneself

se — soi-même, to revenge oneself

Satisfaisant, *e.* adj. satisfactory, pleasing

Satisfait, *e.* adj. satisfied, contented

Satrap, *sm.* satrap, Persian governor

Satrapie, *sf.* government of a satrap

Satron, *sm.* small fish used for bait

Saturation, *sf.* saturation, complete im-

Saturer, *va.* to saturate [pregnation

Saturnal, *e.* adj. saturnalian, like the

feasts of Saturn; n. loose, licentious

Saturnales, *sf.* pl. festivals of Saturn

Saturne, *sm.* Saturn, ancient heathen

deity, name of a planet

— (in chemistry), *sm.* saturn, lead

Saturnien, *ne.* adj. saturnine, gloomy, melancholy, grave, severe

Satyre, *sm.* satyr, silvan god

Sauce, *sf.* sauce, artificial relish to food;

Il n'est — que d'appétit, a good appetite is the best sauce; on ne sait à

quelle — le mettre, one does not know

what to make of him; la — vaut

mieux que le poison, the sauce has a

greater relish than the fish; faire la

— à quelqu'un, to reprove one

— aux câpres, caper sauce

— aux huîtres, oyster sauce

— blanche, white-sauce, melted butter

— liée, thick sauce

— pointue, sauce for tarts

— robert, onion-sauce

Saucer, *va.* to dip in sauce, to reprove

Saucière, *sf.* saucer, platter for sauce

Saucisse, *sf.* sausage

Saucisson, *sm.* thick short sausage

Sauf, sauve, *adj.* safe, secure

—, *prep.* save, but, except, saving

— correction, under correction

Sauf-conduit, *sm.* safeconduct, guard,

passport, permit, warrant to pass

Sauge, *sf.* sage, a plant

Saugrenée, *sf.* seasoning with pepper,

salt, and small herbs

Saugrenu, *e.* adj. impertinent, absurd,

foolish, ridiculous

Saule, *sm.* willow-tree

— pleureur, weeping willow

Saumâtre, *adj.* brackish, somewhat salt

Saumon, *sm.* salmon, pig of lead

— de fer, ballast

Saumoneau, *sm.* samlet, little salmon

Saumonné, *e.* adj. salmon-like

Saumure, *sf.* brine, salt pickle

Saunage, *sm.* salt trade

Sauner, *va.* to make salt [made

Saunerie, *sf.* saltern, place where salt is

Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker, salter

Saunière, *sf.* salt box

Saupiquet, *sm.* highly seasoned sauce

Saupoudrer, *va.* to powder over

— avec de la farine, to sprinkle with flour

— avec du sucre, to strew with sugar

Saure ou Saur, *adj.* light brown colour;

cheval saure, sorrel coloured horse;

hareng saur, red herring

Saurer, *va.* to smoke dry, dry in smoke

Saut, *sm.* leap, jump, skip, waterfall;

'au — du lit, at one's rising from a

bed; faire un —, to leap, take a leap;

'd'un — de plein, all at once; par — et

par bonds, by fits and starts; il a fait

le —, he has run the risk of it

— périlleux ou de la carpe, heels over

head, top over tail, somerset

Sautelle, *sf.* quickset of a vine branch

Sauter, *va.* et *vn.* to leap, jump, tumble,

skip, hop, shift, veer

— à bas du lit, to spring out of bed

— à l'abordage, to board an enemy's ship

— à pieds joints, to vault with close feet

— au cou de quelqu'un, to embrace one

— aux nues, to fly into a passion

— au collet, to collar or assault one

— de branche en branche, to digress or

wander from a subject

— de joie, to dance for joy

Sautereau, *sm.* jack in a harpsichord,

little jumper or tumbler

Sauterelle, *sf.* grasshopper, locust

Saute-ruisseau, *sm.* errand-boy

Sauteur, *euse*, *smf.* tumbler, vaulter

Sautillement, *sm.* act of skipping, frik-

ing, tripping, or bounding along

Sautiller, *vn.* to skip, bound lightly

Sauvage, *sm.* savage, barbarian

—, *adj.* wild, barbarous, fierce, cruel,

uncivilized, unsocial, uncultivated

Sauvageon, *sm.* wild stock, in botany

Sauvagin, *sf.* food of a disagreeable taste

—, *e.* adj. ramkish, strong-crested, fishy

Sauvagine, *sf.* wild fowls [tasted

Sauve-garde, *sf.* safeguard, defence, security, protection, escort
 Sauvement, *sm.* salvage
 Sauver, *va.* to save, preserve, deliver, spare, rescue, prevent
se —, *vr.* to indemnify oneself, escape
 Sauveté, *sf.* safety, security
 Sauvotage, *sm.* salvage, recompense for saving goods wrecked on the coast; bateau —, life-boat
 Sauvour, *sm.* Saviour, Redeemer
 Savamment, *adv.* learnedly, skilfully
 Savane, *sf.* savanna, plain, meadow, forest of fir-trees
 Savant, *e.* *smf.* erudite or learned person —, *sm.* pl. *littérati*, men of learning —, *e.* *adj.* learned, skilful
 Savantasse, *sm.* pedant, vain scholar
 Savate, *sf.* old shoe or slipper
 Savaterie, *sf.* shoe stall, old shoe trade
 Saveter, *va.* to cobble, botch, bungie
 Savetier, *sm.* cobbler, bungler, botcher
 Saveur, *sf.* savour, taste, relish
 Savoir, *sm.* knowledge, learning —, *va.* to know, be skilled, learned —, *adv.* namely, to wit, viz.
 Savoir-faire, *sm.* skill, industry, intrigue
 Savoir-vivre, *sm.* behaviour, manners
 Savon, *sm.* soap; eau de —, soap-suds
 Savonage, *sm.* act of washing with soap
 Savonner, *va.* to wash with soap, scold
 Savonnerie, *sf.* soap-house
 Savonneite, *sf.* wash ball
 Savonneux, *euse*, *adj.* soapy, saponary
 Savonnier, *sm.* soap-maker, soapberry
 Savourement, *sm.* act of savouring [tree]
 Savoures, *va.* to savour, taste, relish
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow bone
 Savouusement, *adv.* savourily
 Savoureux, *euse*, *adj.* savoury
 Sayette, *sf.* sayath, a sort of serge
 Scabellon, *sm.* stand, pedestal
 Scabieuse, *sf.* scabious, a plant
 Scabieux, *euse*, *adj.* scabby, itchy
 Scabreux, *euse*, *adj.* scabrous, rugged
 Scalène, *adj.* scalene, of unequal sides
 Scamonée, *sf.* scammony, bindweed
 Scandale, *sm.* scandal, offence, shame
 Scandalusement, *adv.* scandalously
 Scandaleux, *euse*, *adj.* scandalous
 Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalize, offend
se —, *vr.* to be scandalized, offended
 Scander, *va.* to scan a verse, measure
 Scapulaire, *sm.* scapular, friar's habit
 Scarabée, *sm.* scarab, a kind of beetle
 Scaramouche, *sm.* scaramouch, buffoon
 Scarificateur, *sm.* scarificator, lancet
 Scarification, *sf.* scarification, incision
 Scarifier, *va.* to scarify, lance, cut
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *sf.* scarlet fever
 Scason, *sm.* Latin versé
 Scéau, *sm.* seal, impression of a seal
 Scéal, *sm.* seal, in law
 Scélerat, *e.* *smf.* villain, rascal, wretch —, *e.* *adj.* villainous, wicked, atrocious
 Scélératesse, *sf.* villainy, atrociousness
 Scélite, *sf.* a stone
 Scéllé, *sm.* public seal, seal of a judge

Scellement, *sm.* act of sealing
 Sceller, *va.* to seal, cramp, fasten
 Scelleur, *sm.* sealer, a person who seals
 Scène, *sf.* scene or place, stage, quarrel
 Scénique, *adj.* scenic, theatrical
 Scénographie, *sf.* scenography, prospect
 Scénographique, *adj.* scenographical
 Scepticisme, *sm.* scepticism, infidelity
 Sceptique, *smf.* et *mf.* sceptic, sceptical
 Sceptre, *sm.* sceptre, ensign of royalty
 Schako, *sm.* shako, a military cap
 Schall, *sm.* shawl, article of female dress
 Schelling, *sm.* a shilling
 Schismatique, *smf.* schismatic person —, *adj.* schismatical, separated
 Schisme, *sm.* schism, separation
 Sciage, *sm.* act of sawing
 Sciatique, *sf.* sciatica, hip-gout —, *adj.* sciatic, gouty
 Scie, *sf.* a saw
 Sciemment, *adv.* knowingly, willingly
 Science, *sf.* science, learning, talent
 Scientifique, *adj.* scientific, learned
 Scientifiquement, *adv.* scientifically
 Scier, *va.* to saw, cut down, reap
 Scierie, *sf.* sawing machine, saw-pit
 Scieur, *sm.* sawyer, reaper
 Scille, *sf.* squills, in botany, sea onion
 Scintillation, *sf.* scintillation
 Scintiller, *vn.* to scintillate, sparkle
 Scion, *sm.* scion, shoot, twig
 Scission, *sf.* scission, act of cutting
 Scieure, *sf.* sawdust
 Scolarité, *sf.* rights of students
 Scolastique, *smf.* schoolman, divinity —, *adj.* scholastic, pertaining to a school
 Scollaste, *sm.* scholiast, a writer of notes
 Scolie, *sf.* scholy, commentary, note
 Scolopendre, *sf.* scolopendra, an insect
 Scorbut, *sm.* scurvy, a disease
 Scorbutique, *adj.* scorbutic, of scurvy
 Scorie, *sf.* scoria, dross, slag
 Scorifier, *va.* to reduce to scoria
 Scorpiojelle, *sf.* oil of scorpion
 Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion, a zodiacal sign
 Scornonère, *sf.* viper's grass
 Scribe, *sm.* scribe, copier, transcriber
 Scribeur, *sm.* writer of the pope's bulls
 Scrofulaire, *sf.* blind nettle
 Scrofules, *sf.* pl. scrofula, king's evil
 Scrofuleux, *euse*, *adj.* scrofulous
 Srupule, *sm.* scruple, doubt, a weight
 Scrupuleusement, *adv.* scrupulously
 Scrupuleux, *euse*, *adj.* scrupulous, rigid
 Scrutateur, *sm.* scrutator, searcher
 Scruter, *va.* to scrutinize, fathom
 Scrutin, *sm.* scrutiny, inquiry, search
 Sculpter, *vn.* to sculpture, carve, chise
 Sculpteur, *sm.* sculptor, statuary, carver
 Sculpture, *sf.* sculpture, statuary
 Scurrilité, *sf.* scurrility, vulgarity
 Se, *pron.* oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves, each other, one another
 Séance, *sf.* seat, place, session, right
 Séant, *sm.* act of sitting down —, *e.* *adj.* sitting, becoming, decent
 Sèau, *sm.* post or bucket
 Sébile, *sf.* wooden bowl

Sec, sm. *dryness, barrenness*
 —, sèche, adj. *dry, blunt, lean, rough*
 —, adv. *hard, bluntly; à —, dried up*
 Séable, adj. *divisible*
 Séante, sf. *a seat, in geometry*
 Sèche, sf. *cuttlefish, shoal, shallow*
 Sèchement, adv. *dryly, coldly, roughly*
 Sécher, va. to *dry, air, drain, wither*
 Sécheresse, sf. *dryness, aridity, sterility*
 Séchoir, sm. *hoses for drying linen*
 Second, e, smf. *a second, assistant*
 —, e, adj. *second, secondary, inferior*
 Secondaire, aij. *secondary, accessory*
 Seconde, sf. *second*
 Secondement, adv. *secondly*
 Seconder, va. to *second, assist, back*
 Secouement, Secoument, sm. *act of shaking*
 Secouer, va. to *shake, toss, jolt* [ing
 se —, vt. to *shake oneself*
 Secourable, adj. *helpful, ready to assist*
 Secourir, va. to *succour, assist, relieve*
 Secours, sm. *succour, help, relief*
 Secousse, sf. *shake, toss, violent fit*
 Secret, sm. *secret, mystery, means*
 Secrétage, sm. *act of preparing felt*
 Secrétaire, sm. *secretary, scrutoire*
 Secrétairerie, sf. *secretary's office*
 Secrétariat, sm. *secretaryship*
 Secrète, sf. *secret prayer*
 —, adj. *secret; en —, adv. secretly*
 Secrètement, adv. *secretly, privately*
 Sécrétion, sf. *secretion of the humours*
 Sécrétoire, adj. *secretory, said of the hu-*
 Sectaire, sm. *sectary [mours of the body*
 Sectateur, sm. *sectarian, follower*
 Secte, sf. *sect, clan, community, party*
 Secteur, sm. *sector, part of a circle*
 Section, sf. *section, part, division, head*
 Séculaire, adj. *secular, worldly*
 Sécularisation, sf. *secularization*
 Séculariser, va. to *secularize*
 Sécularité, sf. *secularity, worldiness*
 Séculier, sm. *a secular, layman*
 —, ière, adj. *not bound by monastic rules*
 Séculièrement, adv. *secularly*
 Sécurité, sf. *security, assurance*
 Sédatif, ive, adj. *sedative, calming*
 Sédentaire, adj. *sedentary, inactive*
 Sédiment, sm. *sediment, dregs, feces*
 Séditieux, adv. *seditionally*
 Séditieux, euse, adj. *sedition, rebellious*
 Sédition, sf. *sedition, uproar, revolt*
 Séducteur, trice, smf. *seducer, corrupter*
 —, trice, adj. *seducing, bewitching*
 Séduction, sf. *seduction, deceit*
 Séduire, va. to *seduce, bribe, debauch*
 Séduisant, e, adj. *seducing, engaging*
 Segment, sm. *segment, a part of a circle*
 Ségrégation, sf. *segregation, separation*
 Seigle, sm. *rye; pain de —, rye bread*
 Seigneur, sm. *lord, nobleman, prince*
 Seigneurie, sm. *seigniorage, a right*
 Seigneorial, e, adj. *seigniorial, manorial*
 Seigneurie, sf. *seigniorship, lordship*
 Sein, sm. *bosom, breast, heart, womb*
 Seine, Senne, Selinche, sf. *seine, a net*
 Seing, sm. *sign, signature, name, hand*
 Seize, sm. *a sixteenth*

Seize, adj. *sixteen*
 Seizième, adj. *sixteenth*
 Séjour, sm. *sojourn, abode, mansion*
 Séjourner, va. to *sojourn, abide, stay*
 Sel, sm. *salt; poignancy, wit, spirit*
 Sélénite, sf. *selenite, foliated sulphate of*
 Séléniteux, euse, adj. *selenitic* [isme
 Selle, sf. *saddle, pillow, stool, scoria*
 Seller, va. to *saddle, put on a saddle*
 Sellerie, sf. *saddlery, harness room*
 Sellette, sf. *stool, seat of a culprit on trial*
 Sellier, sm. *saddler*
 Selon, prep. *according or agreeably to*
 Semaille, sf. *seed-time, seed sown*
 Semaine, sf. *week, week's work or wages*
 Semainier, ière, smf. *on duty for a week*
 Semblable, smf. *a fellow-creature*
 —, adj. *like, equal, such, resembling*
 Semblablement, adv. *likewise, too, also*
 Semblant, sm. *semblances, pretence*
 Sembler, vn. to *seem, look, appear; ||*
 me *semble, v. imp. it seems to me* [ing
 Semelle, sf. *sole of a shoe, foot of a stick*
 Semence, sf. *seed, cause, origin, source*
 Semer, va. to *sow, spread, set, divulge*
 Semestre, sm. *six months, fourtenth of*
 Semestriel, le, adj. *half-yearly* [6 months
 Semestrier, sm. *soldier on leave for six*
 Semeur, sm. *a sower* [months
 Semi, adj. *half*
 Semillant, e, adj. *brisk, lively, frisky*
 Séminaire, sm. *seminary, nursery*
 Séminal, e, adj. *seminary, radical*
 Séminariste, sm. *a seminary*
 Semis, sm. *seed-bed, seed-plot* [in music
 Semi-tonique, adj. *composed of half-notes*
 Semoir, sm. *seed-bag, drill-plough*
 Semonce, sf. *summons, warning*
 Semoncer, va. to *invite, warn, scold*
 Semondre, va. to *invite, summon*
 Semonneur, sm. *summoner, warner*
 Semouille, sf. *vermicelli of the finest flour*
 Sempervirens, sm. *evergreen*
 Sempiternel, le, adj. *sempiternal, eternal*
 Sénat, sm. *senate, senate-house*
 Sénateur, sm. *senator*
 Sénatorial, e, adj. *senatorial*
 Sénatus-consulte, sm. *decrees of the Ro-*
 Sénau, sm. *smack* [mean senate
 Séné, sm. *senna, a tree, a medicine*
 Sénéchal, sm. *seneschal, a steward*
 Sénéchale, sf. *seneschal's lady*
 Sénéchaugé, sf. *seneschal's jurisdiction*
 Seneçon, sm. *groundsel* [tion
 Sénévé, sm. *mustard-seed*
 Sénéur, smf. *senior, an aged person*
 Sens, sm. *sense, opinion, construction,*
 side, way, *meaning, judgment, intel-*
 ligence, *understanding, reason*
 — dessus dessous, adv. *topsy-turvy*
 — devant derrière, adv. *wrong way*
 Sensation, sf. *sensation, impression*
 Sensé, e, adj. *sensible, rational*
 Sensément, adv. *sensibly, rationally*
 Sensibilité, sf. *sensibility, tenderness*
 Sensible, adj. *sensible, feeling, tender,*
 perceptible *by the senses, grateful,*
 painful, nice, great, plain, obvious

Sensiblement, adv. *sensibly, obviously*
 Sensibilité, *sf. affected sensibility*
 Sensif, *ive, adj. sensitive*
 Sensitive, *sf. sensitive plant*
 Sensorium, *sm. sensorium, organ of sensation, seat of senses*
 Sensualité, *sf. sensuality, lewdness*
 Sensuel, *ie, smf. sensualist*
 —, *ie, adj. sensual, carnal, luxurious*
 Sensuellement, adv. *sensually*
 Sente, *sf. narrow footpath*
 Sentence, *sf. sentence, verdict, a judicial decision, doom, decrees, maxim*
 Sentencier, *va. to pronounce sentence*
 Sentencieusement, adv. *sententiously*
 Sentencieux, *euse, adj. sententious*
 Senteur, *sf. scent, odour, smell, perfume*
 Sentier, *sm. path, road, footpath*
 Sentiment, *sm. sentiment, thought, feeling, sense, mind, notion, opinion*
 — *intime, conciousness*
 Sentimental, *e, adj. sentimental*
 Sentimentalement, adv. *sentimentally*
 Sentimentalisme, *sm. sentimentalism*
 Sentimentalité, *sf. sentimentality*
 Sentine, *sf. sink of a ship*
 Sentinelle, *sf. sentinel, sentry, watch*
 — *avancée, scout, spy*
 Sentir, *va. to feel, have sense of, discern by touch, savour of, look like, foresee, scent, smell, taste, bespeak, show*
 — *vn. to smell strong, perceive, discern, know, be sensible of*
 — *une douleur, to feel pain*
 se —, *vr. to feel, be afflicted with, share, have a share, smart, know oneself*
 Seoir, *vn. to sit, fit well, to become one*
 Séparable, *adj. separable*
 Séparation, *sf. separation, disjunction, divorce, disunion, parting; mur de —, partition-wall*
 Séparé, *e, adj. separate, distinct*
 Séparément, adv. *separately, singly*
 Séparer, *va. to separate, divide, divorce, part, disjoin, disunite*
 se —, *vr. to separate or withdraw oneself, break up a meeting, part from*
 Seps, *sm. kind of lizard* [one
 Sept, *sm. seven, seventh*
 —, *adj. seven* [Septuagint
 Septante, *adj. seventy; les —, sm. the*
 Septembre, *sm. September*
 Septenaire, *sm. septenary, consisting of*
 Septennial, *e, adj. septennial* [seven
 Septentrion, *sm. septentrion, the north*
 —, *Septentrional, e, adj. northern*
 Septentrionaux, *sm. pl. northern people*
 Septidi, *sm. seventh day of the decade, a period of ten days in the French republican calendar*
 Septième, *sm. seventh part*
 —, *adj. seventh*
 Septièmeement, adv. *seventhly*
 Septique, *adj. septic, septical, having power to promote putrefaction*
 Septuagénaire, *sm. septuagenarian, one who has attained the age of seventy*
 —, *adj. septuagenary*

Septuagésime, *sf. Septuagesima Sunday, third Sunday before Lent, and about seventy days before Easter*
 Septuple, *adj. septuple, sevenfold*
 Septuplier, *va. to repeat seven times*
 Sépulchral, *s, adj. sepulchral*
 Sépulcre, *sm. sepulchre, grave, tomb*
 Sépulture, *sf. sepulture, burial, inter-*
 Séquelle, *sf. gang, crew* [ment
 Séquence, *sf. sequence, series, order of succession, in consecutive order*
 Séquestration, *sf. sequestration*
 Séquestre, *sm. sequestrator*
 Séquestrer, *va. to sequester, sequestrate*
 Sérail, *sm. seraglio, Turkish harem*
 Séraphin, *sm. seraph, seraphim*
 Séraphique, *adj. seraphic, seraphical*
 Séraskier, *sm. Turkish general*
 Sérén, *sm. evening dew*
 —, *adj. serene, calm, undisturbed, quiet*
 Sérénade, *sf. serenade, nocturnal music*
 Sérénissime, *adj. most serene or placid*
 Sérénité, *sf. serenity, calmness, peace*
 Séréux, *euse, adj. serous, thin, watery*
 Serf, *serve, smf. serf, slave, bondman,*
 —, *adj. in bondage* [bondwoman
 Serge, *sf. serge, kind of woollen cloth*
 Sergeant, *sm. sergeant, bailiff, a cramp*
 Sergenteur, *va. to pursue for debt, to dun*
 Sergenterie, *sf. office of a sergeant*
 Série, *sf. series, succession, order, course*
 Sérieusement, adv. *seriously, solemnly*
 Sérieux, *sm. seriousness, gravity*
 —, *euse, adj. serious, grave, solemn*
 Serin, *e, smf. canary bird*
 Seriner, *va. to teach a bird mechanically*
 Serinette, *sf. bird organ*
 Seringat, *sm. syringa, flowering shrub*
 Seringue, *sf. syringe*
 Seringuer, *va. to syringe, squirt*
 Serment, *sm. oath, act of swearing*
 Sermon, *sm. sermon, scriptural discourse*
 Sermonnaire, *sm. collection of sermons*
 Sermonner, *vn. to sermonize, preach a sermon, find fault with*
 Sermonneur, *euse, smf. preacher, one who gives lectures, fault-finder*
 Sérosité, *sf. serosity, watery part of the*
 Serpe, *sf. bill-hook* [blood
 Serpent, *sm. serpent, snake, viper, musical instrument, firework*
 Serpenteaire, *sf. dragon-wort, a plant*
 Serpente, *sf. tissue or silver paper*
 Serpenteau, *sm. young serpent or snake, small squib or firework* [serpent
 Serpenter, *vn. to wander, wind like a*
 Serpentin, *sm. musket cock, still-worm*
 —, *e, adj. serpentine, winding; spiral*
 Serpentine, *sf. serpentine-stone, species of variegated talc or magnesian stone*
 Serpette, *sf. hooked knife*
 Serpillière, *sf. packing cloth*
 Serpillon, *sm. small grape-knife*
 Serpolet, *sm. wild thyme*
 Serre, *sf. greenhouse, fruit-room, talon or claw of a bird of prey, act of pressing, crushing, or squeezing*
 — *chaude, hot-house*

Serré, e, adj. laid up, locked up, close, compact, niggard, secret, concise
 —, adv. hard, soundly
Serrement, adv. closely, niggardly
Serrement, sm. act of queering
Serrer, va. to lay by, lock up, tie, tie tight or hard, bind hard or fast, squeeze, wring, strain, fiddle or press close, draw or join close, shorten
 se —, vr. to sit, stand, or lie close
Serre-tête, sm. nightcap
Serron, sm. box containing foreign drugs
Serrure, sf. a lock
Serrurerie, sf. locksmith work or trade
Serrurier, sm. a locksmith
Seruir, va. to set a stone in a ring
Sertissage, sf. act of setting a stone
Sérum, sm. serum, thin part of blood
Servage, sm. servitude, bondage
Servant, e, adj. serving, waiting
Servante, sf. maid, servant maid
Serviable, adj. serviceable, officious
Service, sm. service, office, duty, use, assistance, worship, courses at table, set of dishes and plates, table-linen
Serviette, sf. napkin, towel
Servile, adj. s-rvile, vile, mean, base
Servilement, adv. servilely, meanly
Servilité, sf. servility, meanness of soul
Servir, va. to serve, help, protect, cover a table, be in service, worship
 se —, vr. to employ, make use of
Serviteur, sm. servant, valet, attendant
Servitude, sf. servitude, slavery
Sésame, sm. sesame, an oily grain
Séséil, sm. hartwort plant
Sesquialtère, adj. sesquialter, in matho-
Session, sf. session, sitting [mathe-
Sesterce, sm. sestercus, a Roman coin
Setier, sm. a measure of twelve bushels
 — de terre, three acres
 — de liqueurs, two English gallons
Séton, sm. seton, cord to keep a wound
Seuil, sm. sill, window-sill [open
Seul, e, adj. alone, lonely, sole, solely
Seulement, adv. only, merely, but
Seulet, te, adj. alone, lonely
Sève, sf. sap, juice of trees
Sévère, adj. severe, rigid, strict, harsh
Sévérement, adv. severely, rigidly
Sévérité, sf. severity, rigidity, rigour
SéVICES, sm. pl. ill usage, in law
Sévir, vn. to misuse, use harshly
Sevrage, sm. act of weaning
Sevrer, va. to wean, deprive
Sevreuse, sf. dry-nurse
Sexagénaire, smf. a sexagenarian
Sexagéisme, sf. Sexagesima Sunday
Sexe, sm. sex; le beau —, the fair sex
Sextil, adj. sextile, said of planets
Sextule, sm. sextula, four scruples
Sextuple, adj. sextuple, sixfold
Sextupler, va. to repeat six times
Sexuel, le, adj. sexual, pertaining to sex
Shérif, sm. sheriff
Si, sm. seventh from the key in music
 —, conj. if, whether, yet, unless, so, as
 —, adv. yes, so, to that degree

Siamoise, sf. coarse cotton cloth
Sibylle, sf. sibyl, an ancient prophetess
Sibyllin, e, adj. sibylline, pertaining to a
Sicalre, sm. an assasin [sibyl
Siccité, sf. siccity, dryness
Sicle, sm. shekel, Hebrew weight and
Sidéral, e, adj. sidereal, starry [coin
Siècle, sm. century, age, time, period
Siège, sm. siege, bishop's see, bench, bos
 of a coach, chair, court of justice
Siéger, vn. to hold, keep one's see
Siez, ne, pron. his, hers, his or her own
Siens, sm. pl. relations, men, kindred
Sieste, sf. siesta, afternoon's nap
Sieur, sm. sir, lord of the manor
Siffiant, e, adj. hissing, whistling
Sifflement, sm. act of hissing
Siffier, va. to whistle, hiss, warble
 —, vn. to whist
Sifflet, sm. whistle, cat-call, windpipe
Siffleur, euse, smf. whistler [a seal
Sigillé, e, adj. said of clay marked with
Signabée, sm. attendant on a lady
Signal, sm. signal, sign
Signalé, e, adj. signal, famous, eminent
Signalement, sm. description of a man
Signaler, va. to signalize, make notable
 se —, vr. to signalize oneself
Signataire, smf. person who signs
 —, adj. said of those who have signed
Signature, sf. signature, sign-manual
Signe, sm. sign, token, omen, wonder, symbol, emblem, wink, constellation
Signer, va. to sign, subscribe, ratify
 se —, vr. to bless oneself
Signet, sm. tassel for books
Signifiant, e, adj. significant, expressive
Significatif, ive, adj. significative
Signification, sf. signification, senses
Signifier, va. to signify, mean, denote
Significativement, adv. significantly
Signette, sf. an opening, in farriery
Sil, sm. a kind of mineral earth
Silence, sm. silence, stillness, quiet
Silencieux, euse, adj. silent, taciturn
Silex, sm. siles, flint
Silique, sf. seed vessel, husk, pod, shell
Sillage, sm. track or course of a ship
Sillé, sm. Grecian satirical poem
Siller, vn. to steer, govern, guide, or direct a ship in its course [side
 —, va. to seal or make a ship lean to one
Sillet, sm. top of violin finger board
Sillon, sm. furrow, wrinkle, notch
Sillonner, va. to furrow, cut in furrows, notch, make small hollows, wrinkle
Silve, sf. a miscellany, an impromptu
Simagrée, sf. grimace, affected air
Similaire, adj. similar, homogeneous
Similitude, sf. similitude, likeness
Similor, sm. pinchbeck
Simonique, sm. simoniac, one who buys or sells church preferment
 —, adj. simoniacal, guilty of simony
Simonie, sf. simony, crime of buying or selling ecclesiastical preferment
Simple, sm. simple, single ingredient, unmingled drug, medicinal herb

Simple soupçon, *have suspicion* [*child* — comme un enfant, *as harmless as a* —, *adj. simple, plain, artless, silly*
 Simplement, *adv. simply, merely, plainly*
 Simpleesse, *sf. quietness, quiet life*
 Simplesité, *sf. simplicity, plainness, silliness, artlessness, candour*
 Simplification, *sf. act of simplifying*
 Simplifier, *va. to simplify, make easy*
 Simulacrer, *sm. idol, image, phantom*
 Simulation, *sf. simulation, act of feigning*
 Simulé, *e. adj. feigned, false* [*ing*]
 Simuler, *va. to simulate, feign, counterfeit, dissemble, pretend*
 Simultané, *e. adj. simultaneous*
 Simultanéité, *sf. simultaneity*
 Simultanément, *adv. simultaneously*
 Sincère, *adj. sincere, honest, unfeigned*
 Sincèrement, *adv. sincerely, honestly*
 Sincérité, *sf. sincerity, candour, honesty*
 Sinciput, *sm. sinciput, forepart of the head*
 Sincure, *sf. sincure* [*head*]
 Singe, *sm. baboon, ape, monkey, servile imitator, windlass, raising-machine*
 Singer, *va. to mimic, imitate in sport*
 Sinerie, *sf. mimicry, apish trick*
 Singulier, *vt. to affect singularity*
 Singularité, *sf. singularity, peculiarity, affectedness, oddity*
 Singulier, *sm. singular number*
 —, *ière, adj. singular, peculiar, odd*
 Singulièrement, *adv. singularly*
 Sinistre, *adj. sinister, left, dishonest*
 Sinistrement, *adv. sinistrously, perversely, absurdly, unluckily, dishonestly*
 Sino, *adv. else, save, or else, except*
 — que, *conj. if not, save only that*
 Sinué, *e. adj. bending in and out, said of the form of leaves in botany*
 Sinueux, *euse, adj. sinuous, winding*
 Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity, tortuosity*
 Sinus, *sm. sinus, bay, gulf, opening* — (in trigonometry), *sm. sine* — (in surgery), *sm. sinus, a cavity*
 Siphon, *sm. siphon, pipe or tube for drawing off liquors*
 Sire, *sm. sire, sir, word of respect*
 Sirène, *sf. siren, enticing woman*
 Sirerie, *sf. lordship, dominion*
 Sirius, *sm. Sirius, dog-star*
 Siroc, *sm. sirocco, pernicious wind*
 Sirop, *sm. sirup, sugared vegetable juice*
 Siroter, *vn. to sip, drink in small mouthfuls*
 Sirtes, *sf. pl. shifting sands* [*fuls*]
 Sis, *e. adj. seated, situated, placed*
 Site, *sm. site, situation, position*
 Sitôt que, *conj. as soon as*
 Situation, *sf. situation, site, position, seat, posture, condition, state*
 Situer, *va. to situate, place, seat, fix in a situation or place*
 Six, *sm. et adj. six*
 Sixain, *sm. stanza of six verses, parcel containing half a dozen of any commodities*, *sm. et adj. sixth* [*modity*]
 Sixièmement, *adv. sixthly*
 Sixte, *sf. a sixth in music* [*mass*]
 Sloop, *sm. sloop, vessel with one*

Sobre, *adj. sober, temperate, calm, discreet, abstemious, regular, serious*
 Sobrement, *adv. soberly, seriously*
 Sobriété, *sf. sobriety, seriousness*
 Sobriquet, *sm. nickname*
 Soc, *sm. ploughshare*
 Sociabilité, *sf. sociableness*
 Sociable, *adj. sociable, friendly, familiar*
 Sociablement, *adv. sociably, conversably*
 Social, *e. adj. social, companionable*
 Société, *sf. society, partnership, company*
 Socinianisme, *sm. Socinianism*
 Socinien, *ne, adj. Socinian*
 Socle, *sm. socle, flat aquis stand under the base of a pedestal, statue, or vase*
 Socque, *sm. sock, sandal, short stocking*
 Sodome, *sf. sodomy, unnatural crime*
 Soeur, *sf. sister, female of the same faith*
 Sofa, *sm. sofa, settee, long covered seat*
 Sol, *pron. oneself, itself, one*
 Sol-disant, *adj. pretended, would be*
 Sol-même, *pron. oneself, himself, herself, itself*
 Sole, *sf. silk, bristle, hair, tongue of a sword-blade; un ver à —, silk-worm* — *crue ou grève, raw silk* — *de bourre, floss silk* — *torse, twisted silk*
 Soierie, *sf. silk trade, silk stuff*
 Soif, *sf. thirst, eager desire; avoir —, to be dry, thirsty; étancher sa —, to quench one's thirst; garder une poire pour la —, to provide against a rainy day, make hay when the sun shines*
 Soigné, *e. adj. attended, taken care of*
 Soigner, *va. to look after, nurse, attend*
 Soigneusement, *adv. carefully, diligently*
 Soigneux, *euse, adj. careful, diligent*
 Soin, *sm. care, attention, anxiety, diligence, angular of mind; prendre — de quelqu'un, to take care of a person; avec —, adv. carefully; être aux petites —s, to be over-anxious*
 Soir, *sm. night, evening, eve, afternoon*
 Soirée, *sf. evening*
 Soit, *conj. either, whether, or as —, adv. be it so, well and good*
 Soixantaine, *sf. sixty, threescore*
 Soixante, *adj. sixty, threescore*
 Soixanter, *vn. to get sixty at play*
 Soixantième, *sm. et adj. sixtieth*
 Sol, *sm. soil, ground-plot, fifth note from the key in music*
 Solacier, *va. to solace, comfort, cheer*
 Solaire, *adj. solar*
 Soldat, *sm. soldier, warrior* — *d'infanterie, sm. foot-soldier*
 Soldatesque, *sf. soldiery* [*soldier* —, *adj. soldier-like, soldierly, becoming a*
 Solde, *sf. pay, balance of an account*
 Solder, *va. to pay the balance*
 Sole, *sf. sole, a fish, horse's hoof*
 Soléisme, *sm. solistern, unfitness*
 Soleil, *sm. the sun, sunflower, gold*
 Solen, *sm. a shell like a knife-handle*
 Solennel, *le, adj. solemn, public, famous*
 Solennellement, *adv. solemnly*
 Solennisation, *sf. solemnization*

Solemniser, *va.* to solemnise, celebrate
 Solennité, *sf.* solemnity, pomp
 Solfège, *sm.* solfeggio, musical term
 Solfier, *va.* to practise the musical scale
 Solidaire, *adj.* bound for the whole
 Solidairement, *adv.* altogether
 Solidarité, *sf.* act of binding, in law
 Solide, *sm.* a solid body, reality
 —, *adj.* solid, strong, real, lasting, sure
 Solidement, *adv.* solidly, firmly, densely
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity, firmness, strength
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy, monologue
 Solitaire, *sm.* solitarian, recluse, hermit,
 anchorite, neck ornament, a game
 —, *adj.* solitary, retired, single, lonely
 Solitairement, *adv.* solitarily, alone
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude, loneliness, a desert
 Solive, *sf.* joist, rafter, girder
 Soliveau, *sm.* small joist
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation, entreaty
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, request, implore,
 entreat, ask earnestly, importune
 Solliciteur, *euse, smf.* solicitor, one who
 solicits or makes a request
 —, *sm.* solicitor, attorney, lawyer
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, anxiety
 Solo, *sm.* solo, song or tune performed by
 a single voice or instrument
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice, tropical point
 Solstitial, *e, adj.* solstitial
 Solubilité, *sf.* solubility [solved
 Soluble, *adj.* soluble, capable of being dis-
 solution, *sf.* solution, matter dissolved,
 explanation, separation, release
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency, ability to pay
 Solvable, *adj.* solvable, that may be solved
 or made clear by reason or inquiry;
 solvent, able to pay debts, having the
 power of dissolving
 Sombre, *adj.* sombre, dark, gloomy
 Sombrier, *vn.* to be upset
 Sommaire, *sm.* a summary, abridgment
 —, *adj.* summary, short, brief, concise,
 succinct, compendious
 Sommairelement, *adv.* summarily, briefly
 Somnation, *sf.* summons, act of sum-
 ming up, an interpolation
 Somme, *sf.* sum, amount, completion,
 compendium, load, burden
 —, *sm.* sleep, slumber, short sleep
 Sommeil, *sm.* sleep, rest, slumber, re-
 pose, sleepiness, drowsiness
 Sommeiller, *vn.* to sleep, slumber, repose
 Sommeiller, *sm.* butler
 Sommeillerie, *s.* butlership, pantry
 Sommer, *va.* to summon, cite, sum up
 Sommet, *sf.* summit, top, highest point
 Sommier, *sm.* sumpter, horse which car-
 ries clothes or furniture, hair-mattress
 Sommité, *sf.* apex, tip or point of any-
 thing, flowers, remarkable person
 Somnambulisme, *sm.* somnambulism, act
 or practice of walking in sleep
 Somnifère, *adj.* somniferous [expenses
 Somptuaire, *adj.* sumptuary, relating to
 Somptueusement, *adv.* sumptuously
 Somptueux, *euse, adj.* sumptuous
 Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness

Son, *sm.* sound, notes, brass, din-courf
 —, *pron.* his, her, its
 Sonate, *sf.* sonata, tune
 Sonde, *sf.* sounding-line, probe, plummet
 Sonder, *va.* to sound or try the depth of,
 examine, search, probe a wound, sift
 Sondeur, *sm.* sounder, one who sounds
 Songe, *sm.* dream, vision, chimera
 Songe-cieux, *sm.* visionary, idle dreamer
 Songer, *vn.* to dream, imagine, think,
 consider, mind
 — à soi, to take care of oneself
 Songeur, *euse, smf.* dreamer
 Sonnant, *e, adj.* sounding, sonorous
 Sonner, *va. et vn.* to sound, ring
 — du cor, to blow the French horn
 Sonnerie, *sf.* ringing or chiming of bells,
 sound of clock-work
 Sonnet, *sm.* sonnet, short poem
 Sonnette, *sf.* little bell, rattle, mallet
 Sonneur, *sm.* ringer, bell-ringer
 Sonore, *adj.* sonorous, loud-sounding
 Sonorité, *sf.* sonority
 Sopeur, *sf.* stupor, insensibility
 Sophisme, *sm.* sophism, false argument
 Sophiste, *sm.* sophist, captious reasoner
 Sophistique, *adj.* sophistical, fallacious
 Sophistiquer, *va.* to sophisticate, pervert,
 corrupt, adulterate, debase, soil
 Sophistiquerie, *sf.* sophistry, fallacious
 reasoning, adulteration
 Sophistiqueur, *sm.* sophisticator
 Soporatif, *sm.* opiate, narcotic medicine
 —, *ive, adj.* soporific, soporiferous
 Soporéux, *euse, adj.* soporiferous
 Soporifère ou Soporifique, *sm.* soporific,
 medicine which causes sleep
 —, *adj.* soporific, soporiferous
 Soprano, *sm.* soprano, treble voice of a
 singer, high part in music
 Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet, kind of punch
 Sorbonne, *sf.* Sorbonne, famous school of
 divinity in Paris
 Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft
 Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, magician, wizard
 Sorcière, *sf.* sorceress, enchantress
 Sordide, *adj.* sordid, foul, filthy, mean,
 vile, base, niggardly, coxcomb
 Sordidement, *adv.* sordidly, coxcombly
 Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness, meanness, co-
 vetousness, filthiness, baseness
 Sornette, *sf.* idle story
 —s, *pl.* nonsensical or frivolous talk
 Sororal, *e, adj.* sisterly, like a sister
 Sort, *sm.* fate, lot, destiny, fortune
 Sortable, *adj.* suitable, fitting, proper
 Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind, species, manner,
 way, class, degree
 —s, *pl.* stock-books of a publisher
 Sortie, *sf.* a going out, walk, excursion,
 export, outlet, issue, passage, sharp
 attack, inveighing against
 Sortilège, *sm.* sorcery, witchcraft
 Sortir, *va. et vn.* to go, come, get, step,
 put, shoot, bring, or break out; issue,
 spring, bring or come off, go abroad
 — d'apprentissage, to have served one's
 apprenticeship

Sortir de cadence, to *shew out of time*
 — de condition, to *come out of service*
 — de maladie, to *recover from sickness*
 — de mesure, to *sing out of tune*
 — de minorité, to *become of age*
 — de son devoir, to *deviate from duty*
 — d'un mauvais pas, to *get out of a scrape*
 — du port, to *go out of the harbour*
 — du poste, to *come out of the sick list*
 sot, te, smf. *stapleton, coscomb, dunce*
 —, te, adj. *silly, foolish, impertinent*
 sottement, adv. *foolishly, stupidly*
 sottise, sf. *silliness, obscene language*
 sottisier, smf. *collection of songs or tales*
 sou, sm. *French penny, English half-penny*
 soubassement, sm. *basement* [penny]
 soubresaut, sm. *gambol, leap*
 soubrette, sf. *waiting-woman, maid*
 soubreveste, sf. *coat without sleeves*
 ouche, sf. *stump, stock, blockhead*
 ouchet, sm. *a kind of frostones* [felling]
 ouchetage, sm. *act of marking trees for*
 ouci, sm. *a marigold, care, anxiety*
 e Soucier, vr. to *care for or mind*
 oucieux, euse, adj. *full of care, gloomy*
 oucoupe, sf. *a sawcer or saucer*
 oucrillon, sm. *kind of winter barley*
 oudain, adv. *suddenly, forthwith*
 —, e, adj. *sudden, unsuspected*
 oudainement, adv. *suddenly*
 oudaineté, sf. *suddenness*
 ouïan, sm. *oidian or sultan*
 oudard, Soulard, sm. *soldier*
 oude, sf. *woods, a fixed alkali, glasswort*
 ouder, va. to *solder, unite with metallic*
 oudoyer, va. to *keep in pay* [cement]
 oudre, va. to *solve, resolve*
 oudrille, sm. *a plifering soldier*
 oudure, sf. *solder, act of soldering*
 oufflage, sm. *art of blowing glass*
 ouffle, sm. *act of blowing, puff, breath*
 ouffler, va. et vn. to *blow, breathe, complain, whisper, prompt, extinguish*
 oufflet, sm. *bellovs, calash, box on the*
 ouffleter, va. to *cuff, box, slap* [ear]
 ouffleur, euse, smf. *blower, prompter, puffer, whisperer, spouting fish*
 oufflure, sf. *flaw in cast metal, hollow*
 ouffrance, sf. *suffering, pain, toleration*
 ouffrant, e, adj. *suffering, patient*
 ouffre-dealeur, sm. *a drudge*
 ouffreteux, euse, adj. *poor, needy*
 ouffrière, sf. *sulphur mine*
 ouffrir, va. et vn. to *suffer, endure, admit, bear, stand, permit, tolerate*
 ouffre, sm. *sulphur, brimstone*
 ouffre, va. to *do over with brimstone*
 ougarde, sf. *throat of a gun*
 ougorge, sf. *throatband of a bridle*
 ouhait, sm. *wish, desire, wov*
 — (à), adv. *according to one's wish*
 ouhaitable, adj. *desirable, wished for*
 ouhaiter, va. to *wish, desire*
 ouiller, va. to *coil, stain, defile*
 —, vr. to *wallow in the mire* [lien]
 ouillon, smf. *young sloven, slut, scut-*
 ouillure, sf. *filth, spot, stain, impurity*
 ouï, e, smf. *one's fill or bellyful*

Soûl, e, adj. *full, drunk, cloyed, tired*
 Soulagement, sm. *relief, ease, succour*
 Soulager, va. to *lighten, relieve, ease*
 Soûlant, e, adj. *filling, cloying*
 Soulas, sm. *solace, comfort*
 Soûler, va. to *fill, satiate, fuddle*
 se —, vr. to *glut or over-drink oneself*
 Souèvement, sm. *insurrection, revolt*
 Soulever, va. to *lift, stir up a rebellion*
 se —, vr. to *rise, revolt, mutiny, rebel*
 Souleur, sf. *a sudden fright*
 Soulier, sm. *a shoe*
 Soulinegment, sm. *act of underlining*
 Souligner, va. to *underline*
 Soumettre, va. to *submit, conquer*
 se —, vr. to *submit, yield, obey*
 Soumis, e, adj. *submissive, obedient*
 Soumission, sf. *submission; recognition*
 Soumissionnaire, smf. *underbidder*
 Soumissionner, va. to *underbid, engage*
 Soupape, sf. *valve, bung, sucker*
 Soupçon, sm. *suspicion, surmise*
 Soupçonieux, euse, adj. *suspicious*
 Soupe, sf. *soup, sop, pottage, porridge*
 Soupente, sf. *braces of a coach, left*
 Souper, Soupé, sm. *supper*
 —, vn. to *sup, eat one's supper*
 Soupeser, va. to *poise, weigh by hand*
 Soupeur, sm. *one who likes supper*
 Soupière, sf. *soup tureen or dish*
 Soupir, sm. *sigh, minim in music*
 Soupirail, sm. *vent or air hole*
 Soupirant, sm. *admirer, lover, suitor*
 Soupirer, vn. to *sigh or wish for, yearn*
 Souple, adj. *supple, pliant, flexible*
 Soupiement, adv. *submissively*
 Souplesse, sf. *suppleness, agility, docility*
 Souquenille, sf. *coachman's frock*
 Source, sf. *source, spring, origin, cause*
 Sourcier, sm. *one who discovers springs*
 Sourcil, sm. *brow, eyebrow* [brow]
 Sourcilier, ière, adj. *relating to the eye-*
 Sourcilier, sm. *muscle of the eyebrow*
 —, va. et vn. to *knit the brow, gush out*
 Sourcilieux, euse, adj. *high, lofty, steep*
 Sourd, e, smf. *a deaf person*
 —, e, adj. *deaf, dull*
 Sourdaud, e, smf. *one who is rather deaf*
 Sourdement, adv. *in a dull manner*
 Sourdine, sf. *little pipé, mite in a viola*
 Sourde, va. to *spring, rise, issue*
 Sourceau, sm. *little mouse*
 Sourcière, sm. *mousetrap*
 Sourire, Souris, sm. *smile, simper*
 —, vn. to *smile, simper*
 Souris, sf. *mouse, gristle in a horse's nose*
 Sournois, e, adj. *sullen, close, saturnine*
 Sous, pron. *under, below, nigh, upon, r*
 riré — cape, to *laugh in one's sleeves*
 Sous-affermé, Sous-fermé, va. to *under-*
 lease, *under-let, take an under-lease*
 Sous-ball, sm. *under-lease*
 Sous-barbe, sf. *under-tip, check of a bridle*
 Souscripteur, sm. *a subscriber*
 Souscription, sf. *subscription*
 Souscrire, va. to *subscribe, undersign*
 Sous-diaconat, sm. *subdiaconship*
 Sous-diacre, sm. *subdeacon*

Sous-double, adj. *subduple, subduplicate*
 Sous-entendre, va. to *understand*
 Sous-entente, sf. *mental reservation*
 Sous-fermier, ière, smf. *under-farmer*
 Sous-gouvernante, sf. *under governess*
 Sous-gouverneur, sm. *under-tutor*
 Sous-lieutenant, sm. *sub-lieutenant*
 Sous-locataire, smf. *sub tenant*
 Sous-louer, va. to *under-hire, sublet*
 Sous-maître, sm. *under-master, usher*
 Sous-maitresse, sf. *under-mistress* [cer
 Sous-officier, sm. *noncommissioned offi*
 Sous-ordre, sm. a *subordinate, a clerk*;
 en —, adv. *under order, subordinately*
 Sous-précepteur, sm. *under tutor*
 Sous-préfecture, sf. *hall of a sub-prefect*
 Sous-préfet, sm. *sub prefect*
 Sous-shérif, sm. *under-sheriff*
 Soussigné, e, adj. *underwritten*
 Soussigner, va. to *underwrite*
 Soustraction, sf. *subtraction*
 Soustraire, va. to *subtract, withdraw*
 se —, vr. to *avoid, escape, set oneself free*
 Soutane, sf. a *cassock*
 Soutanelle, sf. a *short cassock*
 Soute, sf. *balance of an account, a store*
 Soutenable, adj. *warrantable, sufferable*
 Soutenant, sm. a *respondent*
 Soutenement, sm. *prop, written defence*
 Souteneur, sm. *bully, a noisy fellow*
 Soutenir, va. to *sustain, support, keep*
 up, bear, withstand, assist, maintain
 se —, vr. to *stand up, bear, hold out*
 Soutenu, e, adj. *supported, elevated*
 Souterrain, sm. a *subterranean vault*
 —, e, adj. *subterranean, under ground*
 Soutien, sm. *support, prop, patron*
 Soutirage, sm. *act of drawing off liquor*
 Soutirer, va. to *draw off, rack*
 Souvenance, sf. a *remembrance*
 Souvenir, sm. *remembrance, memoran-*
 se —, vr. to *remember* [dum
 Souvent, adv. *often, frequently*
 Souverain, e, smf. *sovereign, monarch*
 —, adj. *sovereign, supreme in power*
 Souverainement, adv. *sovereignly*
 Souveraineté, sf. *sovereignty, dominion*
 Boyeux, euse, adj. *silken, soft, fine*
 Spacieusement, adv. *spaciously, widely*
 Spacieux, euse, adj. *spacious, wide*
 Spadassin, sm. *bully, hired assassin*
 Spadille, sf. *ace of spades*
 Spasme, sm. *spasm, convulsion, fit*
 Spasmodique, adj. *spasmodic, convulsive*
 Spath, sm. *spar, crystallised mineral*
 Spatule, sf. *spatula, apothecary's instru-*
 Spécial, e, adj. *special, peculiar (ment*
 Spécialement, adv. *specially, chiefly*
 Spécialité, sf. *specialty, particular case*
 Spécieusement, adv. *speciously*
 Spécieux, euse, adj. *specious, plausible*
 Spécification, sf. *specification*
 Spécifier, va. to *specify, particularize*
 Spécifique, sm. a *specific medicine*
 —, adj. *specific, peculiar*
 Spécifiquement, adv. *specifically*
 Spécimen, sm. *specimen, sample*
 Spectacle, sm. *spectacle, show, a sight*

Spectateur, trice, smf. *spectator*
 Spectre, sm. *spectro, ghost, phantom*
 Spéculaire, adj. *specular, assisting sight*
 Spéculateur, sm. *speculator, observer*
 Spéculatif, sm. a *politician, speculator*
 —, ive, adj. *speculative, contemplative*
 Spéculatif, sf. *speculation, theory*
 Spéculer, vn. to *speculate, consider*
 Spéculum, sm. *speculum, mirror*
 Spergule, sf. a *plant increasing cow's*
 Spermaceti, sm. *spermaceti oil* [milk
 Spermattique, adj. *spermatia*
 Spermatozèle, sm. *fulda hornia*
 Sperm, sm. *sperm, animal seed, spawn*
 Spermoderme, sm. a *kind of mushroom*
 Sphère, sf. *sphere, globe, reach, rank*
 Sphéricité, sf. *sphericity, roundness*
 Sphérique, adj. *spheric, globular, round*
 Sphériquement, adv. *spherically*
 Sphéroïde, sf. *spheroid, body like a sphere*
 Sphinx, sf. *sphinx, a fabulous monster*
 Spicilege, sm. *collection of documents*
 Spinal, e, adj. *spinal, of the spine*
 Spiral, sm. *spiral of a watch*
 —, e, adj. *spiral, winding like a screw*
 Spirale, sf. a *spiral line*
 Spire, sf. a *spiral line, a curl*
 Spiration, sf. *spiration, act of breathing*
 Spiritualisation, sm. *spiritualization*
 Spiritualiser, va. to *spiritualize, refine*
 Spiritualité, sf. *spirituality, piety*
 Spirituel, le, adj. *spiritual, sprightly*
 Spirituellement, adv. *spiritually, wittily*
 Spiritueux, euse, adj. *spirituous, ardent*
 Spiroline, sf. *spiral shell*
 Spleen, sm. *the spleen, melt, anger*
 Splendeur, sf. *splendour, lustre, pomp*
 Splendide, adj. *splendid, stately, bright*
 Splendideusement, adv. *splendidly*
 Splénétique, adj. *splenetic, fretful*
 Splénique, adj. *splenic*
 Spoliateur, sm. *spoiler, plunderer*
 Spoliation, sf. *spoliation, plunder*
 Spolier, va. to *spoil, rob, mar, corrupt*
 Spondaique, adj. *spondaiic*
 Spondée, sm. *spondée* [back-bone
 Spondyle, sm. *spondyle, a joint of the*
 Spongieux, euse, adj. *spongy, spongy*
 Spontané, e, adj. *spontaneous, free*
 Spontanéité, sf. *spontaneity*
 Spontanément, adv. *spontaneously*
 Sporadique, adj. *sporadic, not epidemic*
 Spumeux, euse, adj. *spumous, frothy*
 Squameux, euse, adj. *squamous, scaly*
 Squelette, sm. *skeleton, carcass*
 Squille, sf. *squill, a fish, insect, plant*
 Squirrel, sm. *scirrhous, a tumour*
 Squirreux, euse, adj. *scirrhous*
 Stabilité, sf. *stability, firmness*
 Stable, adj. *stable, firm, permanent*
 Stachide, sf. a *plant*
 Stachis, sf. a *plant*
 Stade, sm. *stade, a furlong, course, race*
 Stagnant, e, adj. *stagnant, motionless*
 Stagnation, sf. *stagnation, stillness*
 Scalle, sf. *stall, prelate's seat in a choir,*
 crib for a horse or an ox, *seating-chair*
 Stance, sf. *stanza, an ode* [or bench

Station, *sf.* station, stand, post, rank, office, situation, condition, character
 Stationnaire, *adj.* stationary, fixed
 Stationner, *va.* to station, place, fix
 —, *vn.* to be stationed at a fixed place
 Statique, *sf.* statistics, science of weighing
 Statistique, *sf.* statistics, science which states and defines the situation, population, and resources of a nation
 —, *adj.* statistic, statistical, political
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor
 —, *adj.* fit for a statue
 Statue, *sf.* statue, image, carved figure
 Statuer, *va.* to enact, decree, ordain, perform, establish by law
 Statuette, *sf.* small statue
 Statute, *sf.* statute, height of any animal
 Statut, *sm.* statute, law, act, edict
 Stéganographie, *sf.* steganography, art of writing in ciphers or secret characters
 Sténographe, *sm.* stenographer [ters
 Sténographie, *sf.* stenography, art of writing in short hand
 Sténographe, *va.* to write short hand
 Sténographique, *adj.* stenographical
 Stentor, *sm.* Stentor, a Grecian herald, famous for his strong and loud voice
 Stentoré, *e, adj.* stentorian, able to utter a very loud sound, extremely loud
 Stère, *sm.* stere, a solid measure about three cubic feet
 Stéréotype, *sm.* act of stereotyping
 Stéréotype, *sf.* stereotype, a fixed metal type or plate cast from composed types
 —, *adj.* stereotype, stereotyped
 Stéréotyper, *va.* to cast stereotype-plates, print from stereotype
 Stéréotypeur, *sm.* stereotype founder
 Stéréotype, *sf.* art of stereotyping
 Stérile, *adj.* sterile, barren, unfruitful
 Stériliser, *va.* to render unfruitful
 Stérilité, *sf.* sterility, barrenness
 Sterling, *adj.* sterling, genuine, pure, of the standard weight
 Sternum, *sm.* sternon, breast-bone
 Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatise, mark or brand with infamy, defame, slander
 Sclérites, *sf.* pl. hard stones
 Stimulant, *e, adj.* stimulant, exciting
 Stimuler, *va.* to stimulate, spur on, incite, instigate, excite [citement
 Stimulus, *sm.* stimulus, powerful ex-
 Scipendiaire, *adj.* stipendiary
 Stipendier, *va.* to pay by settled wages, keep in pay
 Stipulant, *e, adj.* stipulating, contracting, agreeing, covenanting
 Stipulation, *sf.* stipulation, contract
 Stipuler, *va.* to stipulate, bargain
 Stockfish, *sm.* stockfish, dried fish
 Stoicien, *sm.* stoic, disciple of the ancient philosopher Zeno
 —, *ne, adj.* stoic, stoical, austere [Stoics
 Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism, opinions of the Stoique, *adj.* stoic, stoical, unfeeling
 Stoïquement, *adv.* stoically, like a Stoic
 Stomacal, *e, adj.* stomachic, stomachical
 Stomachique, *adj.* relating to the stomach

Store, *sm.* window-blind
 Strabisme, *sm.* strabism, squinting, act of looking askint
 Strabité, *e, adj.* squinting
 Strangulation, *sf.* strangulation
 Strangurie, *sf.* strangury, difficulty in discharging urine
 Strapasser, *va.* to thrash, beat, drub
 Strapontin, *sm.* cricket, hammock, stool for a chariot
 Strasse, *sf.* tow, refuse of silk
 Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem, artifice
 Stratégie, *sf.* strategy, military science, tactics which teach how to conduct a contending army
 Stratégique, *adj.* strategic, strategical, that may be effected by stratagem
 Stratification, *sf.* stratification
 Stribord, *sm.* starboard, right hand side of a ship when facing the head
 Strict, *e, adj.* strict, exact, severe, rigorous, accurate, precise, close, tight
 Strictement, *adv.* strictly, severely
 Stricture, *sf.* stricture, stroke, touch, critical remark, censure, contraction
 Strophe, *sf.* strophe, stanza
 Structure, *sf.* structure, building, form
 Stryges, *sm.* vampire, imaginary demon
 Stucco, *sm.* stucco, kind of fine plaster
 Stucateur, *sm.* ornamental plasterer
 Studieusement, *adv.* studiously
 Studieux, *euse, adj.* studious, diligent
 Stupéfactif, *ive, adj.* stupefactive
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* stuprefaction
 Stupéfait, *e, adj.* stupified, amazed
 Stupéfiant, *e, adj.* stupifying, benumbing
 Stupéfier, *va.* to stupify, make stupid
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, insensibility
 Stupide, *smf.* blockhead, dunce
 Stupide, *adj.* stupid, dull, heavy, senseless, sluggish, void of understanding
 Stupidement, *adv.* stupidly, absurdly
 Stupidité, *sf.* stupidity, dullness
 Stygmétique, *adj.* stigmatic, branded
 Style, *sm.* style, manner of writing or speaking, title, appellation, manner, form, writing-instrument, dial-pin, pistil of a flower, mode of reckoning
 Styler, *va.* to call, term, name [time
 Stilet, *sm.* stiletto, small dagger
 Su, *sm.* knowledge; au vu et au — de tout le monde, to the observation and knowledge of every body
 Suage, *sm.* mixture of tallow and soap
 Suaire, *sm.* winding-sheet
 Suant, *e, adj.* sweating, perspiring
 Suave, *adj.* sweet, pleasant, agreeable
 Suavement, *adv.* sweetly, softly, mildly
 Suavité, *sf.* suavity, sweetness, mildness
 Subalterne, *sm.* subordinate officer
 —, *adj.* subaltern, inferior, subordinate
 Subdélégation, *sf.* substitution
 Subdélégué, *sm.* subdelegate, substitute
 Subdéléguer, *va.* to subdelegate
 Subdiviser, *va.* to subdivide
 Subdivision, *sf.* subdivision
 Subir, *va.* to undergo, suffer, yield
 Subit, *e, adj.* subitaneous, sudden, hasty

Subitement, adv. suddenly, unawares
 Subjection, *sf.* subjection, act of subduing
 Subjectif, *sm.* subjective
 Subjuguer, *va.* to subjugate, bring under the yoke, conquer, subdue
 Sablet, *sm.* huntsman's whistle
 Sublimation, *sf.* sublimation
 Sublime, adj. sublime, lofty, grand
 Sublimé, *sm.* sublimate, quicksilver
 Subliment, adv. sublimely, loftily
 Sublimier, *va.* to sublimate, exalt, refine, heighten, bring a solid substance into a state of vapour by heat and condense it by cold [or sentiment]
 Sublimité, *sf.* sublimity, loftiness of style
 Sublingual, *e.* adj. sublingual
 Sublunaire, adj. sublunar, sublunary
 Submarin, *e.* adj. submarine
 Submergé, *e.* adj. submerged
 Submerger, *va.* to submerge, drown
 Submersion, *sf.* submersion, drowning
 Subordination, *sf.* subordination
 Subordonnement, adv. subordinately
 Subordonner, *va.* to make subordinate
 Subornation, *sf.* subornation
 Suborner, *va.* to suborn, corrupt, bribe, procure by false means
 Suborneur, *euse*, *smf.* suborner, seducer
 Subrécargue, *sm.* supercargo
 Subrécot, *sm.* after-reckoning
 Subrepticement, adv. fraudulently
 Subreption, *sf.* subreption, fraud, act of obtaining anything by misrepresentation
 Subrogation, *sf.* subrogation [tion]
 Subrogé, *e.* adj. said of a tutor or factor appointed by a judge or parents
 Subrogé-tuteur, *sm.* co-trustee
 Subroger, *va.* to appoint a substitute
 Subséquent, adv. subsequently
 Subséquent, *e.* wj. subsequent, following
 Subside, *sm.* subsidy, aid in money
 Subsidiale, adj. subsidiary, assistant, aiding, auxiliary, furnishing help
 Subsidialement, adv. subsidiarily
 Subsistance, *sf.* subsistence, support
 Subsister, *vn.* to subsist, exist, continue
 Substance, *sf.* substance, being, something existing or real, essential part, body, means of living, wealth
 Substantiel, *le*, wj. substantial, solid
 Substantiellement, adv. substantially
 Substantif, *sm.* substantive, name of something which exists
 —, *ive*, adj. substantive, solid
 Substantifier, *va.* to substantiate, prove
 Substantivement, adv. substantively
 Substituer, *va.* to substitute, surrogate
 Substitut, *sm.* substitute, deputy
 Substitution, *sf.* substitution, entail
 Subterfuge, *sm.* subterfuge, artifice, shift
 Subtil, *e.* adj. subtle, thin, nice, fine, keen, acute, cunning, artful, crafty
 Subtilement, adv. subtly, artfully
 Subtiliser, *va.* to subtilize, refine, make se —, *vr.* to become thinner [thin]
 Subtilité, *sf.* subtilty, refinement, art, thinness; cunning, diness
 Subvenir, *vn.* to assist, relieve, supply

Subvention, *sf.* subvention, act of coming under, support, aid, supply, subsidy
 Subversif, *ive*, adj. subversive, overturning, overthrowing, ruining
 Subversion, *sf.* subversion, overthrow, overturn, destruction, ruin
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert, overthrow
 Suc, *sm.* juice, gravy, moisture
 Succéder, *vn.* to succeed, come after, follow in order, gain an object, prouper
 Succès, *sm.* success, happy termination
 Successeur, *sm.* successor, heir [herid]
 Succéssible, adj. having a right to inheritance
 Succéssibilité, *sf.* right of heritage
 Succéssif, *ive*, adj. successive, consecutive
 Succéssion, *sf.* succession, inheritance
 Succéssivement, adv. successively
 Succin, *sm.* amber, yellow transparent
 Succinat, *e.* adj. succinic, briaf [gum]
 Succinctement, adv. succinctly, briefly
 Suction, *sf.* suction, act of sucking up
 Succomber, *vn.* to succumb, yield [row]
 — à la douleur, to be overcome with sorrow
 — à la tentation, to fall into temptation
 — sous le faix des affaires, to sink under the weight of one's affairs
 Succulent, *e.* adj. succulent, juicy, moist
 Succursale, *sf.* chapel of ease
 —, adj. belonging to a chapel of ease
 Sucelement, *sm.* act of sucking
 Sucer, *va.* to suck, imbibe, draw, drain
 Suceur, *sm.* sucker, anything that sucks
 Supoter, *va.* to suck over and over
 Sucre, *sm.* sugar
 — brut, native or brown sugar
 — candi, sugar-candy
 — de saturne, sugar of lead
 — d'orge, barley-sugar
 — raffiné, lump-sugar
 — rosat, sugar of roses
 Sucré, *e.* adj. sugared, sweet, luscious
 Sucrer, *va.* to sweeten with sugar
 Sucrerie, *sf.* sugar-house or plantation
 —s, *pl.* confections, sweetmeats
 Sucrier, *sm.* sugar-basin
 Suction, *sf.* See Suction
 Sud, *sm.* south; vent du —, southerly wind; être au — de la ligne, to be in south latitude
 Sud-est, *sm.* south-east, the point between the south and east
 Sud-ouest, *sm.* south-west, the point between the south and west [swe.]
 Sudorifique, *sm.* medicine which causes
 —, adj. sudorific, causing sweat
 Suée, *sf.* sudden and great fear
 Suer, *vn.* to sweat, perspire, labour, to il
 — sang et eau, to labour hard
 Sueur, *sf.* sweat, perspiration, toil
 Suffire, *vn.* to suffice, satisfy, supply
 Suffisamment, adv. sufficiently
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency, competency
 Suffisant, *e.* adj. sufficient, enough
 Suffocant, *e.* adj. suffocating, stifling
 Suffocation, *sf.* suffocation
 Suffoquer, *va.* to suffocate, choke, stifle
 Suffragan, *sm.* suffragan, bishop
 —, adj. assisting, said of a bishop

Suffrage, *sm.* *suffrage, vote*
 Suffumigation, *sf.* *suffumigation*
 Suffusion, *sf.* *suffusion, a web in the eye*
 Suggérer, *va.* *to suggest, prompt*
 Suggestion, *sf.* *suggestion, hint*
 Suicide, *sm.* *suicide, self-murder*
 Se Suicider, *vr.* *to murder oneself*
 Suie, *sf.* *soot*
 Suif, *sm.* *tallow, fat or tuet*
 Suint, *sm.* *filth or greasiness*
 Suintement, *sm.* *act of leaking*
 Suinter, *vn.* *to run out, leak, exude*
 Suisse, *sm.* *porter, lodge-keeper, a Swiss*
 Suite, *sf.* *suits, retinue, train, attend-
ance, sequel, series, coherency, mort-
gage, consequence*; *de* —, *together*
 Suivant, *e, smf.* *follower, a lady's maid*
 —, *e, adj.* *following or next*
 —, *pron.* *according or pursuant to*
 — *que, conj.* *as, according as*
 Suivre, *va.* *to spread with tallow, pay*
 Suivi, *e, adj.* *enhrent, consistent*
 Suivre, *va.* *to follow, attend, pursue*
 Sujet, *sm.* *subject, vassal, person, mat-
ter, argument, cause, stock, motive*
 —, *te, adj.* *subject, liable, obnoxious*
 Sujétion, *sf.* *subjection, dependence*
 Sulfate, *sm.* *sulphate, in chemistry*
 Sulfaté, *e, adj.* *containing sulphate*
 Sulfure, *sm.* *sulphur, brimstone*
 Sulfuré, *e, adj.* *sulphureous*
 Sultan, *sm.* *sultan, the grand seignior*
 Sultane, *sf.* *sultana, an Eastern queen*
 Sumac, *sm.* *sumach tree*
 Super, *vn.* *to stop or close accidentally*
 Superbe, *sf.* *pride, arrogance*
 —, *adj.* *superb, arrogant, haughty*
 Superbement, *adv.* *superbly, proudly*
 Supercherie, *sf.* *cheat, deceit, fraud*
 Superficie, *sf.* *superficies, surface*
 Superficiel, *le, adj.* *superficial, light*
 Superficiellement, *adv.* *superficially*
 Superfin, *e, adj.* *superfine*
 Superflu, *sm.* *superfluity, overplus*
 —, *e, adj.* *superfluous, needless*
 Superfluité, *sf.* *superfluity, redundancy*
 Supérieur, *e, smf.* *head of an abbey*
 —, *e, adj.* *superior, better, higher*
 Supériorément, *adv.* *superiorly*
 Supériorité, *sf.* *superiority*
 Superlatif, *ive, adj.* *superlative*
 Superlativement, *adv.* *superlatively*
 Superséder, *vn.* *to supersede, get above*
 Superstitieusement, *adv.* *superstitiously*
 Superstitieux, *euse, adj.* *superstitious*
 Superstition, *sf.* *superstition, over-nicety*
 Supin, *sm.* *supine, verbal substantive*
 Supination, *sf.* *supination*
 Supplantation, *sf.* *supplantation*
 Supplanter, *va.* *to supplant, undermine*
 Supplanteur, *trice, smf.* *supplanter*
 Suppléant, *sm.* *substitute, assistant*
 Suppléer, *va. & vn.* *to supply, make up*
 Supplément, *sm.* *supplement, addition*
 Supplémentaire, *adj.* *supplementary*
 Suppliant, *e, smf.* *suppliant, petitioner*
 —, *e, adj.* *suppliant, submissive*
 Supplication, *sf.* *supplication, petition*

Supplice, *sm.* *corporal punishment, pain*
 Supplicier, *va.* *to execute, put to death*
 Supplier, *va.* *to entreat, beseech*
 Supplique, *sf.* *supplication, petition*
 Support, *sm.* *support, protection, help*
 Supportable, *adj.* *supportable, sufferable*
 Supportablement, *adv.* *tolerably well*
 Supportant, *e, adj.* *supporting*
 Supporter, *va.* *to support, bear*
 Supposable, *adj.* *supposable*
 Supposé, *e, adj.* *supposititious, false*
 Supposer, *va.* *to suppose, grant, assume*
 Suppositif, *ive, adj.* *suppositive*
 Supposition, *sf.* *supposition, forgery*
 Suppositoire, *sm.* *suppository*
 Suppôt, *sm.* *agent, instrument*
 Suppression, *sf.* *suppression, abrogation*
 Supprimer, *va.* *to suppress, conceal*
 Suppuratif, *ive, sm. & adj.* *suppurative*
 Suppuration, *sf.* *suppuration*
 Suppurer, *va.* *to suppurate*
 Supputation, *sf.* *computation, reckoning*
 Supputer, *va.* *to suppose, calculate*
 Suprême, *sf.* *supremacy, superiority*
 Suprême, *adj.* *supreme, highest*
 Sur, *adj.* *sour, acid, sharp*
 Sûr, *adj.* *sure, certain, safe*; *à coup* —, *adv.* *infallibly, surely, without fail*
 —, *pron.* *on, upon, over, about, near*
 Surabondamment, *adv.* *superabundantly*
 Surabondance, *sf.* *superabundance*
 Surabondant, *e, adj.* *superabundant*
 Surabonder, *vn.* *to superabound*
 Surachat, *sm.* *act of overpaying*
 Suracheter, *va.* *to overpay*
 Suraigu, *e, adj.* *very sharp, in music*
 Surajouter, *va.* *to add with excess*
 Surannation, *sf.* *letters of renewal*
 Suranné, *e, adj.* *superannuated, old*
 Suranner, *vn.* *to be past one year*
 Surarbitre, *sm.* *arbitrator, umpire*
 Surard, *adj.* *said of vinegar made of elder*
 Surbalsé, *e, adj.* *oliptic, said of arches*
 Surbaissement, *sm.* *depression in arches*
 Surens, *sm.* *additional quit-rent*
 Surcharge, *sf.* *surcharge*
 Surchargé, *e, adj.* *overburdened*
 Surcharger, *va.* *to overload, oppress*
 Surchauffer, *va.* *to overheat*
 Surexcroissance, *sf.* *excrescence*
 Surecroît, *sm.* *increase, addition*
 Surecroître, *vn.* *to grow out of*
 Sureté, *sf.* *surety, deafness, dumbness*
 Sureté, *e, adj.* *double-gilt*
 Sureté, *va.* *to gild over and over*
 Sureté, *sm.* *back-band*
 Sureté, *sm.* *elder tree, elder*
 Sûrement, *adv.* *surely, certainly, safely*
 Sureminent, *e, adj.* *super eminent*
 Surenchère, *sf.* *an outbidding, last offer*
 Surenchérir, *vn.* *to outbid*
 Surenchérisseur, *sm.* *an outbidder*
 Surerogation, *sf.* *supererogation*
 Surerogatoire, *adj.* *supererogatory*
 Sureté, *te, adj.* *sourish, somewhat sour*
 Sureté, *sf.* *surety, security, safety*
 Surface, *sf.* *surface, outside, superficies*
 Surfaire, *va.* *to exact or ask too much*

- Surfaix, sm. *surcingle, girth, girde*
 Surge, adj. *raw wool*
 Surgeon, sm. *spring, shoot, small branch*
 — d'eau, *water-spout*
 Surgir, vn. *to land, come to land*
 Surhaussement, sm. *act of overvaluing*
 Surhausser, va. *to overrate, overvalue*
 Surhumain, e, adj. *supernatural*
 Surjet, sm. *overcasting, peculiar seam*
 Surintendance, sf. *superintendence*
 Surintendant, sm. *superintendent*
 Surlemain, sm. *the third day, the day after to-morrow*
 Surlonge, sf. *skirlin of beef*
 Surmener, va. *to override or overdrive*
 Surmensure, sf. *extra measure*
 Sarmontable, adj. *surmountable*
 Surmonté, e, adj. *surmounted, overcome*
 Surmonter, va. *to surmount, overcome*
 Surnager, vn. *to swim upon, float over*
 Surnaturel, le, adj. *supernatural*
 Surnaturellement, adv. *supernaturally*
 Surnom, sm. *surname, family name*
 Surnommer, va. *to surname, call by an additional name*
 Surnuméraire, adj. *supernumerary*
 Suron, sm. *leather bag, untanned hide*
 Surpartient, e, adj. *containing one part over or above the whole*
 Surpasser, va. *to surpass, excel, exceed*
 — les autres, *to outdo others*
 Surpayer, va. *to overpay, pay above value*
 Surpente, sf. *guy, hoisting-rope*
 Surpils, sm. *surplice, priest's officiating robe*
 Surplomb, vn. *to slope, incline*
 Surplus, sm. *surplus, overplus*
 Surpoids, sm. *overweight, preponderance*
 Surprenant, e, adj. *surprising, extraordinary, wonderful, marvellous*
 Surprendre, va. *to surprise, astonish, take unawares, come or fall upon suddenly and unexpectedly, intercept*
 Surprise, sf. *surprise, astonishment*
 Sursaut, sm. *start, sudden motion or fit; s'écveiller en —, to start out of one's sleep; en —, adv. startlingly*
 Surséance, sf. *demur, hesitation, doubt*
 Sursemer, va. *to sow over again*
 Surseoir, va. *to supersede, set above, set aside, make void*
 Sursis, sm. *demurres, one who demurs*
 Surtaux, sm. *over-assessment*
 Surtaxe, sf. *over-tax*
 Surtaxer, va. *to overrate*
 Surtout, sm. *surtout, top coat*
 — adv. *above all, especially*
 Surveillance, sf. *inspection, act of watching or overlooking*
 Surveillant, e, smf. *overseer, inspector*
 —, e, adj. *watchful, vigilant, observant*
 Surveille, sf. *the day before the eve*
 Surveiller, va. *et vn. to inspect, watch, observe, oversee, guard, tend*
 Survenance, sf. *unforeseen arrival*
 Survenant, e, smf. *unexpected visitor*
 —, e, adj. *unexpected, sudden, unlooked*
 Surprendre, va. *to overrate, exact* [for
- Survenir, vn. *to come unlooked for, happen unexpectedly*
 Survente, sf. *act of selling goods extravagantly dear*
 Surventer, vn. *to blow hard unexpectedly*
 Survider, va. *to lighten a sack or a full*
 Survie, sf. *survivorship* [vener.
 Survivance, sf. *survivorship, reversion*
 Survivancier, sm. *one having a reversion*
 Survivant, e, smf. *survivor, outliver*
 Survivre, vn. *to survive, outlive*
 Sus, prep. *upon, on the upper part*
 — I Interj. *come on! cheer up!*
 —, adv. *additionally, over and above*
 Susceptibilité, sf. *susceptibility*
 Susceptible, adj. *susceptible*
 Suscitation, sf. *act of rousing, persuading, awakening, or instigating*
 Susciter, va. *to suscite, rouse*
 Suscription, sf. *subscription*
 Suspend, e, adj. *aforsaid*
 Suspect, e, adj. *suspicious, suspected*
 Suspendre, va. *to suspend, hang, de-clar temporarily from any previous — son travail, to lay aside one's work*
 — ses paiements, *to stop payment*
 Suspens, adj. *suspended, interdicted*
 Suspense, sf. *suspense, uncertainty, suspense*
 Suspensif, ive, adj. *hindering, suspending*
 Suspension, sf. *suspension, cessation*
 Suspente, sm. *aling, pendant*
 Suspicion, sf. *suspicion, act of suspecting*
 Sus-pied, sm. *upper-leather*
 Sustentation, sf. *sustenance, support*
 Sustenter, va. *to sustain, nourish*
 — se —, vr. *to support, keep, maintain*
 Susurrer, vn. *to whisper*
 Suzéraine, e, adj. *paramount, superior*
 Sveite, adj. *slight, soft, light, graceful*
 une taille —, *a delicate shape; une figure —, an easy figure*
 Sybarite, sm. *a voluptuous man*
 Sycomore, sm. *sycomore-trees*
 Sycophante, sm. *sycophant, parasite*
 Syénite, sf. *syenite, species of granite*
 Syllabaire, sm. *primer, spelling-book*
 Syllabe, sf. *syllable*
 Syllaber, va. *to spell words*
 Syllabique, adj. *syllabic, syllabical*
 Syllogisme, sm. *sylogism*
 Sylogistique, adj. *sylogistic, syllogistic*
 Sylphe, Sylphide, smf. *syph, sylphid*
 —, *imaginary being inhabiting the air*
 Sylvain, sm. *syvan, god of the woods*
 Sylvatique, adj. *silvan, woody*
 Sylvestre, adj. *growing wild*
 Symbole, sm. *symbol, emblem, sign*
 Symbolique, adj. *symbolical, typical*
 Symboliser, va. *to symbolize, have a resemblance, be like, represent*
 Symétrie, sf. *symmetry, proportion*
 Symétrique, adj. *symmetrical*
 Symétriquement, adv. *symmetrically*
 Symétriser, va. *et vn. to symmetrize, make proportionate, be in symmetry, have parts adapted to each other*
 Sympathie, sf. *sympathy, fellow-feeling*
 Sympathique, adj. *sympathetic*

Sympathiser, vn. to sympathize, feel for another, commiserate, compassionate
Symphonie, sf. symphony, harmony or consonance of sounds
Symptomatique, adj. symptomatic
Symptôme, sm. symptom, sign, token
Synagogue, sf. synagogue
Synchronisme, sm. synchronism, concurrence of two or more events in time
Syncope, sf. syncope, contraction of a word, fainting fit, swoon
Syncooper, va. to syncooper, syncope, contract, abbreviate, abridge
Synchrèse, sf. concretion, a mass
Syndérèse, sf. sting, remorse
Syndic, sm. syndic, kind of magistrate
Synodal, e, adj. synodal, synodical
Synodalement, adv. synodically
Synode, sm. synod, ecclesiastical meeting
Synodique, adj. synodic, synodical
Synonyme, sm. synonyme, a word of the same meaning as some other word
 —, adj. synonymous, same meaning
Synonymie, sf. synonymy, quality of expressing the same meaning by different
Synonymique, adj. synonymal [words]
Synopse, sm. synopsis, general view
Synoptique, adj. synoptical
Syntaxe, sf. syntax, construction
Syntaxique, adj. syntactical
Synthétique, adj. synthetic
Synthétiquement, adv. synthetically
Syriaque, sm. language of Syria
 —, adj. Syriac, relating to Syria
Systématique, adj. systematic
Systématiquement, adv. systematically
Système, sm. system, plan, order

T.

T, sm. twentieth letter of the alphabet
Ta, pron. thy, thine
Tabac, sm. tobacco, snuff; prendre du —, to snuff, take snuff
Tabagie, sf. smoking-house, tobacco-box
Tabarin, sm. a merry-andrew
Tabarinage, sm. buffoonery, scurrility
Tabatière, sf. a snuff-box
Tabellion, sm. notary, scrivener
Tabellionage, sm. scrivener's business
Tabernacle, sm. tabernacle
Taberné, sm. an herb yielding milk
Tabide, adj. tabid, consumptive
Tabis, sm. tabby, sort of woven silk
Tablature, sf. tablature, paintings on walls and ceilings; donner la —, to pass, give trouble
Table, sf. table, flat surface, board, fare, entertainment, index, synopsis; tenir — ouverte, to keep open house; ils le mirent sous la —, they made him dead drunk; se mettre à —, to sit down at table; manger à — d'hôte, to dine at an ordinary; donner la —, to board — à jeu, card table [one]
 — à manger, dining-table

Table de cuisine, kitchen-dresser
 — de nuit, bedroom-table
 — de loc, log-board
 — des matières, contents of a book
 — pythagorique, multiplication-table
Tableau, sm. picture, description, representation, idea, list, catalogue
Tablet, vn. to set down, reckon, rely upon
Tabletier, ière, smf. person who sells togs
Tablette, sf. tablet, shelf, tozengo
 —s, pl. pocket-book; Oies cela de dessus vos —s, do not depend upon that; vous êtes sur mes —s, you are in my books
Tabletterie, sf. toys, toy-trade
Tablier, sm. chess-board, apron, stall
Tabouret, sm. sitting-stool
Tac, sm. rot, disease among sheep
Tache, sf. stain, spot, blemish; sans —, adv. pure, spotless
Tâche, sf. task, business imposed, employment, undertaking
Tacher, va. to spot, stain, soil, blemish
Tâcher, vn. to try, endeavour, strive
Tacheter, va. to speckle, mark with spots
Tacite, adj. tacit, silent, not expressed
Tacitement, adv. tacitly, silently
Taciturne, adj. taciturn, habitually silent
Taciturnité, sf. taciturnity [gent]
Tactac, sm. tick-tack, noise of a clock
Tact, sm. sense of feeling, act of touching, feature, stroke, test [tics]
Tacticien, sm. tactician, skilled in tactics
Tactile, adj. tactile, susceptible of touch
Taction, sf. taction, act of touching
Tactique, sf. tactics, military skill
Taffetas, sm. taffeta, thin silk
Tafia, sm. rum, a spirituous liquor
Tajaut, sm. tally-ho, huntsman's cry
Tale, sf. web or cataract, a disease of the — d'oreiller, pillow-case [eye]
 — de lit de plume, bed-tick
Taillable, adj. liable to be taxed
Taillade, sf. cut, gash, slash
Taillader, va. to slash, cut, gash
Tailladin, sm. slice of flamop
Taillanderie, sf. ironmonger's trade
Taillander, sm. smith, edge-tool maker, cutler, ironmonger
Taillant, sm. tool-edge
Taille, sf. edge, cut, shape, size, height, stature, figure, act of cutting, tally-stick, tenor in music; pierre de —, freestone; frapper d'estoc et de —, to cut and thrust
 — de bois, woodcut
 — des arbres, act of pruning trees
 — des pierres, act of cutting stones
 — personnelle, poll-tax
 — réelle, land-tax
Taillé, e, adj. cut, edged, shaped
Taille-douce, sf. an engraving on copper without the aid of aqua-fortis
Taille-doucier, sm. copperplate-printer
Tailler, va. to cut, hew, divide, top off, carve, engrave, sculpture, mark, tally
 — de l'ouvrage, to cut out work
 — des croupières à quelqu'un, to bring one into a scrape

Tailler des arbres, *to prune trees*
 — en plein drap, *to have every thing at*
 — la vigne, *to dress the vine* [command
 Tailleux, sm. *tailor*
 — de pierres, *stone-cutter, lapidary*
 Tailleux, sm. *copse, underwood; gagner*
 le —, *to scamper away*
 Tailloir, sm. *trencher, plinth, abacus*
 Tail, sm. *tin foil, thin tin-plate*
 Taire, va. *to keep secret, conceal; faire*
 —, *to silence one*
 —, vn. *to be silent, keep quiet*
 se —, vr. *to keep silence, be quiet or still,*
hold one's tongue
 Taisson, sm. *badger*
 Talent, sm. *talent, ancient weight and*
coin, faculty, natural gift
 Talion, sm. *requital, retaliation*
 Talisman, sm. *talisman, magical char-*
acter or figure
 Talismanique, adj. *talismanic, magical*
 Talle, sf. *sucker, shoot* [branches
 Taller, vn. *to put forth shoots or young*
 Tallevane, sf. *butter-jar*
 Talmouse, sf. *cheese-cake*
 Taloche, sf. *rap, knock, cuff*
 Talon, sm. *heel, spear-shoe, razor-blade,*
stock at cards
 Talonner, va. *to pursue closely, urge on*
or press hard behind, dun
 Talonnier, sm. *heel-maker*
 Talonnieres, sf. pl. *shoes of Mercury*
 Talus, sm. *slopes, obliquity, declivity*
 Taluter, va. *to slope, form with a slope*
 Tambour, sm. *tambour, little drum,*
drummer, barrel of a watch, fram-
on which embroidery is wrought
 Tambourin, sm. *tambourine, timbrel,*
tambour, small drum [dru
 Tambourinage, sm. *act of beating the*
tambourine, timbrel, or tambour
 Tambourineur, sm. *drummer, tambourer*
 Tamis, sm. *sieve, bolter, sars*
 Tamisage, sm. *act of sifting*
 Tamiser, va. *to sift, bolt, separate*
 —, vn. *to let the wind go through, said*
of old tattered sails
 Tampon, sm. *weaver's comb*
 Tampon, sm. *bung, stopple, plug*
 Tamponnement, sm. *act of bunging up*
 Tamponner, va. *to bung or stop up*
 Tan, sm. *tan, bark prepared for tan-*
 Tanaisie, sf. *tansy, a plant* [ning
 Tancer, va. *to check, reprimand*
 Tanche, sf. *tench, a fish*
 Tandelet, sm. *act of yawning*
 Tandis que, conj. *whilst, as long as*
 Tangage, sm. *pitching or rolling of a*
 Tangente, sf. *tangent* [ship
 Tanguer, vn. *to pitch, fall headlong,*
plunge, said of a ship in a rough sea
 Tanguieur, sm. *lighterman, one who*
manages a lighter or large open boat
 Taniera, sf. *den, hole, cave, lurking-*
 Tannage, sm. *act of tanning* [place
 Tanné, e, adj. *tawny, of a yellowish*
dark colour, like things tanned

Tanner, va. *to tan, make brown, tease*
 Tannerie, sf. *tan-house*
 Tanneur, sm. *tanner, dresser of hides*
 Tant, adv. *so much, so many, as much,*
as many, both, to that degree; si —
est que, if so be that
 — à —, *even, exactly, verily* [gather
 — bon que mauvais, *good and bad to*
 — mfeux, *so much the better*
 — pis, *so much the worse*
 — plein que vide, *full or empty*
 — plus que moins, *thereabouts*
 — soit peu, *ever so little, but a little*
 — et si peu que, conj. *as much and as*
little as, as many and as few as
 — il y a que, conj. *so that*
 — que, conj. *as long as, as far as, whilst*
 — s'en faut que, conj. *so far from*
 Tantaliser, va. *to tantalize, torment*
 Tante, sf. *aunt*
 Tantinet, sm. *a little bit, a drop*
 Tantôt, adv. *by and by, a little while*
ago, soon, forthwith, sometimes
 Taon, sm. *gadfly or oxfly*
 Tapabor, sm. *riding-cap*
 Tapage, sm. *clutter, racket, noise*
 Tapageur, euse, smf. *a noisy person*
 Tape, sf. *tap, slap, blow, bung, plug*
 Tapé, e, adj. *flattened and oven-dried*
 Tapeçu, sm. *falling gate, cabriolet, or*
 Taper, va. et vn. *to tap, pat, beat, strike,*
stamp or tramp, frizzle hair
 Tapinois (en), adv. *slyly, secretly*
 Tapioca, sm. *tapioca, light food*
 Tapir, sm. *quadruped from Brazil*
 se —, vr. *to squat, lie squat, crouch*
 Tapis, sm. *carpet; amuser le —, to trifle*
 Tapisser, va. *to furnish with hangings*
 Tapisserie, sf. *tapestry, hangings*
 Tapissier, ière, smf. *upholsterer*
 Tapon, sm. *bundle of clothes*
 Tapoter, va. *to tap, pat, beat*
 Taquer, va. *to plane down a form of*
 Taquet, sm. *wedge* [types for printing
 Taquin, e, smf. *tedious or stingy person*
 —, e, adj. *stingy, refractory, teasing*
 Taquinement, adv. *sordidly, teasingly*
 Taquiner, va. et vn. *to contradict, tease*
 Taquinerie, sf. *stinginess, cavilling*
 Taquoir, sm. *planer, a tool in printing*
 Taquon, sm. *platen, part of a printing*
 Tarabiscot, sm. *a joiner's tool* [press
 Tarabuster, va. *to tease, annoy, vex*
 Taranche, sf. *pin used for a screw-press*
 Tarare! interj. *Whistlestick! pshaw!*
 Taraud, sm. *tap for drawing liquor*
 Tarauder, va. *to tap or broach liquor*
 Tard, adv. *tardily, late, slowly*
 Tarder, vn. *to retard, delay, tarry*
 —, v. imp. *to long, desire earnestly*
 Tardif, ive, adj. *tardy, slow, backward*
 Tardivement, adv. *slowly, slackly* [inz
 Tardiveté, sf. *backwardness, in garden-*
 Tare, sf. *tare, an allowance made for a*
case or bag containing a commodity
 Taré, e, adj. *blemished, wasted*
 Tarentisme, sm. *disease caused by a to-*
 Tarentule, sf. *tarentula* [scabula

Tarer, *va. to tear, weigh, spoil*
 Targe, *sf. targe, target, a small shield*
 se Targuer, *vr. to plume oneself*
 Tari, *sm. a liquor from palm and cocoa*
 Tarière, *sf. auger or wimble* [trees
 Tarif, *sm. tariff, book of rates*
 Tarifer, *va. to rate, value, estimate*
 Tarin, *sm. siskin, a bird*
 Tarir, *va. et vn. to drain, dry up, stop*
 Tarissable, *adj. that can be drained*
 Tarissement, *sm. act of draining*
 Tarot, *sm. a bassoon*
 —s, *pl. checkered cards to play with*
 Taroté, *e, adj. checkered on the back*
 Taroque, *sf. hair growing between the*
 Tarse, *sm. tarsus, the instep* [eyebrows
 Tarsien, *ne, adj. belonging to the instep*
 Tartane, *sf. tartane, a small ship* [logy
 Tartare, *sm. Tartarus, hell, in mytho-*
 Tartareux, *euse, adj. tartarean, hellish*
 Tarte, *sf. a tart or small pie*
 Tartlette, *sf. tartlet, a small tart*
 Tartine, *sf. slice of bread*
 Tartre, *sm. tartar, an acid*
 Tartrique, *adj. tartaric, from tartar*
 Tartufe, *sm. hypocrite*
 Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*
 Tartufer, *vn. to behave like a hypocrite*
 Tas, *sm. heap, pile, troop, small unrul*
 Tasse, *sf. cup, dish, bowl*
 Tasseau, *sm. ledge, bracket, small ansil*
 Tasser, *va. et vn. to heap up, grow*
 Tâtement, *sm. act of tasting or touching*
 Tâter, *va. to taste, touch, feel, fumble*
 Tâte-vin, *sm. wine-conner, wine-taster*
 Tâteur, *euse, smf. an irresolute person*
 Tatillon, *sm. meddler, busybody, gossip*
 Tatillonnage, *sm. act of meddling*
 Tatillonneur, *va. to be meddling*
 Tâtonnement, *sm. act of groping*
 Tâtonner, *va. to feel in the dark, boggle*
 Tâtonneur, *euse, smf. groping, waverer*
 Tâtons (à), *adv. groping, irresolutely*
 Tatouage, *sm. act of tattooing* [the skin
 Tatouer, *va. to tattoo, mark figures on*
 Taudis, *sm. paltry house, confused place*
 Taupé, *sf. mole, a small animal, mark*
 Taupé grillon, *sm. a mole-cricket*
 Taupier, *sm. molecatcher*
 Taupière, *sf. moletrap*
 Taupinée, *ière, sf. molehill*
 Taupins, *sm. pl. old French millitia*
 Taure, *sf. heifer, a young cow*
 Taureau, *sm. a bull, Taurus, a zodiacal*
 Taurobole, *sm. sacrifices of bulls* [sign
 Tautologie, *sf. tautology, repetition*
 Tautologique, *adj. tautological*
 Taux, *sm. tax, assize, rate, assessment*
 Taveler, *va. to spot, speckle*
 Tavelure, *sf. spots, speckles*
 Taverné, *sf. tavern*
 Tavernier, *sm. vintner, tavern-keeper*
 Taxateur, *sm. taser, one who taxes*
 Taxation, *sf. taxation, act of rating*
 Taxe, *sf. tax, set rate, assize, duty*
 Taxer, *va. to tax, rate, fine, accuse*
 Te, *pron. thee, thyself, to thee*
 — Deum, *sm. a hymn of thanksgiving*

Technique, *adj. technical*
 Tégument, *sm. tegument, a covering*
 Teigne, *sf. scurf, scald-head, a moth*
 Teignerie, *sf. hospital for scurf*
 Teigneux, *euse, adj. scurfy*
 Teindre, *va. to tinge, dye or colour*
 Teint, *sm. hue, dye, stain, complexion*
 Teinte, *sf. tint, light colour*
 Teinture, *sf. tincture, dye, smattering*
 Teinturerie, *sf. a dyehouse*
 Teinturier, *ière, smf. a dyer*
 Tel, *le, smf. such a one, many a one*
 —, *le, adj. such, like*
 — quel, *indifferent, of the same value*
 —, *pron. who, whomever*
 Télégraphe, *sm. telegraph*
 Télégraphique, *adj. telegraphic*
 Telescope, *sm. a telescope*
 Tellement, *adv. so much so*
 — que, *so that, then*
 — quelement, *so so, not very well*
 Télésto, *sm. coral polypus*
 Téméraire, *smf. rash young person*
 —, *adj. rash, bold, forward, hasty*
 Témérairement, *adv. rashly, boldly*
 Témérité, *sf. temerity, rashness*
 Témoignage, *sm. testimony, evidence*
 Témoigner, *va. to testify, give evidence*
 Témoin, *sm. witness, evidence, mark*
 Tempe, *sf. temple of the head*
 Tempérament, *sm. temperament*
 Tempérance, *sf. temperance, frugality*
 Tempérant, *e, adj. temperate, frugal*
 Température, *sf. temperature*
 Tempéré, *e, adj. temperate, sober*
 Tempéres, *va. to temper, qualify, allay*
 Tempête, *sf. tempest, storm*
 Tempêter, *vn. to bluster, storm*
 Tempêteux, *euse, adj. tempestuous*
 Temple, *sm. temple, church*
 Templier, *sm. templar, law-student*
 Temporaire, *adj. temporary*
 Temporairement, *adv. temporarily*
 Temporal, *e, adj. relating to the temples*
 Temporalité, *sf. temporality, living*
 Temporel, *sm. temporalities of a church*
 —, *le, adj. temporal, temporary*
 Temporellement, *adv. temporarily*
 Temporalisation, *sf. temporalization*
 Temporisement, *sm. act of temporizing*
 Temporer, *va. to temporize, delay*
 Temporisateur, *sm. temporizer*
 Temps, *sm. time, age, weather, tense*
 — (à), *adv. in time, at stated times*
 Tenable, *adj. tenable, that may be held*
 Tenace, *adj. tenacious, viscous*
 Tenacité, *sf. tenacity, nigardliness*
 Tenaille, *sf. pincers, nippers*
 Tenailier, *va. to tear off the flesh with*
 Tenailon, *sm. fortified work* [pincers
 Tenancier, *ière, smf. tenant, copyholder*
 Tenant, *sm. champion, resident*
 Ténare, *sm. hell, in mythology*
 Tendance, *sf. tendency, direction*
 Tendant, *e, adj. tending, aiming*
 Tendelet, *sm. awning of a boat*
 Tendineux, *euse, adj. tendinous, sinewy*
 Tendon, *sm. tendon, a sinew*

Tendre, sm. *tenderness, affection*
 —, adj. *tender, soft, sensible, nice*
 —, va. *to bend, stretch out, reach*
 — des filets, *to spread nets*
 — le chapeau, *to beg*
 — un piège, *to lay a snare*
 — une tente, *to pitch a tent*
 —, vn. *to tend, contribute, go, lead*
 Tendrement, adv. *tenderly, kindly*
 Tendresse, sf. *tenderness, love, affection*
 Tendreté, sf. *tenderness of meat*
 Tendron, sm. *tendril, a spiral shoot*
 —s, pl. *gristles, cartilages*
 Tendu, e, adj. *very intent upon a thing*
 Ténèbres, sf. pl. *darkness, gloom*
 Ténébreux, euse, adj. *tenebrous; dark*
 Ténébreusement, adv. *darkly, gloomily*
 Ténement, sm. *tenement, a house*
 Penette, sf. *a surgeon's pincers*
 Teneur, sf. *tenor, contents, purport*
 — de livres, sm. *book-keeper, clerk*
 Tenes! interj. *here!*
 Ténia, sm. *tapeworm*
 Tenir, va. *to hold, occupy, keep, contain, withstand, be kept in force, remain*;
 en —, *to be caught, gulled, smitten*;
 un tiens vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras, *a bird in-hand is worth two in the*
 — pour dit, *to take for granted* [bush
 — quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one with fair promises*
 —, vn. *to remain, side with*
 — au vent, *to sail close to the wind*
 se —, vr. *to lay hold, abide by, stand*
 Tenon, sm. *tenon*
 Tenor, sm. *tenor, a part in music*
 Tensif, ive, adj. *tensive*
 Tension, sf. *tension, great application*
 Tenon, sm. *dispute between two poets*
 Tentant, e, adj. *tempting, enticing*
 Tentateur, trice, smf. *tempter, inciter*
 Tentation, sf. *temptation, decoy*
 Tentative, sf. *attempt, essay, thesis*
 Tente, sf. *a tent, roll of lint applied to a*
 — de lunette, *poop awning* [wound
 Tenter, va. *to tempt, attempt, entice*
 Tenture, sf. *suit of hangings*
 Tenu, e, adj. *kept, held, bound*
 Tenu, e, adj. *tenuous, thin, small*
 Tenue, sf. *session, steadiness, state*
 Ténuité, sf. *tenuity, thinness*
 Tenure, sf. *tenure, holding, obligation*
 Tercet, sm. *triple, stave of three verses*
 Térébinthine, sf. *turpentine*
 Térébinthe, sm. *turpentine tree*
 Térébration, sf. *act of piercing a tree*
 Térébinadin, sm. *liquid manna*
 Tergiversation, sf. *tergiversation*
 Tergiversateur, trice, smf. *tergiversator*
 Tergiverer, vn. *to tergiversate, shuffle*
 Terme, sm. *term, aspression, bound, limit, time, rent-day, aim, scope, end*
 —s, pl. *terms, conditions, state*
 Terminaison, sf. *termination, bound*
 Terminer, va. *to terminate, decide*
 Ternaire, adj. *ternary, going by threes*
 Terne, adj. *tarnished, dull*
 Ternir, va. *to tarnish, sully, obscure*

Ternissure, sf. *act of tarnishing*
 Terrain, sm. *ground, soil*
 Terrai, sm. *land-breeze*
 Terraqué, e, adj. *terraqueous*
 Terrasse, sf. *terrace, platform*
 Terrasser, va. *to terrace* (military term, *throw down, non plus, discourage*)
 Terrassier, sm. *terrace-maker*
 Terre, sf. *earth, ground, land, estate, farm, territory, world*; faire de la — le fossé, *to be a strict economist*; à —, *ashore, aground*; mettre à —, *to land*; prendre —, *to touch at a port*
 — glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
 — grasse, *loam*
 — à terre, adv. *even with the earth*
 Terreau, sm. *garden mould, soil, earth*
 Terre-neuvier, sm. *mariner or ship employed in the Newfoundland fishery*
 Terre-noix, adj. *pignut, earthenut*
 Terre plain, sm. *platform of earth* [earth
 Ferrer, va. *to cover ground with fish*
 se —, vr. *to hide oneself under ground*
 Terrestre, adj. *terrestrial, earthy*
 Terreur, sf. *terror, fear, fright, dread*
 Terreux, euse, adj. *terreous, earthy*
 Terrible, adj. *terrible, wonderful*
 Terriblement, adv. *terribly, fearfully*
 Terrien, ne, smf. *owner of a large estate*
 Terrier, sm. *terrier, burrow* [in land
 Terrifier, va. *to terrify, frighten*
 Terrine, sf. *an earthen pan*
 Terrinée, sf. *panful*
 Terrir, vn. *to lay eggs on the earth, said of tortoises*; *to land or go ashore*
 Territoire, sm. *territory, district*
 Territorial, e, adj. *territorial*
 Terroir, sm. *ground, soil*; il sent le —, *he has some of the faults of his country*
 Terroriste, smf. *terrorist* [trymes
 Tertre, sm. *hill, hillock, rising ground*
 Tes, pron. pl. *thy, thine*
 Test, sm. *test, trial, outside of a shell*
 Testacé, e, adj. *testaceous*
 Testament, sm. *testament, will, covenant*; l'ancien et le nouveau —, *the Testamentaire, adj. testamentary* [B.b.
 Testateur, trice, smf. *testator, testatrix*
 Tester, vn. *to make one's will*
 Testimonial, e, adj. *testifying, in law*
 Teston, sm. *tester, sixpence, an old coin*
 Testonner, va. *to frizzle the hair*
 Têt, sm. *potsherd, hard shell, skull*
 Tétanos, sm. *convulsium fit, lockjaw*
 Têtard, sm. *tadpole, a young frog*
 Tête, sf. *head, chief, top, person, head of hair, horns of a stag, imagination*;
 signe de —, *nod*; mal de —, *head-ache*; la — d'un pont, *a fortification at the end of a bridge*; de — en —, *from stem to stern*; avoir des dettes par de sus la —, *to owe head and ears in debt*; avoir la — têtée, *to be*
 — de mort, *skull* [crackbrained
 — de vin, *first running of the grapes*
 — à —, sm. *private emercation*
 — à —, adv. *privately, face to face*; en —, *in front*; par dessus la —, *above*

Téter, va. to suck [*stall of a bride*]
Tétère, sf. stayband, child's cap, head
Tétin, e, smf. teat, nipple, breast, dug
Téton, sm. a woman's breast or pap
Tétragone, sm. tetragon, in geometry
 —, adj. tetragonal, having four angles
Tétrapétale, sf. flower with four petals
Tétraptère, adj. having four wings
Tétrarchie, sf. tetrarchy, government
 of the fourth part of a province, the
 office or jurisdiction of a tetrarch
Tette, sf. teat, pap, dug, udder
Têtu, e, adj. headstrong, obstinate
Texte, sm. text, passage; revenir à son
 —, to return to the point
Textile, adj. textile, which can be wove
Textuaire, smf. textuary, a person well
 versed in the Scriptures [*the text* —, adj. without commentary, that is in
Texture, sf. texture, act of weaving [*see*]
Thalictron, sm. thalictrum, meadow-
Thaumaturge, sm. thaumaturgus, a
 performer of miracles
Thé, sm. tea, a Chinese plant
Théâtral, e, adj. theatrical
Théâtre, sm. theatre, stage, playhouse;
 un coup de —, a striking event
Théière, sf. a teapot
Théiforme, adj. of the nature of tea
Théisme, sm. theism, belief in a God
Théiste, smf. theist, a believer in a God
Thème, sm. theme, exercise, subject
Thémis, sf. Themis, the goddess of jus-
 tice, in the heathen mythology
Théocratie, sf. theocracy, government
 immediately directed by God
Théocratique, adj. theocratic
Théodolite, sm. theodolite, an instru-
 ment to measure heights and distances
Théognie, sf. theogony, system of the
Théologal, sm. theologian [*heathen gods*]
Théologie, sf. theology, divinity
Théologien, sm. theologian, a divine
Théologique, adj. theological
Théologiquement, adv. theologically
Théophilanthrope, sf. theophilanthropist
Théophilanthropie, sf. theophilanthropy,
 a kind of natural religion introduced
 in France during the first revolution
Théorème, sm. theorem, proposition
Théoricien, sm. theorist, speculator
Théorie, sf. theory, speculation
Théorique, adj. theoretical
Théoriquement, adv. theoretically
Thérapeutique, sf. the art of medicine
 —, adj. therapeutic, contemplative
Thériacal, e, adj. theriacal, medicinal
Thériaque, sf. theriac, an antidote to
 Thermal, e, adj. mineral, hot [*poison*]
Thermidor, sm. the eleventh month of
 the French republican calendar, from
 July 21 to August 21
Thermes, sf. pl. hot baths
Thermomètre, sm. thermometer
Thésauriser, va. to treasure up, hoard
Thésauriseur, euse, smf. a miser
Thèse, sf. thesis, theme, proposition;
 soutenir une —, to dispute a subject

Théurgie, sf. theurgy, a magic; the
 power of doing supernatural things
Thon, sm. a tunny fish
Thorachique, adj. thuracic
Thorax, sm. thorax, the breast or chest
Thuriféraire, sm. thurifer, censor-bearer
Thurifère, sm. plant producing frank-
Thym, sm. thyme, a plant [*incense*]
Thymbre, sm. winter-savory
Tiare, sf. tiara, the pope's triple crown
Tic, sm. convulsive fit, bad habit
Ticté, e, adj. spotted, said of flowers
Tiède, adj. lukewarm, indifferent
Tièdement, adv. coldly, indifferently
Tièdeur, sf. tepidity, coldness
Tiédir, vn. to cool, grow lukewarm
Tien, ne, pron. thine, thy own; les —s,
 smf. pl. thy kindred, friends, relations
Tierce, sf. tierce in fencing, third in
 music, sixtieth part of a second in
 astronomy, second revival in printing
Tiercé, adj. divided into three parts
Tiercelet, sm. tarsel, a kind of hawk
Tiercement, sm. augmentation of a third
Tiercer, vn. to give a third ploughing
Tiers, sm. third person, third part
 —, tierce, adj. third
Tige, sf. trunk of a tree, stalk, blade,
 shank, stock or head of a family
 — d'un bas, the small of the leg
Tignonner, va. to buckle, curl
 se —, vr. to pull caps
Tigre, sse, smf. tiger, tigress
Tigré, e, adj. speckled, spotted
Tillac, sm. deck of a ship
Tiliacées, sf. class of willows
Timbale, sf. kettledrum, cup, battle-dore
Timbalier, sm. a kettledrummer
Timbre, sm. clock bell, clapper, sound
 of a bell, voice, stamp, helmet; le bu-
 reau du —, the stamp-office
Timbré, e, adj. stamped, crazy
Timbrer, va. to stamp paper
Timbreur, sm. a stamper
Timide, adj. timid, timorous, bashful
Timidement, adv. timidly, fearfully
Timidité, sf. timidity, cowardice
Timon, sm. pole of a coach, tiller, helm
Timonnier, sm. steersman, thillhorse, a
 horse which goes between the shafts
Timoré, e, adj. timorous, scrupulous
Tin, sm. block, in marine affairs
Tinçal, sm. tincal, unrefined borax
Tintamarre, sm. a great noise, clatter
Tintamarrer, vn. to make a great noise
Tintement, sm. act of tinkling
Tinter, va. et vn. to tinkle, tingle
Tintoin, sm. a tingling in the ears, un-
 easiness, trouble, anxiety, inquietude
Tique, sf. tick, the louse of dogs or sheep
Tiqueté, e, adj. variegated, speckled
Tir, sm. discharge of firearms, the man-
 ner of pointing firearms
Tirade, sf. tirade, long train of words,
 a strain of invective, passage from a
 book; tout d'une —, all of a stretch
Tirage, sm. act of drawing or pulling,
 presswork, in printing

- Tiraillement**, sm. act of plucking or hauling about, a twitching pain
— d'esprit, anxiety, uneasiness
Tiraller, va. to pull about, tease
—, vn. to shoot unskilfully
Tirallerie, sf. an irregular discharge of musketry without aim, sharpshooting
Tiralleur, sm. sharpshooter
Tirant, sm. purse-string, iron bar, bolt or holdfast, draught of a ship, boot-strap, brace of a drum [ing. net]
Tirasse, sf. net for catching game, draw-
Tirasser, va. et vn. to catch with a net
Tiré, sm. act of shooting
—, e, adj. drawn, lean, harassed, wan
Tire, sf. a flight, stretch, reach; voler à — d'aile, to fly swiftly
Tire-balle, sm. forceps, in surgery
Tire-botte, sm. bootstrap, bootjack
Tire-bouchon, sm. corkscrew
Tire-laine, sm. disappoinment, bait
Tire-ligne, sm. a ruler or drawing-pen
Tire-lire, sf. till or money-box
Tire-pled, sm. a shoemaker's stirrup
Tire-pus, sm. a syringe
Tirer, va. to draw, pull off, free or rid, reap, deduce, extract, stretch, trace, print, shoot, get, pluck, milk, go
— de long, to scamper away
— des armes, to fence
— du sang, to let blood
— la quintessence de tout, to make the most of every thing
— les vers du nez, to pump or sound one
— raison, to obtain satisfaction
— sur, to incline to
se —, vr. to get out, extricate oneself
Tiret, sm. slip of parchment, a hyphen
Tiretaine, sf. linsey-woolsey stuff
Tireur, sm. gamekeeper, drawer of a
Tiroir, sm. a drawer or till [bill]
Tissage, sm. act of stirring a furnace
Tisane, sf. tisane, a diet drink
Tison, sm. brand, firebrand
Tisonné, e, adj. blackened, gray
Tisonner, va. to stir the fire [ring a fire
Tisonneur, euse, smf. one fond of stir-
Tisonnier, sm. a smith's poker
Tissage, sm. act of weaving
Tisser, va. to weave, twist, plait, lay the groundwork of lace
Tisserand, e, smf. a weaver
Tissu, sm. tissue, contexture, series
Tissure, sf. texture, act of weaving
Tithymale, sm. tithymal, a plant
Tituliant, e, adj. titulating, tickling
Titillation, sf. titillation, act of tickling
Titiller, vn. to titillate, tickle
Titre, sm. title, titlepage, dignity, property of an office, deed, right; à juste —, justly; en — d'office, notoriously
Titré, e, adj. titled, titular
Titrer, va. to give a title or right
Titrier, sm. a furger of titles
Titulaire, smf. a titular, an incumbent
Tocain, sm. tocsin, alarm, alarm-bell
Toge, sf. toga, a Roman gown
Tol, pron. thou, thee, thyself
Toile, sf. cloth, linen, curtain of a stage
— à prélat, thick curcase for tarpaulin
— cirée, cerecloth, viccloth [ing
— d'araignée, cobweb
—s, pl. toils, bay-net, in hunting
Toilé, sm. a flower in lace
Tollerie, sf. linen trade
Toilette, sf. toilet, dressing-table
Tollier, lière, smf. linen-drapeer
Toise, sf. fathom, six feet, il ne faut pas prendre les hommes à la —, wit is not sold by the weight
Toisé, sm. act of measuring by a fathom
Toiser, va. to measure by fathoms
— quelqu'un, to look contemptuously at
Toiseur, euse, smf. a measurer [and
Toison, sf. fleece
— d'or, golden fleece
Toit, sm. roof, stable, emporium, pent-
— à cochon, hog-sty [hoïse, at tennis
Toiture, sf. act of roofing
Tôle, sf. iron plate
Tolérable, adj. tolerable, allowable
Tolérablement, adv. tolerably, passably
Tolérance, sf. tolerance, toleration
Tolérant, e, adj. tolerant, indulgent
Tolérantisme, sm. system of toleration
Tolérer, va. to tolerate, suffer, indulge
Tombac, sm. tombac or pinchbeck
Tombe, sf. tomb, tombstone, grave
Tombéau, sm. tomb, monument
Tombelleur, sm. carman
Tomber, vn. to fall, come, decay
— à la mer, to fall overboard
— d'accord, to agree, own, acknowledge
— en défaillance, to faint away
— des nues, to be amazed
— malade, to be taken ill
Tombereau, sm. dung-cart, tumbrel
Tome, sm. tome, book, volume
Ton, sm. tone, note, tune, voice, sound
— de couleur, agreement of the colours
—, pron. thy [or parts of a picture
Tonalchile, sm. Guinea pepper
Tondaille, sf. act of shearing
Tondeur, euse, smf. a shaver
Tondre, va. to shear, shave one's head
Tonique, sf. a tonic, in medicine
—, adj. tonic, relating to tones, in music
Toulieu, sm. market tax
Tonnage, sm. tonnage
Tonnant, e, adj. thundering
Tonne, sf. a tun, a sh ll
Tonneau, sm. cask, vessel, tun; c'est un — percé, he is a spendthrift
Tonneler, va. to tunnel, entrap
Tonneller, lière, smf. a cooper
Tonnelle, sf. tunnel, arbuter
Tonnellerie, sf. cooperage
Tonner, vn. to thunder or inveigh
Tonnerre, sm. thunder
Tonsure, sf. tonsure, a priest's order, act of clipping the hair
Tonsuré, sm. person in priest's order
Tonsurer, va. to mark with a tonsure
Tonte, sf. shearing, shearing-time
Tontine, sf. tontine, annuity, survivor
Tontinier, lière, smf. annuitant [ship

- fontisse, *sf.* flock-paper
 Fonture, *sf.* act of shearing cloth, clipping a hedge or trees
 Topaze, *sf.* topaz, a precious stone
 Toper, *vn.* to agree or consent
 Topinambour, *sm.* Jerusalem artichoke
 Topique, *sm.* topic, a subject of discourse
 —, *adj.* topic, topical, local
 Topographie, *sf.* topography
 Topographique, *adj.* topographical
 Toque, *sf.* cap or bonnet
 Toquer, *va.* to offend, give offence
 Toquet, *sm.* child's cap, mob cap
 Torche, *sf.* torch, core, in founding
 Torchier, *va.* to wipe, clean
 Torchère, *sf.* torch stand, a high stand
 Torchis, *sm.* mud, clay, loam, mortar
 Torchon, *sm.* dishcloth, rubber, duster
 Tordage, *sm.* act of twisting
 Torde, *sf.* rope ring
 Tordeur, *euse, smf.* a twister, throwster
 Tordoire, *sm.* machine for twisting
 Tordre, *va.* to twist, wring, writhe
 Tormentille, *sf.* tormentil, a plant
 Toron, *sm.* strand of a rope
 Torpeur, *sf.* torpor, numbness
 Torpille, *sf.* torpedo or cramp-fish
 Torque, *sf.* a ring of brass wire
 Torquer, *va.* to twist tobacco into rolls
 Torquet, *sm.* a snare; donner le —, to humbug or impose upon a person
 Torquette, *sf.* a hamper of fish or game
 Torréfaction, *sf.* torrefaction
 Torréfier, *va.* to torrefy or dry by fire
 Torrent, *sm.* torrent, a rapid stream
 Torride, *adj.* torrid, parched, burning
 Tors, *e, adj.* twisted, wreathed, wrung
 Torse, *sm.* trunk of a figure
 Torsier, *va.* to wreath, twist
 Torsion, *sf.* act of twisting
 Tort, *sm.* wrong, injury, fault, blame
 — (*à*), *adv.* wrongfully
 Torticolis, *sm.* crick or pain in the neck
 Tortillage, *sm.* confused language
 Tortillement, *sm.* act of twisting
 Tortiller, *va.* to twist, shuffle, waddle
 Tortillon, *sm.* a cap worn by girls
 Tortionnaire, *adj.* wrongful, unjust
 Tortis, *sm.* threads twisted together
 Tortu, *e, adj.* crooked, perverse, bandy
 Tortue, *sf.* tortoise, turtle, testudo; à pas de —, slowly
 Tortuer, *va.* to bend or make crooked
 se —, *vr.* to grow crooked
 Tortueusement, *adv.* tortuously
 Tortueux, *euse, adj.* tortuous, winding
 Tortuosité, *sf.* tortuosity, crookedness
 Torture, *sf.* torture, rack, torment
 Torturer, *va.* to torture, rack, strain
 Toscan, *ne, adj.* Tusan
 Toast ou Toast, *sm.* toast, bread dried and scorched at the fire; the person or subject named in honour when
 Toster, *vn.* to toast [*drinking*]
 Tôt, *adv.* soon, quickly; aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait, no sooner said than done
 Total, *sm.* total, the whole
 —, *e, adj.* total, whole, utter, entire
- Totalement; *adv.* totally, entirely
 Totalité, *sf.* totality, the whole sum
 Toton, *sm.* totum, tetctum, child's toy
 Touage, *sm.* towage, act of towing
 Touaille, *sf.* a towel
 Touchant, *pron.* about, concerning
 —, *e, adj.* touching, affecting, moving
 Touchau, *sm.* touch-needle, an article used by goldsmiths
 Touche, *sf.* touch, stop or key of a piano, strings, wand, accident
 Toucher, *sm.* touch, finger, feeling
 —, *va.* to touch, handle, feel, be contiguous, drive, strike, move, express
 —, *vn.* to be very near, reach, meddle
 — la grosse corde, to come to the main
 Toucheur, *euse, smf.* a meddler [point]
 Toue, *sf.* act of towing, ferryboat
 Touer, *va.* to tow, haul, hoist
 Toueur, *sm.* one who warps a ship
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft, thicket
 — de cheveux, lock of hair
 Touffeur, *sm.* hot vapour, artificial heat
 Touffu, *e, adj.* tufted, bushy, branchy
 Toujours, *adv.* always, ever, continually, without exception, at least
 Toupet, *sm.* toupee, a tuft of hair, curl
 Touple, *sf.* child's top, periwinkle
 Toupiller, *vn.* to whirl about
 Touque, *sf.* boat for herring fishing
 Tour, *sf.* tower, steeple, lighthouse
 —, *sm.* tour, a trip, turn, circumference, circumvolution, revolution, a lath, trick, turn or service, manner of speech; elle est faite au —, she is extremely well made; faire un petit —, to take a stroll or walk
 — de cou, a neckcloth
 — de loc, a log-reel
 — de reins, sprain in the back
 — à —, *adv.* by turns
 Tourbe, *sf.* turf, peat, the people, mob
 Tourbeux, *euse, adj.* turfy, like turf
 Tourbier, *lère, smf.* peat-maker
 Tourbière, *sf.* turf-pit, bog, moor
 Tourbillon, *sm.* whirlwind, vortex
 Tourbillonnement, *sm.* act of whirling
 Tourbillonner, *vn.* to whirl about
 Tourd, *sm.* a sea-fish
 Tourde ou Tourdelle, *sf.* a thrush
 Tourèle, *sf.* turret, a little tower
 Touret, *sm.* a drill, reel or wheel
 Tourie, *sf.* an earthen bottle
 Tourillon, *sm.* spindle, pivot, trunnion
 Tourment, *sm.* torment, torture, pain
 Tourmentant, *e, adj.* tormenting
 Tourmente, *sf.* violent storm, tempest
 Tourmenter, *va.* to torment, plague
 se —, *vr.* to toss, labour much, tease
 Tourmenteux, *euse, adj.* stormy
 Tournage, *sm.* act of turning
 Tournaller, *vn.* to roam, ramble about
 Tournant, *sm.* a turning, a whirlpool
 —, *e, adj.* turning, screwing
 Tournaer, *va.* to repair china ware
 Tourné, *e, adj.* turned; il est bien —, he is a very genteel man; un esprit mal —, a cross-grained person

Tourne-broche, sm. *jack, a turnspit*
 Tournée, sf. *circuit, turn, journey*
 Tournesol, sm. *ste l, an article for sharp*
 Tournelle, sf. *small tower [ening knives*
 Tourner, va. *et vn. to turn, turn up, turn round, spoil, translate, mar*
 — autour du pot, *to beat about the bush*
 — casaque, *to be a turncoat*
 — du côté de quelqu'un, *to side with one*
 — le dos, *to flee or run away*
 se —, vr. *to turn, become*
 Tournesol, sm. *a sunflower*
 Tournevent, sm. *moveable chimney-pot*
 Tournevis, va. *to manage one*
 Tournevis, sm. *turnscrew*
 Tourneur, euse, smf. *a turner*
 Tourniquet, sm. *turnstile*
 Tournoi, sm. *tilt or tournament*
 Tournement, Tournolment, sm. *dis-siness, giddiness, a whirling about*
 Tournols, sf. *livre, a French coin*
 Tournoyer, vn. *to turn about, shuffle*
 Tournure, sf. *turn, hair, gait; disposition*
 Touroulier, sm. *a large tree*
 Tourrette, sf. *a climbing plant*
 Tourte, sf. *large tart, a pie*
 — de béatilles, *a giblet-pie with sweet-*
 — de pigeonneaux, *pigeon-pie [breads*
 — de pommes, *apple pie*
 Tourteau, sm. *crusty little loaf*
 Tourtereau, sm. *young turtle-dove*
 Tourterelle, sf. *turtle, turtle-dove*
 Tourtière, sf. *tart or baking pan*
 Tourtre. *See Tourterelle*
 Touselle, sf. *a sort of wheat*
 Toussaint, sf. *All Saints Day*
 Tousser, vn. *to cough, hem*
 Toussur, euse, smf. *a cougher*
 Tout, sm. *whole, all, every thing; être propre à —, to be fit for any thing*
 — ce que vous voudrez, *what you like*
 — homme est sujet à la mort, *all men are liable to death*
 —, adv. *wholly, entirely, quite*
 — à coup, *all on a sudden, unawares*
 — à l'heure, *just now, instantly*
 — à point, *in the nick of time*
 — à vous, *yours, your servan.*
 — au long, *at full length*
 — au moins, *at least*
 — au plus, *at the most*
 — beau, *softly, not so far, forbear*
 — contre, *hard by*
 — court, *plainly, in one word*
 — de suite, *altogether, all at once*
 — du long, *all at length, at large*
 —, e, adj. *all, whole, whatever, any*
 Tout-ou-rien, sm. *check of a repeater*
 —, adv. *neck or nothing*
 Toutefois, adv. *nevertheless, yet*
 Toutenag, sf. *tutenag, an alloy of tin and bismuth*
 Toute-saine, sf. *St John's wort, a plant*
 Toutes-tables, sf. pl. *backgammon*
 Tou-tou, sm. *dog, whelp or puppy*
 Toux, sf. *a cough*
 Toxique, sm. *poison*
 Trabe, sm. *flagstaff, meteor*

Trac, sm. *track or footstep*
 Tracas, sm. *hurry, bustle, confusion*
 Tracasser, vn. *to be busy, be taken up about some trifling affair*
 —, va. *to plague, vex, torment*
 se —, vr. *to fret*
 Tracasserie, sf. *shuffle, trick, bickering*
 Tracassier, ière, smf. *shuffler, busybody*
 Trace, sf. *trace, drawing, track, vestige*
 Tracement, sm. *delineation, draught*
 Tracé, sm. *drawing, plan, delineation*
 Tracer, va. *to trace, delineate, describe*
 —, vn. *to spread about, run*
 Traceur, euse, smf. *one who traces*
 Trachéal, e, adj. *concerning the trachea*
 Trachée-artère, sf. *trachea, windpipe*
 Trachéite, sf. *inflammation of the wind-*
 Traçoir, sm. *tracing-point [pipe*
 Traction, sf. *traction, act of drawing*
 Tradition, sf. *tradition, delivery, in law*
 Traditionnaire, sm. *traditionalist*
 Traditionnel, le, adj. *traditional*
 Traditionnellement, adv. *traditionally*
 Traducteur, euse, smf. *translator*
 Traduction, sf. *translation, version*
 Traduire, va. *to translate, transfer, to bring to justice*
 Traduisible, adj. *that may be translated*
 Trafic, sm. *traffic, trade, commerce*
 Trafiquant, sm. *trafficker, trader*
 Trafiquer, va. *to traffic, deal, negotiate*
 Tragedie, sf. *tragedy, fatal event*
 Tragédien, ne, smf. *tragedian*
 Tragi-comédie, sf. *tragi comedy, drama compounded of serious and humorous*
 Tragi-comique, adj. *tragi-comic [events*
 Tragique, adj. *tragic, tragical, fatal*
 Tragiquement, adv. *tragically, fatally*
 Trahir, va. *to betray, prove false*
 Trahison, sf. *treason, treachery, perfidy*
 Traille, sf. *ferryboat, slybridge*
 Train, sm. *train, a line of carriages or wagons on a railway, pace, track, course, rule, way, retinue, fleet of wood; route en —, the life of the company, a merry person; le — de vie, the manner of living; être en —, to be disposed; mettre en —, to set on*
 — de devant, *fore wheels of a coach*
 — de derrière, *hind wheels of a coach*
 Trainage, sm. *act of going on a sledge*
 Trainant, e, adj. *training, dragging*
 Trainard. *See Traineur*
 Trainé, sf. *act of dragging or towing*
 Trainemalheur, euse, smf. *a person who brings ill-luck on others*
 Traineau, sm. *sledge, dray, trammel*
 Trainée, sf. *train, track, series*
 Trainier, va. *to draw, drag, trail, put off, linger, prolong, amuse, stop*
 — les choses en longueur, *to d-lay a busi-*
 — la jambe, *to walk with difficulty [see*
 — une vie languissante, *to lead a languishing life*
 —, vn. *to linger, be languishing*
 — en longueur, *to protractate*
 se —, vr. *to crawl, creep along*
 Traineur, euse, smf. *straggler, poacher*

Traire, *va.* to milk, draw milk
 Trait, *sm.* trait, stroke, touch, line, feature, trace, sketch, dart, leash, act, draught, trick, turn of a scale, the move of chess; gens de —, archers; copier — pour —, to draw exactly
 — d'esprit, flash of wit
 — de fripon, a rascally action
 — de lumière, a glance
 —, *e.* adj. drawn, withdrawn
 Traitable, *adj.* tractable, ductile
 Traitant, *sm.* farmer of the revenues
 Traite, *sf.* journey, way, stage, exportation, draught for money, commerce
 Traité, *sm.* treaty, agreement, treatise
 Traitement, *sm.* treatment, reception, usage, honour paid, entertainment
 Traiter, *va.* to treat, discourse, negotiate, deal, give one a title, entertain, have the care of a patient; se bien —, to live well, keep a good table
se —, *vr.* to physic oneself
 Traiteur, *euse, smf.* tavern-keeper, cook
 Traître, *sm.* traitor, traitress
 —, *sse, adj.* traitorous, treacherous
 Traîtreusement, *adv.* traitorously
 Trajet, *sm.* a passage by sea or land
 Tramaill, *sm.* trammel, net, drag-net
 Trame, *sf.* wood, plot, course of life
 Tramer, *va.* to weave, conspire
 Trameur, *euse, smf.* a weaver
 Tramontane, *smf.* tramontane, a foreigner, stranger; the north wind, —, *adj.* foreign, strange [the north star
 Tranchant, *sm.* edge of a sharp article
 —, *e.* *adj.* sharp, cutting, peremptory
 Tranche, *sf.* slice, edge in bookbinding
 Tranchée, *sf.* trench, drain, ditch
 —, *s, pl.* gripes, colic
 Tranchele, *sf.* headband of a book
 Tranchelard, *sm.* a cook's large knife
 Trancher, *va. et vn.* to cut off, decide, end; to carry it high, show off
 — net, to tell one's mind plainly
 Tranchet, *sm.* knife for cutting leather
 Tranchoir, *sm.* trencher, wooden plate
 Triangles, *sf. pl.* a triangle
 Tranquille, *adj.* tranquil, moderate
 Tranquillement, *adv.* tranquilly
 Tranquilliser, *va.* to make easy, quiet
se —, *vr.* to rest, make oneself easy
 Tranquillité, *sf.* tranquillity, calmness
 Transaction, *sf.* transaction, agreement
 Transcendance, *sf.* transcendence
 Transcendant, *e.* *adj.* transcendent
 Transcription, *sf.* transcription
 Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe, copy
 Trance, *sf.* trance, pang, agony, ecstasy
 Transférer, *va.* to transfer, transport
 Transférable, *adj.* transferable
 Transfert, *sm.* transference
 Transfert, *sm.* transfer
 Transfiguration, *sf.* transfiguration
se Transfigurer, *vr.* to be transfigured
 Transil, *sm.* thick brass wire
 Transformation, *sf.* transformation
 Transformer, *va.* to transform
se —, *vr.* to be transformed

Transfuge, *sm.* deserter, turncoat
 Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse, percolate
 Transfusion, *sf.* transfusion
 Transgresser, *va.* to transgress
 Transgresseur, *euse, smf.* transgressor
 Transgression, *sf.* transgression
 Transi, *e.* *adj.* cold, chilled, benumbed, un amoureux —, a bashful lover
 Transiger, *vn.* to transact, do, agree
 Transir, *va.* to chill, dishearten one
 — de peur, *vn.* to shudder with fear
 Transissement, *sm.* chilliness
 Transitif, *ive, adj.* transitive
 Transition, *sf.* transition, removal
 Transitoire, *adj.* transitory, transient
 Traducteur, *va.* to translate, remove
 Traducteur, *euse, smf.* a translator
 Translation, *sf.* translation, removal
 Transmettre, *va.* to transmit, convey
 Transmigration, *sf.* transmigration
 Transmissible, *adj.* conveyable
 Transmissibilité, *sf.* transmissibility
 Transmission, *sf.* transmission
 Transmutable, *adj.* transmutable
 Transmuer, *va.* to transmute, change
 Transmutabilité, *sf.* transmutability
 Transmutable, *adj.* transmutable
 Transmutation, *sf.* transmutation
 Transparence, *sf.* transparency
 Transparent, *sm.* black lines to write on
 —, *e.* *adj.* transparent, diaphanous
 Transpercer, *va.* to transpire, wound
 Transpirable, *adj.* perspirable
 Transpiration, *sf.* transpiration
 Transpirer, *vn.* to transpire, happen
 Transplantation, *sf.* transplantation
 Transplanter, *va.* to transplant
se —, *vr.* to remove into another country
 Transport, *sm.* transport, conveyance, passage-ship, rapture, ecstasy, session
 Transporter, *va.* to transport, remove, convey, give away, transfer
se —, *vr.* to repair, fly into a passion
 Transposable, *adj.* transposable
 Transposer, *va.* to transpose, put each in place of the other, remove, change
 Transposition, *sf.* transposition [tion
 Transsubstantiation, *sf.* transubstantiation
 Transsudation, *sf.* transudation, act of passing through the pores in vapour
 Transsuder, *vn.* to transude, sweat
 Transvaser, *va.* to decant
 Transversal, *e.* *adj.* transversal, transverse, running or lying across
 Transversalement, *adv.* transversally
 Transverse, *adj.* transverse, cross
 Trantran, *sm.* knack, secret of a trade
 Trapèze, *sm.* trapezium, a plane figure with four unequal sides, and none of them parallel
 Trapézoïde, *sm.* trapezoid, a solid figure with four sides, and none of them parallel
 Trappe, *sf.* trap, trap-door [rallel
 Trapu, *e.* *adj.* squat, thick and short
 Traque, *sf.* an enclosure for hunting
 Traquenard, *sm.* ambling horse, trap, brisk sort of dance, ambling pace
 Traquer, *va.* to enclose for a hunt

- Traquet**, sm. trap, snare, snail clapper
Travail, sm. travail, child-labour, work
Travailler, va. et vn. to labour, disorder
 se —, vr. to fret, toil and moil, ferment
Travailleur, euse, smf. labourer, pioneer
Travers, sm. breadth, irregularity, caprice; à —, prep. through, across; de —, en —, adv. across, awry
Traverse, sf. traverse, any thing lying
Traverse, sf. sea passage [across]
Traverser, va. traverser, go across, pass
Traversin, sm. bol-ter
Travesti, e, smf. travesty, disguise
Travestir, va. to travesty, burlesque
Trayon, sm. trait, dug
Trébuchant, e, adj. of full weight
Trébuchement, sm. dounfal
Trébucher, va. to stumble, reel
Trébuchet, sm. snare, scale to weigh
Trèfle, sm. trefoil [gold]
Trellis, sm. trellis, latticework, grate
Treize, adj. thirteen
Treize, è. ne, adj. thirteenth
Trema, sm. diæresis
Tremblant, e, a j. trembling, shaking
Tremble, sm. aspen-tree
Tremblement, sm. act of trembling
Trembler, vn. to tremble, shake, fear
Trembleur, euse, smf. one who is afraid
Trémie, sf. mill-hopper, measure for salt
Tremoussement, sm. act of fluttering
Tremousser, vn. to flutter
 se —, vr. to flutter about, stir
Tremousoir, sm. riding or swing chair
Trempe, sf. temper or quality of metals
Tremper, va. et vn. to dip, soak, dilute
Tremplin, sm. spring-board for tumblers
Trentaine, Trente, adj. thirty
Trépan, sm. trapan, snare, instrument
Trépas, sm. decease, death
Trépassé, sm. corpse, dead body
Trépasser, vn. to die
Trépidation, sf. trepidation [on three feet]
Trépiet, sm. trevet, any thing standing
Trépigement, sm. a beating of feet
Trépointe, sf. welt of a shoe
Très, adv. most, very, mighty
Trésor, sm. treasure, exchequer
Trésorerie, sf. treasury, treasurer's office
Trésorier, ière, smf. treasurer
Tressaillement, sm. start, sudden motion
Tressailli, e, adj. startled
Tressaillir, vn. to start, leap
Tresse, sf. tress, lock, curl, braid
Tresser, vn. to twist, weave, braid
Tresseur, euse, smf. hair-dresser
Tréteau, sm. trestle, frame of a table
Treuil, sm. axis, roll, roller, windlass
Trève, sf. truce, cessation, intermission
Triage, sm. choice, sorting of letters
Triangle, sm. triangle
Triangulaire, adj. triangular
Tribu, sf. tribe, caste, clan, family
Tribun, e, smf. tribune, seat, gallery
Tribunal, sm. tribunal, court of justice
Tribunat, sm. office of a tribune
Tribut, sm. tribute, tax, duty, homage
Tributaire, smf. et adj. tributary
Tricher, va. to trick, cheat at cards
Tricherie, sf. trickery, cheat, artifice
Tricheur, euse, smf. trickster, swave
Tricolor, e, sm. adj. of three colours
Tricot, sm. cudgel, knitted work
Tricotage, sm. act of knitting
Tricoter, va. to knit, weave
Tricotur, euse, smf. knitter
Trictrac, sm. trick-track, backgammon
Trident, sm. trident, fish-gig, dart
Triennal, e, adj. triennial
Trier, va. to cull or choose out
Trigonométrie, sf. trigonometry
Trigonométriquement, adv. trigonometrically
Trilatéral, e, adj. trilateral [trically]
Trimballer, va. to drag or carry about
Trimer, va. to go quick, labour hard
Tringle, sf. curtain-rod, batten, rule
Trinité, sf. trinity; la —, Trinity Sun-
Triquer, vn. to drink, quaff [day]
Trio, sm. trio, in music
Triomphal, e, adj. triumphal
Triomphalement, adv. triumphantly
Triomphant, e, adj. triumphant
Triomphateur, sm. triumpher
Triomphe, smf. triumph, game at cards
Triompher, vn. to triumph, excel, glory
Tripartite, adj. tripartite
Tripe, sf. tripe, the intestines
Triple, sm. et adj. triple in music, triple
Triplement, adv. in a threefold manner
Tripler, va. to treble
Tripot, sm. tennis-court, gaming-house
Tripotage, sm. mixture, mess, intrigue
Tripoter, va. et vn. to jumble or mix
Tripoteur, euse, smf. m-duler, intriguer
Trisaieul, sm. great-great-grandfather
Trisaieule, sf. great-great-grandmother
Trissyllabe, sf. trissyllable
Triste, adj. melancholy, afflicted, sad
Tristement, adv. sadly, sorrowfully
Tristesse, sf. grief, sorrow, gloom
Triturab, e, adj. triturable
Trituration, sf. trituration
Triturer, va. to triturate, grind
Trivial, e, adj. trivial, trite, common
Trivialement, adv. trivially, vulgarly
Trivialité, sf. triviality, triteness
Troc, sm. truck, exchange, barter
Trochet, sm. cluster of fruit
Trogne, sf. a large odd face
Trognon, sm. core of an apple
Trois, sm. et adj. three, third
Troisième, adj. third
Troisièmement, adv. thirdly
Troïler, va. et vn. to lead about, stroll
Trombe, sf. waterspout, syphon
Trompe, sf. trumpet, horn, trunk
Tromper, va. to deceive, delude, cheat
 se —, vr. to be mistaken
Tromperie, sf. fraud, cheat, trick
Trompeter, va. to summon by sound of trumpet, blab out, divulge
Trompette, sf. trumpet; sm. trumpeter
Trompeur, euse, adj. cheating, seducing
Tronc, sm. trunk, stem, church-bow
Tronçon, sm. stump, piece, trunk
Tronçonner, va. to truncate, cut off

Trône, *sm.* throne
 tronquer, *va.* to cut off, mutilate
 trop, *sm.* exuberance, excess
 -, *adv.* too much, too many
 trope, *sm.* trope, a figure of rhetoric
 trophée, *sm.* trophy, memorial of victory
 tropique, *sm.* tropic, astronomical line
 -, *adj.* tropical, near the tropics [tivre
 ropologique, *adj.* tropological, figurative
 roquer, *va.* to traffic, exchange, barter
 roqueur, *euse, smf.* barterer, trucker
 rot, *sm.* trot, jolting pace of a horse
 rotte, *sf.* excursion, jaunt, ramble
 rotter, *va.* to trot, use a jolting pace
 rotteur, *euse, smf.* trotter, rambler
 rotoir, *sm.* footpath
 rou, *sm.* gap, hole, breach; faire un —
 à la lune, to abscond without paying,
 make a moonlight sitting
 de bouteille, the mouth of a bottle
 roubadour, *sm.* troubadour, ancient
 bard or poet of Provence
 rouble, *sm.* trouble, affliction, broil
 -, *adj.* troubled, thick, muddy, cloudy
 rouble-fête, *sm.* troublesome guest
 roubler, *va.* to trouble, disturb, vex
 -, *vr.* to thicken, be overcast, falter
 roué, *sf.* opening, gap, breach, hole
 roué, *e, adj.* perforated, full of holes
 rouer, *va.* to perforate, make a hole
 -, *vr.* to become full of holes
 roupe, *sf.* troop, company, band, gang
 -, *pl.* troops, soldiers, forces, army
 roupeau, *sm.* flock, drove, herd, charge
 or flock of a minister of the gospel
 rousse, *sf.* trum, bundle, quiver, case
 -, *pl.* trousse, pantaloons
 roussé, *e, adj.* neat, well-shaped, tight
 rousseau, *sm.* bunch, bundle, quiverful
 of arrows, bride's clothes, outfit
 rousser, *va.* to truss, pin, tie, or tuck up
 -, *vr.* to hold or tuck up one's clothes
 roussis, *sm.* act of tucking or folding in
 rouvaile, *sf.* act of finding anything,
 good luck, fortune
 rouver, *va.* to discover, find out, find,
 meet with, fall or hit upon, invent
 - à redire, to find fault with
 ruand, *e, smf.* truant, sturdy beggar
 ruander, *vn.* to play the truant, to beg
 alms through idleness [during
 ruanderie, *sf.* vagrancy, state of wan-
 der, *sm.* billiard [preter
 rucher, *sm.* Truchement, *sm.* inter-
 rucher, *vn.* to beg through idleness, act
 the part of a vagrant
 rucheur, *euse, smf.* lazy mendicant
 ruelle, *sf.* trough [room
 ruffe, *sf.* truffe, subterraneous mush-
 room, *va.* to cheat
 rufferie, *sf.* deception, imposition
 ruie, *sf.* ruo
 ruite, *sf.* trout, river fish
 ruité, *e, adj.* red speckled or spotted
 rumeau, *sm.* leg of beef, pier, pier-glass
 u, *pron.* thus
 ruant, *e, adj.* laborious, toilsome
 tube, *sm.* tube, pipe, syphon

Tubercule, *sm.* tubercle, pimple [flower
 Tubéreuse, *sf.* tuberose, sweet-smelling
 Tubéreux, *euse, adj.* tub-rous, knobbed
 Tudesque, *sm.* Teutonic language
 -, *adj.* Teutonic, pertaining to the Teu-
 tones or ancient Germans
 Tuer, *va.* to kill, slay, murder
 - le temps, to misimprove time
 se —, *vr.* to kill oneself
 Tuerie, *sf.* slaughter, slaughter-house
 Tueur, *sm.* butcher, bully, braggadochio
 Tuf, Tuffeau, *s.n.* tufa, calcareous earth
 formed of concreted shells, loam
 Tuffier, *ière, adj.* loamy
 Tuile, *sf.* tile
 Tuileau, *sm.* tile-shard, broken tile
 Tuilerie, *sf.* tile-kill
 Tuilier, *sm.* tile-maker [dens at Paris
 Tuilleries, *sf.* pl. royal palace and gar-
 den
 Tulipe, *sf.* tulip, a flower
 Tulle, *sm.* kind of lace
 Tuméfaction, *sf.* tumefaction, swelling
 Tuméfier, *va.* to cause a swelling
 se —, *vr.* to swell, be swollen
 Tumeur, *sf.* tumour, swelling
 Tumulaire, *adj.* tumulose, tumulous,
 full of sepulchral hillocks
 Tumulte, *sm.* tumult, riot, uproar
 Tumultuaire, *adj.* tumultuary, agitated
 Tumultuellement, *adv.* tumultuously
 Tumultueusement, *adv.* tumultuously,
 in a disorderly manner, riotously
 Tumultueux, *euse, adj.* tumultuous
 Tunique, *sf.* tunic, under-garment
 Turban, *sm.* turban, oriental headdress
 Turbot, *sm.* turbot, a fish
 Turbulément, *adv.* turbulently
 Turbulence, *sf.* turbulence
 Turbulent, *e, adj.* turbulent, disorderly
 Turc, *que, smf.* Turk, native of Turkey
 -, *adj.* Turkish
 Turlupin, *sm.* sorry jester or punster
 Turlupinade, *sf.* silly jest
 Turlupiner, *vn.* to pun, ridicule one
 Turpitude, *sf.* turpitude, baseness
 Turquin, *e, adj.* of a deep blue colour
 Turquoise, *sf.* turquoise, mineral of a
 light green or blue colour
 Tutélaire, *adj.* tutelar, tutelary
 Tutèle, *sf.* guardianship, protection
 Tuteur, *trice, smf.* tutor, guardian
 Tuyau, *sm.* pipe, duct, tube, funnel
 Tympan, *sm.* tympanum, drum of the
 ear, tympan, printing frame
 Tympaniser, *va.* to defame, traduce
 Tympanon, *sm.* dulcimer, psaltery
 Type, *sm.* type, flourish, emblem
 Typhus, *sm.* typhus fever
 Typique, *adj.* typical, figurative
 Typographe, *sm.* typographer, printer
 Typographie, *sf.* typography
 Typographique, *adj.* typographical
 Tyran, *sm.* tyrant, usurper
 Tyrannie, *sf.* tyranny, oppression
 Tyrannique, *adj.* tyrannical, despotic
 Tyranniquement, *adv.* tyrannically
 Tyranniser, *va.* to tyrannize
 Tyro, *sm.* tyro, beginner in learning

U.

U, sm. the twenty-first letter of the alphabet
 Ubiquité, *sf.* ubiquity
 Ulcération, *sf.* ulceration
 Ulcère, *sf.* ulcer, wound, sore
 Ulcérer, *va.* to ulcerate, incense
 Ulcèreux, *euse*, adj. ulcerous
 Ulérieur, *e*, adj. ulterior, further
 Ulérieurement, *adv.* further
 Ultimatum, *sm.* ultimatum
 Ultra, *adj.* excessive, extreme
 Ultramontain, *e*, adj. ultramontane
 Un, *e*, *smf.* one, unit, single person
 —, *e*, *adj.* et art. one, a, an; les —s, pl.
 Unanime, *adj.* unanimous [some]
 Unaniment, *adv.* unanimously
 Unanimité, *sf.* unanimity
 Uni, *adv.* even; à l'—, level, even
 —, *e*, *adj.* united, smooth, plain, even
 Unîème, *adj.* one, first
 Unîément, *adv.* firstly, first
 Uniforme, *sm.* uniform, similar dress
 —, *adj.* uniform, regular, alike, even
 Uniformément, *adv.* uniformly
 Uniformité, *sf.* uniformity, resemblance
 Uniment, *adv.* uniformly, evenly
 Union, *sf.* union, concord, junction
 Unique, *adj.* only, sole, singular
 Uniquement, *adv.* only, entirely
 Unir, *va.* to unite, join, smooth, level
 s'—, *vr.* to unite, be united
 Unisson, *sm.* unison, agreement
 Unitaire, *smf.* a Unitarian
 Unité, *sf.* unity, unit, one, concord
 Univers, *sm.* universe, world, earth
 Universaliser, *va.* to render universal
 Universalité, *sf.* universality, generality
 Universel, *le*, *adj.* universal, general
 Universellement, *adv.* universally
 Université, *sf.* university
 Univoque, *adj.* univocal, of one meaning
 Uranus, *sm.* Uranus, one of the planets
 Urbanité, *sf.* urbanity, civility, courtesy
 Urgence, *sf.* urgency, necessity
 Urgent, *e*, *adj.* urgent, pressing
 Urine, *sf.* urine
 Urne, *sf.* urn, a kind of vase
 Us, *sm.* pl. usages, ways, custom
 Usage, *sm.* usage, custom, service
 Usance, *sf.* usance, interest, contract
 Usé, *e*, *adj.* used up, worn out, stale
 User, *sm.* wear, act of wearing, service
 —, *va.* et *vn.* to use, waste, wear out
 s'—, *vr.* to wear out, decay
 Usine, *sf.* manufactory, forge
 Usité, *e*, *adj.* usual, customary, used
 Utensile, *sm.* utensil, furniture
 Usuel, *le*, *adj.* usual, ordinary
 Usuellement, *adv.* usually, commonly
 Usufruit, *sm.* usufruct, temporary use
 Usufruitier, *ière*, *smf.* usufructuary
 Usuraire, *adj.* usurious
 Usurairement, *adv.* usuriously
 Usure, *sf.* usury, illegal interest or use
 Usurier, *ière*, *smf.* usurer
 Usurpateur, *trice*, *smf.* usurper

Usurpation, *sf.* usurpationUsurper, *va.* to usurp, invade, encroachUterin, *e*, *adj.* uterine, by the mother'sUtile, *adj.* useful, profitable, good [side]Utilement, *adv.* usefully, profitablyUtiliser, *va.* to make or render usefulUtilité, *sf.* utility, usefulness, profitUtopie, *sf.* an ideal government

V.

V, sm. the twenty-second letter of the

Va, *adv.* done [alphabet]Va-nu-pieds, *smf.* ragged fellow, beggarVacance, *sf.* vacancy

—s, pl. vacation, holidays

Vacant, *e*, *adj.* vacant, empty, voidVacarme, *sm.* bustle, tumult, noiseVacation, *sf.* vocation, trade, calling

—s, pl. vacations, fees, attendances

Vaccination, *sf.* vaccinationVaccine, *sf.* vaccine disease, cowpoxVacciner, *va.* to vaccinateVache, *sf.* cow, neat's leatherVacher, *ère*, *smf.* cow feeder, cow-herdVacherie, *sf.* cow house or byreVacillant, *e*, *adj.* staggering, uncertainVacillation, *sf.* vacillation, inconstancyVaciller, *vn.* to reel, totter, staggerVacuité, *sf.* vacuity, emptinessVagabond, *e*, *smf.* vagabond, wanderer—, *e*, *adj.* vagabond, ramblingVagabondage, *sm.* state of vagrancyVagabonder, *vn.* to go a beggingVagir, *va.* to cry as an infantVagissement, *sm.* squall of childrenVague, *sf.* wave, surge, billow—, *adj.* vague, loose, undefinedVaguement, *adv.* vaguelyVaguer, *vn.* to ramble, wanderVaillamment, *adv.* valiantly, stoutlyVaillance, *sf.* valiance, valour, braveryVaillant, *sm.* one's substance or wealth—, *e*, *adj.* valiant, brave, stoutVaillantise, *sf.* valiantness, braveryVain, *e*, *adj.* vain, fruitless, haughty— (en), *adv.* in vain, vainly, frivolouslyVaincre, *va.* to vanquish, surpassVaincu, *e*, *smf.* one who is vanquished—, *e*, *adj.* vanquished, subduedVainement, *adv.* vainly, to no purposeVainqueur, *sm.* conqueror, victor—, *adj.* conquering, victoriousVaisseau, *sm.* vessel, ship, vein, buildingVaiselle, *sf.* table utensils, dishesVal, *sm.* valley, daleValable, *adj.* valid, lawful, good in lawValablement, *adv.* validly, in due formValet, *sm.* valet, footman, groomValetter, *vn.* to cringe, drudge, serveValétudinaire, *adj.* valetudinary, sicklyValeur, *sf.* valour, value, worth, priceValeureusement, *adv.* valorouslyValeureux, *euse*, *adj.* valorous, braveValidation, *sf.* act of validating in lawValide, *adj.* valid, legal, strong, sturdy

Validement, adv. *validly, legally*
Valider, va. *to make valid, confirm*
Validité, sf. *validity, strength, force*
Valise, sf. *valise, cloakbag, portmanteau*
Valée, sf. *valley, vale, low ground*
Vallon, sm. *vale, little valley, dale*
Valoir, vn. *to be worth, procure, yield*
Valse, sf. *waltz, kind of German dance*
Valser, vn. *to dance a waltz*
Valve, sf. *valve, folding door*
Van, sm. *winnowing fan*
Vanité, sf. *vanity, emptiness, idle show*
Vaniteux, euse, adj. *vain, empty*
Vanne, sf. *sluiceway, watergate*
Vanner, va. *to winnow or sift corn*
Vannerie, sf. *basket trade*
Vanneur, euse, smf. *winnowing*
Vannier, sm. *basketmaker*
Vantail, sm. *leaf of a folding-door*
Vantard, sm. *boaster, braggart*
Vanter, va. *to vaunt, extol, overpraise*
 se —, vr. *to vaunt or boast*
Yanterie, sf. *act of vaunting or boasting*
Vapeur, sf. *vapour, fume, smoke, steam*
Vaporeux, euse, adj. *vaporous, windy*
Vaquer, vn. *to be vacant, apply oneself*
Varech, sm. *sea-weed, marine plant*
Varenne, sf. *warren, rabbit inclosure*
Variabilité, sf. *variableness*
Variable, adj. *variable, changeable*
Variante, e, adj. *inconstant, fickle*
Variation, sf. *variation, change*
Varice, sf. *varix, dilatation of a vein*
Varié, e, adj. *varied, variegated*
Varié, va. *to vary, change, alter*
Variété, sf. *variety, change, diversity*
 —s, sf. pl. *varieties, miscellanies*
Variole, sf. *small-pox*
Varlet, sm. *varlet, page, footman*
Varlope, sf. *joiner's large plane*
Varloper, va. *to plane or smooth wood*
Vase, sm. *vase, vessel, ornament*
 —, sf. *slime, mud, mire, dirt*
Vaseux, euse, adj. *slimy, muddy, miry*
Vassal, e, smf. *vassal, tenant, dependant, subject, servant, slave*
Vassalage, sm. *vassalage, servitude*
Vaste, adj. *vast, great, extensive, mighty*
Vaudeville, sm. *vaudevil, ballad, trivial strain, slight dramatic entertainment*
Vaurien, sm. *rogue, worthless fellow*
Vautour, sm. *vulture*
 se **Vautrer**, vr. *to welter in mud or mire*
Veau, sm. *calf, calf-skin, veal, booby*
Vélasse, Vallasse, sf. *pearl ashes*
Végétable, adj. *vegetable, belonging to plants, having the nature of plants*
Végétal, sm. *vegetable, any kind of plant*
 —, e, adj. *vegetal, having power to cause*
Végétant, e, adj. *vegetating* [growth
Végétatif, ive, adj. *vegetative* [plants
Végétation, sf. *vegetation, growth of*
Végéter, va. *to vegetate, germinate*
Véhémenc, sf. *vehemence, violence, ardour, fervour, force, fierceness*
Véhément, e, adj. *vehement, violent*
Véhémentement, adv. *vehemently*
Véhicule, sm. *vehicle, carriage*

Veillant, e, adj. *wakeful, sedulous*
Veille, sf. *act of watching*
Veiller, va. et vn. *to watch, observe, be awake, be watchful, oversee*
Veilleur, sm. *watchman, overseer*
Veilleuse, sf. *night-lamp*
Veillotte, sf. *hay-mow, hay-rick*
Veine, sf. *vein, blood vessel, a streak of different colour, course of metal in a mine, tendency or turn of mind, current, humour, poetic fire*
Veiné, e, adj. *veined, veiny, streaked*
Veiner, va. *to veneer, imitate veins in wood or marble*
Veineux, euse, adj. *veiny, full of veins*
Véler, vn. *to calve*
Vélin, sm. *vellum, fine parchment* [sire
Velléité, sf. *velléity, lowest degree of desire*
Vélocé, adj. *swift, rapid, speedy* [coach
Vélocité, sf. *light and swift travelling*
Vélocité, sf. *velocity, swiftness*
Velours, sm. *velvet*
Velouté, sm. *velvet-lace*
 —, e, adj. *like velvet, delicate, soft*
Veltege, sm. *act of gauging* [quarts
Velte, sf. *gauge, liquid measure of six*
Velter, va. *to gauge*
Velteur, sm. *gauger*
Velu, e, adj. *hairy, shaggy, bearded*
Venaison, sf. *venison, venison season*
Vénal, e, adj. *venal, mercenary*
Vénalement, adv. *venally, mercenarily*
Vénalité, sf. *venality, mercenariness*
Venant, smf. *comer*
Vendable, adj. *vendible, fit for sale*
Vendange, sf. *vintage*
 —s, sf. pl. *vintage-time*
Vendanger, va. *to gather grapes*
Vendangeur, euse, smf. *vintager*
Vendémiaire, sm. *the first month of the French republican calendar* [jury
Vendetta, sf. *revenge, return of an inv-*
Vendeur, euse, smf. *vender, seller*
Vindicté, sf. *vindictiveness, revengeful*
Vendre, va. *to vend, sell, betray* [temper
 — à bon marché, *to sell cheap*
 se —, vr. *to be sold, be bribed, betray one another or oneself*
Vendredi, sm. *Friday*
 — Saint, *Good Friday*
Vendu, e, adj. *sold, betrayed*
Venelle, sf. *lane, narrow way or street*
Vénéneux, euse, adj. *venomous*
Vener, va. *to hunt, chase, pursue*
Vénéral, adj. *venerable, reverend*
Vénération, sf. *veneration, awful regard*
Vénéral, va. *to venerate, revere*
Vénerie, sf. *venery, hunting, sporting or hunting establishment* [terror
Venette, sf. *alarm, cry of danger, sudden*
Veneur, sm. *hunter, huntsman* [tion
Vengeance, sf. *vengeance, penal retribu-*
Venger, va. *to avenge, punish, revenge*
Vengeur, euse, smf. *avenger*
 —, euse, adj. *vengeful, vindictive*
Vénal, ie, adj. *venial, pardonable*
Véniellement, adv. *in a venial manner*

- Venimeux**, euse, adj. *venomous, noxious*
Venin, sm. *venom, poison, malice*
Venir, sm. *journey, act of coming*
 —, vn. *to come, arrive, happen, to be coming, fall into or out, proceed or issue from, reach, grow, thrive*
 — à bout de, *to be successful, overcome*
 — à parler de, *to speak of by chance*
 — au fait, *to come to the point*
 — aux voies de fait, *to use violence*
 — d'écrire, *to have just written*
 — de parler, *to have just spoken*
Vent, sm. *wind, air, breath, flatulence, scent, notice, hint, emptiness*
 — alisé, *trade wind*
 — contraire, *fool wind*
 — coulis, *keen draught of air*
 — fait, *settled wind*
Vent favorable, *fair wind*
 — frais, *fresh gale*
Ventail, sm. *folding-door* [place
Vente, sf. *sale, act of selling, market*
 — à l'encan ou à l'enchère, *sale by auction*
 — par autorité de justice, *sale by warrant of the sheriff*
Venter, vn. *to blow, blow hard, be tempestuous, windy, stormy*
Venteux, euse, adj. *windy, stormy, tempestuous, flatulent*
Ventilateur, sm. *ventilator*
Ventilation, sf. *ventilation, valuation*
Ventiler, va. *to ventilate, estimate*
Ventose, sm. *the sixth month of the French republican kalendrar*
Ventosité, sf. *ventosity, flatulency*
Ventouse, sf. *cupping-glass, air-hole*
Ventouser, va. *to cup, draw blood by scarification*
Ventre, sm. *stomach, belly*
 — à terre, *adv. very fast*
Ventrée, sf. *litter, brood*
Ventricule, sm. *ventricle, stomach*
Ventrière, sf. *belly band of a horse*
Ventriloque, sm. *ventriloquist*
 —, adj. *ventriloquous*
 se **Ventrouiller**, vr. *to wallow in mire*
Ventru, e, adj. *corpulent, big-bellied*
Venu, e, smf. *new comer*
 —, e, part. *come, arrived*
Venu, sf. *arrival, act of coming*
Venus, sf. *Venus, planet of that name*
Vêpre, sm. *the evening*
 —s, sf. pl. *vepers, evening service*
Ver, sm. *worm, maggot, mite*
 — à soie, *silk-worm*
 — luisant, *glow-worm*
 — solitaire, *tapé worm*
Véracité, sf. *veracity, truthfulness*
Verbal, e, adj. *verbal, oral, literal*
Verbalement, adv. *verbally, orally*
Verbaliser, vn. *to make verbal statement*
Verbe, sm. *verb, a word which affirms, asks, or commands*
Verberation, sf. *verberation, inflection of blows, beating, drubbing*
Verbeux, euse, adj. *verbose, prolix*
Verbiage, sm. *verbiage, empty talk, discourse, or writing*
- Verbosité**, sf. *verbosity, loquacity*
Verdâtre, a. ij. *greenish, rather green*
Verdelet, te, adj. *tartish, said of wine*
Verdet, sm. *verdigris, the rust of copper*
Verdeur, sf. *verdure, greenness, sap*
Verdir, va. *to paint green*
 —, **Veroyer**, vn. *to grow green*
Verdoyant, e, adj. *verdant, green, fresh*
Verdure, sf. *verdure, green grass*
Véreux, euse, adj. *maggoty, rotten*
Verge, sf. *verge, rod, mace, switch*
Vergé, e, adj. *streaky, striped*
Verger, sm. *orchard*
Vergeté, e, adj. *brushed*
Vergeter, va. *to brush* [er
Vergetier, ière, smf. *brush maker or si-*
Vergeure, sf. *watermark in paper*
Verglas, sm. *glazed frost, rime*
Vergogne, sf. *shame, disgrace, reproach*
Vergue, sf. *yard of any soil*
Véridicité, sf. *veracity, sincerity*
Véridique, adj. *veritable, true*
Vérificateur, euse, smf. *examiner* [fin
Vérification, sf. *verification, confirm-*
Vérifier, va. *to verify, prove true, confirm*
Véritable, adj. *veritable, true, real*
Véritablement, adv. *veritably, truly*
Vérité, sf. *verity, truth, reality*
Vermel, sm. *silver gilt*
 —, sf. *sort of precious stone*
 —, le, adj. *of a lively red colour*
Vermicelle, sm. *vermicelli, paste rolled in the form of worms*
Vermiculaire, adj. *vermicular, spiral*
Vermiculé, e, adj. *inlaid with tortuous lines, used in architecture*
Vermiforme, adj. *vermiform, like a worm*
Vermillon, sm. *vermilion, beautiful red*
Vermillonner, vn. *to grub up* [colour
 —, va. *to paint with vermilion*
Vermine, sf. *vermin, any noxious animal*
 se **Vermouler**, vr. *to become worm-eaten*
Vermoulu, e, adj. *worm-eaten, rotten*
Vermoulu, sf. *worm-hole* [apri:
Vernal, e, adj. *vernal, belonging to the*
Vernir, va. *to varnish, cover over with a glossy liquid, palliate a fault*
Vernis, sm. *varnish*
Vernisser, va. *to varnish, gloss*
Vernisseur, sm. *varnisher*
Vernissage, sf. *act of varnishing*
Vérole, sf. *a malady; petite* —, *small-pox*
 — volante, *chicken-pox*
Verrat, sm. *boar, male swine*
Verre, sm. *glass*
 — à boire, *tumbler, large glass*
 — à gaz, *gas-glass or shade*
 — à lampe, *lamp glass*
 — à liqueur, *wine or liqueur glass*
 — ardent, *burning-glass*
 — blanc, *crystal glass*
Verrée, sf. *glassful, brimmer*
Verrerie, sf. *glass house, glass-making*
Verrier, sm. *glass blower or seller*
Verroterie, sf. *glass-ware*
Verrou, sm. *a bolt*
Verrouiller, va. *to bolt, shut with a hasp*
Verrue, sf. *wart, excrescence on the skin*

Vers, sm. *verse*, short division of a composition, stanza, poetry, metrical language
 —, prep. towards, about [language]

Versade, sf. act of overturning

Versant, e, adj. apt to overturn

Versatile, adj. versatile, changeable

Versatilité, sf. versatility, inconstancy

Versé, e, adj. versed, skilled, experienced

Verséau, sm. *Aquarius*, water-bearer, one of the signs of the zodiac

Versément, sm. payment

Verser, va. et vn. to pour, spill, lay flat, overturn, pay money
 — des larmes, to shed tears

Verset, sm. *verse*, stanza, staff, stave

Versificateur, sm. versifier, rhymist, poet

Versification, sf. versification

Versifié, e, adj. versified

Versifier, vn. to versify, make verses

Version, sf. *versum*, translation

Verso, sm. the second page of a leaf

Versoir, sm. coulter of a plough

Vert, sm. green, green colour
 —, e, adj. green, brisk, fresh, unripe, tart, raw, strong, athletic, sharp

Vert-de-gris, sm. verdigris, copper rust

Vertébral, e, adj. vertebral, relating to the joints of the spine

Vertèbre, sf. vertebra, backbone-joint

Vertement, adv. smartly, briskly

Vertex, sm. vertex, top, summit, zenith

Vertical, e, adj. vertical, placed in the vertical

Verticalement, adv. vertically [zenith]

Vertige, sm. vertigo, giddiness

Vertigineux, euse, adj. vertiginous

Vertigo, sm. whim, freak; fancy, magnet; staggers, a disease in horses

Vertu, sf. virtue, chastity, honesty, probity, efficacy, bravery, excellence

Vertueusement, adv. virtuously

Vertueux, euse, adj. virtuous, chaste

Verve, sf. rapture, ecstasy, transport

Verveux, sm. sweep net, fruit-basket

Vesce, sf. vetch, a plant [ing]

Vésication, sf. vesication, act of blistering

Vésicatoire, sm. vesicle, blister
 —, adj. blistering

Vésicule, sf. vesicle, small bladder

Vésiculeux, euse, adj. vesicular, hollow

Vespériser, va. to reprimand

Vesser, vn. to flaze, make a hissing noise

Vessie, sf. small inflated cuticle, blister

Vestale, sf. virgin consecrated to Vesta

Veste, sf. vest, waistcoat

Vestiaire, sf. church vestry, robing-room

Vestibule, sm. vestibule, porch, entrance

Vestige, sm. vestige, footprint, trace

Vêtement, sm. vestment, vesture, robe, raiment, garment, apparel, dress

Vétéran, sm. veteran, old soldier
 —, adj. veteran, practised, experienced

Vétérinaire, sm. veterinarian, person skilled in the diseases of domestic animals
 —, adj. veterinary [mals]

Vétille, sf. trifle, unimportant thing

Vétiller, vn. to contest for a trifle

Vétillerie, sf. act of cavilling or raising captious objections

Vétilleux, euse, smf. punctilious person
 —, euse, adj. punctilious, overnice

Vêtir, va. to clothe, provide clothes for
 se —, vr. to dress or array oneself

Veto, sm. veto, refusal, denial, rejection

Vêtu, e, adj. arrayed, clad, clothed

Vétusté, sf. antiquity, ancientness

Veuf, veuve, smf. widower, widow

Veule, adj. soft, weak, feeble

Veuvage, sm. widowhood

Vexation, sf. vexation, trouble

Vexatoire, adj. vexatious, troublesome

Vexer, va. to vex, plague, oppress

Viable, adj. likely to live

Viager, ère, adj. during life

Viande, sf. viand, meat, food

Viander, va. to feed, hunting term

Viandis, sm. pasture

Vibrant, e, adj. vibrating, quivering

Vibration, sf. vibration

Vibrer, va. to vibrate, oscillate, quiver

Vicaire, sm. vicar, curate, substitute

Vicarial, e, adj. vicarious

Vicariat, sm. vicarage

Vicarius, vn. to do curate's duty

Vice, sm. vice, defect, blemish, sin

Vice-amiral, sm. vic-admiral

Vice-amirauté, sf. vice admiralty

Vice-chambellan, sm. vice chamberlain

Vice-chancelier, sm. vice-chancellor

Vice-consul, sm. vice-consul

Vice-consulat, sm. vice-consulship

Vice-gérent, sm. vicegerent

Vice-président, sm. vice-president

Vice-roi, sm. vicaroy

Vice-royauté, sf. vice royalty

Vice-versa, adv. vice-versa, conversely

Vicié, e, adj. vitiated, corrupted

Vicier, va. to vitiate, deprave, corrupt

Vicieusement, adv. viciously, corruptly

Vicieux, euse, adj. vicious, wicked

Vicinal, e, adj. contiguous, adjacent

Vicissitude, sf. vicissitude, succession, regular change, revolution

Vicomte, sm. viscount

Vicomté, sf. viscounty

Vicomtesse, sf. viscountess

Victime, sf. victim, sacrifice

Victimer, va. to victimate, victimise, offer in sacrifice, devote to ridicule

Victoire, sf. victory, triumph, conquest

Victorieusement, adv. victoriously

Victorieux, euse, adj. victorious

Vieualle, sf. victuals, provisions

Vidange, sf. act of clearing away, emptying slops, removing rubbish
 —s, pl. rubbish, dung, filth, nastiness

Vidangeur, sm. nightman

Vide, sm. void, vacuity, blank, chasm
 —, adj. void, empty, hollow

Vider, va. to void, empty, evacuate

Viduité, sf. widowhood, widowhood

Vie, sf. life, lifetime, livelihood, energy;
 — (à), adv. for life; pour la —, for ever

Viell, Vieux, Vielle, adj. old, ancient

Viellard, sm. an old man

Vielle, sf. an old woman

Viellerie, sf. old clothes, lumber

- Vieillesse, *sf.* old age
 Vieillir, *vn.* to grow old, grow out of use
 —, *va.* to make one grow old
 Vieillot, *e.* adj. oldish
 Vielle, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy, cymbal
 Vierge, *sf.* virgin, Virgo, a zodiacal sign
 —, *adj.* virginal, maidenly, unmingled
 Vif, *sm.* the quick, heart of a tree
 —, *ive.* *adj.* active, sprightly, touchy
 Vif argent, *sm.* quicksilver, mercury
 Vigie, *sf.* sentry, watch
 Vigier, *vn.* to watch
 Vigilamment, *adv.* vigilantly, carefully
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance, diligence, care
 Vigilant, *e.* adj. vigilant, attentive
 Vigile, *sf.* vigil, eve
 Vigne, *sf.* vine, vineyard
 Vigneron, *sm.* vine-dresser
 Vignette, *sf.* vignette, headpiece
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard-plot
 Vigogne, *sf.* Spanish wood
 Vigoureulement, *adv.* vigorously
 Vigoureux, *euse*, *adj.* vigorous, stout
 Vigueur, *sf.* vigour, strength, mettle
 Vil, *e.* adj. vile, mean, despicable
 Villain, *e.* *smf.* villain, peasant, miser
 —, *e.* *adj.* base, wicked, nasty, sordid
 Vilainement, *adv.* villainously, basely
 Vilebrequin, *sm.* wimble, terrier-dog
 Villement, *adv.* vilely, basely
 Vilente, *sf.* filth, scurrility, niggardli-
 Vileté, *sf.* cheapness [ness]
 Vilipender, *va.* to vilify, despise
 Village, *sm.* village, hamlet
 Villagros, *e.* *smf.* villager, peasant
 Ville, *sf.* town, city
 Vilette, Villotte, *sf.* small town
 Vin, *sm.* wine; être entre deux —s, to
 Vinaigre, *sm.* vinegar [be half seas over
 Vinaigrer, *va.* to season with vinegar
 Vinalgrerie, *sf.* vinegar manufactory
 Vinalgrette, *sf.* a sauce, wheelbarrow
 Vinalgrier, ière, *smf.* vinegar-maker
 Vindas, *sm.* windlass, capstan
 Vindicatif, *ive*, *adj.* vindictive
 Vindication, *sf.* vindication, revenge
 Vindicté, *sf.* act of avenging wrongs
 Vinée, *sf.* vintage, crop of grapes
 Vineux, *euse*, *adj.* vinous, like wine
 Vingt, *adj.* twenty
 Vingtaine, *sf.* a score, twenty
 Vingtième, *sm.* a twentieth part
 Viol, *sm.* rape, rashness
 Violateur, *eu-e*, *smf.* violator, infringer
 Violation, *sf.* violation, transgression
 Viole, *sf.* viol, a musical instrument
 Violement, *sm.* violation, infringement
 Violemment, *adv.* violently, eagerly
 Violence, *sf.* violence, coercion, fury
 Violent, *e.* *adj.* violent, hasty, furious
 Violenter, *va.* to force, compel
 Violé, *va.* to violate, injure, hurt
 Violet, *sm.* violet or purple colour
 —, *te*, *adj.* violet, of a violet colour
 Violette, *sf.* violet, a flower
 Violier, *sm.* stock-gillyflower
 Violon, *sm.* violin; de —, fiddler
 Violoncelle, *sm.* violoncello, bass violin
 Violoncellist, *sm.* player on the violon-
 Violoniste, *sm.* violinist [cello]
 Vipère, *sf.* viper, a kind of serpent
 Virago, *sf.* virago, termagant
 Virement, *sm.* transfer of a debt
 Virer, *vn.* to transfer or pay a debt with
 bills, turn, move round
 Virevolte, *sf.* act of turning quickly
 Virevouste, *sf.* turn, act of turning
 Virginal, *e.* *adj.* virginal, maidenly
 Virginité, *sf.* virginity, state of parity
 Virgule, *sf.* comma
 Viril, *e.* *adj.* virile, male, manly
 Virilement, *adv.* manly, manfully
 Virilité, *sf.* virility, manhood
 Virtualité, *sf.* virtuality, efficacy
 Virtuel, *le*, *adj.* virtual, being in essence,
 not in fact, effectual, powerful
 Virtuellement, *adv.* virtually, effectually
 Virtuoso, *smf.* virtuoso, one skilled in
 the fine arts, collector of curiosities
 Virulence, *sf.* virulence, malignity
 Virulent, *e.* *adj.* virulent, poisonous, ma-
 lignant, venomous, bitter
 Virus, *sm.* virus, venom, poison, foul
 matter of an ulcer
 Vis, *sf.* screw, vice, spindle, screw-shell
 Vis-à-vis, *sm.* a kind of coach
 —, *adv.* et *pron.* overagainst, opposite
 Visa, *sm.* signature of some one in au-
 thority, genuine mark appended to a
 passport or authoritative document
 Visage, *sm.* visage, face, look, figure
 Viscéral, *e.* *adj.* visceral
 Viscère, *sm.* intestine, internal part
 Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity, tenacity
 Visée, *sf.* aim, design, thought
 Viser, *vn.* to aim, aspire, tend
 —, *va.* to examine, sign, make valid
 Visibilité, *sf.* visibility, a visible state
 Visible, *adj.* visible, manifest, apparent,
 open, conspicuous
 Visiblement, *adv.* visibly, clearly
 Visière, *sf.* visor, mask, disguise, con-
 cealment, moveable part of a head-
 Vision, *sf.* vision, sight [sight]
 Visionnaire, *smf.* visionary, person who
 forms impracticable schemes, or one
 whose imagination is disturbed
 —, *adj.* visionary, imaginary, whimsi-
 cal, affected by phantoms
 Visitation, *sf.* visitation, judicial visit
 Visite, *sf.* visit, research, inspection
 Visiter, *va.* to visit, search, examine
 Visiteur, *euse*, *smf.* visiter, searcher
 Visqueux, *euse*, *adj.* viscus, slimy
 Visser, *va.* to screw, fasten with a screw,
 distort, force, squeeze, oppress
 Visuel, *le*, *adj.* visual, optic
 Vital, *e.* *adj.* vital, containing life, ne-
 cessary to life, essential
 Vitchoura, *sm.* fur red g. eatcoat
 Vitalité, *sf.* vitality, vital action
 Vite, *adj.* quick, swift, nimble
 —, Vitement, *adv.* quickly, speedily
 Vitese, *sf.* quickness, swiftness
 Vitrage, *sm.* act of glazing
 Vitre, *sf.* glass window, pane of glass

- Vitré, *e*, adj. *glazed; covered or furnished with glass*
 Vitre, *va*, to *glaze, put in glass panes*
 Vitrier, *sf*, *glass trade*
 Vitrescibilité, *sf*, *vitrescence, susceptibility of being formed into glass*
 Vitreux, *euse*, adj. *vitreous, glassy, like glass, consisting of glass*
 Vitrier, *sm*, *glazier*
 Vitrifiable, adj. *vitriifiable, capable of being made into glass*
 Vitrifaction, *sf*, *vitriification, production of glass, changing into glass*
 Vitrifier, *va*, to *vitriify, change into glass*
 Vitriol, *sm*, *vitriol, kind of mineral salt*
 Vitriolé, *e*, adj. *vitriolated, impregnated with vitriol, consisting of vitriol*
 Vitriolique, adj. *vitriolic, vitriolous, resembling or containing vitriol*
 Vitriolisation, *sf*, *vitriolation, vitriolization, act of converting into vitriol*
 Vitupère, *sm*, *blame, reproach, imputation of a fault or crime*
 Vitupérer, *va*, to *blame, censure*
 Vivace, adj. *vivacious, lively, sprightly*
 Vivacité, *sf*, *vivacity, liveliness, activeness, sprightliness*
 —s, pl. *sudden fits of passion*
 Vivander, *iére*, *smf*, *sutler, one who sells provisions and liquor in a camp*
 Vivant, *sm*, *living person; de mon —, in my lifetime: c'est le portrait — de son père, he is the very image of his father; c'est un bon —, he is a cheerful companion, a jovial fellow*
 —, *e*, adj. *living, lively, vigorous, active*
 Vivat! *interj*, *bravo! long live! hurra!*
 Vive, *sf*, *sea dragon*
 Vive! *interj*, *long live! hurrah!*
 — la Reine! *God save the Queen! Long live the Queen!*
 Vivement, *adv*, *vigourously, briskly*
 Viver, *euse*, *smf*, *voluptuous person*
 —, *euse*, adj. *luxurious, voluptuous*
 Vivier, *sm*, *pond, fish-pond*
 Vivifiant, *e*, adj. *vivifying, quickening*
 Vivifier, *va*, to *vivify, animate, enliven*
 Vivifique, adj. *vivific, giving life*
 Vivipare, adj. *viviparous, bringing forth young alive*
 Vivoter, *vn*, to *fare or live poorly*
 Vivre, *vn*, to *live, be alive, breathe, exist, feed, behave or understand oneself*
 — au jour la journée, to *live from hand*
 — en prince, to *fare well* [to mouth]
 — d'aumônes, to *live upon charity*
 —s, *sm*, pl. *victuals, provisions*
 Vizir, *sm*, *vizier, prime minister of the Turkish empire*
 Vizirat, *Viziriat*, *sm*, *viziership*
 Vocabulaire, *sm*, *vocabulary*
 Vocal, *e*, adj. *vocal, uttered by the voice*
 Vocalement, *adv*, *vocally, in words*
 Vocatif, *sm*, *vocative case*
 Vocation, *sf*, *vocation, occupation*
 Vocaux, *sm*, pl. *votes*
 Vocifération, *sf*, *violent outcry, clamour*
 Vociférer, *va*, to *vociferate, bawl out*
- Vœu, *sm*, *vow, solemn promise, vote*
 Vogue, *sf*, *vogue, fashion, mode*
 — (marine term), *sf*, *act of rowing*
 Voguer, *vn*, to *row, navigate, sail, float*
 Vogueur, *sm*, *rower, navigator*
 Voici, *adv*, *behold, here is, here are, this is, these are*
 Voie, *sf*, *way, road, track, means, course*
 Voilà, *adv*, *behold, that is, those are, there is, there are*
 Voile, *sm*, *veil, crape, cover, pretence*
 —, *sf*, *sail of a ship, sailing vessel*
 Voilé, adj. *veiled, hidden, covered*
 Voiler, *va*, to *veil, cover, conceal*
 Voilerie, *sf*, *sail-yard, sail-loft*
 Voilier, *sm*, *sail-maker*
 Voilure, *sf*, *sails, manner of sailing*
 Voir, *va*, to *see, behold, observe, discern*
 se —, *vr*, to *look at or find oneself*
 Voire, *adv*, *ay, even, nay*
 Voisin, *e*, *sm*, *neighbour*
 —, *e*, adj. *neighbouring, contiguous*
 Voisinage, *sm*, *neighbourhood, vicinity*
 Voiture, *sf*, *carriage, fare, load*
 Voiturier, *va*, to *carry, convey*
 Voiturier, *sm*, *carrier, waggoner*
 Voix, *sf*, *voice, cry, singer, suffrage*
 Vol, *sm*, *robbery, theft, flight of a bird*
 Volable, adj. *that may be stolen*
 Volage, adj. *volatile, fickle, inconstant*
 Volaille, *sf*, *fowl, poultry, poultry-mart*
 Volaitier, *sm*, *poult-er* [ket
 Volant, *sm*, *shuttlecock, water-lily*
 —, *e*, adj. *volant, flying, nimble*
 Volatil, *e*, adj. *volatile, flying, lively*
 Volatilisation, *sf*, *volatilization* [tile
 Volatilisier, *va*, to *volatilize, render volatile*
 Volatilité, *sf*, *volatileness, fickleness*
 Volcan, *sm*, *volcano, burning mountain*
 Volcanique, adj. *volcanic*
 Volée, *sf*, *volley, flight, society, brood*
 Voler, *vn*, to *fly, wing, flutter, run*
 —, *va*, to *fly at, take away, rob, steal*
 Volerie, *sf*, *robbery, theft, flight of a bird*
 Volet, *sm*, *window shutter* [of prey
 Voletier, *vn*, to *flutter about*
 Voleur, *euse*, *smf*, *robber, thief*
 Volière, *sf*, *aviary, dovecot*
 Volition, *sf*, *volition, act of willing*
 Volontaire, *sm*, *volunteer*
 —, adj. *voluntary, willing, spontaneous*
 Volontairement, *adv*, *voluntarily*
 Volonté, *sf*, *will, mind, pleasure*
 Volontiers, *adv*, *willingly, readily*
 Volte, *sf*, *volt, turn in horsemanship*
 Voltigement, *sm*, *fluttering, vaulting*
 Voltiger, *vn*, to *flutter about, vault*
 Voltigeur, *sm*, *vaulter, tumbler*
 Volubilité, *sf*, *volubility, mutability*
 Volume, *sm*, *volume, book, roll, bulk*
 Volumineux, *euse*, adj. *voluminous*
 Volupté, *sf*, *voluptuousness*
 Voluptueusement, *adv*, *voluptuously*
 Voluptueux, *euse*, *smf*, *voluptuary*
 —, adj. *voluptuous, addicted to pleasure*
 Volute, *sf*, *volute, spiral seruil*
 Vomir, *va*, to *vomit, disgorge, eject*
 Vomissement, *sm*, *act of vomiting*

Vomitif, sm. a vomit, an emetic
 —, ive, adj. vomitious, causing to vomit
Vomitivition, sf. act of retching
Vorace, adj. voracious, ravenous
Voracité, sf. voracity, greediness
Votant, sm. voter, one who votes
Votation, sf. act of voting
Vote, sm. vote, expression of choice or preference, suffrage, voice given and
Voter, va. to vote [numbered
Votif, ive, adj. votive; *en* by vow
Votre, vos, pron. your; vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres, your, suis des vôtres, I am on your side
Voué, sf. vower, avower, advocate
Vouer, va. to vow, devote, consecrate
se —, vr. to devote or addict oneself
Vouge, sf. pruning-hook
Vouloir, sm. will, pleasure, intention, design, aim; order, wish, consent
 —, va. to will, be willing, desire; *en* — à quelqu'un, to have a grudge against a person; que veut dire cela? what means this? Dieu le veuille! God grant it! would to God! je le veux bien, I am ready, willing, have no objection; que voulez-vous? what do you want? quand il voudra, when he likes; il l'a voulu ainsi, he would have it so; à qui en veut-il? what is the matter with him?
Voulu, e (bien), adj. beloved, welcome; mal —, hated, not liked
Vous, pron. you, ye, to you; de — à moi, between you and me
Voussure, sf. arch or bending of a vault
Voûte, sf. vault, arch, arched roof; la clef d'une —, key-stone of an arch
 — à dos d'âne, sharp raised vault
 — céleste, the heavens [shoe
 — d'un fer de cheval, hollow of a horse
 — en anse de panier, flat-arched vault
 —s, pl. counters of a ship
Voûté, e, adj. vaulted, arched, crooked, round-shouldered, bending
Voûter, va. to vault, arch, hollow
se —, vr. to bend, stoop with old age
Voyage, sm. voyage, travel, message, trip, excursion, journey
Voyager, va. to travel, journey, pass
 — à cheval, to travel on horseback
 — à pied, to journey on foot
 — en voiture, en poste, to travel in a carriage, by post
 — par terre, par mer, to travel by land, voyage by sea, pass over
Voyageur, euse, smf. voyager, traveller
Voyant, e, smf. seer, diviner, prophet
 —, e, adj. gaudy, flaunting, very gay
Voyelle, sf. vowel, a letter which can be sounded by itself
Voyer, sm. surveyor of the highways
Voyette, sf. wooden ladle
Vrai, sm. truth, conformity to fact or reality, verity, veracity, sincerity; à dire —, to speak the truth; vous dites —, you say right; on n'en sait rien au —, there is no certainty of it

Vrai, e, adj. true, right, real, very, fit, sincere, exact, mere; un — gueux, a great scamp; un — savant, a thorough scholar; le — sens d'une phrase, the genuine sense of a passage; un —, adv. truly, really, for certain
Vraiment, adv. truly, indeed, sincerely
Vraisemblable, sm. likelihood
 —, adj. likely, probable
Vraisemblablement, adv. probably
Vraisemblance, sf. likelihood, probability, semblance of truth
Vrille, sf. gimlet, borer, wimble, drill
 —s, pl. ter-drills of a vine
Vrillier, ière, smf. gimlet maker or seller
Vrillon, sm. small wimble
Vu, sm. preamble, contents, sight
 — que, conj. seeing or considering that
Vue, sf. view, sight, look, aim, casement
Vulgaire, sm. the vulgar, the mob
 —, adj. vulgar, low, common, general
Vulgairement, adv. vulgarly, commonly
Vulgate, sf. old Latin version of the Bible
Vulnérable, adj. vulnerable
Vulnéraire, adj. vulnerary

W.

Wiski, sm. whisky, light coach
Wist, sm. whist, a game at cards

X.

X, sm. twenty-third letter of the alphabet
Xylon, sm. cotton-tree [bot

Y.

Y, sm. twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet
 —, adv. there, thither, within [bot
 —, pron. at it, at them, to it, of him, &c.
 — a-t-il? is there? are there?
Yacht, sm. yacht
Yeuse, sf. holm or evergreen oak tree
Yeux, pl. the eyes
Yole, sf. yawl, a small boat
Ypreau, sm. a kind of elm tree

Z.

Z, sm. twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet
Zani, sm. zany, buffoon, mimic
Zèbre, sm. zebra, wild ass
Zélateur, trice, smf. zealot
Zèle, sm. zeal, warmth, earnestness
Zéle, e, adj. zealous, eager, affectionate
Zénith, sm. zenith
Zépher, sm. zephyr, west wind
Zéro, sm. zero, cipher
Zest! interj. pahaw!
Zodiaque, sm. zodiac
Zolle, sm. snarling critter

DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

PART II.—ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

A

ABO

A, an, art. un, *e*
 Aback, adv. *en arrière*; to lay a sail —, *coiffer une voile*
 Abacus, *s. abaco, abaque, m.*
 Aback, adv. *de l'arrière*
 Abandon, va. *abandonner*
 Abandoned, adj. *donné, s*; *corrompu, e*
 Abandoner, *s. celui qui abandonne*
 Abandonment, *s. abandon, délaissement*;
 Abase, va. *abaisser, avilir* [m.]
 Abasement, *s. abaissement, m.*
 Abash, va. *déconcerter, intimider*
 Abate, v. & vn. *rabattre, diminuer, céder, cesser, s'affaiblir*
 Abatement, *s. rabais, m., diminution, f.*
 Abater, *s. celui qui diminue*
 Abbaty, *va. dignité d'abbé, f.*
 Abbess, *s. abbesse, f.*
 Abbey, *s. abbaye, f.*
 Abbot, *s. abbé, m.*
 Abbreviate, va. *abrégé*
 Abbreviation, *s. abréviation, f.*
 Abbreviator, *s. abrégiateur, m.*
 Abbreviature, *s. abrégé, m.*
 Abdicate, va. *abdiquer*
 Abdication, *s. abdication, f.*
 Abdicative, adj. *qui fait abdiquer*
 Abdomen, *s. bas-ventre, m.*
 Abdominal, Abdominous, adj. *abdomi-
 nal, e*
 Abduce, va. *séparer, ôter, retirer*
 Abductor, *s. abducteur, m.*
 A-bed, adv. *au lit, couché, e*
 Aberrante, *s. erreur, méprise, f.*
 Aberrant, adj. *égaré, e* [f.]
 Aberration, *s. égarement, m., déviation*
 Abet, va. *appuyer, inciter*
 Abetment, *s. appui, secours, m.*
 Abetter or Abettor, *s. partisan, com-
 plice, m.*
 Abhor, va. *abhorrer, détester*
 Abhorrence, Abhorrency, *s. horreur, ré-
 pugnance, f.*
 Abhorrent, *e, adj. incompatible*

Abhorrer, *s. ennemi-juré, m.*
 Abide, vn. *demeurer, endurer, souffrir*
 — with, *rester*
 — by, *s'en tenir à*
 Abider, *s. habitant, e*
 Abiding, *s. demeure, résidence, f.*
 Ability, *s. capacité, f., pouvoir, m.*
 Abject, *s. misérable, pauvre, m.*
 —, adj. *vil, e*; *abject, e*
 —, va. *rejeter, refuser* [m.]
 Abjectedness, *s. bassesse, f., abaissement*
 Abjection, *s. abjection, lâcheté, f.*
 Abjectly, adv. *bassement, lâchement*
 Abjectness, *s. abjection*
 Abjure, va. *abjurer, renoncer*
 Abjuration, *s. abjuration, f.*
 Ablactate, va. *sevrer un enfant*
 Ablactation, *s. sevrage, m.*
 Ablaqueation, *s. déchaussement, m.*
 Ablation, *s. dépossession, f.*
 Ablative, adj. *ablatif, m.*
 Able, adj. *capable, robuste, e*; *aisé, e*; *es-
 pert, e*; *habile, e*
 Able-bodied, adj. *membre, e*; *fort, e*
 Ablegate, va. *envoyer, dépêcher, expédier*
 Ablegation, *s. envoi, m.*
 Ableness, *s. pouvoir, m., habileté, f.*
 Ablepsy, *s. aveuglement, m., inadver-*
 Abluent, adj. *détersif, iye* [ence, f.]
 Ablution, *s. ablution, f.*
 Abnegate, va. *refuser, renoncer*
 Abnegation, *s. abnégation, f., renonce-
 ment, m.*
 Aboard, adv. *à bord*
 Abode, *s. séjour, m., demeure, f.*
 Abodement, *s. présentement, présage*
 Abolish, va. *abolir, annuler* [m.]
 Abolishable, adj. *qui peut être abolir*
 Abolisher, *s. qui abolit*
 Abolishment, *s. abolissement, m.*
 Abolition, *s. abolition, f.*
 Abominable, adj. *abominable, infâme*
 Abominableness, *s. nature abominable, f.*
 Abominably, adv. *abominablement*

Abominate, *va. avoir en abomination, détester*
 Abomination, *s. abomination, f.*
 Aborigines, *s. aborigènes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*
 Abortion, *s. fausse-couche, f.*
 Abortive, *adj. abortif, ivé*
 Abortively, *adv. avant le terme*
 Abortiveness, *s. l'état d'un avorton*
 Abortion, *s. avorton, avortement, m.*
 Abound, *vi. abonder, venir en foule*
 About, *prep. environ, autour, à l'encontre, aus-environs, touchant, sur, vers, dans, par*
 —, *adv. en-rônd, circulairement*
 Above, *prep. au-dessus-de, au delà-de*
 Above all, *adv. surtout, principalement*
 Above-board, *adv. franchement*
 Above-ground, *adv. en-vie*
 Abrade, *va. user par le frottement*
 Abreat, *adv. de front, à-côté-l'un-de-l'autre, vis-à-vis*
 Abridge, *va. abréger, retrancher*
 Abridge, *s. abrégiateur, m.*
 Abridgment, *s. abrégé, s.; épitome, m.*
 Abroach, *siv. en perce*
 Abroad, *adv. dehors, dans les pays étrangers, chez l'étranger*
 Abrogate, *va. abroger, abolir*
 Abrogation, *s. abrogation, cassation, f.*
 Abrupt, *adj. brusque, incivil, s.*
 Abruption, *s. rupture, f.*
 Abruptly, *adv. brusquement* [f.
 Abruptness, *s. promptitude, brusquerie,*
 Abscess, *s. abcès, m.*
 Abscind, *va. trancher, amputer*
 Abscission, *s. amputation, f.*
 Abscond, *vn. se cacher*
 Absconder, *s. celui qui se cache, m.*
 Absconding, *s. l'action de se cacher*
 Absence, *s. absence, distraction, f.*
 Absent, *adj. absent, s.; distrait, s.*
 Absent, *va. s'absenter, être absent*
 Absentee, *s. absent, m.*
 Absinthiated, *part. imprégné d'absinthe*
 Absist, *vn. se déister, cesser*
 Absolute, *adj. absolu, s.; achevé, s.*
 Absolutely, *adv. absolument*
 Absoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu, m.*
 Absolution, *s. absolution, f.*
 Absolutory, *adj. absoluotoire*
 Absorbant, Absorbous, *adj. disco-iant, s.; absurde*
 Absolve, *vn. absoudre, acquitter*
 Absorb, *va. absorber, engloutir*
 Absorbent, *s. absorbant, m.*
 Absorption, *s. engloutissement, m.*
 Abstain, *vn. s'abstenir, se priver*
 Abstemious, *adj. abstème, sobre*
 Abstemiously, *adv. sobrement* [f.
 Abstemiousness, *s. modération, sobriété,*
 Absterge, *va. absterger, nettoyer*
 Abstergent, *s. abstergent, m.*
 Absterse, *va. purger, nettoyer*
 Absterion, *s. absterion, f.*
 Absterive, *adj. absterif, ivé*
 Abstinence, *s. abstinence, f.*
 Abstinent, *adj. sobre, modéré, s.*

Abstract, *s. abrégé, extrait, m.*
 —, *va. abstraire, extraire*
 —, *adj. abstrait, s.*
 Abstractedly, *adv. par abstraction*
 Abstraction, *s. abstraction, f.* [staire
 Abstractive, *adj. qui a la faculté d'ab-*
 Abstractly, *adv. d'une manière abstraite,*
absolument
 Abstruse, *adj. abstrus, s.; caché, s.*
 Abtrusely, *adv. abstrusem-nt*
 Abtruseness, *s. profondeur, f.*
 Abtrusity, *sub. obscurité, profondeur, f.*
 Abuse, *va. détruire, ruiner*
 Absuni, *adj. absurde, ridicule*
 Absurdity, *s. absurdité, f.*
 Absurdly, *adv. absurdement*
 Absurdness, *s. sottise, impertinence, f.*
 Abundance, *s. abondance, f.*
 Abundant, *adj. abondant, s.*
 Abundantly, *adv. abondamment*
 Abuse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*
 Abuser, *s. abuseur, acduteur, m.*
 Abusive, *adj. injurieux, se; abusif, in-*
 Abusively, *adv. injurieusement, ab-*
sivement
 Abut, *vn. aboutir, confiner*
 Abutment, *s. aboutissement, m.*
 Abyss, *s. abîme, gouffre, m.*
 Acacia, *s. acacia, m.*
 Academial, *adj. relatif à une académie,*
 Academian, *s. écuyer qui suit une ac-*
démie, m.
 Academical, *adj. académique*
 Academic, *s. étudiant qui suit une uni-*
versité, m.
 —, *adj. académique* [m.
 Academician, Academicist, *s. académicien,*
 Academy, *s. académie, f.*
 Acanthus, *s. acanthe, f.*
 Acatalectic, *s. vers qui a le nombre de*
syllabes nécessaires, m.
 Accede, *vn. accéder, consentir*
 Accelerate, *va. accélérer, hâter*
 Acceleration, *s. accélération, f.*
 Accend, *va. allumer, inflammer* [m.
 Accension, *s. l'action d'allumer, f., feu,*
 Accent, *s. accent, ton, m.*
 —, *va. accentuer*
 Accentual, *adj. accentuel, le*
 Accentuate, *va. accentuer* [f.
 Accentuation, *s. accentuation, prosodie,*
 Accept, *va. accepter, agréer*
 Acceptable, *adj. agréable, bon, ns*
 Acceptableness, *s. qualité d'être accept-*
able, grâce, f., agrément, m.
 Acceptably, *adv. agréablement, avec*
plaisir
 Acceptance, *s. accueil, m., réception, f.*
 Acceptation, *s. acceptation, réception, f.*
 Acceptor, *s. accepteur, acceptant, m.*
 Acception, *s. acceptation, f., sens, m.*
 Access, *s. accès, m., entrée, f.*
 Accessariness, *s. complicité, f.*
 Accessary, *adj. complice, qui a part*
 Accessible, *adj. accessible*
 Accession, *s. accession, m., augmenta-*
tion, f., surcroît
 — to the throne, *avènement au trône, m.*

Accessory, adj. *accessoire*
 Accident, s. *rudiments, accidents de grammaire*, m. pl.
 Accident, s. *accident, incident*, m.
 Accidental, s. *accidentel, le; fortuit, e; casuel, le*
 Accidentally, adv. *fortuitement, par accident*
 Accidentality, s. *hasard*, m. [*cident*
 Accipient, s. *recevant*
 Accite, va. *citer, sommer, appeler*
 Acclaim, s. *acclamation*, f.
 Acclamation, s. *acclamation*, f.
 Acclivity, s. *montée, déviation*, f.
 Acclivity, s. *montée, déviation*, f.
 Acclivous, adj. *qui s'élève en pente*
 Accloy, va. *remplir, rassasier, souler*
 Accoil, vn. *faire du fracas*
 Accolent, s. *habitant des frontières*, m.
 Accommodable, adj. *accommodable*
 Accommodate, va. *accommoder*
 — with, *procurer à*
 — to, *se prêter à*
 —, adj. *convenable, accommodé, e; propre*
 Accommodately, adv. *convenablement*
 Accommodation, s. *accommodation*, f.
 Accompanable, adj. *sociable*
 Accompanier, s. *compagnon, accompagnateur*, m.
 Accompaniment, s. *accompagnement*, m.
 Accompany, va. *accompagner*
 Accomplice, s. *complice*, m.
 Accomplish, va. *accomplir*
 Accomplished, part. *accompli, e*
 Accomplisher, s. *qui accomplit*
 Accomplishment, s. *accomplissement, m., perfection*, f.
 Account, s. *compte, mémoire*, m.
 Accountant, s. *arithméticien*, m.
 Accord, s. *accord*, m., *union*, f.
 —, va. and vn. *accorder, s'accorder*
 Accordance, s. *conformité, convenance, congruité*, f.
 Accordant, adj. *conforme, propre, convenable*
 According, adv. *selon, suivant*
 — as, conj. *comme, selon que*
 — to, prep. *suivant, selon*
 Accordingly, adv. *conformément*
 Accost, va. *accoster, aborder*
 Accostable, adj. *accostable*
 Account, s. *calcul, compte, avis, m., relation, considération, raison*, f.; on — of, *à cause de*; on no —, *en aucune manière*; to turn to —, *tirer parti de*; to make an —, *faire un mémoire*
 —, va. *compter, rendre compte, estimer*
 — for, *expliquer*
 Accountable, adj. *responsable, comptable*
 Accountant, s. *arithméticien*, m.
 Accouple, va. *accoupler*
 Accourt, va. *courtoiser*
 Accoutre, va. *accoutrer, habiller, équiper*
 Accoutrement, s. *accoutrement, habillement, équipement*, m.
 Accredited, adj. *admis, e; refus, e*
 Accretion, s. *accroissement*, m.
 Accretive, adj. *croissant, e*
 Accroach, va. *accrocher*
 Accrue, vn. *accroître, provenir, résulter*

Accessorily, adv. *accessoirement*
 Accubation, s. *coucher*, m.
 Accumb, va. *s'appuyer, se soutenir*
 Accumulate, va. *accumuler, entasser*
 Accumulation, s. *accumulation, f., amas*
 Accumulative, adj. *entassé, e* [m.
 Accumulator, s. *celui qui accumule ou entasse*
 Accuracy, s. *exactitude*, f.
 Accurate, adj. *exact, e; poli, e*
 Accurately, adv. *exactement*
 Accurateness, s. *précision*, f.
 Accurse, va. *maudire, exécrer*
 Accursed, adj. *maudit, e; excommunié, e*
 Accusable, adj. *blâmable*
 Accusation, s. *accusation*, f.
 Accusative, adj. *accusatif, ive*
 Accusatory, adj. *blâmable*
 Accuse, va. *accuser, blâmer* [f.
 Accuser, s. *accusateur, m., accusatrice*
 Accustom, va. *accoutumer*
 — oneself, vr. *s'accoutumer*
 Accustomable, adj. *habituel, le; accoutumé, e*
 Accustomably, adv. *souvent* [tumé, e
 Accustomarily, adv. *ordinairement*
 Accustomary, adj. *ordinaire*
 Acc, s. *as*, m.
 Acerbity, s. *aigreux, dureté*, f.
 Acervate, va. *amasser, entasser*
 Acervation, s. *entassement*; m.
 Acescent, adj. *qui s'aigrit*
 Acetosity, s. *acidité, acreté*, f.
 Acetous, adj. *aigre, acide*
 Ache, s. *mal, m., douleur*, f.
 —, vn. *faire mal; être douloureux*
 Achieve, va. *exécuter, finir*
 Achievement, s. *exploit, écusson*, m.
 Achiever, s. *exécuteur*, m.
 Acid, adj. *aigre, acide*
 Acidity, s. *aigreux, acidité*, f.
 Acidulate, va. *aciduler* [confesser
 Acknowledge, va. *reconnaître, avouer*
 Acknowledging, adj. *reconnaisant, e*
 Acknowledgment, s. *reconnaissance, f., aveu*, m.
 Acme, s. *le plus haut point*, m.
 Acolothist, s. *acolyte*, m.
 Aconite, s. *aconit*, m. [ette, f.
 Acorn, s. *gland*, m., *pomme de giro-*
 Acoustics, s. *acoustique*, f.
 Acquaint, va. *informer, avertir* [tude, f.
 Acquaintance, s. *connaissance, habi-*
 Acquainted, adj. *familier, e; to be — with, connaître*
 Acquiesce, vn. *acquiescer*
 Acquiescence, s. *acquiescement*, m.
 Acquirable, adj. *qui peut être acquis, e*
 Acquire, va. *acquérir, gagner*
 Acquirer, s. *acquéreur*, m.
 Acquisition, s. *acquisition, f., acquêt, m.*
 Acquisitive, adj. *qui se: acquis, e*
 Acquit, va. *absoudre, acquitter*
 Acquittance, s. *décharge*, f.
 Acquittal, s. *absolution*, f.
 Acquittance, s. *quittance*, f.
 Acre, s. *arpent, acre*, m.
 Acrid, s. *âcre, âpre, sûr, e*

Acrimonious, *adj.* *après, dure*
Acrimony, *s.* *après, acrimonie, f.*
Acritude, *s.* *âcreté, f.*
Acrospire, *s.* *germe, m., semence, f.*
Across, *adv.* *de-travers*
Acrostic, *s.* *acrostiche, m.*
Act, *s.* *action, f., fait, act, trait, coup, m.*
 — of oblivion, *amnistie, f.*
 —, *va. & vn.* *agir, jouer, se conduire*
 — up to, *mettre en pratique*
 — upon, *agir en conséquence*
 — a play, *jouer un rôle*
Action, *s.* *action, f., fait, procès, m.*
Actionable, *adj.* *purant action*
Active, *adj.* *agile, agissant, e; actif, ive, ingambe*
Actively, *adv.* *agilement, activement*
Activeness, *s.* *souplesse, f.*
Activity, *s.* *activité, agilité, f.*
Actor, *s.* *acteur, comédien, m.*
Actress, *s.* *actrice, comédienne, f.*
Actual, *adj.* *actuel, ie; effectif, ive*
Actuality, *s.* *activité, agilité, f.*
Actually, *adv.* *actuellement*
Actualness, *s.* *activité, f.*
Actuary, *s.* *commis, clerc, m.*
Actuate, *va.* *mettre en action*
Actuose, *adj.* *qui peut agir*
Acuate, *va.* *rendre pointu*
Aculeate, *adj.* *pointu, e; piquant, e*
Acumen, *s.* *aiguillon, m., subtilité, f.*
Acuminated, *adj.* *pointu, e; piquant, e*
Acute, *adj.* *fin, e; aigu, e*
Acutely, *adv.* *finement, subtilement;*
 to feel —, *sentir vivement*
Acuteness, *s.* *finesse, f., esprit, m.*
Adacted, *adj.* *cogné, e; forcé, e*
Adage, *s.* *adage, proverbe, m.*
Adagio, *s.* *adagio, lentement*
Adamant, *s.* *diamant, m.*
Adamantean, *adj.* *dur, e; comme le diamant*
Adamantine, *adj.* *de diamant, semblable au diamant*
Adapt, *va.* *ajuster, adapter*
Adaptation, *s.* *adaptation, f.*
Add, *va.* *ajouter, augmenter, joindre,*
 — up, *additionner* [*contribuer*]
Addecimate, *va.* *dimer, lever la dime*
Adder, *s.* *couleuvre, f.* [*ajouté*]
Addibility, *s.* *qualité de ce qui peut être ajouté*
Addible, *adj.* *qui peut être ajouté*
Addice, *s.* *dolore, f.*
Addict, *va.* *s'adonner à* [*m.*]
Addictedness, *Addiction*, *s.* *dévoûement*
Additament, **Addition**, *s.* *addition, f., surcroît, avantage, m.*
Additional, *adj.* *additionnel, le*
Additory, *adj.* *qui a la faculté d'ajouter*
Addle, *adj.* *stérile, vain, e*
Addle pated, *adj.* *nigaud, e*
Address, *s.* *adresse, f.*
 —, *va.* *adresser, présenter*
Addresser, *s.* *présenteur d'adresses*
Adept, *s.* *adepte, initié, m.; to be an —, être au fait* [*conforme*]
Adequate, *adj.* *proportionnel, le; égal, e;*
Adequately, *adv.* *également*
Adequateness, *s.* *proportion, égalité, f.*

Adhere, *vn.* *adhérer, s'attacher*
Adherence, *s.* *adhésion, f.*
Adherent, *s.* *adhérent, partisan, m.*
Adherer, *s.* *partisan, adhérent, m.*
Adhesion, *s.* *adhésion, attache, f.*
Adhesive, *adj.* *gluant, e; tenace*
Adhibit, *va.* *appliquer, se servir*
Adiaphorous, *adj.* *indifférent, e; neutre*
Adiaphory, *s.* *indifférence, neutralité, f.*
Adieu, *adv.* *adieu, m.*
Adipose, **Adipous**, *adj.* *adipeux, euse*
Adit, *s.* *entrée, f. débouché, m.*
Adjacency, *s.* *contiguïté, f., voisinage, m.*
Adjacent, *adj.* *adjacent, e*
Adjection, *s.* *addition, jonction, f.*
Adjectitious, *adj.* *ajouté, e*
Adjective, *s.* *adjectif, m.*
Adjectively, *adv.* *adjectivement*
Adjoin, *va. & vn.* *adjoindre, tenir*
Adjourn, *va.* *ajourner, différer*
Adjournment, *s.* *ajournement, délai, m. remise, f.* [*démas*]
Adjudge, **Adjudicate**, *va.* *adjudger, con-*
Adjudication, *s.* *adjudication, f.*
Adjugate, *va.* *accoupler*
Adjunct, *s.* *adjoint, m.*
 —, *adj.* *contigu, e; joint, e*
Adjunction, *s.* *addition, f.*
Adjunctive, *s.* *qui joint, qui unit*
Adjuration, *s.* *adjuration, f.*
Adjure, *va.* *adjurer, conjurer*
Adjust, *va.* *ajuster, régler*
Adjustment, *s.* *ajustement, m.*
Adjutant, *s.* *aide-major, m., adjutant*
Adjutor, *s.* *aide, secour, m.*
Adjuvant, *adj.* *aidant, e; auxiliaire*
Admeasurement, *s.* *mesurage, m., est-*
mation, f.
Admensuration, *s.* *égalité, f.* [*gr*]
Administer, *va.* *administrer, donner, re-*
 — an oath, *faire prêter le serment*
Administration, *s.* *administration, régime*
Administrative, *adj.* *administratif, ive*
Administrator, *s.* *administrateur, m.*
Administratorially, *s.* *administration, f.*
Administratrix, *s.* *administratrice, f.*
Admirable, *adj.* *admirable* [*lance, f.*]
Admirableness, **Admirability**, *s.* *excel-*
Admirably, *adv.* *admirablement*
Admiral, *s.* *amiral, m.*
Admiralship, *s.* *charge d'amiral, f.*
Admiralty, *s.* *amirauté, f.*
Admiration, *s.* *admiration, f.*
Admire, *va.* *admirer, estimer* [*teur, m.*]
Admirer, *s.* *admirateur, grand est-*
Admiringly, *adv.* *avec admiration*
Admissible, *adj.* *admissible*
Admission, *s.* *admission, entrée, f., ac-*
ces, m.; to get —, pénétrer
Admit, *va.* *admettre, permettre*
Admittance, *adj.* *admissible*
Admittance, *s.* *accès, m., réception, f.;*
 to get —, *entrer*
Admix, *va.* *mélanger*
Admixture, *s.* *mélange, m., mixture, f.*
Admonish, *va.* *avertir, eshorter*
Admonisher, *s.* *qui avertit*

Admonishment, s. *avertissement*, m.
 Admonition, s. *avis*, m., *admonition*, f.
 Admonitory, adj. *monitoire*
 Ado, s. *fracas*, m., *peine*, f.
 Adolescence, s. *adolescence*, f.
 Adopt, va. *adopter*, s' *approprier*
 Adoptedly, adv. *par adoption*
 Adopter, s. *personne qui adopte*
 Adoption, s. *adoption*, f.
 Adorable, adj. *adorable*, *divin*, e
 Adorableness, s. *qualité adorable*
 Adorably, adv. *d'une manière adorable*
 Adoration, s. *adoration*, f., *hommage*, m.
 Adore, va. *adorer*, *aimer*
 Adorer, s. *adrateur*, m.
 Adorn, va. *orne*, *parer*, *embellir*
 Adornment, s. *ornement*, m.
 Adown, adv. *penché en bas*
 Adrift, adv. *flottant au gré du courant*
 Adroit, adj. *adroit*, e; *habile*, *agile*
 Adroitness, s. *adresse*, f., *dextérité*, f.
 Adry, adj. *altéré*, e
 Adscititious, adj. *ajouté*, e; *interpolé*, e
 Adulation, s. *adulation*, *flatterie*, f.
 Adulator, s. *adulateur*, m., *adulatrice*, f.
 Adulatory, adj. *flatteur*, euse
 Adult, s. & adj. *adulte*, *adolescent*
 Adulterate, va. *adultère*, *sophistiquer*
 —, adj. *falsifié*, e
 Adulterateness, s. *corruption*, f. [tion, f.
 Adulteration, s. *frelaterie*, *sophistica-*
 Adulterer, s. *homme coupable d'adultère*
 Adulteress, s. *femme coupable d'adultère*
 Adulterine, adj. *adultérin*, e
 Adulterous, adj. *adultère*
 Adultery, s. *adultère*, m.
 Adumbrate, va. *ébaucher*, *ombrager*
 Adumbration, s. *ébauche*, f.
 Adunation, s. *union*, f., *lien*, m.
 Aduncity, s. *courbure*, f.
 Adunque, adj. *courbé*, e; *crochu*, e
 Adust, adj. *aduste*, *brûlé*, e
 Adustion, s. *adustion*, *brûlé*, f.
 Advance, s. *avance*, f., *progrès*, m. [ser
 —, va. & vn. *avancer*, *produire*, *pous-*
 Advancement, s. *avancement*, m., *pro-*
 —, motion, f.
 Advancer, s. *promoteur*, m.
 Advantage, s. *avantage*, *profit*, m.
 —, va. *avantager*, *avancer* [utile
 Advantageous, adj. *avantageux*, euse;
 Advantageously, adv. *avantageusement*
 Advantageousness, s. *avantage*, m.
 Advene, vn. *souvenir*, *ajouter*
 Advenient, adj. *survenant*, e; *ajouté*, e
 Advent, s. *avent*, m., *venue*, f.
 Adventitious, adj. *adventif*, *ivo*
 Adventure, s. *aventures*, f., *hasard*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *aventurer*, *risquer*, *s'aven-*
 —, turer
 Adventurer, s. *aventurier*, e
 Adventurous, Adventuresome, adj. *ha-*
 —, sardesux, euse; *hardi*, e
 Adventurously, adv. *hasardeusement*
 Adverb, s. *adverbe*, m. [hardiment
 Adverbial, adj. *adverbial*, e
 Adverbially, adv. *adverbialement*
 Advernable, adj. *adverse*, *contraire*

Adversary, s. *adversaire*, *ennemi*, m.
 Adverse, adj. *adverse*, *contraire*
 Adversely, adv. *malheureusement*
 Adversity, s. *adversité*, *misère*, f. [tion
 Advert, va. *prendre garde*; *faire atten-*
 —, tion
 Advertence, Advertency, s. *considéra-*
 —, tion, *attention*, f.
 Advertise, va. *avertir*, *annoncer*, *in-*
 —, former
 Advertisement, s. *avis*, m. [former
 Advertiser, s. *avertisseur*, m.
 Advice, s. *avis*, m., *connaissance*, f.; *to*
 —, take —, *consulter*
 Advisable, adj. *propre*, *convenable*
 Advisableness, s. *propriété*, *convenances*, f.
 Advise, va. *conseiller*, *informer*
 — with, *délibérer*, *consulter*
 Advised, adj. *sage*, *éclairé*, e; *averti*, e
 Advisedly, adv. *prudemment*
 Advisedness, s. *sagesse*, f.
 Adviser, s. *conseiller*, m.
 Advocacy, s. *défense*, *intercession*, f.
 Advocate, s. *avocat*, *partisan*, m.
 Advocation, s. *défense*, f.
 Advoutry, s. *adultère*, m.
 Advowson, s. *patronage*, m.
 Aerial, adj. *aérien*, ne; *d'air*
 Aerology, s. *aérolgie*, f.
 Aerometry, s. *aérométrie*, f. [l'abr
 Aeronaut, s. *aéronaute*, qui s'élève dans
 Afar, adv. *de loin*, *loin*
 Affability, s. *affabilité*, f.
 Affable, adj. *affable*, *doux*, eo
 Affableness, s. *affabilité*, f.
 Affably, adv. *affablement*
 Affair, s. *affaire*, *occupation*, f.
 Affect, s. *affection*, *passion*, f.
 —, va. *intéresser*, *toucher*, *affecter*
 Affection, s. *affection*, *affecterie*, f.
 Affected, adj. *affecté*, e; *précieux*, euse
 Affectedly, adv. *d'une manière recherchée*
 Affectedness, s. *affection*, *feinte*, f.
 Affection? s. *affection*, *amitié*, f.
 Affectionate, adj. *affectueux*, euse; *affec-*
 —, tionné, e
 Affectionately, adv. *affectueusement*
 Affective, adj. *intéressant*, e
 Affiance, s. *confiance*, f., *françailles*, f. pl.
 —, va. *flancer*, *engager sa foi*
 Affiancer, s. *entremetteur*, m.
 Affidavit, s. *serment*, m., *affirmation*, f.;
 —, to make —, *juré*, *lever la main*
 Affiliation, s. *affiliation*, *adoption*, f.
 Affined, adj. *allié*, e; *uni*, e
 Affinity, s. *affinité*, f., *rappor*, m.
 Affirm, va. *affirmer*
 Affirmable, adj. *qu'on peut affirmer*,
 —, probable
 Affirmance, s. *affirmation*, f.
 Affirmant, s. *celui qui déclare*
 Affirmation, s. *affirmation*, f.
 Affirmative, adj. *affirmatif*, *ivo*
 Affirmatively, adv. *affirmativement*
 Affirmer, s. *celui qui affirme*
 Affix, s. *particule*, f.
 —, va. *afficher*, *lier*
 Affixion, s. *l'action d'attacher*
 Afflict, va. *affliger*, *accabler*
 Afflictedness, s. *douleur*, *affliction*, f.

Afflicter, *a. celui qui afflige*
Affliction, *s. affliction, calamité, f.*
Afflictive, *adj. douloureux, euse; affligoant, e; afflictif, ive*
Affluence, *s. affluence, abondance, f.*
Affluent, *adj. abondant, e*
Affluentness, *s. abondance, f.*
Afflux, *s. amas, concours, m.*
Affluxion, *s. affluence, f.*
Afford, *va. produire, fournir, donner.*
Afforest, *va. mettre en forêt*
Affray, *s. batterre, bagarre, f., tumulte, —, va. effrayer* [m.]
Affriction, *s. friction, f., frottement, m.*
Affright, **Affrishment**, *s. effroi, m.*
Affright, *va. effrayer, faire peur*
Affront, *s. affront, m., insulte, f.*
Affronter, *va. affronter, insulter, injurier*
Affronte, *s. celui qui affronte*
Affronting, *adj. choquant, e*
Affuse, *va. verser une chose sur une autre*
Affusion, *s. action de verser.*
Affy, *va. prom ttre, flancer*
Aff, *vn. se confier, se fier, s'assurer*
Afield, *adv. d la campagne*
Aflat, *adv. d plat, de niveau*
Afloat, *adv. d flot, sur l'eau*
Afoot, *adv. d pied, sur pied*
Afore, *prep. devant*
Afore, *adv. avant, devant*
Aforegoing, *part. & adj. précédent, e*
Aforehand, *adv. par avance*
Aforementioned, *adj. susmentionné, e*
Aforenamed, *adj. susdit, e*
Aforewalk, *adj. susdit, e*
Aforetime, *adv. autrefois* [ive]
Afrak, *part. & adj. effrayé, e; craintif*
Afresh, *adv. de nouveau, encore*
After, *a. v. & prep. après, selon, après que, ensuite, de la arrière*
After-ages, *s. pl. postérité, f.*
After-clap, *s. événement inattendu*
After-cost, *s. dépens ultérieurs*
After-crop, *s. regain, m.*
After-gamc, *s. revanche, f.*
After-lire, *s. le reste de la vie, m.*
After-math, *s. regain, m.* [née, f.]
Afternoon, *s. après-midi, m., après-d.*
After-part, *s. partie postérieure, f.*
After-piece, *s. la petite pièce, f.*
After reckoning, *s. surcot, m.*
After-taste, *s. déboire, m.*
After-thought, *s. arrière-pensée, f.*
After-times, *s. pl. avenir, m.*
Afterward, *adv. ensuite, puis*
After-wit, *s. esprit tardif, m.*
Again, *adv. encore, de plus, une autre fois, de nouveau; to do —, refaire*
Against, *prep. contre, vis-à-vis, sur, vers, d*
— his custom, *contre sa coutume*
Agape, *adv. la bouche béante*
Agate, *s. agate, f.*
Agaty, *adj. de la nature de l'agate*
Age, *s. âge, siècle, m. : to be of —, être majeur; to be under —, être mineur*
Aged, *adj. âgé, e; avancé en âge*
Agedly, *adv. en vieillard*

Agency, *s. agence, action, f.*
Agent, *s. agent, payeur, m.*
— (victualing) directeur des vivres, m.
Agglomerate, *va. & vn. pelotonner, s rassembler ensemble*
Agglutinate, *va. coller, joindre*
Agglutination, *s. union, liaison, f.*
Agglutinative, *adj. agglutinatif, ive*
Aggrandize, *va. agrandir*
Aggrandizement, *s. agrandissement, m.*
Aggrandizer, *s. celui qui agrandit*
Aggravate, *va. aggraver, irriter*
Aggravation, *s. aggravation, f.*
Aggregate, *adj. & s. composé, e; in the —, l'un dans l'autre*
Aggregate, *va. agréger, unir*
Aggregation, *s. agrégation, f.*
Aggress, *vn. assaut, m., insulte, f.*
Aggression, *s. agression, attaque, f.*
Aggressor, *s. agresseur, m.*
Aggrievance, *s. tort, passe-droit, m.*
Aggrieve, *va. vexer, affliger, gréver*
Aggroup, *va. grouper*
Agile, *adj. agile, souple, léger, ére*
Agileness, *s. souplesse, légèreté, f.*
Agilty, *s. agilité, légèreté, f.*
Agist, *va. paître, manger, brouter*
Agistment, *s. pâture, f.*
Agitable, *adj. mobile, qui agit*
Agitate, *va. agiter, débâtre*
Agitation, *s. agitation, émotion, f.*
Agitator, *s. agitateur, m.*
Agnation, *s. agnation, f.*
Agntion, *s. reconnaissance, f.*
Agnise, *va. reconnaître*
Agnomination, *s. surnom, m.* [temp]
Ago, *adv. passé; long time —, il y a long*
Agog (to be) va. donner envie de
Agoinc, *adv. en devoir, sur le point*
Agone, *adv. par le passé*
Agonize, *vn. agoniser, être à l'agonie*
Agony, *s. agonie, f., abois, m. pl.*
Agrarian, *adj. agraire*
Agree, *vn. s'accorder, convenir*
— upon, to, or in, convenir, s'entendre, être d'accord [able]
Agreeable, *adj. agréable, sortable, aim-*
Agreeableness, *s. agrément, m., conform-*
mité, f.
Agreeably, *adv. agréablement* [cord]
Agreed, *part. & adj. convenu, e; d'acc-*
Agreement, *s. rapport, accord, accom-*
modement, marché, traité, m.
Agriculture, *s. agriculture, f.*
Aground, *adj. ensablé, e; engraé, e; to run —, échouer*
Ague, *s. fièvre intermittente, f.*
— powder, fébrifuge, m.
Aguish, *adj. fiévreux, euse*
Aguishness, *s. ressemblance avec la fièvre*
Ah, *interj. ah! hélas!*
Ahead, *adv. en avant, de l'avant*
Aid, *va. aider, secourir.*
Aid, *Aidance*, *s. aide, f., secours, m.*
Aidant, *adj. secourable, qui aide*
Aid-de-camp, *s. aide de camp, m.*
Aider, *s. aide, avant, secours, m.*
Aidless, *adj. sans secours*

Ail, *va. faire mal, rendre malade; What ails you? Qu'avez-vous? What ails your hand? Qu'avez-vous à la main?*
 Aliment, *s. douleur, incommodité, f.*
 Ailing, *part. & adj. maladif, ive*
 Alm, *s. viâde, f., but, blanc, m.; to mistake one's —, manquer son coup*
 —, *va. viser, tendre, tramer*
 Air, *s. air, m., mine, f.*
 —, *va. aérer, chauffer, donner de l'air*
 Air-bladder, *s. vessie pleine d'air*
 Air-built, *adj. bâti en l'air*
 Air-drawn, *adj. imaginaire*
 Airer, *s. celui qui expose à l'air*
 Air-hole, *s. soupirail, m.*
 Airiness, *s. exposition à l'air, vivacité, f.*
 Airing, *s. promenade, f.; to take an —, se promener*
 Airless, *adj. privé d'air*
 Air-pump, *s. pompe à air, f.*
 Air shaft, *s. puits pour aérer une mine*
 Airy, *adj. léger, e; ouvert, e; aérien, ne*
 Aisle, *s. aile, f., bas-côté, m.*
 Ake, *va. faire mal, être douloureux*
 Akin, *adj. allié, e; qui tient à*
 Alabaster, *s. alâtre, m.*
 Alack, *interj. hélas!*
 Alackaday, *interj. ouais*
 Alacrity, *s. feu, m., vivacité, ardeur, f.*
 Alarm, *s. alarme, peur, f.*
 — bell, *tocain, beffroi, m.*
 —, *va. alarmer, effrayer*
 Alarum, *s. réveil-matin, m.*
 Alas, *interj. hélas! las!*
 Alb, *s. aube, f.*
 Albeit, *adv. quoique, néanmoins*
 Alchymical, *adj. alchimique*
 Alchymist, *s. alchimiste, m.*
 Alchymy, *s. alchimie, f.*
 Alcoholization, *s. alcoolisation, f.*
 Alcoholize, *va. alcooliser*
 Alcoran, *s. alcoran, m.*
 Alcock, *s. alcouc, f.*
 Alder, *s. aune, m.*
 Alderman, *s. échevin, m.*
 Aldermanly, *adv. comme un échevin*
 Ale, *s. aile, bière douce, f.*
 Ale-brewer, *s. brasseur, m.*
 Alehouse, *s. cabaret à bière, m.*
 Alembic, *s. alambic, m.*
 Alert, *adj. alerte, vigilant, e*
 Alertness, *s. activité, vigilance, f.*
 Alexandrine, *adj. alexandrin, e*
 Alexipharmic, *adj. alexipharmaque*
 Algebra, *s. algèbre, f.*
 Algebraical, Algebraic, *adj. algébrique*
 Algebraist, *s. algébriste, m.*
 Algorithm, *s. algorithme, m.*
 Alias, *adv. autrement*
 Alien, *adj. étranger, ère; aubain, e*
 — office, *bureau des étrangers*
 Alienable, *adj. aliénable*
 Alienate, *va. aliéner, e; éloigner, e [ite, f.*
 Alienation, *s. aliénation, désunion, f.*
 Alight, *va. descendre, mettre pied à terre*
 Alike, *adv. également*
 Aliment, *s. aliment, m.*
 Alimental, *adj. nutritif, ive*

Alimentary, *adj. succulent, e*
 Alimentation, *s. nourriture, f.*
 Alimony, *adj. pension alimentaire, f.*
 Aliquant, *adj. aliquants*
 Aliquot, *s. aliquots, f.*
 Alive, *adj. en vie, vivant, e*
 Alkalescent, *adj. alcalescent, e*
 Alkali, *s. alcali, m. soude, f.*
 Alkaline, *adj. alcalin, m.*
 All, *adj. tout, e; my —, tout ce que j'ai; not at —, pas du tout*
 — at once, *tout d'un coup*
 Alloy, *s. mélange, alliage, aloi, soulagement, m.*
 —, *va. allier, mêler, soulager, adoucir*
 Allayer, *s. qui tempère, qui soulage*
 Allayment, *s. soulagement, m.*
 Allegation, *s. allégation, raison, f., mo-*
 Allego, *va. alléguer, citer [tif, m.*
 Allegeable, *adj. qui veut être allégué*
 Allegor, *s. celui qui allègue*
 Allegiance, *s. fidélité, f.*
 Allegorical, *adj. allégorique*
 Allegorically, *adv. allégoriquement*
 Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*
 Allegory, *s. allégorie, f.*
 Allegro, *adv. vivement*
 Alleviate, *va. soulager, adoucir*
 Alleviation, *s. soulagement, m.*
 Alley, *s. ruelle, allée, f.*
 Alliance, *s. alliance, union, f.*
 Alliciency, *s. charme, attrait, m.*
 Alligate, *va. lier ensemble*
 Alligation, *s. liaison, règle d'alliage, f.*
 Alligator, *s. espèce de crocodile*
 Allison, *s. heurt, choc, m.*
 Allucation, *s. allocution, f.*
 Allodial, *adj. allodial, e; indépendant, e*
 Alloo, *va. exciter, animer*
 Allot, *va. assigner, adjuger, départir*
 Allotment, *s. assignation, f., partage, m.*
 Allow, *va. permettre, donner, allouer, approuver, avouer, déduire*
 Allowable, *adj. légitime, juste*
 Allowableness, *s. légalité, f.*
 Allowance, *s. appointement, m., indulgence, connivence, ration, f.; to make —, passer quelque chose*
 Alloy, *s. aloi, m., qualité, f.*
 Allude, *vn. faire allusion*
 Allure, *va. amorcer, attirer*
 Allurement, *s. attrait, m. p.*
 Allurer, *s. séducteur, flatteur, m.*
 Alluringly, *adv. d'une manière séduisante ou attrayante*
 Allusion, *s. allusion, f.*
 Allusive, *adj. qui fait allusion*
 Allusively, *adv. par manière d'allusion*
 Allusiveness, *s. allusion; f.*
 Ally, *s. allié, considéré, m.*
 —, *va. allier, unir*
 Almanac, *s. almanach, m.*
 Almightyness, *s. toute-puissance, f.*
 Almighty, *adj. tout-puissant, e*
 Almond, *s. amande, f.*
 Almoner, *s. aumônier, m.*
 Almonry, *s. aumônerie, f.*
 Almost, *adv. presque, environ, bientôt*

Alms, s. *aumône, charité, f.*
 Almshouse, s. *maison de charité, f.*
 Almsman, s. *homme qui vit d'aumône*
 Aloe, s. *alods, m., gomme médicinale, f.*
 Aloft, adv. *en-haut, haut*
 —, prep. *au-dessus, dessus*
 Alone, adj. *seul, e; en repos; to let —, quitter, laisser*
 Along, adv. *le long*
 — side, *bord-à-bord*
 Aloof, adv. *au large, de loin, au large*
 Aloud, adv. *haut, fortement*
 Alphabet, s. *alphabet*
 Alphabetical, adj. *alphabétique*
 Alphabetically, adv. *alphabétiquement*
 Already, adv. *déjà*
 Also, adv. *aussi, de plus, encore, pareil-*
 Altar, s. *autel, m.*
 Alter, va. & vn. *changer, altérer*
 Alterable, adj. *altérable, changeant, e*
 Alterableness, s. *mutabilité, f.*
 Alterably, adv. *d'une manière altérable*
 Alternant, adj. *alternant, e*
 Alteration, s. *changement, m.*
 Altercation, s. *débat, m.*
 Alternate, adj. *alternatif, ive* [d-tour
 Alternately, adv. *alternativement, tour-*
 Alternation, s. *vicissitude, f.*
 Alternative, adj. *alternatif, ive*
 Alternatively, adv. *alternativement*
 Although, conj. *bien-que, quoique, quand-même, encore-que*
 Altisonant, adj. *pompoux, euse*
 Altitude, s. *hauteur, f., faits, m.*
 Altogether, adv. *tout-à-fait*
 Alum, s. *alun, s.*
 Aluminous, adj. *alumineux, euse*
 Always, adv. *toujours*
 Amability, s. *beauté, f., traits, m. pl.*
 Amain, adv. *vigoureusement*
 Amalgam, s. *amalgame, m.*
 Amalgamate, va. *amalgamer*
 Amalgamation, s. *amalgamation, f.*
 Amanuensis, s. *copiste, m.*
 Amaranth, s. *amarante, f.*
 Amartitude, s. *amertume, f.*
 Amass, va. *amasser, entasser*
 Amassment, s. *tas, amas, m.*
 Amatory, adj. *relatif à l'amour*
 Amaze, s. *étonnement, m.*
 —, va. *éblouir, surprendre*
 Amazedly, adv. *avec étonnement*
 Amazement, s. *surprise, f.*
 Amazing, adj. *surprenant, e*
 Amazingly, adv. *étonnement*
 Amazon, s. *amazone, f.*
 Ambassador, s. *ambassadeur, m.*
 Ambadress, s. *ambassadrice, f.*
 Ambassage, s. *ambassade, f.*
 Amber, s. *ambre, succin, m.*
 Ambergris, s. *ambre gris, m.*
 Ambidexter, s. *prévaricateur, m.*
 Ambidextrous, adj. *ambidextre, adroit, e*
 Ambient, adj. *ambiant, e; qui entoure*
 Ambiguity, s. *ambiguïté, f.*
 Ambiguous, adj. *ambigu, e; équivoque, douteux, euse*
 Ambiguously, adv. *ambigument*

Ambilogy, s. *discours équivoques*
 Ambiligious, adj. *qui se sert d'expressions équivoques*
 Ambit, s. *circonvit, contour, m.* [dér. m.
 Ambition, s. *ambition, f., désir immense*
 Ambitious, adj. *ambitieux, euse*
 Ambitiously, adv. *ambitieusement*
 Ambitude, s. *circuit, m., circonfr-*
 Amble, s. *amble, entrecas, m.* [ence, f.
 —, vn. *aller l'amble*
 Ambler, s. *haquencé, f.*
 Ambrosia, s. *ambrosie, f.*
 Ambrosial, adj. *délicieux, euse*
 Ambry, s. *garde-manger, m.*
 Ambs-ace, s. *beses, besas, m.*
 Ambulation, s. *la marche, f.*
 Ambulatory, adj. *ambulateire*
 Ambuscade, s. *embuscade, f.*
 Ambush, s. *embûche, f.*
 Ambushment, s. *embuscade, f.*
 Ameliorate, va. *améliorer*
 Amen, adv. *amen, ainsi-soit-il*
 Amenable, adj. *responsable, docile*
 Amend, va. *corriger, réparer*
 —, vn. *se corriger, se rétablir*
 Amender, s. *réformateur, m.* [m
 Amendment, s. *réforme, f., changement*
 Amends, s. *compensation, satisfaction, f.; to make —, dédommager de*
 Amenity, s. *aménité, douceur, f.*
 Amerce, va. *mettre à l'amende*
 Amercement, s. *amende, f.*
 Amercer, s. *qui met à l'amende*
 Amethyst, s. *améthyste, f.*
 Amiable, adj. *aimable, amiable*
 Amiableness, s. *agrément, m., amabilité, bonne grâce, f.*
 Amiably, adv. *avec grâce*
 Amicable, adj. *favorable, amical, e*
 Amicableness, s. *bonté, f.*
 Amicably, adv. *à l'amiable*
 Amice, s. *aumuce, f. amict, m.*
 Amid, Amidst, prep. *au-milieu, parmi*
 Amis, adv. *mal, mauvais*
 Amity, s. *amitié, concorde, f.*
 Ammoniac, s. *ammoniac, m.*
 Ammunition, s. *munitious, f. pl., vivres*
 Amnesty, s. *amnistie, f.* [pl. m.
 Among, Amongst, prep. *entre, parmi, au-travers, avec*
 Amorig, s. *galant, amoureux, m.*
 Amorous, adj. *amoureux, euse*
 Amorously, adv. *amoureusement*
 Amorousness, s. *galanterie, f.*
 Amort, adj. *amorti, e; morte*
 Amortization, Amortissement, s. *amortissement, m.*
 Amortisee, vn. *amortir*
 Amount, s. *le montant, m.*
 —, vn. *monter, revenir*
 Amour, s. *amour, amourette, f.*
 Amphibious, adj. *amphibie*
 Amphibiousness, s. *qualité amphibie*
 Amphibological, adj. *amphibologique*
 Amphibology, s. *amphibologie, obscrité, f.*
 Amphitheatre, s. *amphithéâtre, m.*
 Ample, adj. *ample, grand, e*

Ampleness, *s. largew, grandeur, f.*
 Ampliate, *va. agrandir, étendre*
 Ampliation, *s. ampliation, f., délai, m.*
 Amplificate, *va. amplifier*
 Amplification, *s. amplification, f.*
 Amplifier, *s. amplificateur, m.*
 Amplify, *va. amplifier, augmenter*
 Amplitude, *s. amplitude, grandeur, f.*
 Amply, *adv. largement, abondamment*
 Amputate, *va. trancher, couper*
 Amputation, *s. amputation, f.*
 Amulet, *s. amulettes, m.*
 Amuse, *va. amuser, divertir*
 Amusement, *s. amusement, m.*
 Amuser, *s. amuseur, m.*
 Amusive, *adj. amusant, e; agréable*
 An, *art. un, une*
 Anchorite, *s. anachorète, m.*
 Anachronism, *s. anachronisme, m.*
 Anagram, *s. anagramme, f.*
 Anagrammatist, *s. anagrammatiste, fa-*
seur, d'anagrammes, m.
 Anagrammatize, *vn. faire des anagram-*
mes
 Analeptic, *adj. restaurant, e*
 Analogical, *adj. analogique*
 Analogically, *adv. analogiquement*
 Analogous, *adj. analogue*
 Analogy, *s. analogie, f., rapport, m.*
 Analysis, *s. analyse, f.*
 Analytical, *adj. analytique*
 Analytically, *adv. analytiquement*
 Analyse, *va. dissoudre*
 Ananas, *s. pomme de pin, f., ananas, m.*
 Anarchical, *adj. anarchique*
 Anarchy, *s. anarchie, f., désordre, m.*
 Anathema, *s. anathème, m.*
 Anathematize, *va. anathématiser*
 Anatomical, *adj. anatomique*
 Anatomically, *adv. anatomiquement*
 Anatomist, *s. anatomiste, m.*
 Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*
 Anatomy, *s. anatomie, f.*
 Ancestors, *s. pl. ancêtres, aïeux, m. pl.*
 Ancestral, *adj. héréditaire*
 Ancestry, *s. lignée, race, f.*
 Anchor, *s. ancre, espérance, f.*
 —, *va. mouiller, ancrer*
 Anchorage, *s. ancrage, mouillage, m.*
 Anchorite, *s. anachorète, ermite, m.*
 Anchoring, *adj. mouillant, e*
 — *ground, mouillage, m.*
 Anchor-smith, *s. fabricant d'ancre, m.*
 Anchovy, *s. anchois, m.*
 Ancient, *adj. ancien, ne; antique*
 Anciently, *adv. anciennement*
 Ancientness, *s. ancienneté, f.*
 And, *conj. et, que, à, en; two — two,*
deux-à-deux
 Andiron, *s. chenet, m.*
 Anecdote, *s. anecdote, historiette, f.*
 Anemone, *s. anémone, f.*
 Aneurism, *s. anéurisme, m.*
 Anew, *adv. de-nouveau, encore*
 Anfractuous, *adj. anfractueux, euse*
 Angel, *s. ange, m., esprit céleste, m.*
 Angelic, Angelical, *adj. angélique*
 Anger, *s. colère, passion, f.*
 —, *va. fâcher, irriter, aggraver*

Angle, *s. angle, hameçon, m.*
 —, *va. pêcher à la ligne*
 Angler, *s. pêcheur, m.*
 Anglicism, *s. anglicisme, m.*
 Angrily, *adv. en colère*
 Angry, *adj. fâché, e; en colère, irrité, e;*
aigri, e
 — *words, gros mots, m. pl.*
 Anguish, *s. angoisse, tristesse, f.*
 Angular, *adj. angulaire*
 Angularly, *adv. angulairement*
 Angular, *adj. pointu, e; courbé, e*
 Angular, *adj. crochu, e*
 Angust, *adj. étroit, e; borné, e*
 Anhelation, *s. essoufflement, m.*
 Anility, *s. vieillesse*
 Animadversion, *s. animadversion, f.*
 Animadvert, *vn. remarquer, reprocher*
 Animadvert, *s. critiqueur, m.*
 Animal, *s. animal, m., bête, f.*
 —, *adj. animal, e; d'animal*
 Animalcule, *s. animalcule, m.*
 Animality, *s. faculté animale*
 Animate, *va. animer, exciter*
 —, *adj. vivant, e*
 Animated, *adj. animé, e; excité, e*
 Animation, *s. animation, f.*
 Animative, *adj. animant, e [ment, m.]*
 Animosity, *s. animosité, f., ressent-*
iment
 Anise, *s. anis, m.*
 Anker, *s. ancre, f.*
 Ankle, *s. cheville du pied, f.*
 Annalist, *s. annaliste, m.*
 Annals, *s. annales, f. pl.*
 Annate, *s. annate, f., revenu, m.*
 Anneal, *va. peindre en apprêt, huiler*
 Annex, *va. annexer, joindre, réunir*
 Annexation, *s. union, réunion, f.*
 Annexion, Annexment, *s. jonction, f.*
 Annihilable, *adj. qui peut être anéanti*
 Annihilate, *va. anéantir, détruire, an-*
nuler
 Annihilation, *s. anéantissement, m.*
 Anniversary, *s. anniversaire, m.*
 —, *adj. anniversaire*
 Annotation, *s. annotation, note, f.*
 Annotator, *s. annotateur, m.*
 Announce, *va. annoncer, dire*
 Annoy, *va. nuire, incommoder*
 Annoyance, *s. incommodité, vexation, f.*
 Annoyer, *s. qui incommode, qui vex-*
e
 Annual, *adj. annuel, le*
 Annually, *adv. annuellement*
 Annuitant, *s. rentier à constitution*
 Annuity, *s. rente constituée, pension*
viagère, f.
 Annul, *va. annuler, casser*
 Annular, Annulary, *adj. annulaire*
 Annulet, *s. annelet, m., armille, f., petit*
anneau, m.
 — [nombre]
 Annunerate, *va. ajouter à un autre*
 Annuneration, *s. addition, augmenta-*
tion, f.
 Annunciate, *va. apporter des nouvelles*
 Annunciation, *s. annonce, f.*
 Anodyne, *adj. anodin, e*
 Anoint, *va. oindre, sacrer*
 Anointer, *s. qui oint, qui sacrer*

Anomalous, adj. *irrégulier, ère*
 Anomalously, adv. *irrégulièrement*
 Anomaly, s. *irrégularité, anomalie, f.*
 Anon, adv. *tout-à-l'heure*
 Anonymous, adj. *anonyme* [ment
 Anonymously, adv. *sans nom, obscuré-*
 Another, adj. *autre, un autre; one —,*
l'un l'autre
 Answer, s. *réponse, f.*
 —, va. *répondre*
 — again, *répliquer*
 — for, *rendre compte*
 Answerable, adj. *conforme, responsable*
 Answerably, adv. *conformément*
 Answerableness, s. *convenance, f.*
 Answerer, s. *répondant, m.*
 Ant, s. *fourmi, f.*
 Antagonist, s. *adversaire, m.*
 Antagonize, vn. *s'opposer*
 Antarctic, s. *antarctique*
 Antecede, vn. *précéder, être avant*
 Antecedence, s. *préséance, f.*
 Antecedent, s. *antécédent, m.*
 —, adj. *antécédent, e*
 Antecedently, adv. *antécédemment*
 Antecessor, s. *prédécesseur, m.*
 Antechamber, s. *antichambre, f.*
 Antedate, va. *antidater*
 Antediluvian, s. *antediluvien, ne*
 Antelope, s. *gazelle, f.*
 Antemidian, adj. *avant midi*
 Antemundane, adj. *avant la création*
 Antepast, s. *avant-goût, m.*
 Antepenult, s. *antépénultième*
 Anterior, adj. *antérieur, e*
 Anteriority, s. *antériorité, f.*
 Anthem, s. *antienne, f., motet, m.*
 Anthology, s. *anthologie, f.* [m. pl.
 Anthropophagi, s. p. *anthropophages,*
 Antichristian, adj. *antichrétien, ne*
 Anticipate, va. *anticiper, prévenir*
 Anticipation, s. *anticipation, f.*
 Antic, s. *bouffon, bateleur, m.*
 —, pl. *singerie, f., gambades, f.*
 Antidotal, adj. *bon contre le poison*
 Antidote, s. *antidote, remède, m.*
 Antimonarchical, adj. *républicain, e*
 Antimonial, adj. *d'antimoine*
 Antimony, s. *antimoine, m.*
 Antipathy, s. *antipathie, contrariété, f.*
 Antiphrasis, s. *antiphrase, ironie, f.*
 Antipodal, adj. *antipodal, e*
 Antipodes, s. *antipodes, m. pl.*
 Antipope, s. *antipape, m.*
 Antiquary, s. *antiquaire, m.*
 Antiquate, va. *abulir, abroger*
 Antiquateness, s. *état de ce qui est tombé*
en désuétude
 Antique, s. *antique, f.*
 —, adj. *ancien, ne; antique*
 Antiqueness, s. *ancienneté, f.*
 Antiquity, s. *antiquité, f.*
 Antithesis, s. *antithèse, f.*
 Antitype, s. *antitype, m.*
 Antler, s. *andouiller, m.*
 Anvil, s. *enclume, f.*
 Anxiety, s. *anxiété, inquiétude, f.*
 Anxious, adj. *inquiet, ète; pénible*

Anxious times, moments *d'agitation, m.*
 Anxiously, adv. *passionnément*
 Anxiousness, s. *sollicitude, f.*
 Any, adj. *tout, e; aucun, e; quelque*
 — one, *quelqu'un, tout le monde*
 — how, *comme on veut, comme vous*
 — where, *partout* [voudrez
 Apace, adv. *vite, à vers*
 Apart, adv. *d côté, à part, de côté*
 Apartment, s. *appartement, m.*
 Apathy, s. *apathie, froideur, f.*
 Ape, s. *guenon, f., singe, m.*
 —, va. *contrefaire, imiter, singer*
 Aperient & Aperitive, adj. *apéritif, m;*
qui ouvre
 Aperture, s. *ouverture, porte, f.*
 Apetalous, adj. *apétale*
 Apex, s. *sommet, haut, bout, m.*
 Aphelion, s. *aphélie, m.*
 Aphorism, s. *aphorisme, m.*
 Apiary, s. *ruche d'abeilles, f.*
 A-piece, adv. *la pièce, chacun, e*
 Apish, adj. *badin, e; bouffon, ne*
 Apishly, adv. *en singe, en badin*
 Apishness, s. *bouffonnerie, f.*
 A-pit-pat, adv. *avec palpitation*
 Apocalypse, s. *apocalypse, f.*
 Apocalyptic, adj. *apocalyptique*
 Apocrypha, s. *apocryphes, m. pl.*
 Apocryphal, adj. *apocryphe*
 Apogon & Apogee, s. *apogée, m.* [tique
 Apologetical & Apologetic, adj. *apolog-*
 Apologist, s. *apologiste, m.* [quer
 Apologize, vn. *faire une apologie, s'exc-*
 Apologue, s. *apologue, m., fable, f.*
 Apology, s. *apologie, excuse, f.*
 Apophthegm, s. *apophthegme, m.*
 Apoplectical & Apoplectic, adj. *apople-*
 Apoplexy, s. *apoplexie, f.* [tique
 Apostasy, s. *apostasie, f., abandonné-*
ment
 Apostate, s. *apostat, m., qui abandonne*
 Apostatize, vn. *apostasier*
 Aposteme, s. *apostème, m.*
 Apostle, s. *apôtre, m.*
 Apostleship, s. *apostolat, m.*
 Apostolic, adj. *apostolique*
 Apostrophe, s. *apostrophe, f.*
 Apostrophize, va. *apostropher*
 Apothecary, s. *apothicaire, m.*
 Apotheosis, s. *apothéose, déification, f.,*
éloge, m.
 Apozem, s. *apozème, m.*
 Appal, va. *effrayer, terrifier*
 Appanage, s. *apanage, accessoire, m.*
 Apparatus, s. *appareil, m.*
 Apparel, va. *vêtir, habiller, ajuster*
 Apparent, adj. *évident, e; clair, e; ma-*
nifeste; heir —, héritier présumé,
évidemment
 Apparition, s. *apparition, f., spectre, m.*
 Apparitor, s. *appariteur, bedeau, m.*
 Appeach, va. *accuser, censurer*
 Appal, s. *appel, recours*
 —, va. & vn. *appeler, accuser*
 Appear, vn. *se montrer, paraître; se*
paraître; comparaitre, se présenter

- Appearance, s. *appareance, figure, comparution*, f.; first —, *début*, m.
 Appeasable, adj. *qui on peut apaiser*
 Appeasableness, s. *disposition à s'apaiser*
 Appease, *va. apaiser, calmer, tranquil-*
 Appeasement, s. *calme*, m. [iiser
 Appellant, s. *appelant*, s
 Appellation, s. *nom*, m., *qualification, appellation*, f.
 Appellative, adj. *appellatif*, ve
 Appellatory, adj. *d'appel* [pendre
 Append, *va. appendre, attacher, sus-*
 Appendage, s. *adjoind, accessoire, apa-*
nage, m.
 Appendiant, adj. *dépendant*, s; *acces-*
soire, attaché, s
 Appendix, s. *supplément*, m., *addition, dépendance*, f.
 Appertain, *vn. appartenir*
 Appertenance, s. *appartenance, dépendance*, f.
 Appertinent, adj. *appartenant*, s
 Appetence & Appetency, s. *appétence*, f.
 Appetibility, s. *qualité désirable*
 Appetible, adj. *désirable*
 Appetit, s. *appétit, faim*, m.
 Appetition, s. *désir*, m., *passion*, f.
 Applaud, *va. applaudir, louer*
 Applauder, s. *approbateur*, m.
 Applause, s. *applaudissement*, m.
 Apple, s. *pomme, prunelle*, f.
 Applicable & Applicable, adj. *applicable, conformes*
 Applicability & Applicableness, s. *con-*
formité, f.
 Application, s. *application*, f.
 Applicative & Applicatory, adj. *qui ap-*
plicative
 Apply, *va. appliquer, s'adresser*
 Appoint, *va. nommer, établir, prescrire, régler*
 Appointer, s. *celui qui prescrit*
 Appointment, s. *rendez-vous, ordre*, m., *appointemens*, m. pl.; to keep an —, *être exact à aller à une place*
 Apportion, *va. proportionner*
 Appose, *va. examiner*
 Apposite, adj. *pertinent*, s; *à propos, propre*
 Appositely, adv. *pertinemment*
 Appositeness, s. *convenance*, f.
 Appraise, *va. apprécier, évaluer*
 Appraiser, s. *appréciateur*, m.
 Appreciate, *va. apprécier, estimer*
 Apprehend, *va. prendre, appréhender, comprendre*
 Apprehender, s. *celui qui conçoit*
 Apprehensible, adj. *conceivable, facile*
 Apprehension, s. *appréhension, concep-*
tion, f.
 Apprehensive, adj. *crainctif, ve*; to be —, *redouter, craindre*
 Apprehensiveness, s. *appréhension, in-*
telligence, f.
 Apprentice, s. *apprenti*, s
 —, *va. mettre en apprentissage*
 Apprenticeship, s. *apprentissage*, m.
 Apprise, *va. donner avis, mettre au fait*
 Approach, s. *approche*, f., *accès*, m., *pre-*
mière pas, m. pl.
 —, *va. approcher*
 Approachment, s. *approche*, f.
 Approbation, s. *approbation*, f.
 Appropriable, adj. *qui peut être approprié*
 Appropriate, adj. *propre, qui convient*
 —, *va. approprier*
 Appropriation, s. *appropriation*, f.
 Approvable, adj. *digne d'approbation, estimable* [tion, f.
 Approval & Approvement, s. *approb-*
ation
 Approve, *va. approuver, confirmer*
 Approver, s. *approbateur*, m.
 Approximate, *vn. proche, semblable*
 Approximation, s. *approximation*, f.
 Appulse, s. *choc*, m., *approche*, f.
 Apricot, s. *abricot*, m.
 April, s. *Avril*, m.
 Apron, s. *tablier*, m.
 — man, *ouvrier*, m.
 Apt, adj. *svjet, te; enclin*, s; *propre*
 Aptitude, s. *aptitude*, f.
 Aptly, adv. *à propos, justement*
 Aptness, s. *facilité, aisance*, f.
 Aquafortis, s. *eau-forte*, f.
 Aquavitæ, s. *eau-de-vie*, f.
 Aquatic, adj. *aquatique, aqueus, se*
 Aqueduct, s. *aqueduc*, m.
 Aqueous, adj. *aqueus, se; aquatique*
 Aquiline, adj. *aquilin*
 Arabic, adj. *arabe, arabesque*
 Arable, adj. *labourable, cultivable*
 Aration, s. *labourage*, m.
 Arbalist, s. *arbalète*, f.
 Arbitr, s. *arbitre, juge*, m.
 Arbitrament, s. *arbitrage*, m.
 Arbitrarily, adv. *arbitrairement*
 Arbitrate, *va. arbitrer, juger*
 Arbitration, s. *arbitrage, compromis*, m.
 Arbitrator, s. *arbitre, juge*, m.
 Arboret, s. *arbrisseau*, m.
 Arbour, s. *berceau*, m., *treille ramée*, f.
 Arbuacle, s. *arbuscle*, m.
 Arc, s. *arc, segment d'un cercle*, m.
 Arcade, s. *arcade, voûte*, f.
 Arcanum, s. *secret, mystère*, m.
 Arch, s. *arc*, m., *voûte, arche*, f., *tri-*
umphal —, *arc de triomphe*, m.
 —, *va. voûter, arquer*
 —, adj. *fin, e; ruel, e; fleff, e*
 Archangel, s. *archange*, m.
 Archbishop, s. *archevêque*, m.
 Archbishopric, s. *archevêché*, m.
 Archdeacon, s. *archidiaque*, m.
 Archdeaconry, s. *archidiaconat*, m.
 Archduchess, s. *archiduchesse*, f.
 Archduke, s. *archiduc*, m.
 Archer, s. *archer*, m.
 Archery, s. *l'art de tirer de l'arc*
 Archetype, s. *archetype*, m.
 Archiepiscopal, adj. *archiepiscopal, e*
 Architect, s. *architecte*, m.
 Architecture, s. *architecture*, f.
 Architrave, s. *architrave*, f.
 Archives, s. *archives*, f. pl.
 Archwise, adv. *en voûte, en arche*
 Arctic, adj. *arctique, septentrional, e*

Arcuite, *va. voler, courber*
Ardeur, *a. ardeur, f., feu, m.*
Ardent, *adj. ardent, e; vif, ve; brillant, e*
Ardently, *adv. ardemment*
Ardeur, *a. ardeur, fougue, f., zèle, m.*
Arduous, *adj. pénible, difficile*
Area, *a. aire, étendue, f.*
Arefaction, *a. desiccation, f.*
Arenaceous, **Arenose**, *adj. sablonneux, es*
Argent, *adj. argentin, e; argenté, e*
Argil, *a. argile, terre à potier, f.*
Argillaceous, *adj. argileux, se*
Argosy, *a. vaisseau marchand*
Argue, *vn. raisonner, débattre, prouver, conclure*
Arguer, *a. raisonneur, disputant, m.*
Argument, *a. argument, m.*
Argumentation, *a. argumentation, f.*
Argumentative, *adj. raisonné, e*
Arid, *adj. aride, stérile*
Aridity, *a. aridité, stérilité, f.*
Arles, *a. défilé, m.*
Aright, *adv. droitement, bien*
Arise, *vn. se lever, s'élever*
Aristocracy, *a. aristocratie, f.*
Aristocratical, *adj. aristocratique*
Arithmetic, *a. arithmétique, f.*
Arithmetical, *adj. arithmétique*
Arithmetician, *a. arithméticien, ne*
Ark, *a. arche, f., arc, m.*
Arm, *a. arme, f., bras, soutien, m.; to arms, aus armes, f.; firearms, armes à feu, f.*
[armes]
—, va. armer, donner ou prendre des
Armada, *a. flotte, f.*
Armament, *a. armement, m.*
Arm-hole, *a. aisselle, f.*
Armillary, *adj. armillaire*
Armpotence, *a. valeur, bravoure, f.*
Armpotent, *adj. vaillant(e); belliqueux*
Armistice, *a. armistice, m.*
[euss]
Armslet, *a. armure de bras, f., bracelet*
Armorer, *a. armurier, m.*
[m]
Armorial, *adj. armorial, e*
Armory, *a. arsenal, m.*
Armour, *a. armure, f. harnais, m.*
Armpit, *a. aisselle, f.*
[lant, m.]
Army, *a. armée, f.; flying —, camp volant*
Aromatic, **Aromatical**, *adj. aromatique*
Aromatize, *va. aromatiser*
Around, *prep. autour de*
Arouse, *va. éveiller, exciter, animer*
A-row, *adv. en rang, en ligne*
Aroynt, *adv. va t-en, loin d'ici*
Arquebuse, *a. arquebuse, f.*
Arraign, *va. citer, faire le procès à quelqu'un, accuser*
Arraignment, *a. procès, m., accusation, f.*
Arrange, *va. arranger*
Arrangement, *a. arrangement, m.*
Arrant, *adj. insigne, grand, e; infâme, fielle, e*
[ment]
Arrantly, *adv. méchamment, honteuse*
Array, *a. habit, ornement, ordre, m.*
—, va. vêtir, équiper
Arrear, **Arrearge**, *a. arriérages, m. pl.*
Arreptitious, *adj. enlevé de force*
Arrest, *a. prise de corps, saisie, f.*

Arrest, *va. arrêter, saisir*
Arrival, *a. arrivée, venue, f.*
Arrive, *vn. arriver, paraître*
Arrogance, **Arrogancy**, *a. arrogances, t.*
Arrogant, *adj. arrogant, e; fier, icre*
Arrogantly, *adv. arrogamment, fièrement*
Arrogate, *va. s'arroger, usurper*
Arrogation, *a. prétention, f.*
Arrow, *a. flèche, f.; shower of —s, grêle de flèches, f.*
Arsenal, *a. arsenal, m., magasin d'armes*
Arsenic, *a. arsenic, m.*
Arsenical, *adj. d'arsenic*
Art, *a. art, artifice, m., adresse, f.*
Arterial, *adj. artériel, le*
Artery, *a. artère, f.*
Artful, *adj. rusé, e; fin, e; artificiel, le*
Artfully, *adv. artistement, finement, artificiellement*
Artfulness, *a. ruse, finesse, f.*
Artichoke, *a. artichaut, m.*
Article, *a. jointure, f.; article, m.*
—, vn. passer article, convenir, stipuler
Articular, *adj. articulaire*
Articulate, *adj. articulé, e; distinct, e*
—, va. articuler
Articulately, *adv. distinctement*
Articulation, *a. articulation, f.*
Artifice, *a. artifice, m.*
Artificer, *a. artisan, artiste, ouvrier*
Artificial, *adj. artificiel, le*
Artificially, *adv. artificiellement, artificiellement*
Artillery, *a. artillerie, f.*
[ement]
Artisan, *a. artisan, ouvrier, m.*
Artist, *a. artiste, m.*
Artless, *adj. simple, naïf, ve*
Artlessly, *adv. simplement*
As, *conj. comme, aussi que, selon, en*
— to, quant à
[vant, si]
— for, pour
— much, autant
— soon as, aussitôt que
— well as, aussi bien que
— it were, pour ainsi dire
Asbestos, *a. asbeste, m., amiante, f.*
Ascend, *vn. monter, s'élever*
Ascendant, **Ascendency**, *a. infuensus, f., ascendant, m.*
Ascension, *a. ascension, f.*
Ascent, *a. élévation, montée, f.*
Ascertain, *va. assurer, établir, constater, vérifier, fixer*
Ascertainment, *a. preuve, vérification, f.*
Ascetic, *adj. consacré à la dévotion*
Asceticious, *adj. additionnel, le*
Ascribable, *adj. imputable*
Ascribe, *va. attribuer, imputer*
Ascription, *a. imputation, f.*
Ash, *a. frêne, m.*
Ash-coloured, *adj. cendré, e*
Ashamed, *a. honteux, euss; confus, e*
Ashes, *a. cendres, f. pl.*
Ashore, *adv. à terre*
Ash-Wednesday, *a. jour des cendres*
Ashy, *adj. cendré, e*
Aside, *adv. d côté, à part*
—, a. séparé

Ask, *va. demander, requérir*
Askant, *adv. de travers, de côté*
Asker, *s. demandeur, euse*
Askew, *adv. de travers*
Aslant, *adv. obliquement, de biais*
Asleep, *adv. endormi, e; assoupi, e*
Aslope, *adv. de biais*
Asp, *s. aspic, serpent, m.*
Asparagus, *s. asperge, f.*
Aspect, *s. aspect, m., mine, vue, f.*
 —, *va. regarder, voir*
Aspen, *s. tremble, m.*
Asper, *adj. âpre, rude, inégal, e*
Asperate, *va. rendre rude*
Asperity, *s. âpreté, aigreur, f.*
Asperse, *va. diffuser, noircir*
Asperion, *s. asperion, diffamation, Actricure, f.*
Asphaltic, *adj. bitumineux, euse*
Asphaltos, *s. asphalté, m.*
Aspirate, *adj. aspiré, e*
 —, *va. aspirer l'air*
Aspiration, *s. aspiration, f.*
Aspire, *vn. souffler, aspirer d*
Aspiration, *s. l'action d'emporter*
Asquint, *adv. de travers*
Ass, *s. âne, m., dresse, f.*
 — *colt, don, m.*
Assail, *va. assaillir, attaquer*
Assailable, *adj. attaquable*
Assailant, *s. assaillant, agresseur, m.*
Assailer, *s. agresseur, assaillant, m.*
Assassin, *s. assassin, meurtrier, m.*
Assassinate, *va. assassiner, tuer*
Assassination, *s. assassinat, m.*
Assassinator, *s. assassin, m.*
Assault, *s. assaut, m., attaque, f.*
 —, *va. assaillir*
Assault, *s. agresseur, assaillant, m.*
Assay, *s. essai, m., épreuve, f.*
 —, *va. essayer, goûter*
Assayer, *s. essayer, m.*
Assemblage, *s. assemblage, m.*
Assemble, *va. assembler, amasser*
Assembly, *s. assemblée, société, f.*
Assent, *s. consentement, m.*
 —, *vn. consentir, agréer*
Assentment, *s. contentement, m.*
Assert, *va. avancer, soutenir, protéger*
Assertion, *s. assertion, affirmation, f.*
Assertive, *adj. positif, ve*
Assertor, *s. asserteur, défenseur, m.*
Assess, *va. cotiser, régler*
Assessment, *s. cotisation, f.*
Assessor, *s. cotiseur, assesseur, m.*
Assets, *s. biens suffisans, sm. pl.*
Assperate, *va. protester*
Assperation, *s. protestation, f.*
Assiduity, *s. assiduité, f., soin, m.*
Assiduous, *adj. assidu, e*
Assiduously, *adv. assidûment*
Assign, *va. assigner, députer, prouver, substituer*
Assignable, *adj. qu'on peut assigner, prouver, substituer* [vous, m.
Assignment, *s. assignation, f., rendez-*
Assignee, *s. substitut, procureur, m.*
Assigner, *s. qui assigne, nominateur*

Assignment, *s. assignation, f.*
Assimilate, *va. assimiler, rendre assimilable, comparer*
Assimilation, *s. assimilation, f.*
Assist, *va. assister, secourir*
Assistance, *s. assistance, aide, f.*
Assistant, *s. assistant, aide, m.*
Assize, *s. taux, règlement, m.*
 —, *va. régler, taxer, fixer, afforer*
Associate, *s. associé, e*
 —, *va. associer, agréer*
Association, *s. association, alliance, f.*
Assort, *va. assortir, ranger par classes*
Assuage, *va. adoucir, apaiser*
Assuagement, *s. adoucissement, m.*
Assuasive, *adj. adoucissant, e; touchant, e*
Assume, *va. prendre, s'arroger, s'attribuer, s'en faire accroire*
Assumer, *s. arrogant, glorieux, sm.*
Assuming, *adj. arrogant, e*
Assumption, *s. assumption, f.*
Assumptive, *adj. de droit* [dièse, f.
Assurance, *s. assurance, caution, har.*
Assure, *va. assurer, promettre*
Assuredly, *adv. assurément*
Assuredness, *s. certitude, f.*
Asterisk, *s. astérisque, f.*
Asterism, *s. astérisme, m.*
Astern, *adv. en poupe*
Asthma, *s. asthme, m., courtes haleins, f.*
Asthmatic, **Asthmatical**, *adj. asthmatisques*
Astonish, *va. étonner, surprendre*
Astonishment, *s. étonnement, m.*
Astound, *va. étonner*
Astraddle, *adv. d califourchan*
Astral, *adj. astral, e*
Stray, *adv. hors du droit chemin; to go —, s'égarer; to lead —, détourner desvois*
Astrict, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
Astriction, *s. resserrement, m.*
Astrictive, *adj. astringent, e*
Astride, *adv. avec les jambes écartées*
Astringe, *va. resserrer, comprimer*
Astringency, *s. resserrement, m.*
Astringent, *adj. astringent, e*
Astrologer, *s. astrologue, m.*
Astrologic, **Astrological**, *adj. astrolo-*
Astrology, *s. astrologie, f.* [rique
Astronomer, *s. astronome, m.* [mique
Astronomic, **Astronomical**, *adj. astrono-*
Astronomically, *adv. astronomiquement*
Astronomy, *s. astronomie, f.*
Asunder, *adv. séparément, d part*
Asylum, *s. asile, refuge, m.*
At, *prep. à, au, d la, chez, par*
 — *peace, en paix*
 — *sea, en mer*
 — *last, à la fin*
 — *hand, près*
 — *an end, fini*
 — *a word, en un mot*
 — *first, d'abord*
 — *this day, aujourd'hui*
Atheism, *s. athéisme, m., irréligion, f.*
Atheist, *s. athée, m.*
Atheistical, *adj. athée, impie*

- Atheistically, adv. *en athés*
 Athirst, adj. *altéré, e*
 Athletic, adj. *robuste, fort, e*
 Athwart, adv. *de travers*
 —, prep. *à travers*
 Atillt, adv. *comme un joueur*
 Atlas, s. *mappe, f.*
 Atmosphere, s. *atmosphère, f.*
 Atom, s. *atome, m.*
 Atomical, adj. *composé d'atomes*
 Atone, vn. *expier, apaiser*
 Atonement, s. *expiation, propitiation, f.*
sacrifices, accommodement, m.
 Atop, adv. *au haut*
 Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, adj. *atrabil-*
atramental, adj. noir, e
 Atrocious, adj. *atrocce, énorme*
 Atrociously, adv. *énormément*
 Atrocity, s. *atrocité, énormité, f.*
 Atrophy, s. *atrophie, f.*
 Attach, va. *attacher, lier, arrêter, ap-*
Attachement, s. attachement, arrêté, m.,
aisie, f.
 Attack, s. *attaque, f., assaut, m.*
 —, va. *attaquer, assaillir*
 Attain, va. *atteindre, parvenir, acqué-*
rir, obtenir
 Attainable, adj. *qui se peut acquérir, at-*
teindre, obtenir
 Attainder, s. *proscription, f.*
 Attainment, s. *acquisition, f.*
 Attaint, Attainture, s. *accusation, At-*
trissure, f.
 —, va. *accuser, convaincre, tacher,*
 Attemper, Attemperate, va. *tempérer*
 Attempt, s. *essai, m., entreprise, f.*
 —, va. *entreprendre, essayer, attenter*
 Attend, va. *prier l'oreille, écouter, ac-*
compagner, servir, prendre soin, con-
sidérer, attendre
 — a class, *aller à une classe*
 — a pupil, *enseigner un élève*
 — a door, *répondre à la porte*
 — a patient, *voir un malade*
 Attendance, s. *service, soin, train, cor-*
tège, m., suite, cour, f.
 Attendants, s. *suite, f., gens, m. pl.*
 Attender, s. *associé, compagnon, m.*
 Attention, s. *attention, f., soin, m.*
 Attentive, adj. *attentif, ve*
 Attentively, adv. *attentivement*
 Attenuate, adj. *fin, e; tenu, e*
 —, va. *atténuer*
 Attenuation, s. *atténuation, f.*
 Attest, s. *témoignage, m.*
 —, va. *attester, certifier*
 Attestation, s. *attestation, f., certificat,*
témoignage, m.
 Attic, adj. *attique, pur, e*
 Atticism, s. *atticisme, m. élégance, f.*
 Attinge, va. *toucher légèrement*
 Attire, s. *parure, f., ajustement, m.*
 —, va. *parer, ajuster, orner*
 Attitude, s. *attitude, élévation, f.*
 Attolent, adj. *élevant, e*
 Attorney, s. *procureur, avoué, m.; power*
of —, procuration devant notaire, f.
 Attract, va. *attirer, tirer à soi*
- Attraction, s. *attraction, f., charme, m.*
 Attractive, s. *attrait, m., amorce, f.*
 —, adj. *attrayant, e*
 Attractively, adv. *par attraction*
 Attractor, s. *qui attire, amorce, f.*
 Attributable, adj. *imputable*
 Attribute, va. *attribuer, imputer*
 Attrition, s. *attrition, f.*
 Attune, va. *accorder, mettre sur le ton*
 Auburn, adj. *brun, e; objectif, e*
 Auction, s. *encan, m., enchère, licita-*
tion, f.
 Auctioneer, s. *crieur d'encan, huisier-*
 Audacious, adj. audacieux, euse
 Audaciously, adv. *effrontément*
 Audaciousness, s. *effronterie, f.*
 Audacity, s. *hardiesse, audace, f.*
 Audible, s. *qu'on peut entendre, haut, e*
 Audibly, adv. *haut, clair*
 Audience, s. *audience, f., auditoire, m.*
 Audit, s. *audition, f., examen, m.*
 —, va. *examiner des comptes*
 Auditor, s. *auditeur, m.*
 Auditory, s. *auditoire, m.*
 —, adj. *auditif, ive; qui entend*
 Auditress, s. *femme qui écoute*
 Auger, s. *tarière, f.*
 Aught, s. *quelque chose, m.*
 Augment, s. *augment, accroissement, m.*
 —, va. *augmenter, aggrander*
 Augmentation, s. *augmentation, f., ac-*
croissement, m.
 Augur, s. *augure, devin, m.*
 —, vn. *augurer, présager, prédire*
 Augury, s. *augure, présage, m.*
 August, s. *août, m., moisson, f.*
 —, adj. *auguste*
 Aulic, adj. *aulique*
 Aunt, s. *tante, f.*
 Aurelia, s. *chrysalide, nymphe, f.*
 Auricle, s. *l'estérieur de l'oreille, m.*
 Auricular, adj. *auriculaire*
 Auriferous, adj. *produisant de l'or*
 Aurora, s. *aurore, f.*
 — borealis, *aurore boréale*
 Auspice, s. *auspice, appui, m.*
 Auspicious, adj. *heureux, euse; pro-*
pice, favorable
 Auspiciousness, s. *félicité, f.*
 Austere, adj. *austère, dur, e*
 Austerity, s. *austérité, dureté, f.*
 Austral, adj. *austral, e*
 Authentic, adj. *authentique*
 Authentically, adj. *authentiquement*
 Authenticity, s. *authenticité, f.*
 Author, s. *auteur, écrivain, m., cause, f.*
 Authoritative, adj. *fait par autorité*
 Authoritatively, adv. *d'autorité*
 Authority, s. *autorité, f., privilège, m.*
 Authorization, s. *autorisation, f.*
 Authorize, va. *autoriser, approuver*
 Autocracy, s. *autocratie, f.*
 Autograph, s. *autographe, m.*
 Automaton, s. *automate, m.*
 Automatonous, adj. *automatique*
 Autopsy, s. *autopsie, démonstration, f.*
 Autumn, s. *automne, f.*
 Autumnal, adj. *automnal, e*

Auxiliary, adj. *auxiliaire*
 Avail, s. *profit, avantage, m.*
 —, va. *profiter, être utile*
 — oneself, *profiter, se prévaloir*
 Available, adj. *utile, efficace*
 Availment, s. *avantage, effet, m.*
 Avale, va. *s'enfoncer, s'abaisser*
 Avant guard, s. *avant-garde, f.*
 Avarice, s. *avarice, f.*
 Avaricious, adj. *avare*
 Avariciously, adv. *avidement*
 Avariciousness, s. *avarice, f.*
 Avaunt, interj. *hien d'ici*
 Avenge, va. *venger, revenger*
 Avengement, s. *vengeance, f.*
 Avenger, s. *vengour, m.*
 Avenue, s. *avenue, f., passage, m.*
 Aver, va. *avérer, vérifier* [avarie, f.]
 Average, s. *calcul, m., égalité, corvée,*
 Averment, s. *témoignage, m.*
 Averse, adj. *loigné, e; ennemi, e*
 Aversely, adv. *à regret*
 Averseness, s. *répugnance, f.*
 Aversion, s. *aversion, f., éloignement,*
dégoût, m.
 Avert, va. *détourner, éloigner, retourner*
 Aviary, s. *volière, f.*
 Avidity, s. *avidité, cupidité, f.*
 Avize, va. *conseiller, aviser*
 Advocate, va. *déterminer*
 Avocation, s. *diversion, vacation, f.*
 Avoid, va. *éviter, fuir, vider*
 Avoidable, adj. *qu'on peut éviter*
 Avoidance, s. *fuire, vacances, f.*
 Avoidless, adj. *inévitabile*
 Avoldupois, s. *poids à 16 onces la livre,*
 Avolation, s. *suite, f.* [m.]
 Avouch, va. *soutenir, avouer*
 Avoucher, s. *qui soutient, défenseur, m.*
 Avow, va. *maintenir, protester*
 Avowable, adj. *justifiable*
 Avowal, s. *aveu, m., défenses, f.*
 Avowedly, adv. *hautement, ouvertement*
 Avower, s. *défenseur, prôneur, m.*
 Await, va. *attendre, menacer*
 Awake, va. *éveiller, exciter, s'éveiller*
 —, adj. *éveillé, e*
 Award, s. *arrêt, décret, jugement arbi-*
 —, va. *adjudger, juger, parer* [trial, m.]
 Aware, adj. *prudent, e; to be —, vn.*
prendre garde
 Away, adv. *allez-vous-en*
 Awe, s. *crainte, f., respect, m.*
 —, va. *frapper de respect, étonner*
 Awful, adj. *solennel, f.; redoutable,*
 Awfully, adv. *très-solennel* [auguste]
 Awfulness, s. *solennité, sainteté, f.*
 Awhile, adv. *pendant quelque temps*
 — ago, *il y a quelque temps*
 Awkward, adj. *maladroît, e*
 Awkwardly, adv. *lourdement*
 Awkwaniness, s. *maladresse, grossié-*
 Awl, s. *alêne, f.* [rest, f.]
 Awning, s. *tendelet, m.*
 Awry, adv. *de travers, de côté*
 Axe, s. *cognée, hache, f.; pick —, pioche,*
 Axiom, s. *axiome, m.* [f.]
 Axis, s. *axe, essieu, m.*

Axle, Axletree, s. *essieu, m.*
 Ay, adv. *oui-dà, ah!, oui*
 Aye, adv. *à jamais*
 Azure, s. *azur, bleu céleste, m.*
 —, adj. *azuré, e; bleu, e*

B.

Baa, vn. *béler*
 Babbie, s. *babbi, m.*
 —, vn. *babiller, jaser, bavarder*
 Babbler, s. *babillard, e*
 Babe, s. *enfant nouvellement né, pou-*
 Babery, s. *joujou, m.* [pon, m.]
 Babbish, adj. *enfantin, e; puérile*
 Baboon, s. *babouin, magot, m.*
 Baby, s. *poupee, f.*
 Bacchanalian, s. *débauché, ivrogne, m.*
 Bacchanals, s. *bacchantes, f. pl.*
 Bachelor, s. *garçon, bachelier, céliba-*
 —, m. *taire, m.*
 Bachelorship, s. *baccalauréat, célibat, m.*
 Back, s. *dos, derrière, revers, dossier,*
 —, m., *reins, pl.*
 —, adv. *en arrière, de retour*
 —, va. *monter, soutenir, appuyer*
 — of a chimney, *plaque, f.*
 — to back, *dos à dos*
 Backbite, va. *medire des absens, calom-*
 Backbiter, s. *médiant, m.* [nier]
 Backdoor, s. *porte de derrière, f.*
 Backgammon, s. *trictrac, m.*
 Backshop, s. *arrière boutique, f.*
 Backside, s. *partie postérieure*
 Backslide, vn. *reculer, apostasier*
 Backslider, s. *apostat, revêche, m.*
 Backstairs, s. *escalier dérobé, m.*
 Backsword, s. *espada, m.*
 Backwards, adv. *en arrière, à reculons,*
à la renverse, à rebours, derrière
 Backward, adj. *lent, e; froid, e; tar-*
 —, vn. *dis, ve*
 Backwardly, adv. *à rebours, froidement,*
malgré soi
 Backwardness, s. *répugnance, froideur,*
négligence, f.
 Bacon, s. *lard, m.; slice of —, bande, f.*
 Bad, adj. *mechant, e; mauvais, e*
 Badge, s. *marque, f., signe, symbole, m.*
 —, va. *marquer, flxer*
 Badger, s. *blaireau, regrattier, m.*
 Badly, adv. *mal, à pain* [litté, f.]
 Badness, s. *défaut, m., mauvaise qua-*
 Baffle, va. *renverser, amuser, confondre*
 Baffler, s. *amuseur, furbe, m.*
 Bag, s. *sac, m., bourse, f.*
 —, va. *goûter, enfler*
 —, vn. *mettre dans un sac*
 Baggage, s. *bagage, m., drôlesse, f.*
 Bagno, s. *bain chaud, m.*
 Bagpipe, s. *cornemuse, muquette, f.*
 Ball, s. *caution, limite, f.*
 —, va. *cautionner, garantir*
 Ballable, adj. *capable de caution*
 Bailiff, s. *bailli, sergent, homme d'affaires*
 Balliwick, s. *bailliage, m.*

- Bait, s. amorce, f., *appât, repos, m.*
 —, va. *débrider, rafraîchir, harceler, amorcer*
 Baise, s. *revêche, sorte de flanelle, beige*
 Bake, va. & vn. *cuire au four* [f.]
 Bakehouse, s. *boulangerie, f.*
 Baker, s. *boulangier, m.*
 Balance, s. *balance, f., contrepoids, m.*
 — of an account, *solde d'un compte, f.*
 Balance-wheel, s. *roue de rencontre, f.*
 Balance-maker, s. *fuseur de balances, m.*
 Balance, va. *balancer, poser, riser*
 — an account, *solder, clore un compte*
 Balcony, s. *balcon, m.* [usé, e]
 Bald, adj. *chauve, pelé, e; sot, te; fade,*
 — rib, *côte de porc, f.*
 Balderslash, s. *galimatias, mélange, m.*
 Baldly, adv. *nument, sans élégance*
 Baldness, s. *l'absence totale des cheveux*
 Bale, s. *balle, misère, f.*
 —, va. *emballer*
 Baleful, adj. *funeste, triste*
 Balk, s. *sillon, tort, m., cacade, poutre, f.*
 —, va. *frustrer, omettre, faire tort, faire faux bond, manquer de parole*
 Ball, s. *boulet, m., bille, balle, boule, f.*
 — of the hand, *paume de la main, f.*
 — of the eye, *prunelle de l'œil, f.*
 Ballad, s. *ballade, f., vaudeville, m.*
 Ballad-singer, s. *chanteur, euse, mf.*
 Ballast, s. *lest, m.*
 Ballet, s. *ballet, m., pantomime, f.*
 Balloon, s. *ballon, m.*
 Ballot, s. *ballotte, f., bulletin, m.*
 —, vn. *balloter*
 Balm, s. *baume, m., mélisse, f.*
 Balmy, adj. *balsamique*
 Balneary, s. *bain, m., étuve, f.*
 Balneation, s. *l'action de baigner*
 Balsam, s. *baume, m., balsamine, f.*
 Balsamic, Balsamical, adj. *balsamique*
 Balustrade, s. *balustrade, rampe, f.*
 Bamboo, s. *bambou, m., canne à sucre, f.*
 Bamboozle, va. *amuser, lanterner, tromper*
 Ban, s. *interdiction, annonce, f.* [per
 Band, s. *lien, rabat, bandage, m., bande,*
troupe, f.; music —, *musique, f.*
 —, va. *se liquer, bander*
 Bandage, s. *bandage, bandeau, m.*
 Bandbox, s. *boîte de carton*
 Handelet, s. *bandelette, f.*
 Banditti, s. *bandits, brigands, m. pl.*
 Bandoleers, s. *bandoulière, f.*
 Bandroll, s. *banderolle, matricule, f.*
 Handy, s. *croise, f.*
 —, va. *balloter, bander, se liquer*
 Bandylegged, adj. *bancal, e*
 Bane, s. *peste, mort, f., poison, m.*
 Baneful, adj. *funeste, mortel, le*
 Banefulness, s. *mortalité, f.*
 Bang, s. *coup, m.*
 —, va. *étriller, battre, secouer, rosser*
 Banish, va. *bannir, exiler*
 Banishment, s. *bannissement, m.*
 Bank, s. *digue, hauteur, rive, banque, f.*
établissement, bord, m.
 — of the sea, *écueil, m.*
 —, va. *élever une digue*
- Bank-bill, s. *billet de banque, m.*
 Banker, s. *banquier, m.*
 Bankrupt, s. *banqueroutier, m.*
 Bankruptcy, s. *banqueroute, f.*
 Banner, s. *bannière, f., étendard, m.*
 Banneret, s. *bannetier, m.*
 Bannerol, s. *banderole, f.*
 Bannian, s. *habit negligé, m., robe de chambre, f.*
 Bannock, s. *gâteau d'avoine, m.*
 Banquet, s. *banquet, festin, m.*
 — vn. *être en festin*
 Banqueter, s. *qui vit dans les festins*
 Banqueting-house, s. *salle à festin, f.*
 Banter, s. *plaisanterie, raillerie, f.*
 —, va. *plaisanter, railler*
 Banterer, s. *railleur, euse, mf.*
 Bantling, s. *poupon, m.*
 Baptism, s. *baptême, m.*
 Baptismal, adj. *baptismal, e*
 Baptist, s. *baptiste*
 Baptistery, s. *baptistère, m.*
 Baptize, va. *baptiser*
 Baptizer, s. *celui qui baptise*
 Bar, s. *barre, f., barreau, obstacle, m., chicane, f.*
 — in a shoe, *tranch-fil, m.*
 — of lace, *bride de dentelle, f.*
 — in a publichouse, *comptoir, m.*
 — fee, *droit qu'un prisonnier paye au geôlier, m.*
 —, va. *barrer, empêcher*
 Barb, s. *barbe, f., barbillon, cheval de Barbarie, f.*
 —, va. *raser, barbeler, barder*
 Barbacan, s. *barbacane, f.*
 Barbarian, s. *barbare, sauvage, m.*
 Barbaric, adj. *étranger, ére*
 Barbarism, s. *barbarisme, m.*
 Barbarity, s. *barbarie, cruauté, f.*
 Barbarous, adj. *barbare, rude*
 Barbarousness, s. *barbarie, cruauté, f.*
 Barbarize, va. *rendre barbare* [entier
 Barbecue, va. *faire cuir un cochon tout*
 Barbed, adj. *barbelé, e; barbé, e*
 Barbel, s. *barbeau, m.*
 Barber, s. *barbier, m.*
 Bard, s. *barde, poète, m.*
 Bare, adj. *ras, e; pelé, e; nu, e; destitué, e; simple; privé, e; découvert, e*
 — in clothes, *mal vêtu, e*
 —, va. *découvrir, priver*
 Barefaced, adj. *effronté, e*
 Barefacedly, adv. *ouvertement*
 Barefacedness, s. *effronterie, f.*
 Barefoot, adj. *à pieds nus*
 Bareheaded, adj. *nu-tête*
 Barely, adv. *à peine, simplement, aisément, pauvrement*
 Bareness, s. *nudité, maigreur, f.*
 Bargain, s. *marché, accord, m.*
 —, vn. *marchander* [marché
 Bargainer, s. *celui ou celle qui offre un*
 Barge, s. *barge, barque, f., bateau, m.*
 Bark of a tree, s. *écorce, f.; Jesuit —, quinquina, m.*
 — or large boat, s. *bac, m.*
 — as a dog, vn. *aboyer*

- Bark** a tree, va. ôter l'écorce d'un arbre
Barker, s. aboyeur, qui ôte l'écorce, m.
Barking, s. aboiement, m., l'action d'*aboyer* les arbres, f. [m.]
Barley, s. orge, f.; peclé —, orgemonde, — sugar, sucre d'orge, m. — water, eau d'orge, f.
Barn, s. l'écurie, f.
Barn, s. grange, f., grenier, m.
Barnack, s. moraille, f.
Barometer, s. baromètre, m.
Barometrical, adj. barométrique
Baron, s. baron, fuge, m.
Baronage, s. baronnage, m.
Baroness, s. baronne, f.
Baronet, s. baronnet, chevalier, m.
Barony, s. baronnie, f.
Barrel, s. baril, canon, fût, barillet, m. — of a watch, fusée, f. — of the capstan, mâche du cabestan —, va. entonner, mettre en baril
Barren, adj. stérile, aride
Barrenly, adv. stérilement
Barrenness, s. stérilité, f.
Barricade, s. barricade, bastoye, f. —, va. barricader, butcher, enfermer, bastigner
Barrier, s. barrière, limite, f.
Barriester, s. avocat plaçant, m.
Barrow, s. brouette, f.
Barter, s. échange, troc, m. —, va. triquer, changer [digne]
Base, adj. vil, s; bas, se; infâme, in- —, s. base, f., fondement, soubassement, Base-horn, adj. bâlard, s. [m.]
Base-minded, adj. vil, s; méprisable
Basely, adv. basement, honteusement, paurement
Baseness, s. bassesse, lâcheté, f.
Bashaw, s. basha, m.
Bashful, adj. timide, modeste
Bashfully, adv. timidement
Bashfulness, s. timidité, pudeur, f.
Basilicon, s. basilicon, onguent, m.
Basilisk, s. basilic, m.
Basin, s. bassin, réservoir, m. — of scales, plateau, m.
Basis, s. base, f., fondement, m.
Bask, va. exposer au soleil —, vn. se tenir au soleil
Basket, s. corbeille, f., panier, m. — maker, vanier, m. — trade, vanerie, f.
Basin, s. basse, natte, f., lit de joncs, m. —, adj. bas, se; profond, s. —, vn. gronder, bruire sourdement
Bas-relief, s. bas-relief, m.
Base-violet, s. basse de viole, f.
Bassett, s. basset (at cards)
Bassoon, s. basson, m.
Bastani, adj. & s. bâlard, s; faux, see
Bastardise, va. abâtardir, altérer
Bastardy, s. bâtardise, f.
Baste, va. arroser, rosser, faufler. *bat-tonner*, baguer.
Bastinado, s. bastonnade, f. —, va. bâtonner [lune, f.]
Bastion, s. bastion, boulevard, m., demi-

- Bat**, s. crocne, chauve-souris, f.
Batch, s. fournée, trempe, f.
Bate, s. débat, m., dispute, f. —, va. & vn. rebatire, balayer
Bath, s. bain, m.
Bath-keeper, s. baigneur, m.
Bathe, va. & vn. étuver, se baigner
Bating, adj. excepté, hormis
Battalious, adj. belliqueux, eues
Battalia, s. ordre de bataille, m.
Batallion, s. bataillon, m.
Batten, s. latte, f., listel, m. —, va. engraisser, fertiliser —, vn. s'engraisser, s'étendre
Batter, s. farine détrempée, f. —, va. canonner, fracasser, renverser, frapper, froisser
Battery, s. batterie, querelle, f.
Battle, s. bataille, f., combat, m.; pitched —, bataille rangée, f. — array, ordre de bataille, m. —, vn. se battre, combattre
Battle-axe, s. hache d'armes, f.
Battledore, s. battoir, m., raquette, f.
Battlement, s. créneau, m.
Bavin, s. bourric, fuscin, f.
Bawble, s. babiole, bagatelle, f.
Bawd, s. maquerelle, f. —, vn. faire la maquerelle
Bawdily, adv. impudiquement
Bawdiness, s. impudicité, f.
Bawdry, s. maquerillage, m.
Bawdy, adj. obscène, impudique
Bawdyhouse, s. bordel, m.
Bawl, va. & vn. crier, crier
Bay, s. baie, f., laurier femelle, m. — of joists, trave, f. —, vn. bêler, aboyer —, adj. bai, brun-rouge
Bay-salt, s. sel gris, m.
Bay-window, s. fenêtre ronde, f.
Baying, s. bêlement, aboiement, m.
Bayonet, s. baïonnette, f.
Be, vn. être, exister, vivre, respirer
Beach, s. rivage, m., berce, f.
Beacon, s. balise, f., signal, m.
Bead, s. grain, m., petite balle, f. —, pl. rosaire, chapelet, m.
Beadle, s. bedeau, m.
Beadsman, s. celui qui prie pour un autre
Beagle, s. chien basset, m.
Beak, s. bec, l'éperon d'un navire, m.
Beaker, s. goblet, m., coupe, f.
Beam, s. poutre, flèche, ensuble, f., rayon, timon, flau, bau, m.
Beamy, adj. rayonnant, s; brillant, s; radieux, eues
Bean, s. fève, f., haricot, m.
Bear, s. ours, m., ours, f. — va. porter, soutenir, supporter, endurer, souffrir, essuyer, rester [porter] — away, prendre chasse, vaincre, rem- — company, tenir compagnie — down, entraîner, renverser, s'enfon- cer, trébucher — off, parer, alarguer — on, porter, poser — out, maintenir, justifier, avancer

- Bear up, *va. se hausser, se soutenir, ré-*
 — a part, avoir part [sister]
 — company, tenir compagnie
 — sway, dominer, régner
 — the charges, payer les frais
 — witness, être témoin
 Beard, *s. barbe, f., fibres, f. pl.*
 —, *va. braver, tondre*
 Bearded, *adj. barbu, e; barbelle, e*
 Beardless, *adj. sans barbe, imberbe*
 Bearer, *s. porteur, euse*
 Bear-garden, *s. endroit plein de déordre*
 Bearherd, *s. meneur d'ours, m.* [m.]
 Bearing, *s. grèment, m., saillie, f.; ar-*
 — moral —, *s. armes, armoiries, f. pl.*
 Beast, *s. bête, f., animal, m.*
 Beastliness, *s. brutalité, saleté, f.*
 Beastly, *adj. bestial, e; sale*
 Beat, *s. battement, son, m.* [depasser]
 —, *va. battre, palpirer, piler, louvoyer,*
 — against, battre, se briser, se froisser
 — back, repousser, lancer
 — flat, aplattr
 — down, rabattre, démolir, abattre, ren-
 — in, enfoncer, cogner [verser]
 — into, inculquer
 — one's brain, se tourmenter, se rompre
 — to powder, réduire en poudre [la tête]
 — black and blue, meurtrir de coups
 Beater, *s. batteur, pilon, m., hie, f.*
 Beatific, Beatifical, *adj. béatifique*
 Beatifically, *adv. d'une manière heureuse*
 Beatification, *s. béatification, f.*
 Beatify, *va. béatifier, rendre heureux*
 Beating, *s. batterie, bourrade, f.*
 Beatitude, *s. béatitude, félicité, f.*
 Beau, *s. damoiseau, plumet, petit mai-*
 Beauish, *adj. pimpant, e* [tre, m.]
 Beauteous, *adj. beau, belle*
 Beauteously, *adv. agréablement*
 Beauteousness, *s. beauté, bonne grâce, f.*
 Beautiful, *adj. beau, bel, m., belle, f.,*
 — superbe, bien fait, e
 Beautifully, *adv. d'une belle manière*
 Beautifulness, *s. agrément, m., beauté, f.*
 Beautify, *va. embellir, orner*
 Beauty, *s. beauté, f., charme, m.*
 Beauty-spot, *s. mouche, f.*
 Beaver, *s. castor, chapeau, m.*
 Beaveread, *adj. coiffé d'un chapeau*
 Becalm, *va. apaiser, calmer, abriter,*
 — manger le vent
 Because, *conj. parce que, à cause que*
 Bechance, *vn. arriver* [de ce que]
 Beck, *s. signe de la main ou de la tête, m.*
 Beckon, *vn. guider, faire signe*
 Become, *vn. devenir, seoir, convenir*
 Becoming, *adj. avenant, e; étant, e*
 Becomingly, *adv. de bonne grâce*
 Bed, *s. lit, carreau, m., couche, f.*
 — of a cannon, flasque, m., planche
 — d'affût de canon, f.
 — in a garden, carreau, m., couche,
 — planche, f.
 —, *va. & vn. coucher, planter, semer*
 Bedabble, *va. arroser, mouiller*
 Bedaggle, *va. croter*
 Bedaub, *va. couvrir, salir*
- Bedazzle, *va. éblouir*
 Bedchamber, *s. chambre à coucher, f.*
 Bedclothes, *s. couvertures, f. pl.*
 Bedding, *s. tout ce qui compose un lit*
 Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*
 Bedew, *va. arroser, mouiller* [m.]
 Bedfellow, *s. coucheur, euse; camarade,*
 Bedim, *va. obscurcir, rembrunir*
 Bedizen, *va. parer, se parer*
 Bedlam, *s. petites maisons, f. pl.*
 Bedlamite, *s. fou, m., folie, f.*
 Bedposts, *s. colonnes ou quenouilles*
 Bedraggle, *va. croter* [lit, f.]
 Bedrid, *adj. alité, e; qui garde le lit*
 Bedrop, *va. arroser, tacher*
 Bedside, *s. ruelle de lit, f.*
 Beds, *s. cad, s. bois de lit, chât, m.*
 Bedtime, *s. temps de se coucher*
 Bedung, *va. engraisser avec du fumier*
 Bedward, *adv. vers le lit*
 Bee, *s. abeille, mouche à miel, f.*
 Beech, *s. hêtre, fouteau, m.*
 Bee-hive, *s. ruche, f.*
 Beef, *s. bœuf, m.*
 — steak, tranche de bœuf, f.
 Beer, *s. bière, f.*
 Beet, *s. betterave, f.*
 Beetle, *s. (an insect) escarbot, m.*
 —, *s. (an instrument) battoir, m., hie, f.*
 —, *vn. saillir, avancer*
 Beetle-browed, *adj. froncé, e*
 Bees, *s. p. bœufs, m. pl.*
 Befall, *vn. arriver, survenir*
 Best, *va. convenir à*
 Befool, *vn. duper, infatuer*
 Before, *prep. avant, devant, par devant*
 — plus que, plutôt que
 —, *adv. auparavant, avant*
 Beforehand, *adv. par avance, d'avance*
 Beforetime, *adv. autrefois*
 Befoul, *va. salir, gâter, souiller*
 Befriend, *va. favoriser*
 Beg, *va. & vn. mendier, quêter, prier*
 Beget, *va. engendrer, produire, enser*
 Begetter, *s. auteur, producteur, m.*
 Beggar, *s. mendiant, e*
 Beggars, *s. mendicité, f.* [m.]
 Beggarily, *adj. ohétif, re; pauvre, m.*
 —, *adv. chétivement, en gueus*
 Beggary, *s. gueuserie, mendicité, f.*
 Begin, *va. & vn. commencer, débiter*
 — afresh, recommencer, se renou-
 —
 Beginner, *s. commençant, e*
 Beginning, *s. commencement, m.*
 Begird, *va. ceindre, lier*
 Begone, *interj. allez-vous-en*
 Begotten, *adj. engendré, e*
 Begrease, *va. salir avec de la graisse*
 Begrime, *va. darbouiller, noircir*
 Beguile, *va. décevoir, abuser, surpren-*
 — dre, tromper
 Behalf, *s. faveur, f., regard, m.*
 Behave, *vn. se comporter*
 Behaviour, *s. conduite, contenance, f.*
 Behind, *va. décapiter, décoller*
 Behest, *s. commandement, m.*
 Behind, *pr. & adv. derrière, par derrière*
 Behold, *va. regarder, contempler*

Behold, interj. *voici, voilà, tenez*
 Beholden, adj. *redevable, obligé, e*
 Beholder, s. *spectateur, trice*
 Behoof, s. *avantage, m., faveur, f.*
 Behoove, vn. *convenir, appartenir*
 Being, s. *être, m., demeure, f.*
 Belabour, va. *rosser, battre*
 Belated, adj. *surpris par la nuit*
 Belay, va. *intercepter le passage, amar-*
 Belch, s. *rot, m.* [rer
 —, va. & vn. *roter, vomir*
 Bekdam, s. *sorcière, une vieille, f.*
 Belaguer, va. *assiéger, attaquer*
 Belanguerer, s. *celui qui assiege*
 Belfry, s. *clocher, beffroi, m.*
 Belle, va. *contréfaire, calomnier*
 Belief, s. *créance, foi, f.*
 Believable, adj. *crovable, probable*
 Belleve, va. & vn. *croire, penser*
 Bellever, s. *croyant, e; fidèle*
 Believingly, adv. *avec foi, sincèrement*
 Belike, adv. *apparemment*
 Bell, s. *cloche, f., calice d'une fleur, m.;*
 little —, *sonnette, clochette, f.*
 Belle, s. *petite maîtresse, f.*
 Belles-lettres, s. *belles lettres, f. pl.*
 Belligerent, s. *belligérant, e*
 Bellow, vn. *beugler, mugir, gronder*
 Bellows, s. *soufflet, m.*
 Belly, s. *ventre, m.*
 — of a lute, *table d'un luth, f.*
 Belly-ache, s. *mal de ventre, m.*
 Belly-band, s. *ventrière de cheval, f.*
 Belly-timber, s. *vivres, m. pl.*
 Belly, va. *faire ventre, pousser en dehors*
 Bellygod, s. *glouton, m.*
 Bellman, s. *réveilleur, crieur public, m.*
 Bellmetal, s. *métal de cloches*
 Belong, vn. *appartenir, être*
 Beloved, adj. *chéri, e; favori, te*
 Below, adv. & prep. *en bas, au-dessous*
 Belt, s. *ceinture, baudrier, m.*
 Bemire, va. *embourber, croter*
 Bemoan, va. *plaindre, lamenter*
 Bemoaner, s. *faiseur de lamentations, m.*
 Bench, s. *danc, accoudoir, établi, m.;*
 king's —, *cour royale, f.*
 Bencher, s. *assesseur, jurisconsulte, m.*
 Bend, s. *bande, f., lien, nosud, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *plier, bander, tendre, in-*
cliner, nuver
 Bender, s. *tendon, m.*
 Beneath, prep. *sous, là-bas, au-dessous*
 Benediction, s. *bénédiction, f.*
 Benefaction, s. *don, bienfait, m.*
 Benefactor, s. *bienfaiteur, m.*
 Benefactress, s. *bienfaitrice, f.*
 Benefice, s. *bénéfice, avantage, m.*
 Beneficed, adj. *qui a un bénéfice*
 Beneficence, s. *bénéfice, largesse, f.*
 Beneficent, adj. *bienfaisant, e*
 Beneficial, adj. *avantageux, euss*
 Benefit, s. *bienfait, service, bénéfice,*
profit, m., faveur, grâce, f.
 — of the clergy, *privilege, m.*
 —, vn. *avoir du bénéfice*
 —, va. *faire du bien, profiter*
 Benevolence, s. *bienveillance, f.*

Benevolent, adj. *affable, bienveillant, e*
 Benighted, adj. *surpris par la nuit*
 Benign, adj. *dépin, bénigne*
 Benignity, s. *bénignité, douceur, f.*
 Benignly, adv. *favorablement*
 Benison, s. *bénédiction, f.*
 Bent, s. *pli, penchant, m.*
 Benumb, va. *engourdir, glacer*
 Bepaint, va. *barbouiller, colorer*
 Bepinch, va. *piquer, marquer*
 Bequeath, va. *léguer, laisser*
 Bequest, s. *legs, héritage, m., success-*
 Bereave, va. *dépouiller, priver* [sion, f.
 Bergamot, s. *bergamote, f.*
 Berlin, s. *berlins, voiture, f.*
 Berry, s. *grain, m., baie, f.*
 Beryl, s. *béryl, m.*
 Beseech, va. *supplier, conjurer, implorer*
 Beseeem, vn. *convenir, agréer*
 Beset, va. *assiéger, guetter, obséder*
 Beshrew, va. *maudire*
 Beside, adv. *auprès, près, à côté*
 —, prep. *outré, excepté, hors de*
 Besides, adv. *encore, de plus*
 —, prep. *d'ailleurs, de plus*
 — that, *outré que*
 Besiege, va. *assiéger, entourer, attaquer*
 Besieger, s. *assiégeant, m.*
 Besmeare, va. *barbouiller, salir*
 Besmoke, va. *enfumer, noircir*
 Beamut, va. *noircir avec de la suie*
 Besom, s. *balai, m.*
 Besot, va. *abrutir, rendre sot ou stupide*
 Besought, adj. *prîé, e*
 Bespangle, va. *orner de paillettes*
 Bepatter, va. *éclabousser, diffamer*
 Bespeak, va. *faire faire, retenir, préve-*
nir, discourir
 Bespeaker, s. *celui qui commande*
 Bespeckle, va. *tacher, souiller*
 Bepice, va. *épicer, assaisonner*
 Bepit, va. *couvrir de crachats*
 Bepot, va. *tacher, salir, souiller, croter*
 Bepread, va. *tendre, étendre*
 Beprinkle, va. *arroser, répandre*
 Best, adj. *meilleur, e; mieux; to make*
 the — of a thing, *tirer le meilleur*
parti d'une chose
 —, adv. *le mieux, le meilleur*
 Bestead, va. *profiter, servir*
 Bestial, adj. *bestial, e; de bête*
 Bestiality, s. *bestialité, f.*
 Bestick, va. *garnir, fournir* [peine
 Bestir, va. *se remuer, se donner de la*
 Bestow, va. *conférer, donner, employer*
 — time, *dévouer, consacrer le temps à*
 Bestrew, va. *répandre, jeter*
 Bestride, va. *franchir, passer, monter*
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*
 Bet, s. *pari, m., gageure, f.*
 —, va. *parier, gager, faire un pari ou*
une gageure
 Betake, va. *s'adonner, s'ensuir*
 Bethink, vn. *ruminer, s'aviser*
 Bethral, va. *rendre esclave*
 Betide, vn. *arriver, avenir*
 Betimes, adv. *de bonne heure*
 Betoken, va. *présager, signifier*

Betray, *va. trahir, livrer, laisser, aban-*
 Betraye, *s. traître, traitresse* [donner
 Betrim, *va. courir, parer*
 Betroth, *va. fiancer, épouser*
 Betrusted, *va. confier, fier, placer entre les*
 Better, *adj. meilleur, e* [mains
 —, *adv. mieux*
 —, *va. améliorer, s'avancer, faire mieux*
 —, *s. a. gageur, joueur, m.*
 —, *s. pl. supérieurs, m.*
 Betty, *s. crochet, m.*
 Between, Betwixt, *prep. entre*
 — *times, de temps en temps*
 — *wind and water, d. fleur d'eau*
 Bevel, *s. biseau, m., cquerre, f.*
 Beverage, *s. boisson, f.*
 Bevy, *s. volée, troupe, f., cercle, m.*
 Bewall, *va. regretter, pleurer*
 Beware, *va. se garder*
 Beweep, *va. pleurer, verser des larmes*
 Bewet, *va. humecter*
 Bewilder, *va. embarrasser, dérouter*
 Bewitch, *va. ensorceler, ravir*
 Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s. ensorcelle-*
ment, charme, m.
 Bewray, *va. déceler, tromper*
 Bewrayer, *s. traître, traitresse*
 Beyond, *prep. au-delà, delà, outre*
 Bezoar, *s. bezoard, m.* [angles
 Biangulated, Biangulous, *adj. à deux*
 Bias, *s. pente, disposition, f., penchant,*
but, fort, pli, m.
 —, *va. pencher, gagner, prévenir*
 Bib, *s. bavette, f.*
 Bibacious, *adj. ivrogne, soûlard, e*
 Bibber, *s. biberon, buveur, m.*
 Bible, *s. bible, f.*
 Bibliographer, *s. bibliographe, m.*
 Bibulous, *adj. spongieux, euse*
 Bice, *s. vert-pâle*
 Bicipital, Bicipitous, *adj. à deux têtes*
 Bicker, *vn. se quereller, disputer*
 Bickere, *s. querelleur, m.*
 Bickern, *s. bec, m., bicorne, f.*
 Bicornie, Bicornous, *adj. à deux cornes*
 Biecorporal, *adj. à deux corps* [convier
 Bid, *va. offrir, ordonner, enchérir, dire,*
— farewell, dire adieu
 Bidder, *s. offrant, enchérisseur, m.*
 Bidding, *s. commandement, ordre, m.*
 Bide, *va. endurer, souffrir*
 —, *vn. demeurer, rester*
 Bidental, *adj. à deux dents*
 Biding, *s. demeure, f.*
 Biennial, *adj. de deux ans*
 Bier, *s. bière, f., cercueil, m.*
 Bieatings, *s. premier lait, m.*
 Bifarious, *adj. en deux manières* [an
 Biferous, *adj. qui produit deux fois par*
 Bifid, Bifidated, *adj. fendu en deux*
 Bifold, *adj. double*
 Biformed, *adj. ayant deux corps*
 Bifurcatei, *s. bifurqué, e*
 Bifurcation, *s. bifurcation, f.*
 Big, *adj. gros, se; épais, se; grand, e;*
plein, e
 — *bellied, pansu, e*
 — *words, grosses paroles, f. pl.*

Bigamist, *f. bigame, m.*
 Bigamy, *s. bigamie, f.*
 Bigness, *s. grosseur, grandeur, f.*
 Bigot, *s. bigot, e;* *carot, e*
 Bigotry, *s. bigoterie, f.*
 Bilboes, *s. fers, m. pl.*
 Bile, *s. bile, f., furoncle, m.*
 Bilge, *va. se briser, toucher*
 Biliary, *adj. biliaire*
 Billingagate, *s. langage de la halle, m.*
 Billous, *adj. bilieux, euse;* *colère*
 Bilk, *va. duper, tromper*
 Bill, *s. billet, bec, mémoire, m., affiche,*
liste, loi, f.
 — *of exchange, lettre de change*
 — *of lading, lettre de cargaison*
 —, *vn. s'entrebaiser*
 Billet, *s. brèche, billette, f., billet, lingot,*
—, va. loger des soldats [m.
 Billards, *s. billard, m.*
 Billiard-table, *s. billard, m.*
 Billiard-ball, *s. bille, f.*
 Billiard-stick, *s. queue, f.*
 Billow, *s. houle, lame, vague, f.*
 Bin, *s. huche, f., coffre, m.*
 Binary, *adj. binaire, double*
 Bind, *s. serment, m., tige, f.*
 —, *va. lier, relier, obliger, retenir,*
arrêter, border
 — *up, mettre un bandage*
 Blinder, *s. relieur, astringent, m.*
 Binding, *s. reliure, liaison, f.*
 Binnacle, *s. habitacle, m.*
 Binocle, *s. binocle, m.*
 Binocular, *adj. binoculaire*
 Biographer, *s. biographe, m.*
 Biography, *s. biographie, f.*
 Biparous, *adj. bipare*
 Bipartite, *adj. divisé en deux*
 Bipartition, *s. division en deux*
 Biped, *s. bipède, m.*
 Bipetal, *adj. ayant deux pétales*
 Bipennated, *adj. ayant deux ailes*
 Bipetalous, *adj. bipétale*
 Birch, *s. bouleau, m.*
 Birchen, *adj. de bouleau*
 Bird, *s. oiseau, m.*
 —, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
 Birdeage, *s. volière, f.*
 Birdcall, *s. appau, m.*
 Birdcatcher, *s. oiselleur, m.*
 Birdlime, *s. glu, pois, f.*
 Birth, *s. naissance, nativité, couche,*
portée, ventres, source, situation, f.
commencement, lieu, rang, parage,
lit, m.
 Birthday, *s. jour de naissance, m.*
 Birthdom, *s. privilège de naissance, m.*
 Birthplace, *s. lieu natal, m.*
 Birthright, *s. droit d'aînesse, m.*
 Birthstrangled, *adj. étranglé en naissant*
 Biscuit, *s. biscuit, m.*
 Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*
 Bisection, *s. division, f.*
 Bishop, *s. évêque, prélat, m.*
 — *at chess, fou, m.*
 —, *va. confirmer*
 Bishopric, *s. évêché, m.*

Blak, s. *blaque*, f., *potage*, m.
 Blamuth, s. *blamuth*, m.
 Blasphemous, s. *année blasphematoire*, f.
 Bit, s. *mors*, *morceau*, m., *bouchée*, f.
 —, va. *emboucher*, *bitter*
 Bitch, s. *chienne*, f.
 Bite, s. *morure*, *furberie*, f., *flou*, m.
 —, va. *mordre*, *ronger*, *duper*
 —, off. *emporter la pièce en mordant*
 Biter, s. *celui ou celle qui mord*, m. f.
 Bittacle, s. *habittacle*, m. (*trompeur*, m.)
 Bitter, adj. *amer*, *ère*; *rude*, *aigre*, *dépre*, *dur*, e
 Bitterly, adv. *amèrement*, *aigrement*
 Bittern, s. *butor*, m.
 Bitterness, s. *amertume*, *durété*, f.
 Bitumen, s. *bitume*, m.
 Bituminous, adj. *bitumineux*, euse
 Bivalve, Bivalvular, adj. *bivalve*
 Bizantine, s. *bezant*, m.
 Blab, Blabber, s. *bavard*, e
 Black, s. *noir*, m., *noir*, m.
 —, adj. *noir*, e; *obscur*, e
 — and blue, *leide*
 — art, *nécromancie*, f.
 — friars, *Pères Dominicains*, m. pl.
 — lettre, *lettre Gothique*, f.
 — Monday, *jour d'exécution*, m.
 — cattle, *gros détail*, m.
 Black-lead, *mine de plomb*, f.
 Black-pudding, *boudin*, m.
 Blackberries, s. *mûres de ronces*, f. pl.
 Blackbird, s. *merle*, m.
 Blacken, va. *noircir*, *se noircir*
 Blackguard, s. *pollaçon*, *vaurien*, m.
 Blackish, adj. *noirâtre*, *sombre*
 Blackamoor, s. *noir*, m., *négresse*, *moresque*, f.
 Blackness, s. *noirceur*, f.
 Blacksmith, s. *forgeron*, *tailleur*, m.
 Bladder, s. *vessie*, f.
 Blade, s. *lame*, f., *brin*, *tuyau*, m.
 — of an ear, *plat d'une rame*, m.
 Blade, va. *garnir d'une lame*
 Bladebone, s. *omoplate*, f.
 Blain, s. *clou*, *fronce*, m.
 Blamable, adj. *blâmable*, *coupable*
 Blamableness, s. *faute*, f.
 Blame, s. *blâme*, m., *faute*, f.
 —, va. *blâmer*, *reprandre*
 Blameful, adj. *coupable*, *blâmable*
 Blameless, adj. *irréprochable*
 Blamelessly, adv. *innocemment*
 Blamelessness, s. *innocence*, f.
 Blamer, s. *censeur*, *critique*, m.
 Blameworthy, adj. *blâmable*
 Blanch, va. *blanchir*, *peler*, *paillor*
 Blancher, s. *blanchisseur*, *recuiteur*, m.
 Bland, adj. *doux*, *douce*
 Blandish, va. *flatter*, *cajoler*
 Blandishment, s. *cajolerie*, f.
 Blank, adj. *blanc*, *blême*, *confus*, e [f.
 — bond, *blanc seing*, m., *carte blanche*,
 Blanket, s. *couverture*, f., *lango*, m.
 —, va. *couvrir*, *envelopper avec une couverture*
 Blankly, adv. *d'une manière blême*
 Blaspheme, va. *blasphémer*

Blasphemer, s. *blasphémateur*, m.
 Blasphemous, adj. *blasphématoire*, *impie*
 Blasphemously, adv. *avec impiété*
 Blasphemy, s. *blasphème*, m.
 Blast, s. *brouille*, *nielle*, *bouffée*, f.
 —, va. *brouiller*, *ruiner*, *noircir*
 Blatant, adj. *beuglant*, e; *babillard*, e
 Blaze, s. *flamme*, f., *bruit*, m.
 —, vn. *flamber*, *brûler*
 — abroad, va. *divulguer*
 Blazer, s. *rapporteur*, euse
 Blazon, s. *blason*, m.
 —, vn. *blasonner*, *célébrer*, *expliquer*
 Blazonry, s. *blason*, m.
 Bleach, va. *blanchir au soleil*
 Bleak, Bleaky, adj. *froid*, e; *pdle*
 Bleakness, s. *froideur*, f., *froid*, m.
 Blear, adj. *chassieux*, euse; *obscur*, e
 —, va. *obscurcir*, *troubler*
 Blearedness, s. *chassie*, f.
 Bleat, s. *délement*, m.
 —, vn. *béler*, *crier comme les bœufs*
 Bleb, s. *pustule*, *vessie*, f.
 Bleed, vn. *saigner*, *affliger*
 —, va. *sécher*, *tacher* [f. pl.
 Bleemish, s. *stérilisation*, *tache*, f., *brûlée*,
 —, va. *stériliser*, *tacher*, *ternir*
 Blend, va. *mêler*, *joindre*
 Bless, va. *benir*, *louer*
 Blessed, adj. *beni*, e; *benit*, e
 Blessedly, adv. *heureusement*
 Blessedness, s. *félicité*, *béatitude*, f.
 Blessor, s. *celui qui bénit*
 Blessing, s. *bénédiction*, *grâce*, f.
 Blest, adj. *beni*, e; *heureux*, euse
 Blight, s. *broussure*, *nielle*, f.
 —, va. *brouiller*, *gâter*
 Blind, s. *blinde*, f., *masque*, m.
 —, adj. *aveugle*, *obscur*, e, f.
 —, va. *aveugler*, *éblouir*, *obscurcir*
 Blindfold, va. *bander les yeux*
 —, adj. *les yeux bandés*, *sans réflexion*
 Blindly, adv. *aveuglément*
 Blindman's-buff, s. *cligne-muette*, f.,
coûte-maillard, m.
 Blindness, s. *aveuglement*, m.
 Blindside, s. *le côté faible*, m.
 Blindworm, s. *sorte de petit serpent*
 Blink, vn. *cligner*, *clignoter*
 Blinkard, s. *celui qui clignote*
 Bliss, s. *félicité*, f., *bonheur*, m.
 Blissful, adj. *heureux*, euse
 Blissfully, adv. *heureusement*
 Blissfulness, s. *bonheur*, m.
 Blister, s. *vessie*, *pustule*, *ampoule*, f.,
vésicatoire, m.
 —, va. *appliquer un vésicatoire*, *d'élever en vessie*
 Blithe, adj. *gaillard*, e; *joyeux*, euse
 Blithely, adv. *joyeusement* [ment, m.
 Blitheness, Blithesomeness, s. *enjoué*
 Blithesome, adj. *enjoué*, e; *gai*, e
 Bloach, s. *pustule*, f.
 Bloat, vn. *gonfler*, *se bouffir*, *enfler*
 Bloatness, s. *gonflement*, m.
 Blobber, s. *boutisille d'eau*, f.
 Blobberlipped, adj. *lippu*, e
 Blobberlips, s. *lèvres*, f. p.

- Block, s. bloc, obstacle, billot, m., tête de bois, forme, poulie, f.
 —, va. bloquer, enfermer, environner
 — up, fermer
- Blockhouse, s. fort, m.
 Blockade, s. blocus, siège, m.
 Blockhead, s. benêt, sot, m.
 Blockheaded, Blockish, adv. stupide
 Blockishly, adv. stupidement
 Blockishness, s. stupidité, f.
 Blood, s. sang, m., race, extraction, f.
 —, va. saigner, ensanglanter
 Bloodguiltiness, s. meurtre, m.
 Bloodhound, s. limier, m.
 Bloodily, adv. cruellement
 Bloodiness, s. cruauté, f.
 Bloodless, adj. qui n'a point de sang
 Bloodlet, va. saigner
 Bloodletter, s. phlébotomiste, m.
 Bloodletting, s. saignée, f.
 Bloodshed, s. effusion de sang, f.
 Bloodshedder, s. meurtrier, m.
 Bloodshot, Bloodshoten, adj. rouge
 Bloodstone, s. sanguine, f.
 Bloodsucker, s. sangsue, f.
 Bloodthirsty, adj. sanguinaire
 Bloody, adj. sanglant, e; cruel, le
 Bloody-flux, s. dysenterie, f.
 Bloom, s. fleur, coupe, fraîcheur, f.
 —, vn. fleurir
 Bloomy, adj. fleuri, e; épanoui, e
 Blossom, s. fleur d'une plante, f.
 —, vn. fleurir, être en fleur
 Blot, s. tache, rature, disgrâce, f.
 —, va. tacher, ternir, salir
 — out, rayer, effacer
 Blotch, s. pustule, f.
 Blow, s. coup, revers, épanouissement, m.
 —, va. s'épanouir, souffler, sonner, enfler, venter [soufflant
 — away, écarter, emporter, dissiper en
 — down, renverser, abatre, citer
 — in, faire entrer en soufflant
 — off, dissiper en soufflant
 — out, éteindre, faire sortir en soufflant
 — over, dissiper
 — up, faire sauter, lever
 — upon, décrier, nuire, souffler dessus
 — one's nose, se moucher
- Blowing-weather, s. temps orageux, m.
 Blowze, s. grosse joufflue, f.
 Blowsy, adj. haut, e; en couleur
 Blubber, s. huile de baleine, f. [ver
 —, vn. s'enfermer les joues à force de pleu-
 rader, s. gourdin, m., trique, f.
 Blue, adj. bleu, e
 Bluebell, s. campanule, f.
 Bluebottle, s. bluet, blavet, aubifoin, m.
 Blueness, s. bleu, m., couleur bleue, f.
 Bluff, adj. rude, ferme, insolent, e;
 Bluish, adj. bleuâtre [renfê, gros
 Blunder, s. étourderie, faute, bécue, f.
 —, va. confondre, se tromper lourdement
 — about, vn. être étourdi
 — a thing out, lâcher quelque chose
 — upon a thing, se tromper en quelque chose [golle, f.
 Blunderbuss, s. mousqueton, m., espin-
- Blunderer, s. étourdi, e
 Blunt, adj. émoussé, e; brusque, grossier, ière; pesant, e; lourd, e
 —, va. émousser, reboucher
 Bluntly, adv. brusquement
 Bluntness, s. brusquerie, f.
 Blur, s. tache, rature, f.
 —, vn. tacher, raturer, effacer ce qui est écrit, ternir, flétrir
 Blurt, va. dire à la volée
 Blush, s. rougeur, honte, confusion, f.
 —, vn. rougir de honte
 Blushy, adj. rouge de honte
 Bluster, s. fracas, m., vanterie, f.
 —, vn. faire du fracas
 Blusterer, s. brasseur, tapageur, m.
 Blustering, adj. bruyant, impétueux.
 Blustrious, adj. tumultueux, cause [cause
 Boar, s. verrat, porc, m.
 Board, s. ais, bord, navire, conseil, m., table, planche, pension, f.
 —, va. planchier, border, aborder, accoster [coster
 Board-wages, s. argent de bouche, m.
 Boarder, s. pensionnaire, m.
 Boarding-school, s. pensionnat, m.; pension, f.
 Boarish, adj. grossier, ière [sion, f.
 Boast, s. vanterie, vanité, parade, f.
 —, va. se vanter, se glorifier
 Boaster, s. celui ou celle qui se vante
 Boastful, adj. fanfaron, ne
 Boastingly, adv. par ostentation
 Boat, s. bateau, m., chaloupe, f.
 Boatman, s. batelier, m. [m.
 Boatwain, s. contre maître, bécasseman, m.
 Bob, s. lardon, pendant d'oreille, m., perruque à tabac, f.
 — stay, s. sous-barbe de beaupré, f.
 Bobbin, s. bobine, f., fuseau, m.
 Bobtailed, adj. courtié, e
 Bobwig, s. perruque ronde, f.
 Bode, va. présager, pronostiquer
 Bodement, s. présage, augure, m.
 Bodge, vn. manquer, hésiter
 Bodice, s. corset, corps, m.
 Bodiless, adj. incorporel, le
 Bodily, adj. corporel, le
 —, adv. corporellement
 Bodkin, s. poinçon, frisoir, m., pointe, aiguille de tête, f.
 Body, s. corps, m., matière, substances, f.
 — of a church, nef, f.
 — of a tree, tronc, m.
 —, va. incorporer, former
 Body-clothes, s. caparçon, m., harnais, f.
 Bog, s. fondrière, f.
 Bog-trotter, s. coureur de marais, m.
 Boggle, vn. hésiter, balancer
 Boggler, s. qui doute, qui ermine
 Bogy, adj. marécageux, cause
 Boghouse, s. prieuré, m.
 Bohea, s. thé, noir ou bou, m.
 Boil, va. bouillir, cuire
 — away, se diminuer
 — fast, bouillir à gros bouillons
 Boiler, s. chaudron, fourneau, m.
 Boiling hot, adj. tout bouillant [cause
 Boisterous, adj. violent, e; impétueux

Boisterously, adv. *à l'étourdie*
 Boisterousness, s. *impétuosité, f.*
 Bolary, adj. *bolaire*
 Bold, adj. *hardi, e; intrépide, courageux, euse*
 Bolden, va. *rendre hardi, e; encourager*
 Boldface, s. *effronté, e; impudent, e*
 Boldly, adv. *hardiment*
 Boldness, s. *hardiesse, audace, f.*
 Bole, s. *boi, tronc, m., mesure de six bois-*
 Boll, s. *tige, f.* [seaux, f.]
 —, vn. *monter en tige*
 Bolster, s. *chevet, m., compresso, f.*
 —, va. *appuyer, soutenir*
 Bolt, s. *verrou de fer, pêne, m., cheville, rainure, f.* [battre
 —, va. *verrouiller, bluter, agiter, dé-*
 — in, *entrer brusquement*
 — out, *sortir brusquement*
 Bolter, s. *biuteau, tamis, m.*
 Bolthead, s. *matras, m.*
 Bolting-cloth, s. *étamine, f.*
 Boltsprit ou Bowsprit, s. *beaupré, m.*
 Bolus, s. *bol, m., pilule, f.*
 Bomb, s. *bombe, f., bruit, m.*
 —, va. *bombarder*
 Bombard, va. *bombarder*
 Bombardier, s. *bombardier, m.*
 Bombardment, s. *bombardement, m.*
 Bombasin, s. *bombasin, m.*
 —, adj. *ampoulé, e*
 Bombast, s. *pébus, m.*
 Bombulation, s. *bourdonnement, m.*
 Bond, s. *obligation, promesse, f., billet,*
 —, adj. *lié, e; captif, tve* [m.]
 Bondage, s. *servitude, f.*
 Bondman, s. *serf, m.*
 Bondservant, s. *esclave, mf.*
 Bondservice, s. *esclavage, m.*
 Bondslave, s. *esclave, mf.*
 Bondsman, s. *caution, f.*
 Bone, s. *os, fuseau, m., arête, f.*
 —, va. *déboiser, disputer*
 Bonelace, s. *dentelle, f.*
 Boneless, adj. *sans os*
 Bonsetter, s. *renouer, m.*
 Bonfire, s. *feu de joie, m.*
 Bongrace, s. *chapeau de femme, m.*
 Bonnet, s. *bonnet, m., calotte, f.*
 Bonnily, adv. *gentiment* [mant, e
 Bonny, adj. *gentil, le; joli, e; char-*
 Bony, adj. *osseux, euse; plein d'os*
 Booby, s. *badaud, nigaud, benêt, m.*
 Book, s. *livre, m.*
 —, va. *coucher sur un livre*
 Bookbinder, s. *relieur, m.*
 Booked, adj. *enregistré, e; écrit, e*
 Bookish, adj. *studieux, attaché aux livres*
 Book-keeper, s. *teneur des livres, m.*
 Book-keeping, s. *l'art de tenir des livres*
 Bookman, s. *savant*
 Bookmate, s. *camarade d'école, m.*
 Bookseller, s. *libraire, m.*
 Bookworm, s. *attaché à ses études*
 Boom, s. *barre, f., mâf, m.*
 Boon, s. *grâce, faveur inattendu, f., don,*
 —, adj. *bon, ne; gai, e* [m.]
 Boor, s. *paysan, rustre, m.*

Boorish, adj. *rustre, rustique, grossier,*
 Boorishly, adv. *grossièrement* [ière
 Boorishness, s. *rusticité, f.*
 Boot, s. *botte, f.; to —, par-dessus le*
 —, va. *servir, botter* [marché
 Boot-hose, s. *guêtres, f. pl.*
 Boot-jack, s. *tire-botte, m.*
 Bootmaker, s. *bottier, m.*
 Boot-tree, s. *embouchoir, m.*
 Booted, adj. *botté, e*
 Booth, s. *loge, cabane, tente, f.*
 Bootless, adj. *inutile, vain, e*
 Booty, s. *butin, pillage, m.; to play —,*
 — *être de collusion*
 Bopeep, s. *aillades jettes à la dérobée;*
 — *to play at —, va. lorgner*
 Borable, adj. *qui peut être percé ou troué*
 Borax, s. *borax, m.* [limite, vignette, f.
 Border, s. *bord, m., frontière, bordure,*
 —, va. *border, orner d'un bord*
 — upon, vn. *confiner, approcher*
 Borderer, s. *habitant des frontières*
 Bore, s. *trou, m.*
 Bore, va. *percer avec une tarière*
 Boreal, adj. *boreal, e; du nord*
 Boreas, s. *Boreas, vent du nord*
 Borer, s. *tarière, f., perceur, m.*
 Born, adj. *né, e; destiné, e; sorti, e*
 Borough, s. *bourg, m.*
 Borrow, va. *emprunter*
 Borrower, s. *emprunteur, euse, mf.*
 Bosom, s. *sein, m., amitié, f.*
 — of a shirt, *fente, f.*
 — of the church, *sein, giron, m.*
 —, va. *embrasser, cacher*
 Boss, s. *bosse, bossette, f.*
 Botanic, Botanical, adj. *botanique*
 Botanist, s. *botaniste, m.*
 Botch, s. *ulcère, m., imperfection, f.*
 — in poetry, *cheville, f.*
 —, va. *rapicéoter, ravauder, gâter*
 Botcher, s. *mauvais ouvrier, m.*
 Botchy, adj. *couvert d'ulcères, impar-*
 — *fait, e*
 Both, adj. *l'un et l'autre, tous les deux,*
 —, adv. *tant* [tous deux
 — sides, *les deux côtés, de part et d'autre,*
 — *tantôt d'un parti et tantôt d'un autre*
 Bots, s. *moraines, f. pl.*
 Bottle, s. *bouteille, botte de foin, f.*
 —, va. *mettre en bouteille, botteler du*
 Bottle-screw, s. *tire-bouchon, m.* [foin
 Bottom, s. *fond, bout, fondement, sédi-*
 — *ment, m.; boarded — of a bedstead,*
 — *enfonçure de lit, f.*
 — of an inkhorn, *cornet, m.*
 — of a ship, *quille, carène, f.*
 — of a valley, *enfoncement, m.*
 — of a wig, *coins, m. pl.*
 — of the stairs, *bas, m.*
 — of thread, *peloton de fil, m.*
 —, va. *ànder, enjabler, mettre un fond*
 Bottomed, adj. *fondé, e*
 Bottomless, adj. *sans fond, impénétrable*
 — pit, *abîme, enfer, m.*
 Bottomry, s. *grosse aventure, bomerie, f.*
 Bouge, vn. *s'enfer*
 Bough, s. *rameau, m., branche, f.*

Bought, s. pl. m., *duplicatione, f.*
 Bounce, s. *eclat, bond, m., vanterie, f.*
 —, va. *pétiller, se vanter, bondir*
 Bouncer, s. *fanfaron, m.*
 Bound, s. *borne, limite, f., terme, bond, saut, m.*
 —, va. *limiter, bondir, aboutir*
 Boundary, s. *limite, borne, f.*
 Boundless, adj. *illimité, e; infini, e*
 Boundlessness, s. *étendue infinie*
 Bounteous, adj. *libéral, e*
 Bounteously, adv. *libéralement*
 Bounteousness, s. *munificence, f.*
 Bountiful, adj. *généreux, se*
 Bountifully, adv. *généreusement*
 Bountifulness, s. *générosité, f.*
 Bounty, s. *bonité, libéralité, f.*
 Bourgeon, vn. *bourgeonner*
 Bourn, s. *limite, f. ruissseau, m.*
 Bouse, vn. *tringuer, boire*
 Bousy, adj. *irre, gris, e*
 Bout, s. *tour, coup, train, m., fois, f.*
 Bow, s. *révérence, f., arc, archet, demi-cercle, m.*
 — net, *nasse de pêcheur, f.*
 — of a key, *anneau de clef*
 — of a saddle, *arçon, m.*
 — of a ship, *l'avant du vaisseau, m.*
 — string, *corde d'arc, f.*
 —, va. *courber, plier, fléchir, sabier*
 — one's head, *baïsser la tête*
 Bow-bent, adj. *crochu, e; courbé, e*
 Bow-legged, adj. *cagneux, se*
 Bowels, s. *entrailles, f. pl.*
 Bower, s. *berceau, m., voûte, feuillée, treille, f.*
 Bowery, adj. *touffu, e; ombragé, e; feuillu, e*
 Bowl, s. *boule, f.*
 — for drinking, *grande tasse, jatte, f.*
 — of a pipe, *embouchure, f.*
 — of a spoon, *cuilleron, m.*
 —, va. *jouer à la boule*
 Bowler, s. *joueur de boule, m.*
 Bowline, s. *bouline, f.*
 Bowling-green, s. *bowlingrin, jeu de boule, m.*
 Bowman, s. *archer, m., brigadier, m.*
 Bowwpré, s. *beau-pré, m.*
 Box, s. *buis, cassetin, soufflet, coup de poing, m., boîte, caisse, logs, f.; Christmas —, les étrennes, f.*
 — of a screw, *écrou, m.*
 —, va. *mettre dans une boîte*
 — haul, *virer vent arrière*
 — off, *coiffer les voiles d'avant*
 —, vn. *se battre à coups de poings*
 Boxen, adj. *de buis*
 Boxer, s. *celui qui se bat à coups de poings*
 Boy, s. *garçon, enfant, m.*
 Boyish, adj. *puéril, e; enfantin, e*
 Boyishly, adv. *puérilement*
 Boyltness, s. *puérité, f.*
 Brace, s. *couple, paire, f. deus; bras-sard, crampon, crochet, bras de vergue, m., soupente, agraffe, f.*
 —, va. *lier, attacher, fortifier, brasser*
 Bracelet, s. *bracelet, m.*

Bracer, s. *crampon, bandage, m.*
 Brach, s. *braque, m. & f.*
 Brachial, adj. *brachial, e*
 Brachygraphy, s. *l'art d'écrire par abréviations*
 Bracket, s. *tasseau, gousset, courbature m., console, f.*
 Brackish, adj. *saumâtre, dpre*
 Brackishness, s. *saure, dpreté, f.*
 Brag, s. *fanfaronnade, f.*
 —, vn. *se vanter, se glorifier*
 Braggadocio, s. *bravoche, fanfaron, m.*
 Braggart, s. *bragger, s. vanneur, m.*
 —, adj. *vain, e; glorieux, se*
 Bragless, adj. *sans ostentation, modeste*
 Braid, s. *tresse, f., passe poil, m.*
 —, va. *tresser, entrelasser*
 Bralls, s. *cargues, f. pl.*
 Brain, s. *cerveau, m., cervelle, idéal-geance, f.*
 —, va. *faire sauter la cervelle*
 Brainish, adj. *colère, prompt, e*
 Brainless, adj. *écro. l', e*
 Brainsick, adj. *blesé du cerveau, frêne-tique*
 Brainsickly, adv. *étourdiment*
 Brainsickness, s. *folie, f.*
 Brake, s. *fourgerais, brimbale, huche, f., brisoir, m.; (in shoeing horses) tro-uail, m.*
 Braky, adj. *épineux, se; rude*
 Bramble, s. *ronce, épine, f., brochantes*
 Bran, s. *son, bran, m.*
 — [pl. f.]
 Branch, vn. *pousser des branches*
 —, va. *diviser, pousser*
 Brancher, s. *branchier, m.*
 Branchiness, s. *branchage, m.*
 Branchless, adj. *sans branches, nu, e*
 Branchy, adj. *branchu, e*
 Brand, s. *flétrissure, marque, f., tison, m.*
 —, va. *flétrir, diffuser*
 Brandish, va. *branler, secouer*
 Brandy, s. *eau de vie, f.*
 Brangle, s. *querelle, dispute, f.*
 —, vn. *disputer, quereller*
 Branny, adj. *grossier, ière*
 Brasher, s. *chaudronnier, m., bassinoire*
 Brasil-wood, s. *bois de Brésil, m.*
 — [f.]
 Brass, s. *airain, cuivre, m.*
 — ore, *calamine, f.*
 — pot, *coquemar, m.*
 Brassiness, s. *qualité cuivreuse*
 Brassy, adj. *qui tient du cuivre, brasser*
 Brat, s. *marmot, m.*
 — [e]
 Bravado, s. *fanfaronnade, f.*
 Brave, s. *bravoche, fanfaron, m.*
 —, adj. *brave, habile*
 —, vn. *braver, insulter*
 — it, va. *faire la brave*
 Bravely, adv. *courageusement, fort bien, bravement*
 Bravery, s. *valeur, bravade, f., courage*
 Bravo, s. *assassin, m.*
 — [in-]
 —, interj. *à merveille!*
 Brawl, s. *clabauderie, dispute, f.*
 —, vn. *clabauder, disputer*
 Brawler, s. *clabauder, se; querelleur, se*
 Brawn, s. *chair ferme, f.*
 Brawner, s. *cochon, porc, m.*

Brawniness, *a. belle charnure, force, f.*
 Brawny, *adj. charnu, e*
 Bray, *a. braiment, m., cri de l'âne*
 —, *va. brayer, piler*
 —, *vn. braire*
 Brayer, *a. brayon, m., celui qui crie comme un âne*
 Brase, *va. bronzer*
 Brazen, *adj. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*
 — *cannon, canon de fonte*
 — *horse, cheval de bronze, m.*
 — *serpent, serpent d'airain, m.*
 —, *va. soutenir effrontément*
 Brazenface, *a. effronté, e*
 Brazenness, *a. impudence, f.*
 Breach, *a. brèche, rupture, violation, f.*
 Bread, *a. pain, m., nourriture, f.*
 — *room of a ship, soute, f.*
 Breadth, *a. largeur, f., ld, m.*
 Break, *a. rupture, f., blanc, m.*
 — *of day, aube du jour, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. rompre, casser, briser, crever, éclater, interrompre, faire banqueroute, percer, fendre, violer, ruiner*
 — *a custom, désaccoutumer*
 — *a horse, rompre ou dresser un cheval*
 — *company, fausser compagnie*
 — *God's law, violer la loi de Dieu*
 — *ground, ouvrir la tranchée*
 — *one's back, éreinter*
 — *one's fast, déjeuner*
 — *one's heart, fendre le cœur*
 — *one's oath, violer son serment*
 — *prison, forcer la prison*
 — *down, abattre, démolir*
 — *forth, soursdre, déborder*
 — *in or into, fondre, percer, forcer, éclater, se jeter dedans*
 — *loose, se détacher*
 — *off, rompre, se désister*
 — *open, enfoncer, forcer, décacheter, ouvrir, défoncer*
 — *out, se déclarer, soursdre, se déborder, crever, s'allumer, s'écrier, éclater, s'ouvrir, forcer, déborder, s'élever, s'emporter*
 — *through, enfoncer*
 — *up, rompre, dissoudre, se séparer, avoir vacances*
 — *with, rompre, se brouiller*
 Breaker, *a. infracteur, m.*
 Breakfast, *a. déjeuner, m.*
 —, *vn. déjeuner*
 Breakneck, *a. précipice, m., ruine, f.*
 Bream, *a. brème, f.*
 Breast, *a. poitrine, f., sein, flanc, front, m.*
 Breasthigh, *adj. d hauteur d'appui*
 Breastknot, *a. laisse-tout-faire, m.*
 Breastplate, *a. pectoral, m.*
 Breastplough, *a. petits charrues, f.*
 Breastwork, *a. parapet, m.*
 Breath, *a. haleine, f., souffle, m.*
 Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler, vivre*
 — *after, souhaiter*
 — *a vein, saigner*
 — *one's last, aspirer*
 — *out, exhaler, expirer*

Breather, *a. celui qui respire*
 Breathing-hole, *a. soupirail, m.*
 Breathless, *adj. essouffé, e*
 Breech, *a. derrière, m.*
 — *of a gun, culasse, f.*
 — *a boy, va. culotter, fesser*
 Breeches, *a. culotte, f.*
 Breed, *a. race, couvée, f.*
 —, *va. engendrer, produire, causer, élever, pousser*
 Breeder, *a. fécond, e; fertile, e*
 Breeding, *a. éducation, f.*
 — *of teeth, pousse des dents, f.*
 Breeze, *a. vent frais, taon, m., brise, f.*
 Breezy, *adj. rafraîchi par les zéphyrs*
 Brethren, *a. frères, m. pl.*
 Breviary, *a. bréviaire, abrégé, m.*
 Breviat, *a. extrait, abrégé, m.*
 Breviature, *a. abréviation, f.*
 Brevity, *a. brièveté, précision, f.*
 Brew, *va. brasser, mêler, tramer*
 Brewer, *a. brasseur, m.*
 Brewhouse, *a. brasserie, f.*
 Brewing, *a. brassin, de bière, m.*
 Bribe, *a. présent donné pour corrompre*
 —, *va. corrompre, suborner*
 Briber, *a. suborneur, corrupteur, m.*
 Bribery, *a. subornation, f.*
 Brick, *a. brique, f., petit pain, m.*
 Brickbat, *a. morceau de brique*
 Bricklayer, *a. maçon, m.*
 Brickmaker, *a. briquetier, m.*
 Bridal, *a. fête nuptiale, f.*
 —, *adj. nuptial, e; de noces*
 Bride, *a. épousee, f., croc, m.*
 Bridebed, *a. lit nuptial, m.*
 Bridecake, *a. gâteau de noces, m.*
 Bridegroom, *a. épousé, m.*
 Bridemaid, *a. compagne de l'épousée, f.*
 Brideman, *a. compagnon de l'épousé, garçon de la nocce, m.*
 Bridewell, *a. maison de correction, sub-pétrière, f.*
 Bridge, *a. pont, chevalet, m.*
 — *of a comb, champ de peigne, m.*
 — *of boats, ponton, m.*
 —, *va. construire un pont*
 Bridle, *a. bride, f., frein, m.*
 —, *va. bridier, se rengorger* [m.]
 Brief, *a. brevet, bref, abrégé, plaidoyer, —, adj. bref, ve; court, e*
 Briefly, *adv. en peu de mots*
 Briefness, *a. brièveté, f.*
 Brier, *a. ronce, f., églantier, m.*
 Briery, *adj. plein de ronces*
 Brigade, *a. brigade, f.*
 Brigadier, *a. brigadier, m.*
 Brigantine, *a. brigantin, m.*
 Bright, *adj. luisant, e; brillant, e; clair, e; éclatant, e; vif, ive*
 Brighten, *va. brunir, polir*
 —, *vn. s'éclaircir, devenir brillant*
 Brightly, *adv. clairement*
 Brightness, *a. lueur, clarté, splendeur f., brillant, éclat, m.*
 Brilliancy, *a. lustre, éclat, m.*
 Brilliant, *a. brillant, m.*
 —, *adj. brillant, e; splendid, e*

Brilliantness, *s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.*
 Brim, *s. bord, m., extrémité, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. remplir, être plein*
 Brimful, *adj. tout plein*
 Brimfulness, *s. plénitude, f.*
 Brimmer, *s. rasade, lampe, f.*
 Brimstone, *s. soufre, m.*
 Brimstony, *adj. sulfureux, euse*
 Brinded, Brindled, *adj. rayé, e*
 Brindle, *s. rayure, tavelure, f.*
 Brine, *s. saumure, la mer, f.*
 Brinepit, *s. saline, f.*
 Bring, *va. apporter, amener, mettre, ré-
 duire*
 — about, *amener, effectuer*
 — away, *emporter, amener*
 — back, *rapporter, ramener*
 — close to, *approcher, appliquer*
 — down, *descendre ou amener en bas :*
abattre, humilier, diminuer
 — forth, *produire, accoucher, mettre bas*
 — forward, *faire avancer*
 — in, *faire entrer, introduire*
 — in not guilty, *absoudre*
 — in guilty, *convaincre*
 — into debt, *endetter*
 — into fashion, *mettre à la mode*
 — into question, *mettre en question*
 — into trouble, *engager dans de mau-
 vaises affaires*
 — low, *humilier, affaiblir*
 — off, *détirer, dissuader*
 — on, *amener, occasionner* [tirer
 — out, *sortir, faire sortir, découvrir,*
*over, transporter, faire passer, con-
 vertir, attirer*
 — to, *amener*
 — to bed, *accoucher*
 — to do, *persuader, faire faire*
 — to know, *faire connaître*
 — to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*
 — to perfection, *perfectionner*
 — together, *réconcilier, raccommo-
 der*
 — under, *soumettre, assujettir*
 — up, *nourrir, élever, monter, vomir,*
jeter l'ancre, mouiller
 — upon, *attirer*
 — up the rear, *faire l'arrière-garde*
 — word, *informer, faire savoir*
 Bringer, *s. porteur, euse*
 — up, *précepteur, serrefile, m.*
 Brinish, *adj. salé, e ; sain, e*
 Brinishness, *s. salure, f.*
 Brink, *s. bord, m., extrémité, entrée, f.*
 Briny, *adj. salé, e ; salin, e*
 Brisk, *adj. vif, vive ; gai, e ; vigoureux,*
Brisket, s. bréchet, m. [euse
 Briskly, *adv. vertement, vivement*
 Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté, f.*
 Bristle, *s. soie de cochon, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. hérissier, ensoyer*
 Bristly, *adj. hérissé, e*
 Brittle, *adj. frêle, fragile, caduc, que*
 Brittleness, *s. fragilité, aigreur, f.*
 Broach, *s. broche, f.*
 —, *va. percer, déviter, semer*
 — to, *vn. se coiffer, faire chapelle*
 Broacher, *s. forger, m.*

Broad, *adj. large, grand, e*
 — awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé, m.*
 — daylight, *grand jour, m.*
 Broadstep, *s. repos d'escalier, m.*
 Broadcloth, *s. drap fin, m.*
 Broaden, *vn. s'élargir, s'agrandir*
 Broadly, *adv. à pleine bouche*
 Broadness, *s. largeur, grossièreté, f.*
 Broadside, *s. bordée, f.*
 Broadsword, *s. cutelas, m.*
 Broadwise, *adv. suivant la largeur*
 Brocade, *s. brocart, glacié, m.*
 Brocage, *s. courtage, m., commission, f.*
 Brock, *s. saison, blaireau, m.*
 Brocket, *s. daquet, m.*
 Brocoli, *s. brocoli, m.*
 Brogue, *s. mauvais accent, sabot, m.*
 Broider, *va. broder*
 Broidery, *s. broderie, f.*
 Broll, *s. brosellerie, édition, querelle*
f., tumulte, débat, m.
 —, *va. griller, brasiller, se brûler*
 Broiled meat, *s. grillade, f.*
 Broiled pigeons, *s. pigeons à la crape-
 dine, m. pl.*
 Broken-backed, *adj. arqué, e*
 Broken-heart, *s. chagrin mortel, m.*
 Broken-hearted, *adj. désespéré, e*
 — language, *baragouin, m.*
 — meat, *restes d'un repas, m. pl.*
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu, m.*
 — spirit, *esprit abattu, m.*
 — voice, *voix entrecoupée, f.*
 — winded, *poussif, ise*
 Brokenly, *adv. irrégulièrement*
 Broker, *s. courtier, fripier, m.*
 Brokerage, *s. courtage, m.*
 Bronchial, Bronchic, *adj. bronchial, e*
 Bronze, *s. bronze, m.*
 Brooch, *s. camées, bijou, m.*
 Brood, *s. couvée, volée, f.*
 —, *vn. couver, ménager, nourrir*
 Broody, *adj. disposé à couver*
 Brook, *s. ruisseau, ruisseau, m.*
 —, *va. souffrir, endurer*
 Broom, *s. balai, m.*
 — plant, *genêt, m.*
 Broomstick, *s. manche à balai, m.*
 Broomy, *adj. rempli de genêts*
 Broth, *s. bouillon consommé, m.*
 Brothel, *s. bordel, m.*
 Brother-in-law, *s. beau-frère, m.*
 Brother, *s. frère, m. ; elder —, frin*
ainé ; younger —, cadet
 Brotherhood, *s. fraternité, confrérie, f.*
 Brotherly, *adj. fraternel, is*
 —, *adv. fraternellement* [dieu, f.
 Brow, *s. sourcil, front, sommet, m., hor*
 Browbeat, *va. morguer*
 Browbound, *adj. couronné, e*
 Brown, *adj. brun, e ; gris, e*
 — bread, *pain bis, m.*
 — girl, *brunette, f.*
 — paper, *papier gris, m.*
 — sugar, *caramade gris, f.*
 Brownness, *s. brun, m.*
 Brownstudy, *s. profonde méditation, f.*
 Browze, *vn. brouter, manger*

Bruise, s. *mourtrissure*, f.
 —, va. *mourtrir*, *égruger*, *concasser*,
piler, *brayer*
 Bruisewort, s. *consoude*, f.
 Bruit, s. *nouvelle*, f., *rapport*, m.
 —, va. *faire couvrir un bruit*
 Brumal, adj. *brumal*, s.; *d'hiver*
 Brunette, s. *brunette*, f.
 Brunt, s. *choc*, *désastre*, m.
 Brush, s. *brosse*, f., *vergettes*, f. pl., *pin-
 ceau*, *choc*, m.; *bottle* —, *goupillon*, m.
 —, va. *brosser*, *vergeter*, *décrotter*, *raser*
 —, vn. *passer brusquement*
 — away, *décamper*
 — through, *passer*
 Brusher, s. *celui qui brosse*
 Brushmaker, s. *brossier*, *vergetier*, m.
 Brushwood, s. *broussailles*, f. pl.
 Brushy, adj. *rude*, *velu*, e
 Brustle, vn. *pétiller*, *craquer*
 Brutal, adj. *brutal*, e; *cruel*, le
 Brutality, s. *brutalité*, *cruauté*, f.
 Brutalize, va. *abrutir*
 Brutally, adv. *brutalement*
 Brute, s. *bête*, *brute*, f.
 —, adj. *brut*, e; *sauvage*, *insensible*
bruteness, s. *brutalité*, f.
 Brutify, va. *abrutir*, *s'abrutir*
 Brutish, adj. *brutal*, e; *sensuel*, le
 Brutishly, adv. *brutalement*
 Brutishness, s. *brutalité*, f.
 Bubble, s. *bulle d'air*, *dupe*, f.
 — (a trifle) *niaiserie*, *bagatelle*, f.
 —, va. *duper*, *tromper*
 — up, vn. *bouillonner*
 Bubbler, s. *trompeur*, m.
 Bubbling, adj. *bouillonnement*, m.
 Bubby, s. *téton*, *sein*, m.
 Bubo, s. *bubon*, *poulain*, m.
 Bucanier, s. *boucanier*, *flibustier*, m.
 Buck, s. *daim*, *beau*, m., *debauché*, e
 — of clothes, *lessive*, f.
 —, va. *lessiver*, *laver*
 Buckbasket, s. *panier à lessive*, m.
 Bucket, s. *seau*, *buquet*, m.
 Buckhorn, s. *chiendent*, m.
 Buckle, s. *boucle*, f.; *tongue of a* —, *ar-
 dillon*, m.
 —, va. *boucler*, *attacher*
 — to, vn. *s'appliquer à*
 — with, se *colleter*
 Buckler, s. *bouclier*, m.
 —, va. *défendre*, *soutenir*
 Buckmast, s. *gland de bête*, m.
 Buckram, s. *bougran*, m.
 Buckskin, s. *peau de daim*, f.
 Buckthorn, s. *nerprun*, m.
 Buckwheat, s. *blé noir*, *sarrasin*, m.
 Bucolic, s. & adj. *bucolique* [m.
 bud, s. *bourgeon*, *bouton*, *jet*, *cailloton*,
 —, vn. *bourgeonner*, *boutonner*
 —, va. *enter*, *écussonner*
 Budge, s. *peau d'agneau*, f., *filou*, m.
 —, vn. *bouger*, *se remuer*, *frétiller*
 —, adj. *empesté*, e; *affecté*, e
 Budget, s. *bougette*, *pochette*, f., *compte
 annuel de l'état des finances*, m.
 Buff, s. *buffle*, m., *peau de buffle*, f.

Buffalo, s. *buffle*, m.
 Buffet, s. *buffet*, *soufflet*, m.
 —, vn. *se battre à coups de poings*
 —, va. *souffleter* [poings, m.
 Buffeter, s. *celui qui se bat à coups de
 poings*
 Buffle, va. & vn. *embarrasser*, *être em-
 barrassé*
 Buffheaded, adj. *stupide*
 Buffoon, s. *bouffon*, ne
 Buffoonery, s. *bouffonnerie*, f.
 Bug, s. *punaise*, f.
 Bugbear, s. *épouvantail*, m.
 Buggy, adj. *plein de punaises*
 Bugle, s. *bœuf sauvage*, m., *bugle*, f.
 Buglehorn, s. *cor de chasse*, m.
 Build, va. *bâtir*, *construire*, *édifier*
 — on, *compter sur*
 Builder, s. *bâtitteur*, *architecte*, m.
 Building, s. *édifice*, *bâtiment*, m.
 Bulb, s. *bulbe*, f., *oignon*, m.
 Bulbous, adj. *bulbeux*, *euse*
 Bulge, vn. *tomber*, *saire eau*
 Bulk, s. *volume*, m., *masse*, *grandeur*,
cargaion, f.
 Bulkhead, s. *cloison*, f.
 Bulkiness, s. *grosceur*, *taille*, f.
 Bulky, adj. *gros*, se; *massif*, *ivo*
 Bull, s. *taureau*, m., *incongrûité*, *bulle*,
 Bull feast, s. *fête de taureau*, f. [f.
 Bullfinch, s. *bouvreuil*, m.
 Bullfly, s. *taon*, *cerf-volant*, m.
 Bullbaiting, s. *combat de taureaux*, m.
 Bull-head, s. *têtard*, m.
 Bulldog, s. *dogue*, *chien*, m.
 Bullet, s. *balle*, f., *boulet*, m.
 Bullion, s. *argent en barre*, m.
 Bullock, s. *bouvart*, *bouvilion*, m.
 Bully, s. *bretteur*, *tapageur*, m.
 —, va. *effrayer par des menaces*
 Bulrush, s. *un jonc*, m.
 Bulwark, s. *boulevard*, *bastion*, m.
 Bumbailiff, s. *pousse-cul*, m.
 Bumpkin, s. *rustre*, *manant*; m.
 Bump, s. *bosse*, f., *coup*, m.
 — up, vn. *s'enfler*, *s'élever*
 Bumper, s. *lampée*, *rasade*, f.
 Bunch, s. *trousseau*, *panache*, m., *bosse*,
grappe, *botte*, *touffe*, f.
 — of flowers, *bouquet*, m.
 —, vn. *s'élever en bosse*
 Bunchy, adj. *bossu*, e; *noveur*, *euse*
 Bundle, s. *paquet*, *faisceau*, m., *pot-
 of wood*, *fagot*, m. [gnée, f.
 —, va. *empaqueter*, *nouer*
 Bung, s. *bondon*, *tampon*, m.
 —, va. *bondonner*, *boucher*
 Bunghole, s. *bonde*, f.
 Bungle, s. *faute*, *bevue*, *erreur*, f.
 —, va. *saveter*, *gâter*, *massacrer*
 Bungler, s. *mal-adroit*, e
 Bunglingly, adv. *grossièrement*
 Bunt, s. *le milieu de voiles*, m.
 — lines, *cargue fonds*, m. pl.
 —, vn. *s'enfler*
 Bunter, s. *bêître*, *chiffonnier*, m.
 Buoy, s. *bouée*, f.
 — up, va. *soutenir*, *flotter*
 Buoyancy, s. *légèreté*, f.

- Buoyant, adj. léger, ère; flottant, e
 Bur, s. glouteron, m., bardane, f.
 Burden, s. fardeau, port, m., charge, f.
 — of a song, refrain, m.
 —, va. charger, embarrasser, opprimer
 Burdensoine, adj. sitchous, euse
 Bureau, s. bureau, m.
 Burgamot, s. bergamotte, f.
 Burganet, s. bourguignote, f.
 Burgess, s. bourgeois, e; membre, m.
 Burgh, s. bourg, m.
 Burgher, s. bourgeois, e [tion, f.
 Burglary, s. vol de maison, m., effrac-
 Burgomaster, s. bourguemestre, m.
 Burial, s. sépulture, f., enterrement, m.
 Burial-service, s. service mortuaire, m.
 Burial-place, s. cimetière, m.
 Burier, s. fossoyeur, m.
 Burine, s. burin, m.
 Burl, va. épincer du drap
 Burlesque, s. un discours burlesque, m.
 —, adj. burlesque, comique, drôle
 —, va. turlupiner, travestir
 Burliness, s. grosseur, f.
 Burly, adj. gros, es; replet, ette
 Burn, s. brûlure, f.
 —, va. & vn. brûler
 — away, se consumer
 — up, brûler tout, se sécher
 Burner, s. brûleur, incendiaire, m.
 Burning, s. brûlure, f., incendie; brûle,
 —, adj. brûlant, e; allumé, e [m.
 Burning-glass, s. miroir ardent, m.
 Burnish, va. brunir, polir
 Burnisher, s. brunisseur, euse
 Burnishing, s. brunissage, m.
 Burnishing-stick, s. brunissoir, m.
 Burnt offering, s. holocauste, m.
 Burnt-sugar, s. caramel, m.
 Burr, s. tympan, m., meule, f.
 Burrow, s. terrier, clapier, trou, m.
 —, va. & vn. terrer, se terrer
 Bursar, s. boursier, m.
 Burse, s. bourse des marchands, f.
 Burst, s. éclat, débordement, m.
 —, va. & vn. crever, éclater, déborder,
 fondre
 Burt, s. limande, f.
 Bury, va. enterrer, ensevelir
 Burying, s. enterrement, m.
 Burying-place, s. cimetière, m.
 Bush, s. buisson, bouchon, m., queue de
 renard, touffe, f.
 —, vn. devenir touffu
 Bushel, s. boisseau, m.
 Bushiness, s. qualité touffue, f.
 Bushment, s. buisson, hallier, m.
 Bushy, adj. touffu, e; épais, ee
 Busiless, adj. oisif, ive
 Busily, adv. avec empressement
 Business, s. affaire, f.
 Busk, s. busc, m. [quin, m.
 Buskin, s. bottine, f., cothurne, brode-
 Buskined, adj. chaussé avec des brode-
 Buss, s. baïster, m. [quise
 —, va. baisotter, bais-
 Bust, s. buste, m., tête, f.
 Bustard, s. outarde, f.
- Bustle, s. fraocs, bruit, m.
 —, va. se donner du mouvement
 Bustler, s. homme intrigant, m.
 Busy, adj. affairé, e; occupé, e
 —, va. occuper, employer
 Busybody, s. tracassier, être
 But, conj. hormis, mais, que, seulement
 — for, sons
 — a little, tant soit peu
 — that, si ce n'était que
 But-end, s. croce, f., gros bout, m.
 Butcher, s. boucher, m.
 —, va. égorger, tuer, massacrer
 Butcherliness, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.
 Butcherly, adv. d'une manière inhu-
 Butchery, s. boucherie, f. [maus
 Butler, s. sommelier, concome, m.
 Butment, s. arche, appui, arcbutant,
 m., culée, f.
 Butt, s. bout, butte, but, barrique, tête
 de bordage
 —, va. haurter de la tête
 Butter, s. beurre, m.
 —, va. beurrer
 Butterflower, Buttercup, s. jaune, m.
 Butterfly, s. papillon, m.
 Buttermilk, s. babeurre, m.
 Butterwoman, s. marchande de beurre,
 Buttery, s. dépense, office, f.
 —, adj. beurré, e
 Buttock, s. fesse, f.
 Button, s. bouton, bouton, m.
 —, va. boutonner, bourgeonner
 Button-hole, s. boutonnière, f.
 Button-maker, s. boutonniier, m.
 Button-ware, s. boutonnerie, f.
 Buttress, s. arc-boutant, appui, double
 —, va. soutenir [a
 Buxom, adj. enjoué, e; gai, e
 Buxomly, adv. gaillardement
 Buxomness, s. gaieté, f., enjouement, m.
 Buy, va. acheter, acquérir
 Buyer, s. acheteur, euse
 Buzz, s. bourdonnement, m.
 —, va. semer des traits courts
 —, vn. bourdonner
 Buzzard, s. busard, m.
 Buzzer, s. souffleur, m., chuchoteur, m.
 By, prep. par devers, par, de, a, au, ad
 près, proche, sur, en, sous, selon
 —, adv. à quelque distance d'un endroit
 By and by, adv. tout-à-l'heure
 By-blow, s. un coup de hasard, m.
 By-concernment, s. affaire particulière
 By-course, s. tour à-tour
 By-end, s. avantage secret, m.
 Bygone, adj. passé, e
 By-interest, s. intérêt distingué de ce
 du public, m.
 By-job, s. ouvrage à part, m.
 By-lane, s. une petite rue, f.
 By-laws, s. statuts de communauté, m.
 By-matter, s. incident, m.
 By-name, s. surnom, m.
 By-name, s. (nickname) sobriquet, m.
 By oneself, adv. tout seul
 By-path, s. sentier courté, m.
 By-place, s. réduit, lieu courté, m.

By-profits, s. pl. *tour du bâton*, m.
 By-retail, adv. *en détail*
 By-respect, s. *dévoin particulier*, m.
 By-road, s. *chemin de traversée*, m.
 By-room, s. *bouloir*, m.
 By-speech, s. *digression*, f.
 By-stander, s. *spectateur*, trice
 By-street, s. *rue courtée*, f.
 By-the-by, adv. *en passant, indirectement*
 3y turns, s. *tour-à-tour*
 3y-view, s. *vue particulière*, f.
 3y-walk, s. *alcé, promenade*, f., *chemin*,
 3y-way, s. *route peu connue* [m.
 3y-wholesale, adv. *en-gros*
 3y-word, s. *diction, proverbe*, m.

C.

Yabal, s. *coterie, cabale*, f., *tripes*, m.
 -, vn. *cabaler, intriguer, tripoter*
 Yabalist, s. *cabaliste*, m.
 Yabalistical, Yabalistic, adj. *cabalistique*
 Yaballer, s. *cabaleur, intrigant*, m.
 Yabbage, s. *chou*, m.
 -, *retailles de tailleur*, f. pl.
 -va. *celer, pommer*
 Yabin, s. *loge, cabane, chambre*, f.
 -, va. & vn. *enfermer, vivre dans une*
 Yabinet, s. *cabinet*, m. [cabane
 -of medals, *médailleur*, m.
 Yabinet-council, s. *conseil privé*, m.
 Yabinetmaker, s. *tourneur, ébéniste*, m.
 Yable, s. *cable*, m.
 Yabriole, s. *cabriole*, m.
 Yachectic, Yachectical, adj. *cachectique*
 Yachexy, s. *cachexie*, f.
 Yackle, s. *gloussement, babill*, m.
 -, vn. *glousser, babiller*
 Yackler, s. *babillard*, s.
 Yacuminate, va. *terminer en pointe*
 Yadaverous, adj. *cadavérous, eue*
 Yaddis, s. *cadis, ver*, m.
 Yade, adj. *deux, os; apprivoisé, e; con-*
 -, va. *dortoter, aduicir*. [fiant, e
 Yadence, Cadency, s. *cadence*, f.
 Yadet, s. *cadet, volontaire*, m.
 Yadger, s. *regrutier*, m.
 Yaduceus, s. *caducee*, m., *verge de Mer-*
 Yag, s. *caquer, f.* [cure, f.
 Yage, s. *cage, prison*, f.
 -, vn. *encager, mettre en cage*
 Yaltif, s. *pendard, esclave*, m.
 Yajole, va. *enjuler, enjoler*
 Yajoler, s. *enjoleur, euse*
 Yajolery, s. *enjolerie*, f.
 Yake, s. *gâteau, tartare*, m.
 -, vn. *se lier, se coller*
 Yalamine, s. *calamine*, f.
 Yalamitou, s. *calamiteux, eue*
 Yalamity, s. *calamité*, f.
 Yalamus, s. *rouneu*, m., *canne*, f.
 Yalash, s. *calèche, voiture*, f.
 Yalceded, adj. *chaussé, e*
 Yalcedony, s. *calcédoine*, f.
 Yalcination, s. *calcination*, f.
 Yalcinatory, s. *vaisseaux à calciner*, m.

Calcine, va. *calciner*
 Calculate, va. *calculer, compter*
 Calculation, s. *calcul, compte*, m.
 Calculator, s. *calculateur*, m.
 Calculatory, adj. *qui a rapport au cal-*
cul arithmétique
 Calcule, s. *calcul, compte*, m.
 Calculese, Calculous, adj. *pierreux, eue*
 Calculus, s. *calcul*, m., *Pierre*, f.
 Caldron, s. *chaudron*, m., *chaudière*, f.
 Calefaction, s. *calcification*, f.
 Calefactive, Calefactory, adj. *qui rend*
 Calefy, vn. *réchauffer* [chaud
 Calendar, s. *calendrier*, m.
 Calender, s. *calandre*, f.
 Calenderer, s. *calendreur*, m.
 Calends, s. *kalendes*, f. pl.
 Calenture, s. *fièvre ardente*, f.
 Calf, s. *veau, faon*, m.
 - of the leg, *gras de la jambe*, m.
 Caliber, s. *calibre*, m.
 Calice, s. *calice*, m., *coupe*, f.
 Calico, s. *indienne, toile de coton*, f.
 Calid, adj. *chaud, e; brûlant, e*
 Calidity, s. *chaleur*, f. [f.
 Caligation, Caliginousness, s. *obscurité*,
 Caliginous, adj. *obscur, e; sombre*
 Calk, va. *calcifier, radouber*
 Calker, s. *calcificateur, calfat*, m.
 Calking, s. *calcifatage*, m., *radoub*, m.
 Call, s. *appel*, m., *invitation*, f.
 - for birds, *appeau, sifflet*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *appeler, nommer*
 - again, *rappeler, faire revenir*
 - aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier; se ré-*
crier
 - aside, *tirer de côté*
 - away, *faire sortir, emmener*
 - back, *rappeler*
 - down, *faire descendre*
 - for, *appeler, demander, faire servir*
 - forth, *faire sortir au vent*
 - in, *retirer, retracter, révoquer, faire*
entrer
 - off, *détourner, dissuader*
 - on, *exhorter, animer*
 - out, *faire sortir*
 - over, *repasser, se rappeler*
 - together, *assembler, convoquer*
 - up, *faire monter, éveiller, évoquer*
 - at a place, *passer*
 - to one, *invoker, implorer*
 - upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*
 Calling, s. *vocation, f., métier*, m.
 Callipers, s. *compas pour calibrer*, m.
 Callosity, s. *durillon, calus*, m.
 Callous, adj. *calloux, se; dur, e*
 Callousness, s. *dureté, insensibilité*, f.
 Callow, adj. *sans plume*
 Calm, s. *calme*, m., *tranquillité*, f.
 -, adj. *calme, tranquille*
 -, va. *calmer, apaiser*
 Calmly, adv. *tranquillement*
 Calmness, s. *sérénité*, f.
 Calorific, adj. *calorifique*
 Caltrop, s. *chausse-trape*, f.
 Calve, vn. *vêler*
 Calumniate, va. *calomnier*

- Calumniation, s. *diffamation, f.*
 Calumniator, s. *calomniateur, m.*
 Calumnious, adj. *calomnieux, euse*
 Calumny, s. *calomnie, f.*
 Calix, s. *calice, m., coupe, f.*
 Cambric, s. *toile de Cambrai, batiste, f.*
 Camel, s. *chameau, m.*
 Camelopard, s. *caméléopard, m.*
 Camelot, Camlet, s. *camelot, m.*
 Camera obscura, s. *chambre obscure, f.*
 Camerader, s. *camarade, m.*
 Camerated, adj. *vouté, e; cambré, e*
 Cameration, s. *voute, arche, f.*
 Camisated, adj. *portant une chemise par-dessus ses habits*
 Camp, s. *camp, m.*
 —, vn. *camper, se camper, se poster*
 Campaign, s. *campagne, f.*
 Campaniform, adj. *campaniforme*
 Campestral, adj. *champêtre*
 Camphire, s. *camphre, m.*
 Camphorate, adj. *camphré, e*
 Can, s. *bidon, le savoir, m., coupe, f.*
 Canal, s. *canal, cours, m.*
 Canaliculated, adj. *cannelé, e*
 Canary, s. *vin de Canarie, m.*
 —, *vn. sauter, frétiller*
 Canary-bird, s. *serin, e*
 Cancel, va. *biffer, annuler*
 Cancelled, adj. *rayé, e; biffé, e*
 Cancellation, s. *cancellation, f.*
 Cancer, s. *cancer, chancre, m.*
 Cancerate, vn. *se former en cancer*
 Canceration, s. *ulcération cancéreuse, f.*
 Cancerous, adj. *chancereux, euse*
 Cancerousness, s. *état cancéreux, m.*
 Cancerine, adj. *de crabe*
 Candent, adj. *incandescent, e*
 Candicant, adj. *blanchissant, e*
 Candid, adj. *franc, sincère*
 Candidate, s. *aspirant, e*
 Candidly, adv. *franchement*
 Candidness, s. *candeur, f.*
 Candify, va. *blanchir*
 Candle, s. *chandelle, lumière, f.*
 Candleholder, s. *celui qui seconde ou favorise d'une manière quelconque, m.*
 Candlelight, s. *lumière, f.*
 Candlemas, s. *chandeléur, f.*
 Candlestick, s. *chandelier, m.*
 Candlestuff, s. *suif, m.*
 Candlewaster, s. *prodigue, m.*
 Candour, s. *candeur, sincérité, f.*
 Candy, va. *confire, congeler*
 —, vn. *se candir*
 Cane, s. *canne, f., roseau, m.*
 Canicular, adj. *caniculaire*
 Canine, adj. *canin, e*
 Canister, s. *boîte à thé, f.*
 Canker, s. *chenille, f., chancre, m.*
 —, va. *corrompre*
 —, vn. *se gâter*
 Cankerbit, adj. *envenimé, e*
 Cannibal, s. *anthropophage, m.*
 Cannibally, adv. *en cannibale*
 Cannon, s. *canon, m.*
 Cannonade, s. *canonade, f.*
 —, va. *canonner*
- Cannonier, s. *canonnier, m.*
 Canoe, s. *canot, m., pirogue, f.*
 Canon, s. *canon, statut, chanoine, parrangon, m.*
 Canoness, s. *chanoinesse, f.*
 Canonical, adj. *canonique*
 Canonically, adv. *canoniquement*
 Canonicalness, s. *qualité canonique, f.*
 Canonist, s. *canoniste, m.*
 Canonization, s. *canonisation, f.*
 Canonize, va. *canoniser*
 Canonry, Canonship, s. *canonicat, m.*
 Canopy, s. *dais, m.*
 — couch, *canapé, m.*
 — for a bed, *pavillon, m.*
 —, va. *couvrir d'un pavillon*
 Canorous, adj. *harmonieux, euse*
 Cant, s. *patois, argot, m., tringlot, f.*
 —, adj. *dévoyé, e*
 —, va. *chavirer*
 —, vn. *enfoler, jargonner*
 Cantata, s. *cantate, f.*
 Cantation, s. *chant, m.*
 Canter, s. *hypocrite, m.*
 —, vn. *aller au petit galop*
 Cantharides, s. *cantharide, f.*
 Canticle, s. *cantique, m.*
 Cantle, Cantlet, s. *morceau, chanton, m.*
 —, va. *diviser, morceler* [m]
 Canto, s. *chant, m.*
 Canton, s. *canton, m., contrée, f.*
 —, vn. *cantonner, diviser*
 Cantonize, va. *diviser en cantons*
 Canvass, s. *canevas, m., toile, f.*
 —, va. *discuter, briguer*
 Cany, adj. *couvert de roseaux*
 Canzonet, s. *chansonnette, f.*
 Cap, s. *bonnet, m., tête, f.*
 —, va. *saluer, découvrir*
 Cap-a-pie, adv. *de pied en cap*
 Cap-paper, s. *papier gris, m.*
 Capability, Capableness, s. *capacité, f.*
 Capable, adj. *capable, propre, susceptible*
 Capacious, adj. *ample, vaste, étendu, e*
 Capaciousness, s. *capacité, f.*
 Capacitate, va. *rendre capable*
 Capacity, s. *capacité, f.*
 Caparison, s. *caparaçon, m.*
 —, va. *caparaçonner*
 Cape, s. *cap, m.; Spanlah —, macrotum d'coqueluchon, m.*
 — of a cloak, *collet, m.*
 Caper, s. *cdpre, f., armateur, m.*
 —, vn. *cabrioler, sauter*
 Caper-bush, s. *caprier, m.*
 Caperer, s. *cabrioleur, m.*
 Capillaceous, Capillary, adj. *capillaire*
 Capillament, s. *étamine, f.*
 Capillation, s. *vaisseau capillaire*
 Capital, s. *capital, chapitre, m., capitale, adj. capital, e; principal, e [tale.]*
 Capitally, adv. *capitalement*
 Capitulation, s. *dénombrement par écrit*
 Capitular, s. *capitulaire, m.*
 Capitulate, vn. *capituler, se rendre*
 Capitulation, s. *capitulation, f.*
 Capon, s. *chapon, m.*
 —, va. *chaponner*

Caprice, s. *caprice*, m., *fantaisie*, f.
 Capricious, adj. *capricieux*, euse
 Capriciously, adv. *capricieusement*
 Capriciousness, s. *bizarrierie*, f.
 Capricorn, s. *Capricorne*, m.
 Capstan, s. *cabestan*, m.
 Capsular, Capsulary, adj. *capsulaire*
 Capsulate, Capsulated, adj. *enfermé*, e
 Captain, s. *capitaine*, chef, m.
 Captaincy, s. *capitainerie*, f.
 Captainship, s. *charge de capitaine*, f.
 Captation, s. *brigue*, *flatterie*, f.
 Captious, adj. *captieux*, euse
 Captiously, adv. *captieusement*
 Captiousness, s. *pointillerie*, f.
 Captivate, va. *captiver*
 Captivation, s. *assujettissement*, m.
 Captive, s. & adj. *captif*, ve
 Captivity, s. *captivité*, f., *esclavage*, m.
 Captor, s. *preneur*, m.
 Capture, s. *capture*, f., *butin*, m.
 Capuchin, s. *capucin*, *mantelet*, m.
 Car, s. *char*, *chariot*, m., *charrette*, f.
 Carabine, Carbine, s. *carabine*, f.
 Carabineer, s. *carabinier*, m.
 Carat, Carack, s. *carat*, m.
 Caravan, s. *caravane*, *voiture*, f.
 Caravansary, s. *caravansérail*, m.
 Caraway, s. *carvi*, m.
 Carbuncle, s. *escarboucle*, *écluse*, f.,
charbon, m.
 Carunched, adj. *taché*, e; *couvert de*
pustules
 Carbuncular, adj. *rouge*, *pustuleux*, euse
 Carbunculation, s. *eruption de pustules*
 Carcanet, s. *collier*, *carcan*, m. [f.
 Carcass, s. *carcasse*, f., *squelette*, m.
 Card, s. *carte*, *carte*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *carder*, *jouer aux cartes*
 Card-table, s. *table à jouer*, f.
 Cardamomum, s. *cardamome*, m.
 Carder, s. *cardeur*, euse,
 Cardinal, Cardiac, adj. *cardial*, e
 Cardinal, s. *cardinal*, m.
 —, adj. *cardinal*, e; *principal*, e [m.
 Cardinalate, Cardinalship, s. *cardinalat*,
 Care, s. *soin*, *souci*, m., *exactitude*, f.;
 to have a —, *prendre garde*
 —, vn. *se sucier*, *s'inquêter*
 Carecrased, adj. *accablé de soucis*
 Careen, va. *radouber*, *caréner*
 Career, s. *carrière*, *course*, f.
 Careful, adj. *soigneux*, euse; *assidu*, e;
avisé, e; *chagrin*, e
 Carefully, adv. *soigneusement* [m.
 Carefulness, s. *attention*, f., *soin*, *souci*,
 Careless, adj. *nonchalant*, e; *insouciant*,
e; *négligé*, e
 Carelessly, adv. *nonchalamment* [f.
 Carelessness, s. *nonchalance*, *négligence*,
 Caress, s. *caresse*, *flatterie*, f.
 —, va. *caresser*, *cajoler*
 Cargo, s. *cargaison*, *charge*, f.
 Caricature, s. *charge*, *caricature*, f.
 Carica, Cariosity, s. *carie*, *pourriture*, f.
 Carious, adj. *carie*, e; *pourri*, e
 Cark, vn. *s'accablé de soins*
 Carle, s. *rustre*, *cuistre*, m.

Carlings, s. pl. *carlingues*, f.
 Carman, s. *charretier*, *voiturier*, m.
 Carmelite, s. *carme*, m.
 — nun, *carmélite*, f.
 Carminative, adj. *carminatif*, ve
 Carmine, s. *carmin*, m.
 Carnage, s. *carnage*, m., *curée*, f.
 Carnal, adj. *charnel*, le; *sensuel*, le
 Carnality, s. *sensualité*, f.
 Carnally, adv. *charnellement*
 Carnation, s. *carnation*, f., *cille corne*,
incarnat, m.
 Carneous, adj. *charneux*, euse
 Carnify, vn. *se carnifier*
 Carnival, s. *carnaval*, m.
 Carnivorous, adj. *carnassier*, *lère*; *car-*
nivore
 Carnosity, s. *carnosité*, f.
 Carnous, adj. *charnu*, e; *de chair*
 Carol, s. *chanson*, f., *noël*, m
 —, va. *chanter*, *louer*
 Carousel, s. *carrousel*, m.
 Carouse, vn. *boire*, *tringuer*
 Carouser, s. *chevalier de la coupe*, m.
 Carp, s. *carpe*, f., *pigo*, m.; *young* —,
carpeau, m.
 —, va. *épiloguer*, *pointiller*, *critiquer*
 Carpenter, s. *charpentier*, m.
 —'s work, *charpente*, f.
 Carpentry, s. *l'art du charpentier*
 Carper, s. *raillleur*, *censeur*, *critique*, m.
 Carpet, s. *tapis*, m.
 — way, *chemin de velours*, m.
 —, va. *couvrir de velours* ou *de tapis*
 Carping, adj. *pointilleux*, euse
 Carriage, s. *voiture*, f., *port*, *bagage*,
 — for ordnance, *affût*, m. [m.
 — of a coach, *flam*, m.
 Carrier, s. *porteur*, *voiturier*, m.
 Carrion, s. *charogne*, f.
 —, adj. *pourri*, e; *puant*, e
 Carrot, s. *carotte*, f.
 Carrotiness, s. *couleur rousse*
 Carrotty, adj. *roux*, *roux*; *rougedrô*
 Carry, va. *porter*, *mener*, *contenir*
 — along, *emporter*, *mener*, *emmener*
 — away, *emporter*, *enlever*
 — back, *rapporter*, *ramener*, *remener*,
remporter, *reporter*
 — false, *porter à faux*
 — forth or out, *tirer*, *montrer*, *faire pa-*
raître, *faire avancer*
 — in, *faire entrer*, *porter dedans*
 — in a cart, &c. *charrier*, *voiturier*
 — it, *l'emporter*
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*
 — it fair, *avoir belle apparence*, *avoir*
des égards, *menager*
 — it high, *trancher du grand*
 — off, *emporter*, *entraîner*, *vider*
 — on, *posséder*, *conduire*, *continuer*
 — oneself well, *savoir vivre*
 — over, *transporter*
 — the cause, *avoir gain de cause*
 — the day, *remporter la victoire*
 — to and fro, *porter ça et là*
 Cart, s. *charrette*, f., *chariot*, m.
 —, va. *transporter sur une charrette*

- Cart-horse, a. *cheval de charrette*, m.
 Cart-load, a. *charrette*, f.
 Cart-ropes, a. *cords*, f.
 Carte blanche, a. *carte blanche*, f.
 Cartel, a. *cartel*, *deff*, m.
 Carter, a. *charretier*, m.
 Cartilage, a. *cartilage*, m.
 Cartilaginous, adj. *cartilagineux*, *osseux*
 Cartoon, a. *cartoon*, *dessoin*, m.
 Cartouch, Cartidge, a. *cartouche*, f.
 Cart-rut, a. *ornière*, f.
 Cart-way, a. *chaussée*, f.
 Cartwright, a. *charron*, m.
 Carve, va. *tailler*, *graver*, *découper*,
couper, *ciseler*
 — out, *choisir*, *régler* [*graveur*, f.
 Carver, a. *sculpteur*, *écuyer tranchant*,
 —'s work, *sculpture*, f.
 Carving, a. *sculpture*, *gravure*, f.
 Cascade, a. *cascade*, *chute*, f.
 Case, a. *étui*, *fourreau*, *cas*, *état*, *sujet*,
fait, m., *boite*, *housses*, *choses*, *place*, f.;
gouti —, *emboupoint*, m.
 — for *besicles*, *x.c.*, *ménagers*, f.
 — for *pens*, *cases*, f.
 — in *law*, *procès*, m., *causes*, f.
 — of *bottles*, *cases*, f.
 — of a *mast*, *cornet de mâit*, m.
 —, va. *supposer*, *errer*
 Case-harden, va. *endurcir*
 Case-knife, a. *couteau de cuisins*, m.
 Case-shot, a. *mitraille*, f.
 Casemate, a. *casemate*, *barbacane*, f.
 Casement, a. *fenêtre*, *ferrure*, f.
 Cash, a. *argent*, m., *caisse*, f.
 Cash-keeper, a. *caissier*, m.
 Cask, a. *tonneau*, *baril*, m.
 Casque, a. *casque*, *armet*, m.
 Caskec, a. *casquette*, f., *écrin*, m.
 Cassate, va. *casser*, *annuler*
 Cassation, a. *cassation*, f.
 Cassia, a. *casien*, f.
 Cassock, a. *soutane*, *souquentille*, f. [f.
 Cast, a. *jet*, *coup*, *vol*, m., *fonte*, *trépan*,
 — away, *nausfrage*, *rebut*, *réprouvé*, m.
 — off, *rebut*, m.
 —, va. *jeter*, *rehausser*, *lancer*, *con-*
damner, *fondre*, *se déjeter*, *abattre*
 — about, *jeter de tous côtés*, *songer*
 — against, *reprocher* [*baisser*
 — down, *affirmer*, *abattre*, *décourager*,
 — forth, *exhaler*
 — headlong, *précipiter*
 — off, *dépouiller*, *muer*, *compter les*
lignes, *tâcher*, *démarrer*
 — out, *chasser*, *jeter dehors*
 — up, *supputer*, *sommer*, *additionner*,
compter, *vomir*, *exhaler*
 — upon, *s'adresser à*
 — a *bell*, *frondre une cloche*
 — an *account*, *faire ou dresser un compte*
 Castanet, a. *castagnette*, f.
 Castellan, Castellary, a. *châtelain*, *gou-*
verneur, m.
 Caster, a. *calculateur*, m., *roulette*, f.
 Castigate, va. *châtier*, *punir*
 Castigation, a. *châtiment*, m.
 Castigatory, adj. *qui punit*

- Casting-net, a. *épervier*, m.
 Castle, a. *château*, *palais*, m., *forteresse*,
 Castled, adj. *fortifié*, *e*; *chargé de chât*
 Casting, a. *avorton*, m. [ceux
 Castor, a. *castor*, m.
 — oil, *huile de castors*
 Castration, a. *art de couper*
 Castrate, va. *châtrer*
 Castration, a. *castration*, f.
 Castrel, a. *faucou*, m.
 Casual, adj. *casuel*, *le*; *fortuit*, *e*
 Casually, adv. *casuellement*
 Casualness, Casualty, a. *hasard*, m.
 Casuist, a. *casuiste*, m. [criste
 Casuistical, adj. *relatif aux cas*
 Casuistry, a. *science d'un casuiste*, f.
 Cat, a. *chat*, m., *chatsse*, f., *apis* &
oissons de charge, *capon*, m.
 Cataclysm, a. *déluges*, m. [*puits*, m.,
 Catacombs, a. pl., *catacombes*, f. pl.,
 Catalogue, a. *catalogue*, m., *liste*, f.
 Catamountain, a. *chat sauvage*, m.
 Cataphract, a. *cavalier*, m.
 Cataplasm, a. *cataplasme*, m.
 Catapult, a. *catapulte*, f.
 Cataract, a. *cataracte*, *cataracte*, f.
 Catarrh, f. *catarrhe*, m. [ceux
 Catarrhal, Catarrhous, adj. *catarrhal*
 Catastrophe, a. *catastrophe*, *fin*, f.
 Catcal, a. *appes*, *pipeaux*, *siflet*, m.
 Catch, a. *capture*, *prise*, *chassement*,
 f., *canon*, *butin*, *projet*, *avantage*, m.
 — bit, *parasite*, *cornifleur*, m.
 — for a *hawk*, *leurres d'oiseaux*, m.
 — of a *door*, *arceau*, m.
 — of a *latch*, *crampou*, m.
 — of a *lock*, *auberon*, m.
 — to stop a *wheel*, *cliquet*, m.
 —, va. *attraper*, *prendre*, *saisir*, *e*
teindre, *surprendre*
 — a *distemper*, *tomber malade*
 — at, *rechercher*, *tâcher de saisir*, *capt*
 — a *cold*, *s'enrhumer*
 — up, *prendre*, *saisir*, *empoigner*
 Catcher, a. *qui prend*, *qui attrape*
 Catching, adj. *contagieux*, *osseux*
 Catchpole, a. *sergent*, *nuistier*, m.
 Catchword, a. *reclame*, f.
 Catechise, va. *catéchiser*
 Catechiser, a. *celui qui catéchise*
 Catechism, a. *catéchisme*, m., *instr*
 Catechist, a. *catéchiste*, m. [Non.
 Catechumen, a. *catéchumène*, m.
 Catechumen, a. *catéchumène*, m.
 Categorical, adj. *catégorique*
 Categorically, a. *catégoriquement*
 Category, a. *catégorie*, *classe*, f.
 Catenary, a. *en chaîne*
 Catenate, va. *enchaîner*, *lier*
 Catenation, a. *enchaînement*, m.
 Cater, a. *quatre*, m. (*aux cartes*)
 —, va. *faire la provision*
 —, va. *faire pourvoyeur*, m.
 Caterer, a. *pourvoyeur*, m.
 Cateress, a. *pourvoyeuse*, f.
 Caterpillar, a. *chenille*, f.
 Caterwaul, vn. *mélanger*, *faire vacarme*
 Caterwauling, a. *sabbat des chats*, m.
 Cates, a. pl. *franchises*, f. pl.
 Catgut, a. *cords de violon*, f.

Cathartic, Cathartical, adj. *cathartique*, purgatif, *ive*
 Catharticness, s. *qualité purgative*, f.
 Cathed, s. *boessoir*, m.
 Cathedral, s. *cathédrale*, *église*, f.
 Catheter, s. *sonde*, f.
 Catholicism, s. *catholicité*, f.
 Catholic, s. & adj. *catholique*
 Catkins, s. *chatons*, m. pl. [*d'union*, f.]
 Catling, s. *couteau de chirurgien*, *corde catoptrique*, adj. *catoptrique*
 Catoptrical, adj. *catoptrique*
 Catoptrics, s. *catoptrique*, f.
 Catpipe, s. *appeau*, *pipeau*, m.
 Catrap, s. *assaisonnement de champêtre's-paw*, s. *dupe*, f. [*gnons*, m.]
 Cat's-tail, s. *chaton*, m. [*bétail*, m.]
 Cattle, s. *bestiaux*, m. pl.; black → *grose*
 Caudle, s. *chaudeau*, m., *boisson*, f.
 Caught up, adj. *raçi*, e; *pris*, e
 Cawk, s. *spath*, m.
 Cawl, s. *coiffe*, *cosette*, f.
 Cauliferous, adj. *ayant des tiges*
 Cauliflower, s. *chou-fleur*, m.
 Causable, adj. *qui peut être causé*
 Causal, adj. *causal*, e; *causatif*, *ive*
 Causality, Causation, s. *causalité*, f.
 Causative, adj. *causatif*, *ive*
 Causeur, s. *auteur*, m., *celui qui cause*
 Cause, s. *cause*, *raison*, f., *sujet*, *lieu*, *parti*, *procs*, m.
 →, va. *causer*, *faire*, *exciter*
 - love, *donner de l'amour*
 - sleep, *faire dormir*
 - sorrow, *donner du chagrin* [*injuste*
 causeless, adj. *original*, e; *sans raison*
 causelessly, adv. *sans cause*, *sans sujet*
 Causeur, s. *qui fait*, *auteur*, m. [*d'ort*
 causeway, s. *chaussée*, *digue*, f.
 Cautic, Cautical, adj. *caustique*
 - stone, *pietre infernale*, f.
 Cautelous, adj. *rueé*, e; *fin*, e
 Cautelously, adv. *prudemment*
 Cauterization, s. *cautérisation*, f.
 Cauterize, va. *cautériser*, *brûler*
 Cautery, s. *cautére*, m. [*tion*, f.]
 Caution, s. *avis*, m., *prudence*, *précau-*
 →, va. *avertir*, *aviser*
 Cautionary, adj. *hypothèque*, e, *d'otage*
 Cautionous, adj. *circonspect*, e
 Cautionally, adv. *prudemment*
 Cautionness, s. *circonspection*, f.
 Avascular, s. *ovaloade*, f.
 Cavalier, s. *chevalier*, m.
 →, adj. *gai*, e
 Cavalier-like, adv. *d la cavalière*
 Cavalierly, adv. *cavallièrement*
 Cavalry, s. *cavalerie*, f.
 Avate, va. *creuser*, *percer*
 Avation, s. *creusement*, m.
 Ave, s. *antre*, m., *cave*, *caverne*, f.
 Avern, s. *caverne*, *cave*, f., *antre*, m.
 Avil, s. *pointille*, *chicane*, f.
 →, vn. *pointiller*, *chicaner*
 Aviller, s. *chicanneur*, *euse*
 Avility, s. *coquité*, f., *crocus*, *trou*, m.
 Aw, vn. *croasser*
 Cease, vn. *cesser*, *discontinuer*
 Ceaseless, adj. *continuuel*, *le*

Cecity, s. *écécité*, f., *aveuglement*, m.
 Cecutency, s. *faiblesse de la vue*, f.
 Cedar, s. *cédre*, *pin du Liban*, m.
 Cede, va. *céder*, *donner*, *résigner*
 Cedrine, adj. *de cédre*
 Cell, va. *lambriquer*, *plafonner*
 Ceiling, s. *lambris*, *plafond*, *vaigrage*, m.
 Celature, s. *ciselure*, *gravure*, f.
 Celebrate, va. *célébrer*, *chanter*
 Celebration, s. *célébration*, *louange*, f.
éloge, m.
 Celebrious, adj. *célèbre*, *grand*, e
 Celebriously, adv. *d'une manière célèbre*
 Celebrity, Celebriousness, s. *célébrité*, f.
 Celerity, s. *célérité*, *vitesse*, f.
 Celery, s. *céleri*, m.
 Celestial, adj. *céleste*, *angélique*
 Celestially, adv. *d'une manière céleste*
 Celibacy, Celibate, s. *célibat*, m.
 Cell, s. *cellule*, f., *cabanon*, m.
 Cellar, s. *cave*, f., *cellier*, m.
 Cellarage, s. *caves*, f., *celliers*, m. pl.
 Cellarist, s. *cellérier*, m.
 Cellular, adj. *caverneux*, *euse*
 Celstitude, s. *élévation*, *hauteur*, f.
 Cement, s. *ciment*, *maïtic*, m.
 →, va. *cimenter*, *affermir*
 Cementation, s. *cimentation*, f.
 Cemetary, s. *cimetière*, m.
 Cenatory, adj. *du souper*
 Cense, s. *cens*, *tax*, *impôt*, m.
 →, va. *encenser*, *parfumer*
 Censer, s. *encensoir*, m.
 Censor, s. *enseur*, m.
 Censorian, adj. *de censeur*, *ensorial*, e
 Censorious, adj. *médiant*, e; *critique*
 Censoriously, adv. *en censeur*
 Censoriousness, s. *médiance*, f.
 Censorship, s. *censure*, f.
 Censurable, adj. *censurable*, *coupable*
 Censure, s. *censure*, *réprimande*, f.
 →, va. *censurer*, *réprimander*
 Censurer, s. *frondeur*, *grosseur*, m.
 Cent, Centage, s. *cent*, m.
 Centaur, s. *centaure*, m.
 Centenary, adj. *centenaire*, *décent*
 Centesimal, adj. *centième*
 Centa, s. *centon*, m.
 Central, adj. *central*, e; *du milieu*
 Centre, s. *centre*, *cin. re*, m.
 →, vn. *se réunir*, *aboutir*
 Centric, Centrical, adj. *placé au milieu*
 Centrifugal, adj. *centrifuge*
 Centripetal, adj. *centripète*, *qui va au milieu*
 Centry, s. *sentinelle*, f.
 → box, *guérite*, f.
 Centuple, adj. *centuple*, m.
 Centuplicate, va. *centupler*
 Centuriate, va. *diviser par centuries*, m.
 Centurion, s. *centurion*, *centenier*, m.
 Centurion, s. *centurion*, *centenier*, m.
 Century, s. *siècle*, m., *centurie*, f.
 Cephalalgia, s. *douleur de tête*, f.
 Cephalic, adj. *céphalique*, *bon pour tête*
 Cerate, s. *cérat*, m.
 Cere, va. *cirer*, *couvrir de cire*

Cerebel, s. *cerveau*, m.
 Cerecloth, s. *toile cirée*, f.
 Ceremonial, s. *cérémonial*, m.
 —, adj. *cérémonial*, *lère*
 Ceremonious, adj. *façonniér*, *lère*
 Ceremoniousness, s. *manières cérémonieuses*, f. pl.
 Ceremoniously, adv. *avec beaucoup de cérémonies*
 Ceremony, s. *cérémonie*, f.
 Certain, adj. *certain*, e; *assuré*, e; *sûr*, e
 Certainly, adv. *sans doute*
 Certainty, s. *assurance*, *certitude*, f.
 Certificate, s. *certificat*, m.
 Certify, va. *certifier*, *témoigner*
 Certitude, s. *certitude*, f.
 Cerulean, Ceruleous, adj. *bleu*, e
 Cerulific, adj. *qui rend bleu*
 Ceruse, s. *blanc d'Espagne*, m.
 Cesarian, adj. *césarien*, ne
 Cess, s. *taxe*, *cotisation*, f.
 —, va. *taser*, *cotiser*
 Cessation, s. *cessation*; f., *relâche*, m.
 Cessibility, s. *qualité de ce qui peut être cédé*
 Cessible, adj. *cessible*, *qui cède*
 Cession, s. *cession*, f., *transport*, m.
 Cessionary, adj. *cessionnaire*
 Cessment, s. *fixation d'une taxe*
 Cestus, s. *ceste*, m., *cinture de Venus*
 Chase, s. *chaleur*, *furie*, f.
 —, va. *échuffer*, *mettre en colère*
 —, vn. *d'écorcher*, *s'échauffer*, *s'emporter*
 Chaff, s. *paille*, f.
 — of oats, *balle d'avoine*
 Chaffer, vn. *barquigner*
 Chafferer, s. *barquigneur*, *euse*
 Chaffinch, s. *pinçon*, m.
 — dish, *réchaud*, m.
 Chagrin, s. *chagrin*, *regret*, m.
 —, va. *chagriner*, *vezer*
 Chain, s. *chaîne*, f.
 — of rocks, *cayes*, f. pl.
 —, va. *enchaîner*, *subjuguier*
 Chainpump, s. *pompe à chaînes*
 Chainshot, s. *boulet ramé*, m.
 Chair, s. *chaise*, f.; arm —, *fauteuil*, m.;
 sedan —, *chaise à porteurs*, f.
 Chairman, s. *porteur de chaise*, *raccommodeur de chaise*, *président*, m.
 Chaise, s. *phaéton*, *cabriolet*, m.
 Chaldron, s. *trente-ais boisseaux*
 Chalice, s. *calice*, m., *coupe*, f.
 Chalked, adj. *ayant un calice*
 Chalk, s. *craye*, f.; red —, *crayon rouge*,
 m., *sanguine*, f.
 —, va. *crayonner*, *tracer*
 Chalk-cutter, s. *celui qui creuse de la craie*
 Chalky, adj. *plein de craie*
 Challenge, s. *appel*, *cartel*, m., *prétention*, *récusation*, f.
 —, va. *défier*, *réclamer*, *récuser*, *sommer*
 — for, *accuser de*
 Challenger, s. *appelant*, *agresseur*, m.
 Chalybeate, adj. *chalibé*, e; *ferré*, e
 Chamade, s. *chamade*, f.
 Chamber, s. *chambre*, f., *logement*, m.

Chamber, vn. *ribauder*, *demeurer*
 Chamberer, s. *homme à intrigues*
 Chamberfellow, s. *compagnon de chambre*, *camarade*, m.
 Chamberlain, s. *chambellan*, m.
 Chamberlainship, s. *place de chambellan*,
 Chambermaid, s. *soubrette*, f. [L
 Chamois, s. *chamois*, *cébas*, m.
 Chamomile, s. *camomille*, f.
 Champ, va. *mâcher*, *mordre*
 Champaign, s. *pays découvert*, *vin de Champagne*, m.
 Champion, s. *champion*, *athlète*, m.
 —, va. *défier*
 Chance, s. *hasard*, *accident*, m., *chance*,
 —, vn. *arriver*, *avoir* [L
 — upon, *rencontrer*
 Chance-medley, s. *cas fortuit*, m.
 Chanceable, adj. *accidental*, *la*
 Chancel, s. *presbytère*, *chœur*
 Chancellor, s. *chancelier*, m.
 Chancellorship, s. *charge de chancelier*, f.
 Chancery, s. *chancellerie*, f.
 Chancre, s. *chancre*, m.
 Chancrous, adj. *chancreux*, *euse*
 Chandelier, s. *lustre*, m.
 Chandler, s. *chandelier*, *cirier*, m.
 Change, s. *changement*, *échange*, *change*,
 m., *La Bourse*, *variété*, f.; to give —,
donner sa monnaie de
 —, va. *changer*, *échanger*
 Changeable, adj. *changeant*, e
 Changeableness, s. *inconstance*, f.
 Changeably, adv. *inconstamment*
 Changeful, adj. *inconstant*, e
 Changeling, s. *enfant supposé*, *bandé*, m.
 Changer, s. *changeur*, m.
 Channel, s. *canal*, *lit*, m., *manche*, *em-
nelure*, *passé*, f., *porte haubans*, m. pl.
 —, va. *canneler*
 Chant, s. *plein-chant*, m.
 —, vn. *chanter*, *célébrer*
 Chantre, s. *chantre*, *grand chantre*, m.
 Chantress, s. *chanteuse*, f.
 Chantry, s. *chanterie*, f.
 Chaos, s. *chaos*, m., *confusion*, f.
 Chaotic, adj. *confus*, e; *sans ordre*
 Chap, s. *fente*, *ouverture*, f.
 — in the skin, *gerçure*
 —, va. *se fendre*, *s'ouvrir*, *se gercer*
 Chape, s. *bout*, m., *chape*, f.
 Chapel, s. *chapelle*, *église*, f.
 — of ease, *succursale*, f.
 Chapeless, adj. *sans bout*
 Chapelry, s. *chapellenie*, f.
 Chaperon, s. *chaperon*, m.
 Chapfallen, adj. *qui a la bouche rétrécie*
 Chaplain, s. *aumônier*, m.
 Chaplainship, s. *chapellenie*, f.
 Chaps, adj. *décharné*, e
 Chaplet, s. *chapelet*, m., *guirlande*, f.
 Chapman, s. *chaland*, *acheteur*, m.
 Chaps, s. *gucule*, *mâchoire*, f.
 Chapt, Chapped, adj. *gercé*, e; *fendu*, e
 Chapter, s. *chapitre*, m., *assemblée*, f.
 Char, s. *ouvrage fait à la journée*, *peison*, m.
 Character, va. *inscrire*, *graver*

Character, *a. caractère, m., marque, lettre, qualité, f.*
 Characteristic, *a. & adj. caractéristique, f.*
 Characteristicness, *s. qualité caractéristique*
 Characterize, *va. caractériser*
 Characterless, *adj. sans caractère*
 Charactery, *s. marque, distinction, f.*
 Charcoal, *s. charbon de bois, m.*
 Chard, *s. cardon, m., carde, f.*
 Charge, *s. charge, dépense, f., monitoire, soin, dépôt, m.*
 —, *va. charger, accuser*
 Chargeable, *adj. dispendieux, euse; coûteux, euse; cher, tre*
 Chargeableness, *s. cherté, f.*
 Chargeably, *adv. dispendieusement*
 Chargeur, *s. grand plat, cheval de bataille*
 Charily, *adv. avec précaution* [m.]
 Chariness, *s. précaution, prudence, f.*
 Chariot, *s. carrosse coupé, char, m.*
 Charioteer, *s. cocher, m.*
 Charitable, *adj. charitable, bon, ne*
 Charitably, *adv. charitablement*
 Charity, *s. charité, f., amour, m.*
 Chark, *va. réduire en charbon*
 Charlatan, *s. charlatan, m.*
 Charlatany, *s. charlatanerie, f.*
 Charles-wain, *s. Ourse, f.*
 Charm, *s. charme, enchantement, m.*
 —, *va. charmer, enchanter*
 Charmer, *s. enchanteur, m., enchanteresse, f.*
 Charming, *adj. charmant, e; joli, e*
 Charmingly, *adv. agréablement*
 Charmingness, *s. agrément, m.*
 Charnel, *adj. charnel, le*
 Charnel-house, *s. charnier, m.*
 Chart, *s. carte, carte marine, f.*
 Charter, *s. chartre, constitution, f.*
 Charter-party, *s. chartre-partie, f.*
 Chase, *s. chasse, forêt, coulisse, f.*
 —, *va. chasser, ciseler*
 Chaser, *s. ciselleur, chasseur, m.*
 Chasm, *s. brèche, f., vide, m.*
 Chaste, *adj. chaste, pudique*
 Chasten, *s. chastise, va. châtier*
 Chastisement, *s. châtiment, m.*
 Chastiser, *s. celui qui châtie, m.*
 Chastity, *s. chasteté, modestie, f.*
 Chastely, *adv. chastement*
 Chasteness, *s. chasteté, continence, f.*
 Chat, *s. babli, m., causerie, f.*
 —, *vn. babiller, chasser, parler*
 Chatellany, *s. châtelainie, f.*
 Chattels, *s. biens mobiliers, m. pl.*
 Chatter, *vn. caqueter, jaser, gazouiller, claquer*
 Chatterer, *s. caquetteur, euse; jaseur, euse*
 Chat-wood, *s. branches sèches, f.*
 Chawdron, *s. entrailles, f. pl.*
 Cheap, *adj. à bon marché*
 Cheapen, *va. marchander*
 Cheaply, *adv. à bon marché*
 Cheapness, *s. bas prix, bon marché, m.*
 Cheat, *s. fourberie, fraude, tromperie, f., fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.*

Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
 Cheater, *s. fourbe, fripon, m.*
 Check, *s. réprimande, f., échec, paraphe, m., remords, m. pl.*
 —, *va. & vn. reprendre, arrêter, réprimer, choquer*
 Checker, Chequer, *va. bigarrer, marquer.*
 Check-work, *s. marqueterie, f.*
 Checkmate, *s. échec et mat*
 Check, *s. foue, f.*
 — of a press, *jumelle, f.*
 Check-tooth, *s. dent mâchelière*
 Chèer, *s. chère, mine, acclamation, f., courage, m.*
 —, *va. animer, réjouir, exciter*
 — up, *vn. se réjouir, s'animer*
 Cheerer, *s. celui qui çraye*
 Cheerful, *adj. enjoué, e; gai, e; gail-lard, e*
 Cheerfully, *adv. gaiement*
 Cheerfulness, *s. enjouement, m.*
 Cheerless, *adj. triste, mélancolique*
 Cheerly, *adv. gaiement, avec joie*
 Cheery, *adj. gai, e*
 Cheese, *s. fromage, m.*
 Cheesecake, *s. talmouse, f., rinton, m.* [m.]
 Cheesemonger, *s. marchand de fromage*
 Cheesevat, *s. écisse, f., rond de sapin, m.*
 Cheesy, *adj. caillé, euse*
 Cherish, *va. chérir, animer, nourrir, échauffer, caresser*
 Cherry, *s. cerise, f.*
 —, *adj. vermeil, le; rouge*
 Cherry-tree, *s. cerisier, m.*
 Cherry-cheeked, *adj. vermeil, le*
 Cherry-pit, *s. fossette, f.*
 Cheronese, *s. presque, péninsule, f.*
 Cherub, *s. chérubin, ange, m.*
 Cherubic, *adj. angélique*
 Cherubim, *s. pl. chérubin, m.*
 Chervil, *s. cerfeuil, m.*
 Chess, *s. échec, m. pl.*
 Chess-board, *s. échiquier, m.*
 Chest, *s. caisse, poitrine, f., coffre, m.*
 — of drawers, *cabinet, m.*
 —, *va. renfermer, mettre en caisse*
 Chestnut, *s. châtaigne, f.*
 Chestnut-tree, *s. châtaignier, m.*
 — plot, *châtaignerai, f.* [m. pl.]
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s. pl. chevaux de frise*
 Chevallier, *s. chevalier, cavalier, m.*
 Cheven, *s. cabillens, m.*
 Chew, *va. mâcher, ruminer, manger*
 Chicane, *s. chicane, dispute, f.*
 —, *vn. chicaner, disputer*
 Chicaneur, *s. chicaner, querelleur, m.*
 Chicanery, *s. chicanerie, f.*
 Chick, *s. chicken, s. poussin, poulet, m.*
 Chickenhearted, *adj. timide*
 Chickenspox, *s. petite vérole volante, f.*
 Chickling, *s. petit poulet, m.*
 Chickpease, *s. pois chiches, m. pl.*
 Chickweed, *s. mouron, m.*
 Chide, *va. gronder, censurer*
 Childer, *s. censur, grondeur, m.*
 Chief, *s. chef, général, coryphée, m.*
 Chiefless, *adj. sans chef*

Chiefly, adv. *surtout, principalement*
 Chiefrie, s. *redouance, f.*
 Chieftain, s. *champion, chef, commandant, conducteur, m.*
 Child, s. *enfant, m.*
 —, vn. *enfanter*; he with —, *être enceinte, être grosse*
 Childbearing, s. *enfantement, m.*
 Childbed, s. *couches d'une femme, f. pl.*
 Childbirth, s. *enfantement, m.*
 Childhood, s. *enfance, jeunesse, f.*
 Childish, adj. *enfantin, e*; *puérile*
 Childishly, adv. *puérilement*
 Childishness, s. *puérilité, f.*, *enfantin*
 Childless, adj. *sans enfant* [lage, m.
 Childlike, adj. *puéril, e*; *enfantin, e*
 Chill, s. *froideur, froidure, f.*; to take the — off, *dégourdir*
 —, adj. *frileux, euse*; *sensible au froid*
 —, va. *glacer, rendre frileux, euse*; *transir*
 Chilliness, s. *frisson, m.*, *froidure, f.*
 Chilly, adj. *frileux, euse*; *sensible au froid*
 Chilness, s. *froideur, froidure, f.*
 Chime, s. *carrillon, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *carrillonner, convenir*; to — in with, *parler dans le même sens*
 Chimera, s. *chimère, vision, f.*
 Chimerical, adj. *chimérique*
 Chimerically, adv. *chimériquement*
 Chimney, s. *cheminée, f.*
 Chimney-corner, s. *le coin du feu, m.*
 Chimney-piece, s. *chambranle, m.*
 Chimneysweeper, s. *ramoneur, m.*
 Chin, s. *menton, m.*
 — cloth, *mentonnière, f.*
 China, s. *porcelaine, f.*
 Chincough, s. *coqueluche, f.*
 Chine, s. *échine, f.*
 — of pork, *échine de porc, f.*
 —, va. *écreinter, échner*
 Chink, s. *crevasse, fente, lézarde, f.*
 —, va. *tinter, sonner, se fendre*
 Chinky, adj. *plein de fentes*
 Chintz, s. *indienne, f.*
 Chip, Chipping, s. *copeau, m.*, *chape-ture, f.*
 —, va. *amonuiser, chapelier*
 Chiromancy, s. *chiromancie, f.*
 Chirp, s. *gazouillement, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *gazouiller, égayer*
 Chirper, s. *gazouilleur, euse*
 Chisel, s. *ciseau à tailler, m.*
 —, va. *cieeler, graver, tailler*
 Chit, s. *oupon, petit enfant, m.*
 —, vn. *pointer, germer, croître*
 Chit-chat, s. *dabil, coquet, m.*
 Chitterlings, s. *tripes, audouilles, f. pl.*
 Chitty, adj. *enfantin, e*
 Chivalrous, adj. *de chevalier*
 Chivalry, s. *chevalerie, f.*, *fiéfnoble, m.*
 Chocolate, s. *chocolat, m.*
 — mill, *moulinet, m.*
 — pot, *chocolatière, m.*
 Choice, s. *choix, triage, m.*, *l'éite, élec-tion, variété, f.*
 —, adj. *rare, choisi, e*; *d'éite, recherché,*

Cholceless, adj. *qui n'est pas libre de choisir*
 Cholecely, adv. *précieusement, soigneusement*
 Cholceness, s. *adresse, f.*, *discernement*
 Choir, s. *chœur, m.* [m.
 Choke, s. *foin d'artichaut, fond, m.*
 —, va. *étrangler, engouer* [m.
 — up, *engorger* [m.
 Choler, s. *bile, colère, f.*, *emporcement*
 Choleric, adj. *biteux, euse*; *colère*
 Cholericness, s. *emportement, m.*
 Choose, va. *choisir, être*
 — out, *tirer, prendre, choisir*
 — rather, *aimer mieux*
 Chooser, s. *celui qui choisit*
 Chop, s. *tranche, côtelette, f.*
 —, va. *trancher, couper, troquer*
 — about, *turner, changer*
 — at, *prendre*
 — in, vn. *entrer subitement*
 — upon, *tomber sur*
 Chop-house, s. *cabaret, m.*, *gargote, f.*
 Chopin, s. *chopine, f.*
 Chopping-knife, s. *coupefer, m.*
 Choppy, adj. *troué, e*; *percé, e*
 Chops, s. *mâchons, gueule, f.*
 Choral, adj. *de chœur*
 Chord, s. *chorde, f.*
 —, va. *mettre des cordes, monter*
 Chorister, s. *chantre, choriste, m.*
 Chorus, s. *chœur, chorus, m.*
 Chough, s. *choucas, m.*, *chouette, f.*
 House, s. *fraude, dupe, filouterie, f.*
 —, va. *duper, fourber*
 Chrism, s. *chrême, m.*
 Christen, va. *baptiser, donner un nom*
 Christendom, s. *Chrétiens, f.*
 Christening, s. *baptême, m.*
 Christian, s. & adj. *chrétien, se*; *chari-table*
 Christian-name, s. *nom de baptême, m.*
 Christianity, s. *Christianisme, m.*
 Christianize, va. *convertir, baptiser*
 Christianly, adv. *chrétiennement*
 Christmas, s. *Noël, m.*
 Christmas-box, s. *étrennes, f. pl.*, *tire-lire, f.*
 Chromatic, adj. *chromatique*
 Chronic, Chronical, adj. *chronique, qui revient*
 Chronicle, s. *chronique, f.*, *journal, m.*
 —, va. *mentionner*
 Chronicler, s. *annaliste, journaliste, m.*
 Chronological, adj. *chronologique*
 Chronologically, adv. *chronologiquement*
 Chronologist, s. *chronologiste, chrono-logue*
 Chronology, s. *chronologie, f.*
 Chronometer, s. *chronomètre, m.*
 Chrysalis, s. *chrysalide, araignée, f.*
 Chrysolite, s. *chrysolithe, f.*
 Chub, s. *chabot, rustré, cabot, m.*
 Chubbed, adj. *grasouillet, ts*; *gros, os*
 Chuck, s. *gloussement, m.*
 —, vn. *glousser, coquetiner*
 Chuck-farthing, s. *jaquette, f.*

Chuckle, *vn. rire à gorge déployée, dor-*
loter
 Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre, villageois, m.*
 Chuffly, *adv. grossièrement*
 Chuffness, *s. grossièreté, rusticité, f.*
 Chuffy, *adj. grossier, ière; rustique*
 Chum, *s. canasta, m.*
 Chump, *s. billot, m., pièce, f.*
 Church, *s. église, f., temple, m.*
 —, *va. relever une femme de couche*
 Churchel (to be), *vn. faire ses relevailles*
 Churching, *s. relevailles, f.*
 Church-attire, *s. habillement ecclésiast-*
ique, m.
 Churchman, *s. ecclésiastique, membre de*
l'église Anglicane
 Churchwarden, *s. marguillier, ancien,*
 Churchyard, *s. cimetière, m.* [m.]
 Churl, *s. rustre, rustant, m.*
 Churlish, *adj. rustique, grossier, ière*
 Churlishly, *adv. grossièrement*
 Churlishness, *s. rusticité, f.*
 Churn, *s. baratte, f.*
 —, *va. battre la crème, baratter*
 Churn-staff, *s. batte à beurre, f.*
 Chylaceous, *adj. chileux, oue*
 Chyle, *s. chyle, m.*
 Chylification, *s. chylification, f.*
 Chymical, Chymic, *adj. chimique*
 Chymist, *s. chimiste, m.*
 Chymistry, *s. chimie, f.* [sante]
 Cibarious, *adj. alimentaire, nourris-*
 Cicatrice, *s. cicatrice, marque, f.*
 Cicatrisation, *s. cicatrisation, f.*
 Cicatrise, *va. cicatriser, guérir*
 Cicurate, *va. apprivoiser*
 Cicuration, *s. apprivoisement, m.*
 Cider, *s. cidre, m.; strong —, gros cidre*
 Ciderist, *s. faiseur de cidre, m.*
 Ciderkin, *s. petit cidre, m.*
 Ciliary, *adj. ciliaire*
 Cilicious, *adj. de cheveux, de crins*
 Cimeter, *s. cimeterre, m.*
 Cinture, *s. ceinture, f., cinturon, m.*
 Cinder, *s. fraïsil, m., braïse, f.*
 Cinder-woman, *s. ramasseuse de fraïsil,*
 Cinnabar, *s. cinabre, m.* [m.]
 Cinnamon, *s. cannelle, f., cinnamome,*
 Cinque, *adj. & s. cinq, un cinq aux cartes*
 Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille, f.*
 Cinque-ports, *s. pl. cinq-ports, m. pl.*
 CIPHER, *s. zéro, chiffre, caractère, m.*
 —, *va. chiffrer, compter, calculer*
 Ciphering, *s. calcul, m.*
 Circle, *s. cercle, m.*
 —, *va. tourner, entourner*
 Circled, *adj. circulaire, rond, s*
 Circlet, *s. porte assiette, corceau, m.*
 Circling, *adj. circulaire, tournoyant, s*
 Circuit, *s. circuit, contour, département,*
 —, *vn. faire un circuit* [m.]
 Circuiter, *s. celui qui fait un circuit*
 Circuition, *s. tournée, f., de tour, m.*
 Circular, *adj. circulaire, rond, s*
 Circularity, *s. forme circulaire*
 Circularly, *adv. circulairement*
 Circulate, *vn. circuler, mouvoir*
 Circulation, *s. circulation, f.*

Circulatory, *adj. circulaire*
 Circumambulate, *adj. qui environne*
 Circumambulate, *vn. aller autour*
 Circumcise, *va. circoncire*
 Circumcision, *s. circoncision, f.*
 Circumduct, *va. casser, annuler*
 Circumduction, *s. cassation, f.*
 Circumference, *s. circonférence, f., con-*
tour, m.
 Circumferentor, *s. planchette, f.*
 Circumflex, *s. circonflexe, m.*
 Circumfluent, *adj. circumfluent, s*
 Circumfluous, *adj. coulant autour*
 Circumforaneous, *adj. forain, s*
 Circumfuse, *va. répandre autour*
 Circumfusion, *s. l'action de répandre*
 Circumgyrate, *vn. tourner*
 Circumgyration, *s. tournement, m.*
 Circumjacent, *adj. voisin, s*
 Circumligation, *s. lier, m., harç, f.*
 Circumlocution, *s. circonlocution, péri-*
phrase, f.
 Circummured, *adj. entouré de murs*
 Circumnavigate, *va. naviguer autour*
 Circumnavigation, *s. l'action de navi-*
guer autour
 Circumpolar, *adj. polaire*
 Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*
 Circumscription, *s. limitation, f.*
 Circumspect, *adj. circonspect, s*
 Circumspection, *s. circonspection, ré-*
serve, f.
 Circumspective, *adj. réserve, s*
 Circumspectly, *adv. avec circonspection*
 Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prévoyance,*
vigilance, prudence, f.
 Circumstance, *s. circonstance, condi-*
tion, f., événement, m.; to be in good
or bad —s, pl. être riche ou pauvre
 Circumstanced, *adj. circonstantié, s*
 Circumstant, *adj. environnant, s*
 Circumstantial, *adj. casuel, le*
 Circumstantially, *adv. suivant les cir-*
constances, en détail
 Circumstantiate, *va. circonstantier*
 Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation, f.*
 Circumvent, *va. circonvenir, tromper*
 Circumvention, *s. circonvention, sur-*
prise, tromperie, fraude, f.
 Circumvest, *va. envelopper*
 Circumvolution, *s. circonvolution, f.*
 Circumvolve, *va. entourer*
 Circus, *s. cirque, m.*
 Cist, *s. écu, tégument, m.*
 Cisted, *adj. mis dans un sac*
 Cistern, *s. citerne, fontaine, cuvette, f.*
 Cit, *s. citoyen, ne; bourgeois, s*
 Citadel, *s. citadelle, forteresse, f.*
 Citation, Cital, *s. citation pour compa-*
raître devant un juge, assignation, f.
 Citatory, *adj. citatoire*
 Cite, *va. citer, enseigner, alléguer*
 Citer, *s. rapporteur, m., qui allégué*
 Cithern, *s. cistre, m.*
 Citizen, *s. citoyen, ne; citadin, s; bour-*
geois, s; fellow-citizen, concitoyen, m.
 Citrine, *adj. couleur de limon, citrin, s*
 Citron, *s. citron, limon, m.*

City, s. ville, cité, f.
 Civet, s. civette, f., civet, m.
 Civic, adj. civique [sant, e
 Civil, adj. civil, e; honnête, complai-
 Civilian, s. juriscônulte, m.
 Civility, s. civilité, honnêteté, f.
 Civilize, va. civiliser, polir
 Civiliser, s. celui qui civilise
 Civilly, adv. civilement, poliment
 Clack, s. cliquet, babil, m.
 — vn. cliqueter, babiller
 Clad, adj. habillé, e; vêtu, e; couvert, e
 Claim, s. prétention, demande, f.
 — va. prétendre, sommer, demander
 — against, réclamer
 Claimable, adj. réclamable
 Claimant, s. prétendant, e; qui réclame
 Claimer, s. prétendant, e; qui réclame
 Clamber, vn. grimper, monter, gravir
 Clam, vn. empâler, affamer
 Clammy, s. viscosité, f. [pdique, euse
 Clammy, adj. visqueux, euse; gluant, e;
 Clamorous, adj. bruyant, e
 Clamour, vn. crier, crier
 — against, se récrier
 Clamp, s. bague, jumelle, plate-
 bande, f., collier, clamp, m.
 — va. jumeler, acclamer
 Clan, s. race, tribu, sequelle, famille, f.
 Clancular, adj. secret, e; caché, e
 Clandestine, adj. clandestin, e
 Clandestinely, adv. clandestinement
 Clang, Clangour, s. son, m., fanfare, f.
 Clang, vn. sonner, tinter
 Clangous, adj. bruyant, e; aigu, e
 Clank, s. cliquetis, tintement, m.
 — vn. tinter, faire du bruit
 Clap, s. battement de mains, applau-
 dissement, bruit, éclat, coup, m.
 — va. battre des mains, applaudir, cla-
 quer, serrer, appliquer à
 — in, pousser, se jeter
 Clapper, s. battant, traquet, marteau,
 clapier, approbateur, m.
 Clapper-claw, va. gronder, injurier
 Clapping, s. applaudissement, m.
 Clear-obscure, s. clair-obscur, m.
 Claret, s. vin clair, vin de Bordeaux, m.
 Clarification, s. clarification, f.
 Clarify, va. clarifier, épurer
 Clarion, s. clairon, m., trompette, f.
 Clash, s. démol, choc, bruit, m.
 — vn. se choquer, résonner, contester,
 disputer, contrarier, contrecarrer
 Clasp, s. agrafe, boucle, f.
 — va. embrasser, agraffer
 Clasper, s. tendon, lien, m.
 Claspknife, s. couteau qui se ferme, m.
 Class, s. classe, f., rang, ordre, m.
 — va. ranger, classifier
 Classic, s. auteur classique, approuvé, m.
 — Classical, adj. classique
 Clatter, s. fracas, bruit, m.
 — vn. clabauder, faire du fracas, se
 quereller, caqueter, bavarder
 Claudent, adj. qui ferme, qui bouche
 Claudicate, vn. botter, clocher
 Claudication, s. claudication, f.

Clause, s. clause, fin, condition, f.
 Claustral, adj. claustral, e; de cloître
 Clausure, s. emprisonnement, m.
 Claw, s. griffe, garde, f., bras, m.
 — va. gratter, ratter, gratigner
 — off, s'doigner d'un côté
 Clawback, s. flatteur, arjéneur, m.
 Clawed, adj. armé de griffes
 Clay, s. argile, boue, terre glaise, f.
 — va. enduire d'argile
 Claycold, adj. mort, e; glacé, e
 Clayey, adj. argileux, euse
 Clean, adj. net, e; propre, blanc, etc.;
 clair, e; pur, e
 — adv. entièrement, tout-à-fait
 — va. nettoyer, purifier
 Cleanliness, s. propreté, netteté, f.
 Cleanly, adj. propre, net, e; pur, e.
 — adv. nettement, proprement
 Cleanness, s. netteté, pureté, f.
 Cleanse, va. nettoyer, écuser
 — the blood, purifier le sang
 Cleanser, s. qui purifie, nettoie
 — of walls, écuseur, m.
 Clear, adj. clair, e; net, e; pur, e;
 épuré, e; seréin, e; innocent, e.
 — adv. tout-à-fait, entièrement
 — va. éclaircir, liquider, nettoyer, es-
 piquer, purger, purifier, acquiescer,
 débarrasser, démolir, abouder
 — accounts, régler ses comptes
 — the room, vider la chambre
 — the table, desservir
 — up, va. éclaircir
 Clearance, s. acquit, m., décharge, f.
 Clearly, adv. clairement, tout-à-fait
 Clearness, s. clarté, sérénité, netteté,
 pureté, splendeur, transparence, f.
 Clear-sighted, adj. clair-voyant, e; qui a
 l'esprit juste et pénétrant
 Clearstarch, va. emper
 Clearstarcher, s. blanchisseur en fin, f.
 Cleave, vn. se tenir à, s'attacher à, se
 — va. fendre, diviser [fendre
 Cleaver, s. couperet, m.
 Cleft, s. clef, clé, f.
 Cleft, s. fente, rais, ouverture, f.
 Cleftgraft, va. entrer en fente
 Clemency, s. clémence, douceur, f.
 Clement, adj. débunnaire, clément, e
 Clench, va. attacher, riser
 Clepsydra, s. clepsydre, f.
 Clergy, s. clergé, m.
 Clergyman, s. ecclésiastique, m.
 Clerical, adj. clercal, e; ecclésiastiques
 Clerk, s. clerc, homme d'égise, commis,
 Clerkship, s. charge de clerc, f. [m.
 Clever, adj. adroit, e; habile
 Cleverly, adv. adroitement
 Cleverness, s. adresse, dextérité, f.
 Clew, s. peloton, guide, m., point d'anne
 voile, f.
 Click, vn. cliqueter
 Client, s. client, e; créature, f.
 Clientel, adj. ayant des clients
 Clientele, Clientship, s. clientèle, f.
 Cliff, Clift, s. rocher escarpé, m.
 Climacter, Climacteric, s. temps critiques,

Climacteric, Climacterical, adj. climacté-
rique [trée, région, f.
Climate, Clime, s. climat, pays, m., con-
Climax, s. gradation, f.
Climb, vn. grimper, monter, gravir
Climber, s. grimpeur, euse
Clinch, s. jeu de mots, serment, m., éta-
lingure, f.
—, va. server, fermer, river
— a cable, étalinguer un cable
Clincher, s. raison, f., diseur de bons
mots, m.
— work, bordage à clin, m.
Cling, vn. se coller à; s'unir à.
Clink, s. tintement, son aigu, m.
—, vn. tinter, résonner
Clingy, adj. qui s'attache, se colle
Clip, va. regner, embrasser
Clipper, s. rogneur d'argent, m.
Clippings, s. rognures, f. pl. [f.
Cloak, s. mant-au, prétexte, m., couleur,
—, va. couvrir, déguiser, pallier
Cloakbag, s. valise, f.
Clock, s. horloge, pendule, f.
— of a stocking, coin, m.
Clockmaker, s. horloger, m.
Clockwork, s. sonnerie, f.
Clod, s. motte, f., grumeau, m.
—, vn. se cailler, se coaguler
—, va. herser
Cloddy, adj. caillé, s; figé, s; plein de
mottes
Clodpate, s. lourdaud, m.
Clodpated, adj. stupide, imbécille
Clodpoll, s. butor, lourdaud, m.
Clog, s. empêchement, embarras, sabot,
m., entraves, f. pl.
—, va. charger, embarrasser, entraver
Cloggy, adj. pesant, s; importun, s
Cloister, s. cloître, enfermer
Cloisteral, adj. monastique, claustral, s
Cloisteress, s. religieuse, f.
Cloom, va. fermer avec une matière vis-
queuse
Close, s. clos, enclos, m., fin, clôture, f.
— adj. serré, s; pressé, s; contigu, s;
plein, s; secret, s; étroit, s; dru, s;
compacte, rare
— ball, bille collée
— coat, juste-au corps, m.
— discourse, discours nerveux, m.
— fight, mêlée, f.
— jest, raillerie piquante, f.
— room, petite chambre, f.
— to the ground, à fleur de terre
— weather, temps couvert ou mou, m.
— work, ouvrage plein, m.
—, va. & vn. clore, fermer, terminer,
conclure, se prendre
— in, enclore, renfermer
— up, caocheter, plier
— with, s'accorder avec, en venir aux
mains avec
Closely, adv. serrément, secrètement
Closeness, s. épaisseur, m., connex-
ion, réserve, f.
Closer, s. celui qui finit, m.
Cloestool, s. chaise percée, f.

Closet, s. cabinet, m.
—, va. & vn. enfermer dans un cabinet,
parier en secret
Closure, s. clôture, cloison, f.
Clot, s. grumeau, m., coagulation, f.
—, vn. se cailler, se grumeier
Cloth, s. drap, m., toile, nappe, f.
— beam, rouet de tisserand, m.
— hat, chapeau sans apprêt, m.
— shearer, tondeur de draps, m.
— weaver, tisserand, m.
— worker, drapier, m.
Clothe, va. vêtir, revêtir, habiller
Clothes, s. hardes, f. pl., habit, linge, m.
Clothier, s. drapier, m.
Clothing, s. vêtement, habillement, m.
Clotpoll, s. lourdaud, maïs, m.
Clotter, vn. se coaguler, se cailler
Clotty, adj. grumeleux, euse
Cloud, s. nuée, nue, f., nuage, m.
—, va. obscurcir
—, vn. se couvrir
Cloudcapt, adj. couvert de nuages
Cloudecompelling, adj. qui ramasse les
nuages
Cloudily, adv. obscurément
Cloudiness, s. pesanteur, obscurité, f.
Cloudless, adj. clair, s; sans nuages
Cloudy, adj. nébuleux, euse; sombre
Clough, s. précipice, trait, m.
Clout, s. torchon, drapeau, m.
— for children, braies, f.
— nails, clous de souliers, m.
—, va. rapetasser, raccommoder
Clouted, adj. coagulé, s; raccommodé, s
Clouterly, adj. grossier, ière; épais, ss
Clrove, s. clou de girofle, m.
— of garlic, gouasse d ail, f.
— gillyflower, giroflée musquée, f.
Clouven-footed, Clouven-hoofed, adj. four-
chu, s
Clover, s. trèfle, m., luzerne, f.
Clovered, adj. couvert de trèfle
Clown, s. rustaud, rustre, m.
Clownery, Clownishness, s. grossièreté, f.
Clownish, adj. rustre, rustique
Clownishly, adv. rustiquement
Cloy, va. soûler, rassasier, affadir
Cloyless, adj. qui ne rassasie pas
Cloyment, s. dégoût, m., satiété, f.
Club, s. trèfle, m., massue, coterie, so-
ciété, f., écot, m.
—, vn. se cotiser, payer son écot
Clubheaded, adj. stupide, bête
Club-law, s. loi du plus fort, f.
Cluck, vn. glousser
Clue, s. point, fil, peloton, m.
Clue-garnets, s. cargue-points des basses
voiles, m. pl. [m. pl.
Clue-lines, s. cargue-points des hunters,
Clue-up, va. carguer
Clump, s. masse informe, f., sot, âne,
— of earth, motte, f. [m.
Clumsily, adv. grossièrement
Cluminess, s. grossièreté, f.
Clumsy, adj. grossier, ière; gauche
Cluster, s. peloton, amas, m., grappe,
foule, f.

- Cluster, va. & vn. *croître en pelotons, pelotonner*
Clustery, adj. *en pelotons, en grappes*
Clutch, va. *empoigner, serrer*
Clutches, s. *griffes, pattes, f. pl.*
Clutter, s. *vacarme, m., foule, f.*
—, va. *faire du vacarme*
Coach, s. *carrosse, m., voiture, f.*
Coach-box, s. *siège du cocher, m.*
Coach-hire, s. *louage de carrosse, m.*
Coachman, s. *cocher, postillon, m.*
Coact, vn. *agir de concert*
Coaction, s. *contrainte, force, f.*
Coactive, adj. *coactif, ve*
Coadjument, s. *assistance, f., secours, m.*
Coadjutant, adj. *auxiliaire*
Coadjutor, s. *coadjuteur, adjoind, m.*
Coadjuvancy, s. *secours, m.*
Coadunition, s. *mélange, m., union, f.*
Coagulable, adj. *qui peut se coaguler*
Coagulate, va. & vn. *se cailler, coaguler*
Coagulation, s. *coagulation, f.*
Coal, s. *charbon de terre, m.; charcoai, charbon de bois, m.*
Coal-black, adj. *très-noir*
Coal-mine, s. *charbonnière houillère, f.*
Coal-stone, s. *charbon de terre, m.*
Coal-work, s. *charbonnière houillère, f.*
Coalesce, vn. *s'unir, s'incorporer*
Coalcescence, s. *union, coalition, f.*
Coalition, s. *coalition, union, f.*
Coaly, adj. *charbonneux, euse*
Coaptation, s. *ajustement, f.*
Coarct, va. *serrer, rétrécir*
Coarctation, s. *serrement, m.*
Coarse, adj. *grossier, téro; épais, se*
Coarsely, adv. *grossièrement*
Coarseness, s. *grossièreté, f.*
Coast, s. *côte, f., côté, m.*
—, va. & vn. *côtoyer*
Coaster, s. *côtier, cabotier, m.*
Coat, s. *justaucorps, habit, suif, enduit, m., braie, f.; great —, casaque, brandebourg, redingote, f.*
— of a horse, &c. *poil, m.*
— of arms, *cotte d'armes, f.*
— of mail, *cotte de maille, f.*
—, va. *couvrir, habiller*
Coax, va. *enjôler, caresser, amadouer*
Coaxer, s. *enjôleux, euse; flatteur, euse*
Cobalt, s. *cobalt, m.*
Cobble, va. *saveter, massacrer*
Cobbler, s. *savetier, m.; matote, f.*
Cobswain, s. *cygne conducteur, m.*
Cobweb, s. *toile d'araignée, f.*
Cochineal, s. *cochenille, f.*
Cochleary, Cochleated, adj. *en forme de vis*
Cock, s. *coq, robinet, m.*
— of a balance, *aiguille, f.*
— of a dial, *style, m.*
— of a gun, *serpentin, chien, m.*
— of a hat, *retroussé, m.*
— of hay, *meule de foin, f.*
—, va. & vn. *bander, retrousser, se car- rer*
— up hay, *entasser du foin* [m.]
Cockade, s. *cocardis, f., signe, emblème,*
- Cockatrice, s. *basile, m., grueña, f.*
Cockboat, s. *canot, m.*
Cockbroth, s. *basillon de coq, m.*
Cockcrowing, s. *point du jour, m.*
Cocker, s. *espèce de chien, ve*
—, va. *dorloter, nigarder*
Cocket, s. *accusé, cachet, m.*
Cockfight, s. *combat de coqs*
Cockhorse, s. *cheval de bois*
Cockle, s. *petoncle, orraie, f.*
—, va. *se rider, moutonner*
Cockle-stairs, s. *escalier à vis, m.*
Cockled, adj. *ridé, e*
Cockloft, s. *galérie, m.*
Cockmaster, s. *instructeur de coqs, m.*
Cockmatch, s. *combat de coqs, m.*
Cockney, s. *bedard, m.*
Cockpit, s. *endroit où les coqs se battent, poste des malades, m.*
Cockscomb, s. *crête de coq, f., fat, m.*
Cocksure, adj. *assuré, e; certain, e*
Cockswain, s. *patron de chaloupe, m.*
Cocoa, s. *cacao, m.*
Coctile, adj. *cuit, e; mis au four*
Coction, s. *coction, digestion, f.*
Cod, s. *morue, coque, f.*
Code, s. *code, recueil, m.*
Codicil, s. *codicille, m.*
Codille, s. *codille, m.*
Codle, va. *parbouillir, cuire*
Coddling, s. *pomme cuite, f.*
Cofficacy, Coefficiency, s. *coopération, f.*
Coefficient, s. *coefficient, m., qui opère*
Coemption, s. *coemption, f., achat réci- proque, m.*
Coequal, adⁱ *pareil, e; coégal, e*
Coequality, s. *égalité, f.*
Coerce, va. *restrindre, réprimer*
Coercible, adj. *qui peut être contraint*
Coercion, s. *contrainte, violence, f.*
Coercive, adj. *coercitif, ve*
Coessential, adj. *de la même nature*
Coessentiality, s. *identité de nature, f.*
Coetaneous, adj. *contemporain, e*
Coeternal, adj. *coéternel, le*
Coeternally, adv. *coéternellement*
Coeternity, s. *coéternité, f.*
Coeval, Coevous, adj. *contemporain, e*
Coexist, vn. *coexister*
Coexistence, s. *coexistence, f.*
Coexistent, adj. *coexistant, e*
Coextend, va. *étendre aussi loès*
Coffee, s. *café, m.*
— berry, *fos de café, f.*
— house, *café, m.*
— man, *cafétier, m.*
— pot, *cafétière, f.*
— tree, *café, m.*
Coffer, s. *coffre, coffre fort, m.*
—, va. *coffrer, amasser*
Cofferer, s. *trésorier de l'épargne, m.*
Coffin, s. *coercueil, m., bière, f.*
—, va. *mettre dans le coercueil*
Cog, s. *dent de roue, f.*
—, va. & vn. *cajoler, piper, mentir*
Cogency, s. *force, évidence, f.*
Cogent, adj. *puissant, e; fort, e*
Cogently, adv. *avec force*

Cogger, s. *cajoleur, pipeur, trompeur*, m.
Cogitate, va. *penser, ruminer*
Cogitation, s. *réflexion, pensée*, f.
Cogitative, adj. *pensif, ve*
Cognition, s. *cognition*, f.
Cognition, s. *connaissance*, f.
Cognitive, adj. *qui peut connaître*
Cognizable, adj. *connaissable*
Cognizance, s. *compétence, connaissance, enseigne*, f., *ipdice*, m.
Cognominal, adj. *de même nom*
Cognomination, s. *surnom*, m.
Cognoscence, s. *connaissance*, f.
Cognoscible, adj. *qui peut être connu*
Cohabit, vn. *cohabiter, habiter ensemble*
Cohabitant, s. *habitant du même lieu*, m.
Cohabitation, s. *cohabitation*, f.
Cohair, s. *cohéritier*, m.
Coheir, s. *cohéritière*, f.
Coheir, va. *adhérer, convenir*
Coherence, **Coherency**, s. *cohérence, liaison, suite*, f., *rappor*, m.
Coherent, adj. *lié, e; suivi, e*
Cohesion, s. *rappor*, m., *cohésion*, f.
Cohesive, adj. *gluant, e; qui tient*
Cohesiveness, s. *viscosité*, f.
Cohibit, va. *contraindre, empêcher*
Cohobate, vn. *cohuber, rectifier*
Cohobation, s. *cohobation*, f.
Cohort, s. *cohorte, troupe*, f.
Cohortation, s. *exhortation*, f.
Coif, s. *coiffe, calotte*, f.
Coifed, adj. *coiffé, e*
Coil, s. *vacarme, fracas*, m., *gêne*, f.
 — of a serpent, *pqj*, m.
 —, va. *rouler, mettre en rond, lever, rouler*
Coin, s. *encoignure, monnaie*, f., *coin, argent poignon*, m.
 —, va. *monnayer, battre*
 — words, *faire, forger*
Coinage, s. *monnayage*, m.
Coincide, vn. *s'accorder, coïncider*
Coincidence, s. *rencontre*, f.
Coincident, s. *coïncident, e; d'accord*
Coiner, s. *monnayeur, inventeur*, m.
Coit, s. *palet*, m.
Cold, s. *rhumus, froid*, m., *froidure*, f.
 —, adj. *froid, e; réservé, e; to grow —, se refroidir*
Coldly, adv. *froidement*
Coldness, s. *froidure, froidure*, f.
Cole, **Colewort**, s. *choux verts*, m. pl.
Colic, s. *colique, f. tranchée*, f. pl.
Collapse, vn. *s'écrouler, s'affaïser, se joindre*
Collapsion, s. *écroulement, s'effaction*, m.
Collar, s. *collet, collier*, m. [f.
 — of a band, *tour de rabat*, m.
 —, va. *colleter, saisir*
Collate, va. *collationner, conférer, comparer*
Collateral, adj. *collatéral, e*
Collation, s. *collation, comparaison*, f.
Collationous, adj. *fait par la contribution de plusieurs*
Collator, s. *collateur, celui qui compare*
Collague, s. *collègue, associé*, m. [m.

Colleague, va. *unir, associer*
Collect, s. *collecte, oraison*, f.
 —, va. *recueillir, lever; to — at church, quêter*
Collectaneous, adj. *recueilli, e*
Collectible, adj. *qui peut être recueilli*
Collection, s. *recueil, amas*, m., *levée*, f.
 — at church, *quête*, f.
Collectitious, adj. *recueilli, e*
Collective, adj. *collectif, ve*
Collectively, adv. *collectivement*
Collector, s. *collecteur*, m.
Collegatory, adj. *collegataire*
Colleg, s. *colège*, m.
 — of physicians, *faculté de médecine*, f.
Collegial, adj. *collegial, e*
Collegian, **Collegiate**, s. *membre d'un collège*, m.
Collegiate, s. *collegial, e*
Collet, s. *chaton*, m.
Collide, va. *frapper, se heurter*
Collier, s. *bâtiment de charbonnier*, m.
Collery, s. *mine de charbon, f., métier de charbonnier*, m.
Colligation, s. *jonction, f., enchaînement*, m.
Collimation, s. *l'action de viser*
Colliguable, adj. *fusible, fondant, e*
Colliquament, s. *maëse fondue*, f.
Colliquant, s. *colliquative, e collicatif, ve*
Colliquate, va. *fondre, dissoudre*
Colliquation, **Colliquation**, s. *colliquation*, f.
Collision, s. *collision, f., froissement, choc*, m.
Collocate, va. *placer, colloquer*
Collocation, s. *placement*, m.
Collocation, s. *conversacion, f.*
Collogue, vn. *enjoier, cajoler*
Collop, s. *tranche, riblette*, f.
Colloquial, adj. *familier, lère*
Colloquy, s. *colloque, m., conversation, f.*
Colluctancy, **Colluctation**, s. *opposition, f.*
Collude, vn. *s'entendre, colluder*
Collusion, s. *collusion, connivance, f.*
Collusive, adj. *collusoire*
Collusively, adv. *collusoirement*
Colon, s. *colon, deux points (:), boyau*
Colonel, s. *colonel*, m.
Colonelship, s. *place de colonel*, f.
Colonize, va. *établir une colonie*
Colonnade, s. *colonnade*, f.
Colony, s. *colonie, peuplade*, f.
Colophony, s. *colophane*, f.
Colorate, va. *colorer, peindre, teindre*
Coloration, s. *coloration, f.*
Colosse, s. *colosse*, m.
Colossal, adj. *colossal, e; gigantesque*
Colour, s. *couleur, ombre, excuse*, f., *coloris, prétexte*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *colorer, colorier, rougir, enlâmer, peindre, pallier*
Colourable, adj. *plausible*
Coloured, adj. *coloré, e; enluminé, e; lavé, e; peint, e*
Colouring, s. *coloris, m., couleur, f.*
Colourist, s. *coloriste*, m.
Colourless, adj. *sans couleur*

Colt, s. *poissin, plicier, m.*
 — of an ass, *âne, m.*
 Colt's-foot, s. *pas d'âne, m.*
 Colt's-tooth, s. *dent de lait, f.*
 Coltish, adj. *badin, e*
 — herb, *colombine, f.*
 — colour, *colombin, m.*
 Columbar, s. *colombier, m.*
 Column, s. *colonne, f., pilier, m.*
 Columnar, Columnarian, adj. *en forme de colonne*
 Colures, s. pl. *colures, m. pl.*
 Comate, s. *compagnon, camarade*
 Comb, s. *peigne, m.*; *curry or horse-comb, une étrille; flax-comb, le crin ou le chanvre; the crest of a cock, crête, f.; honeycomb, rayon, m.*
 —, va. *peigner, se peigner*
 — a horse, *étriller un cheval*
 — flax, *étrancier du chanvre*
 — wool, *carder de la laine*
 — one's own head, *se peigner*
 Combat, s. *combat, duel, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *combattre, se battre*
 Combatant, s. *combattant, m.*
 Comber, s. *cardeur, euse; peigneur, euse*
 Combine, va. & vn. *s. combiner, combler, s. sans crête*
 Combustible, adj. *combustible; inflammable*
 Combustibleness, s. *inflammabilité, f.*
 Combustion, s. *incendie, f., tumulte, m.*
 Come, s. *rejeton, m.*
 —, va. *venir, arriver, paraître, aborder, se réduire, revenir, s'adresser, accoster, aboutir, devenir, réussir, se terminer; to —, adv. d venir*
 — about, *tourner, faire le tour*
 — after, *suivre, succéder*
 — again, *s'en revenir, retourner*
 — along, *s'en venir, marcher*
 — asunder, *se défaire, se déunir*
 — at, *atteindre, obtenir*
 — away, *s'en venir, se retirer*
 — back, *revenir*
 — back again, *s'en retourner*
 — between, *survenir*
 — by, *passer*
 — down, *descendre*
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*
 — in, *entrer*
 — in the way, *se rendre à, se présenter*
 — in as an heir, *se porter pour héritier*
 — in for a share, *avoir part*
 — into danger, *se mettre en danger*
 — into trouble, *s'attirer des affaires*
 — near, *s'approcher*
 — next, *suivre immédiatement*
 — off, *se détacher, tomber, se défaire*
 — on, *avancer, profiter*
 — out, *sortir, paraître, percer, pousser*
 — short, *être inférieur, manquer*
 — to, *s'approcher*
 — to and fro, *passer et repasser*

Come together, *s'assembler, se marier*
 — together again, *se rejoindre*
 — to life again, *ressusciter*
 — to light, *se découvrir, se manifester*
 — up, *monter, pousser*
 — upon, *surprendre, fondre, saisir*
 Comedian, s. *comédien, m.*
 Comedy, s. *comédie, pièce, f.*
 Comeliness, s. *beauté, bonne grâce*
 Comely, adj. *beau, bel, belle; honnête*
 —, adv. *avec agrément, honnêtement*
 Come off, s. *défaite, excuse, f.*
 Comer, s. *venant, venu, m.*
 Comet, s. *comète, f.*
 Cometary, adj. *de comète*
 Comfit, s. *confiture sèche, f.*
 Commitmaker, s. *confiseur, confiturier* [II]
 Comfort, s. *soulagement, m., consolation, satisfaction, f.*
 —, va. *soulager, consoler, réjouir, encourager*
 Comfortable, adj. *bon, ne; consolant, s*
 — life, *vie douce, f.*
 Comfortably, adv. *agréablement*
 Comforter, s. *consolateur, m.*
 Comfortless, adj. *dénué, e; triste*
 Comical, adj. *drôle, comique*
 Comically, adv. *drôlement*
 Comicalness, s. *plaisanterie, f.*
 Comic, adj. *plaisant, e; facétieux, euse*
 Coming, s. *venus, arrivée, f.*
 —, adj. *emprez, e; futur, a*
 — in, *revenir, m.*
 — about, *virement, m.*
 — up, *qui vient, qui pousse*
 Comma, s. *virgule, f.*
 Command, s. *commandement, m.*
 —, va. *commander, imposer*
 Commander, s. *commandant, commandeur, m.*
 Commandment, s. *commandement, précepte, m.*
 Commanding, adj. *commandant, e*
 Commandress, s. *commandante, f.*
 Commaterial, adj. *dè la même matière*
 Commateriality, s. *identité de matière*
 Commemorable, adj. *notable, mémorable*
 Commemorate, va. *célébrer, commémorer*
 Commemoration, s. *commémoration, f.*
 Commemorative, adj. *commémoratif, fte*
 Commence, va. *commencer, s'ériger*
 Commencement, s. *commencement, m.*
 Commend, va. *louer, vanter, recommander, remettre*
 — for, *complimenter*
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*
 Commendable, adj. *louable, recommandable*
 Commendably, adv. *louablement* [able]
 Commendatory, s. *commandataire*
 Commendation, s. *louange, f.*
 Commendatory, adj. *recommandatoire*
 Commender, s. *promoveur, euse*
 Commensality, s. *société de table, f.* [I]
 Commensurability, s. *commensurabilité*
 Commensurable, adj. *commensurable*
 Commensurableness, s. *proportion, f.*
 Commensurate, adj. *proportionné, e*
 —, va. *proportionner*

Commensurate, va. proportionner
Commensurately, adv. proportionnellement
Commensuration, s. proportion, f.
Comment, s. glose, f., notes, f., pl.
 —, **va. commenter, glosser**
Commentary, s. commentaire, m.
Commentator, s. commentateur, m.
Commenter, s. annotateur, m.
Commentitious, adj. imaginaire, faus, fausses
Commerce, s. commerce, m., habitude, f.
Commercial, adj. commercial, e; commerçant, e
Commigrate, vn. émigrer en masse
Commigration, s. émigration, f.
Commination, s. menace, f.
Commisary, adj. comminatoire, m.
Commingle, va. mêler, se mêler
Commivable, adj. friable, qui peut être pulvérisé
Commolute, va. briser, pulvériser
Commolation, s. division, pulvérisation,
Commiserable, adj. digne de pitié [f.]
Commiserate, va. plaindre, compatir
Commiseration, s. pitié, f.
Commissary, s. commissaire, m.
Commissaryship, s. commissariat, m.
Commission, s. commission, f., brevet, m.
 —, **va. désigner, établir**
Commissioner, s. commissaire, f.
Commissure, s. commissure, f.
Commit, va. commettre, mettre, remettre, envoyer en prison, confier
Commitment, s. emprisonnement, m.
Committee, s. comité, bureau, f.
Committee, s. mandataire, m.
Committable, adj. qui peut être commis
Commix, va. mêler, mélanger
Commixion, Commixion, s. mélange, m.
Commode, s. commode, baigneuse, f.
Commodious, adj. commode, utile
Commodiously, adv. commodément, utilement
Commodiousness, s. aise, commodité, f.
Commodity, s. commodité, denrée, f., profit, avantage, m.
Commodore, s. chef d'escadre, m.
Common, adj. commun, e
 — **council, conseil de ville, m.**
 — **law, droit coutumier, m.**
 — **people, menu peuple, m.**
 — **pasture, communaux, m. pl.**
 — **pleas, plaidoyers communs, m. pl.**
 — **rate, prix courant, m.**
 — **sewer, égout, cloaque, m.**
 — **soldier, simple soldat, m.**
 — **talk, bruit commun, m.**
 —, **vn. vivre en commun**
Commonable, adj. commun, e
Commonage, s. droit d'envoyer paître dans les communaux, m.
Commonalty, s. le peuple, m., communauté, société, f.
Commoner, s. roturier, idre; membre de la Chambre des Communes, m.
Commonion, s. avertissement, m.
Commonly, adv. ordinairement

Commonness, s. communauté, f.
Commonplace, va. ranger en lieux communs
Commonplace-book, s. répertoire, m.
Commons, s. les communes, f. pl., ordinaires, m., la Chambre des Communes
Commonweal, Commonwealth, s. république, f., l'état, m.
Commonance, Commonrancy, s. demeure, Commorant, adj. demeurant, e [f.]
Commotion, s. tumulte, m., sédition, f.
Commune, vn. conférer, parler
Communicable, adj. communicable
Communicant, s. communicant, e
Communicate, vn. communiquer, communier
Communication, s. communication, f., entretien, m.
Communicative, adj. communicatif, ve
Communicativeness, s. franchise, f.
Communion, s. communion, sainte cène, société, f.
Community, s. communauté, f.
Commutability, s. mutabilité, f. [e]
Commutable, adj. qui peut être échangé,
Commudation, s. échange, m., commutation, f.
Commutative, adj. commutatif, ve
Commute, vn. commuer, changer
Commual, adj. mutuel, le
Compact, s. pacte, contrat, accord, m.
 —, **adj. serré, e; lié, e, solide; propre, compacte**
 —, **va. assembler, lier ensemble**
Compactedness, s. fermé, densité, f.
Compactly, adv. proprement, en peu de paroles, fortement [f.]
Compactness, s. condensation, fermé,
Compacture, s. arrangement, m., structure, jointure, union, f.
Compags, Compaxination, s. union, liaison de plusieurs parties, f.
Companion, s. compagnon, camarade, m., compagne, f.
Companionable, adj. sociable
Companionably, adv. sociablement
Companionship, s. association, f.
Company, s. compagnie, f.; to keep —, recevoir du monde; to keep — wish, fréquenter, voir; to keep — to, accompagner
 — **of a ship, équipage d'un vaisseau, m.**
 — **of beasts, troupe d'animaux, f.**
 — **of birds, bande d'oiseaux, f.**
 — **at a funeral, convoi, m.**
 —, **vn. hanter, fréquenter, voir**
Comparable, adj. comparable
Comparably, adv. par comparaison
Comparative, adj. comparatif, ive
Comparatively, adv. en comparaison, par rapport
Compare, Comparison, s. comparaison, f.
 —, **va. comparer, conférer, obtenir**
Compart, va. partager
Compartiment, s. compartiment, m.
Partition, s. division égale, f.
Compass, s. enceinte, boussole, f., circuit, tour, m.

Compass, *va. environner, venir à bout de, faire la tour de*
 Compassion, *s. compassion, pitié, f.*
 Compassionate, *adj. compatissant, e*
 —, *va. avoir pitié, compatir* [ment
 Compassionately, *adv. avec pitié, tendre*
 Comaternity, *s. compérage, m.*
 Compatibility, *s. computibilité, convenance, f.*
 Compatible, *adj. compatible, convenable*
 Compatibleness, *s. convenance, f.*
 Compatibly, *adv. convenablement*
 Compatient, *adj. compatissant, e*
 Compatriot, *s. compatriote, mf.*
 Compeer, *s. compère, compagnon, m.*
 —, *va. égaier, aller de pair avec quelqu'un*
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*
 Compellable, *adj. contraignable, qu'on peut forcer* [traînte, f.
 Compellation, *s. apostrophe, force, con-*
 Compeller, *s. qui contraint*
 Compent, *s. abrégé, épitome, m.*
 Compendious, *v. j. abrégé, e*
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, f.*
 Compendious, *adj. succinct, e*
 Compendiously, *adv. brièvement*
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, f.*
 Compendium, *s. abrégé, épitome, m.*
 Compensable, *adj. qui peut être compensé*
 Compensate, *va. compenser, remplacer*
 Compensation, *s. compensation, f.*
 Compensative, *adj. équivalent, e*
 Competence, *Competency, s. compétence, suffisance, f.*
 Competent, *adj. compétent, e; suffisant, e; convenable, propre*
 Competently, *adv. suffisamment*
 Competible, *adj. convenable, raisonnable*
 Competibleness, *s. convenance, f.*
 Competition, *s. concurrence, brigue, comparaison, f.* [m.
 Competitor, *s. compétiteur, émule, rival,*
 Completion, *s. compilation, collection, f., recueil, amas, m.*
 Compile, *va. compiler, recueillir*
 Compiler, *s. compilateur, rédacteur, m.*
 Complacence, *Complacency, s. plaisir, m., condescendance, civilité, f.*
 Complacent, *adj. emdescendant, e*
 Complain, *vn. plaindre, se plaindre*
 Complaining, *s. complaignant, demandeur, m.*
 Complainer, *s. plaignant, e; celui ou celle qui se plaint*
 Complaint, *s. plainte, maladie, f.*
 Complaisance, *s. complaisance, f.*
 Complaisant, *adj. complaisant, e; civil, e; poli, e; affable*
 Complaisantly, *adv. poliment*
 Complaisantness, *s. complaisance, f.*
 Complianate, *Complane, va. aplanir*
 Complement, *s. complément, accomplissement, ombie, total, m.*
 Complete, *adj. complet. être; entier, tère; parfait, e; bien fait, e; fini, e*
 — book, *ré de équipage, e*
 —, *va. compléter, achever, accomplir, rendre parfait, e*

Completely, *adv. complètement, parfaitement, en perfection*
 Complètement, *s. complêtement, m., l'action de rendre complet, de finir, f.*
 Completeness, *s. perfection, beauté, f.*
 Completion, *s. accomplissement, m.*
 Complex, *adj. complexe, compliqué, e*
 Complexness, *s. complication, f.*
 Complexion, *s. tempérament, teint, m.*
 Complexional, *adj. de tempérament*
 Complexionally, *adv. par le tempérament*
 Complexly, *adv. obscurement* [ment
 Complexness, *s. assemblée, f.*
 Complexure, *s. assemblage, mélange, m.*
 Compliance, *s. consentement, m.*
 Compliant, *adj. facile, aisé, e*
 Complicate, *adj. compliqué, e; joint, e*
 Complicate, *va. compliquer, unir*
 Complication, *s. complication, f., tiers, amas, m.*
 Complice, *s. complice, m.*
 Complicier, *s. homme d'un caractère dur*
 Compliment, *s. compliment, m.*
 —, *va. complimenter*
 Complimental, *adj. respectueux, eus*
 Complimentally, *adv. poliment*
 Complimenter, *s. complimenteur, eus*
 Complot, *s. complot, m., conspiration, f.*
 —, *va. comploter, tramer*
 Complotter, *s. conspirateur, m.*
 Comply, *vn. acquiescer, condescendre, se soumettre, se conformer, s'accorder*
 Component, *adj. qui constitue* [m.
 Comport, *s. conduite, f., déportement,*
 —, *va. & vn. se conduire, convenir, supporter, souffrir, endurer*
 — with, *être d'accord*
 Comportable, *adj. conforme*
 Comportance, *s. ton, air, m., façon, f.*
 Comportment, *s. conduite, f.*
 Compose, *va. composer, régler*
 —, *vn. se composer, se disposer*
 Composed, *adj. tranquille, apaisé, e*
 Composedly, *adv. tranquillement*
 Composedness, *s. calme, sang froid, m.*
 Composer, *s. écrivain, auteur, m.*
 Composite, *adj. composé, composé, e*
 Composition, *s. composition, f., acco-*
 —, *modement, m.*
 Compositive, *adj. composé, e*
 Compositar, *s. compositeur, m.*
 Compost, *s. compost, f., engrais, m.*
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*
 Composure, *s. tranquillité, f., ouvrage d'esprit, m.*
 Computation, *s. repas, festin, m.*
 Compound, *s. composé, m.*
 —, *adj. composé, e; formé, e*
 —, *va. composer, conjoindre*
 — for, *consentir à, se contenter de*
 Compoundable, *v. j. qui peut être composé, qu'on peut composer*
 Compounder, *s. compositeur, m.*
 Comprehend, *va. comprendre, reconnaître*
 Comprehensible, *adj. compréhensible*
 Comprehensibility, *adv. intelligiblement*
 Comprehension, *s. intelligence, f.*
 Comprehensive, *adj. étendu, e*

Comprehensively, adv. avec concision
 Comprehensiveness, s. concision, f.
 Compress, s. compresses, bande, f.
 —, va. *resserrer, comprimer, embrasser*
 Compressibility, Compressibleness, s. compressibilité, f.
 Compressible, adj. compressible
 Compression, s. compression, f.
 Compressure, s. forces comprimantes, f.
 Comprize, va. contenir, renfermer
 Comprobation, s. preuve, épreuve, f.
 Compromise, s. compromis, m.
 —, va. compromettre [promis
 Compromissorial, adj. relatif à un compromis
 Comptrol, s. contrôle, m., mesure, f.
 —, va. contrôler, vérifier
 Comprovincial, adj. de la même province
 Compt, s. compte, m.
 —, va. compter, supputer
 Comptroller, s. contrôleur, inspecteur, intendant, censeur, m.
 Comptrollership, s. office de contrôleur
 Compulsatively, Compulsorily, Compulsively, adv. par force
 Compulsatory, Compulsive, Compulsory, adj. compulsifs, coactif, ive
 Compulsion, s. contrainte, violence, f.
 Compulsiveness, s. force, contrainte, f.
 Compunction, s. componction, douleur, f., remord, m.
 Compunctious, adj. attendri, e; repent
 Compunctive, adj. cuisant, e [ant, e
 Compurgation, s. l'action de garantir la véracité d'un témoin
 Compurgator, s. celui qui répond pour un autre
 Computable, adj. comptable, estimable
 Computation, s. supputation, f., compte, calcul, m.
 Compute, s. compte, m., supputation, f.
 —, va. calculer, supputer
 Computer, Computist, s. calculateur, m.
 Comrade, s. camarade, compagnon, m.
 Concomerate, va. rouler
 Concomeration, s. voûte, f., chevet, m.
 Concatenate, va. enchaîner
 Concatenation, s. suite, f., enchaînement, tissu, m.
 Concave, Concavous, adj. concave
 Concaveness, Concavity, s. concavité, f.
 Concavously, adv. en forme concave
 Concel, va. celer, cacher
 Concealable, adj. qui peut être caché
 Concealness, s. secret, m.
 Concealer, s. recéleur, euse
 Concealment, s. réticence, retraites, f.
 Concele, va. accorder, céder
 Concelt, s. pensée, opinion, f.
 —, va. s'imaginer, croire, penser
 Concedat, adj. recherché, e; suffisant, e; entêté, e; affecté, e
 Conceitedly, adv. fantasquement
 Conceitedness, s. entêtement, m.
 Conceitless, adj. pesant, e; stupide
 Conceivable, adj. concevable
 Conceivableness, s. qualité concevable, f.
 Conceivably, adv. d'une manière concevable ou intelligible

Conceive, va. concevoir, imaginer, croire
 Conceiver, s. celui qui conçoit
 Concent, s. consonnance, f.
 Concentrate, va. concentrer, renfermer
 Concentration, s. concentration, f.
 Concentre, va. concentrer
 Concentrical, Concentric, adj. concentrique
 Conceptacle, s. réceptacle, m.
 Conceivable, adj. intelligible
 Conception, s. conception, idée, f.
 Conceptious, Conceptive, adj. qui peut concevoir
 Concern, s. affaire, f., intérêt, m.
 —, va. toucher, concerner, intéresser, importer
 — oneself, se chagriner
 Concerned, adj. intéressé, e, inquiet, inquiète; to be —, être inquiet de
 Concerning, prep. touchant
 Concernment, s. intérêt, m., affaire, f.
 Concert, s. concert, m., symphonie, f.
 —, va. concerter, arranger
 Concertation, s. contestation, f.
 Concertative, adj. contentieux, euse
 Concession, s. concession, f., privilège
 Concessionary, adj. concédé, e [m.
 Concessively, adv. par voie de concession
 Conch, s. coque, f.
 Conciliate, va. concilier, gagner
 Conciliation, s. conciliation, f.
 Conciliator, s. conciliateur, trice
 Conciliatory, adj. conciliatoire, pacifique
 Concinnity, s. décence, convenance, f.
 Concinnous, adj. décent, e; agréable
 Concise, adj. concis, e; abrégé, e
 Concisely, adv. succinctement
 Conciseness, s. brièveté, concision, f.
 Concision, s. excision, coupure, f.
 Concitation, s. excitation, f.
 Conclamation, s. cri, vacarme, m.
 Conclave, s. concave, m., assemblée, f.
 Conclude, va. conclure, finir, achever, terminer, juger, décider, comprendre
 —, va. conclure, inférer, déterminer, se résoudre pour conclusion
 Concludency, s. conséquence, f.
 Concludent, adj. décisif, ive; concluant, e
 Conclusible, adj. déterminable
 Conclusion, s. conclusion, fin, f.
 Conclusive, adj. concluant, e; final, e; décisif, ive
 Conclusively, adv. pour conclusion
 Conclusiveness, s. détermination, conséquence, f.
 Concoagulate, va. coaguler
 Concoagulation, s. coagulation, f.
 Concoct, va. digérer, cuire
 Concoction, s. concoction, digestion, f.
 Concolour, s. de la même couleur
 Concomitance, Concomitancy, s. concomitance, f.
 Concomitant, adj. concomitant, e; qui accompagne
 Concomitantly, adv. en compagnie
 Concomitate, va. accompagner
 Concord, s. accord, rapport, m., concorde, union, harmonie, f.

Concordance, s. *concordance*, f.
 Concordant, adj. *à l'unisson, conforme*
 Concordate, s. *concordat, accord*, m.
 Concorporal, adj. *du même corps*
 Concorporate, va. *unir en un seul corps*
 Concorporation, s. *union en un seul corps*
 Concourse, s. *concours*, m. [semble
 Concremation, s. *l'action de brûler en*
 Concrement, s. *concrétion, union*, f.
 Concrecence, s. *assemblage*, m.
 Concrete, s. *concrétion, coagulation*, f.
 —, adj. *concret, éte; figé*, s
 —, va. & vn. *coaguler, se coaguler*
 Concretely, adv. *d'une manière concrète*
 Concreteness, s. *coagulation*, f.
 Concretion, s. *concrétion, composition*,
 f., *mélange*, m.
 Concretive, adj. *coagulant*, s
 Concreture, s. *concrétion*, f.
 Concubinage, s. *concubinage*, m.
 Concubine, s. *concubine*, f.
 Conculcate, va. *fouler aux pieds*
 Conculcation, s. *l'action de fouler aux*
 pieds, f.
 Concupiscence, s. *concupiscence, convoi-*
 tise, f.
 Concupiscent, adj. *sensuel, le*
 Concupiscential, adj. *relatif à la concu-*
 piscence
 Concupiscible, adj. *concupiscible*
 Concur, va. *concourir, convenir*
 Concurrence, Concurrence, s. *concur-*
 rence, concours, consentement, rap-
 port, m.
 Concurrent, s. *concurrent, compétiteur*,
 —, adj. *concurrent, e* [m.
 Concussion, s. *secousse, exaction*, f.
 — of the brain, *contre coup*, m.
 Concussive, adj. *agitant, e; qui ébranle*
 Condemn, va. *condamner, blâmer, re-*
 prendre
 Condemnable, adj. *condamnable*
 Condemnation, s. *condamnation*, f.
 Condemnatory, adj. *fatal, e*
 Condemner, s. *censeur, frondeur*, m.
 Condensable, s. *qui peut être condensé*
 Condensate, Condense, adj. *condensé, e*
 — va. & vn. *condenser, se condenser*
 Condenser, s. *condensateur*, m.
 Condensity, s. *densité*, f.
 Condescend, vn. *condescendre, daigner*
 Condescendence, s. *condescendance*, f.
 Condescendingly, adv. *obligamment*
 Condescension, s. *condescendance*, f.
 Condescensive, adj. *complaisant, e*
 Condign, s. *proportionné, e; mérité, e*
 Condignly, adv. *selon le mérite*
 Condignness, s. *mérite*, m.
 Conditment, s. *assaisonnement*, m.
 Conditte, va. *confire, assaisonner*
 Condition, s. *condition*, f., *état*, m.
 —, vn. *faire un accord*
 Conditional, adj. *conditionnel, le; hypo-*
 thétique
 Conditionality, s. *limitation*, f.
 Conditionally, adv. *conditionnellement*
 Conditionary, adj. *stipulé, e*
 Conditionate, adj. *conditionnel, le*
 —, vn. *conditionner*

Conditioned, adj. *conditionné, e*
 Condole, va. & vn. *prendre part, faire*
 des compliments de condoléance
 Condolement, s. *peine, affliction*, f.
 Condolence, s. *condoléance*, f.
 Condoier, s. *celui qui fait des condolé-*
 ances
 Condonation, s. *pardon*, m.
 Conduce, vn. *contribuer, servir*
 Conducible, adj. *utile, avantageux, eus*
 Conducibleness, s. *utilité*, f.
 Conducive, adj. *utile, propre*
 Conduciveness, s. *utilité*, f.
 Conduct, s. *conduite*, f., *procédé*, m.
 —, va. *conduire, mener*
 Conductitious, adj. *engagé, e*
 Conductor, s. *conducteur, paratonnerre*,
 Conductress, s. *conductrice*, f. [m.
 Conduilt, s. *conduit, canal*, m.
 Conduplication, s. *double*, m., *dupli-*
 cature, f.
 Cone, s. *cône*, m.
 Confabulate, vn. *d'entretenir*
 Confabulation, s. *entretien*, m.
 Confabulatory, adj. *de conversation*
 Confect, s. *confiture*, f.
 —, va. *confire*
 Confection, s. *confection, confiture*, f.
 Confectioner, s. *confiseur, confiturier*, m.
 Confederacy, s. *confédération, ligue, al-*
 liance, f.
 Confederate, va. & vn. *se liquer, con-*
 spirer
 —, adj. *confédéré, e*
 —, s. *allié, m. pl*
 Confederation, s. *ligue, fédération*, f.
 Confer, va. & vn. *conférer, revêtir, élabo-*
 rer
 Conference, s. *conférence*, f., *pour-*
 par-
 ler, m.
 Conferrer, s. *celui qui confère*
 Confess, va. *confesser, avouer*
 Confessedly, adv. *ouvertement*
 Confession, s. *confession*, f., *aveu*, m.;
 to go to —, *aller se confesser ou d'ave-*
 sse
 Confessional, Confessionary, s. *confes-*
 sional, m.
 Confessor, s. *confesseur*, m.
 Confest, adj. *évident, e; avoué, e*
 Confiant, m. *confident, e; ami, e*
 Confide, vn. *se fier à, se reposer sur,*
 faire fond
 Confidence, s. *confiance, hardiesse*, f.
 Confilient, adj. *sûr, e; assuré, e; cer-*
 tain, e; hardi, e; résolu, e; effronté, e;
 qui a de confiance en, qui se fie à
 Confidently, adv. *hardiment, pour cer-*
 tain
 Confidentness, s. *hardiesse*, f.
 Configuration, s. *configuration*, f., *as-*
 pect, m.
 Configure, va. *former*
 Confine; s. *limite, frontière*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *confiner, modérer, retenir,*
 emprisonner
 — oneself, *se donner*
 Confineless, adj. *illimité, e*

Confinement, s. *emprisonnement, jastil*, m., *contrainte*, f.
 Confines, s. *voisin de frontière*, m.
 Confinity, s. *proximité*, f.
 Confirm, va. *confirmer, ratifier*
 Confirmable, adj. *qui peut être confirmé*
 Confirmation, s. *confirmation*, f.
 Confirmator, Confirmer, s. *celui qui confirme*
 Confirmatory, adj. *qui confirme*
 Confirmedness, s. *état fixé*
 Confiscable, adj. *confiscable*
 Confiscate, va. *confisquer, saisir*
 Confiscation; s. *confiscation*, f.
 Confitent, s. *celui qui se confesse*
 Confiture, s. *confiture, conserve*, f.
 Confix, va. *fixer, attacher*
 Conflagrant, adj. *embrasé*, s.
 Conflagration, s. *embrasement, incendie*, m.
 Confiation, s. *fonte*, f., *accord*, m.
 Conflexure, s. *courbure*, f.
 Conflict, s. *conflict, combat*, m.
 —, vn. *combattre, lutter*
 Confluence, s. *confluent*, m., *affluence*, f., *concours*, m.
 — of rivers, *jonction*, f.
 Confluent, adj. *confluent*, s.
 Conflux, s. *confluent*, m., *jonction*, f.
 — of people, *foiule*, f.
 Conform, adj. *conforme*
 —, va. *conformer*
 —, vn. *se conformer*
 Conformable, adj. *conforme*
 Conformably, adv. *conformément*
 Conformation, s. *conformation*, f.
 Conformist, s. *conformiste*, m.
 Conformity, s. *conformité*, m.
 Confound, va. *confondre, renverser, embarrasser, rendre confus, troubler, désoler*
 Confounded, adj. *confondu*, s.
 Confoundedly, adv. *terriblement*
 Confounder, s. *destructeur*, m.
 Confraternity, s. *confrérie*, f.
 Confrication, s. *friction*, f.
 Confront, va. *confronter, conférer, comparer*
 Confrontation, s. *confrontation*, f.
 Confuse, va. *déconcerter, mêler*
 Confusedly, adv. *confusément*
 Confusedness, s. *désordre*, m.
 Confusion, s. *confusion, ruine*, f., *embarras*, m.
 Confutable, adj. *qui se peut réfuter*
 Confutation, s. *réfutation*, f.
 Confute, va. *réfuter, confuter*
 Congeal, va. *congeler, se prendre*
 Congealable, adj. *congelable, gluant*, s.
 Congealment, Congelation, s. *congelation*, f.
 Congener, Congenerous, adj. *du même genre*
 Congenerousness, s. *identité de genre*
 Congenial, adj. *semblable*
 Congeniality, Congenialness, s. *similitude, affinité*, f.
 Congenite, adj. *né en même temps*

Conger, s. *congre*, m.
 Congeries, s. *amas, assemblage*, m.
 Congest, va. *amasser, entasser*
 Congestible, adj. *qui peut être amassé*
 Congestion, s. *congestion*, f.
 Congiary, s. *don*, m., *largesse*, f.
 Conglciate, va. *congeler*
 Conglciation, s. *congelation*, f.
 Conglobate, va. *former en globe, rassembler*
 —, adj. *conglomé*, s.
 Conglomerate, va. *conglomérer*
 —, adj. *congloméré*, s.
 Conglutinate, va. & vn. *conglutiner, se coller, se joindre*
 Conglutination, s. *agglutination*, f.
 Conglutinative, adj. *agglutinatif*, s.
 Congrulate, va. & vn. *féliciter*
 Congratulation, s. *félicitation*, f.
 Congratulatory, adj. *de félicitation*
 Congregate, va. & vn. *assembler*
 —, adj. *assemblé*, s.
 Congregation, s. *congrégation, assemblée*, f.
 Congregational, adj. *d'assemblée*
 Congress, s. *congrès*, m., *conférence*, f.
 Congressive, adj. *se rencontrant*
 Congrete, vn. *se saluer réciproquement*
 Congruent, adj. *congru*, s. & vn. *conforme*
 Congruity, s. *congruité*, f.
 Congruous, adj. *convenable, conforme*
 Congruously, adv. *convenablement*
 Conic, Conical, adj. *conique*
 Conject, va. *conjecturer*
 Conjector, s. *conjectureur*, m.
 Conjectural, adj. *conjectural*, s.
 Conjecturality, s. *conjecture*, f.
 Conjecturally, adv. *par conjecture*
 Conjecture, s. *conjecture*, f., *préage*, m.
 —, va. *conjecturer, augurer, deviner*
 Conjecturer, s. *devin*, m., *devineresse*, f.
 Conjoin, va. & vn. *conjoindre, lier*
 Conjoint, adj. *conjoint*, s.; *uni*, s.
 Jointly, adv. *conjointement*
 Conjugal, adj. *conjugal*, s.; *matrimonial*
 Conjugally, adv. *conjugalement* [niai], s.
 Conjugate, va. *conjuguer*
 Conjugation, s. *conjugaison*, f.
 Conjunct, adj. *conjoint*, s.
 Conjunction, s. *conjonction, union*
 Conjunctive, adj. *conjunctif*, s.
 Conjunctively, adv. *conjointement*
 Conjunctionness, s. *conjonction*, f.
 Conjunctly, adv. *conjointement*
 Conjunction, s. *conjoncture*, f.
 Conjurant, s. *conjurateur*, f., *complot, enchantement, charme*, m.
 Conjure, va. *supplier, conjurer*
 —, vn. *cooquer, ensorceler, charmer*
 — up, *ressusciter*
 Conjurement, s. *injonction, demande*, f.
 Conjurer, s. *sorcier, ière; joueur de passe-passe*, m.
 Connascence, s. *naissance commune*, f.
 Connate, adj. *né en même temps*
 Connatural, adj. *de même nature*
 Connaturality, Connaturalness, s. *identité de nature*, f.

Connaturally, adv. *naturellement*
 Connect, vn. *se lier, s'unir*
 Connectively, adv. *en connexion*
 Connex, va. *lier, unir*
 Connexion, s. *liaison, connexion, f.*
 Connexive, adj. *unissant, s*
 Connivance, s. *connivence, f.*
 Connive, va. & vn. *conniver, dissimuler, tolérer, faire semblant de ne pas voir*
 Connaisseur, s. *connaisseur, m.*
 Connotate, Connote, va. *signifier, impliquer, renfermer*
 Connotation, s. *signification, implication, f.*
 Connubial, adj. *conjugal, s*
 Conquer, va. & vn. *conquérir, vaincre, dompter*
 Conquerable, adj. *domptable*
 Conquerer, s. *vainqueur, conquérant, m.*
 Conquest, s. *conquête, f.*
 Consanguineous, adj. *consanguin, s*
 Consanguinity, s. *consanguinité, f.*
 Consarcination, s. *rapécetage, m.*
 Conscience, s. *conscience, f.*
 Conscientious, adj. *conscientieux, euse; équitable, qui a de la conscience*
 Conscientiously, adv. *consciencieusement*
 Conscientiousness, s. *équité, f.*
 Consonable, adj. *raisonnable, juste*
 Consonableness, s. *justice, raison, f.*
 Consonably, adv. *équitablement*
 Conscious, adj. *sensible; to be —, savoir*
 Consciously, adv. *sciemment, par persuasion intérieure, à bon escient*
 Consciousness, s. *sentiment intérieur, m.*
 Conscript, s. & adj. *conscrié, m.*
 Conscription, s. *conscription, f., enrôlement, m.*
 Consecrate, adj. *consacré, e; dévoué, s*
 —, va. *consacrer, dévouer*
 Consecrate, s. *consécrateur, m.*
 Consecration, s. *consécration, f.*
 — of a bishop, *sacre, m.*
 Consectary, s. *corollaire, m.*
 —, adj. *conséquent, e; qui résulte de*
 Consecution, s. *succession, f.*
 Consecutive, adj. *consécutif, ive; qui succède, qui suit*
 Consecutively, adv. *consécutivement*
 Consecutive, va. *semer en même temps*
 Consession, s. *accord, m., convenance, f.*
 Consent, s. *consentement, aveu, m.*
 —, vn. *consentir, agréer*
 Consentaneous, adj. *conforme*
 Consentaneously, adv. *conformément*
 Consentaneousness, s. *conformité, f.*
 Consentient, adj. *consentant, s*
 Consequence, s. *conséquence, suite, importance, f., effet, m.*
 Consequent, s. *conséquent, m., suite, f.*
 —, adj. *conséquent, e; qui suit*
 Consequential, adj. *consécutif, ive*
 Consequentially, adv. *consécutivement, consécutivement*
 Consequentialness, s. *suite, f.*
 Consequently, adv. *par conséquent*
 Consequentness, s. *conséquence, f.*
 Conservable, adj. *de garde*
 Conservancy, s. *conservation, f.*

Conservation, s. *conservation, f.*
 Conservative, s. *partisan d'anciennes coutumes, m.*
 —, adj. *préservatif, ive; qui a le pouvoir de conserver*
 Conservator, s. *conservateur, trice*
 Conservatory, s. *conservatoire, m.*
 —, adj. *conservatoire*
 Conserve, s. *conservée, f., confitures, f. pl*
 —, va. *conserver, confire*
 Conserver, s. *préparateur de conserves*
 Consider, va. *considérer, examiner, avoir égard, songer, se représenter, reconnaître, estimer*
 Considerable, adj. *considérable*
 Considerableness, s. *importance, f.*
 Considerably, adv. *considérablement*
 Considerance, s. *réflexion, f.*
 Considerate, adj. *discret, e; prudent, s*
 Considerately, adv. *discrètement*
 Considerateness, s. *discrétion, réflexion, attention, prudence, f.*
 Consideration, s. *considération, cause, récompense, f., égard, m.*
 Considerer, s. *examinateur, m.*
 Consign, va. & vn. *consigner; livrer, donner, confier, dévouer*
 Consignment, Consignation, s. *consignation, f., acte de consignation*
 Consimilar, adj. *ressemblant, s*
 Consist, vn. *consister, s'accorder*
 Consistence, s. *consistance, f.*
 Consistency, s. *consistance, conformité, compatibilité, f., rapport, m.*
 Consistent, adj. *conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, s*
 Consistently, adv. *conséquemment, convenablement*
 Consistorial, adj. *consistorial, s*
 Consistory, s. *consistoire, m.*
 Consociate, s. *associé, complice, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *associer, s'associer*
 Consociation, s. *association, f.*
 Consolable, adj. *consolable*
 Consolate, va. *consoler, adoucir*
 Consolation, s. *consolation, f., adoucissement, m.*
 Consoler, Consolator, s. *consolateur, m.*
 Consolatory, adj. *consolant, s*
 Console, s. *console, f., corbeaux, m.*
 —, va. *soulager, consoler*
 Consolidate, va. & vn. *consolider, raffermir, rejoindre, se consolider, se rejoindre, se raffermir*
 Consolidation, s. *consolidation, conjonction, réunion, f.*
 Consonance, Consonancy, s. *consonance, harmonie, rime, conformité, convenance, f., rapport, m.*
 Consonant, s. *consonne, f.*
 —, adj. *conforme, convenable, d'accord*
 Consonantly, adv. *conformément*
 Consonantness, s. *conformité, f.*
 Consonous, adj. *consonnant, s; harmonieux, euse*
 Consort, s. *compagnon, m., épouse, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *s'associer, accompagner*
 Consortable, adj. *égal, e; accompagnable*

Consortion, s. *société, f., associé, m.*
 Conspicuous, adj. *visible*
 Conspicuity, s. *vue, f.*
 Consperision, s. *asperision, f.*
 Conspicuity, s. *éminence, évidence, f.*
 Conspicuous, adj. *éminent, e; visible*
 Conspicuously, adv. *par excellence* [f.
 Conspicuousness, s. *celebrité, renommée, f.*
 Conspiracy, s. *conspiration, f., complot,*
 Conspirant, adj. *conjuré, e* [m.
 Conspiration, s. *conspiration, menée, f.*
 Conspirator, s. *conspirateur, m.*
 Conspire, vn. *conspirer, comploter*
 Conspire, s. *conjuré, m.*
 Constable, s. *connétable, commissaire, gouverneur, m.*
 Constableness, s. *connétable, f., commissariat, gouvernement, m.*
 Constancy, s. *constance, fermeté, f.*
 Constant, adj. *constant, e; durable*
 Constantly, adv. *constamment, résolument, fermement*
 Constellate, vn. *se former en constellation*
 Constellation, s. *constellation, f.*
 Consternation, s. *consternation, terreur,*
 Constipate, va. *serrer, constiper* [f.
 Constipation, s. *constipation, f.*
 Constituent, s. *commettant, m.*
 —, adj. *constituant, e* [mer
 Constitute, va. *constituer, établir, nom-*
 Constituter, s. *qui constitue*
 Constitution, s. *constitution, complexion, f., tempérament, m.*
 Constitutional, adj. *conforme aux lois*
 Constitutive, adj. *constituant, e*
 Constrain, va. & vn. *contraindre, forcer*
 Construable, adj. *contraignable*
 Constrainer, s. *celui qui contraint*
 Constraint, s. *contrainte, gêne, f.*
 Constrict, va. *serrer, contracter*
 Constriction, s. *constriction, compression, f.*
 Constrictor, s. *constricteur, m.*
 Constrict, va. *resserrer*
 Constringent, adj. *astrigent, e*
 Construct, va. *construire, bâtir*
 Construction, s. *construction, f., édifice, sens, m.; put a — on, interpréter*
 Structure, s. *édifice, m.*
 Construct, va. *construire, expliquer*
 Constuprate, va. *violier, débaucher*
 Constupration, s. *viol, m.*
 Constitutinal, adj. *constitutinal, le*
 Constitutinality, s. *constitutinalité, f.*
 Constitutinate, va. *identifier*
 Constitutinate, s. *constitutinate, f.*
 Consul, s. *consul, m.* [f.
 Consular, adj. *consulaire*
 Consulate, Consulship, s. *consulat, m.*
 Consult, s. *consulte, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *consulter, délibérer*
 Consultation, s. *consultation, délibération, f.*
 Consult, s. *consultant, m.*
 Consumable, adj. *consumible, détruit, e*
 Consume, va. & vn. *consumer, ruiner, dissiper*

Consumé away, *se consumer*
 Consumer, s. *dissipateur, trice*
 Consummate, va. *consommer*
 —, adj. *consummé, e*
 Consummation, s. *consummation, f.*
 Consumption, s. *consumption, pulmonaire, consummation, f.*
 Consumptive, adj. *pulmonique, foible, tendant à la consommation*
 Consumptiveness, s. *tendance à la consommation, f.*
 Contabulate, va. *planchier*
 Contact, s. *contact, le toucher, m.*
 Contaction, s. *attouchement, m.*
 Contagion, s. *contagion, peste, f.*
 Contagious, adj. *contagieux, euse*
 Contagiousness, s. *qualité contagieuse, contagion, f.*
 Contain, va. & vn. *contenir, tenir, réprimer, retenir*
 Containable, adj. *qui peut contenir*
 Contaminate, va. *polluer, souiller*
 Contamination, s. *souillure, f.*
 Contemn, va. *mépriser, dédaigner*
 Contemner, s. *qui méprise*
 Contemper, Contemperate, va. *tempérer*
 Contemperment, s. *tempérament, m.*
 Contemperation, s. *modération, f.*
 Contemperate, va. & vn. *contempler*
 Contemplation, s. *contemplation, f.*
 Contemplative, adj. *contemplatif, ve*
 Contemplatively, adv. *par spéculation*
 Contemplator, s. *contemplateur, m.*
 Contemporary, adj. *contemporain, e*
 Contemporize, va. *placer dans le même siècle*
 Contempt, s. *mépris, dédain, m.*
 — of court, *contumace, f., défaut, m.*
 Contemptible, adj. *méprisable, vil, e*
 Contemptibleness, s. *état méprisable*
 Contemptibly, adv. *avec mépris*
 Contemptuous, adj. *altier, ière; insolent, e; méprisant, e; dédaigneux, euse*
 Contemptuously, adv. *avec dédain, fièrement, d'une manière méprisante*
 Contemptuousness, s. *fierté, insolence, f.*
 Contend, va. & vn. *contester, disputer, débattre, soutenir, assurer, maintenir, prétendre*
 — for mastery, *tirer au court-bâton*
 Contender, s. *contestant, m.*
 Content, s. *contentement, m.*
 —, adj. *content, e; satisfait, e*
 —, va. *contenter, satisfaire*
 Contented, adj. *satisfait, e; content, e; be — with, être régné*
 Contentedly, adv. *avec satisfaction; to live —, vivre content*
 Contention, s. *dispute, f., débat, m.*
 Contentious, adj. *contentieux, euse*
 Contentiously, adv. *contentieusement, avec aigreur*
 Contentiousness, s. *humeur querelleuse, à quereller, f., débat, m.*
 Contentless, adj. *mcontent, e; difficile*
 Contentment, s. *contentement, satisfaction, f., plaisir, m.*
 Contiguous, adj. *contigu, ve; voisin*

Conterraneous, adj. du même pays
 Contest, s. contestation, f., débat, m.
 —, va. & vn. contester, disputer
 Contestable, adj. contestable, douteux, euse; qui se peut contester [tion, f.
 Contestableness, s. possibilité de contesta-
 tion, f.
 Contestation, s. contestation, f.
 Context, s. enchaînement, tissu, m., liaison, f.
 —, adj. enchaîné, e; lié, e
 —, va. tisser, enlacer, lier
 Contexture, s. contexture, f., tissu, m.
 Contignation, s. charpente, f.
 Contiguity, s. contiguïté, f., voisinage, m.
 Contiguous, adj. contigu, us; attenant, e
 Contiguously, adv. en contiguïté
 Contiguosness, s. contiguïté, proximité, f., voisinage, m.
 Continnence, Continency, s. continence, f.
 Continent, s. continent, m.
 —, adj. continent, e; chaste, retenu, é
 Contingence, Contingency, s. casualité, f.
 Contingent, s. contingent, m., portion, casualité, f.
 —, adj. casuel, le; accidentel, le
 Contingently, adv. casuellement
 Contingentness, s. hazard, m.
 Continual, adj. continuél, le
 Continually, adv. continuellement
 Continuance, s. continuation, durée, f., délai, séjour, m.
 Continue, adj. continu, e; continuél, le; non interrompu, e
 Continuation, s. continuation, prolongation, suite, f.
 Continuative, s. durée, f.
 Continuator, s. continuateur, m.
 Continue, va. & vn. continuer, persister, durer, prolonger, perpétuer, ajourner, conserver, demeurer, rester, continuer, poursuivre, pousser
 Continuedly, adv. toujours
 Continuer, s. celui qui persévère, m.
 Continuity, s. continuité, liaison, f.
 Continuous, adj. continu, e
 Contort, va. tordre, tourner
 Contortion, s. contorsion, f.
 Contour, s. contour, trait, m., ligne, f.
 Contraband, adj. de contrebande
 Contract, s. contrat, pacte, m.
 —, va. & vn. contracter, convenir, amasser, abréger, resserrer, rétrécir, plier
 — the brow, froncer le sourcil
 Contractedness, s. resserrement, m.
 Contractibility, Contractableness, s. faculté de se contracter
 Contractible, adj. qui peut se contracter
 Contractile, adj. contractile, élastique
 Contracton, s. contraction, f., rétrécissement, abrégé, précis, m.
 Contractor, s. contractant, e
 Contradict, va. contredire, contrarier
 Contradictor, s. contredisant, e
 Contradiction, s. contradiction, f.
 Contradictious, adj. contradictoire, pleins de contradictions
 Contradictiousness, s. contradiction, f.
 Contradictorily, adv. par contradiction

Contradictory, adj. contrariant, e; contradictoire, qui se contredit
 Contradistinction, s. distinction par ses qualités opposées, f.
 Contradistinguish, va. différencier
 Contradisture, s. contrefente, f.
 Contraposition, s. opposition, f.
 Contraregularity, s. irrégularité, f.
 Contrariety, s. contrariété, f.
 Contrarily, adv. au contraire
 Contrariness, s. contrariété, f.
 Contrarious, adj. contraire, difficile
 Contrariously, adv. au contraire
 Contrariwise, adv. autrement
 Contrary, s. contraire, m.
 —, adj. contraire, opposé, e; qui répugne
 Contrast, s. contraste, petit différent, m.
 —, va. contraster, comparer
 Contravallation, s. contravallation, f.
 Contravene, vn. contrevénir, enfreindre
 Contravener, s. contrevenant, m.
 Contravention, s. contravention, f.
 Contractation, s. toucher, m.
 Contributory, adj. tributaire
 Contribute, va. contribuer, fournir
 Contribution, s. contribution, f.
 Contributive, Contributory, adj. contribuant, e; capable de contribuer
 Contributor, s. contribuant, e
 Contribute, va. affliger, chagriner
 Contristation, s. affliction, f.
 Contribute, adj. contrit, e; pénitent, e
 Contriteness, s. contrition, f., repentir, m.
 Contrition, s. contrition, composition, f.
 Contrivable, adj. imaginable
 Contrivance, s. invention, adresse, f.
 Contrive, va. inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, ménager, traîner, méditer, concevoir, projeter, faire
 Contrivement, s. invention, f.
 Contriver, s. inventeur, trice
 Control, s. pouvoir, contrôle, m., contradiction, contrainte, autorité, f.
 —, va. gouverner, contrôler
 Controllable, adj. sujet à contrôle
 Controller, s. contrôleur, intendant, reformateur, m.
 Controllership, s. charge de contrôleur, intendance, f.
 Controlment, s. coercion, f.
 Controversial, adj. de controverses
 Controversy, s. controverses, dispute, f., différent, m.
 Controvert, va. disputer, contester
 Controvertible, adj. de controverses
 Controvertist, s. controvertiste, m.
 Contumacious, adj. obéissant, e
 Contumaciously, adv. opiniâtrément
 Contumaciousness, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 Contumacy, s. obstination, contumace, f.
 Contumelious, adj. injurieux, euse; dif-
 famatoire
 Contumeliously, adv. injurieusement
 Contumeliousness, s. injure, f.
 Contumely, s. outrage, affront, m.
 Contuse, va. user, meurtrir, piler
 Contusion, s. confusion, meurtrissure, f.
 Conundrum, s. jeu de mots, m., pointe, f.

- Convalescence, Convalescency, *s. conva-
lescence, f., rétablissement de santé*
Convalescent, *adj. convalescent, e*
Convene, *va. convoquer, assembler*
—, *vn. s'assembler*
Convenience, Conveniency, *s. commodité,
justesse, f. ; at your —, quand vous
le pouvez*
Convenient, *adj. commode, conforme*
Conveniently, *adv. commodément, con-
formément, à propos*
Convent, *s. couvent, monastère, m.*
—, *va. assigner, citer*
Conventicle, *s. conciliabule, m.*
Conventicler, *s. celui qui fréquente les
conciliabules*
Convention, *s. convention, assemblée, f.,
accord, mélange, contrat, traité, m.*
Conventional, *adj. conventionnel, le*
Conventiary, *adj. réglé par convention*
Conventual, *adj. conventuel, le*
Converge, *vn. converger, pencher vers*
Convergent, Converging, *adj. conver-
gent, e*
Conversible, *adj. sociable, d'bonne con-
versation, d'un commerce doux*
Conversableness, *s. sociabilité, f.*
Conversably, *adv. honnêtement*
Conversant, *adj. versé, e ; fumeur, ière*
Conversation, *s. conversation, f., entre-
tien, commerce familier, m.*
Conversative, *adj. social, e*
Converse, *s. entretien, m., habitude, con-
versation, f.*
—, *vn. converser, s'entretenir, causer,
fréquenter*
Conversely, *adv. mutuellement*
Conversion, *s. conversion, f., change-
ment, m.*
Conversive, *adj. sociable*
Convert, *s. converti, e*
—, *va. convertir, transmuier*
Converter, *s. convertisseur, m.*
Convertible, *adj. convertible, divisible*
Convertibly, *adv. réciproquement*
Convex, *adj. convexe, bombé, e*
Convexed, *adj. convexe, bombé, e*
Convex-dly, *adv. en convexe*
Convexity, *s. convexité, f., bombement*
Convexly, *adv. en convexe* [m.]
Convexness, *s. convexité, f.*
Convey, *va. transporter, envoyer, porter,
s'annoncer, communiquer à*
— away, *emporter*
Conveyance, *s. transport, m., voiture, f.*
Conveyancer, *s. notaire, m.*
Conveyer, *s. qui transporte*
Convict, *s. accusé, e ; criminel, le*
—, *va. convaincre, réfuter*
—, *adj. convaincu, e*
Conviction, *s. conviction, f.*
Convictive, *adj. convaincant, e*
Convince, *va. convaincre, persuader*
Convincement, *s. conviction, f.*
Convincible, *adj. incontestable, certain, e*
Convincingly, *adv. d'une manière con-
vaincante*
Convincingness, *s. certitude, f.*
- Convive, *va. divertir, fêter*
Convivial, *adj. sociable, joyeux, euse*
Convocate, *va. convoquer, assembler*
Convocation, *s. convocation, f., synode,*
Convoke, *va. convoquer, assembler* [m.]
Convoluted, *adj. convoluté, e ; roulé, e*
Convolution, *s. réunion, l'action de plier
quelque chose en rond*
Convolve, *va. enrrouler*
Convoy, *s. convoi, m., escorte, f.*
—, *va. convoier, escorter*
Convulse, *va. ravir, enlever*
Convulsion, *s. convulsion, agitation, l.,
tumulte, trouble, désordre, m.*
Convulsive, *adj. convulsif, ive*
Coo, *vn. gémir, roucouler*
Cooling, *s. gémissement, m.*
Cook, *s. cuisinier, ière* [m.]
— who keeps an eating-house, *rôtisseur,*
—, *va. apprêter, cuisiner, faire cuire*
Cook-maid, *s. servante de cuisine, f.*
Cook-shop, *s. rôtisserie, f.*
Cookery, *s. la cuisine, f., l'art du cui-
sinier, m.*
Cool, *s. fraîcheur, f., frais, m.*
—, *adj. froid, e ; frais, fraîche*
—, *va. & vn. rafraîchir, abattre, ralentir,
reidcher, diminuer*
Cooler, *s. réfrigérant, bassin, m.*
Coolly, *adv. de sang-froid*
Coolness, *s. froideur, f., frais, m.*
Coop, *s. poulailler, m., mue, f.*
—, *va. claquemurer, enfermer*
Cooper, *s. tonnelier, m.*
Cooperage, *s. tonnellerie, f.*
Co-operate, *vn. co-opérer, concourir*
Co-operation, *s. co-opération, f.*
Co-operative, *adj. co-opératif, ive*
Co-operator, *s. co-opérateur, trice*
Co-optation, *f. co-optation, f.*
Co-ordinate, *adj. mis au même rang*
Co-ordinately, *adv. également*
Co-ordinateness, *s. égalité, f.*
Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité, m.*
Coot, *s. fouisque, poule d'eau, f.*
Cop, *s. sommet, m.*
Copal, *s. gomme copal, f.*
Coparcenary, *s. part d'héritage, f.*
Copartner, *s. collègue, associé, m.*
Copartnership, *s. association, f.*
Cope, *s. chape, voûte, calotte, f.*
—, *vn. faire tête à, avancer, troquer*
Copier, *s. copiste, plagiaire, m.*
Coping, *s. chaperon, faite, choc, m.*
Copious, *adj. copieux, euse ; riche, abon-
dant, e*
Copiously, *adv. copieusement, à foison*
Copiousness, *s. abondance, f.*
Copped, *adj. huppé, e ; pointu, e*
Copper, *s. cuivre, m., chaudière, f.*
Copper-plate, *s. planche, taille douce, f.*
Copper-work, *s. forge où l'on prépare le
cuivre, f.*
Coppers, *s. couperose, f.*
Coppersmith, *s. chaudronnier, m.*
Coppery, *adj. goût de cuivre*
Coppice, Copse, *s. taillis, m.*
Copula, *s. copule, f., dôme, m.*

Copulate, va. & vn. *unir, joindre, s'accoupler, s'unir*
Copulation, s. *copulation, f.*
Copulative, adj. *copulatif, ive*
Copy, s. *copie, exemple, f., exemplaire, modèle d'écriture, m.*
 —, va. *copier, transcrire, imiter*
Copy-book, s. *cahier, manuscrit, m.*
Copyhold, s. *terre qui relève d'un fief, f.*
Copyholder, s. *tenancier, ière*
Coquet, va. & vn. *coqueter, cajoler*
Coquetry, s. *coquetterie, affectation, f.*
Coquette, s. *coquette, f.*
Coral, s. *corail, hochet, m.*
Coralline, adj. *coralin, e*
Corant, s. *courante, f.*
Corban, s. *corbeille, charité, f.*
Cord, s. *corde, f.*
 — of wood, *corde de bois, f.*
 —, va. *corder, lier*
Cord-maker, s. *cordier, m.*
Cord-wood, s. *bois cordé, m.*
Cordage, s. *cordage, funin, m.*
 — of a cannon, *combleau, m.*
Corded, adj. *de cordes*
Cordelier, s. *cordelier, m.*
Cordial, adj. *cordial, e; sincère*
Cordiality, s. *cordialité, f.*
Cordially, adv. *cordialement*
Core, s. *tronçon, cœur, m.*
Coriander, s. *coriandre, f.*
Cork, s. *liège, bouchon, m.*
 —, va. *boucher*
Corking-pin, s. *épingle à brassière, f.*
Corky, adj. *de liège*
Cormorant, s. *cormoran, m.*
Corn, s. *blé ou bled, cor, m.*
 — chandler, *grenettier, ière*
 — cutter, *coupeur de curs*
 — field, *champ à blé, m.*
 — flag, *glayuel, m.*
 — floor, *grenier, m.*
 — flower, *bluet, aubi, foin, m.*
 — loft, *grenier, m.*
 — merchant, *marchand de blé, m.*
 — mill, *moulin à blé, m.*
 — pipe, *pipeau, m.*
 — rose, *coquelicot, m.*
 — salad, *doucette, mdche, f.*
 — trade, *commerce de blé, m.*
Cornel-berry, s. *cornouille, f.*
Cornel-tree, s. *cornouiller, m.*
Corneous, adj. *corné, e*
Corner, s. *coin, angle, m., encoignure, f.*
 — house, *maison du coin, f.*
 — stone, *pièce de coin, f.*
 — of rivers, *détours, m. pl.*
Cornerwise, adv. *à angles*
Cornet, s. *cornet, m., cornette, f.*
Cornice, s. *corniche, gouttière, f.*
Cornicle, s. *petite corne, f.*
Cornigerous, adj. *cornu, e*
Cornucopia, s. *corne d'abondance, f.*
Corny, adj. *de corne, corné, e*
Corollary, s. *corollaire, m.*
Coronal, s. *couronne, guirlande, f.*
 —, adj. *coronal, e*
Coronary, adj. *de couronne, coronaire*

Coronation, s. *couronnement, sacre, m.*
Coroner, s. *magistrat de police intérieur, m.*
Coronet, s. *couronne de seigneur, f.*
Corporal, s. *caporal, sous-officier, m.*
 —, adj. *corporel, le*
Corporality, s. *corporité, f.*
Corporally, adv. *corporellement*
Corporate, adj. *uni en un corps*
Corporation, s. *corporation, communauté, f.*
Corporeal, adj. *matériel, le*
Corps, s. *corps, régiment, m.*
Corpse, s. *cadavre, corps mort, m.*
Corpulence, **Corpulency**, s. *corpulence, f.*
Corpulent, adj. *replet, se; gras, se*
Corpuscule, s. *corpuscule, m.*
Corpuscular, **Corpuscularian**, adj. *corpusculaire*
Corradiation, s. *union de rayons, f.*
Correct, adj. *correct, e; exact, e*
 —, va. *corriger, châtier*
Correction, s. *correction, punition, f., châtiment, m.*
Corrective, s. & adj. *correctif, ive*
Correctly, adv. *correctement*
Correctness, s. *exactitude, f.*
Corrector, s. *correcteur, m.*
Correlate, vn. *être parent*
Correlative, adj. *corrélatif, ive*
Correlativeness, s. *corrélation, f.*
Correption, s. *reproche, m.*
Correspond, vn. *correspondre*
Correspondence, **Correspondency**, s. *correspondance, f.*
Correspondent, s. *correspondant, e*
 —, adj. *conforme, qui s'accorde*
Corresponsive, adj. *conforme*
Corridor, s. *corridor, m., chemin couvert*
Corrigible, adj. *peussable*
Corrival, s. *rival, compétiteur, m.*
Corrivalry, s. *rivalité, f.*
Corroborant, adj. *fortifiant, e*
Corroborate, va. *corroborer*
Corroboration, s. *corroboration, f.*
Corroborative, adj. *corroboratif, ive*
Corrode, va. *corroder, ranger*
Corrodent, adj. *corrosant, e*
Corrodible, **Corrosible**, adj. *qui peut être corrodé*
Corrosion, s. *corrosion, f.*
Corrosive, adj. *corrosif, ive*
Corrosiveness, s. *qualité corrosive, f.*
Corrugate, va. *vider, faire des plis*
Corrugation, s. *rides, f. pl.*
Corrupt, va. & vn. *corrompre, se corrompre, se pourrir, gâter*
Corrupt, adj. *corrompu, e; gâté, e*
Corrupter, s. *corrupteur, m.*
Corruptibility, **Corruptibleness**, s. *corruptibilité, f.*
Corruptible, adj. *corruptible*
Corruption, s. *corruption, souillure, f.*
Corruptive, adj. *pestilentiel, le*
Corruptless, adj. *incorruptible*
Corruptly, adv. *vicieusement, par corruption, de mauvaises foi*
Corruptness, s. *corruption, f.*

Corair, *a. corsaire, pirate, m.*
 Corslet, *a. corslet, m., cuirasse, f.*
 Cortical, *adj. cortical, s.; d'écorce*
 Corticated, *adj. semblable à de l'écorce*
 Coruscant, *adj. brillant, s.; éclatant, s.*
 Coruscation, *s. éclat, m., lueur, f.*
 Corvette, *a. corvette, f.*
 Cosmetic, *adj. cosmétique, qui embellit*
 Cosmical, *adj. cosmique*
 Cosmically, *adv. cosmiquement*
 Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe, m.*
 Cosmographical, *adj. cosmographique*
 Cosmography, *s. cosmographie, f.*
 Cosmopolitan, *s. cosmopolite, s. cosmopolite, m., citoyen du monde*
 Cost, *s. prix, frais, dépense, m.*
 —, *vn. coûter, revenir*
 Costal, *adj. costal, s.*
 Costive, *adj. constipé, s.; astringent, s.*
 Costiveness, *s. constipation, f.*
 Costliness, *s. somptuosité, f.*
 Costly, *adj. somptueux, euse; cher, ère*
 Cot, *a. cabane, hutte, f.; hamac, m.*
 Cotangent, *s. cotangente, f.*
 Cotemporary, *adj. cotemporain, s.*
 Cottage, *s. chaumière, cabane, f.*
 Cottager, *s. paysan, m.*
 Cotton, *s. coton, duvet, m.*
 —, *vn. se cotonner, s'accorder, s'unir*
 Couch, *s. couche, couchette, f., lit de repos, casupé, m.*
 —, *vn. se coucher, comprendre, renfermer, coucher ou mettre par écrit*
 — *an eye, lever la cataracte*
 — *a spear, mettre une lance en arrêt*
 Couchant, *adj. couchant, s.*
 Couchee, *s. visite de nuit, f.*
 Coucher, *s. oculiste, m.*
 Couchgrass, *s. chiendent, m.*
 Cough, *s. toux, f., rhume, m.*
 —, *vn. tousser, avoir la toux*
 — *out, tousser fort, expectorer*
 — *down, empêcher un membre d'une assemblée de parler*
 Cougher, *s. tousser, euse*
 Coultre, *a. coutré, soc, m.*
 Council, *s. concile, conseil, m.*
 Council-board, *s. le tapis, m.*
 Council, *s. conseil, avis, m.*
 —, *va. conseiller, aviser*
 Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat, m.*
 Counsellable, *adj. disposé à recevoir des conseils*
 Counsellorship, *s. charge de conseiller, f.*
 Count, *s. calcul, compte, m.*
 —, *va. compter, croire*
 Countable, *adj. comptable*
 Countenance, *s. contenance, mine, faveur, face, protection, f., air, appui, maintien, visage, m.; out of —, embarrassé, s.; keep in —, consacrer un air gai, froid, ou indifférent*
 —, *va. appayer, protéger, favoriser*
 Countenancer, *s. partisan, m.*
 Counter, *s. jeu, comptoir, truscon, m., table, f.*
 —, *adv. contre, en opposition*
 Counteract, *va. contrecarrer*

Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids, m.*
 —, *va. contrebaler*
 Counterbuff, *va. repousser*
 Counterbaster, *s. teneur de livres, m.*
 Counterchange, *s. contre-échange, m.*
 —, *va. échanger, troquer*
 Countercharm, *s. contre-charme, m.*
 —, *va. débarrasser*
 Countercheck, *s. mesure réciproque, f.*
 —, *va. reprendre, censurer*
 Counterdraw, *va. contre-tirer, calquer*
 Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage ou déposition qu'on oppose au témoignage; témoignage contraire, m.*
 Counterfeit, *s. imposture, fourberie, f., mensonge, m.*
 —, *va. contrefaire, imiter, feindre, faire semblant, controuver, inventer*
 —, *adj. contrefait, s.; faux, fausse*
 Counterfeiter, *s. imitateur, triche; contrefacteur, faussaire, m.*
 — *of coin, faus monnoyeur, m.*
 Counterfeitly, *adv. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*
 Counterferment, *s. ferment opposé à un autre ferment*
 Counter-gage, *s. contre-gage, m.*
 Counter-guard, *s. contre-garde, consigne, enveloppe, f.*
 Counterlight, *s. contre-jour, m.*
 Countermand, *s. contre-ordre, m.*
 —, *va. contremander, invalider*
 Counter-march, *s. contre-marche, f.*
 —, *vn. retourner, revenir sur ses pas*
 Counter-mark, *s. contre-marque, f.*
 —, *va. contremarquer*
 Counter-mine, *s. contre-mine, f.*
 —, *va. contreminer, opposer* [m.
 Counter-motion, *s. mouvement contraire*
 Counter-natural, *adj. surnaturel, le*
 Counter-opening, *s. contre-ouverture, f.*
 Counterpace, *s. mesure opposée, f.*
 Counter-part, *s. courtis-pointe, f.*
 Counter-part, *s. contre-partie, copie, f., double, m.* [f.
 Counterplea, *s. réponse à une accusation*
 Counterplot, *s. contre-finesse, f.*
 —, *vn. opposer une ruse à une autre ruse*
 Counterpoint, *s. courtis-pointe, f.*
 Counterpoise, *s. contre-poids, m.*
 —, *va. contre-peser*
 Counterpoison, *s. contre-poison, m.*
 Counterpressure, *s. force contraire, f.*
 Counterproject, *s. contre-projet, m.*
 Counter-scarp, *s. contre-escarpe, f.*
 —, *va. contre-escarper*
 Counter-sign, *va. contre-signer*
 Counter-tenor, *s. haute-contre, f.*
 Counter-tide, *s. reflux, m.*
 Counter-time, *s. contre-temps, m.*
 Countervail, *s. équivalence, f.*
 —, *va. valoir autant*
 Counter-view, *s. contraste, m.*
 Counterwork, *va. contreminer, m.*
 Countess, *s. comtesse, f.*
 Counting-house, *s. comptoir, m.*
 Countless, *adj. innombrable*
 Countrified, *adj. rustique, grossier, etc.*

- Country, s. *patrie, région, contrée, campagne, f., pays, champ, m.*
 Country-dance, s. *contre-danse, f.*
 Country-house, s. *maison de campagne, f.*
 Country-life, s. *vie champêtre, f.*
 Countryman, s. *campagnard, provincial, compatriote, paysan, villageois*
 Countrywoman, s. *campagnarde, paysanne, villageoise.*
 County, s. *comté, m., province, f.*
 Couple, s. *couple, mf., paire, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *accoupler, unir, se joindre*
 Couplet, s. *couplet, m., deux vers rimés, m. pl., couple, f.*
 Courage, s. *courage, m., valeur, f.*
 Courageous, adj. *courageux, euse*
 Courageously, adv. *courageusement*
 Courageousness, s. *bravoure, intrépidité,*
 Courant, s. *courants, f.* [f.]
 Course, s. *course, carrière, f.*
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*
 — of physic, *remèdes, m. pl.*
 —, va. & vn. *courir, forcer, disputer*
 Courseur, s. *coursier, disputeur, m.*
 Court; s. *cour, ruelle, f., parvis, m.*
 Courteous, adj. *gracieux, euse; d'bon-naire, affable, courtois, e*
 Courteously, adv. *civilement*
 Courteousness, s. *courtoisie, f.*
 Courtesan, s. *courtisane, f.*
 Courtesy, s. *civilité, fveur, courtoisie, honnêteté, révérence, f.*
 —, vn. *faire la révérence*
 Courtier, s. *courtisan, m.*
 Courtlike, adj. *poli, e f élégant, e*
 Courtliness, s. *politesse, civilité, f.*
 Courtly, adj. *poli, e; galant, e*
 —, adv. *poliment, avec grâce*
 Courtship, s. *galanterie, civilité, f.*
 Cousin, s. *cousin, e*
 Cove; s. *crique, petite baie, f.*
 Covenant, s. *contrat, pacte, m.*
 —, vn. *stipuler, contracter*
 Covenantee, s. *partie contractante, f.*
 Covenant-er, s. *ligueur, m.*
 Cover, s. *couvercle, m., enveloppe, f.*
 —, va. *couvrir, voiler, paillier*
 Covering, s. *couverture, f.*
 Coverlet, s. *couvre-pied, m.*
 Covert, s. *abri, m., retraite, f.*
 —, adj. *d'abri, caché*
 Covertly, adv. *secrètement*
 Covertness, s. *secret, m., obscurité, f.*
 Coverture, s. *abri, m., défense, f.*
 Covert-way, s. *chemin couvert, m.*
 Covet, va. *convoiter*
 —, vn. *aspirer*
 Covetable, adj. *convoitable*
 Covetous, adj. *avide, avaré*
 Covetously, adv. *sordidement*
 Covetousness, s. *avarice, f.*
 Covey, s. *covée, volée d'oiseaux, f.*
 Covin, s. *fraude, collusion, f.*
 Cow, s. *vache, f.*
 —, va. *intimider, épouvanter*
 Cow-hair, s. *bourre, f.*
 Coward, s. *poltron, ne; lâche, timide*
- Cowardice, s. *poltronnerie, f.*
 Cowardliness, s. *lâcheté, f.*
 Cowardly, adj. *lâche, poltron, ne*
 Cowardly, adv. *lâchement*
 Cowl, s. *capuce, capuchon, m., euse, cusette, f.*
 Cowslip, s. *primavère, f.* [quet. m.]
 Coxcomb, s. *crête-de-coq, f., fas, freux*
 Coxcomical, adj. *impertinent, e*
 Coy, adj. *retenu, e; modeste, précieux, euse; sucré, e*
 —, vn. *être réservé*
 Cozly, adv. *précieusement, timidement*
 Coyness, s. *retenu, pruderie, f.*
 Cozen, va. *duper, tromper*
 Cozenage, s. *fourberie, f.*
 Cozener, s. *fourbe, m., trompeur, euse*
 Crab, s. *cancère, m., pommé acouage, f.*
 —, cabestan volant, m.
 Crabbed, adj. *d'pre, fantaisque, raboteux, euse; boarru, e*
 — look, regard *rechigné*
 Crabbedly, adv. *durement*
 Crabbedness, s. *humour chagrine, f.*
 — of style, *inégalité, f.*
 Craber, s. *rat d'eau, m.*
 Crack, s. *fente, fêlure, f., crac, bruit, m., hâbleur, euse*
 —, va. & vn. *fêler, fendre, craquer, casser, gercer, éclater, se vanter, e crever*
 Crackbrained, adj. *fou, folle*
 Cracker, s. *petard, m., papillote, f.*
 Crackhenp, s. *gibier de potence, m.*
 Crackle, vn. *petiller, décrépiter*
 Crack-ropé, s. *pendard, m.*
 Cradle, s. *berceau, m., éciâse, f.*
 —, va. *coucher dans un berceau*
 Craft, s. *métier, m., ruse, barque, f.*
 Craftily, adv. *finement, artiquement*
 Craftiness, s. *supercherie, manigance, f.*
 Craftsman, s. *artisan, ouvrier, m.*
 Craftsman-er, s. *artisan habile, m.*
 Crafty, adj. *ruse, e; adroit, e*
 Crag, s. *rocher, roc, chignon de cou, m. cime, f.*
 Cragged, adj. *raboteux, euse; escarpé, e*
 Cragginess, s. *roideur, f.*
 Cram, va. & vn. *fourrer, pousser, ren-plier, garnir, farcir*
 — oneself, *se farcir*
 — poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*
 Cramp, s. *crampe, f., crampon, m.*
 —, va. *gêner, accrocher*
 — in, *sceller, cramponner*
 — out, *arracher*
 —, adj. *difficile, fantaisque*
 Cramp-fish, s. *torpille, f.*
 Crampiron, s. *crampon, crochet, m.*
 Cranage, s. *privilege d'avoir une grue*
 Crane, s. *grue, f., siphon, m.*
 Crane-bill, s. *bec de grue, m.*
 Crank, s. *bras de fer, levier de cloche, m. manivelle, aiguille de fanal, f.*
 — ship, *vaisseau qui est faible de côté, m.*
 — boat, *batenu volare, m.*
 Crankle, va. & vn. *serpenter*
 Crannled, adj. *croisé, e*

Cranmy, s. *crevasse, fente, f.*
Crape, s. *crêpe, érèpon, m.*
Crash, s. *fracas, débat, froissement, m.*
 —, va. *froisser, fracasser, craqueter*
Crass, adj. *épais, se; grossier, ière*
Crassitude, s. *épaisseur, grosseur, f.*
Crastination, s. *délat, m.*
Cratch, s. *râtelier, m., crèche, f.*
Craunch, va. *ciiquer, broyer*
Cravat, s. *cravate, f.*
Crave, va. *implorer, demander*
Craven, s. *poltron, fâcheux, lâche, m.*
 —, va. *instimider, décourager*
Craver, s. *demandeur, euse*
Craving, adj. *insatiable, affamé, e*
Craw, s. *jabot, m.*
Crawfish, **Crayfish**, s. *écrevisse, f.*
Crawl, s. *pécherie, bordique, f., parc, m.*
 —, vn. *rampier, se traîner, être couvert de, serpenter, se glisser, s'insinuer*
 — up, *grimper*
 — with, *être couvert de, fourmiller*
Crawler, s. *reptile, m.*
Crayon, s. *crayon, pastel, m.*
Craze, va. *froisser, rompre*
Crazedness, s. *caducité, f.*
Craziness, s. *démence, faiblesse, f.*
Crazy, adj. *caduc, que; infirme, faible, décrépît, e; cassé, e; fou, folle*
Creak, vn. *craquer, crier*
Cream, s. *crème, f.*
 — (best of anything), *la fleur, l'élite, la pointe, f., le fin, m.*
 — va. *crêmer, écêmer*
Cream-tart, s. *tarte à la crème, f.*
Cream-cheese, s. *fromage à la crème, m.*
Cream-faced, adj. *pâle, poltron, ne*
Creamy, adj. *plein de crème*
Crease, s. *plisure, f., pli, m.*
 —, va. *plisser, faire un pli*
Crease, va. *créer, établir, causer, exciter*
Creation, s. *création, invention, nomination, élection, f., l'univers, m.*
Creative, adj. *inventif, ive; fertile*
Creator, s. *Créateur, m.*
Creature, s. *créature, personne, f.*
Credence, s. *croycance, foi, f., renom, m.*
Credent, adj. *crêdule, accrédité, e*
Credentials, s. pl. *lettres de créance, f. pl.*
Credibility, s. *crêdibilité, vraisemblance*
Credible, adj. *croycable, digne de foi* [f.
Credbleness, s. *crêdibilité, f.*
Credibly, adv. *probablement*
Credit, s. *crêdit, pouvoir, honneur, m., foi, croycance, autorité, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *ajuster foi, faire honneur, faire crêdit*
Creditable, adj. *honnête, à qui l'on peut se fier*
Creditableness, s. *estime, f.*
Creditably, adv. *honnêtement*
Creditor, s. *crêancier, ière; prêteur, euse*
Credulity, s. *crêdulté, f.*
Credulous, adj. *crêdule, facile*
Credulousness, s. *crêdulté, f.*
Creed, s. *croycance, f., symbole, m.*
Creek, s. *quoi, m., criques, anse, f.*
 —, va. *craquer*

Creeky, adj. *plein de criques*
Creep, vn. *se traîner, ramper*
 — and crouch, *ramper, faire le chien couchant* [dans
 — in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer*
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*
 — out, *sortir avec adresse et sans bruit*
Creepier, s. *vigne vierge, f., chenêt, croc à quatre branches, m.*
Creephole, s. *échappatoire, f.*
Creepingly, adv. *lentement, en rampant, avec bassesse*
Creeping, s. *l'action de ramper, bassesse, —, adj. rampant, e; qui rampe* [f.
 — thing, *reptile, m.*
Crepitate, vn. *pêtilier, craqueter*
Crepitation, s. *pêtillement, m.*
Crepuscule, s. *crêpuscule, m.*
Crepusculous, adj. *peu éclairé, e*
Crescent, s. *croissant, m.*
 —, *Crêscive, adj. croissant, e*
Cres-, s. *cresson, m., capucine, f.*
Cresset, s. *fanal, trépied, m.*
Crest, s. *crête, f., cimier, m.*
 — of a coat of arms, *timbre, m.*
Crested, adj. *qui a pour cimier*
Crest-fallen, adj. *abattu, e*
Crestless, adj. *ignoble, bas, se*
Creteaceous, adj. *crêtacé, e*
Crevice, s. *crevasse, fente, f.*
Crew, s. *équipage, m., bande, f.*
Crewel, s. *peloton de laine, m.*
Crib, s. *crèche, mangoire, poche, f.*
 —, va. *écamoter, voler, reformer*
Cribbage, s. *jeu de cartes, m.*
Cribration, s. *cribration, f.*
Crick, s. *rétrécissement, m.*
Cricket, s. *grillon, tabouret, strapontin, m., la crosse, f.*
Crier, s. *crieur, héraut, m.*
Crime, s. *crime, forfait, m.*
Crimeful, adj. *très-coupable*
Crimeless, adj. *innocent, e*
Criminal, adj. & s. *criminel, le*
Criminally, adv. *criminellement*
Criminalness, s. *crime, m., iniquité, méchanceté, f.*
Crimination, s. *accusation, f.*
Criminatory, adj. *accusatoire*
Criminous, adj. *coupable, méchant, e*
Criminously, adv. *méchamment*
Criminousness, s. *méchanceté, f.*
Crimp, adj. *fragile, cassant, e*
Crimple, va. *plisser*
Crimson, adj. *cramoisi, m.*
 —, va. *teindre en cramoisi*
Cringe, s. *profonde soumission, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *faire le chien couchant, ramper*
Cripple, s. *impotent, e; perclus, e; usé, e; boiteux, euse*
 —, va. *estropier, désenparer*
Crippleness, s. *état d'impotences, m.*
Crisis, s. *crise, f., effort, m.*
Crisp, adj. *crêpu, e; cassant, e*
 — almonds, *pralines, f. pl.*
 — fried, *risolé, e*
 — paste, *croquants, f.*

Crisp, *va. créper, friper*
 Crisping-pin, *s. fer à friser, m.*
 Crispness, *s. fragilité, frisure, f.*
 Crispy, *adj. crépu, e; cassant, e*
 Criterion, *s. critérium, m.*
 Critic, *s. critique, censur, m.*
 Critical, *adj. critique, dangereux, euse*
 Critically, *adv. à la rigueur*
 Criticalness, *s. précision, exactitude, f.*
 Criticise, *va. critiquer, censurer*
 Criticism, *s. critique, censure, f.*
 Croak, *s. coassement, croassement, m.*
 —, *vn. coasser, croasser*
 Croceous, *adj. jaune, jaunâtre*
 Crock, *s. pot de terre, m.*
 Crockery, *s. poterie, f.*
 Crocodile, *s. crocodile, m.*
 Crocus, *s. safran, crocus, m.*
 Croft, *s. petit clos, champ, m.*
 Croisade, *s. croisade, folie, f.*
 Crone, *s. vieille femme, f.*
 Crony, *s. vieux ami, m.*
 Crook, *s. croc, cruchet, m., houlette, f.*
 —, *va. courber, voûter*
 Crookbacked, *adj. bossu, e*
 Crooked, *adj. courbé, e; pervers, e; tortu, e; courbe*
 Crookedly, *adv. tortueusement*
 Crookedness, *s. courbure, f., détour, repli, m.*
 Crop, *s. javot, m., récolte, f.*
 — of a whip, *verge, f.*
 —, *va. écourter, couper, brouter, cueillir*
 Cropful, *adj. gorgé, e; ivre*
 Cropsick, *adj. malade par suite d'ivresse*
 Crosier, *s. croasse, f.*
 Croslet, *s. frontal, m., croisette, f.*
 Cross, *s. crois, traversée, affliction, f.*
 —, *adj. oblique, contraire, fantasque, incommode, opiniaître, choquant, e; dur, e; bourru, e; fâcheux, euse; reveche, têtu, e; to look —, être de mauvaise humeur*
 — bar-shot, *balle ramée, f.*
 — beam, *traversin de pont, m.*
 — jack, *voile de fortune, f.*
 — lines, *lignes qui se croisent*
 — piece, *traversin, m.*
 — staff, *arbalète, f.*
 — tree, *traversin de mât ou de hune, m.*
 —, *va. traverser, croiser, passer, fâcher*
 —, *adv. de ou en travers, à rebours*
 —, *prep. à ou au travers*
 Crossbite, *s. traversée, f., contretemps, trompeur, m.*
 —, *va. tromper, duper, surprendre*
 Cross-bow, *s. arbalète, f.*
 Crossgrained, *adj. opiniaître, têtu, e*
 Crossly, *adv. malheureusement, mal*
 Crossness, *s. malice, méchanceté, f.*
 Crossway, *s. carrefour, chemin de traverses, m.*
 Crosswind, *s. vent contraire, m.*
 Crotchet, *s. noire, finesse, ruse, f., caprice, crochet, m.*
 Crouch, *vn. se tapir, ramper*
 Croup, *s. croupe, extrémité, f.*
 Croupade, *s. croupade, f.*

Crow, *s. corneille, f., levier de fer, chant du coq, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. chanter, se vanter*
 Crowd, *s. foule, presse, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. presser, serrer*
 — in, *se jeter dans la foule, enfoncer, faire entrer de force*
 — sail, *forcer de voiles*
 Crowder, *s. ménétrier, m.*
 Crowfoot, *s. chaussetrape, renoncule, araignée, f.*
 Crowkeeper, *s. épouvantail, m.*
 Crown, *s. couronne, croisée, f., diadème, écu, collet, m.*
 — land, *domaine de la couronne, m.*
 — of a deer's head, *couronnure, f.*
 — of a hat, *forme, f., carré, m.*
 — of a wig, *plaque, f.*
 — of the head, *sommet, m.*
 —, *va. couronner, dorer*
 Crown-glass, *s. verre à vitres, m.*
 Crucial, *adj. crucial, e*
 Cruciate, *va. tourmenter, mettre à la torture*
 Crucible, *s. creuset, m.*
 Cruciferous, *adj. crucifère*
 Crucifer, *s. celui qui crucifie*
 Crucifix, *s. crucifix, m., crois, f.*
 Crucifixion, *s. crucifement, m.*
 Cruciform, *adj. cruciforme, crucifère*
 Crucify, *va. crucifier*
 Crude, *adj. cru, e; imparfait, e*
 Crudely, *adv. crument*
 Crudeness, crudity, *s. crudité, f.*
 Cruel, *adj. cruel, le; rude, barbare*
 Cruelly, *adv. cruellement*
 Cruelness, Cruelty, *s. cruauté, f.*
 Cruentate, *adj. ensanglanté, e*
 Cruet, *s. burette, f., vinaigrier, m.*
 Cruis-, *s. cruche, course, f., cours, m.*
 —, *va. croiser, aller en courses*
 Cruiser, *s. croiseur, garde-côte, m.*
 Crum, Crumb, *s. mie, miette, f.*
 Crumble, *va. & vn. émietter, s'émietter*
 Crummy, *adj. mol, le; dodu, e; plein de mie*
 Crump, *adj. bossu, e; voûté, e*
 Crumple, *va. bouchonner, chiffonner*
 Crumpling, *s. pomme verte, f.*
 Crupper, *s. croupe, croupière, f.*
 Crural, *adj. crural, e; de la jambe*
 Crusade, *s. croisade, f.*
 Cruset, *s. creuset, m.*
 Crush, *s. choc, froissement, m.*
 —, *va. écraser, ruiner, opprimer*
 — down, *abattre*
 Crust, *s. croûte, incrustation, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. couvrir, se couvrir*
 Crustaceous, *adj. crustacé, e*
 Crustiness, *s. aigreurs, dureté, f.* [ire
 Crusty, *adj. croûteux, euse; rebarbatif,*
 Crutch, *s. béquille, corne de gui, f.*
 —, *va. soutenir, supporter*
 Cry, *s. cri, pleurs, m. pl., clameur, f.*
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. crier, pleurer, appeler*
 — aloud, *élever la voix*
 — down, *décrier*

Cry out, *d'écrier, crier, se récrier, faire honte, jeter ou pousser des cris*
 — out for help, *crier à l'aide, crier à se-*
 — unto, *réclamer, invoquer* [coure
 — up, *exalter, prôner, vanter*
Cryptical, *Cryptic*, *adj. secret, éte*
Cryptically, *adv. secrètement*
Crystal, *s. cristal, m.*
 —, *adj. brillant, e; transparent, e*
Crystalline, *adj. cristallin, e*
Crystallization, *s. cristallisation, f.*
Crystallise, *va. & vn. cristalliser*
Cub, *s. petit ours, ourson, renardeau, m.*
 —, *va. faire des petits*
Cube, *s. cube, nombre cubique, m.*
 — root, *racine cubique, f.*
Cubical, **Cubic**, *adj. cubique, triple*
Cubiform, *adj. cubique, comme un cube*
Cubit, *s. coudée, f., un pied et demi, m.*
Cubital, *adj. cubital, e; ayant la long-*
ueur d'une coudée
Cuckold, *s. cocu, m.*
 —, *va. faire cocu*
Cuckold-maker, *s. celui qui fait cocu*
Cuckoldom, *s. cocuage, m.*
Cuckoo, *s. coucou, m.* [né, e
Cucullate, **Cucullated**, *adj. encapuchon-*
Cucumber, *s. concombre, m.*
Cucurbitaceous, *s. cucurbitacé, e*
Cucurbit, *s. cucurbité, cornue, f.*
Cud, *s. la nourriture renfermée dans le*
premier estomac d'un animal pour y
être ruminée, f.; to chew the —, va. &
vn. ruminer, rendre, mâcher
Cuddle, *vn. mitter, dorloter, caresser*
Cudgel, *s. gourdin, tricot, bâton, m.*
 —, *va. gourdiner, bâtonner*
Cudgel-proof, *adj. à l'épreuve du gourdin*
Cue, *s. queue, leçon, humeur, f.; to give*
the —, mettre au fait
Cuff, *s. coup, soufflet, m., manchette, f.*
 —, *va. souffleter, donner des soufflets*
Cuirass, *s. cuirasse, armure, f.*
Cuirassier, *s. cuirassier, m.*
Cuish, *s. cuissart, f.*
Culinary, *adj. de cuisine*
Cull, *va. tirer, choisir, recueillir*
Culler, *s. celui qui choisit*
Cullion, *s. nigaud, poltron, m.*
Cullionly, *adv. lâchement, vilement*
Cully, *s. dupe, f., dindon, m.*
 —, *va. duper, tromper*
Culm, *s. frazil, tuyau, m., tige, f.*
Culminate, *vn. culminer*
Culmination, *s. culmination, f.*
Culpability, *s. culpabilité, f., blâme, m.*
Culpable, *adj. coupable, blâmable*
Culpableness, *s. culpabilité, faute, f.*
Culpably, *adv. criminellement*
Culprit, *s. accusé, e; criminel, le*
Culter, *s. soc, m.*
Cultivate, *va. cultiver, labourer*
Cultivation, *s. culture, f.*
Cultivator, *s. cultivateur, labourer, m.*
Culture, *s. culture, f.*
 —, *va. cultiver, labourer*
Culver, *s. pigeon ramier, m.*
Culverin, *s. couleuvrine, f.*

Cumber, *s. embarras, obstacle, m.*
 —, *va. embarrasser, incommoder*
Cumbersome, *adj. incommode*
Cumbersomely, *adv. incommodément*
Cumbersomeness, *s. embarras, m.* [f.
Cumbrance, *s. encombrement, m., gêne,*
Cumbrous, *adj. importun, e; fâcheux,*
euse; incommode
Cumin, *s. cumin, m.*
Cumulate, *va. cumuler, accumuler*
Cumulation, *s. cumulation, f.*
Cunctation, *s. délai, retardement, retard,*
Cuneiform, *adj. en forme de coin*
Cunning, *s. finesse, adresse, ruse, f., ar-*
tifice, commandement du gouvernail,
stratagème, manège, m.
 —, *adj. fin, e; ruse, e; adroit, e; sub-*
til, e; caché, e; dissimulé, e
 — man, *devin, diseur de bonne aventure,*
 — woman, *devinresse, f.* [m.
 — fellow, *aigre fin, m.*
Cunningly, *adv. finement, adroitement*
Cunningness, *s. ruse, adresse, finesse, f.*
Cup, *s. coupe, tasse, f., gobelet, godet,*
calice, m.; the parting —, le vin de
l'étrier; communion —, calice, m.
 — of a bed, *pomme de lit, f.*
 — of a flower, *calice, m.*
 —, *va. ventouser, scarifier*
Cupbearer, *s. échanton, m.*
Cupboard, *s. armoire, f., buffet, m.*
Cupidity, *s. cupidité, avarice, f.*
Cupola, *s. coupole, f., dome, m.*
Cupper, *s. celui qui applique les ven-*
touses, scarificateur, m.
Cupping-glass, *s. ventouse, f.*
Cupreous, *adj. cuivreux, euse*
Cur, *s. chien harqueux, m.*
Curable, *adj. guérissable*
Curacy, *s. charge de vicaire, cure, f.*
Curate, *s. vicaire, curé, m.*
Curative, *adj. curatif, ive*
Curator, *s. curateur, gardien, m.*
Curb, *s. gourmette, bride, f., frein, m.*
 —, *va. réprimer, brider*
 — a horse, *gourmer, faire obéir un cheval*
Curd, *s. caillébotte, f.*
 —, *vn. se cailler, se figer*
Curdle, *va. faire cailler*
Curdled, *adj. caillé, e; pris, e*
 — sky, *ciel pommelé, m.*
Curdy, *adj. caillébotte, e; caillé, e*
Cure, *s. remède, m., guérison, f.*
 — of souls, *charg. d'âmes, f.*
 —, *va. guérir, traiter*
Cureless, *adj. irrémédiable, incurable*
Curer, *s. guérisseur, m.*
Curfew, *s. couvre-feu, m.*
Curiality, *s. privilège d'une cour, m.*
Curiosity, *s. curiosité, f.*
Curious, *adj. curieux, euse; exact, e,*
esquis, e; admirable; d'ivrat, e; fin, e
Curiously, *adv. curieusement, attentiv-*
ement, artistement, délicatement
Curl, *s. boucle, frisure, ondulation, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. boucler, friser, se boucler*
Curlew, *s. courlieu, courlis, m.*
Curling, *s. l'action de friser, f.*

Curling-iron, s. *fer à friser*, m.
 Curling-paper, s. *papillote*, f.
 Currant, s. *godelle, groseille*, f.; dried —, *raisins de Corinthe*, m. pl.
 Currency, s. *cours*, m., *circulation*, f.
 Current, s. *courant*, e; *admis*, e; *ro-fu*, e; *états*, e
 Currently, adv. *couramment*
 Currentness, s. *cours*, m., *durée*, f.
 Carrier, s. *corroyeur*, m.
 Curriah, adj. *brutal*, e; *méchant*, e
 Curry a horse, va. *étriller*
 — *favour, s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*
 — *leather, corroyer*
 Currycomb, s. *étrille*, f.
 Curse, s. *malédiction, imprécation*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *maudire, jurer*
 Cursed, adj. *maudit*, e; *exécration*
 Cursedly, adv. *horriblement*
 Cursedness, s. *noirceur*, f.
 Cursor, s. *praticien*, m.
 Cursorily, adv. *à la hâte*
 Cursoriness, s. *légèreté*, f.
 Cursor, adj. *léger, ére; fait à la hâte*
 Curt, adj. *méchant*, e; *malin, igne*
 Curtness, s. *mauvaise humeur*, f.
 Curt, adj. *court*, e
 Curtail, va. *retrancher, couper*
 Curtain, s. *rideau*, m., *portière, cour-tine*, f.
 Curtain-rod, *tringle*, f.
 Curvated, adj. *courbé*, e
 Curvation, Curvature, s. *courbure*, f.
 Curve, s. & adj. *courbe*, f., *courbé*, e
 —, va. *courber, plier*
 Curve-roof, s. *mansarde*, f.
 Curvet, s. *courbette*, f.
 —, vn. *faire des courbettes*
 Curvilinear, adj. *curviligne*
 Curvity, s. *courbure, curvité*, f.
 Cushion, s. *coussin*, m., *bande*, f.
 Cushioned, adj. *placé sur un coussin*
 Custard, s. *flan*, m., *dariole*, f.
 Custody, s. *garde, prison*, f.; to give in —, *placer sous la garde de*
 Custom, s. *coutume, habitude, douane*, — *free, qui ne paye point de droits* [f.
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique*, f.
 Customable, adj. *habituel, le*
 Customableness, s. *coutume*, f.
 Customably, adv. *communément*
 Customarily, adv. *ordinairement*
 Customariness, s. *habitude*, f.
 Customary, adj. *ordinaire*
 — *laws, droit commun*, m.
 Customed, adj. *usité*, e; *achalandé*, e
 Customer, s. *chaland*, e; *pratique*, f.
 Customhouse, s. *la douane*, f.
 Cut, s. *coupure, coupe, taille, balafre, estafilade, taille-douce, tranche*, f., *malheur*, m.
 —, va. *couper, tailler, trancher*
 — a figure, *faire figure*
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*
 — capers, *cabrioler*
 — down, *abattre*
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*

Cut off, *extirper, éider, séparer*
 — small, *hacher, apatiser*
 — short, *interrompre, abrégé*
 — to the heart, *fâcher, faire enragé*
 — up, *ouvrir, déraciner, découper*
 —, vn. *se couper, se croiser*
 Cutaneous, adj. *cutané*, e; *de la peau*
 Cuticle, s. *cuticule*, f., *épiderme*, m.
 Cuticular, adj. *cutané*, e
 Cutlass, s. *couteas, braquemart*, m.
 Cutler, s. *couteleur*, m.
 Cutpurse, s. *flou*, m.
 Cutter, s. *coupeur, euse; petit vaisseau léger, cutter*, m.
 Cut-throat, s. *coupe-gorge, assassin*, m.
 —, adj. *sanguinaire, cruel, le*
 Cutting, s. *coupe*, f.
 — of the teeth, *la pousse des dents, éruption*, f.
 —, adj. *piquant*, e; *satirique*
 Cuttle, s. *médicant*, e
 Cuttlefish, s. *sèche*, f.
 Cutwater, s. *taillemé*, m.
 Cycle, s. *cycle*, m.
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire*, m.
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire*, m.
 Cycloid, s. *cycloïde*, f.
 Cyclopaedia, s. *encyclopédie*, f.
 Cygnet, s. *jeune cygne*, m.
 Cylinder, s. *cylindre*, m.
 Cylindric, Cylindrical, adj. *cylindrique*
 Cymar, s. *simarre, ceinture*, f.
 Cymbal, s. *cymbale*, f.
 Cynic, s. *cynique*
 Cynic, Cynical, adj. *severe, austère, rudes rébarbatif, ivre; bourru*, e
 Cypress, s. *cyprès, deuil*, m.
 Cyprus, s. *jonc*, m., *gaze*, f.
 Czar, s. *czar, autocrate*, m.
 Czarina, s. *czarine*, f.

D.

Dab, s. *tape, barbe, éclabousseure, se-lope*, f., *morceau, lambeau, trait*, m.
 —, va. *dauber, humecter*; to give a — *barbouiller*
 Dab-chick, s. *fulque, poule d'eau*, f.
 Dabble, va. *patrouiller, éclabousser, se mêler, solliciter, taper*
 Dabblers, s. *patrouilleur*, e
 Dace, s. *vandoise*, f.
 Dactyle, s. *dactyle*, m.
 Dad, Daddy, s. *papa*, m.
 Daffodil, Daffodilly, s. *asphodèle*, m.
 Dag, s. *poignard, pistolet*, m.
 Dagger, s. *dague, crois, s., poignard*, m.
 Daggers-drawing, s. *rise*, f.
 Daggie, va. & vn. *crotter, se crotter*
 Daggie-tail, adj. *éclaboussé*, e
 Dally, adj. *journalier, ière; quotidiem*, —, adv. *journallement, tous les jours*
 Daintily, adv. *délicatement*
 Daintiness, s. *friandise, délicatesse*, f., *mets exquis*, m. pl.
 Dainties, s. *friandises*, f. pl.

- Dainty**, adj. *friland, e; délicat, e; splendide, somptueux, euse; magnifique, superbe, joli, e; curieux, euse*
- Dairy**, s. *laiterie, f.*
- Dairymaid**, s. *laitière, f.*
- Daisy**, s. *marqueterie, pâquerette, f.*
- Dale**, s. *vallon, m., vallée, f.*
- Dalliance**, s. *folâtrerie, f., badinage, retard, retardement, délai, m.*
- Dallier**, s. *folâtre, badin, e*
- Dam**, s. *mère, femelle, digue, éclipse, f.*
—, va. *enfermer, boucher, fermer*
- Damage**, s. *dommage, tort, m., avarie, f.*
—, va. & vn. *endommager, nuire*
- Damageable**, adj. *dommageable*
- Damaged**, adj. *endommagé, e; avarié, e*
- Damages**, s. pl. *detournement, m.; costs and —, dommages et intérêts, m. pl.*
- Damascene**, s. *damaç, m., prune de Damas, f.*
- Damask**, s. *damaç, m.* [mas, f.]
— bed, *lit de damaç, m.*
— linen, *linge damassé, m.*
— rose, *rose incarnate, f.* [ror]
—, va. *damasser, damasquiner, bigarrer*
— wine, *déguster le vin*
- Dame**, s. *dame, maîtresse, f.*
- Damn**, va. *damner, siffler*
- Damnably**, adj. *damnable, condamnable*
- Damnably**, adv. *horriblement*
- Damnation**, s. *damnation, perdition, f.*
- Damnatory**, adj. *qui condamne*
- Damned**, adj. *damné, e; méchant, e; détestable, horrible, diéux, euse*
- Damniſic**, adj. *pernicieux, euse*
- Damniſy**, va. *endommager*
- Damningness**, s. *perte, damnation, f.*
- Damp**, s. *brouillard, abattement, m., humidité, f.*
—, adj. *humide, moite*
—, va. *rendre humide, humecter, découvrir, ralentir, affaiblir, glacer*
- Dampſhness**, **Dampness**, s. *humidité, f.*
- Dampy**, adj. *triste, sombre, abattu, e*
- Damsel**, s. *jeune fille, jeune demoiselle, f.*
- Damson**, s. *prune de Damas, f.*
- Dance**, s. *dance, f.; to lead the —, mener le branle*
—, va. & vn. *danser, faire danser*
— attendance, *faire le pied de grue*
- Dancer**, s. *danseur, euse*
- Dancing**, s. *danse, f.*
- Dancing-master**, s. *maître de danse, m.*
- Dancing-room**, s. *salle de danse, f.*
- Dancing-school**, s. *école de danse, f.*
- Dandelion**, s. *dent de lion, f.*
- Dandle**, va. *dorloter, caresser*
- Dandler**, s. *flatteur, euse; caressant, e; celui qui berce*
- Dandruff**, s. *teigne, crasse, f.*
- Danewort**, s. *hiéble, f.*
- Danger**, s. *danger, péril, risque, m.*
—, va. *risquer, hasarder, exposer au péril, au danger*
- Dangerless**, adj. *sans danger*
- Dangerous**, adj. *dangerieux, euse*
- Dangerously**, adv. *dangerusement*
- Dangerousness**, s. *péril, danger, m.*
- Dangle**, vp. *pendiller*
- Dangler**, s. *soupirant, m.*
- Dank**, **Dankish**, adj. *moite, humide*
- Dapper**, adj. *vigoureux, euse; éveillé, e*
- Dapple**, adj. *pommelé, e; marqué, e*
— gray, *gris pommelé, m.*
—, va. *bigarrer, marquer*
- Dare**, s. *défi, m., provocation, f.*
—, va. & vn. *oser, défier, braver*
- Daring**, adj. *hardi, e; téméraire*
- Daringly**, adv. *hardiment*
- Daringness**, s. *hardiesse, f.*
- Dark**, s. *ténèbres, obscurité, f.*
—, adj. *sombre, obscur, e; noir, e; mélancolique; caché, e; it is —, il fait sombre*
— lantern, *lanterne sourde, f.*
- Darken**, va. *obscurcir, épaissir*
- Darkening**, s. *obscurcissement, m.*
- Darkish**, adj. *sombre, un peu obscur*
- Darkling**, s. *obscurcissant, e; dans l'obscurité*
- Darkly**, adv. *obscurément*
- Darkness**, s. *obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl.*
- Darksome**, adj. *sombre, obscur, e*
- Darling**, s. *favori, m., favorite, f.*
—, adj. *mignon, ne; chéri, e*
- Darn**, va. *rentraire, ravauter*
- Darnel**, s. *irraie, f.*
- Dart**, s. *dard, javelot, trait, m.*
—, va. *darder, lancer, jeter*
- Dash**, s. *coup, trait, mélange, m.*
— of a pen, *trait, m.*
— of dirt, *éclaboussure, f.*
—, va. & vn. *froisser, mêler, heurter, renverser; to cut a —, faire une grande figure*
— against, *se briser contre*
— in pieces, *casser, piler*
— out, *effacer, déconcerter, faire sauter*
— with dirt, *éclabousser*
- Dastard**, s. *lâche, poltron, m.*
- Dastardize**, va. *intimider*
- Dastardly**, adj. *lâche, de lâche, bas, so*
- Dastardy**, s. *poltronnerie, f.*
- Date**, s. *date, durée, f.*
— (fruit) *datte, f.*
— of a coin, *milléime, m.*
—, va. *dater, mettre la date*
- Dateless**, adj. *sans date*
- Date-tree**, s. *dattier, m.*
- Dative**, s. *datif, m.*
- Daub**, va. & vn. *barbouiller, enduire, pallier, flatter, faire l'hypocrite*
- Dauber**, s. *barbouilleur, flatteur, m.*
- Dauby**, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*
- Daughter**, s. *filie, f.*
- Daughter-in-law**, s. *belle-fille, bru, f.*
- Daunt**, va. *intimider, éprouver*
- Dauntless**, adj. *intrépide, courageux, m.*
- Dauntlessness**, s. *intrépidité, f.* [euse]
- Dauphin**, s. *dauphin, e* [m.]
- Dawn**, s. *aube, aurore, f., point du jour, m.*
—, vn. *poindre, commencer à paraître*
- Day**, s. *jour, m., journée, f.*
— before yesterday, *avant hier*
- Day-book**, s. *journal, m.*
- Daybreak**, s. *point du jour, m.*
- Daylabour**, s. *travail d'un jour, m.*

- Daylabourer, *a. journalier, ouvrier, tra-*
vailleux, m.
 Daylight, *a. clarté du jour, f.*
 Day-scholar, *a. externe, mf.*
 Dayspring, *a. naissance de l'aurore, f.*
 Daystar, *a. l'étoile du matin, f.*
 Dazzle, *va. éblouir, briller*
 Deacon, *a. diacre, m.*
 Deaconess, *a. diaconesse, f.*
 Deaconry, Deaconship, *s. diaconat, m.*
 Dead, *a. un mort, m., les morts, m. pl.*
 —, *adj. mort, e; pesant, e; lourd, e;*
éventé, e; engourdi, e; lâche
 — block, *poulie à moque, f.*
 — calm, *calme plat, m.*
 — coal, *charbon éteint, m.*
 — colour, *couleur sans vivacité*
 — door, *porte de rechange, f.*
 — eye, *cap de mouton, m.*
 — lights, *faux sabords, m. pl.*
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*
 — time of the night, *silence de la nuit, m.*
 — time of the year, *mois saison, f.*
 — wall, *muraille isolée, f.*
 — water, *eau croupissante, f.*
 Deaden, *va. & vn. amortir, assoupir,*
s'amortir
 Dead-lift, *a. lourd fardeau, m., peine*
extrême, f.
 Dead-reckoning, *a. estimation du lieu*
où se trouve un vaisseau, f.
 Deadly, *adj. mortel, le; terrible*
 —, *adv. mortellement*
 Deadness, *a. amortissement, abattement,*
Deaf, adj. sourd, e [m.
 Deafen, *va. & vn. assourdir, rendre sourd*
 Deafly, *adv. sourdement*
 Deafness, *a. surdité, f.*
 Deal, *a. donne, main, f., sapin, m.; a*
great —, beaucoup
 —, *va. & vn. trafiquer, en agir, traiter,*
donner, distribuer, faire; to — in,
faire commerce de: to — with, lutter,
opposer
 Dealer, *a. négociant, marchand, m.*
 Deambulation, *a. promenade, f.*
 Deambulatory, *adj. de promenade*
 Dean, *a. doyen, primicier, m.*
 Deanery, Deanship, *a. doyenné, m.*
 Dear, *adj. cher, ére; chéri, e*
 —, *adv. cher, beaucoup*
 Dear-bought, *adj. coûteux, euse*
 Dearly, *adv. chèrement, tendrement*
 Dearness, *a. cherté, tendresse, f.*
 Dearth, *a. disette, cherté, f.*
 Death, *a. mort, f., trépas, m.*
 Death-bed, *a. agonie, f.* ^{lière}
 Deathful, *adj. mortel, le; meurtrier,*
 Deathless, *adj. immortel, le*
 Deathlike, *adj. immobile, léthargique*
 Deathsman, *a. bourreau, m.*
 Death-watch, *a. grillon, m.*
 Debar, *va. exclure, priver*
 Debar, *va. débarquer*
 Debase, *va. avilir, abaisser, falsifier,*
mépriser
 Debasement, *a. avilissement, m.*
 Debase, *a. celui ou celle qui avilit*
- Debatable, *adj. disputable*
 Debate, *a. dispute, querelle, contro-*
verse, f., débat, m.
 —, *va. & vn. disputer, discuter, agiter*
changer
 Debateful, *adj. contentieux, euse*
 Debatement, *s. discussion, f.*
 Debater, *a. disputeur, m.*
 Debauch, *a. débauche, f., excès, m.*
 —, *va. débaucher, corrompre*
 Debauchee, *a. libertin, e*
 Debaucher, *a. débaucheur, m.*
 Debauchery, *a. libertinage, m.*
 Debauchment, *a. subornation, f.*
 Debenture, *a. débet, m., débenture, f.*
 Debile, *adj. débile, faible*
 Debilitate, *va. affaiblir, énerver*
 Debilitation, *a. affaiblissement, m.*
 Debility, *a. débilité, faiblesse, f.*
 Debonair, *adj. débonnaire, honnête, et-*
vil, e; gai, e
 Debonairly, *adv. avec simplicité, avec*
bonhomie
 Debt, *a. dette, f., deeply in —, coulé de*
dettes
 Debtor, *a. débiteur, reliquataire, m.*
 Decade, *a. décade, f.*
 Decadence, Decadency, *a. décadence, f.*
 Decalogue, *a. décalogue, m.*
 Decamp, *vn. décamper, se retirer*
 Decampment, *a. décampement, m.*
 Decant, *va. transvaser, verser*
 Decanter, *a. flacon, carafe, f.*
 Decapitate, *va. décapiter, trancher*
 Decay, *a. déclin, relâchement, m., st-*
trissure, décadence, ruine, f.; to fall
into —, dépérir, tomber dans la dé-
cadence
 —, *vn. déchoir, diminuer, s'abattre,*
être mal dans ses affaires, s'écarter, vi-
sciller, se déter, se flétrir, se ternir
 Decease, *a. décès, m., mort, f.*
 —, *vn. décealer, mourir*
 Deceit, *a. fraude, imposture, f.*
 Deceitful, *adj. frauduleux, euse; trom-*
peur, euse
 Deceitfully, *adv. frauduleusement*
 Deceitfulness, *a. déception, tromperie, f.*
 Deceivable, *adj. décevable, trompeur,*
 Deceive, *va. tromper, abuser* [euse
 Deceiver, *a. trompeur, euse; fourbe, mf.*
 December, *a. Décembre, m.*
 Decemvirate, *a. décevmirat, m.*
 Decency, *a. bienséance, décence, f.*
 Decennial, *adj. décennal, e; de dix ans*
 Decent, *adj. bienéant, e; décent, c*
 Decently, *adv. déceamment, convenable-*
ment
 Deceptibility, *a. simplicité, f.*
 Deceptible, *adj. décevable, trompeur,*
euse
 Deception, *a. tromperie, fraude, f.*
 Deceptious, Deceptory, *adj. trompeur,*
euse [euse
 Deceptive, *adj. déceptif, ive; trompeur,*
 Decept, *adj. artéait, e; enlevé, e*
 Deception, *a. enlèvement, m., extrac-*
tion, f.

Decession, s. *départ*, m., *sortie*, f.
 Deccharin, va. *désenchanter*
 Decide, va. *décider*, *terminer*, *vider*
 Decider, s. *arbitre*, *juge*, m.
 Deciduous, adj. *caduc*, que
 Decimal, adj. *décimal*, e
 Decimate, va. *décimer*, *dimer*
 Decimation, s. *décimation*, *dime*, f.
 Decipher, va. *déchiffrer*
 Decipherer, s. *déchiffreur*, m.
 Decision, s. *décision*, *détermination*, f.
 Decisive, adj. *décisif*, *ivo*
 Decisively, adv. *décisivement*
 Decisiveness, s. *conclusion*, f.
 Deck, s. *pont*, m.; lower —, *franc tillac*, m.; quarter —, *tillac*, m.
 — va. *parer*, *orner*, *embellir*
 Decker, s. *celui qui orne*, *vaisseau ponté*, m.
 Declain, va. *déclamer*, *haranguer*
 Declaimer, s. *déclamateur*, m.
 Declamation, s. *déclamation*, f.
 Declamator, s. *déclamateur*, m.
 Declamatory, adj. *déclamatoire*
 Declarable, adj. *qu'on peut déclarer*
 Declaration, s. *déclaration*, f.
 Declarative, adj. *déclaratif*, *ivo*
 Declaratorily, adv. *par déclaration*
 Declaratory, adj. *déclaratoire*
 Declare, va. *déclarer*, *avouer*
 Declension, s. *déclinaison*, f.
 Declinable, adj. *déclinable*
 Declination, s. *déclin*, m., *déclinaison*, f.
 Declinator, Declinatory, s. *déclinatoire*, m.
 Decline, s. *déclin*, m. [m.
 — of manners, *relâchement*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *décliner*, *refuser*, *baisser*, *s'abaisser*, *être sur son déclin*, *éviter*
 — a verb, va. *conjuguer*
 Declivity, s. *penle*, f., *penchant*, m.
 Decoct, va. *faire une décoction*
 Decoction, s. *décoction*, *digestion*, f.
 Decollation, s. *décollation*, f.
 Decomposite, adj. *décomposé*, e; *sur-composé*, e
 Decompose, va. *décomposer*, *recomposer*
 Decorate, va. *décorer*, *orner*
 Decoration, s. *décoration*, f.
 Decorator, s. *décorateur*, m.
 Decorous, adj. *bienséant*, e
 Decorticate, va. *ôter l'écorce*
 Decortication, s. *décorication*, f.
 Decorum, s. *bienséance*, f.
 Decoy, s. *leurre*, m.
 — duck, *canard dressé au leurre*, m.
 —, va. *leurrer*, *attirer*
 Decrease, s. *diminution*, f.
 — of the moon, *déclin*, m.
 —, vn. *diminuer*, *décroître*
 Decree, s. *décret*, *arrêt*, *édit*, *statut*, m., *sentence*, *opinion*, *ordonnance*, f.
 — va. & vn. *ordonner*, *décréter*, *arrêter*
 Decrement, s. *déchet*, m., *diminution*, f.
 Decrepit, adj. *décrépit*, e; *cassé*, e; *de vieillesse*
 Decrepitate, va. *décrépiter*
 Decrepitness, Decreptitude, s. *décrépitude*, f.
 Decretal, adj. *décretal*, s [f.

Decretist, s. *celui qui étudie les décrets*, e
 Decretory, adj. *décretif*, *ivo* [m.
 Decry, va. & vn. *décrier*, *médire*
 Decumbence, Decumbency, s. *coucher*,
 Decuple, adj. *décuple*, *dix fois* [m.
 Decurion, s. *décurion*, m.
 Decursion, s. *décours*, m.
 Decussate, va. *découper*, *intersecter*
 Decussation, s. *déoussation*, f.
 Dedentition, s. *perte de dents*, f.
 Dedicate, va. *dédier*, *consacrer*
 —, adj. *dédicé*, e
 Dedication, s. *dédicace*, *consécration*, f.
 Dedicator, s. *dédicateur*, *trice*
 Dedicatory, adj. *dédicatoire*, *votif*, *ivo*
 Dedition, s. *reddition*, f.
 Deduce, va. & vn. *déduire*, *inférer*, *faire dériver*
 Deducement, s. *conséquence*, f.
 Deducible, adj. *qu'on peut déduire*
 Deductive, adj. *qui déduit*
 Deduct, va. *déduire*, *prélever*, *défalquer*
 Deduction, s. *déduction*, *conséquence*, f.
 — of money, *rabais*, m.
 Deductive, adj. *conséquent*, e
 Deductively, adv. *conséquentement*
 Deed, s. *action*, f., *acte*, *fait*, m.
 Deedless, adj. *indolent*, e; *languissant*, e
 Deem, va. & vn. *juger*, *estimer*, *penser*
 Deep, s. *mer*, f., *abîme*, m.
 —, adj. *profond*, e; *grand*, e; *haut*, e; *chargé*, e; *rusé*, e; *caché*, e; *abstrus*, e; to lie —, *être au fond de*; to go —, *pénétrer*
 — in debt, *accablé de dettes*
 — mourning, *grand deuil*, m.
 Deepen, va. *enfoncer*, *creuser*, *obscurcir*, *approfondir*
 Deeply, adv. *profondément*, *bien avant*
 Deepness, s. *profondeur*, f.
 Deer, s. *daim*, m., *bête sauvage*, f.
 Deface, va. *défigurer*, *effacer*, *gâter*, *ruiner*
 Defacement, s. *destruction*, f.
 Defacer, s. *destructeur*, m.
 Defailance, s. *défaut*, m., *défaillance*, f.
 Defalcate, va. *défalquer*, *abrégér*
 Defalcation, s. *défalcation*, *diminution*,
 Defamatory, adj. *difflamatoire* [f.
 Defame, va. *difflamer*, *décrier*
 Defamer, s. *difflamateur*, m.
 Defatigate, va. *fatiguer*, *lasser*
 Defatigation, s. *fatigue*, f.
 Default, s. *défaut*, *vica*, m.
 Defaulter, s. *celui qui manque*, m.
 Defeasible, adj. *qui peut être défait*
 Defeat, s. *défaite*, *déroute*, f.
 — va. *défaire*, *mettre en déroute*, *battre*
 — a design, *frustrer*
 Defecate, va. *raffiner*, *clarifier*
 Defecation, s. *raffinage*, m.
 Defect, s. *défaut*, m., *tache*, f.
 Defectible, adj. *imparfait*, e
 Defectibility, s. *défaut*, *manque*, m.
 Defection, s. *défection*, *révolte*, f.
 Defective, adj. *défectueux*, *euss*; *défectif*, *ivo*
 Defectiveness, s. *défectuosité*, f.

Defence, s. *défense, protection, f.*
 Defenceless, adj. *sans défense*
 Defend, va. *défendre, soutenir, protéger*
 Defendable, adj. *qui peut se justifier, tenable*
 Défendant, s. *défendeur, défenderesse*
 Defender, s. *protecteur, défenseur, m.*
 Defensative, s. *garde, f., défensif, m.*
 Defensible, adj. *soutenable, qui se peut justifier*
 Defensive, adj. *défensive, f.*
 —, adj. *défensif, ive*
 Defensively, adv. *sur la défensive [s'érer]*
 Defer, va. & vn. *differer, remettre, dé-*
 Defeience, s. *déférence, f. égard, m.*
 Defiance, s. *appel, défi, m. [faut, m.]*
 Deficiency, Deficien:cy, s. *manque, dé-*
 Deficient, adj. *défectueux, euse; insol-*
 Defier, s. *celui qui défie, provoque [able]*
 Defile, s. *défilé, détroit, passage, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *souiller, tacher, défil-*
 Defilement, s. *souillure, f.*
 Defiler, s. *corrupteur, trice*
 Definable, adj. *qui peut être défini*
 Define, va. & vn. *définir, se décider*
 Definer, s. *celui qui définit*
 Definite, adj. *défini, e; certain, e*
 Definiteness, s. *détermination, f.*
 Definition, s. *définition, décision, f.*
 Definitive, adj. *définitif, ive; positif, ive*
 Definitively, adv. *définitivement*
 Definitiveness, s. *décision, f.*
 Deflagrability, s. *qualité combustible, f.*
 Deflagrable, adj. *combustible*
 Deflagration, s. *déflagration, f.*
 Deflect, vn. *dévier, détourner*
 Deflection, Deflexure, s. *déviation, f.*
 Defloration, s. *défloration, f.*
 Deflower, va. *déflorer, violer une jeune*
personne
 Deflower, s. *celui qui déflore*
 Defluous, adj. *décolant, e*
 Defluxion, s. *fluxion, f., débord, m.*
 Deforcement, s. *usurpation, f.*
 Deform, va. *défigurer, déformer*
 Deformation, s. *enlaidissement, m.*
 Deformedly, adv. *gauchement*
 Deformedness, s. *laideur, f.*
 Deformity, s. *difformité, laideur, f.*
 Defraud, va. *frauder, frustrer; to —*
some one, voler quelqu'un
 Defrauder, s. *fourbe, trompeur, m.*
 Defray, va. *défrayer, payer*
 Defrayer, s. *celui qui défraye*
 Defrayment, s. *défray, m.*
 Deft, adj. *joli, e; adroit, e; lesté*
 Deftly, adv. *joitement, adroitement*
 Defunct, s. *défunct, e; feu, e*
 Defunction, s. *mort, f.*
 Defy, va. *défier, braver*
 Defier, s. *appelant, e*
 Degeneracy, s. *dépravation, f., abâtard-*
issement, m.
 Degenerate, adj. *dégénéré, e*
 —, vn. *dégénérer, s'abâtardir*
 Degenerateness, s. *dépravation, f., abât-*
ardissement, m.
 Degeneration, s. *corruption, f.*

Degenerous, adj. *infâme, vil, e*
 Degenerously, adv. *d'une manière basse,*
infâme, lâche
 Deglutition, s. *déglutition, f.*
 Degradation, s. *dégradation, f.*
 Degrade, va. & vn. *dégrader, dégraver*
 Degree, s. *dégré, rang, m.*
 Degustation, s. *dégustation, f.*
 Dehort, va. *dissuader, déconseiller*
 Dehortation, s. *dissuasion, f.*
 Dehortatory, adj. *persuasif, ive*
 Delcide, s. *décide, m.*
 Deification, s. *apothéose, déification, f.*
 Deiform, adj. *divin, e; céleste*
 Deify, va. *désifier, adorer*
 Deign, va. *daigner, permettre*
 Deintegrate, va. *diminuer*
 Delism, s. *déisme, m.*
 Delist, s. *déiste, m.*
 Deistical, adj. *qui regarde les déistes*
 Deity, s. *divinité, déesse, f.*
 Deject, va. *abatre, affliger*
 Dejectedly, adv. *tristement*
 Dejectedness, s. *abattement, m.*
 Dejection, s. *abattement, m., consterna-*
tion, déjection, f.
 Delapsed, adj. *tombé, e; passé, e*
 Delate, va. *transporter, accuser*
 Delation, s. *accusation, f.*
 Delator, s. *accusateur, espion, infâme*
coquin, m.
 Delay, s. *délay, retardement, m., lan-*
gueur, f.
 —, va. & vn. *differer, remettre*
 Delayer, s. *temporaireur, m.*
 Delectable, adj. *délectable*
 Delectableness, s. *agrément, plaisir, m.*
 Delectably, adv. *délicieusement*
 Delectation, s. *délectation, f.*
 Delegate, s. *député, m.*
 —, adj. *délégué, e*
 —, va. *déléguer, deputer*
 Delegation, s. *délégation, f.*
 Delete, va. *effacer, raturer*
 Deleterious, adj. *délétré*
 Deletion, s. *rature, destruction, f.*
 Delf, s. *mine, carrière, f.*
 Deliberate, adj. *avisé, e; sage*
 —, va. & vn. *délibérer, aviser, voir*
 Deliberately, adv. *mûrement, de propos*
délibéré
 Deliberateness, s. *circospection, f.*
 Deliberation, s. *délibération, f.*
 Deliberative, adj. *délibératif, ive*
 Delicacy, s. *délicatesse, friandise, f.*
 Delicate, adj. *agréable, délicat, e; es-*
quis, e
 Delicately, adv. *délicatement*
 Delicateness, s. *délicatesse, f.*
 Delicious, adj. *délicieux, euse*
 Deliciously, adv. *délicieusement*
 Deliciousness, s. *délices, f. pl., volupté, f.*
charme, m.
 Deligation, s. *bandage, m.*
 Delight, s. *plaisir, m., délices, f. pl.*
 —, va. & vn. *plaire, délecter, aimer, re-*
joir, récréer; to — in, prendre plaisir
à

Delightful, adj. *délectable, charmant, e*
 Delightfully, adv. *délicieusement*
 Delightfulness, s. *agrément, m.* [euse
 Delightsome, adj. *agréable, délicieux,*
 Delightsomeness, s. *agrément, m.*
 Delincent, va. *crayonner, tracer*
 Delincation, s. *délinctation, f.*
 Delinquency, s. *délict, crime, m.*
 Delinquent, s. *délinquant, e, mf.*
 Deliquate, va. *se fondre, se dissoudre*
 Delirious, adj. *en délire, fou, folle*
 Delirium, s. *délire, m.*
 Deliver, va. & vn. *délivrer, livrer, pro-
 noncer, s'énoncer, esprimer, remettre,
 accoucher, abandonner*
 — in, *délivrer, donner*
 — in trust, *confier*
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*
 Deliverance, s. *délivrance, f., accouchement,
 m.* [m.
 Deliverer, s. *libérateur, trice; orateur,*
 Delivery, s. *livraison, f., débit oratoire,
 accouchement, m.*
 Dell, s. *fosé, vallon, m.*
 Deludable, adj. *qu'on peut duper*
 Delude, va. *jouer, séduire*
 Deluder, s. *séducteur, fourbe, m.*
 Deluge, s. *déuge, m., inondation, f.*
 —, va. *inonder, noyer*
 Delusion, s. *illusion, f., prestige, m.*
 Delusive, Delusory, adj. *illusoire*
 Delve, va. *creuser, fouir*
 Delver, s. *mineur, m., celui qui creuse*
 Demagogue, s. *démagogue, m.*
 Demain, Demesne, s. *domaine, m.*
 Demand, s. *demande, requête, f.*
 —, va. *demander, réclamer*
 Demandable, adj. *réclamable*
 Demandant, s. *demandeur, m., deman-
 deresse, f.*
 Demander, s. *demandeur, m.*
 Demean, vn. *se comporter, agir*
 Demeanour, s. *conduite, f., comporte-
 ment, m.*
 Demerit, s. *démérite, m.*
 Demi-devil, s. *demi-diable, m.*
 Demi-god, s. *demi-dieu, m.*
 Demi-lance, s. *angon, m.*
 Demise, s. *décès, m., mort, f.*
 —, va. *léguer*
 — by lease, *bailler à ferme*
 Demission, s. *védictement, m.*
 Demit, va. *démétrer, ôter*
 Democracy, s. *démocratie, f.*
 Democritical, adj. *démocratique, popu-
 laire*
 Demolish, va. *démolir, raser*
 Demolisher, s. *démolisseur, m.*
 Demolition, s. *démolition, f.*
 Demon, s. *démon, diable, m.*
 Demoniac, s. & adj. *démoniaque, éner-
 gismène*
 Demoniacal, Demonian, adj. *diabolique*
 Demonology, s. *démologie, f.*
 Demonstrable, adj. *démonstrable*
 Demonstrably, adv. *démonstrativement*
 Demonstrate, va. *démontrer*
 Demonstration, s. *démonstration, f.*

Demonstrative, adj. *démonstratif, ive*
 Demonstratively, adv. *démonstrative-
 ment*
 Demonstrator, s. *démonstrateur, m.*
 Demulcent, adj. *adoucissant, e*
 Demur, s. *hésitation, i., doute, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *hésiter, différer, alléguer*
 Demure, adj. *grave, froid, e; décent, e;
 réservé, e*
 Demurely, adv. *froidement*
 Demureness, s. *froideur, modestie, f.*
 Demurrrer, s. *retardement, sursis, m.*
 Den, s. *caverne, f., antre, m.*
 Deniable, adj. *révuable, niable*
 Denial, s. *refus, déni, m., rebuffade, f.;*
 to take no —, *ne pas accepter un refus*
 Denier, s. *celui qui nie*
 Denigrate, va. *notrcir, calomnier*
 Denigration, s. *calomnie, médisance, f.*
 Denizen, s. *aubain, régnicole, m.*
 Denization, s. *affranchissement, m., na-
 turalisation, f.*
 Denominate, va. *nommer, appeler*
 Denomination, s. *dénomination, f.*
 Denominative, adj. *dénommatif, ive*
 Denominator, s. *dénominateur, m.*
 Denotation, s. *marque, f., signe, m.*
 Denote, va. *dénoter, marquer*
 Denounce, va. *dénoncer*
 Denouncement, s. *dénonciation, f.*
 Denouncer, s. *dénonciateur, m.*
 Dense, adj. *dense, épais, se*
 Density, s. *densité, épaisseur, f.*
 Dental, adj. *dental, e*
 Denticulation, s. *dentelure, f.*
 Dentifrice, s. *dentifrice, m.*
 Dentist, s. *dentiste, m.*
 Dentition, s. *la pousse des dents, f.*
 Denudate, Denu'e, va. *dénuder*
 Denudation, s. *dénudation, f.*
 Denunciation, s. *dénonciation, déclara-
 tion, f.* [m.
 Denunciator, s. *dénonciateur, délateur,*
 Deny, va. *nier, dénier, refuser, renier,
 renoncer, abjurer*
 — oneself, *se faire céler, se refuser*
 Deobstruct, va. *déobstruer*
 Deobstruent, s. *médecins qui ouvre les
 pores, f.*
 Deodand, s. *amende, f., sacrifice, m.*
 Deopplite, va. *désopiler*
 Deoppliation, s. *désopilation, f.*
 Deoppliative, adj. *déoppliatif, ive*
 Deosculation, s. *baizer, m.*
 Depaint, va. *décrire, représenter*
 Depart, va. & vn. *partir, sortir, mourir,
 s'écarter*
 — from, *changer, quitter*
 — with, *se déporter, se désister*
 Department, s. *département, m.*
 Departure, s. *départ, égarement, tré-
 pas, m., mort, f.*
 Depasture, va. *manger, consumer*
 Depauperate, va. *appauvrir*
 Depectible, adj. *tenace, guant, e*
 Depend, va. & vn. *dependre, se reposer,
 faire fond; to — on, compter sur*
 Dependiant, s. *partisan, m.*

- Dependence, Dependency, s. *dépendance, confiance, subordination, f., enchaînement, m.*
- Dependent, adj. *dépendant, e*; to be — on, *dépendre de*
- Depender, s. *partisan, m.*
- Deperdition, s. *perte, f., dégd, m.*
- Depliegmatation, s. *déplégmatation, f.*
- Depect, va. *dépeindre, représenter*
- Depliatory, s. *déplatoire, m.*
- Depletion, s. *l'action de vider, f.*
- Deplorable, adj. *déplorable, lamentable*
- Deplorableness, s. *lamentation, f.*
- Deplorably, adv. *déplorablement*
- Deploration, s. *désolation, f.*
- Deplore, va. *déplorer, lamenter*
- Deplorer, s. *celui qui déplore, m.*
- Deplume, va. *plumer*
- Depone, va. *déposer, déclarer*
- Deponent, s. *déposant, témoin, m.*
- Depopulate, va. *dépeupler, ruiner, dévaster*
- Depopulation, s. *désolation, f., dépeuplement, m.*
- Depopulator, s. *destructeur, m.*
- Deport, s. *conduite, manière, f.*
—, vn. *se comporter*
- Deportation, s. *déportation, f., exil, m.*
- Deportment, s. *déportement, m.*
- Depose, va. & vn. *déposer*
- Depoalt, s. *dépôt, gage, m.*
—, va. *mettre en dépôt*
- Deposition, s. *déposition, f.*
- Depository, s. *depositaire, répertoire, m.*
- Depravity, s. *dépravation, f.*
— of manners, *corruption des mœurs, f.*
- Deprave, va. *dépraver, gâter*
- Depravedness, Depravement, s. *corruption, f.*
- Depraver, s. *corrupteur, m.*
- Deprcate, va. *supplier, s'élever contre*
- Deprcation, s. *supplication, f.*
- Deprcative, Deprcatory, adj. *qui sert ou tend à supplier*
- Deprciate, va. *dépriser, déprécier*
- Deprdate, va. *piller, voler*
- Deprdatation, s. *déprédation, f.*
- Deprdatator, s. *voleur, m.*
- Deprchend, va. *prendre, surprendre, découvrir*
- Deprchensible, adj. *qui peut être pris, e; saisi, e*
- Deprchension, s. *prise, f.*
- Deprss, va. *déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
- Deprssion, s. *dépression, f.*
— of a planet, *déjection, f.*
- Deprssor, s. *opprimeur, m.*
- Deprvation, s. *privation, f.*
- Deprive, va. *priver, ôter*
- Depth, s. *profondeur, f.*
— of a battalion, *hauteur, f.*
— of winter, *cœur de l'hiver, m.*
- Deplulsion, s. *répulsion, expulsion, f.*
- Deplulsory, adj. *qui détourne*
- Deprurate, va. *dépurar, purifier*
—, adj. *dépuré, e; purifié, e*
- Depruration, s. *dépuratation, f.*
- Deputation, s. *députation, f.*
- Depute, va. *députer, déléguer*
- Deputy, s. *député, délégué, m.*
— governor, *lieutenant gouverneur, m.*
- Deracinate, va. *déraciner, arracher*
- Dereliction, s. *l'action d'abandonner, f.*
- Deride, va. *se moquer, railler*
- Derider, s. *moqueur, euse*
- Derision, s. *moquerie, dérision, risée, f.*
- Derisive, Derisory, adj. *moqueur, euse; risible, dérisoire, ridicule*
- Derivable, Derivative, adj. *qui dérive*
- Derivation, s. *dérivation, f., détour, m.*
- Derivatively, adv. *par dérivation, par*
- Derive, va. & vn. *dériver, venir*
- Derogate, adj. *dégradé, e; avili, e*
—, va. & vn. *déroger, décrediter*
- Derogation, s. *dérégation, f.*
- Derogatory, adj. *dérégatoire*
- Dervis, s. *dervis ou derviche, m.*
- Descant, s. *commentaire, fredon, long discours, m.*
—, va. *commenter, fredonner*
- Descend, va. & vn. *descendre*
- Descendant, s. *descendant, e*
- Descendent, adj. *tombant, e*
- Descension, s. *descente, f.*
- Descent, s. *descente, extraction, f.*
— of a hill, *penne, f.*
- Describe, va. *décrire, représenter*
- Describer, s. *celui qui décrit, m.*
- Descrier, s. *celui qui découvre, m.*
- Description, s. *déscription, f.*
- Descry, va. *découvrir, apercevoir*
- Desecrate, va. *profaner*
- Desecration, s. *profanation, f.*
- Desert, s. *mérite, désert, m.*
—, adj. *désert, e; solitaire*
—, va. & vn. *abandonner, déserter*
- Deserter, s. *déserteur, m.*
- Desertion, s. *désertion, f., abandonnement, m.*
- Desertless, adj. *indigne, sans mérite*
- Deserve, va. & vn. *mériter, être digne*
- Deservedly, adv. *à bon droit, justement*
- Deserver, s. *homme de mérite*
- Desiccate, va. *dessécher, sécher*
- Desiccation, s. *dessication, f.*
- Desiccate, adj. *dessicatif, iose*
- Desiderate, va. *désirer, souhaiter*
- Design, s. *dessain, projet, m.*
—, va. & vn. *se proposer, résoudre, avoir dessin, destiner, désigner, dessiner, tramer, compléter*
- Designable, adj. *que l'on peut désigner*
- Designation, s. *désignation, nomination*
- Designedly, adv. *d' dessein*
- Designer, s. *auteur, dessinateur, m.*
- Designing, adj. *trompeur, euse*
- Designless, adj. *sans dessein*
- Designlessly, adv. *par inadvertance*
- Designment, s. *dessain, projet, m.*
- Desirable, adj. *désirable, souhaitable*
- Desire, s. *désir, m., envie, prière, demande, f.*
—, va. *désirer, prier, ordonner*
- Desirous, adj. *passionné, e; to be — d., souhaiter, rechercher*

esirously, adv. *passionnement*
 exist, vn. *désister, cesser*
 existence, s. *désistement, m.*
 esistive, adj. *final, e; concluant, e*
 esk, s. *pupitre, lutrin, m.*
 esolate, adj. *désolé, e; désespéré, e*
 , va. *désoler, ravager, ruiner*
 esolately, adv. *d'une manière désolée*
 esolation, s. *désolation, f.*
 espair, s. *désespoir, m., crainte, f.*
 , vn. *désespérer*
 espaire, s. *celui qui est désespéré, m.*
 espairingly, adv. *désespérément*
 espatch, s. *dépêche, accélération, f.*
 , va. *dépêcher, accélérer*
 espatchful, adj. *expéditif, ivs*
 esperate, adj. *désespéré, e*
 esperately, adv. *terriblement, en désespéré, désespérément*
 esperateness, s. *furie, f.*
 esperation, s. *désespoir, m.*
 espicable, adj. *méprisable, vil, e*
 espicableness, s. *basesse, f.*
 espicably, adv. *villement*
 espicable, adj. *méprisable*
 esprise, va. *mépriser, apitir*
 espriser, s. *moqueur, euse; dédaigneux,*
 espite, s. *dépit, d'âin, m.* [euse
 , va. *dépiter, dédaigner*
 espiteful, adj. *malin, m., maligne, f.*
 espitefully, adv. *malignement*
 espitefulness, s. *malignité, f.*
 espoil, va. *dépouiller, priver*
 espond, vn. *se discourager*
 espondency, s. *abattement, désespoir,*
 espondent, adj. *décourageant, e* [m.
 esponsation, s. *mariage, m.*
 espot, s. *despote, tyran, m.*
 espotic, Despotical, wj. *despotique*
 espotism, s. *despotisme, m.*
 esert, s. *desert, m.*
 estinate, va. *destiner, désigner*
 estination, s. *destination, f.*
 estine, va. *destiner, désigner*
 estiny, s. *destin, m., destinée, f.*
 estitute, adj. *destitué, e; abandonné, e;*
privé, e [m.
 estitution, s. *destitution, f., abandon,*
 estroy, va. & vn. *détruire, ruiner, sac-*
ager, ravager; to — oneself, se tuer,
e défaire
 estroyer, s. *destructeur, trics*
 estruible, adj. *déstructible*
 estruccion, s. *déstruction, f.*
 estructive, adj. *funeste, fatal, e*
 estructively, adv. *funestement*
 estructiveness, s. *fatalité, f.*
 estructor, s. *destructeur, m.*
 estitude, s. *dé-étude, f., oubli, m.*
 estory, wj. *passager, cre; volage, dé-*
testé, e; to — a man, sans plan,
ins ordre
 estame, va. *prendre, emprunter*
 estch, va. *détacher, séparer*
 estachment, s. *détachement, m., divi-*
on, f.
 estail, s. *détail, calcul, m.*
 va. *détailler, spécifier*

Detain, va. *détenir, retenir, tenir*
 Detainer, s. *celui qui retient le droit*
d'un autre, m.
 Detect, va. *découvrir, révéler*
 Detector, s. *délateur, trics*
 Detection, s. *découverte, f.* [m.
 Detention, s. *détention, f., retardement,*
 Deter, va. *détourner, empêcher, dissua-*
 Deterge, va. *déterger, nettoyer* [der
 Detergent, adj. *propre à déterger*
 Deterioration, s. *détérioration, f.*
 Determinable, adj. *qui se peut décider,*
terminer
 Determinate, adj. *déterminé, e*
 Determinately, adv. *déterminément, po-*
sitivement
 Determination, s. *détermination, f.*
 Determinative, adj. *déterminatif, ivs*
 Determinator, s. *celui qui détermine, m.*
 Determine, va. & vn. *déterminer, se ré-*
soudre
 Deterration, s. *exhumation, f.*
 Detest, va. *détester, abhorrer*
 Detestable, adj. *détestable, odieux, euse*
 Detestably, adv. *détestablement*
 Detestation, s. *détestation, exécution, f.*
 Detester, s. *celui qui déteste, m.*
 Dethrone, va. *détrôner*
 Detonation, s. *détonation, f.*
 Detonate, Detonize, va. *faire détoner*
 Detort, va. *pervertir, détourner*
 Detract, va. *médire, retrancher*
 Detractor, s. *médiant, m.*
 Detraction, s. *médiance, f.*
 Detractive, adj. *médisant, e; diffusant,*
 Detractory, adj. *dérogatoire* [e
 Detractress, s. *médisante, f.*
 Detriment, s. *détriment, tort, mal, m.*
 Detrimental, adj. *nuisible, dommageable*
 Detrude, va. *renverser, précipiter*
 Detruncation, s. *coupe, f.*
 Detrusion, s. *enfoucement, m.*
 Deuce, s. *deux*
 Deuteronomy, s. *Deutéronome, m.*
 Devastation, s. *dévastation, désolation, f.,*
dégât, ravage, m.
 Develop, va. *développer, montrer*
 Deviate, vn. *s'égarer, s'écarter*
 Deviation, s. *égarement, m.*
 Devise, s. *invention, feinte, devise, f.,*
artifice, expédient, m.
 Devil, s. *diable, démon, m.*
 Devilish, adj. *diabolique, infernal*
 Devilishly, adv. *diablement*
 Devious, adj. *égaré, e; écarté, e*
 Devise, va. & vn. *imaginer, inventer,*
deviner, tramer, former, léguer, dé-
libérer; to — a plan, conspirer; to —
by will, léguer
 Deviser, s. *inventeur, auteur, m.*
 Devoid, adj. *vide, vacant, e*
 Devoir, s. *devoir, m., tâche, f.*
 Devolution, s. *dévolution, chute, f.*
 Devolve, va. & vn. *échoir, tomber, con-*
fler
 Devote, va. *dévouer, vouer, dédier, con-*
sacrer
 Devotedness, s. *dévouement, m.*

Devotee, s. *dévoût, e; bigot, e*
 Devotion, s. *dévotion, disposition, f.*
 Devotional, adj. *plein de dévotion*
 Devotionalist, Devotionist, s. *bigot, e; faux dévoût, fausse dévotion*
 Devour, va. *dévoorer, absorber, dissiper, consumer, opprimer*
 Devourer, s. *dévorateur, m.*
 Devout, adj. *dévoût, e; pieux, euse*
 Devoutly, adv. *dévotement*
 Dew, s. *rosée, goutte d'eau, f.*
 —, va. *humecter, arroser*
 Dewbesprent, a. j. *couvert de rosée*
 Dewdrop, s. *goutte de rosée, f.*
 Dewlap, s. *fanon, m.*
 Dewlapt, adj. *garni de fanons*
 Dewy, adj. *couvert de rosée*
 Dexter, Dextral, adj. *qui est à droite*
 Dexterity, s. *dextérité, adresse, f.*
 Dexterous, adj. *adroit, e; fin, e*
 Dexterously, adv. *adroitement*
 Dextrality, s. *situation à droite*
 Diabetes, s. *diabète, m.*
 Diabolic, Diabolical, adj. *diabolique, infernal, e*
 Diadem, s. *diadème, m., couronne, f.*
 Diuresis, s. *tréma, m., diurèse, f.*
 Diagnostic, s. *diagnostic*
 Diagonal, adj. *diagonal, e*
 Diagram, s. *plan, dessein, m.*
 Dial, s. *cadran, m.; sun —, cadran solaire*
 Dial-plate, s. *cadran, m.* [laire, m.
 Dialect, s. *dialecte, langage, m.*
 Dialectic, adj. *dialectique, logique, f.*
 Dialling, s. *gnomonique, f.*
 Diallist, s. *faiseur de cadrans, m.*
 Dialogue, s. *dialogue, m.; colloque, f.*
 Diameter, s. *diamètre, m.*
 Diametral, Diametrical, adj. *diamétral, e*
 Diametrically, Diametrically, adv. *diamétralement*
 Diamond, s. *diamant, carreau, m.*
 Diamond-cut, adv. *taillé en diamant*
 Diamond-cutter, s. *diamantaire, lapidier*
 Diapason, s. *diapason, m.* [daira, m.
 Diaper, s. *toile ouvrée, f.*
 —, va. *diaprer, bigarrer*
 Diaphaneity, s. *la qualité, l'état des corps diaphanes*
 Diaphanic, Diaphanous, adj. *diaphane*
 Diaphragm, s. *diaphragme, m.*
 Diarrhoea, s. *diarrhée, f., flux, m.*
 Diary, s. *journal, m., gazette, f.*
 Dibble, s. *plantoir, m., vergettes, f. pl.*
 Dicacity, s. *caquet, babill, m.*
 Dice, s. *dés, m. pl.*
 Dice-box, s. *cornet, m.*
 Dicer, s. *joueur aux dés, m.*
 Dictate, s. *enseignement, mouvement, —, va. dicter, déclarer précepte, m.*
 Dictation, s. *dictée, f., ordre, m.*
 Dictator, s. *dictateur, chef, m.*
 Dictatorial, adj. *de dictateur*
 Dictatorship, Dictature, s. *dictature, f.*
 Diction, s. *diction, f., style, m.*
 Dictionary, s. *dictionnaire, m.*
 Didactic, Didactical, adj. *didactique*
 Didapper, s. *foulique, f., plongeon, m.*

Die, s. *dé, coin, m., teinture, f.*
 —, vn. *mourir, cœnter, se fêtrer; to — of thiraf or hunger, mourir de soif ou de faim*
 Diet, s. *nourriture, diète, f., régime, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *donner à manger, nourrir, faire faire diète*
 Dietary, adj. *de diète*
 Dieter, s. *celui qui prescrit le régime*
 Dietetic, Dietetical, adj. *diététique*
 Differ, vn. *différer, disputer*
 Difference, s. *différence, dispute, f., à s'entendre, m.*
 Different, adj. *différent, e; divers, e*
 Differently, adv. *différemment*
 Difficult, adj. *difficile, difficultueux, euse; mal-aisé, e*
 Difficultly, adv. *difficilement*
 Difficulty, s. *difficulté, peine, f.*
 Diffide, vn. *se défier, se méfier*
 Diffidence, s. *dé fiance, f.*
 Diffident, adj. *désiant, e; timide, modeste*
 Diffuence, Diffuency, s. *flux, m.*
 Difform, adj. *difforme, laid, e; horrible*
 Difformity, s. *difformité, f.*
 Diffuse, adj. *diffus, e; étendu, e*
 —, va. *répandre, étendre*
 Diffused, adj. *diffus, e; épars, e*
 Diffusedly, adv. *diffusément, ample ment, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long*
 Diffusedness, s. *diffusion, f.*
 Diffusely, adv. *diffusément*
 Diffusion, s. *diffusion, dispersion, f.*
 Diffusive, adj. *étendu, e; répandu, e diffus, e; grand, e*
 Diffusively, adv. *amplement*
 Diffusiveness, s. *étendue, f.*
 Dig, va. *creuser, bêcher*
 — out, *déterrer, arracher*
 Digest, va. *digérer, rédiger, ranger*
 Digester, s. *digesteur, rédacteur, m.*
 Digestible, adj. *aisé à digérer*
 Digestion, s. *digestion, concoction, f.*
 Digestive, s. *digestif, m.*
 —, adj. *digestif, ive*
 Digger, s. *fossoyeur, m.*
 Dight, va. *parer, couvrir*
 Digit, s. *doigt, m., mesure, figure, f.*
 Digitated, adj. *mesuré, montré au doigt, qui a des doigts*
 Dignification, s. *exaltation, f.*
 Dignified, adj. *honoré de quelques dignités*
 Dignify, va. *promouvoir, élever*
 Dignitary, s. *dignitaire, m.*
 Dignity, s. *dignité, grandeur, f.*
 Digress, vn. *s'écarter, s'éloigner*
 Digression, s. *digression, f., cœur, m.*
 Dijudication, s. *jugement, m.*
 Dike, s. *digue, chaussée, f.*
 Dilaceration, s. *dilacération, f.*
 Dilacerate, va. *déchirer, dilacérer*
 Dilapidate, va. *tomber en ruine*
 Dilapidation, s. *dépérissement, m.*
 Dilatability, s. *dilatabilité, f.*
 Dilatable, adj. *dilatable*
 Dilatation, s. *dilatation, f., chirurgien ment, m.*

Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*; to — upon, *parler longuement*
 Dilator, & dilatator, *m.*
 Dilatoriness, & lenteur, nonchalance, *f.*
 Dilatory, *adj. lent, e*; dilatoire *[m.]*
 Dilection, & tendresse, *f.*, attachement
 Dilemma, & dilemme, embarras, *m.*
 Diligence, & diligence, activité, *f.*
 Diligent, *adj. diligent, e*; actif, *ive*
 Diligently, *adv. diligemment*
 Dill, & anet, *m.*
 Dilucid, *adj. clair, e*; transparent, *e*
 Dilucidate, *va. éclaircir, expliquer*
 Dilucidation, & éclaircissement, *m.*
 Diluent, *adj. délayant, e*
 Dilute, *va. éclaircir, détempé*
 — wine, mouiller son vin
 Diluter, & qui délaye, dissolvant, délayant, *m.*
 Dilution, & détempé, *f.*, mélange, *m.*
 Diluvian, & qui a rapport au déluge
 Dim, *adj. obscur, e*; troublé, *e*
 —, *va. obscurer, obscurcir*
 Dim-sighted, *adj. qui a la vue troublée*
 Dimension, & dimension, *f.* *[sions]*
 Dimensional, *adj. qui marque les dimensions*
 Diminution, & diminution en deus
 Diminish, *va. & vn. diminuer, décroître*
 Diminishingly, *adv. de manière à avilir, à diminuer*
 Diminution, & diminution, *f.*
 Diminutive, & diminutif, *m.*
 —, *adj. diminutif, ive*; chétif, *ive*; petit,
 Diminutively, *adv. chétivement* *[e]*
 Diminutiveness, & petitesse, *f.*
 Dimissory, & dimissoire, *m.*
 Dimity, & basin, *m.*, futaine, *f.*
 Dimly, *adv. obscurément*
 Dimness, & obscurité, stupidité, *f.*
 Dimple, & fossette, *f.*
 —, *vn. se former en fossette*
 Dimply, *adv. plein de fossettes, de petites inégalités*
 Din, & fracas, son, tapage, *m.*
 —, *va. étourdir, faire du bruit*
 Dine, *vn. dîner*
 Ding, *va. & vn. froisser, bossuer, faire tapage*
 Ding-dong, & din-don, drelin, son imitatif du bruit des cloches, *m.*
 Dingle, & vallon, creux, *m.*
 Dingy, *adj. obscur, e*; sombre
 Dining-room, & salle à manger, *f.*
 Dinner, & dîner, dîné, *m.*
 Dinnetime, & l'heure de dîner, *f.*
 Dint, & la marque que laisse un coup, trace, *f.*
 —, *va. froisser, bossuer*
 Dinumeration, & énumération, *f.*
 Diocesan, & diocésain, *e*
 Diocese, & diocèse, *m.*
 Dioptrical, Dioptric, *adj. dioptrique, f.*
 Dip, & dépression, inclination, *f.*
 —, *va. plonger, engager, tromper*
 Dipper, & plongeur, *m.*
 Diphthong, & diphthongue, *f.*
 Diploma, & diplôme, *m.*, charte, *f.*
 Dire, *adj. affreux, euss*; funeste

Direct, *adj. direct, e*; droit, *e*
 —, *va. & vn. diriger, rapporter, montrer, conduire, régler, gouverner, faire voile, faire route*
 — a letter, adresser une lettre
 Direction, & direction, conduite, instruction, *f.*, ordre, gisement, *m.*
 — of a letter, adresse, *f.*
 Directive, *adj. qui dirige, montre*
 Directly, *adv. à l'instant, sur le champ, en droite ligne*
 — against, vis-à-vis
 Directness, & rectitude, droiture, *f.*
 Director, & directeur, chef, *m.*
 Directory, & directoire, *m.*, formule, *f.*
 Direful, *adj. affreux, euss*; horrible, cruel, *le*; inhumain, *e*
 Direness, & horreur, cruauté, *f.*
 Direction, & pillage, saccagement, *m.*
 Dirge, & chant en honneur d'un mort,
 Dirk, & dague, *f.*, poignard, *m.* *[m.]*
 Dirt, & boue, saleté, ordure, crotte, *f.*
 —, *va. salir, souiller, tâcher, crotter*
 Dirtily, *adv. salement, indignement*
 Dirtiness, & saleté, bassesse, *f.*
 Dirty, *adj. sale, lâche, crotté, e*; bas, *es*
 —, *va. salir, crotter, fétrir*
 Disability, & incapacité, *f.*
 Diabla, *va. rendre incapable*
 — a ship, désemparer
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*
 Disaccommodation, & non préparation
 Disaccustom, *va. désaccoutumer*
 Disacquaintance, & oubli, *m.*
 Disadvantage, & désavantage, *m.*
 Disadvantageous, *adj. désavantageux, euss*
 Disadvantageously, *adv. désavantageusement*
 Disadvantageousness, & désavantage, *m.*, incommode, *f.*
 Disaffect, *va. désapprouver, indisposer*
 Disaffected, *adj. malintentionné, e*; mécontent, *e*
 Disaffectedly, *adv. en malintentionné*
 Disaffectedness, Disaffection, & mauvaise intention, déloyauté, *f.*
 Disaffirmance, & réfutation, *f.*
 Disafforest, & ouvrir une forêt, y percer une route pour la commodité publique
 Disagree, *vn. disconvenir, se brouiller*
 Disagreeable, *adj. désagréable, disgracieux, euss*
 Disagreeableness, & désagrément, *m.*, opposition, *f.*
 Disagreeably, *adv. désagréablement*
 Disagreement, & contrariété, antipathie, brouillerie, *f.*
 Disallow, *va. & vn. désapprouver*
 Disallowable, *adj. illégitime*
 Disallowance, & défense, *f.*
 Disanimata, *va. faire mourir, décourager*
 Disanimation, & mort, *f.*, découragement, *m.*
 Disannul, & annuler, abroger
 Disannulment, & abrogation, *f.*
 Disappear, *vn. disparaître*

- Disappoint, *va. frustrer, manquer de parole, contrarier; to — hopes, tromper les espérances*
- Disappointment, *a. manquement de parole, contretemps, m., traverses, f.*
- Disapprobation, *s. désaveu, m.*
- Disapprove, *va. & vn. désapprouver*
- Disarm, *va. désarmer, ôter les armes*
- Disarray, *va. dépouiller, déhabiller*
- Disaster, *s. désastre, revers, m.*
—, *va. ruiner, affliger*
- Disastrous, *adj. funeste, ruineux, euse*
- Disastrously, *adv. funestement*
- Disastrousness, *s. désastre, m.*
- Disauthorize, *va. décréditer*
- Disavow, *Disavow, va. désavouer, nier*
- Disavowal, *Disavowment, s. désaveu, m.*
- Disband, *va. & vn. licencier, congédier, se séparer*
- Disbark, *va. & vn. débarquer*
- Disbelief, *s. incrédulité, f.*
- Disbelieve, *va. ne pas croire*
- Disbeliever, *s. incrédule*
- Disbench, *va. chasser de son siège*
- Disbranch, *va. ébrancher, séparer*
- Disburden, *va. décharger, alléger*
- Disburse, *va. débourse, dépenser*
- Disbursement, *s. déboursement, m.*
- Disburser, *s. celui qui débourse, m.*
- Discalceated, *adj. d'chaussé, e*
- Discalection, *s. déchaussement, m.*
- Discandy, *vn. fondre, se dissoudre*
- Discard, *va. cong. dié, écarter*
- Discarnate, *adj. d'charné, e*
- Discase, *va. d'pouiller, déhabiller*
- Discern, *va. discerner, démêler*
- Discerner, *s. celui qui discerne, m.*
- Discernible, *adj. perceptible, visible*
- Discernibleness, *s. perceptibilité, f.*
- Discernibly, *adv. visiblement*
- Discerning, *s. i. éclairé, e; judicieux*
- Discerningly, *adv. finement* [suse]
- Discernment, *s. discernement, m.*
- Discerp, *va. briser, séparer*
- Discerptibility, *s. fragilité, f.*
- Discerptible, *adj. fragile, séparable* [m.]
- Discerption, *s. rupture, f., déchirement*
- Discharge, *s. décharge, absolution, f., congé, largissement, m.*
— of a debt, *quittance, f.*
—, *va. décharger, acquitter, congédier, relâcher, exempter, expédier, se jeter; to — a gun, tirer un canon*
- Discharge, *s. celui qui décharge, congédies, acquitté, relâché*
- Disclind, *va. couper, diviser*
- Disciple, *s. disciple, élève, m.*
—, *va. former des élèves*
- Discipleship, *s. l'état d'un disciple, d'un*
- Disciplinable, *adj. disciplinable* [élève]
- Disciplinarian, *s. celui qui prescrit des*
—, *adj. qui regarde la discipline* [règles]
- Disciplinary, *adj. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*
- Discipline, *s. discipline, règle, instruction, f., ordre, gouvernement, m.*
—, *va. discipliner, instruire* [connaître]
- Disclaim, *va. renoncer, désavouer, mé-*
- Disclaim, *s. celui qui renonce, qui désavoue, m.*
- Disclose, *va. révéler, déclarer, découvrir, divulguer, ouvrir, publier*
—, *vn. bourgeoigner*
- Discloser, *s. celui qui révèle, m.*
- Disclosure, *s. révélation, découverte, f.*
- Discoloration, *s. décoloration, f.*
- Discolour, *va. ternir, flétrir, déteindre, décolorer*
- Discomfit, *s. défaite, mettre en déroute*
- Discomfit, *Discomfiture, s. défaite, dé-*
- Discomfort, *s. affliction, f.* [route, f.]
- , *va. affliger, abatte, désole*
- Discomfortable, *adj. affligeant, e*
- Discommend, *va. blâmer, impropser*
- Discommendable, *adj. blâmable*
- Discommendableness, *s. fautes, f. vice, m.*
- Discommendation, *s. blâme, m., im-*
- , *probation, f.*
- Discommend, *s. censeur, critique, m.*
- Discommode, *va. incommode*
- Discommodious, *adj. incommode, impor-*
- Discompose, *va. déranger* [fun, t]
- Discomposeure, *s. dérangement, m.*
— of mind, *d'ordre, m.*
- Disconcert, *va. déconcerter, troubler*
- Disconformity, *s. irrégularité, f.*
- Discongruity, *s. incongruité, f.*
- Disconsolate, *adj. inconsolable, désolé, e*
- Disconsolately, *adv. tristement*
- Disconsolateness, *s. affliction, f.*
- Discontent, *s. mécontentement, chagrin*
—, *va. mécontenter, déplaire* [m.]
- , *adj. mécontent, e; inquiet, tête*
- Discontented, *adj. mécontent, e*
— party, *les méconten-*, *m. pl.*
- Discontentedly, *adv. à contre cœur, avec ennui, avec chagrin* [t]
- Discontentedness, *s. chagrin, m., peine*
- Discontentment, *s. mécontentement, m.*
- Discontinuance, *s. cessation, f.*
- Discontinuation, *s. discontinuation, f.*
- Discontinue, *va. & vn. discontinuer*
- Discontinuity, *s. séparation, f.*
- Disconvenience, *s. inconvenance, f.*
- Discord, *s. discorde, dissonance, f.*
—, *vn. discorder, être discordant*
- Discordance, *Discorancy, s. brouillerie, f., désaccord, m.*
- Discordant, *adj. discordant, e*
— voice, *voix qui ditonne, f.*
- Discordantly, *adv. contradictoirement*
- Discount, *s. escompte, rabais, m.*
—, *va. & vn. escompter, déduire*
- Discountenance, *s. frivoleur, f.*
—, *va. décontenancer, décourager*
- Discountenancer, *s. celui qui décontenance*
- Discourage, *va. décourager, rebuter, opposer, intimider, réprimer*
- Discouragement, *s. découragement, désavantage, m.*
- Discourage, *s. celui qui décourage, m.*
- Discouraging, *adj. décourageant, e; rebutant, e*
- Discourse, *s. discours, propos, traité, entretien, m., conversation, f.*

Discours, *va. discourir, parler*
 Discourer, *a. discourour, dissertateur,*
 Discourive, *adj. dialogué, e* [in.
 Discourteous, *adj. discourtois, e; deso-*
bligeant, e; incivil, e; impoli, e
 Discourteously, *adv. criment*
 Discourtesy, *a. grossièreté, f.*
 Discover, *va. découvrir, déceler, aperce-*
voir, dévoiler, révéler, montrer
 Discoverable, *adj. facile à découvrir*
 Discoverer, *a. décelleur, m.*
 Discovery, *a. découverte, f.*
 Discredit, *a. déshonneur, m., flétrissure,*
confusion, honte, f.
 —, *va. perdre de réputation, décréditer*
 Discreet, *adj. discret, éte; sage*
 Discreetly, *adv. discrètement*
 Discreetness, *a. discrétion, f.*
 Discrepancy, *a. différence, f.*
 Discrepant, *adj. contraire, opposé, e*
 Discrete, *adj. distinct, e; disjonctif, ive*
 Discretion, *a. discrétion, prudence, f.*
 Discretionary, *adj. discrétion, illimité, e*
 Discretive, *adj. discretif, ive*
 Discriminable, *adj. qui peut être dis-*
criminate, va. distinguer [tingué, m.
 Discriminativeness, *a. différence, f.*
 Discrimination, *a. distinction, f.*
 Discriminative, *adj. distinctif, ive*
 Discubitory, *adj. couche, e*
 Discumbency, *a. coucher, m.*
 Discumber, *va. débarrasser*
 Discursive, *adj. discursif, ive; vague*
 Discursively, *adv. vaguement*
 Discursory, *adj. raisonnable*
 Discus, *a. disque, palet, m.*
 Discuss, *va. discuter, examiner, agiter*
 Discusser, *a. dissertateur, m.*
 Discussion, *a. discussion, f.*
 Discussive, *adj. résolutif, ive*
 Discutient, *a. remède discutif, m.*
 Disdain, *a. dédain, mépris, m.*
 —, *va. mépriser, dédaigner*
 Disdainful, *adj. dédaigneux, euse*
 Disdainfully, *adv. dédaigneusement,*
fièrement, avec mépris
 Disdainfulness, *a. hauteur, f.*
 Disease, *a. maladie, f., mal, m.*
 —, *va. incommoder, rendre malade*
 Disedged, *adj. émoussé, e*
 Disembark, *va. & vn. débarquer*
 Disembitter, *va. adoucir*
 Disembodied, *adj. délogé du corps*
 Disembogue, *va. & vn. décharger, se dé-*
charger, débouquer
 Disembowelled, *a. j. tiré des entrailles*
 Disembroid, *va. débroûiller*
 Disenable, *va. affaiblir*
 Disenchant, *va. déenchanter*
 Disencumber, *va. débarrasser*
 Dis-encumbrance, *a. détendance, f.*
 Disengage, *va. dégager, débarrasser*
 Disengaged, *adj. a loisir, vacant, e*
 Disengagement, *a. déengagement, m.*
 Disentangle, *va. démelier, débarrasser*
 Disenthral, *va. délivrer, affranchir*
 Disenthroned, *va. détroner*
 Disentrance, *va. réveiller, éveiller*

Disepouse, *va. séparer, divorcer*
 Disesteem, *a. mépris, m., mésestime, f.*
 —, *va. mésestimer, mépriser*
 Disestimation, *a. mépris, m.*
 Disfavour, *a. disgrâce, difformité, f., dé-*
plaisir, m.
 —, *va. disgracier, abandonner*
 Disfiguration, *a. dégât, changement, m.,*
altération, f.
 Disfigure, *va. défigurer, déformer*
 Disfigurement, *a. enlaidissement, m.*
 Disforest, *va. abattre une forêt*
 Disfranchise, *va. ôter la franchise*
 Disfranchisement, *a. privation de fran-*
chise, f.
 Disfurnish, *va. dépouiller, dégarnir*
 Disgarnish, *va. dégarnir, dépouiller*
 Disglorify, *va. humilier, dégrader*
 Disgorge, *va. & vn. rendre gorge, vomir,*
se décharger
 Disgrace, *a. disgrâce, honte, f.*
 —, *va. disgracier, déshonorer, flétrir*
 Disgraceful, *adj. infâme, honteux, euse*
 Disgracefully, *adv. honteusement*
 Disgracefulness, *a. infamie, f.*
 Disgracer, *a. celui qui disgracie*
 Disgracious, *adj. désagréable*
 Disguise, *Disguisement, a. déguisement,*
Disguise, va. déguiser, feindre [in.
 Disguiser, *a. celui qui se déguise*
 Disgust, *a. aversion, f., dégoût, m.*
 —, *va. dégoûter, choquer, prendre en*
aversion; to be disgusted with, être
dégoûté de
 Disgustful, *adj. dégoûtant, e*
 Dish, *a. plat, m., tasse, écuelle, f.; chaf-*
ing —, réchaud
 —, *va. dresser, servir dans un plat*
 Dish-clout, *a. torchon, m., lavette, f.*
 Dish-water, *a. lavure, f.*
 Dishabille, *a. déshabillé, m.*
 Dishabit, *va. expulser, chasser*
 Dishearten, *va. rebouter, décourager*
 Disherson, *Disinheritson, a. eshérédation,*
Disherit, va. déshériter [f.
 Disbevel, *va. d.cheveler, écheveler*
 Dishonest, *adj. malhonnête, déshonnéte*
 Dishonestly, *adv. malhonnêtement, dé-*
honnêtement
 Dishonesty, *a. malhonnêteté, impudicité,*
Dishonour, a. déshonneur, m. [f.
 —, *va. déshonorer, flétrir*
 Dishonourable, *adj. déshonorable*
 Dishonourer, *a. celui qui déshonore*
 Dishumour, *a. mauvaises humeurs, f.*
 Disimprovement, *a. improbation, f.*
 Disincarcerate, *va. tirer de prison*
 Disinclination, *a. aversion, f., dégoût, m.*
 Disincline, *va. indisposer, détacher*
 Disingenuity, *f. mauvaise foi, f.*
 Disingenuous, *adj. dissimulé, e*
 Disingenuously, *adv. avec dissimulation*
 Disingenuousness, *a. dissimulation, f.*
 Disinherit, *va. déshériter*
 Disinter, *va. déterrer, exhumer*
 Disinterest, *Disinterestedness, a. désinté-*
ressement, m.
 Disinterested, *adj. désintéressé, e*

Disinterestedly, adv. *sans passion*
 Disinvite, va. *contremander*
 Disjoin, va. *déjoindre, diviser* [brer
 Disjoint, va. *démêtre, disloquer, démem-*
 Disjunct, adj. *déjoint, e; séparé, e*
 Disjunction, s. *dissociation, séparation, f.*
 Disjunctive, adj. *dissociatif, ive*
 Disjunctively, adv. *séparément*
 Disk, s. *disque, m.*
 Diskindness, s. *malhonnêteté, f.*
 Dislike, s. *aversion, f., dégoût, m.*
 —, va. *désapprouver, blâmer; to — some*
one, haïr quelqu'un
 Dislike-ness, s. *différence, f.*
 Disliker, s. *celui qui désapprouve*
 Dislimn, va. *effacer, dépeindre*
 Dislocate, va. *dissocier, démettre*
 Dislocation, s. *dissociation, f.*
 Dislodge, va. & vn. *déloger, chasser*
 — a camp, *décamper*
 — a stag, *lancer un cerf*
 Disloyal, adj. *déloyal, e; infidèle*
 Disloyally, adv. *déloyalement*
 Disloyalty, s. *déloyauté, trahison, f.*
 Dismal, adj. *affreux, euse; terrible*
 Dismally, adv. *hideusement, affreuse-*
ment
 Dismalness, s. *horreur, tristesse, f.*
 Dismantle, va. *démanteler*
 Dismask, va. *démasquer, découvrir*
 Dismay, s. *terreur, épouvante, f.*
 —, va. *épouvanter, étonner*
 Dismayedness, s. *épouvante, frayeur, f.,*
découragement, m.
 Dismember, va. *démembrer*
 Dismiss, va. *renvoyer, congédier, répu-*
dier, divorcer
 Dismission, s. *congé, renvoi, m.* [thèque
 Dismortgage, va. *décharger d'une hypo-*
 Dismount, va. & vn. *démonter, désar-*
çonner, descendre, mettre pied à terre
 Disnatured, adj. *dénature(e)*
 Disobediencé, s. *désobéissance, f.*
 Disobedient, adj. *désobéissant, e*
 Disobey, va. *désobéir, transgresser*
 Disobligation, s. *déplaisir, m.*
 Disoblige, va. *désobliger, desservir*
 Disobliging, adj. *désobligeant, e*
 Disobligingly, adv. *désobligeamment*
 Disobligingness, s. *manières dures, f. pl.*
 Disorder, s. *désordre, trouble, embarras,*
mal, m., confusion, maladie, f.
 —, va. *détriquer, dérégler, déranger,*
déconcerter, fâcher, inquiéter, altérer
 Disordered, adj. *déréglé, e; confus, e;*
désordonné, e; dérangé, e
 Disorderly, adj. *déréglé, e; confus, e;*
dérangé, e; irrégulier, ière
 —, adv. *confusément*
 Disordinate, adj. *désordonné, e; démo-*
suré, e; excessif, ive
 Disordinately, adv. *désordonnément*
 Disown, va. *déavouer, nier, mécon-*
 Disparage, va. *dépriser, avilir* [naître
 Disparagement, s. *honte, f., avilissement,*
 Disparager, s. *celui qui avilit* [m.
 Disparity, s. *inégalité, f.*
 Dispark, va. *ôter les passades d'un parc*

Dispart, va. *diviser, séparer en deux*
 Dispassion, s. *calme de l'âme, m.*
 Dispassionate, adj. *modéré, e; calme*
 Dispel, va. *dissiper, dissiper*
 Dispensary, s. *apothicairerie, f.*
 Dispensation, s. *dispensation, dispense,*
exemption, f.
 Dispensator, Dispenser, s. *dispensateur*
 Dispensatory, s. *pharmacopée, f.* [trics
 Dispense, va. *distribuer, dispenser, ex-*
empter; to — with, se passer de
 Dispeuple, va. *dépeupler, ravager*
 Disperse, va. *répandre, arroser*
 Disperse, va. *dissiper, répandre*
 Dispersedly, adv. *ça et là*
 Dispersedness, s. *dispersion, f.*
 Disperser, s. *celui qui disperse, semeur,*
 Dispersion, s. *dispersion, f.* [m.
 Dispirit, va. *décourager, abattre*
 Dispiritredness, s. *abattement, m.*
 Displace, va. *déplacer, déranger, ôter un*
 Displacency, s. *incivilité, f.* [emphi
 Displant, va. *arracher, déplanter*
 Displantation, s. *extirpation, f.*
 Display, s. *exposition, explication, f.; to*
make a —, faire parade
 —, va. *déployer, déplier, étendre, dis-*
gir, expliquer, exposer, déclarer
 Displeasant, adj. *désagréable*
 Displease, va. *déplaire, mécontenter*
 Displeasingness, s. *qualité déplaisante, f.*
 Displeasure, s. *déplaisir, m., disgrâce, f.*
 Displode, va. & vn. *dissiper avec éclat*
 Displasion, s. *éclat, m., explosion, f.*
 Disport, s. *divertissement, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *divertir, se divertir*
 Disposal, s. *disposition, f.*
 Dispose, va. *disposer, préparer, ranger,*
arranger, ordonner, donner, vendre
 — of a house, *louer*
 — of one's time, *employer*
 Disposer, s. *dispensateur, trics*
 Disposition, s. *disposition, inclination, f.,*
ordre, penchant, talent, dessein, m.
 — of body, *état de la santé, m.*
 Dispositive, adj. *dispositif, ive*
 Disposses, va. & vn. *déposséder, détra-*
per, désabuser, priver
 Disposure, s. *posture, conduite, f.*
 Dispraise, s. *blâme, m., censure, f.*
 —, va. *blâmer, censurer, critiquer*
 Dispraiser, s. *critique, censeur, m.*
 Dispraisingly, adv. *avec mépris*
 Dispread, vn. *s'étendre, se répandre*
 Disproof, s. *réfutation, caractère, m.*
 Disproportion, s. *disproportion, f.*
 —, va. *mal assortir, disproportionner*
 Disproportionable, adj. *inégal, e*
 Disproportionableness, Disproportionate-
 ness, s. *disproportion, f.*
 Disproportionably, adv. *inégalement*
 Disproportional, Disproportionate, adj.
désproportionné, e
 Disprove, va. *réfuter, contredire*
 Disprover, s. *censeur, contradicteur, m.*
 Dispunishable, adj. *libre, qui ne peut*
être puni
 Disputable, adj. *disputable*

Disputant, *a. disputeur, ergoteur, m.*
 Disputation, *a. dispute, these, f.*
 Disputatious, *adj. querelleur, euse*
 Disputative, *adj. disputeur, euse*
 Dispute, *a. dispute, f., débat, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. disputer, débattre, contester*
 Disputeless, *adj. incontestable*
 Disputer, *a. disputeur, querelleur, m.*
 Disqualification, *a. incapacité, f.*
 Disqualify, *va. rendre incapable*
 Disquiet, *a. inquiétude, f., trouble, m.*
 —, *va. inquiéter, troubler, chagriner*
 Disquieter, *a. perturbateur, m.*
 Disquietly, *adv. d'une manière inquiète*
 Disquietness, *Disquietude, a. inquiétude, f., trouble, m.*
 Disquisition, *a. disquisition, recherche exacte, f.*
 Disregard, *a. mépris, dédain, m.*
 —, *va. mépriser, négliger*
 Disregardful, *adj. méprisant, e*
 Disregardfully, *adv. avec mépris*
 Disrelish, *a. dégoût, m., aversion, f.*
 —, *va. désapprouver, ne pas aimer*
 Disreputable, *adj. déshonorable*
 Disreputation, *a. honte, f., reproche, m.*
 Disrepute, *a. disgrâce, f., discrédit, m.; to fall into —, perdre l'estime de*
 Disrespect, *a. dédain, m., incivilité, f.*
 Disrespectful, *adj. incivil, e*
 Disrespectfully, *adv. incivilement*
 Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe, déshabiller*
 Disruption, *a. rupture, cravasse, m.*
 Dissatisfaction, *a. mécontentement, m.*
 Dissatisfactory, *adj. déplaisant, e*
 Dissatisfactorily, *adv. fâcheusement*
 Dissatisfy, *va. déplaire, fâcher*
 Dissect, *va. disséquer, anatomiser*
 Dissection, *a. dissection, anatomie, f.*
 Disseisin, *a. usurpation, f.*
 Disseize, *va. déposer, saisir*
 Disseizor, *a. usurpateur, m.*
 Dissemble, *va. & vn. feindre, dissimuler*
 Dissembler, *a. dissimulé, e; hypocrite, mf.*
 Dissimilarly, *adv. en dissimulant*
 Disseminate, *va. semer, répandre*
 Dissemination, *a. l'action de semer*
 Disseminator, *a. celui qui sème*
 Dissension, *a. dissension, f.*
 Dissensious, *adj. contentieux, euse*
 Dissent, *a. dissentiment, m.*
 —, *vn. différer, opposer, être différent*
 Dissentaneous, *adj. contraire*
 Dissenter, *a. non-conformiste, m.*
 Dissertation, *a. dissertation, f.*
 Disserve, *va. nuire, desservir*
 Disservice, *a. injure, f., tort, m.*
 Disserviceable, *adj. nuisible*
 Disserviceableness, *a. préjudice, m.*
 Dissimilar, *adj. dissimilaire*
 Dissimilarity, *a. diversité, différence, f.*
 Dissimilitude, *a. dissimilitude, f.* [f.
 Dissimulation, *a. dissimulation, feinte,*
 Dissipable, *adj. qui peut être dissipé*
 Dissipate, *va. dissiper, disperser*
 Dissipation, *a. dissipation, f., dégât, m.*
 Dissociate, *va. séparer, désunir*
 Dissolubility, *a. pouvoir d'être dissous*

Dissoluble, *adj. dissoluble*
 Dissolute, *adj. dissolu, e; licencieux,*
 Dissolutely, *adv. dissolument* [euse
 Dissoluteness, *a. débauche, f.*
 Dissolution, *a. dissolution, abolition, cessation, débauche, mort, f.*
 Dissolvable, *adj. dissoluble, iv; soluble*
 Dissolve, *va. dissoudre, liquéfier, résoudre, séparer*
 Dissolvent, *adj. & a. dissolvant, e*
 Dissolver, *a. dissolvant, m.*
 Dissonance, *a. discord, disunion, f.*
 Dissonant, *adj. discord, e; discordant, e*
 Dissuade, *va. dissuader, détourner*
 Dissuader, *a. celui qui dissuade*
 Dissuasion, *a. dissuasion, f.*
 Dissuasive, *adj. dissuasif, ive; propre à dissuader*
 Dissyllable, *a. dissyllable, f.*
 Distaff, *a. quenouille, f.*
 Distain, *va. noircir, tâcher, souiller*
 Distance, *a. distance, f., intervalle, m.*
 —, *va. espacer, dépasser, devancer; to keep one's —, ne pas se familiariser*
 Distant, *adj. éloigné, e; loint*
 Distaste, *a. dégoût, déplaisir, m.*
 —, *va. dégoûter, fâcher, offenser*
 Distasteful, *adj. dégoûtant, e*
 Distemper, *a. mal, m., maladie, indisposition, détrempe, f., troubles, m. pl.*
 —, *va. faire mal, troubler*
 Distemperate, *adj. immodéré, e*
 Distemperature, *a. intempérie, f.*
 Distend, *va. tendre, enfler*
 Distent, *a. détente, tendue, f.*
 Distention, *a. distension, f., élargissement, m.*
 Distich, *a. distique, m.*
 Distil, *va. & vn. distiller, purifier*
 Distillation, *a. distillation, f.*
 Distillatory, *adj. distillatoire*
 Distiller, *a. distillateur, m.*
 Distinct, *adj. distinct, e; clair, e; séparé, e; précis, e; spécifique, e*
 — from, *distingué, e; différent, e*
 Distinction, *a. distinction, séparation, diversité, f.*
 Distinctive, *adj. distinctif, ive*
 Distinctively, *adv. par distinction*
 Distinctly, *adv. distinctement, à part*
 Distinctness, *a. clarté, netteté*
 Distinguish, *va. distinguer, discerner*
 Distinguishable, *adj. que l'on peut distinguer, digne d'être distingué*
 Distinguishish, *a. qui distingue*
 Distinguishingly, *adv. avec distinction*
 Distinguishment, *a. distinction, f.*
 Distort, *va. tordre, tourner*
 Distortion, *a. contortion, grimace, f.*
 Distract, *va. distraire, mettre hors de soi, faire enragé, déchirer, diviser*
 Distracted, *adj. désespéré, e; fou, folle*
 Distractedly, *adv. follement, confusément, avec rage, en frénétique*
 Distractedness, *a. folie, démence, f.*
 Distraction, *a. distraction, frénésie, confusion, f., tumulte, m.*
 — of the mind, *folie, f.*

Distrain, *va. saisir, extraire*
 Distrainer, *a. celui qui saisit*
 Distrained, *a. saisi, f., arrêté, m.*
 Distress, *s. misère, détresse, saisie, f.*
 —, *va. affliger, réduire à l'étroit [euss]*
 Distressful, *adj. misérable, malheureux,*
 Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager, dé-*
partir
 Distribution, *a. distribution, f., partage,*
 Distributive, *adj. distributif, ive [m]*
 Distributively, *adv. distributivement*
 District, *a. district, département, m.*
 Distrust, *a. méfiance, f., soupçon, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. soupçonner, se méfier*
 Distrustful, *adj. soupçonneux, euss*
 Distrustfully, *adv. avec soupçon*
 Distrustfulness, *a. soupçon, manque de*
confiance, m.
 Disturb, *va. troubler, interrompre*
 Disturbance, *a. trouble, tumulte, dérègle-*
ment, m., émeute, f. ; political —, ré-
volution, f.
 Disturber, *a. perturbateur, trice*
 Disunion, *a. déunion, discorde, f.*
 Disunite, *va. & vn. déunir, se brouiller*
 Disunity, *a. déunion, séparation, f.*
 Disuse, *a. désaccoutumance, f.*
 — oneself, *vr. se désaccoutumer*
 Disvouch, *va. déavouer, contredire*
 Ditch, *a. fossé, creux, m.*
 —, *va. fossayer, creuser*
 Ditcher, *a. fossayer, m.*
 Dithyrambic, *a. dithyrambique, m.*
 Dittied, *adj. mis en musique*
 Ditty, *a. chansonnette, chanson, f.*
 Diuretic, *adj. diurétique*
 Diurnal, *a. journal, m., gazette, f.*
 —, *adj. journalier, lére ; diurne*
 Diurnally, *adv. journellement*
 Diurnity, *a. continuité, constance, lon-*
gueur en durée, f.
 Divan, *s. divan, m.*
 Divaricate, *va. & vn. séparer, se séparer*
 Divarication, *a. séparation [en deux]*
 Dive, *va. plonger, sonder, approfondir*
 Diver, *a. plongeur, plongeon, m.*
 Diverge, *vp. diverger, s'éloigner*
 Divergent, *adj. divergent, e [euss]*
 Divers, *adj. divers, différent, e ; plus-*
diversification, a. changement, m.
 Diversify, *va. diversifier, changer*
 Diversion, *a. diversion, f., divertisse-*
ment, passe-temps, m.
 Diversity, *a. diversité, variété, f.*
 Diversely, *adv. diversement*
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer, dé-*
tourner, distraire, passer à
 Divert, *a. celui qui distrait*
 Divertise, *va. divertir, amuser, réjouir*
 Divertisement, *a. divertissement, m.*
 Divertive, *adj. divertissant, e*
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*
 Divesture, *a. dévêtissement, m.*
 Divide, *va. & vn. diviser, se diviser*
 Dividend, *a. part, f., dividende, m.*
 Divider, *a. distributeur, diviseur, m.*
 Dividual, *adj. divial, e*
 Divination, *a. divination, prédiction, f.*

Divine, *adj. divin, e ; sublime*
 — virtues, *vertus théologiques*
 —, *va. deviner, prédire*
 Divinely, *adv. divinement*
 Divineness, *a. qualité divine*
 Diviner, *a. devin, sorcier, m.*
 Divinity, *a. divinité, théologie, f.*
 Divisibility, *Divisibleness, a. divisibilité,*
 Divisible, *adj. divisible, séparable [f]*
 Division, *a. division, discorde, f., fredon,*
 Divisor, *a. diviseur, m.*
 Divorce, *s. divorce, m., séparation, f.*
 —, *va. séparer, divorcer, répudier*
 Divorcement, *a. répudiation, f.*
 Divorcer, *a. qui répudie*
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*
 Divulger, *a. celui qui divulgue*
 Divulsion, *a. division, violence, f.*
 Dizen, *va. parer, couvrir, orner*
 Dizzard, *s. bend, sot, m.*
 Dizziness, *a. vertige, étourdissement, m.*
 Dixy, *adj. vertigineux, euss*
 —, *va. donner des vertiges*
 Do, *va. faire, agir, réussir, rendre*
 — again, *refaire, faire une seconde fois*
 — away, *ôter, effacer*
 — off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*
 — right, *se bien comporter*
 — up, *plier, emballer*
 — wrong, *se mal comporter*
 Docible, *adj. docile, traitable*
 Docibleness, *a. docilité, aptitude, f.*
 Doctle, *adj. docile, souple*
 Doctility, *a. docilité, obéissance, f.*
 Dock, *a. bassin, troussaqueuse, m. dry*
 —, *forme, f., chantier, m.*
 —, *va. écouer, écourter*
 — a ship, *radouber*
 Dock-herb, *a. sorte d'oseille, f.*
 Dock-tail, *a. queue, f.*
 Dock-yard, *a. arsenal de marine, m.*
 Docket, *a. étiquette, f., abrégé, m.*
 —, *va. étiqueter, marquer*
 Doctor, *a. docteur, médecin, m.*
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*
 —, *va. médeciner, médicamenter*
 Doctoral, *adj. doctoral, e*
 Doctorally, *adv. ep docteur*
 Doctorship, *a. doctorat, m.*
 Doctrinal, *adj. instructif, ive*
 Doctrine, *a. doctrine, f., dogme, m., pré-*
ceptes, m. pl.
 Document, *a. précepte, document, m.*
 Dodge, *vn. blâser, chicaner, épier*
 Doe, *a. daine, lapine, f.*
 Doer, *a. faiseur, euss*
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer, dépouiller*
 Dog, *a. chien, m. ; love me, love my —,*
qui m'aime, aime mon chien ; to go
to the —, se ruiner ; to give to the
—, jeter aux chiens
 — or hand-iron, *chenet, m.*
 — of iron, *crampon de fer*
 Dog-briar, *a. églantier, m.*
 Dog-cheap, *adj. à vil prix*
 Dog-days, *a. pl. canicule, f.*

Dog-fish, s. *chien de mer*, m.
 Dog-hole, s. *taudis*, m.
 Dog-kennel, s. *chenil*, m.
 Dog-louse, s. *tigüe*, f.
 Dog-Latin, s. *Latin barbare*
 Dog-teeth, s. *dents canines*
 Dog-weed, s. *ciboulette*, f.
 Dogged, adj. *bourru*, e; *chagrin*, e
 Doggedly, adv. *crûment*
 Doggedness, s. *refrognement*, *caprice*, [m].
 Dogger, s. *dogre*, m.
 Doggrel, s. *rimaille*, f.
 Doggish, adj. *brutal*, e; *de chien*
 Doghearted, adj. *crûel*, le
 Dogma, s. *dogme*, *principe*, m.
 Dogmatical, Dogmatic, adj. *dogmatique*
 Dogmatically, adv. *dogmatiquement*
 Dogmaticalness, s. *ton détesté*, m.
 Dogmatist, s. *dogmatiste*, m.
 Dogmatise, vn. *dogmatiser*
 Dogmatiser, s. *dogmatiseur*, m.
 Dogmëat, s. *mauvaise drogue*, f.
 Dogstar, s. *canicule*, f., *le grand chien*
ou le petit chien, m.
 Dogtrot, s. *petit trot*, m.
 Dogweary, adj. *las comme un chien*
 Dogwood, s. *cornouiller*, m.
 Doily, s. *espèce d'étoffe de laine*
 Doings, s. pl. *faits*, m., *actions*, f.; *great*
—, *fêtes réjouissances*, f. pl.
 Doit, s. *petite pièce de monnaie*
 Dole, s. *distribution*, *portion*, *largesse*,
misère, f., *présent*, *don*, *chagrin*, m.
—, va. *donner*, *distribuer*
 Doleful, adj. *triste*, *lugubre*
 Dolefully, adv. *dolemment*, *tristement*
 Dolefulness, s. *tristesse*, f.
 Dolesome, adj. *sombre*, *triste*, *lugubre*
 Dolelessly, adv. *tristement*
 Dolefulness, s. *tristesse*, f.
 Doll, s. *poupée*, *catin*, f.
 Dollar, s. *riadale*, f.
 Dolour, s. *douleur*, f., *chagrin*, m.
 Dolorous, adj. *doloureux*, euse
 Dolphin, s. *dauphin*, *bourrelet de mdt*,
 Dolt, s. *débt*, sot, m., *buse*, f. [m].
 Doltish, adj. *bête*, *stúpide*, *lourd*, e
 Domain, s. *domaine*, *patrimoine*, m.
 Dome, s. *dôme*, m., *coupole*, f.
 Domestic, s. *domestique*, *serviteur*, m.,
famille, *servante*, f.
— ou Domestic, adj. *domestique*, *de*
famille, *apprivoisé*
 Domesticate, va. *apprivoiser*
 Dominant, adj. *dominant*, e
 Dominate, vn. *dominer*, *prévaloir*
 Domination, s. *domination*, f., *pouvoir*,
 Dominator, s. *dominateur*, m. [m].
 Domineer, va. *dominer*, *régenter*
 Dominical, adj. *dominical*, e
 Dominion, s. *domination*, *autorité*, f.,
empire, *état*, m.
 Don, s. *monsieur*, *don*, m.
—, va. *mettre*, *donner*, *faire présent*
 Donation, s. *donation*, f., *don*, m.
 Donative, s. *largesse*, *donation*, f.
 Done, interj. *topé*, *fy consens*
 Donee, s. *donataire*, mf.

Donor, s. *donateur*, *trice*
 Doodle, s. *baguenaudier*, *joctisse*, m.
 Doom, s. *sentence*, f., *arrét*, m.
—, va. *décréter*, *condamner*
 Doomsday, s. *le jour du jugement*, m.
 Doomsday-book, s. *le grand cadastre*, m.
 Door, s. *porte*, *entrée*, f., *passage*, m.;
next — to, *près de*, *à côté de*; *within*
—, *dans la maison*; *out of —*, *au*
déhors
 Doorcase, s. *boiserie*, f., *chambranle*, m.
 Doorkeeper, s. *portier*, *suisse*, m.
— of a prison, *guichetier*, m.
 Doquet, s. *billet de garantie*, m.
 Doric, s. *le dialecte dorique*, m.
—, adj. *dorique*, *dorien*
 Dormant, adj. *dormant*, e
 Dormer-window, s. *lucarne*, f.
 Dormitory, s. *dortoir*, m.
 Dormouse, s. *loir*, m.
 Dorn, s. *raisin*, f.
 Dorr, s. *escarbot*, *bourdon*, m.
 Dorsel, Dorser, s. *panier*, *mannequin*,
 Dose, s. *dose*, *prise*, f. [m].
—, va. *doser*, *proportionner*
 Dossil, s. *compresse*, *charpie*, f.
 Dot, s. *point*, m.
—, va. *pointiller*, *pointer*
 Dotage, s. *réverie*, *sottise*, f., *radotage*,
délire, *déraisonnement*, m.
 Dotal, adj. *dotal*, e; *qui appartient à la*
 Dotard, s. *radoteur*, *barbon*, m. [dot]
 Dote, vn. *radoter*, *extravaguer*
— upon, *passionnement*, *aimer à la folie*
 Doter, s. *radoteur*, m.
 Dotingly, adv. *à la folie*, *extravagam-*
ment, *éperdument*, *follement*
 Dottard, s. *arbre nain*, m.
 Double, s. *double*, *pli*, *repli*, *doublon*,
artifice, *tour*, m., *copie*, *ruse*, f.
—, adj. *double*, *trompeur*, *euse*; *faux*,
fausse; *traître*, *traîtresse*
—, va. *doubler*, *plier*, *répéter*, *chicaner*
—, vn. *devenir double*, *baiser*, *dissimu-*
ler, *employer la ruse* ou *l'artifice*
—, adv. *doublement*
 Double-biting, adj. *à deux tranchans*
 Double-buttoned, adj. *boutonné à deux*
rangs, *qui a deux rangs de boutons*
 Double-chin, s. *double menton*
 Double-dealer, s. *trompeur*, *fourbe*, m.
 Double-dealing, s. *dissimulation*, *hypo-*
crisie, *duplicité*, f.
 Double-dye, va. *teindre deux fois*
 Double-handed, adj. *qui a deux mains*
 Double-lock, va. *fermer à double tour*
 Double-meaning, s. *ambiguïté*, f., *un*
double entendre, m.
 Double-minded, adj. *faux*, *fausse*; *trom-*
peur, *euse*; *dissimulé*, e; *fourbe*
 Doubtless, s. *duplicité*, f.
 Double-tongued, adj. *menteur*, *euse*
 Doubt, s. *pourpoint*, *doublet*, m.
 Doubloon, s. *doublon*, m.
 Doubly, adv. *doublement*
 Doubt, s. *doute*, *scrupule*, m.
—, va. & vn. *douter*, *souppçonner*
 Doubter, s. *celui qui doute*

Doubtful, adj. *doutéux, euse*
 Doubtfully, adv. *avec doute*
 Doubtfulness, s. *doute, m., incertitude*
 Doubtingly, adv. *douteusement* [L
 Doubtless, adv. *sans doute*
 —, adj. *qui est sans crainte*
 Doubtlessly, adv. *assurément, indubitablement*
 Dough, s. *pâte, m.*
 Doughty, adj. *brave, illustre, renommé*
 Doughy, adj. *pâteux, euse*
 Douse, va. *plonger, larguer*
 Dove, s. *columbe, f., pigeon, m.*
 Dovecot, s. *columbier, pigeonier, m.*
 Dovehouse, s. *colombier, m.*
 Dovetail, s. *queue d'aronde, f.*
 Dowager, s. *douairière, f.*
 Dowdy, s. *grosse gaule, f.*
 Dower, Dowery, s. *douaire, m., dot, f.*
 Dowered, adj. *doté, e; qui a un douaire*
 Dowlas, s. *grosse toile, f.*
 Down, s. *duvet, coton, m.*
 —, a plain, *plaine, f.*
 —, va. *abaisser, subjuguier*
 —, adv. *à terre, en bas; up and —, ça et là; to go —, passer; — with it, avalez cela; — from, depuis*
 —, interj. *bas! à bas!*
 —, prep. *en bas, dans, vers le bas; to go — the hill, descendre la colline*
 Downcast, adj. *abaissé, e; abattu, e*
 Downfal, s. *chute, f., bouleversement, trébuchement, renversement, m.*
 Downfallen, adj. *tombé, e*
 Downhill, s. *pente, déclivité, inclinaison, descente, f., penchant, m.*
 —, adj. *incliné, e; qui va en descendant*
 Downlook, s. *regard morne, m.*
 Downlooked, adj. *triste, abattu, e*
 Downlying, s. *l'heure du coucher*
 —, adj. *en travail d'enfuitement*
 Downright, adj. *franc, franche; manifeste, palpable, évident, e*
 —, adv. *droit en bas, ouvertement*
 Downs, s. a pl. *dunes, f. pl.*
 Downsitting, s. *repos, coucher, m., l'action de se reposer ou de s'asseoir*
 Downward, adj. *penchant, e*
 —, Downwards, adv. *en bas*
 Downy, adj. *cotonneux, euse*
 — beard, *poil follet, m.*
 Douse, s. *mornife, f., soufflet, m.*
 Doxology, s. *doxologie, f.*
 Doxy, s. *catin, donzelle, f.*
 Dose, vn. *sommeiller, assoupir*
 Dosen, s. *douzaine, f.*
 Dousiness, s. *assoupissement, m.*
 Dozy, adj. *assoupi, e; engourdi, e*
 Drab, s. *gris drap, m., guenipe, catin, f.*
 Drachm, s. *dracme, f.*
 Draff, s. *lavure, rinçure, f., rebut, m.*
 Drassy, adj. *sale, vilain, e*
 Drag, s. *crochet, harpon, m., drague, f.*
 —, va. *trainer, draguer*
 — for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*
 Drag net, s. *traineau, tramail, m.*
 Dragoman, s. *dragman, m.*
 Dragon, s. *dragon, petit lézard, m.*

Dragonet, s. *petit dragon, m.*
 Dragonish, adj. *en forme de dragon*
 Dragon-like, adj. *comme un dragon, féroce, euse; violent, e*
 Dragonsblood, s. *sang de dragon, m.*
 Dragoon, s. *dragon, m.*
 —, vn. *dragonner*
 Dragoonade, s. *dragonnade, f.*
 Drain, s. *tranchée, f., égout, m.*
 —, va. *s'écher, sainer, égoutter*
 Drainable, adj. *qu'on peut égoutter*
 Drake, s. *canard, m.; ducks and — a child's game, ricochets, m. pl.*
 Dram, s. *dracme, drachme, f.*
 — of brandy, *petit coup, m.*
 Drama, s. *drame, m.*
 Dramatic, Dramatical, adj. *dramatique*
 Dramatically, adv. *en drame*
 Dramatist, s. *auteur ou poète dram.*
 Draper, s. *drapier, m.* [tique, n.
 Drapery, s. *draperie, f., feuillage, m.*
 Draught, s. *l'action de boire, extrait, dessin, plan, crayon, tableau, portrait, m., copie, ébauche, esquisse, f.*
 — of a ship, *tirant, m.*
 — of drink, *coup, trait, m.*
 — of fishes, *prise, f.*
 — of scales, *surpoids, m.*
 — of soldiers, *détachement, m.*
 — on a banker, *bon, m.*
 Draught-board, s. *damier, m.*
 Draught horse, s. *cheval de trait, m.*
 Draughthouse, s. *cloaque, m.*
 Draughts, s. pl. *trains, m. pl., dames, f.*
 Draughtsman, s. *dessinateur, m.*
 Draw, va. & vn. *tirer, traîner, attirer, arracher, dégainer, dessiner, se retirer, se retirer, s'avancer*
 — a bow, *courber ou plier une arc*
 — a bridge, *lever un pont*
 — a circle, *tracer un cercle*
 — a fowl, *vider une volaille*
 — again, *retirer, retracer*
 — along, *traîner*
 — a pond, *sécher un étang*
 — asunder, *séparer, diviser*
 — a sword, *une épée nue*
 — away, *ôter, enlever, détourner, distraire, distraire, attirer*
 — back, *reculer, retirer*
 — breath, *respirer, prendre haleine*
 — forth or out, *faire sortir*
 — forward, *attirer*
 — game, *partir remis*
 — in, *attirer, gagner*
 — near to an end, *finir, approcher d'ici*
 — nigh, *s'approcher* [L
 — off dregs, *purifier, raffiner*
 — on, *conduire, s'approcher, être au:*
 — out in length, *tendre* [abc:
 — out the time, *gagner du temps, traîner en longueur*
 — teeth, *arracher des dents*
 — to a head, *aboutir, s'appuyer*
 — to an issue, *terminer, finir, décider*
 — together, *assembler, rassembler*
 — up, *tirer un haut, puiser*
 — up an army, *ranger une armée*

Draw up a writing, *dresser un écrit*
 — water, *puiser de l'eau*
 Drawback, s. *rabats, escompte, m.*
 — of a cannon, *recul, m.*
 Drawbridge, s. *pont-levis, m.*
 Drawer, s. *tiroir, dessinateur, tireur, m.*
 Drawers, s. pl. *caleçons, m. pl.*
 Drawing, s. *dessin, m.*
 Drawing-room, s. *salon, m., salle, assemblée à la cour, f.*
 Drawl out, *va. traîner*
 Drawn, adj. *tiré, e*
 — battle, *bataille indécise, f.*
 — sword, *épée nue, f.*
 Draw-well, s. *puits, m.*
 Dray, Dray-cart, s. *haquet, traîneau, m.*
 Dray-horse, s. *cheval de charrette, m.*
 Drayman, s. *charretier, m.*
 Dread, s. *crainte, f., effroi, m.*
 —, adj. *auguste, redoutable*
 — sovereign, *auguste monarque*
 —, *va. & vn. craindre, redouter*
 Dreadful, adj. *effreux, euse; terrible*
 Dreadfully, adv. *terriblement*
 Dreadfulness, s. *horreur, frayeur, f.*
 Dreadless, adj. *intrépide*
 Dreadlessness, s. *intrépidité, f.*
 Dream, s. *songe, m., rêverie, f.*
 —, *va. songer, rêver*
 Dreamer, s. *rêveur, euse; visionnaire*
 Dreary, adj. *affreux, euse; horrible*
 Dredge, s. *travail, m., drège, drèche, f.*
 —, *va. enfraîner, saupoudrer, pêcher aux trémails*
 Dredgers, s. *pêcheurs d'huîtres, m. pl.*
 Dreggy, adj. *sangueux, euse; plein de lie*
 Dregs, s. *lie, f., scdiments, m. pl.*
 — of the people, *razaïlle, canaille, f.*
 Drench, s. *breuvage, m., médecine, f.*
 —, *va. abreuveur, baigner, mouiller*
 Dress, s. *habillement, ajustement, habit, m., parure, coiffure, f.*
 —, *va. habiller, parer, coiffer, garnir*
 — a corpse, *ensevelir un mort*
 — a garden, *cultiver un jardin*
 — flax, *écraneer du lin*
 — victuals, *apprêter, accommoder*
 Dresser, s. *dressoir, m., cuisinier, tère*
 Dressing of a wound, s. *pansement, m.*
 Dressing-room, s. *cabinet de toilette, m.*
 Drest, adj. *habillé, e; accommodé, e*
 Drib, *va. écourter, retrancher*
 Dribble, *vn. dégoutter, baver*
 Dribblet, s. *chiquet, m., petite dette, f.*
 Dried, adj. *séché, e; sec, sèche*
 — up, *à-sec, tari, e*
 Drier, s. *dessiccatif, m.*
 Drift, s. *but, dessin, train, manège, m., intrigué, manigance, dérive, vitesse, f.; snow —, monceau de neige, m.*
 —s of sand, *sables mouvants, m. pl.*
 —s of dust, *tourbillons de poussière, m.*
 —s of ice, *glaces flottantes, f.*
 —, *va. chasser, pousser* [m.
 Drill, s. *fraise, f., foret, magot, ruisseau,*
 —, *va. fraiser, forer, parer, amuser, pousser, porter, remettre*
 — soldiers, *discipliner*

Drink, s. *boisson, f., boire, m.*
 —, *va. boire, absorber*
 — down, *enivrer, noyer*
 — in, *imbiber, rucer, boire*
 — off or out, *boire tout*
 Drink-money, s. *pour-boire, m.*
 Drinkable, adj. *buvable, potable*
 Drinker, s. *buveur, euse; ivrogne*
 Drinking-cup, s. *gobelet, m., tasse, f.*
 Drinking-glass, s. *verre à boire, m.*
 Drip, s. *ce qui dégoutte*
 —, *va. & vn. dégoutter, tomber goutte à*
 Dripping, s. *graisse, f.* [goutte
 Dripping-pan, s. *l'cheffrite, f.*
 Drive, *va. forcer, réduire, porter, conduire, mener, chasser*
 — a carriage, *mener une voiture*
 — a nail, *cogner, pousser*
 — at, *buter, viser, aboutir*
 — away, *chasser, passer, bannir*
 — back, *repousser*
 — in or into, *enfoncer*
 — off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*
 — off the stage, *siffler*
 — on, *toucher, pousser*
 — out, *faire sortir, chasser*
 Drivel, s. *bave, écume, f.*
 —, *va. baver, écumer*
 Driveller, s. *baveur, euse; niais, e; idiot, e; radoteur, euse*
 Driver, s. *conducteur, meneur, m.*
 Driver-boom, s. *boute-hors, m.*
 Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
 Drizzly, adj. *temps de bruine, m.*
 Droll, s. *lambin, drôle, libertin, m.*
 —, *vn. lambiner, plaisanter, railler*
 Drollery, s. *plaisanterie, f.*
 Dromedary, s. *dromadaire, m.*
 Drone, s. *bourdon, pensinnaire d'état,*
 —, *vn. lambiner, faincanter* [m.
 Dronish, adj. *fainéant, e; lambin, e*
 Droop, *vn. languir, se flétrir, être abattu*
 Drop, s. *goutte, chute, f.*
 —, *va. lâcher, laisser tomber*
 —, *vn. dégoutter, tomber*
 — away, *mourir*
 — in, *jeter, entrer, fourrer dedans*
 — off, *perdre, renoncer, déchoir*
 — out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*
 — with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*
 Droplet, s. *gouttelette, f.*
 Dropsical, adj. *hydropique*
 Dropstone, s. *stalactite, f.*
 Dropsy, s. *hydropisie, f.*
 Dross, s. *écume, ordure, f., rebut, m.*
 — of iron, *mâchefer, m.*
 Drossiness, s. *qualité de ce qui est écu.*
 Drossy, adj. *écuméus, euse* [meus
 Drove, s. *troupeau, m., foule, f.*
 Drover, s. *meneur, bouvier, m.*
 Drought, s. *sécheresse, soif, f.*
 Droughtiness, s. *sécheresse, f.*
 Droughty, adj. *sec, sèche, altéré, e*
 Drown, *va. & vn. noyer, inonder, submerger, se noyer, obscurcir, effacer*
 — a noise, *étouffer*
 Drowse, *va. & vn. assoupir, s'assoupir*
 Drowily, adv. *lentement*

Drowsiness, s. *assoupissement*, m., *paressé*, *indolence*, f.
Drowsy, adj. *assoupi*, e; *endormi*, e
Drowsy-head, s. *pesanteur*, *paressé*, f.
Drub, va. *rosser*, *battre*, *étriller*
Drudge, s. *souffre douleur*, *esclave*, m.
 —, vn. *se peiner*, *travailler fortement*
Drudger, s. *homme de peine*, m.
Drudgery, s. *besoigne de peine*, f.
Drudgingly, adv. *laborieusement*
Drug, s. *drogue*, f., *rebut*, m.
 —, va. *droguer*
Drugget, s. *droguet*, m., *breluche*, f.
Druggist, s. *droguiste*, m.
Drum, s. *tambour*, m., *caisse*, f.
 — of the ear, *tympan*, m.
 —, vn. *battre le tambour*
Drumble, vn. *lambiner*, *fainéanter*
Drum-major, s. *tambour major*, m.
Drum-maker, s. *faiseur de tambours*
Drummer, s. *tambour*, m.
Drum-sticks, s. *baquettes*, f. pl.
Drum-strings, s. *timbre*, m. pl.
Drunk, adj. *ivre*, *énoyé*, e
Drunkard, s. *ivrogne*, *ess*
Drunken, a ij. *ivre*, *buélique*
Drunkenly, adv. *en ivrogne*
Drunkness, s. *ivrognerie*, f.
Dry, adj. *sec*, *sèche*, *aride*, *tari*, e; *ulté*, e; *avare*, *chiche*, *réserve*, e
 — goods, *marchandises fines*, f. pl.
 — jest, *raillerie piquante*, f., *lardon*, m.
 — land, *terre ferme*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *sécher*, *devenir sec*
 — up, *dessicher*, *tarir*
 — up one's tears, *essuyer ses larmes*
Dryeyed, adj. *insensible*
Drynurse, s. *nourrice qui ne fait point têter*, *garde*, *sevréuse*, f.
 —, va. *nourrir un enfant sans le faire têter*, *sevrer*
Dryshod, adj. *piéd sec*
Dual, s. *duel*, m., *deux personnes* ou *deux choses*
Dub, s. *coup*, m.
 —, va. *créer*, *faire*, *armer un chevalier*, *conférer quelque dignité*
Dubious, adj. *douteux*, *euse*
Dubiously, adv. *douteusement*
Dubiousness, s. *incertitude*, f.
Ducal, adj. *ducal*, e
Ducat, s. *ducat*, m.
Duchess, s. *duchesse*, f.
Duchy, s. *duché*, m.
Duck, s. *canard*, *ricochet*, m., *cane*, *toile à voile*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *plonger*, *donner la cale*
Ducker, s. *plongeur*, m.
Duck-hunting, s. *chasse aux canards*, f.
Ducking, s. *cale*, *l'action de plonger*, f.
Ducking-stool, s. *cage à plonger*, f.
Duck-lexed, adj. *à courtes jambes*
Duckling, s. *caneton*, m., *canette*, f.
Duckment, s. *lentille sauvage*, f.
Duckweed, s. *lentille de marais*, f.
Duct, s. *conduit*, *passage*, m.
Ductile, adj. *ductile*, *souple*
Ductility, **Ductileness**, s. *ductilité*, f.

Dudgeon, s. *rancune*, *petits dagues*, f.; *take in —*, *prendre mal*
Duc, s. *droit*, m., *dette*, f.
 —, adj. *convenable*, *dû*, e
 —, adv. *dûment*, *convenablement*
Duel, s. *duel*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *se battre en duel*
Duellist, **Dueller**, s. *duelliste*, m.
Duenna, s. *duçgne*, *gouvernante*, f.
Dug, s. *mamelle*, f., *trayon*, m.
Duke, s. *duc*, m.
Dukedom, s. *duché*, m.
Dulcet, adj. *doux*, *douces*; *harmonieux*, *euse*; *agréable*
Dulcification, s. *adoucisement*, m.
Dulcify, va. *dulcifier*, *adoucir*
Dulcimer, s. *tympanon*, m.
Dulcorate, *édulcorer*
Dulcoration, s. *éducation*, f.
Dull, adj. *stupide*, *fade*, *morne*, *triste*, *lâche*, *insensible*, *hébété*, e; *dur*, e; *émoussé*, e; *charcé*, e; *languissant*, e; *pensif*, *ive*; *lent*, e; *lourd*, e
 — in colour, *sombre*, *charcé*, e
 — in sound, *sourd*, e
 — of apprehension, *ayant une oreille bête*
 — of hearing, *qui entend dur* . (sien)
 —, va. *hébéter*, *éblouir*, *ternir*, *affaiblir*, *engourdir*, *saïtir*, *gâter*, *ralentir*
Dullard, s. *butord*, m.
Dullbrained, adj. *stupide*, *lourd*, e
Dulleysed, adj. *qui a le regard triste*
Dullhead, s. *lourdard*, m.
Dullheaded, adj. *stot*, *te*; *stupide*
Dullsighted, adj. *vue faible*
Dulltrading, adj. *peu de négoce*
Dulness, s. *stupidité*, *paressé*, *bêtise*, *négligence*, f., *engourdisement*, m.
Duly, adv. *dûment*, *précisément*
Dumb, adj. *muet*, *te*; *silencieux*, *euse*
Dumbly, adv. *à la muette*, *sans parler*
Dumbness, s. *silence*, *mutisme*, m.
Dumb-show, s. *signes*, m. pl.
Dumfound, va. *confondre*, *rendre muet*
Dump, s. *chagrin*, m., *tristesse*, f.
Dumpish, adj. *fâché*, e; *morne*
Dumpling, s. *échaudé à l'anglaise*, m., *paté bouillie*, f.
Dun, s. *créancier importun*, m.
 —, va. *importuner*, *presser*
 —, adj. *obscur-brun*, *sombre*
Dunce, s. *benêt*, *stot*, *te*
Dung, s. *fumier*, m., *fiente*, f.
 —, va. *engraisser*, *fumer*
Dung-cart, s. *tomberou*, m.
Dungeon, s. *cachot*, m., *prison*, f.
Dunghill, s. *fumier*, m.
 —, adj. *sale*, *ignoble*, *vil*, e
Dungy, adj. *boueux*, *euse*; *bas*, *es*
Dung-yard, s. *ba-se-cour*, f.
Dunner, s. *créancier importun*, m.
Duodecimo, s. *in douze*, m.
Dupe, s. *dupe*, *victime*, f.
 —, va. *duper*, *tromper*
Duplicate, s. *double*, *duplicata*, m.
 —, va. *doubler*, *plier en deux*
 —, adj. *double*, *double*, e
Duplication, s. *duplication*, f., *pié*, m.

Duplicature, s. pli, m.
 Duplicity, s. duplicité, fourberie, f.
 Durability, s. durée, f.
 Durable, adj. durable, permanent, e
 Durableness, s. durée, f. [durable
 Durably, adv. de durée, d'une manière
 Jurance, s. emprisonnement, m.
 Duration, s. durée, continuation, f.
 Dure, vn. durer, continuer
 Juresse, s. emprisonnement, m., con-
 trainte, f.
 During, prep. pendant, durant
 Jurity, s. durété, cruauté, f.
 Jusk, s. la brune, f., crépuscule, m.
 -, adj. obscur, e; brun, e
 -, va. & vn. rendre obscur, se faire tard
 Juskily, Duskily, adv. obscurément
 Juskian, Duskly, adj. sombre
 Just, s. poussière, poudre, f.; saw —,
 sciure, f.
 - of a house, s. balayures, f. pl.
 -, va. couvrir de poussière, épousseter,
 nettoyer, remplir de poussière
 Just-basket, s. panier aux ordures, m.
 Just-box, s. poudrier, m.
 Justman, s. boueur, m.
 Juster, s. torchon, m.
 Justness, s. état de ce qui est rempli ou
 couvert de poussière, m.
 Justy, adj. poudreux, euse
 Juteous, adj. soumis, e; obéissant, e
 Jutiful, adj. obéissant, e; soumis, e
 Jutifully, adv. respectueusement, m.
 Jutifulness, s. soumission, f.
 Duty, s. devoir, respect, droit, impôt,
 m., fonction; fiction, taxe, f.; to per-
 form one's —, s'acquitter de son devoir
 Dwarf, e. & adj. nain, e; nabol, e
 -, va. empêcher de croître
 Dwarf-elder, s. herbe, f.
 Dwarfish, adj. nabol, e; petit, e [nain
 Dwarfishly, adv. petitement, comme un
 Dwarfishness, s. petitesse de taille, f.
 Dwarf-tree, s. arbre nain, m.
 Dwell, vn. demeurer, se tenir, habiter
 Dweller, s. habitant, e
 Dwelling, s. demeure, habitation, f.
 Dwelling-house, s. domicile, m.
 Dwelling-place, s. résidence, demeure, f.
 Dwindle, vn. décroître, diminuer
 Dye, s. teinture, f., teint, m.
 -, va. teindre
 - black, teindre en noir
 Dye-house, s. teinturerie, f.
 Dyeing, s. teinture, teinturerie, faction
 de teindre, f.
 Dyer, s. teinturier, ière
 Dying, s. mourant, e; expirant, e
 Dynasty, s. dynastie, famille, f.
 Dysentery, s. dysenterie, f.

E.

Each, pron. chaque, chacun, e
 Eager, adj. âpre, aigre, vif, vif
 - temper, humeur impatiente, f.

Eagerly, adv. âprement, ardemment
 Eagerness, s. âpreté, ardeur, véhémence,
 f., désir violent, empressement, m.
 Eagle, s. aigle, m.
 Eagly-eyed, adj. pénétrant, e; de conté-
 nances ferme
 Eaglestone, s. pierre d'aigle, globe, f.
 Eaglet, s. aiglon, alérion, m., aiglette, f.
 Ear, s. oreille, opinion, f., goût, m.
 - of corn, épi, m.
 - of a porringer, anse, f.
 -, va. & vn. monter en épi, épier, la-
 boucher, cultiver
 Earl, s. comte, m. [f.
 Earldom, s. comté, m., dignité de comte,
 Earliness, s. promptitude, diligence, f.
 Early, adv. bonne heure, de bon matin
 -, adj. matinal, e; avancé, e; hâtif,
 - fruit, fruit précoc, m. [too
 Earn, va. & vn. gagner, se procurer, mé-
 riter, avoir, obtenir, acquérir
 Earnest, s. arrhes, f. pl.
 -, adj. attaché, e; pressé, e
 Earnestly, adv. instamment, sérieuse-
 ment, ardemment, avec ardeur
 Earnestness, s. âpreté, ardeur, applica-
 tion, f., attachement, sérieux, m.
 Earth, s. terre, f., globe, m.
 -, va. & vn. se terrer, enterrer
 Earthboard, s. soc, m.
 Earthborn, adj. terrestre, né de la terre
 Earthbound, adj. entouré de terre
 Earthen, adj. de terre, composé de terre
 Earthflax, s. amiante, f.
 Earthiness, s. qualité terrestre
 Earthing, adj. mortel, le
 Earthly, adj. terrestre, mondain, e
 Earthquake, s. tremblement de terre, m.
 Earthworm, s. ver de terre, pauvre, m.
 Earthy, adj. terrestre, terreux, euse
 Ease, s. aise, f., repos, soulagement, m.
 -, va. soulager, adoucir, alléger, dé-
 charger, larguer, délivrer, diminuer
 Easel, s. chevalet de peintre, m.
 Easeful, adj. tranquille, paisible
 Easement, s. soulagement, secours, m.
 Easily, adv. facilement, aisément
 Easiness, s. facilité, aisance, f.
 East, s. l'est, l'orient, levant, m.
 Easter, s. Pâques, f.
 Easterly, adj. d'est, qui vient de l'est
 Eastern, adj. oriental, e
 Eastward, adv. vers l'est, à l'orient
 Easy, adj. aise, e; facile, tranquille, so-
 ciable, libre, doux, commode,
 traitable, obéissant, e; to be —, ne
 pas souffrir; to be in — circumstan-
 ces, être riche, être à l'aise
 - labour, heureux accouchement
 - to be borne, supportable, passable
 - to be spoken to, affable
 Eat, va. manger, consumer, dévorer
 - a good meal, faire un bon repas
 - one's words, se dire, se rétracter
 Eatable, adj. mangeable, comestible
 Eater, s. mangeur, euse
 Eating-house, s. ordinaire, m.
 Eaves, s. bords du toit, m. pl., larmier, m.

Eavesdrop, *va. & vn. être aus écoutes*.
Eavesdropper, *s. écouteur, eusse*
Ebb, *s. reflux, jusan, m., ebbe, f.*
—, vn. refluxer, rejouler, decouvrir
Ebony, *s. ébène, f.*
Ebrriety, *s. ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule, f.*
Ebrriosity, *s. ivrognerie, f.*
Ebullition, *s. bouillonnement, m.*
Eccentric, *Eccentric, adj. excentrique*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricité, singularité, f.*
Ecclesiastic, *s. ecclésiastique, m.*
—, Ecclesiastical, adj. ecclésiastique
Echinus, *s. porc-épic, hérisson, m.*
Echo, *s. écho, m., répétition, f.*
—, va. & vn. retentir, répéter
Eclaircissement, *s. éclaircissement, m.*
Eclat, *s. éclat, lustre, m., splendeur, f.*
Eclipse, *s. éclipse, f.*
—, va. & vn. eclipser, obscurcir
Ecliptic, *s. écliptique, m.*
Eclogue, *s. églogue, pastorale, f.*
Economic, **Economical**, *adj. économique*
Economy, *s. économie, frugalité, f.*
Ecstasy, *s. extase, f., transport, m.*
Ecstatic, **Ecstatical**, *adj. extatique*
Eclacious, *adj. vorace, gourmand, e*
Edacity, *s. voracité, gourmandise, f.*
Eddy, *s. mascaret, remous, m., barre, f.*
Edge, *s. bord, tranchant, taillant, m.*
— of a book, tranche, f.
— of a tool, fil, morfil, m.
— of a stone, corne, f., angle, m.
— of the sword, fil de l'épée, m.
— of the water, à fleur d'eau
—, va. & vn. border, affiler, aiguiser
Edged, *adj. bordé, e; affilé, e; aigu, e*
Edgeless, *adj. émoussé, e; rebouché, e*
Edgetool, *s. instrument tranchant, m.*
Edgewise, *adv. de côté, de champ*
Edible, *adj. mangeable, comestible*
Edict, *s. édit, arrêt, m., ordonnance, f.*
Edification, *s. édification, f.*
Edifice, *s. édifice, bâtiment, m.*
Edifier, *s. édificateur, celui qui édifie, m.*
Edify, *va. édifier, bâtir, construire*
Edile, *s. édile, magistrat Romain, m.*
Edition, *s. édition, impression, f.*
Editor, *s. éditeur, m.*
Educate, *va. élever, instruire*
Education, *s. éducation, f.*
Educe, *va. tirer le bien du mal*
Eduction, *s. l'action de tirer, f.*
Edulcorate, *va. edulcorer, rendre doux*
Edulcoration, *s. edulcoration, f.*
El, *s. anguille, f.*
Eel-pout, *s. barbote, lotte, motelle, f.*
Effable, *adj. qui peut s'exprimer*
Efface, *va. effacer, détruire, rayer*
Effect, *s. effet, m., biens, m. pl.*
—, va. effectuer, exécuter, accomplir
Effectible, *adj. praticable, faisable*
Effective, *adj. effectif, ive; efficace*
Effectively, *adv. effectivement*
Effectless, *adj. inefficace, sans effet*
Effecter, *s. auteur, producteur, m.*
Effectual, *adj. efficace, puissant, e*
Effectually, *adv. efficacement*
Effectuate, *va. effectuer, accomplir*

Effeminacy, *s. mollesse, lâcheté, f.*
Effeminate, *adj. efféminé, e; lâche*
—, va. efféminer, amollir, énerver
Effemination, *s. faiblesse, mollesse, f.*
Effervesce, *vn. s'échauffer*
Effervescence, *s. effervescence, f.*
Efficacious, *adj. efficace, effectif, ive*
Efficaciously, *adv. efficacement*
Efficacy, *s. efficace, force, efficacité, f.*
Efficiency, *s. action, vertu, influence*
activité, force, f.
Efficient, *adj. efficient, e*
Effigy, *s. effigie, f., portrait, m.*
Efflorescence, *s. efflorescence, f.*
Efflorescent, *adj. efflorescent, e*
Effluence, **Effluxion**, *s. écoulement, m.*
Effluvia, *s. exhalaisons, f. pl.*
Efflux, *s. émanation, f., flux, m.*
—, vn. s'écouler, s'épancher
Effort, *s. effort, essai, m., violence, f.*
Effusion, *s. l'action de deterrer, f.*
Effrontery, *s. effronterie, impudence, f.*
Effulgence, *s. rayonnement, éclat, m.*
Effulgent, *adj. resplendissant, e*
Effumability, *s. évaporation, f.*
Effuse, *va. répandre, verser*
Effusion, *s. effusion, f., épanchement, m.*
Effusive, *adj. épanché, e; tendu, e*
Eft, *s. petit lézard, m.*
Egest, *va. rejeter, vomir*
Egg, *s. œuf, m.; addle —, œuf clair*
—, va. & vn. inciter, porter, amorcer
Egiantine, *s. églantier, m.*
Egotism, *s. égoïsme, m.*
Egotist, *s. égoïste, philodose, m.*
Egopize, *vn. égoïser*
Egregious, *adj. insigne, extraordinaire*
Egregiously, *adv. insignement*
Egress, **Egression**, *s. sortie, f.*
Egret, *s. aigrette, jarrette, f.*
Egriot, *s. guigne, cerise sauvage, f.*
Eight, *adj. huit, m.*
Eighteen, *adj. dix-huit*
Eighteenth, *adj. dix-huitième*
Eightfold, *adj. huit fois*
Eighth, *adj. huitième*
Eighthly, *adv. en huitième lieu*
Eightieth, *adj. quatre vingtième*
Either, *pron. l'un ou l'autre, choquel*
un, l'un, l'un des deux
—, conj. ou, soit, l'un ou l'autre
Ejaculation, *s. éjaculation, f.*
Ejaculatory, *adj. éjaculatoire*
Eject, *va. chasser, pousser, jeter*
Ejection, *s. expulsion, émission, f.*
Eke, *adv. et même, aussi bien que*
—, va. élargir, agrandir, augmenter
Elaborate, *adj. travaillé, e; bien tourné, e; par fait, e; achevé, e*
—, va. élaborer, travailler, perfectionner
Elaborately, *adv. avec soin, en maître*
Elaboration, *s. élaboration, f.*
Elance, *va. élaner, lancer, darder*
EIapse, *vn. écouler, passer*
Elastic, **EIastical**, *adj. élastique*
Elasticity, *s. élasticité, f.*
Elate, *adj. altier, ière; fier, fière*

late, va. *élever, enfler, rehausser*
 lation, s. *fierté, f., orgueil, m.*
 lbow, s. *coude, tour, angle, m.*
 -, va. *coudoyer, repousser*
 lbow-chair, s. *fauteuil, m.*
 lbow-room, s. *coudées franches, f. pl.*
 ld, s. *ancienneté, f., les anciens, m. pl.*
 lder, s. *sureau, m.*
 -, adj. *âné, e; plus âgé, e*
 -, s. pl. *anciens, nos pères, m.*
 lderly, adj. *qui tire sur l'âge*
 ldership, s. *ainesse, charge d'ancien, f.*
 ldest, adj. *le plus âgé, l'ainé*
 llect, adj. *élu, e; choisi, e*
 -, va. *élire, nommer, choisir*
 llection, s. *élection, f., choix, m.*
 llective, adj. *électif, ioe*
 llectively, adv. *par choix*
 llector, s. *électeur, m.*
 llectual, adj. *électoral, e*
 llectorate, s. *électorat, m.*
 llectric, Electrical, adj. *électrique*
 llectricity, s. *électricité, f.*
 llectrify, va. *électrifier*
 llectuary, s. *électuaire, m.*
 llemosynary, adj. *donné par charité, qui vit de charités*
 legance, Elegancy, s. *élegance, f.*
 legant, adj. *élegant, e; poli, e; joli, e*
 legantly, adv. *élegamment*
 legiac, adj. *élegiaque, triste, lugubre*
 legy, s. *élegie, f.*
 lement, s. *élément, rudiment, m.*
 lemental, Elementary, adj. *élémentaire*
 lementarity, s. *qualité élémentaire*
 lephant, s. *éléphant, m.*
 - leader, *cornac, m.*
 lephantine, adj. *éléphantin, e*
 levate, va. *élever, hausser, agrandir, enorgueillir, élever, réjouir*
 - the mind, *rehausser l'esprit*
 -, adj. *élevé, e; haut, e; gai, e; réjouit, e; enorgueilli, e*
 levation, s. *élévation, hauteur, f.*
 levator, s. *élevateur, m.*
 leven, adj. *onze*
 leventh, adj. *onzième*
 lf (fairy), s. *fée, f., lutin, m.*
 - (evil spirit), *démon*
 - (dwarf), s. *nabot, e; nain, e*
 -, va. *entortiller les cheveux de manière qu'on ne puisse pas les démêler*
 llock, s. *cheveux mêlés par les fées*
 licit, va. *extraire de, tirer de*
 -, adj. *réduit en acte* [acte, f.]
 licitation, s. *production formelle d'un*
 lide, va. *élider, faire une élision*
 lligibility, s. *éligibilité, préférence, f.*
 lligible, adj. *éligible, désirable*
 lligibleness, s. *éligibilité, préférence, f.*
 lision, s. *élision, division, f.*
 lixation, s. *élixiration, coction, f.*
 lixir, s. *élixir, m.*
 lk, s. *élan, m.*
 ll, s. *aune, f., mètre, m.*
 llipsals, s. *ellipse, f., ovale, m.*
 lliptic, Elliptical, adj. *elliptique*
 lun, s. *orme, m.; young —, ormeau, m.*

llocution, s. *élocution, f.*
 llogy, s. *éloge, panegyrique, m.*
 llongate, va. *éloigner, allonger, étendre*
 llongation, s. *élongation, f.*
 llope, vn. *s'évader, s'enfuir, se sauver*
 — with, *se laisser enlever*
 llopement, s. *évasion, fuite, f.*
 lloquence, s. *éloquence, f.*
 lloquent, adj. *éloquent, e*
 lse, pron. *autre*
 —, conj. *autrement, ou*
 lsewhere, adv. *ailleurs*
 lucidate, va. *éclaircir*
 lucidation, s. *éclaircissement, m.*
 lucidator, s. *commentateur, m.*
 llude, va. & vn. *éluder, esquiver*
 lldible, adj. *qui peut être évité*
 lumbated, adj. *écarté, e*
 lusion, s. *élusion, ruse, f.*
 lusive, Elusory, adj. *illusoire*
 lute, va. *laver, nettoyer*
 lutriate, va. *transvaser, soutirer*
 lvisish, adj. *de fée*
 lysian, adj. *délicieux, euse*
 — fields, *champs élysées, m. pl.*
 Emaciate, va. & vn. *amaigrir*
 Emaciation, s. *amaigrissement, m.*
 Emaculation, s. *l'action d'ôter les taches*
 Emanant, adj. *émanant, e*
 Emanate, vn. *émaner*
 Emanation, s. *émanation, f.*
 Emanative, adj. *émané, e*
 Emancipate, va. *émanciper, affranchir*
 Emancipation, s. *émancipation, f.*
 Emarginate, va. *ôter la marge*
 Emasculate, va. *affaiblir, énerver*
 Emasculation, s. *castration, f.*
 Embale, va. & vn. *emballer*
 Embalm, va. *embaumer*
 Embalmer, s. *celui qui embaume*
 Embalming, s. *embaumement, m.*
 Embar, va. *enfermer, arrêter*
 Embargo, s. *embargo, m.;* lay an —, *empêcher l'embarcation; take away an —, permettre l'embarcation*
 Embark, va. & vn. *embarquer, s'engager*
 Embarkation, s. *embarquement, m.*
 Embarrass, va. *embarrasser*
 Embarrassment, s. *embarras, m.*
 Embase, va. *altérer, affaiblir, falsifier, corrompre, avilir, gâter, dépraver*
 Embassador, s. *ambassadeur, m.*
 Embadress, s. *ambassadrice, f.*
 Embassy, s. *ambassade, f.*
 Embattle, va. *ranger en ordre de bataille*
 Embay, va. *renfermer dans une baie*
 Embellish, va. *embellir, orner*
 Embellishment, s. *embellissement, m.*
 Embers, s. *braise, f.* (m. pl.)
 Ember-weeks, pl. s. *les Quatre-Temps*
 Embeszie, va. & vn. *dérivertir, dissiper*
 Embezzlement, s. *dissipation, f.*
 Emblaze, Emblazon, va. *blasonner*
 Emblazonry, s. *peinture des armoiries, f.*
 Emblem, s. *emblème, symbole, m.*
 —, va. *représenter*
 Emblematic, Emblematical, adj. *emblématique*

Emblematically, adv. *figurément*
Emblematist, s. *auteur d'emblèmes*, m.
Emblism, s. *intarcalation*, f.
Emboss, va. *relever en bosse*
Embossment, s. *relief, bossage*, m.
Embottle, va. *mettre en bouteilles*
Embowel, va. *effondre, vider, coeuvrer*
Embrace, s. *embrassement*, m.
 —, va. *embrasser, saisir, entourer*
Ebrace, s. *embrassement*, m.
Embracer, s. *celui qui embrasse*
Embrasure, s. *embrasure*, f.
Embrocate, va. *fumer*
Embrocation, s. *embrocation*, f.
Embroider, va. *broder*
Embroiderer, s. *brodeur, euse*
Embroidery, s. *broderie*, f.
Embroil, va. *brouiller, désunir*
Embryo, **Embryon**, s. *embryon, fœtus*, m.
Emendable, adj. *corrigible*
Emendati n, s. *correction, réforme*, f.
Emendator, s. *correcteur*, m.
Emerald, s. *émeraude*, f.
Emerge, vn. *se relever, sortir*
Emergency, **Emergency**, s. *circonstance imprévue, occurrence*, f.
Emergent, adj. *imprévu, e; inopiné, e*
Emerokis, s. *hémostoïdes*, f. pl.
Emersion, s. *émersion*, f.
Emery, s. *éméri*, m.
Emetic, s. *émétique, vomitif*, m.
 —, **Emetical**, adj. *émétique, vomitif, tox*
Emication, s. *émicellement*, m.
Emiction, s. *urine*, f.
Emigrant, s. *émigrant, e; émigré, e*
Emigrate, vn. *émigrer, quitter sa patrie*
Emigration, s. *émigration*, f.
Eminence, **Eminence**, s. *éminence*, f.
Eminent, adj. *éminent, e; haut, e*
Eminently, adv. *éminemment*
Emissary, s. *émisnaire, espion*, m.
Emission, s. *émission, influence*, f.
Emit, va. *jeter, darder, lancer*
Emmew, va. *encager, enfermer*
Emmet, s. *fourmi*, f.
Emollient, s. *émollient, émollissant*, m.
 —, adj. *émollient, e; émollissant, ive*
Emolliation, s. *émolliement*, m.
Emolument, s. *émolument, profit*, m.
Emotion, s. *émotion, agitation*, f.
Empale, va. *empaler, palissader*
Emperor, s. *empereur*, m.
Emphasis, s. *emphasis*, f.
Emphatic, **Emphatic**, adj. *emphatique*
Emphatically, adv. *emphatiquement*
Empire, s. *empire, état, m., autorité*, f.
Empiric, s. *empiric, charlatan*, m.
Emplaster, va. *couvrir d'un emplâtre*
Emplastic, adj. *glaçant, e; visqueux, euse*
Employ, s. *emploi, m., charge, place*, f.
 —, va. *se servir, employer*
Employable, adj. *qui peut servir*
Employer, s. *celui qui emploie*
Employment, s. *charge, f., emploi*, m.
Empoison, va. *empoisonner*
Empoisoner, s. *empoisonneur, euse*
Empoisonment, s. *empoisonnement*, m.
Empower, va. *autoriser, charger*

Emporium, s. *étape, f., marché, m.; commercial —, bazar, marché*, m.
Empress, s. *impératrice*, f.
Emprise, s. *entreprise*, f.
Emptier, s. *celui ou celle qui vide*
Emptiness, s. *vide, m., vanité*, f.
Emption, s. *achat, m., emplette*, f.
Empty, va. *vider, transvaser, verser*
 —, adj. *vide, frivole, vacant, e; cru, euse; léger, ère; vain, e; ignorant*
Empurple, va. *teindre en pourpre*
Empyreal, adj. *de l'empyrée*
Empyrean, s. *empyrée*, m.
Empyrosis, s. *conflagration*, f.
Emulate, va. *imiter, envier, rivaliser*
Emulation, s. *émulation, rivalité*, f.
Emulative, adj. *qui a de l'émulation, dispose à la rivalité*
Emulator, s. *rival, e; concurrent, e*
Emulgent, adj. *émulgent, e; qui tire*
Emulous, adj. *émule, jaloux, jalouse*
Emulously, adv. *à l'envi*
Emulsion, s. *émulsion*, f.
Emunctory, s. *émuncoire*, m.
Enable, va. *rendre capable, mettre à l'état, donner la force*
Enact, va. *ordonner, arrêter, dispenser, exécuter, faire*
Enactor, s. *celui qui propose, qui établit une loi, qui fait une chose*
Enambush, va. *tendre des embûches*
Enamel, va. *émailler, couvrir d'émail*
Enameller, s. *émailleur*, m.
Enamour, va. *donner de l'amour*
Enarration, s. *narre, récit*, m.
Encage, va. *mettre en cage*
Encamp, vn. *camper, former un camp*
Encampment, s. *campement, camp*, m.
Encave, va. *encaver, cacher*
Enchafe, va. *faire enrager, provoquer*
Enchain, va. *enchaîner, attacher*
Enchant, va. *enchanter, charmer*
Enchanter, s. *sorcier, magicien*, m.
Enchantingly, adv. *à ravir*
Enchantment, s. *enchantement, sort*
 —, m., *magie, f.*
Enchantress, s. *enchanteresse*, f.
Enchase, va. *enchasser, entourer*
Enchasing, s. *enchâssure*, f.
Encircle, va. *environner, entourer*
Encirclet, s. *cercle, anneau*, m.
Enclitic, s. *enclitique*, m.
Enclose, va. *enclore, clore*
Encloser, s. *celui qui renferme*
Enclosure, s. *enclos, m., clôture*, f.
Encomiast, s. *panégyriste*, m.
Encomiastic, **Encomiastical**, adj. *panégyrique*
Encomium, s. *éloge, panégyrique*, m.
Encompass, va. *entourer, assiéger*
Encompassment, s. *circonlocution*, f.
Encore, adv. *encore, bis*
Encounter, s. *rencontre, f., combat*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *combattre, s'attaquer, rencontrer*
Encounterer, s. *antagoniste*, m.
Encourage, va. *encourager, animer, favoriser, faire fleurir*

Encourage literature, sciences, and the fine arts, *décher des ouvrages littéraires, scientifiques, et artistiques*
 Encouragement, s. *encouragement, aiguillon, présent, m.*
 Encourager, s. *fauteur, m.*
 Encroach, va. & vn. *empiéter, abuser*
 Encroacher, s. *usurpateur, trice*
 Encroachment, s. *usurpation, f.*
 Incumber, va. *embarrasser, charger de dettes, encombrer*
 Incumbrance, s. *embarras, obstacle, m., charge, f.*
 Encyclopaedia, s. *encyclopédie, f.*
 End, s. *fin, bout, but, succès, m., issue, extrémité, intention, f.*; make an —, *achever, cesser*
 —, va. & vn. *finir, achever, terminer, tuer, se terminer, prendre fin*
 — a treaty, *conclure un traité*
 Endamage, va. *endommager*
 Endanger, va. *exposer au danger, mettre en peril*
 Endear, va. *gagner les cœurs, rendre cher, faire aimer*
 Endearments, s. pl. *caresses, f. pl.*
 Endeavour, s. *effort, travail, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *tâcher, s'efforcer*
 Endeavourer, s. *celui qui s'efforce*
 Endenize, va. *affranchir*
 Ending, s. *fin, conclusion, f.*
 — of a word, *terminaison, f.*
 Endive, s. *chicorée, f.*
 Endless, adj. *infini, e*; sans fin
 Endlessly, adv. *sans cesse*
 Endlessness, s. *perpétuité, f.*
 Endlong, adv. *directement*
 Endmost, adj. *le plus éloigné*
 Endorse, vn. *endosser*
 Endorsement, s. *endossement, m.*
 Endow, va. *fonder, renter*
 Endowment, s. *fondation, f., talent, m.*
 Mental —, *don de la nature*
 Endue, va. *revêtir, douer*
 Endurance, s. *durée, souffrance, f.*
 Endure, va. *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*
 Endurer, s. *celui qui endure*
 Endwise, adv. *debout, perpendiculaire*
 Enemy, s. *ennemi, e*
 Energetic, adj. *énergique, vigoureux, [euse]*
 Energy, s. *énergie, force, f.*
 Enervate, va. *énervier, affaiblir*
 Enervation, s. *débilitation, faiblesse, f.*
 Enerve, va. *énervier, affaiblir*
 Enfeeble, va. *affaiblir, énerver*
 Enfeebling, s. *affaiblissement, m.*
 Enfeoff, va. *inféoder, unir*
 Enfeoffment, s. *inféodation, f.*
 Enfilade, s. *enfilade, f.*
 —, va. *enfiler, traverser*
 Enforce, va. *forcer, renforcer, obliger, contraindre, presser, fortifier*
 — vn. *prouver, démontrer*
 an order, *faire exécuter un ordre*
 Enforcedly, adv. *forcément*
 Enforcement, s. *renforcement, m., violence, force, contrainte, f.*

Enforcer, s. *celui qui force*
 Enfranchise, va. *affranchir, agréger, naturaliser, déliurer d'esclavage [m.]*
 Enfranchisement, s. *affranchissement*
 Engage, va. *engager, livrer bataille*
 — in, s. *engager*
 — attention, *occuper l'attention*
 Engagement, s. *engagement, contract, m., promesse, obligation, f.*
 — (fight) *combat, m., bataille, mêlée, f.*
 Engaging, adj. *engageant, e*
 Engaol, va. *emprisonner*
 Engarrison, va. *mettre en garnison*
 Engender, va. & vn. *engendrer*
 Engendering, s. *génération, f.*
 Engine, s. *machine, f., instrument, m.*
 — (fire), *pompe à incendie, m.* [peurs
 — (steam), *pompe à feu ou pompe à va-*
 — (machination), *artifice, stratagème*
 Engineer, s. *ingénieur, m.* [m.
 Enginery, s. *artillerie, f., génie, m.*
 Engird, va. *environner, entourer*
 England, s. *Angleterre, f.*
 English, adj. *Anglais, e*
 — language, *la langue Anglaise*
 — cloth, *drap d'Angleterre*
 —, va. *rendre en Anglais*
 Englut, va. *engloutir, gorger, remplir*
 Engorge, va. & vn. *avaler, se gorger*
 Engrain, va. *teindre en cramoisi*
 Engrapple, vn. *en venir aux mains*
 Engrasp, va. *saisir, prendre*
 Engrave, va. *graver, buriner, imprimer*
 Engraver, s. *graveur, m.*
 Engraving, s. *gravure, f.*
 Engrieve, va. *vexer, fâcher, chagriner*
 Engross, va. *grossoyer, grossir*
 — (monopolize), *accapurer, enlever*
 Engrosser, s. *copiste, monopoleur, accapareur, m.*
 Engrossment, s. *monopole, m.*
 Enhance, va. *enchérir, augmenter*
 Enhancement, s. *enchérissement, m.*
 Enhancer, s. *enchérisseur, m.*
 Enhancing, s. *enchérissement, m.*
 Enigma, s. *énigme, f.*
 Enigmatical, adj. *énigmatique*
 Enigmatically, adv. *énigmatiquement*
 Enigmatist, s. *fuseur d'énigmes, m., cervelle embrouillée, f.*
 Enjoin, va. *enjoindre, prescrire*
 Enjoinment, s. *injonction, f.*
 Enjoy, va. *jouir, posséder*
 — oneself, *se réjouir, se divertir*
 Enjoyer, s. *possesseur, m.*
 Enjoyment, s. *jouissance, f.*
 Enkindle, va. *enflammer, allumer*
 Enlarge, va. & vn. *largir, amplifier, étendre, s'étendre*
 Enlargement, s. *élargissement, m.*
 Enlarge, s. *amplificateur, m.*
 Enlight, Enlighten, va. *illuminer*
 Enlightener, s. *illuminateur, m.*
 Enlink, va. *enchaîner, lier*
 Enliven, va. *égayer, animer*
 Enlivener, s. *tout ce qui égaye, tout ce qui réjouit, qui anime*
 Enmesh, va. *enlucer, attraper*

Enmity, s. *inimitié, haine, f.*
 Ennoble, va. *anoblir, ennoblir, illustrer*
 Ennoblement, s. *anoblissement, m.*
 Enodation, s. *solution, f., dénouement,*
 Enormity, s. *énormité, atrocité, f.* [m.
 Enormously, adv. *énormément*
 Enough, adv. *assez, suffisamment*
 — and to spare, *de reste*
 Enrage, va. *faire enrager, irriter*
 Enrange, Enrank, va. *ranger*
 Enrapture, va. *transporter de joie, ravir*
 Enravisish, va. *ravir, enchâter, charmer,*
transporter en extase
 Enravishment, s. *ravissement, m.*
 Enrich, va. *enrichir, embellir, orner*
 Enrichment, s. *enrichissement, m.*
 Enridge, va. *illonner, canneller*
 Enring, va. *cercler, entourer*
 Enripen, va. *mûrir, faire mûrir, con-*
duire à la perfection
 Enrobe, va. *habiller, vêtir*
 Enrol, va. *enrôler, enregistrer*
 Enroller, s. *enrôleur, m.*
 Enrolment, s. *enrôlement, m.*
 Enroot, va. *enraciner*
 Enround, va. *environner, entourer*
 Ensamble, s. *exemple, modèle, m.*
 Ensanguine, va. *ensanglanter*
 Enschedule, va. *inscrire*
 Ensconce, va. *fortifier, défendre, couvrir*
 Enseam, va. *coudre, ourler*
 Ensear, va. *cautériser*
 Enshield, va. *couvrir, protéger*
 Enshrine, va. *enfermer avec soin*
 Ensign (officer), s. *enseigne, m.*
 — (badge), *signe, m., marque, f.*
 — (flag), *drapeau, m., enseigne, f.*
 Ensign-bearer, s. *porte-drapeau, m.*
 Enslave, va. *faire esclave, assujettir,*
asservir, réduire en servitude
 Enslavement, s. *esclavage, m.*
 Enslaver, s. *despote, qui rend esclave*
 Ensue, va. & vn. *s'ensuire, poursuivre*
 Ensure, va. *assurer, protéger*
 Entablature, Entablement, s. *entable-*
ment, m.
 Entail, s. *substitution, f.* [ment, m.
 —, va. *substituer, tailler, graver*
 Entame, va. *dompter, subjuguier*
 Entangle, va. *embrouiller, mêler*
 Entanglement, s. *embrouillement, m.*
 Entangler, s. *celui qui embrouille, m.*
 Enter, va. & vn. *entrer, enregistrer*
 — a list, *s'enrôler, s'engager*
 — an action, *intenter un procès*
 — in the university, *immatriculer*
 — upon, *prendre possession*
 — (write down in a book), *enregistrer*
 — on, *commencer*
 Entering, s. *entrée, f.*
 — ropes, *fireveilles, f. pl.*
 Enterpariance, s. *conférence, f.*
 Enterprise, s. *entreprise, f.*
 — va. *entreprendre, tenter*
 Enterpriser, s. *entrepreneur, euss*
 Entertain, va. *entretenir, recevoir, ré-*
galier, traiter, concevoir, amuser
 Entertainer, s. *celui qui amuse, qui en-*
tertient, qui régalé

Entertaining, adj. *amusant, s. agréable*
 Entertainingly, adv. *agréablement*
 Entertainment, s. *entretien, accueil, fes-*
tin, passe-temps, m., partie de plaisir,
comédie, réception, conversation, f.
 Enthroned, va. *mettre sur le trône*
 Enthroning, s. *intronisation, f.*
 Enthusiasm, s. *enthousiasme, m.*
 Enthusiast, s. *enthousiaste, m.*
 Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, adj. *d'en-*
thousiaste, fanatique
 Enthusiastically, adv. *en fanatique*
 Entice, va. *attirer, flatter, tromper* [f
 Enticement, s. *attrait, m., instigation*
 Enticer, s. *flatteur, instigateur, m.*
 Enticingly, adv. *d'une manière attray-*
ante, à ravir, qui enchante
 Entire, adj. *entier, être ; parfait, s*
 Entirely, adv. *entièrement*
 Entireness, s. *intégrité, totalité, f.*
 Entirety, s. *totalité, f., le tout, m.*
 Entitle, va. *intituler, mettre en droit*
 Entitled, s. *entité, f., être, m.*
 Entoil, va. *enlacer, attraper, prendre*
dans des filets, embarrasser
 Entomb, va. *ensevelir, enterrer*
 Entrails, s. pl. *entrailles, f. pl.*
 Entrance, s. *entrée, avenue, f., change-*
ment, commencement, passage, m.
 — (fore-part of a ship), *avant, m.*
 — into society, *admission, f.*
 — into a park, *avenue, f.*
 — into lie, *début, m.*
 —, va. *estasier*
 Entrap, va. *enlacer, attraper, surprendre*
 Entreat, va. *supplier, discourir*
 Entreaty, s. *supplication, demande, f.*
 Entry, s. *entrée, f., vestibule, portique,*
— in a book, enregistrement, m. [m.
 — of the mass, *introll, m.*
 — upon an estate, *possession, f.*
 Entwine, va. *entortiller*
 Entwist, va. *enlacer*
 E nubilate, va. *dissiper les nuages*
 Enucleate, va. *expliquer, éclaircir*
 Enucleation, s. *explication, f.*
 Enumerate, va. *énumérer, dénombrer*
 Enumeration, s. *énumération, f., détail,*
dénombrément, m.
 Enunciate, va. *annoncer, déclarer*
 Enunciation, s. *annonce, déclaration,*
 Enunciative, adj. *annonciatif, tve* [f
 Envelop, va. *envelopper, entourer*
 Envelope, s. *enveloppe, couverture, f.*
 Envenom, va. *envenimer, empoisonner*
 Enviably, adj. *digne d'envie*
 Envier, s. *qui porte envie* [ous
 Envious, adj. *envieux, euse; jaloux*
 Enviously, adv. *avec envie, par jalousie*
 Environ, va. *environner, ceindre*
 Environs, s. pl. *environs, m. pl.*
 Envoy, s. *envoyé, ambassadeur, m.*
 — of a ballot, *envoi, m.*
 Envy, s. *envie, émulation, jalousie, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *envier, porter envie à*
 Enwheel, va. *entourer, faire un cercle*
autour
 Enwomb, va. *feconder, ensemencer*

Epact, s. *épacte*, f.
 Epaulet, s. *épaulette*, f.
 Epaulement, s. *épaulement*, m.
 Ephemerai, adj. *éphémère*; *diurnal*, e
 Ephemeris, s. *éphémérides*, f. pl., *journal*, *mémoire*, m.
 Ephemerist, s. *journaliste*, m.
 Ephod, s. *éphod*, m.
 Epic, adj. *épieque*, *hérotique*
 Epicæde, s. *épicede*, m.
 Epicæne, adj. *épïcène*
 Epicure, s. *sectateur d'Épicure*, un homme voluptueux
 Epicurean, adj. *épicurien*, ne
 Epicurism, s. *épicurisme*, m.
 Epicurize, vn. *vivre en épicurien*
 Epidemic, Epidemical, adj. *épidémique*
 Epidemical, s. *épidémie*, m.
 Epigram, s. *épigramme*, f.
 Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, adj. *épigrammatique*
 Epigrammatist, s. *épigrammatiste*, m.
 Epilepsy, s. *épilepsie*, f., *mal caduc*, m.
 Epileptic, adj. *épileptique*
 Epilogue, s. *épilogue*, m.
 Epiphany, s. *épiphanie*, f.
 Episcopacy, s. *épiscopat*, m.
 Episcopal, adj. *épiscopal*, e; *d'évêque* — court, *officialité*, f.
 Episcopate, s. *évêché*, *épiscopat*, m.
 Episode, s. *épisode*, m.
 Episodic, adj. *épisode*
 Epistle, s. *épître*, *lettre*, f.
 Epistler, s. *auteur d'épîtres*, m.
 Epistolary, adj. *épistolaire*
 Epitaph, s. *épitaphe*, f.
 Epithet, s. *épithète*, f., *titre*, m.
 Epitome, s. *épitome*, *abrégé*, m.
 Epitomize, va. *abrégé*, *raccourcir*
 Epitomizer, s. *abréviateur*, m.
 Epoch, s. *époque*, *ère*, f.
 Epode, s. *épode*, *diolion*, f.
 Epopee, s. *épopée*, f., *poème épieque*, m.
 Epulation, s. *banquet*, *festin*, m.
 Equability, s. *uniformité*, *égalité*, f.
 Equable, adj. *uniforme*, *égal*, e
 Equably, adv. *uniformément*
 Equal, s. *égal*, *pareil*, m.
 —, va. *égaler*, *répondre*, *rendre égal*
 —, adj. *égal*, e; *pareil*, le; *équitable*, *juste*, *uniforme*, *impartial*, *propre à*
 equalize, va. *égaliser*, *égaler*
 equality, s. *égalité*, *uniformité*, f.
 Equally, adv. *également*, *pareillement*
 Equanimity, s. *serénité d'esprit*, f.
 Equation, s. *équation*, f.
 Quator, s. *équateur*, m., *ligne équinox-*
 querry, s. *écuyer*, m. [iale
 equestrian, s. *équestre*
 Equiangular, adj. *équiangle*
 Equicrural, adj. *ayant les jambes de la même longueur*
 quidistant, adj. *qui est à la même distance*, *équidistant*, e
 quidistantly, adv. *à égale distance*
 quiformity, s. *uniformité*, f.
 Equilateral, adj. *équilatéral*, e; *équila-*
 quibrate, va. *balancer* [tère

Equilibrium, s. *équilibre*, m.
 Equinoctial, adj. *équinoxial*, e
 Equinox, s. *équinoxe*, m.
 Equip, va. *équiper*, *fournir*, *armer*
 Equipage, s. *équipage*, m., *voiture*, f.
 Equipment, adj. *équipement*, m.
 Equipoise, s. *équilibre*, m. [libre
 —, va. *contrebalancer*, *mettre en équi-*
 Equiponderance, s. *égalité de poids*
 Equiponderant, adj. *du même poids*
 Equiponderate, va. *balancer*, *contreba-*
 lancer, *faire équilibre*
 Equitable, adj. *équitable*, *juste*
 Equitably, adv. *équitablement*
 Equity, s. *équité*, *justice*, *droiture*, f.
 Equivalence, s. *équivalent*, m.
 Equivalent, s. *équivalent*, m.
 —, adj. *équivalent*, e
 Equivocal, adj. *équivoque*, *ambigu*, e; *douteux*, *usé*; *à double sens*
 Equivocally, adv. *ambiguement*
 Equivocalness, s. *équivoque*, *ambiguïté*
 Equivocate, vn. *user d'équivoque* [f.
 Equivocation, s. *duplicité*, *ambiguïté*, f.
 Equivocator, s. *prévaricateur*, m.
 Era, s. *ère*, *époque*, *période*, f., *temps*, m.
 Eradicate, va. *déraciner*, *extirper*
 Eradication, s. *éradication*, *extirpation*, *destruction*, f., *déracinement*, m.
 Eradicative, adj. *éradicatif*, *ive*
 Erase, va. *retourner*, *effacer*, *détruire*
 Erasure, s. *rature*, *effacement*, *destruction*, *ruine*, f.
 Ere, adv. *avant que*, *plutôt que*
 Erect, adj. *droit*, e; *levé*, e
 —, va. *ériger*, *dresser*, *élever*, *bâtir*
 Erection, s. *érection*, *construction*, f.
 Erelong, adv. *bientôt*, *dans peu*, *avant*
 Eremitic, s. *hermite*, *solaire*, m. [peu
 Erenow, adv. *auparavant*, *déjà*, *avant ce temps-ci*, *djà long-temps*
 Erwhile, adv. *depuis peu*, *quelquefois*, *autrefois*, *il n'y a pas long temps*
 Ermine, s. *hermine*, f.
 Ermined, adj. *herminé*, e; *vêtu d'hermine*, *fourré d'hermine*
 Erode, va. *corroder*, *ronger*
 Erogation, s. *distribution*, f.
 Erosion, s. *corrosion*, *érosion*, f.
 Err, vn. *errer*, *s'égarer*, *se tromper*
 Errable, adj. *sujet à errer*
 Errand, s. *message*, m., *commission*, f.
 Errant, adj. *errant*, e; *ambulant*, e
 Errantry, s. *folie*, *chevalerie*, f. [m. pl.
 Errata, s. *errata*, *fautes d'impression*,
 Erratic, adj. *errant*, e; *erratique*
 Erratically, adv. *vaguement*, *au hasard*
 Erroneous, adj. *erroné*, e; *faux*, *fausses*
 Erroneously, adv. *erronément*
 Erroneousness, s. *erreur*, *fausseté*, f.
 Error, s. *erreur*, *dévue*, f.
 Erst, adv. *autrefois*, *jadis*
 Eruption, s. *éruption*, f., *rappot*, m.
 Eruption, s. *érudition*, *littérature*, f.
 Eruption, s. *éruption*, *pustule*, *sailie*, f.
 Eruptive, adj. *éruptif*, *ive*
 Escalade, s. *escalade*, f.
 Escalop, s. *pétoncle*, m.

- Escape, s. *évasion, fuite, faute, f.*; to make one's —, *s'échapper*; to have a narrow —, *s'échapper belle*
 —, va. & vn. *échapper, éviter, fuir, s'échapper, s'enfuir*
 Eschalot, s. *échalotte, f.*
 Escheat, s. *aubaine, f., legs-caduc, m.*
 —, va. *échoir au seigneur*
 Eschew, va. *fuir, éviter*
 Escort, s. *escorte, garde, f., convoi, m.*
 —, va. *escorter, accompagner, convoier*
 Escrioire, s. *écritoire, f., bureau, m.*
 Esculent, adj. *comestible, bon, ne*
 Escutcheon, s. *écusson, m.*
 Espalier, s. *espallier, m.*
 Especial, adj. *spécial, e*; principal, e
 Especially, adv. *spécialement, surtout, particulièrement, principalement*
 Espial, s. *espion, m.*
 Esplanade, s. *esplanade, f.*
 Espousal, adj. *nuptial, e*
 Espousals, s. *épousailles, f. pl.*
 Espouse, va. *épouser, marier*
 Espy, va. *apercevoir, épier*
 Esquire, s. *écuyer, m.*
 Essay, s. *essai, m., épreuve, f.*
 —, va. *essayer, tenter*
 Essence, s. *essence, f., esprit, parfum, m.*
 —, va. *parfumer, mettre de l'essence*
 Essential, s. *essentiel, m., nature, f.*
 —, adj. *essentiel, le*; principal, e
 Essentially, adv. *essentiellement*
 Essoin, s. *excuse légitime en contumace*
 Establish, va. *établir, construire* [f.
 Establisher, s. *celui qui établit*
 Establishment, s. *établissement, affermissement, état fixe, m., école, f.*
 Estate, s. *état, rang, m., condition, f.*
 — (portion), bien, m., terre, f.
 Esteem, s. *estime, considération, f.*
 —, va. *estimer, respecter, honorer, considérer, priser, croire, regarder*
 Esteemer, s. *estimateur, m.*
 Estimable, adj. *estimable, digne d'estime*
 Estimableness, s. *qualité estimable, f.*
 Estimate, s. *estime, appréciation, f.*; to require or give an —, *demandar ou donner une évaluation*
 —, va. *estimer, apprécier, priser, calculer, compter, évaluer*
 Estimation, s. *estimation, évaluation, f.*
 Estimator, s. *appréciateur, m.*
 Estival, adj. *qui est d'été*
 Estivation, s. *l'action de passer l'été*
 Estrange, va. *aliéner, empêcher, éloigner*
 Estrangement, s. *aliénation, f.*
 Estrapade, s. *estrapade, f.*
 Estreperment, s. *dégradé, ravage, m.*
 Estuary, s. *bras de mer, m.*
 Estuate, vn. *bouillir, se gonfler*
 Estuation, s. *bouillonnement, m.*
 Esurient, adj. *affamé, e*; vorace
 Esurine, adj. *corrosif, ive*
 Etch, va. *graver à l'eau-forte*
 Etching, s. *gravure à l'eau-forte, f.*
 Eternal, s. *l'Éternel, Jehovah, m.*
 —, adj. *éternel, le*; perpétuel, le
 Eternalize, va. *éterniser*
- Eternally, adv. *éternellement*
 Eternity, s. *éternité, f.*
 Eternize, va. *éterniser, immortaliser*
 Ether, s. *éthér, m.*
 Ethereal, adj. *éthéré, e*
 Ethereous, adj. *céleste, éthéré, e*
 Ethical, adj. *éthique, moral, e*
 Ethically, adv. *moralement*
 Ethics, s. *la morale, l'éthique, f.*
 Etiquette, s. *étiquette, cérémonie, f.*
 Etymological, adj. *étymologique*
 Etymologist, s. *étymologiste, m.*
 Etymology, s. *étymologie, f.*
 Etymon, s. *mot primitif, m.*
 Eucharist, s. *eucharistie, cène, f.*
 Eucharistical, adj. *eucharistique*
 Eulogium, Eulogy, s. *éloge, m., louange*
 Eunuch, s. *eunuque, m.* [f.
 Euphony, s. *euphonie, douceur, f.*
 Evacate, va. *vider, évacuer*
 Evacuant, s. *évacuatif, m.*
 —, adj. *évacuant, e*
 Evacuate, va. *évacuer, vider*
 Evacuation, s. *évacuation, f.*
 Evade, va. & vn. *éluder, éviter, s'évader*
 Evading, s. *évasion, f.*
 Evanescent, adj. *fugitif, ive*
 Evangelical, adj. *évangélique*
 Evangelism, s. *promulgation de l'évan-*
 Evangelist, s. *évangéliste, m.* [gite, f.
 Evangelize, va. *évangéliser*
 Evanid, adj. *faible, imperceptible*
 Evanish, vn. *s'évanouir*
 Evaporable, adj. *qui s'évapore*
 Evaporate, va. & vn. *évaporer, s'évaporer*
 Evaporation, s. *évaporation, f.*
 Evasion, s. *évasion, f., subterfuge, m.*
 Evasive, adj. *évasive, ambiguë, e*; équivoque, double, qui élude
 Evasively, adv. *ambiguëment*
 Eve, s. *veille, vigile, f.*
 —, Even, s. *soir, m., soirée, f.*
 Even, adj. *pair, égal, e*; pareil, le;erein, s.; uni, e; ras, e
 —, adv. *même, ainsi, aussi bien que*
 — as, *comme, comme si*
 — down, *tout droit en bas*
 — now, *tout à l'heure*
 — on, *tout droit*
 — so, *de même, tout de bon*
 —, va. & vn. *égaler, unir, régler*
 Evenhanded, adj. *équitable, impartial, e*
 Evening, s. *soirée, f., soir, m.*
 — hymn, *vêpres, f. pl.*
 Evenly, adv. *également*
 Evenness, s. *égalité, sérénité, f.*
 Event, s. *événement, m.*
 Eventerate, va. *éventrer*
 Eventful, adj. *plein d'incidents, dangereux, cuse*
 Eventide, s. *soirée, f.*
 Eventilate, va. *ventiler, vanner, discuter*
 Eventual, adj. *fortuit, e*; accidentel, e
 Eventually, adv. *fortuitement*
 Ever, adv. *toujours, jamais*
 — and anon, *de temps en temps*
 — since, *depuis ce temps-là*
 Everbubbling, adj. *toujours bouillonnant*

Everburning, adj. *inextinguible*
 Everdaring, adj. *éternel, le*
 Evergreen, a. *plante qui conserve sa verdure durant toute l'année*
 —, adj. *toujours vert, e*
 Everhonoured, adj. *de glorieuse mémoire*
 Everlasting, a. *éternité, f.*
 —, adj. *éternel, le; perpétuel, le; immortel, le; qui dure éternellement*
 Everlastingly, adv. *éternellement*
 Everlastingness, a. *éternité, f.*
 Everliving, adj. *immortel, le*
 Evermore, adv. *éternellement*
 Evert, va. *renverser, détruire*
 Eversion, a. *destruction, ruine, f., renversement, m.*
 Everwatchful, adj. *toujours vigilant*
 Every, adj. *chaque, tout, e; chacun, e*
 Everyday, adj. *tous les jours, chaque jour*
 Everywhere, adv. *partout*
 Investigate, va. *tracer, rechercher*
 Evict, va. *prouver, évincer*
 Eviction, a. *prouve, éviction, f.*
 Evidence, a. *témoignage, témoin; acte, m., évidence, f.*
 —, va. *provoquer, démontrer*
 Evident, adj. *évident, e; visible*
 Evidently, adv. *évidemment* [f.
 Evil, a. *mal, pl. maux, m., méchanceté,*
 —, adj. *mauvais, e; méchant, e*
 —, adv. *mal; — got, — spent, bien mal acquis ne profite pas*
 Evilaffected, adj. *mal disposé, e*
 Evildoer, a. *malfauteur, m.*
 Evilfavoured, adj. *difforme, laid, e*
 Evilfavouredness, a. *disgrâce de la nature, difformité, f.*
 Evilly, adv. *mal*
 Evilminded, adj. *malicieux, euse*
 Evilness, a. *méchanceté, f.*
 Evilspeaking, a. *médisance, f.*
 Evilwishing, adj. *méchant, e*
 Evilworker, a. *malfauteur, m.*
 Evince, va. *démontrer, prouver, exposer*
 Evincible, adj. *démonstrable*
 Evincibly, adv. *démonstrativement, incontestablement*
 Eviscerate, va. *éventrer, vider*
 Evitable, adj. *évitable, qu'on peut fuir*
 Evitate, va. *éviter, se garder de*
 Evitation, a. *fuite, l'action de fuir, f.*
 Evocation, a. *évocation, f.*
 Evoker, va. *évoquer* [m.
 Evolation, a. *l'action de s'évoler, f., vol,*
 Evolution, a. *évolution, action de développer, f., développement, m.*
 Evolve, va. *développer, démêler*
 Vomition, a. *vomissement, m.*
 Ewe, a. *brebis, f.*
 Ewer, a. *aiguère, f., pot à l'eau, m.*
 Exacerbate, va. *exaspérer, aigrir*
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*
 Exact, va. & vn. *exiger, imposer, surfaire, extorquer*
 —, adj. *exact, e; précis, e*
 Exacter, a. *exacteur, écorcheur, m.*
 Exaction, a. *extorsion, f.*

Exactly, adv. *exactement, juste*
 Exactness, a. *exactitude, f., soin, m.*
 Exaggerate, va. *exagérer*
 Exaggeration, a. *exagération, f.*
 Exagitate, va. *tourmenter, exciter*
 Exagitation, a. *agitation, f., trouble, m.*
 Exalt, va. *exalter, élever, agrandir*
 Exaltation, a. *exaltation, élévation, f.*
 Examen, a. *examen, m., recherche, f.*
 Examine, va. *celui qui est examiné, m.*
 Examination, a. *recherche, interrogation, f.; college —, examen, m.*
 Examiner, a. *examineur, m.*
 Examine, va. *examiner, épucher, considérer, reconnaître, visiter*
 Examiner, a. *examineur, critique, m.*
 Example, s. *exemple, modèle, m.*
 Exanimate, adj. *inanime, e*
 Exanimation, a. *mort, palmoison, f.*
 Exantlate, va. *épuiser, tarir*
 Exantiation, a. *épuisement, m.*
 Exarch, a. *exarque, m.*
 Exarticulation, a. *dissociation, f.*
 Exasperate, va. *pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*
 Exasperater, a. *provocateur, m.*
 Exasperation, a. *provocation, f.*
 Exauctorate, va. *destituer*
 Exauctoration, a. *destitution, f. [leur, f.*
 Excandescence, Excandescency, a. *cha-*
 Excantation, s. *désenchantement, m.*
 Excarnate, va. *décharner* [f.
 Excarnification, a. *l'action de décharner,*
 Excavate, va. *excaver, creuser, trouver*
 Excavation, a. *excavation, cavité, f.*
 Exceed, va. & vn. *excéder, surpasser*
 Exceeding, adj. *excessif, ive*
 Exceedingly, adv. *extrêmement, fort, avec excès, excessivement*
 Excel, va. *exceller, surpasser*
 Excellence, Excellency, a. *excellence, f.*
 Excellent, adj. *excellent, e; éminent, e*
 Excellently, adv. *excellemment*
 Except, prep. *excepté, hormis, hors*
 —, conj. *à moins que, à moins de*
 —, va. & vn. *excepter, exclure*
 Excepting, prep. *excepté, hormis [tion, f.*
 Exception, a. *exception, exclusion, objection*
 Exceptionable, adj. *sujet à exception*
 Exceptionous, adj. *qui se choque, délicat, e*
 Exceptive, adj. *contenant une exception*
 Exceptless, adj. *sans exception*
 Exceptor, a. *contredisant, e; qui objecte*
 Excern, va. *rejeter, séparer*
 Excerption, a. *choix, recueil, m., collection faite avec goût, f.*
 Excess, a. *excès, dérèglement, m., superfluité, extravagance, extrêmeité, f.*
 Excessive, adj. *excessif, ive*
 Excessively, adv. *excessivement*
 Exchange, a. *échange, change, troc, m., bourse, loge, f.*
 —, va. *changer; échanger, troquer*
 Exchanger, a. *changeur, banquier, m.*
 Exchange, a. *échanger, m.*
 Excise, a. *accise, f., impôt, m.*
 —, va. *rendre sujet à l'accise*
 Exciseman, a. *collecteur de l'accise, m.*

Excision, s. destruction, ruine, extirpation, f., retranchement, m.
Excitation, s. excitation, instigation, f.
Excite, va. exciter, animer, réveiller
Excitement, s. excitation, instigation, f., encouragement, motif, m.
Exciter, s. instigateur, trice
Exclaim, vn. se récrier, déclamer
Exclaimier, s. celui qui se récrie, déclame, éclate, déclamateur, m.
Exclamation, s. exclamation, f., cri, m.
Exclamatory, adj. bruyant, e; qui contient une exclamation
Exclure, va. exclure, rejeter, chasser
Exclusion, s. exclusion, exception, f.
Exclusif, adj. exclusif, ive
Exclusively, adv. exclusivement
Excogitate, va. inventer, trouver
Excommunicate, va. excommunier
Excommunication, s. excommunication
Excoriate, va. écorcher, escorier [f.
Excoriation, s. écorchure, f.
Excrement, s. excrément, m.
Excremental, adj. excrémental, euse
Excrementitious, adj. excrémentiel, le
Excrescence, s. excroissance, f.
Excrescent, adj. surcroissant, e
Excretion, s. excrétion, f.
Excretive, **Excretory**, adj. excrétoire
Excruciable, adj. expose à être tourmenté
Excruciate, va. tourmenter
Excubation, s. veille, garde, f.
Exculpate, va. disculper, justifier
Exculpation, s. excuse, justification, f.
Excursion, s. excursion, f., écart, m.
Excursive, adj. vague, errant, e
Excusable, adj. excusable, pardonnable
Excusableness, s. qualité excusable
Excusation, s. excuse, justification, f.
Excusatory, adj. apologétique
Excuse, s. excuse, apologie, justification, f., prétexte, m.
 —, va. excuser, exempter
Excuseless, adj. sans excuses, inexcusable
Excuser, s. apologiste, mf.
Excruciable, adj. excruciable, détestable
Excrucially, adv. excrucialement
Excrate, va. maudire, excréter, abhorrer
Excretion, s. excrétion, f.
Execute, va. exécuter, exercer
Execution, s. exécution, saisie, f., accomplissement, carnage, m.
Executioner, s. bourreau, m.
Executive, adj. excéutoire
Executor, s. exécuteur testamentaire, m.
Executorship, s. office d'exécuteur testamentaire, f.
Executrix, s. exécutrice, f. [ive
Exegetical, adj. exégétique, explicatif
Exemplar, s. exemplaire, patron, m.
Exemplarily, adv. exemplairement
Exemplary, adj. exemplaire
Exemplification, s. preuve, démonstration, copie, f., double, m.
Exemplify, va. démontrer par des exemples, transcrire, copier
Exempt, va. exempter, dispenser
 —, adj. exempt, e; quitte

Exemption, s. exemption, f.
Exenterate, va. éventrer, vider
Exenteration, s. faction d'éventrer
Exequial, adj. funéraire
Exequies, s. obsèques, funérailles, f. pl.
Exercice, s. exercice, thème, m.
 —, va. & vn. exercer, faire l'exercice, former, dresser, s'exercer
Exerciser, s. celui qui exerce
Exercitation, s. exercice, usage, m.
Exert, va. mettre en œuvre, montrer
 — oneself, s'évertuer, s'animer
Exertion, s. effort, m., manifestation, f.
Exesion, s. érosion, corrosion, f.
Exestuation, s. effervescence, f.
Exfoliate, vn. s'exfolier, se peler
Exfoliation, s. exfoliation, f.
Exfoliative, adj. qui favorise l'exfoliation
Exhalable, adj. qui peut s'évaporer
Exhalation, s. exhalaison, vapeur, f.
Exhale, va. exhaler, pousser hors
Exhalément, s. exhalaison, f.
Exhaust, va. épuiser, absorber, tarir
Exhaustion, s. épuisement, m.
Exhaustless, adj. inépuisable
Exhibit, va. exhiber, montrer
Exhibiter, s. celui qui montre
Exhibition, s. exhibition, pension, exposition, f.
Exhilarate, va. réjouir, récréer
Exhilaration, adj. réjouissance, f.
Exhort, va. exhorter, solliciter
Exhortation, s. exhortation, f.
Exhortatory, adj. excitatif, ive; qui exhorte, qui encourage
Exhorter, s. sollicitateur, m., celui ou celle qui exhorte
Exigence, s. exigence, occasion, f., besoin, état, embarras, m.
Exigent, s. expédient, m.; sommation, f.
Exiguity, s. petitesse, exiguité, f.
Exiguous, adj. petit, e; mince, très-petit, exigue
Exile, s. exil, bannissement, m.
 —, va. exiler, bannir, envoyer en exil
 —, adj. mince, subtil, e
Exilement, s. exil, m., déportation, f.
Eximious, adj. exquis, e; éminent, e
Exist, va. exister, être
Existence, s. existence, f.
Existent, adj. existant, e; qui existe
Exit, s. départ, congé, m., sortie, mort, f.
Exitial, **Exitious**, adj. mortel, le; fatal, e
Exonerate, va. décharger, délever
Exoneration, s. déchargement, m.
Exoptable, adj. déirable
Exorable, adj. exorable, humain, e
Exorbitance, **Exorbitancy**, s. énormité, f.
Exorbitant, adj. exorbitant, e
Exorbitate, vn. s'écarter
Exorcise, va. exorciser, conjurer
Exorciser, **Exorcist**, s. exorciste, mf.
Exorcism, s. exorcisme, m.
Exordium, s. esorde, m.
Exornation, s. ornement, m.
Exosceous, adj. sans os
Exotic, adj. éotique, étranger, ère
Expand, va. étendre, déployer

xpanse, s. *étendue, expansion, f.*
 xpansibility, s. *expansibilité, f.*
 xpansible, adj. *expansible, qui peut s'étendre, capable d'expansion*
 xpansion, s. *expansion, étendue, f.*
 - of the heart, *dilatation, f.*
 xpansive, adj. *expansif, ive*
 xpatriate, vn. *s'étendre, discourir*
 xpatriate, va. *expatrier*
 - oneself, *s'expatrier*
 xpect, va. & vn. *attendre, espérer, s'attendre*
 xpectable, adj. *qui peut être attendu*
 xpectance, s. *attente, f.*
 xpectant, adj. *expectant, e*
 xpectation, s. *attente, espérance, f.*
 xpecter, s. *celui qui attend*
 xpectorate, va. *expectorer, cracher*
 xpectoration, s. *expectoration, crachat*
 xpectorative, adj. *expectorant, e* [f.
 xpedience, s. *propriété, utilité, convenance, f.*
 xpedient, s. *expédient, moyen, m.*
 -, adj. *expédient, e; propre*
 xpeditively, adv. *comme il faut, vite*
 xpedité, adj. *prompt, e; facile, aisé, e; expéditif, ive; vif, vive*
 -, va. *expédier, dépêcher, faciliter*
 xpeditely, adv. *promptement*
 xpedition, s. *expédition, diligence, f.*
 xpeditious, adj. *expéditif, ive*
 xpeditiously, adv. *vitement*
 xpel, va. *chasser, pousser, expulser*
 xpeller, s. *celui qui chasse*
 xpend, va. *dépenser, déboursier*
 xpense, s. *dépense, f., frais, m. pl.*
 xpenseless, adj. *pour rien, sans frais, à bon marché, qui ne coûte rien*
 xpensive, adj. *dépensé, icre; coûteux, euse; cher, chère; prodigue*
 xpensively, adv. *à grands frais*
 xpensiveness, s. *dépense, prodigalité, f.*
 xpérience, s. *expérience, f.*
 -, va. *éprouver, essayer, expérimenter, connaître par expérience*
 xpérimented, adj. *expérimenté, e*
 xpériencier, s. *celui qui fait des expériences*
 xpériment, s. *épreuve, expérience, f.*
 xpérimental, adj. *expérimental, e*
 xpérimentally, adv. *par expérience*
 xpérimentier, s. *celui qui fait des expériences*
 xpert, adj. *expert, e; versé, e; habile, adroit, e; expérimenté, e*
 xpertly, adv. *habilement, adroitement*
 xpertness, s. *habilité, adresse, f.*
 xpiable, adj. *que l'on peut expier, pardonnable*
 xpiate, va. *espier, réparer*
 xpiation, s. *expiation, satisfaction, f.*
 xpiator, adj. *expiator*
 xpilation, s. *expilation, spoliation, f.*
 xpiration, s. *expiration, échéance, f.*
 xpire, vn. *expirer, échoir*
 xplain, va. *expliquer, exposer, éclaircir*
 xplicable, adj. *explicable*
 xplainer, s. *interprète, mf.*

Explanation, s. *explication, f.*
 Explanatory, adj. *explicatif, ive*
 Expletive, adj. *explicatif, ive; inutile*
 Explicable, adj. *explicable*
 Explicate, va. *expliquer, exposer, démolir*
 Explication, s. *explication, f.* [ler
 Explicative, adj. *explicatif, ive*
 Explicator, s. *interprète, m.*
 Explicit, adj. *explicite, formel, le; distinct, e; clair, e*
 Explicitly, adv. *explicitement*
 Explode, va. *rejeter, fronder*
 Exploder, s. *frondeur, m.*
 Exploit, s. *exploit, m., entreprise, f.*
 -, va. *exécuter, exploiter*
 Explore, va. *rechercher*
 Exploration, s. *recherche, visite, f.*
 Explorer, s. *observateur, m.*
 Exploratory, adj. *exploratoire*
 Explore, va. *rechercher, examiner*
 Exploiment, s. *recherche, f.*
 Explosion, s. *explosion, f.*
 Explosive, adj. *qui fait explosion*
 Export, Exportation, s. *transport, m., sortie, exportation, f.*
 -, va. *transporter, exporter*
 Exporter, s. *celui qui exporte*
 Expose, va. *exposer, risquer*
 Exposer, s. *celui qui expose*
 Exposition, s. *exposition, f.*
 Expositor, s. *interprète, mf.*
 Expostulate, vn. *raisonner, se plaindre, disputer, contester, faire des reproches*
 Expostulation, s. *débat, raisonnement, m., plainte, contestation, dispute, f.*
 Expostulatory, adj. *complainant, e*
 Exposure, s. *exposition, aspect, f.*
 Expound, va. *expliquer, exposer*
 Expounder, s. *interprète, mf.*
 Express, s. *courrier, exprès, m.*
 -, adj. *exprès, se; précis, e*
 -, va. *exprimer, témoigner, extraire, peindre, représenter, montrer*
 - oneself, *s'exprimer*
 Expressible, adj. *exprimable*
 Expression, s. *expression, f., mot, m.*
 Expressive, adj. *expressif, ive; emphatique, significatif, ive*
 Expressively, adv. *énergiquement*
 Expressiveness, s. *énergie, f.*
 Expressly, adv. *expressément*
 Expresure, s. *expression, impression, f.*
 Exprobrate, va. *censurer, blâmer*
 Exprobration, s. *censure, f., blâme, m.*
 Expropriate, va. *exproprier*
 Expugn, va. *conquérir, prendre d'assaut*
 Expugnation, s. *conquête, prise, f.*
 Expulse, va. *expulser, chasser*
 Expulsion, s. *expulsion, f., rejet, m.*
 Expulsive, adj. *expulsif, ive*
 Expunction, s. *abolition, f.*
 Expunge, va. *effacer, rayer*
 Expurgation, s. *purgation, f.*
 Expurgatory, adj. *expurgatoire, purgatif, ive; qui purge, retranche*
 Exquisite, adj. *exquis, e; rare, choisi, e*
 Exquisitely, adv. *excellamment*

- Exquisite**, s. excellence, f.
Exsuscitate, v. ressusciter, réveiller
Extancy, s. dévotion, éminence, f.
Extant, adj. qui reste, qui est en nature, extant, e; qui existe, existant, e
Extemporal, Extemporaneous, adj. spontané, e
Extemporally, adv. sur-le-champ, sans préméditation, vite, à la hâte
Extemporary, adj. subit, e; soudain, e
Extempore, adv. sur-le-champ, d'abord
Extemporiness, s. faculté d'improviser
Extemporize, vn. parler sur-le-champ, faire un impromptu
Extend, va. & vn. étendre, élargir, estimer, saisir, apprécier, s'étendre
Extender, s. celui qui étend
Extendible, Extensible, adj. extensible
Extensibility, s. extensibilité, f.
Extension, s. extension, étendue, f.
Extensive, adj. étendu, e; vaste, ample
Extensiveness, s. extensibilité, grande étendue, grandeur, dilatabilité, f.
Extensor, s. extenseur, m.
Extent, s. étendue, espace, estimation, saisie, f.
Extenuate, va. exténuer, affaiblir, diminuer, adoucir, atténuer
Extenuation, s. exténuation, f.
Exterior, adj. extérieur, e; externe
Exteriorly, adv. extérieurement
Exterminate, va. exterminer, extirper
Extirmination, s. extirpation, f.
Extirminator, s. extirpateur, m.
Extern, adj. externe, extérieur, e
Externally, adv. extérieurement
Externals, s. dehors, m.
Extil, vn. couler goutte à goutte
Exstillation, s. l'action de dégoutter, f.
Extinct, adj. éteint, e; mort, e
Extinction, s. extinction, abolition, f.
Extinguish, va. éteindre, étouffer
Extinguishable, adj. qui peut éteindre
Extinguisher, s. éteignoir, m.
Extinguishment, s. extinction, abolition, f., amortissement, m.
Extirpate, va. extirper, arracher, déraciner
Extirpation, s. extirpation, f. [ciner
Extirpator, s. extirpateur, exterminateur, m. va. exalter, élever [teur, m.
Extoller, s. qui loue, panégyriste, m.
Extort, va. extorquer, enlever
Extorter, s. usurpateur, exacteur, oppresseur, m., sangsue, f.
Extortion, s. extorsion, concussion, f.
Extortioner, s. concussionnaire, m.
Extract, s. extrait, m., naissance, f. —, va. extraire, tirer
Extraction, s. extraction, f.
Extractor, s. extracteur, m.
Extrajudicial, adj. extrajudiciaire
Extrajudicially, adv. extrajudiciairement
Extramission, s. mission, f. [ment
Extramundane, adj. imaginaire
Extraneous, adj. étranger, ère; étré-
 —, va. de dehors
Extraordinarily, adv. extraordinaire-
 ment
- Extraordinariness**, s. cas extraordinaire, m., rareté, qualité de ce qui est extraordinaire, f.
Extraordinary, adj. extraordinaire, rare
Extraparochial, adj. qui n'est pas de la paroisse
Extraprovincial, adj. qui n'est pas de la province
Extraregular, adj. indépendant, e; au-dessus des lois; hors de règles
Extravagance, Extravagancy, s. extravagance, folle dépense, bizarrerie, f.
Extravagant, adj. extravagant, e; ex-orbitant, e; prodigue, déraisonné, e
Extravagantly, adv. avec extravagance, d'une manière déraisonnée
Extravagate, vn. extravaguer
Extravasated, adj. extravasé, e
Extravasation, s. extravasation, f.
Extraversion, s. bouleversement, m.
Extreme, s. extrême, m., extrémité, f. —, adj. extrême, dernier, ière
Extremely, adv. extrêmement
Extremity, s. extrémité; f., bout, m.
Extricate, va. débarrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler, dévider
Extrication, s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, f., dégagement, m.
Extrinsic, Extrinsical, adj. externe, extrinsèque, étranger, ère
Extrinsically, adv. de dehors
Extrude, va. exclure, chasser
Extrusion, s. exclusion, expulsion, f.
Exuberance, s. bosses, tumeur, f.
Exuberance, s. exubérance, surabondance, excroissance superflue, f.
Exuberant, adj. surabondant, e; de trop
Exuberantly, adv. abondamment
Exuberate, vn. surabonder
Exudation, s. exudation, suc, f.
Exude, Exudate, vn. essuder, sucer
Exulcerate, va. ulcérer, aggraver
Exulceration, s. ulcération, f.
Exult, vn. tressaillir de joie
Exultant, s. triomphe, m., allégresse, f.
Exultation, s. tressaillement de joie, ravissement, m., allégresse, f.
Exundate, va. inonder, regorger
Exundation, s. inondation, f., regorge-
 ment, débordement, m.
Exustion, s. brûlure, f.
Eyas, s. fauconneau, m.
Eye, s. œil, m., yeux, m. pl. — of a needle, trou, chat, m. — of a plant, œil, bouton, jet, m. — of a rope, œillet, m., boucle, estrope, f. — of pheasants, coucès, f. — (loop), maille, f. — (regard), regard, soin, m. —, va. avoir l'œil sur — a thing, jeter les yeux sur une chose — on, envisager quelqu'un
Eyeball, s. pruneau, f.
Eyebright, s. eufrase, f.
Eye-brow, s. sourcil, m.
Eyed, adj. observé, e; gardé à vue; Ucar —, chassieux, euse; black — qui a les yeux noirs; one —, borgne

eyeglass, *a. lunette, f., lorgnon, m.*
 eyellet (hole), *a. œillet, m.*
 eyelid, *a. paupière, f.*
 eyesalve, *a. collyre, m.*
 eyesight, *a. la vue, f.*
 eyesore, *a. mal des yeux; ce qui déplaît,*
 yestrings, *a. fibres de l'œil, f. pl. [m.]*
 yeteeth, *a. dents œillères, f. pl.*
 yewituous, *a. temoin oculaire, m.*
 yre, *a. gruerie, grairie, f.*
 yry, *a. aire, f., nid d'un oiseau de proie, m.*

F.

fabaceous, *adj. de la nature de la fève*
 fable, *a. fable, fiction, fausseté, f., mensonge, apologue, conte, m.*
 -, *va. feindre, composer des fictions*
 fabled, *adj. célèbre dans la fable*
 fabler, *a. fabuliste, m.*
 abricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*
 abrication, *a. fabrication, f.*
 abric, *a. fabrique, manufacture, f., caïfice, système, bâtiment, m.*
 -, *va. fabriquer, construire*
 abulist, *a. fabuliste, m.*
 abulous, *adj. fabuleux, euse*
 abuloualy, *adv. fabuleusement*
 ace, *a. face, f., visage, m.; fair-faced, adj. beau de visage; two-faced, adj. qui a deux visages; a brazen or bold —, un affronté, une effrontée; bare —, la tête levée; a comely —, un visage de bonne amitié; to look one in the —, regarder en face; to set the beat — on things, faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu; you dare not show your —, vous n'osez vous montrer; I will maintain it to his —, je le lui soutiendrai en face; to make —, faire des grimaces*
 - (appearance), *apparence, f.*
 - (confidence), *hardiesse, audace, f.*
 - (forepart, front), *face, façade, f.*
 - (impudence), *effronterie, f.*
 - (look), *contenance, mine, physionomie, f., regard, air, m.*
 - (sight), *présence, vue, f.*
 - (state of affairs), *état, m.*
 - (surface), *surface, f., extérieur, m.*
 -, *va. & vn. envisager, affronter, faire face, faire l'hypocrite*
 - about, *se retourner*
 - a card, *tourner une carte*
 - a garment, *parer*
 - down, *déconcerter*
 - out, *soutenir en face*
 aceless, *adj. sans face*
 acepainter, *a. peintre en portraits, m.*
 acepainting, *a. l'art de peindre le poracétious, adj. facétieux, euse [trait*
 acetiously, *adv. plaisamment*
 acetiousness, *a. plaisanterie, f.*
 acile, *adj. facile, crédule*
 acillitate, *va. faciliter, rendre aisé*
 acillity, *a. facilité, aisance, f.*

Facing, *a. façade, f., front, m.*
 Facinorous, *adj. atroce, méchant, e*
 Facinorousness, *a. méchanceté, f.*
 Fact, *a. fait, m., action, f.*
 Faction, *a. faction, ligue, f.*
 Factious, *adj. factieux, euse*
 Factiously, *adv. factieusement*
 Factiousness, *a. esprit factieux, m.*
 Factitious, *adj. factice, artificiel, la*
 Factitiousness, *a. artifice, m.*
 Factor, *a. facteur, agent, m.*
 Factory, *a. factorerie, f., comptoir, m.*
 Factotum, *a. factotum, m.*
 Facture, *a. facture, façon, f.*
 Faculty, *a. faculté, f., pouvoir, m.*
 Facund, *adj. éloquent, e*
 Faddle, *vn. baguenauder, folâtrer*
 - with a child, *va. dorloter, caresser*
 Fade, *va. & vn. faner, flétrir, s'affaiblir, languir, se décolorer, se passer*
 Fadge, *vn. s'accorder, réussir*
 Fæces, Feces, *a. pl. résidu, m., lie, f.*
 Fag, *va. & vn. froter, fatiguer, se lasser*
 Fagend, *a. le chef, bout, m., la fin, f.*
 Fagot, *a. fagot, cotret, m.*
 -, *va. farrotter, fagoter*
 Fail, *a. manquer, m., omission, f.*
 -, *va. & vn. faillir, manquer, abandonner, être éteint, diminuer, se tromper*
 Failing, *a. défaut, m., faute, imperfec-*
 Failure, *a. faillite, faute, f. [tion, f.*
 Fain, *adj. obligé, e; contraint, e*
 -, *adv. bien volontiers*
 Faint, *adj. languissant, e; craintif, ive, faible, débile, fatigué, e*
 - blue, *bleu pâle, m.*
 - weather, *temps mou, m.*
 -, *vn. s'évanouir, défaillir, languir*
 Fainthearted, *adj. pitrom, ne*
 Faintheartedly, *adv. lâchement*
 Faintheartedness, *a. timidité, f.*
 Fainting, *a. défaillance, f.*
 Faintishness, *a. faiblesse, débilité, f.*
 Faintling, *adj. peureux, euse; timide*
 Faintly, *adv. faiblement, sans cœur*
 Faintness, *a. abattement, m., faiblesse, f.*
 Fainty, *adj. mou, molle; fluet, te*
 Fair, *a. le beau sexe, m.*
 - (market), *foire, f., marché, m.*
 - way, *la passe d'un canal, f.*
 - weather, *beau temps, m.*
 - wind, *bon vent, m.*
 -, *adj. beau, bel, belle; blond, e; honnête, favorable, flatteur, euse; franc, franche; sincère, net, te*
 -, *adv. doucement, honnêtement*
 Fair-complexioned, *adj. qui a la peau*
 Fair-dealing, *a. probité, f. [blanche*
 Fairing, *a. faire, f., bijoux, cadeau, m.*
 Fairly, *adv. de bonne foi*
 Fairness, *a. honnêteté, candeur, f.*
 Fairsoken, *adj. civil, e; flatteur, euse*
 Fairy, *a. fée, nymphe, f.*
 -, *adj. des fées*
 - land, *l'empire des fées [f.*
 Faith, *a. foi, créance, doctrine, fidélité,*
 Faithful, *a. les fidèles, les élus, m. pl.*
 -, *adj. fidèle, constant, e*

Faithfully, adv. *fidèlement*
 Faithfulness, s. *fidélité, f.*
 Faithless, adj. *infidèle, incrédule, traître*
 Faithlessness, s. *incrédulité, perfidie, infidélité, déloyauté, trahison, f.*
 Falcatel, adj. *falciforme, courbé, e*
 Falcation, s. *courbure, f.*
 Falchion, s. *sorte de coutelas recourbé, sabre, cimeterre, m.*
 Falcon, s. *faucon, m.*
 Falconer, s. *fauconnier, m.*
 Falconet, s. *fauconneau, m.*
 Falconry, s. *fauconnerie, m.*
 Fall, s. *chute, ruine, perte, f.*
 Fall, va. & vn. *tomber, baisser, devenir, diminuer, laisser tomber, abaisser*
 — a-crying, *se mettre à pleurer*
 — a-doing, *se mettre à faire*
 — again, *retomber*
 — a note, *battre d'un ton*
 — a sacrifice, *être sacrifié*
 — asleep, *s'endormir*
 — at full length, *tomber tout de son long*
 — away, *diminuer, renoncer*
 — back, *se reculer, se retirer en arrière*
 — down, *tomber, descendre, s'écouler*
 — down (prostrate oneself), *se prosterner*
 — down dead, *tomber roide mort*
 — forward, *tomber en avant*
 — foul upon, *s'entre-choquer*
 — from, *se détacher, se révolter contre*
 — headlong, *tomber la tête la première*
 — heavy upon, *accabler*
 — in (concur), *concourir, se rencontrer*
 — in hand with, *entreprendre*
 — in love with, *devenir amoureux de*
 — into a passion, *se mettre en colère*
 — into good trade, *s'achalander beaucoup*
 — on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*
 — out, *tomber de, se brouiller, arriver*
 — short, *être frustré, manquer*
 — to, *se mettre à, s'appliquer à*
 — to one's share, *échoir*
 — to the leeward, *tomber sous le vent*
 — under, *tomber sous, se présenter à*
 — under a burden, *s'affaisser*
 — upon one's knees, *se mettre à genoux*
 Fallacious, adj. *fallacieux, euse; frau-
 duleux, euse; trompeur, euse*
 Fallaciously, adv. *fallacieusement, frau-
 duleusement, capicieusement*
 Fallaciousness, s. *fausseté, fraude, f.*
 Fallacy, s. *tromperie, f., sophisme, m.*
 Fallibility, s. *fallibilité, f.*
 Fallible, adj. *qui peut faillir, faible*
 Falling, s. *abaissement, m., chute, f.*
 — away, *déchéance, f.*
 — off to leeward, *abattée, f.*
 — out, *querelle, brouillerie, f.*
 Falling-sickness, s. *le haut mal, m.*
 Fallow, adj. *inculte, fauve, rous, rousse*
 — ground, *jachère, f.*
 —, va. *laisser en jachère*
 Fallowness, s. *repos, m., friche, f.*
 False, adj. *faux, fausses; perfide*
 Falsehearted, adj. *trompeur, euse*
 Falsehood, s. *fausseté, f.*
 Falsely, adj. *faussetment*

Falseness, s. *perfidie, f.*
 Falsifiable, adj. *qui peut être falsifié*
 Falsification, s. *falsification, f.*
 Falsifier, s. *falsificateur, trice*
 Falsify, va. *falsifier, forger*
 Falsity, s. *fausseté, f., mensonge, m.*
 Falter, vn. *hésiter, écarter*
 Falteringly, adv. *avec hésitation*
 Fame, s. *renommée, réputation, f.*
 Famed, adj. *fameux, euse; célèbre*
 Fameless, adj. *obscur, e; ignoble*
 Familiar, s. *intime, m.*
 —, adj. *familier, ière; naturel, le*
 — spirit, *lutin, m.*
 Familiarity, s. *familiarité, f.*
 Familiarize, va. *familiariser, apprivoiser*
 — oneself, *se familiariser*
 Familiarly, adv. *familiairement*
 Family, s. *famille, espèce, f.*
 Famine, s. *famine, disette, f.*
 Famish, va. *affamer*
 Famishment, s. *famine, f.*
 Famosity, s. *cl-brité, f.*
 Famous, adj. *fameux, euse; célèbre*
 Famously, adv. *avec éclat*
 Fan, s. *éventail, écran, va., m.*
 —, va. *vanner, éventer; to cool with*
 —, *rafraîchir avec un éventail; to*
winnow grain, vanner
 Fanaticism, s. *enthousiasme, m.*
 Fanatic, s. & adj. *fanatique, mf.*
 Fanciful, adj. *fantasque*
 Fancifully, adv. *capricieusement*
 Fancifulness, s. *caprice, m., bizarrerie*
 Fancy, s. *imagination, pensée, fantasia, affection, f., caprice, goût, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *s'imaginer, aimer, croire*
 Fane, s. *temple, m.*
 Fanaron, s. *fanaron, m.* [note, f.
 Fanaronade, s. *fanaronnade, gausse*
 Fang, s. *griffe, serre, f., dents de devant, défense, f. pl.*
 —, va. *empoigner, saisir*
 Fanged, adj. *armé, e; armé de griffe ou de défenses*
 Fangle, s. *nouv-auté, fontaine, f.*
 Fangled, adj. *qui aime les nouveautés*
 Fangless, adj. *sans dents*
 Fannel, s. *manipule, m.*
 Fanner, s. *vanneur, m.*
 Fantasied, adj. *plein de fantaisies*
 Fantastic, Fantastical, adj. *fantastiqu-
 imaginaire, capricieux, euse; bizar-*
 Fantastically, adv. *capricieusement*
 Fantasticalness, s. *bizarrie, f.*
 Fantasy, s. *fantaisie, f., caprice, m.*
 Far, adj. *éloigné, e; distant, e*
 —, adv. *loin, très avant, bien loin*
 — and wide, *de tous côtés*
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e; beau-
 coup mieux*
 — by far, *grandement, tout à fait*
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e*
 — otherwise, *tout autrement*
 Far-fetched, adj. *tiré par les cheveux*
 Farce, s. *farce, f., satire, m.*
 —, va. *farcir; remplir*
 Farcical, adj. *drôle, plaisant, e*

Farcy, *s. furcin, m., gale, f.*
Fardel, *s. paquet, sac de nuit, m.*
Fare, *s. pris, f., frais de voiture, m.*
 — (food), *chère, f., provisions de bouche,*
 —, *vn. aller, se porter, passer* [f. pl.
Farewell, *s. adieu, congé, m.*
 —, *adv. adieu*
Farinaceous, *adj. farineux, cuse*
Farm, *s. métairie, ferme, f.*
 —, *va. prendre à ferme*
 — out, *donner à ferme*
Farmer, *s. fermier, cultivateur, m.*
Farriest, *adj. extrême, dernier, ière*
Farness, *s. éloignement, m.*
Farrago, *s. farras, pot-pourri, m.*
Farraginous, *adj. composé de différents matériaux*
Farrier, *s. maréchal, m.*
Farrow, *s. portée de cochons, f.*
 —, *vn. cochonner*
Farther, *adj. ultérieur, e; plus éloigné, e*
 —, *adv. ultérieurement, plus loin*
 —, *va. faciliter, encourager*
Fartherance, *s. promotion, f., encouragement, secours, avancement, m.*
Farthermore, *adv. de plus, en outre*
Farthest, *adj. le plus éloigné*
 —, *adv. au plus loin*
Farthing, *s. liard, m.*
Farthingale, *s. panier, vertugadin, m.*
Farthingworth, *s. valeur d'un liard, f.*
Fascia, *s. fasciation, s. bande, f., bandage,*
fasciated, *adj. bandé, e* [m.
fascinate, *va. fasciner*
fascination, *s. fascination, f.*
fascine, *s. fascine, fagotaille, f.*
fascinous, *adj. ensorcelant, e*
fashion, *s. façon, mode, coutume, figure,*
 —, *va. façonner, former* [f.
fashionable, *adj. à la mode*
fashionableness, *s. élégance, mode, f.*
fashionably, *adv. élégamment*
fashionist, *s. celui qui suit les modes*
fast, *s. jeûne, m., amarré, f.*
 —, *adj. ferme, solide, fermé, e; vite, habile, serré, e; attaché, e*
 —, *vn. jeûner, s'abstenir d'aliments*
 —, *adv. ferme, vite, promptement*
fasten, *va. attacher, fermer, ficher, enfoncer, lier, cimenter, amarrer*
fasten, *vn. s'emparer, imputer, obliger*
fastener, *s. qui attache*
aster, *s. jeûneur, cuse*
 —, *adv. plus vite, plus serré*
fastidious, *adj. dédaigneux, cuse; fastidieux, cuse; méprisant*
fastidiously, *adv. fastidieusement*
fasting-day, *s. jour de jeûne, m.*
fastness, *s. fermeté, constance, f., fort,*
fastuous, *adj. fastueux, cuse* [m.
fat, *s. cuve, graisse, f., cuvier, gras, m.*
 —, *adj. gras, e; qui a de la graisse*
 —, *adv. grasement*
fatal, *adj. fatal, e; funeste*
fatalist, *s. fataliste, m.*
fatality, *s. fatalité, destinée, f.*
fatally, *adv. fatalement, mortellement*
faté, *s. destin, m., destinée, f.*

Fated, *adj. destiné, e; prédestiné, e*
Father, *s. père, papa, m.*
 —, *va. adopter, imputer*
Father-in-law, *s. beau-père, m.*
Fatherhood, *s. paternité, f.*
Fatherless, *adj. orphelin, e*
Fatherliness, *adj. amour paternel, m.*
Fatherly, *adj. paternel, le; de père*
 —, *adv. en père*
Fathom, *s. brasses, toise, f.*
 — line, *s. sonde, f.*
 —, *va. sonder, approfondir*
Fathomless, *adj. impénétrable*
Fatidical, *adj. fatidique, prophétique*
Fatigable, *adj. aisé à fatiguer*
Fatigue, *s. fatigue, peine, f.*
 —, *va. fatiguer, lasser*
Fatling, *s. bête grasse, f.*
Fatness, *s. graisse, f., gras, m.*
Fatten, *va. & vn. engraisser, devenir gras*
Fatty, *adj. gras, e; onctueux, cuse*
Fatuity, *s. fatuité, faiblesse, f.*
Fatuous, *adj. stupide, imbécille*
Fatwitted, *adj. imbécille, pesant, e*
Fault, *s. faute, f., défaut, m.; to find*
 —, *trouver à redire*
 —, *va. manquer, accuser*
Faultfinder, *s. censeur, critique, m.*
Faultily, *adv. mal, à tort*
Faultiness, *s. défaut, m.*
Faultless, *adj. sans défaut, parfait, e*
Faulty, *adj. en faute, coupable, vicieux, cuse; blâmable, qui a des défauts*
Favour, *s. bienfait, m., faveur, mine, livrée, grâce, f.*
 —, *va. favoriser, assister, flatter*
Favourable, *adj. favorable*
Favourableness, *s. bonté, indulgence, f.*
Favoured, *adj. favorisé, e; appuyé, e;*
 ill —, *mal fait, e; malheureux, cuse;*
 well —, *bien fait, e; heureux, cuse*
Favouredly, *adv. favorablement*
Favourer, *s. partisan, m., protecteur*
Favourite, *s. favori, te* [trics
Favourless, *adj. disgracié, e; qui n'a point de protecteur, qui ne favorise pas*
Fawn, *s. faon, m., cajolerie, f.*
 —, *vn. faire bassement sa cour, faonner, flatter, cajoler*
Fawner, *s. cajoleur, cuse; courtisan*
Fawningly, *adv. servilement*
Fay, *s. fête, foi, f.*
Fidelity, *s. loyauté, fidélité, f.*
Fear, *s. crainte, peur, terreur, f.*
 —, *va. craindre, avoir peur, douter*
Fearful, *adj. craintif, ive; terrible*
Fearfully, *adv. craintivement*
Fearfulness, *s. frayeur, timidité, f.*
Fearlessly, *adv. hardiment*
Fearlessness, *s. intrépidité, f.*
Fearless, *adj. intrépide, hardi, e; brave*
Feasibility, *s. possibilité, f.*
Feasible, *adj. faisable, praticable*
Feast, *s. festin, m., fête, f.*
 —, *va. fêter, régaler, festoyer, être en festin, faire bonne chère*
 —, *vn. s'empiffrer*

- Feaster**, *s. friand, e; gourmand, e*
Feastful, *adj. joyeux, euss; de fête*
Feasting, *s. festins, réjals, m. pl.*
Feastrite, *s. les cérémonies d'un festin*
Feat, *s. action, f., exploit, m.*
 —, *adj. propre, leste, étrange, vif, vive*
Feather, *s. plume, f.*
 —, *va. couvrir de plumes*
 —, *one's nest, s. enrichir*
Featherbed, *s. lit de plumes, f.*
Featherdriver, *s. plumassier, m.*
Feathered, *adj. garni de plumes*
Featheredged, *adj. amenaisé, e*
Featherless, *adj. qui n'a point de plumes*
Feather seller, *s. marchand de plumes,*
Feathery, *adv. garni de plumes [m.]*
Featly, *adv. proprement, gentiment*
Feature, *s. trait, lincament, m.*
Febrifuge, *s. fébrifuge, m.*
Febrile, *adj. fébrile, févreux, euss*
February, *s. février, m.*
Feces, *s. lie, f., sédiment, m.*
Feculence, **Feculency**, *s. sédiment, m.*
Feculent, *adj. fécale, f., bourbeux, euss; dégoûtant, e*
Fecund, *adj. fécond, e; fertile*
Fecundation, *s. fécondation, f.*
Fecundity, *s. fécondité, f.*
Fedary, **Federary**, *s. fédéré, m.*
Federal, *adj. d'alliance*
Federate, *adj. ligué, e; fédéré, e*
Federation, *s. fédération, alliance, f.*
Fee, *s. droit, honoraire, sief, m., seigneurie, récompense, gratification, f.*
 —, *va. gruisser la patte, payer*
Fees, *s. tours de bâton, m. pl.*
Fee-simple, *s. fief absolu, m.*
Feeble, *adj. faible, débile, languissant, e*
Feeble-minded, *adj. faible d'esprit*
Feebleness, *s. faiblesse, f.*
Feebly, *adv. faiblement, sans force*
Feed, *s. pâture, nourriture, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. nourrir, paître, repaître*
 — *a bird, abiquer*
 — *a pond or a fire, entretenir*
 — *deer, viander*
Feeder, *s. gardien, pâtre, m.*
Feeding, *s. pâture, chère, f.*
 — *of a wild boar, mangeurs, f.*
 — *of deer, viandis, m.*
Feefarm, *s. cense, m.*
Feel, *s. toucher, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. sentir, ressentir, tâter*
 — *cold, être froid*
 — *limber, plier sous la main*
 — *soft, être doux au toucher*
Feeling, *s. attachement, toucher, tact, m., sensibilité, tendresse, f.*
Feelingly, *adv. sensiblement*
Feet, *s. pieds, m. pl.*
Feebles, *adj. sans pieds*
Feign, *va. & vn. feindre, inventer*
Feigned, *adj. feint, e; inventé, e*
 — *holliness, hypocrisie, f.*
 — *matter, fiction, fable, f.*
 — *treble, fausset, m.*
Feignedly, *adv. avec feints*
Feigner, *s. dissimulateur, trice*
- Feint**, *s. feinte, dissimulation, f.*
Felicitate, *va. féliciter, rendre heureux*
Felicitation, *s. félicitation, f.*
Felicitous, *adj. heureux, euss*
Felicity, *s. félicité, f., bonheur, m.*
Feline, *adj. de chat*
Fell, *s. peau, fourrure, f.*
 —, *adj. barbare, féroce, cruel, le*
 —, *va. abattre, terrasser*
Feller, *s. bûcheron, m.*
Fellmonger, *s. pelletier, m.*
Fellness, *s. cruauté, férocité, f.*
Felloe, *s. jante, m.*
Fellow, *s. compagnon, camarade, égal, collègue, associé, m.*
 — *of a college, boursier, m.*
 — *creature, semblable, mf.*
 — *heir, cohéritier, tère*
 — *helper, coadjuteur, m.*
 — *labourer, collaborateur, m.*
 — *servant, compagnon de service, m.*
 — *soldier, frère d'armes, m.*
 — *student, condisciple, m.*
 —, *va. assortir, associer, appareiller*
Fellowship, *s. société, communion, f.*
Felly, *adv. cruellement*
Felon, *s. félon, ne; criminel, le*
Felonious, *adj. félon, ne; coupable*
Feloniously, *adv. coupablement*
Felony, *s. félonie, f., crime, m.*
Felt, *s. feutre, poil, m.*
Female, *s. femelle, f.*
 — *sex, le sexe féminin ou beau sexe*
Feminine, *adj. féminin, e*
Femoral, *adj. qui appartient à la cuisse*
Fen, *s. marais, marécage, m.*
Fence, *s. clôture, f., rempart, m.*
 — *of pales, palissade, f.*
 —, *va. enclore, fortifier, protéger*
 — *with foils, vn. faire des armes*
Fenceless, *adj. ouvert, e; sans clôture*
Fencer, *s. qui fait des armes*
Fencible, *adj. capable de défenses*
Fencing-master, *s. maître d'armes, m.*
Fencing-school, *s. salle d'armes, f.*
Fend, *va. empêcher d'entrer, écarter*
 — *and prove, raisonner*
 — *off, parer, détourner*
Fender, *s. garde-candres, m.*
Feneration, *s. usage, f.*
Fennel, *s. fenouil, m.*
Fenny, *adj. marécageux, euss; près des marais, qui habite les marais*
Feoff, *va. instaler, donner*
Feoffee, *s. qui a reçu une donation*
 — *in trust, fidei-commissaire, m.*
Feoffor, *s. donateur, trice*
Feoffment, *s. donation, f., stage, m.*
 — *in trust, fidei-commis, m.*
Feracly, *s. fertilité, f.*
Feral, *adj. funèbre, triés*
Feriation, *s. célébration d'une fête, f.*
Ferine, *adj. sauvage, cruel, le; dur, e*
Ferineness, **Ferity**, *s. férocité, f.*
Ferment, *s. émeute, f., trouble, m.*
 —, *vn. fermenter*
Fermentation, *s. fermentation, f.*
Fermentative, *adj. fermentatif, tice*

Fern, s. *fourgère*, f.
 Ferry, adj. *plein de fourgère*
 — ground, *fourgère*, f.
 Ferocious, adj. *feroce, cruel, le*
 Ferocity, s. *ferocité, cruauté*, f.
 Ferrous, adj. *ferrugineux, euse*
 Ferret, s. *suret, fleur*, m., *filoselle*, f.
 — about, *va. sureter, tourmenter*
 Ferruginous, adj. *ferrugineux, euse*
 Ferrule, s. *virole*, f., *cercle de fer*, m.
 Ferry, s. *passage d'une rivière, bateau dans lequel on fait le passage*
 — over, *va. & vn. passer dans un bac*
 Ferryman, s. *passer, batelier*, m.
 Fertile, adj. *fertile, fécond, e*
 Fertility, s. *fécondité, fertilité*, f.
 Fertilize, *va. fertiliser, rendre fertile*
 Ferula, s. *ferule*, f.
 Fervency, Fervour, s. *ferveur, ardeur*, f.
 Fervent, adj. *ferveur, e; zélé, e*
 Fervently, *adv. avec fervueur*
 Fervid, adj. *ardent, e; chaud, e*
 Fervidity, Fervidness, s. *chaleur, ardeur*, f., *zèle*, m.
 Fervour, s. *ferveur, ardeur*, f.
 Fescue, s. *fétu*, m., *touche*, f.
 Fester, *va. apostumer, suppurer*
 Festering, s. *suppuration*, f.
 Festinately, *adv. hâtivement*
 Festination, s. *hâte, précipitation*, f.
 Festival, s. *fête, f., jeux*, m. pl.
 —, adj. *joyeux, euse; de fête*
 Festive, adj. *enjoué, e; agréable*
 Festivity, s. *enjouement*, m.
 Festoon, s. *feston*, m.
 Festucine, adj. *couleur de paille*
 Festucous, adj. *fait de paille*
 Fetch, s. *menée, ruse, subtilité*, f.
 —, *va. aller querir, apporter, tirer*
 — a blow, *porter un coup*
 — a circuit, *faire un détour*
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*
 — away, *amener, apporter, emmener*
 — down, *apporter ou amener en bas, faire descendre; abattre, faire tomber*
 — down (to humble), *humilier, affaiblir*
 — in, *faire entrer, apporter en quelque*
 — off, *ôter, tirer, enlever* [lieu]
 — one's breath, *respirer*
 — out, *faire sortir, aller querir*
 — over, *tromper, attraper, duper*
 — some money, *produire*
 — up, *apporter ou amener en haut*
 — up (to retrieve), *regagner, attraper*
 Fetid, adj. *fétid, e; puant, e*
 Fetidness, s. *puanteur*, f.
 Fetlock, s. *fanon*, m.
 Feter, s. *fétidité, puanteur*, f.
 Fetter, *va. enchaîner; mettre aux fers*
 Fetters, s. *fers*, m. pl., *entraves*, f. pl.
 Fettle, *vn. s'amuser, niaiser*
 Fetus, s. *fœtus*, m.
 Feud, s. *brouillerie, querelle, discord*, f.
 Feudal, s. *féodal*, s.
 —, adj. *féodal, e*
 Feudatory, s. *feudataire, vassal*, m.
 Fever, s. *fièvre*, f.
 —, *va. donner la fièvre*

Feverish, adj. *fiévreux, euse*
 Feverishness, s. *indisposition fiévreuse*
 Feverous, Fevery, adj. *fiévreux, euse*
 Few, *adv. peu, quelques*
 Fewness, s. *petit nombre, brièveté*, m.
 Fib, s. *bourde, fausseté, f., mensonge*, m.
 —, *vn. bourder, dire une bourde*
 Fibber, s. *bourdeur, euse; menteur, euse*
 Fibre, f. *fibres, f., ligament*, m.
 Fibril, s. *fibrilla*, f.
 Fibrous, adj. *fibreux, euse; fibrillaire*
 Fickle, adj. *volage, léger, ére*
 Fickleness, s. *légereté, inconstance*, f.
 Fickly, *adv. légèrement*
 Fictile, adj. *d'argile, sans réalité*
 Fiction, s. *fiction, f., invention*, m.
 Fictious, Fictitious, adj. *fictif, ive; contourné, e; imaginaire; feint, e*
 Fictitiously, *adv. faussement*
 Fiddle, s. *violon*, m.
 Fiddlestaddle, *vn. baguenauder*
 —! *interj. tarare! bagatelle! fadaise!*
 Fiddler, s. *joueur de violon*, m.
 Fiddlestick, s. *archet*, m.
 — (in contempt), *bagatelle, f.*
 Fiddle-string, s. *corde de violon*, f.
 Fidelity, s. *fidélité, constance*, f.
 Fidge, Fidget, *vn. frotiller, s'agiter*
 Fiducial, adj. *ferme, solide*
 Fiduciary, s. *depositaire, fidé-commissaire*, m.
 —, adj. *fiduciaire* [saire, m.]
 Fief, s. *seigneurie, domaine*, m.
 Field, s. *champ, pré, m., prairie*, f.
 Fieldbed, s. *lit de camp*, m.
 Fieldmarshal, s. *maréchal de camp*, m.
 Fieldmouse, s. *mulot*, m.
 Fieldofficer, s. *officier de l'état-major*, m.
 Fieldpiece, s. *pièce de campagne*, f.
 Fiend, s. *furie, f., ennemi, e, mf.*
 Fierce, adj. *farouche, féroce, violent, e; furieux, euse; emporté, e; rude*
 Fiercely, *adv. furieusement*
 Fierceness, s. *ferocité, violence*, f.
 Fieriness, s. *chaleur, fougue*, f.
 Flery, adj. *igné, e; enflammé, e; ardent, e; de feu*
 — (passionate), *colère, fougueux, euse*
 Fife, s. *flûte*, m.
 Fifer, s. *flûtiste, joueur de flûte*, m.
 Fifteen, s. *quinze*
 Fifteenth, adj. *quinzième*
 Fifth, s. & adj. *cinquième, quint, e*
 Fiftily, *adv. cinquièmement*
 Fiftieth, s. & adj. *cinquantième*
 Fifty, adj. *cinquante*
 Fig, s. *figue, f., rien*, m.
 — (disease in horses), *fic*, m.
 Fig-tree, s. *figuier*, m.
 Fight, s. *combat, m., bataille, mêlée*, f.
 —, *va. & vn. combattre, se battre*
 — it out, *vider un différend, se battre, décider une dispute*
 — one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*
 Fighter, s. *combattant, guerrier*, m.
 Fighting, adj. *combat*, m.
 — men, s. *pl. combattants*, m. pl.
 Figment, s. *fiction*, f.
 Figpecker, s. *bee-figue*, m.

Figulate, adj. fait d'argile
 Figurative, adj. susceptible d'une figure
 Figural, adj. de figure
 Figurative, adj. figuratif, voir : figuré, e
 Figuratively, adv. figurément
 Figure, s. figure, taille-douce, l., chiffre, —, va. figurer, jaçonner [m.]
 Figwort, s. scrofulaire, f.
 Filaceous, adj. composé de fils
 Filament, s. filament, m.
 Filbert, s. aveline, noisette, f.
 Filch, va. & vn. escamoter, filouter
 Filcher, s. filou, m. [m.]
 File, s. lime, correction, f., rang, ordre, — for papers, liasse, l., fil d'archal, m. — of soldiers, file, l. — of pearls, file de perles, f. —, va. limer, corriger ; to march in —, vn. défilier, filer — off, couper à la lime — up papers, enfler
 File-cutter, s. tailleur de limes, m.
 File-dust, s. limaille, f.
 Filemot, s. couleuvre de feuille morte, f.
 Filer, s. limeur, m.
 Filial, adj. filial, e ; de fils et de filles
 Filially, adv. filialement
 Filiation, s. filiation, f.
 Filings, s. limailles, f. pl.
 Fill, s. la mesure requise, f. —, va. & vn. remplir, emplit, farcir — out, gonfler, enfler, verser — to, donner à boire et à manger — up a glass or bottle, emplit tout-d-fait, tout plein — up a measure, combler la mesure — up a number, compléter — up time, occuper ou employer le temps
 Filler, s. celui qui remplit
 Fillet, s. filet, m., bande, tresse, f. — for a book, filet d'or, m. — (in architecture), filet, astragale, chapelet, m., fusée, f. — of veal, rouelle de veau, f. —, va. bander, orner d'un filet
 Filleted pillar, s. colonne à filet, f.
 Filлип, s. chiquenaude, f. —, va. donner une chiquenaude
 Filly, s. poulain, m., pouliche, f.
 Film, s. pellicule, tunique, f. —, va. couvrir d'une pellicule
 Filmy, adj. membranous, euse
 Filter, s. couloir à filtrer, m. —, va. filtrer
 Filtering stone, s. pierre à filtrer, f.
 Filth, s. ordure, vilénie, impureté, l.
 Filthily, adv. salement
 Filthiness, s. saleté, f.
 Filthy, adj. sale, infâme — lucre, gain déshonnéte, m.
 Filtrate, va. filtrer
 Filtration, s. filtration, f.
 Finable, adj. amendable
 Final, adj. final, e
 Finally, adv. enfin, finalement
 Finance, s. finance, l., trésor, m.

Financier, s. financier, sacree, m.
 Finch, s. petit oiseau dont on compte quatre espèces ; bullfinch, bouvreuil ; chaffinch, pinson ; goldfinch, char-donneret ; greenfinch, verdier
 Find, va. trouver, fournir, donner, voir, s'apercevoir, reconnaître — out, découvrir, imaginer — out one's way, se conduire
 Finder, s. celui qui trouve
 Findfault, s. censeur, m.
 Fine, s. fin, amende, forfaiture, punition, l., châtement, m. —, adj. fin, e ; beau, bel, belle ; joli, e mince, délié, e ; affilé, e ; dricé, e —, va. & vn. mettre à l'amende, raffiner, épurer, affiner, payer l'amende
 Finedraw, va. rentraire
 Finedrawer, s. rentraiseur, euse
 Finedrawing, s. rentraiture, f.
 Finefingered, adj. adroit, habile, espié, e
 Finely, adv. fort bien
 Fineness, s. beauté, finesse, l.
 Finer, s. affineur, m.
 Finery, s. parure, l., ornement, m.
 Finesse, s. finesse, f.
 Finger, s. doigt, m. —, va. manier, toucher
 Fingical, adj. précieux, euse ; affecté, e
 Fingically, adv. précieusement
 Fingicalness, s. affecterie, f.
 Finish or Finishing, s. fini, accomplissement, finement, couronnement, m. —, va. finir, achever, terminer
 Finisher, s. finisseur, celui qui finit, m.
 Finite, adj. fini, e ; borné, e ; limité, e
 Finiteless, adj. illimité, e ; sans fin
 Finitely, adv. jusqu'à un certain point
 Finiteness, Finitude, s. borne, limite, l.
 Finny, adj. qui a des naçooires
 Fir, Fir tree, s. sapin, m.
 Fire, s. feu, m., ardrur, f. —, va. mettre en feu, incendier, embraser, tirer, faire feu
 Firearms, s. armes à feu, f. pl.
 Fireball, s. grenade, f.
 Firebrand, s. tison, m. — of sedition, s. boute-feu, m.
 Firecross, s. feu, signal d'alarmes, m.
 Firelock, s. fusil, rouet, m.
 Fireman, s. pompier, m.
 Firepan, s. bassinet, m.
 Firer, s. boute-feu, incendiaire, m.
 Fireship, s. brûlé, m.
 Fireshovel, s. pelle, f.
 Fireside, s. foyer, m., famille, l.
 Firestick, s. tison ardent, m.
 Firestone, s. pyrite, f.
 Firewood, s. bois de chauffage, m.
 Firework, s. feu d'artifice, m.
 Firing, s. chauffage, m.
 Firkin, va. fourter, châtier
 Firkin, s. quartaut de bière, m.
 Firm, s. maison d'une société, f. —, adj. ferme, solide, indéfectible —, va. fixer, affermer, consolider
 Firmament, s. firmament, m.

firmamental, adj. *éclaté*
 firmness, s. *fermeté, f.*
 first, adj. *premier, ière*
 - cousin, s. *cousin germain, m., cou-*
sine germaine, f.
 - fruits, s. *premières f. pl.*
 - fruit, of a benefice, s. *annates, f. pl.*
 -, adv. *premierement, d'abord, auspa-*
ravant, devant
 - or last, *tôt au tard*
 first-begotten, First-born, adj. *aîné, e*
 firstling, s. *premier-né, m.*
 fiscal, s. *fisc, m.*
 fish, s. *poisson, m., (at cards) fiche, f.*
 - (sea terms), *candelette, jumelle, f.*
 -, vn. *pêcher*
 - the anchor, *traverser l'ancre*
 - a mast, *jumeler un mât*
 fishbone, s. *arrête, f.*
 fisherman, s. *pêcheur, m.*
 fishery, s. *la pêche, f.*
 fishful, adj. *poisonneux, euse*
 fishing, s. *pêcherie, pêche, f.*
 fishingboat, s. *bateau de pêcheur, m.*
 fishkettle, s. *poissonnière, f.*
 fishmeal, s. *rapas composé de poisson*
 fishmarket, s. *poissonnerie, f.*
 fishmonger, s. *poissonnier, ière*
 fishpond, s. *vivier, étang, m.*
 fishwoman, s. *poissarde, f.*
 fishy, adj. *poisonneux, euse*
 fissure, s. *fente, fracture*
 -, va. *fendre, séparer*
 fist, s. *poing, m.*
 fistulif, s. *coups de poing, m. pl.*
 fistula, s. *stule, f.*
 fistulous, adj. *fistuleux, euse*
 fit, s. *accès, caprice, transport, m.*
 - of disease, *attaque, f.*
 - of desperation, *d'espoir, m.*
 -, adj. *propre, capable, commode, juste,*
à propos, prêt, e; convenable, utile
 -, va. & vn. *accommoder, préparer, as-*
sortir, convenir, être convenable
 - out a ship, *équiper, armer*
 - up, *ajuster, accommoder*
 fitful, adj. *qui vient par accès*
 fitly, adv. *proprement, convenablement*
 fitness, s. *propriété, justesse, f.*
 - of time, *opportunité, f.*
 fitter, s. *accommodeur, lambeau, m.*
 fitting, adj. *convenable, juste, à propos*
 five, s. *cing*
 fives, s. *paume, f.*
 fix, va. & vn. *fixer, arrêter, choisir*
 - oneself, *s'établir, se fixer*
 fixation, s. *fixation, f.*
 fixedly, adv. *fermement, déterminément*
 fixedness, s. *application, stabilité, f.*
 fixity, s. *fixité, f.*
 fixture, s. *stabilité, chose fixée, f.*
 fixig, s. *foènr, f.*
 flabby, adj. *moussé, mous, m.; molle, f.*
 flaccid, adj. *flasque, faible, lâche*
 flaccidity, s. *faiblesse, f.*
 flag, s. *pavillon, glorieux, étendard, m.*
 -, va. & vn. *s'abattre, baisser, devenir*
faible ou flasque, languir, s'affaiblir

flag-broom, s. *balai de jonc, m.*
 flag-officer, s. *chef d'escadre, m.*
 flag-ship, s. *vaisseau amiral, m.*
 flagellation, s. *flagellation, f.*
 flagolet, s. *flagolet, m.*
 flagginess, s. *faiblesse, f.*
 flaggy, adj. *faible, flasque*
 flagitious, adj. *méchant, e* [f.
 flagitiousness, s. *méchanceté odominable,*
 flagon, s. *flacon, pot, m., carafe, f.*
 flagranc, s. *ardeur, chaleur, f.*
 flagrant, adj. *notoire, ardent, e*
 flagration, s. *combustion, f.*
 flagstaff, s. *bâton de pavillon, m*
 flail, s. *fléau, m.*
 flake, s. *étincelle, lame, f.*
 - of snow, *flocon, m.*
 - of ice, *glacon, m.*
 -, vn. *se peler, s'exfolier*
 -, va. *mettre en flocons*
 flaky, adj. *faible, qui est par flocons*
 flau, s. *cornette, bourde, excuse illu-*
soire, f., conte, prétexte, m.
 -, va. *bourder, mentir*
 flambeau, s. *flambeau, m., torche, f.*
 flame, s. *flamme, f.*
 -, vn. *flamber, s'embraser*
 flame-coloured, adj. *couleur de feu*
 flamen, s. *flamine, m.*
 flammability, s. *inflammabilité, f.*
 flammation, s. *embrasement, m.*
 flammable, adj. *enflammé, e*
 flamy, adj. *flamboyant, e; enflammé, e*
 flank, s. *flanc, côté, m.*
 -, va. *flanquer*
 flanker, s. *flanc, m.*
 -, va. *flanquer*
 flannel, s. *flanelle, f., molleton, m.*
 flap, s. *tape, f., coup, m.*
 - of a coat, *basque, m.*
 - of a shoe, *l'oreille d'un soulier*
 - of the ear, *l'oreille extérieure, f.*
 -, va. & vn. *frapper, taper, remuer*
 - down, *s'abattre, baisser*
 flapdragon, s. *sorte de feu*
 flap-eared, adj. *qui a les oreilles pen-*
dantes
 flare, va. & vn. *voltiger, se consumer,*
éblouir, briller d'un éclat passager
 flash, s. *impétuosité, f.*
 - of lightning, *éclair, m.*
 - of water, *rejaillissement, m.*
 - of wit, *pointe d'esprit, f.*
 - of the eye, *ouillade, f.*
 -, vn. *reluire, éclairer, rejaillir*
 flashily, adv. *avec éclat*
 flashy, adj. *subit, e; fade, superficiel, is*
 flask, s. *bouteille plate, boîte à poudre, f.*
 flasket, s. *corbeille, manne, f.*
 flat, s. *plaine, f., démol, bas fond, m.*
 -, adj. *plat, e; fade, insipide, faible*
 - and plain, *franc et net*
 - drink, *boisson éventée, f.*
 - on the ground, *par terre*
 -, va. *aplatir, aplanir, presser*
 - in the sails, *traverser les voiles*
 -, vn. *devenir plat, s'affaisser*
 flat-arched, adj. *à ceintre plat*

Flatlong, adv. *d plat*
 Flatly, adv. *tout net, horizontalement*
 Flatness, s. *platitude, égalité, f.*
 Flat-nosed, adj. *camard, e; qui a le nez camus*
 Flatten, va. & vn. *aplatir, s'aplatir*
 Flatter, s. *plaigneur, planoir, m.*
 —, adj. *plus plat, e*
 —, va. *flatter, louer, cajoler*
 Fatterer, s. *flatteur, euse*
 Flattery, s. *flatterie, cajolerie, f.*
 Flattish, adj. *fade, un peu plat*
 Flatulency, s. *flatuosité, f.*
 Flatulent, adj. *venteux, euse*
 Flatuosity, s. *flatuosité, f.*
 Flatuous, adj. *venteux, euse*
 Flatwise, adv. *d plat*
 Flaunt, vn. *se carrer, se bouffir, s'élargir, s'étendre, se montrer avec éclat*
 Flavour, s. *fumet, m., saveur, f.*
 Flavorous, adj. *qui flatte le palais*
 Flaw, s. *défaut, m., soufflé de vent, f.*
 — in a deed, *nullité, f.*
 — in one's nails, *ergle, m.*
 —, va. *fandre, briser, rompre*
 Flawless, adj. *parfait, e; sans défaut*
 Flax, s. *lin, m.*
 — made ready to spin, *filasse, f.*
 Flaxcomb, s. *écran, m.*
 Flaxdresser, s. *écranier, m.*
 Flaxen, adj. *de lin*
 — hair, *cheveux blonds, m. pl.*
 Flaxseed, s. *semence de lin, f.*
 Flay, va. *écorcher, enlever la peau*
 Flayer, s. *écorcheur, euse*
 Flaying-house, s. *écorcherie, f.*
 Flea, s. *puce, panne, f.*
 —, va. *épucier, ôter les puces d*
 Fleabite, s. *piqûre de puce, f.*
 Fleabitten, adj. *moucheté, e; tristé, e; mordu de puce*
 Fleak, s. *flocon, m.*
 Fleawort, s. *herbe aux puces, f.*
 Fleck, va. *tâcher, moucher*
 Fledge, adj. *emplumé, e; dur, e*
 —, va. *emplumer*
 Flee, vn. *s'enfuir, fuir*
 Fleece, s. *toison, f.*
 —, va. *plumer, tondre, dépouiller*
 Fleeced, adj. *couvert d'une toison*
 Fleecy, adj. *laineux, euse*
 Fleece, s. *raillerie, f., regard moqueur, m.*
 —, va. *railler, se moquer de*
 Fleece, s. *raillur, euse; moqueur, euse*
 Fleet, s. *flotte, escadre, f., golfe, m.*
 —, adj. *vite, léger, ére*
 —, va. *écarter*
 —, vn. *flotter, surnager*
 Fleeting, adj. *passager, ére*
 Fleetly, adv. *vite, agilement, légèrement*
 Fleetness, s. *vitesse, célérité, f.*
 Flesh, s. *chair, passion, f.*
 —, va. *animer, exciter, initier*
 Fleshcolour, s. *couleur de chair*
 Fleshhook, s. *croc, m.*
 Fleshless, adj. *maigre, décharné, e*
 Fleshliness, s. *sensualité, f.*
 Fleshly, adj. *charnel, le; sensuel, le*

Fleshmeat, s. *viande, f.*
 Fleshment, s. *ardeur, f.*
 Fleshmonger, s. *maquereau, m.*
 Fleishpot, s. *pot, m.*
 Fleishy, adj. *charnu, e*
 Flexibility, s. *flexibilité, souplesse, f.*
 Flexible, Flexuous, adj. *pliant, e*
 Flexion, Flexure, s. *courbure, f.*
 Flicker, vn. *voltiger, voler*
 Flier, s. *balancier, fuyard, m.*
 Flight, s. *suite, f.*
 — of a staircase, *rampes, f.*
 — of birds, *volée, bande, f., vol, m.*
 — of fancy, *essor, m.*
 — of arrows, *voile de flèches, f.*
 Flighty, adj. *étourdi, e; volage*
 Flimsy, adj. *mince, molasse*
 Flinch, va. & vn. *gauchir, cesser, quitter*
 Flincher, s. *tergiversateur, m.*
 Fling, s. *lardon, coup, m., escapade, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *jeter, lancer, ruiner, darder*
 — away, *prodiguer, exposer, se retirer*
 — down, *démolir, renverser*
 — out, *jeter dehors, exposer*
 — up, *jeter en haut, abandonner*
 Flinger, s. *celui qui jette*
 Flint, s. *caillou, m., pierre à feu, f.*
 Flint-glass, s. *verre de riche, cristal, m.*
 Flinty, adj. *dur, e; cruel, le; inexorable, plein de cailloux, de pierre*
 Flip, s. *boisson cordiale, f.*
 Flippant, adj. *égrillard, e; vif, vives*
 — discourse, *discours coulant*
 — tongue, *langue bien pendue, f.*
 Flippantly, adv. *coulaument*
 Flirt, s. *boutade, gaups, coquette, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *gausser, jouer de son éventail, mouvoir avec vitesse*
 Flirtation, s. *coquetterie, f.*
 Flit, va. *déménager*
 Flitch, s. *flèche, dalle, f.*
 Float, s. *train, ligne d'une ligne, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *flotter, inonder, submerger*
 Floaty, adj. *flottant, e*
 Flock, s. *troupeau, m., troupe, f.*
 — of people, *foule, multitude, f.*
 — of wool, *flocon de laine, m., bourre, f.*
 —, vn. *s'attrouper, aller ou venir en foule*
 Flock-bed, s. *lit de bourre, m.*
 Flock-paper, s. *papier tontuse, m.*
 Flog, va. *fluster, fesser, châtier*
 Flood, s. *flus, déluge, m., inondation, f.*
 — of tears, *torrent de larmes, m.*
 —, va. *inonder, submerger*
 Floodgate, s. *écuse, f.*
 Floor, s. *plancher, étage, parquet, fond, m., varangues, têtes des varangues, varangues de porques, f. pl.*
 —, va. *planchéier*
 Flooring, s. *plancher, fond, m.*
 Florid, adj. *flouri, e; vermeil, le*
 Floridity, Floridness, s. *brillant, m., couleur vermeille, fraîcheur du teint, f.*
 — of style, *style flouri, m.*
 Florin, s. *florin, m.*
 Florist, s. *floriste, mf.*
 Flounce, s. *falbala, m., étoffe frisée, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *garnir de falbalas, se plonger*

- Flounder, *a. carreau, m., pite, limande,*
—, *vn. faire du tapage*
Flour, *a. fleur de farine, f.*
Flourish, *a. fleuron, cadeau, prélude, ornement, m., beauté, parade, f.*
— in books, *trait de plume, m., vignette,*
— in love affairs, *fleuriste, f.*
— in rhetoric, *A. urs de rhétorique, f. pl.*
— of a trumpet, *fanfare, f.*
—, *va. fleurir, réussir, amplifier, faire un prélude, orner de fleurs*
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*
Flourisher, *a. celui qui fleurit*
Flourishing, *adj. florissant, e*
Flout, *a. insulte, moquerie, f.*
—, *va. insulter, railler, se moquer de*
Flow, *a. flux, m., inondation, f.*
—, *va. inonder, déborder, couler*
Flower, *a. fleur, f., fleuron, m.*
—, *va. & vn. figurer, fleurir, mousser*
Flower-de-luce, *a. fleur-de-lis, f.*
Flowered, *adj. a fleurs*
Floweret, *a. fleuriste, f.*
Flower-garden, *a. parterre, m.*
Floweriness, *a. abondance de fleurs*
Flower-pot, *a. bouquetier, m.*
Flower-work, *a. ouvrage à fleurs, m.*
Flowery, *adj. orné ou plein de fleurs*
Flowing, *a. flux, découlement, m.*
—, *adj. coulant, e; découlant, e*
— sheets, *écoutes largues, f. pl.*
Flowingly, *adv. coulamment*
Fluctuant, *adj. flottant, e*
Fluctuate, *vn. balancer, flotter*
Fluctuating, *adj. incertain, e*
Fluctuation, *a. fluctuation, agitation, incertitude, irrésolution, f., doute, m.*
Flue, *a. tuyau, poil, tuyau, m.*
Fluency, *a. facilité, volubilité, f.*
Fluent, *a. courant, m.*
—, *adj. courant, e; aisé, e*
Fluently, *adv. coulamment*
Fluid, *adj. & a. fluide, liquide*
Fluidity, Fluidness, *a. fluidité, f.*
Fluke (of an anchor), *a. patte, f.*
Flummery, *a. vains flatteurs, espèce de bouillie, gelée d'avoine*
Flurry, *a. désordre, coup de vent, m.*
Flush, *a. saillie, f., rouge, m.*
— at cards, *flux, fredon, m.*
Flush, *va. saillir, rougir, animer, enfler*
— up, *monter, venir à la tête*
—, *adj. élevé, e; animé, e*
Flush-deck, *a. pont entier, m.*
Flushing, *a. rougeur, f.*
Fluster, *va. déconcerter, enivrer*
Flute, *a. flûte, f.; beaked —, flûte douce, f.; German —, flûte traversière, f.*
—, *va. (in architecture) canneler*
Flutings, *a. pl. cannelures, f. pl.*
Flutter, *a. tremoulement, fracas, m.*
Flutter, *va. & vn. mettre en désordre, se tremousser, voltiger*
Flux, *a. flux, f., écoulement, m.*
—, *va. donner un flux de bouche à quel-*
—, *adj. inconstant, e* [qu'un
Fluxility, *a. faible cohésion, f.*
Fluxion, *a. fusion, f.*
- Fly, *a. mouche, f.*
— (in machinery), *balancier, m.*
—, *vn. fuir, s'enfuir, voler, se sauver*
— abroad or about, *se répandre*
— at, *se jeter sur*
— away, *s'envoler, s'enfuir*
— back, *reculer, biaiser; as a horse, ruer*
— for refuge, *se réfugier*
— from justice, *se soustraire à*
— in a battle, *tourner le dos à l'ennemi*
— in pieces, *éclater, se briser*
— into a passion, *se mettre en colère*
— off, *reculer, biaiser. se révolter*
— one's country, *abandonner son pays*
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*
— out, *s'oublier, s'emporter, s'éloigner avec rapidité*
— out (in expenses), *prodiguer*
— the kingdom, *émigrer*
— up, *monter, s'élever*
Flyblow, *va. gêner, corrompre*
Flyboat, *a. flibot, m., flûte, f.*
Flycatcher, *a. attrapeur de mouches, nigaud, m., moucheurolle, f.*
Flyer, *a. fuyard, m.*
Flyfish, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
Flyflap, *a. émouchoir, m.*
Flying camp, *a. camp volant, m.*
— colours, *enseignes déployées, f. pl.*
— horse, *cheval ailé, m.*
— report, *bruit qui court, m.*
Foal, *a. poulain, m., pouliche, f.*
— of an ass, *ânon, m.*
—, *va. pouliner, ânonner*
Foam, *a. écume, f., bouillon, m.*
—, *vn. écumer, être en colère*
Foamy, *adj. écumeux, euss; écumant, e*
Fob, *a. gousset, boursou, m.*
—, *va. duper, soustraire, tromper*
Focal, *adj. du foyer*
Focus, *a. focus, foyer, m.*
Fodder, *a. fourrage, m., pâture, f.*
—, *va. & vn. affourrager, fourrager*
Fodderer, *a. fourrageur, m.*
Foe, *a. ennemi, m.*
Foetus, *a. fœtus, m.*
Fog, *a. brouillard, regain, m.*
Foggily, *adv. obscurément*
Fogginess, *a. grossièreté de l'air, f.*
Foggy, *adj. grossier, ière; épais, épaisses*
Fohl interj. *fi!*
Foible, *a. faible, m.*
Foil, *a. défaite, déroute, déconfiture, f.*
— (for fencing), *fleuret, m.*
— (for a gem), *ornement, m.*
— (for a looking-glass), *tain, étain en feuilles, m., feuille, f.*
— (leaf), *feuille, f., feuillet, m.*
—, *va. vaincre, défaire, parer, orner*
Foiler, *a. vainqueur, m.*
Foin, *a. botte, f., coup, m.*
—, *vn. porter une botte*
Foist, *va. fourrer, forger, supposer*
Foistness, *a. moisissure, puanteur, f.*
Fold, *a. plisserie, f., pli, m.*
— of sheep, *bergerie, f.*
Fold, *va. plisser, plier, entourer, enfer-*
— sheep, *faire paquer* [mer

Follicaceous, adj. *de feuilles ou de lames*
 Foliage, s. *feuillage, m.*
 Follate, va. *battre du métal en feuille*
 Follation, s. *réduction d'un métal en feuilles, feuillaison, f.*
 Folio, s. *un in-folio, m., page, f.*
 Folk, s. *gens, personnes, f. pl., monde,*
 Follicle, s. *follicule, m.* (m.)
 Follow, vn. *suivre, imiter, s'ensuivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'abandonner*
 — again, *resuivre*
 — the law, *étudier en droit*
 Follower, s. *sectateur, m., suite, f.*
 Folly, s. *folie, sottise, f., vice, m.*
 Foment, va. *animer, fomentier*
 Fomentation, s. *fomentation, f.*
 Fomentier, s. *fomentateur, m.*
 Fond, adj. *passionné, e; badin, e; folâtre, vain, e; fou, folle, bon, bonne; indulgent, e*
 Fondle, va. *dorloter, caresser*
 Fondler, s. *celui qui dorlote*
 Fondness, s. *passion, douceur, f.*
 Font, s. *fontes, m. pl.*
 Food, s. *nourriture, f., aliment, m.*
 Foodful, adj. *nourrissant, e*
 Fool, s. *sot, te; simple; fou, folle*
 —, va. & vn. *se moquer, badiner, duper*
 Foolborn, adj. *idiot, e*
 Foolery, s. *folie, sottise, f.*
 Foolhardiness, s. *témérité, f.*
 Foolhardy, adj. *téméraire* [ête
 Foolish, adj. *simple, sot, te; indiscret,*
 Foolishly, adv. *follement, sottement*
 Foolishness, s. *simplicité, folie, f.*
 Fooltrap, s. *attrappe, f.*
 Foot, s. *un pied, m., patte, f.*
 — of a pillar, *base, f.*
 — of compasses, *jambe, f.*
 — of a sail, *fond, m.*
 —, va. *fouler, donner des coups de pied*
 — stockings, *rosser, meler*
 —, vn. *aller à pied, danser*
 Football, s. *ballon, m.*
 Footboard, s. *marche-pied, m.*
 Footboy, s. *petit laquais, m.*
 Footbridge, s. *pont étroit, m.*
 Footcloth, s. *tapis, m.*
 Foothold, s. *terre ferme, f.*
 Footing, s. *trace, piste, situation, f., pied, piéton, fondement, état, m.*
 Footman, s. *laquais, coureur, fantassin,*
 Footpace, s. *estrade, f., pas lent, m.*
 —, adv. *pas à pas*
 Footpad, s. *voleur à pied, m.*
 Footpath, s. *trotoir, m.*
 — on a highroad, *sentier, m.*
 Footpost, s. *message à pied, m.*
 Footrace, s. *course de gens à pied, f.*
 Footrope, s. *railingue de fond, f.*
 Foot-soldiers, s. *infanterie, f.*
 Footstall, s. *écrier de femme, m.*
 Footstep, s. *démarche, trace, f.*
 Footstool, s. *marche-pied, m.*
 Pop, s. *petit-maitre, fraluquet, m.*
 Poppery, s. *niaiserie, sottise, f.*
 Poppish, adj. *recherché, e; affecté, e*
 Poppishly, adv. *avec affectation*

Poppishness, s. *impertinence, vanité, ostentation, élégance affectée, f.*
 For, prep. *pour, par, de, d., pendant, malgré, nonobstant que*
 —, conj. *car, aussi bien*
 Forage, s. *fourrage, m.*
 —, va. *fourrager, piller, ravager*
 Forager, s. *fourrageur, m.*
 Forbear, va. & vn. *ceaser, épargner, supporter, éviter, se dispenser, se retenir, prendre patience, s'abstenir de*
 Forbearance, s. *patience, abstinence, f.*
 Forbid, va. *défendre, interdire, faire défense, empêcher, prévenir*
 Forbiddance, s. *prohibition, défense, f.*
 Forbiddenly, adv. *illicitement*
 Forbiddier, s. *celui qui défend*
 Forbidding, s. *défense, f.*
 —, adj. *rebuteurs, e; qui rebute*
 Force, s. *force, vigueur, violence, f.*
 —, va. *forcer, réduire, contraindre*
 — a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*
 — a word, *forcer un mot*
 — back, *repousser, faire reculer*
 — in, *enfoncer, cogner*
 — out, *chasser de force*
 Forcedly, adv. *par force, forcément*
 Forceful, adj. *puissant, e; fort, e*
 Forceless, adj. *faible, sans force*
 Forcer, s. *celui qui force*
 Forcible, adj. *puissant, e; efficace*
 Forcibleness, s. *violence, f.*
 Forcibly, adv. *puissamment, par force*
 Ford, s. *gué, coturant de l'eau, m.*
 —, va. *passer à gué, guéer, passer*
 Fordable, adj. *guéable*
 Fore, adj. *antérieur, e; de devant*
 —, adv. *devant, avant, auparavant*
 — and aft, *de l'avant à l'arrière*
 Forearm, va. *armer par avance*
 Forebode, va. *préager, indiquer*
 Foreboder, s. *celui qui prédit*
 Forecast, s. *prévoyance, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *préméditer, prévoir*
 Forecaster, s. *celui qui prémédite*
 Forecastle, s. *gaillard d'avant, m.*
 Forechosen, adj. *choisi d'avance*
 Forecited, adj. *précité, e; ci-dessus*
 Foreclose, va. *exclure, fermer*
 Foredeck, s. *gaillard d'avant, m.*
 Foredesign, va. *préméditer*
 Foredo, va. *déroger, ruiner*
 Foredoom, va. *prédestiner*
 Fore-end, s. *partie de devant, f.*
 Forefather, s. *ancêtre, m.*
 Forefind, va. *défendre, empêcher*
 Foresinger, s. *l'indas, m.*
 Forefoot, s. *pied de devant, m., bris, f.*
 Forego, va. *céder, abandonner*
 Foregoer, s. *précurseur, m.*
 Foreground, s. *devant, m.*
 Forehand, s. *le devant d'un cheval, m., principale partie, f.*
 —, adj. *fait trop tôt*
 Forehanded, adj. *fait d'avance*
 Foreheat, s. *front, m.*
 Foreholding, s. *préage, m.*
 Foreign, adj. *étranger, étr; étranger, e*

Foreigner, *s. étranger, être; aubain, e*
 Foreimagine, *va. présumer.*
 Forejudge, *va. pr. juger, foreclors*
 Foreknow, *va. savoir d'avance*
 Foreknowledge, *s. prescience, f.*
 Foreland, *s. pointe, f., cap, m.*
 Forelock, *s. goupille, f.*
 Foreman, *s. celui qui marche*
 - of a shop, *chef de boutique, m.*
 - of the jury, *chef des jurés, m.*
 Foremast, *s. mât de misaine, m.*
 Forementioned, *adj. dont on a fait mention auparavant, ci-dessus*
 Foremost, *adj. le premier*
 Forenamed, *adj. nommé auparavant*
 Forenoon, *s. le matin, m.*
 Forenotice, *s. avis donné d'avance, m.*
 Forensic, *adj. du barreau*
 Foreordain, *va. préordonner*
 Forepart, *s. le devant, m., la proue, f.*
 Forepast, *adj. passé, e; précédent, e*
 Forepossessed, *adj. pris d'avance*
 Forerank, *s. premier rang, m.*
 Forerun, *va. devancer, annoncer*
 Forerunner, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur, prélude, m.*
 Foresay, *va. prédire, présager*
 Foreser, *va. prévoir, pénétrer, présager*
 Foreship, *s. l'avant d'un vaisseau, m.*
 Foreshorten, *va. raccourcir*
 Foreshow, *va. prédire*
 Foresight, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foresightful, *adj. prévoyant, e*
 Foresignify, *va. présager*
 Foreskin, *s. prépuce, m.*
 Foreslow, *va. retarder*
 Forespeak, *vn. parler d'avance*
 Forespent, *adj. épuisé, e*
 Forespurrer, *s. avant-coureur, m.*
 Forest, *s. forêt, f.*
 - work, *verdure, f.*
 Forestall, *va. préoccuper, accaparer, anticiper, surprendre*
 Forestaller, *s. monopoleur, m.*
 Forestborn, *adj. sauvage*
 Forester, *s. forestier, m.*
 Foretaste, *s. avant goût, m.*
 -, *va. goûter par avance*
 Foretell, *va. prédire, présager, annoncer*
 Foreteller, *s. prophète, m.*
 Forethink, *va. préméditer*
 Forethought, *s. prévoyance, f.*
 Foretoken, *s. préage, signe, m.*
 -, *va. présager, pronostiquer*
 Foretooth, *s. dent de devant, f.*
 Foretop, *s. devant, tour de cheveux*
 - gallant-mast, *perroquet d'avant*
 - mast, *petit huneur*
 Forevouché, *adj. déclaré d'avance*
 Forewarn, *va. avertir par avance, défendre, prévenir*
 Forewarning, *s. avertissement, m.*
 Forewheel, *s. roue de devant, f.*
 Forewish, *va. souhaiter*
 Foreworn, *adj. usé, e; gâté par le temps*
 Forewit, *s. amende, suite, f.*
 - in a bargain, *déduit, m.*
 -, *adj. conséqué, e*

Forfelt, *va. & vn. forfaire, manquer, confisquer, perdre*
 Forfeitable, *adj. confiscable*
 Forfeiture, *s. amende, confiscation, com mise, forfaiture, f.*
 Forge, *s. forge, f.*
 -, *va. & vn. forger, contrefaire*
 Forger, *s. forger, inventeur, m.*
 - of false deeds, *faussaire, m.*
 Forgery, *s. falsification, fausseté, f.*
 Forget, *va. oublier*
 Forgetful, *adj. oublieux, euse*
 Forgetfulness, *s. oubli, m.*
 Forgetter, *s. celui qui oublie*
 Forgive, *va. pardonner, faire grâce d*
 Forgiveness, *s. pardon, m.*
 Forgive, *s. celui qui pardonne, m.*
 Fork, *s. fourchette, fourche, f.*
 -, *vn. se fourcher*
 Forked, *adj. fourchu, e*
 Forkedly, *adv. en forme de fourche*
 Forkedness, *s. fourchure, f.*
 Forkhead, *s. pointe de flèche, f.*
 Forky, *adj. fourchu, e*
 Forlorn, *adj. abandonné, e; démonté, e*
 - hope, *enfants perdus, m. pl.*
 Forlornness, *s. abandon, m.*
 Form, *s. forme, figure, formalité, f.*
 set -, *formule, f., modèle, m.; set a*
 -, *va. & vn. composer une formule*
 - in school, *classe, banquette, f., banc,*
 - of a hare, *forme, f., gîte, m. [m.]*
 -, *va. former, faire, façonner*
 Formal, *adj. formel, le; précis, e; affecté, e; étudié, e*
 Formalist, *s. formaliste, m.*
 Formality, *s. formalité, forme, affectation, cérémonie, f., façons, f. pl.*
 Formalize, *vn. se formaliser*
 Formally, *adv. avec formalité*
 Formation, *s. formation, f.*
 Formative, *adj. formateur, trice*
 Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait, m.*
 -, *adj. premier, précédent, e; passé, e*
 Formerly, *adv. autrefois, jadis*
 Formidable, *adj. formidable*
 Formidableness, *s. qualité formidable, f.*
 Formidably, *adv. d'une manière formidable*
 Formless, *adj. informe [dable]*
 Formulary, *s. formulaire, m.*
 Formula, *s. formule, f.*
 Fornicate, *vn. fornicuer*
 Fornication, *s. fornication, f.*
 Fornicator, *s. fornicateur, m.*
 Fornicatress, *s. concubine, f.*
 Forsake, *va. délaisser, abandonner, renoncer, se défaire [drapeaux]*
 - one's standard, *désertir, quitter les*
 - one's religion, *apostasier, tomber dans l'apostasie, renoncer à sa religion*
 - vice, *se réformer, se corriger*
 Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne, m.*
 Forsaking, *s. délaissement, m.*
 Forsooth, *adv. en vérité*
 Forswear, *va. & vn. renoncer, abjurer, renier, se parjurer, jurer à faux*
 Forswearer, *s. parjure, mf.*
 Fort, *s. fort, m.*

Forth, adv. *en avant*
Forthcoming, s. *comparution, f.*
Forthissuing, adj. *sortant, e*
Forthright, adv. *tout de suite*
Forthwith, adv. *incontinément, sans délai*
Forthwith, adj. *quarantième*
Fortifiable, adj. *qu'on peut fortifier*
Fortification, s. *fortification, f.*
Fortifier, s. *celui qui fortifie*
Fortify, va. *fortifier, munir*
Fortin, s. *fortin, m.*
Fortitude, s. *force, f., courage, m.*
Fortnight, s. *quinzaine, f.*
Fortress, s. *forteresse, f.*
Fortuitous, adj. *fortuit, e; casuel, le*
Fortuitously, adv. *fortuitement*
Fortuitousness, s. *accident, hasard, m.*
Fortunate, adj. *heureux, euse*
Fortunately, adv. *heureusement*
Fortunateness, s. *bonheur, m.*
Fortune, s. *fortune, destinée, f., sort, m.*
 — (estate), *biens, m. pl., richesses, f. pl.*
 — (lucky suit), *bien, riche parti, m.*
 —, vn. *arriver, survenir* [grimoire, m.]
Fortunebook, s. *livre de bonne aventure*
Fortuned, adj. *fortuné, e; riche*
Fortunehunter, s. *chercheur de fortune*
Fortaneteller, s. *diviseur, euse* [m.]
Forty, s. *quarante*
Forum, s. *forum, m.*
Forward, adj. *libre, hardi, e; avancé, e; empressé, e; prêt, e*
 —, adv. *en avant, sur le devant*
 —, va. & vn. *avancer, pousser, hâter*
 — child, s. *enfant qui profite, mf.*
 — fruit, s. *fruit precoce, m.*
Forwarder, s. *celui qui avance*
Forwardly, adv. *ardemment*
Forwardness, s. *empressement, progrès, m., promptitude, f.*
Fosse, s. *fossé, e*
Fossil, s. *fossile, m.*
 —, adj. *fossil, e; caché, e*
Foster, va. *élever, nourrir, animer*
Fosterage, s. *éducation, f.*
Fosterbrother, s. *frère de lait, m.*
Fosterchild, s. *nourrison, m.*
Fosterdam, **Fostermother**, s. *nourrice, f.*
Fosterer, s. *nourricier, m.*
Fosterfather, s. *père nourricier, m.*
Fosterson, s. *nourrison, m.*
Foul, adj. *sale, vilain, e; souillé, e*
 — coast, s. *côte dangereuse, f.*
 — rope, s. *corde engagée, f.*
 — weather, s. *gros temps, m.*
 — wind, s. *vent contraire, m.*
 —, va. *salir, gâter, troubler*
Foulfaced, adj. *laid, e; vilain, e*
Fouilly, adv. *vilainement*
Foulmouthed, adj. *grossier,ière*
Foulness, s. *saleté, impureté, f.*
Found, va. *fonder, établir, fonder*
Foundation, s. *fondation, f., fondement*
Founder, s. *fondateur, trice* [m.]
 — of metal, *fondeur, m.*
Founder, va. & vn. *surmener, couler à*
Foundress, s. *fondatrice, f.*
Foundling, s. *enfant trouvé, m.*

Foundling-hospital, *hôpital des enfants*
Foundry, s. *fonderie, f.* [trouvé]
 Fount, **Fountain**, s. *fontaine, source, f.*
Fountainhead, s. *source, f.*
Fountainless, adj. *sans fontaine*
Fountful, adj. *plein de sursens*
Four, adj. *quatre* [drupe]
Fourfold, adj. *quatre fois autant*
Fourfooted, adj. *quadrupède, à quatre*
Fourscore, adj. *quatre-vingts*
Foursquare, adj. *quarre, e*
Fourteen, s. *quatorze*
Fourteenth, adj. *quatorzième*
Fourth, adj. *quatrième*
Fourthly, adv. *quatrième*
Fowl, s. *oiseau, m., volaille, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *chasser aux oiseaux*
Fowler, s. *oiseleur, pierrier, m.*
Fowling, s. *chasse aux oiseaux, f.; jeu*
 —, *aller à la chasse*
Fowling-piece, s. *fusil de chasse, m.*
Fox, s. *renard, e; rusé, e*
Foxchase, s. *chasse au renard, f.*
Foxglove, s. *gaulthier, f.*
Foxhunter, s. *chasseur au renard, bête, ignorant, m.*
Foxlike, adj. *de renard, rusé*
Foxtail, s. *queue de renard, f.*
Foxtrap, s. *piège à renard, m.*
Fract, va. *briquer*
Fraction, s. *fraction, querelle, f.*
Fractional (numbers), s. *nombres rec-*
 —, adj. *fractionnaires* [pos, m. p.]
Fracture, s. *fracture, rupture, f.*
 —, va. *casser, rompre*
Fragile, adj. *fragile, frêle, cassant, e*
Fragility, s. *fragilité, f.*
Fragment, s. *fragment, reste, m.*
Fragrance, **Fragrancy**, s. *odeur suave, f.*
Fragrant, adj. *odoriférant, e*
Fragrantly, adv. *avec bonne odeur*
 —, adj. *frêle, fragile, frêle*
Frail (basket), s. *cabas, m.*
Frailness, **Frailty**, s. *faiblesse, f.*
Frame, s. *forme, charpente, figure, f., chassis, fil, plan, système, ordre, m.*
 — of a gun, *affût, m.*
 — of a picture, *cadre, m., bordure, f.*
 — of artists, *métier, m.*
 — of farmers, *travail, m.*
 — of life, *cours, m., conduite, f.*
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*
 — of a ship, *couple, m. pl.*
 —, va. & vn. *saponner, firmar, inces-*
ter, construire, exprimer, régler
Framer, s. *ouvrier, auteur, chef, m.*
Franchise, s. *franchise, immunité, f.*
 —, va. *affranchir, rendre libre*
Frangible, adj. *fragile, cassant, e*
Frank, s. *franc, chrétien, m., titre, f.*
 — language, *langue franque*
 — pledge, *cautionnement, m.*
 —, adj. *franc, franche, libéral, e*
 —, va. *affranchir, engraisser*
Frankness, s. *franchise, m.*
Frankly, adv. *franchement*
Frankness, s. *franchise, f.*
Frantic, adj. *frénétique, furieux, esse*

rantiely, adv. follement
 ranticness, s. folie, frénésie, f.
 paternal, adj. fraternel, le
 paternally, adv. fraternellement
 maternity, s. fraternité, f.
 matricide, s. matricide, m.
 raud, Fraudulency, s. fraude, trompe-
 rie, inclination a tromper, f.
 raudful, Fraudulent, adj. frauduleux,
 euse; trompeur, euse
 raudulently, adv. frauduleusement
 raught, adj. rempli, e; chargé, e
 ray, s. combat, m., querelle, f.
 -, va. & vn. s'railler, effrayer
 reak, s. quinte, fantasia, f.
 -, va. digarrer
 reakish, adj. quinteux, euse
 reakishly, adv. capricieusement
 reakishness, s. boutade, f.
 reacle, s. rousseur, f.
 reackled, Freckly, adj. plein de rousseurs
 ree, adj. libre, exempt, e; sincère, dé-
 gagé, e; franc, franche, libéral, e;
 aisé, e; ouvert, e; généreux, euse
 -, va. affranchir, exempter, délivrer,
 libérer, déguaver, débarrasser
 reebooter, s. picqueur, flibustier, m.
 reeborn, adj. né libre
 reecost, adj. sans frais
 reedman, s. affranchi, m.
 reedom, s. liberté, immunité, maîtrise,
 reefooted, adj. libre [f.
 reeharted, adj. libéral, e
 reehold, s. franc fief, m.
 reeholder, s. franc tenancier, m.
 reely, adv. librement, franchement
 reeman, s. bourgeois, m.
 reeminded, adj. sans souci
 reeness, s. sincérité, libéralité, f.
 reeschool, s. école publique, f.
 reesproken, adj. libre dans ses paroles
 reestone, s. pierre de taille, f.
 reethinker, s. esprit-fort, libertin, m.
 reewill, s. libre arbitre, franc arbitre, m.
 reeze, va. & vn. geler, se geler, glacer
 reight, s. fret, nolis, noissement, m.,
 cargaison, charge, f.
 -, va. & vn. s'êtr. charger, nolisser
 reighter, s. fretteur, affrêteur, m.
 renchised, adj. francisé, e
 renchity, va. franciser
 renetic, adj. frénétique, furieux, euse
 renzy, s. frénésie, folie, f.
 reequency, s. multitude, répétition, f.
 reequent, adj. fréquent, e
 -, va. fréquenter, hanter
 reequentable, adj. accessible
 reequentative, adj. fréquentatif, ive
 reequenter, s. celui qui fréquente, m.
 reequently, adv. fréquemment
 resco, s. frais, m., fresque, f.
 resh, s. courant d'eau douce, m.
 -, adj. frais, fraîche, récent, e; vis, vivo
 -horses, cheveux de reluis, m. pl.
 reshen, va. & vn. devenir frais, fraîchir
 reshet, s. tang, m.
 reshly, adv. récemment, depuis peu
 reshness, s. fraîcheur, nouveauté, f.

Fret, s. agitation, touche, f.
 -, va. & vn. chagriner, fâcher, ronger,
 écorcher, se faire des chagrins, s'in-
 quiéter, se couper, s'érailler
 - (as wine), bouillir, travailler
 Fretful, adj. chagrin, e; acariâtre
 Fretfully, adv. d'un air chagrin
 Fretfulness, s. humeur chagrine
 Friability, s. friabilité, f.
 Friable, adj. friable
 Friar, s. moine, s. diable, m.
 Friarlike, Friarly, adj. monacal, e
 Friary, s. confrérie, f., couvent, m.
 Fribbler, s. fipluquet, m.
 Fricassee, s. fricassée, f.
 Frication, Friction, s. frottement, f.
 Friday, s. Vendredi, m.
 Friend, s. ami, e
 -, s. parents, m. pl.
 Friendless, adj. sans amis
 Friendliness, s. amitié, bonté, f.
 Friendly, adj. serviable, d'ami, favo-
 rable, propice, utile
 Friendship, s. amitié, f.
 Frieze, s. drap de Frise, m.
 Frigate, s. frégate, f.
 Fright, s. épouvantail, m., épouvante, f.
 Frighten, va. épouvanter, faire peur,
 effrayer
 Frightful, adj. épouvantable, effroyable
 Frightfully, adv. effroyablement
 Frightfulness, s. horreur, frayeur, f.
 Frigid, adj. froid, e
 Frigidity, s. frigidité, froideur, f.
 Frigidly, adv. froidement
 Frigidness, s. froidure, f.
 Frigorific, adj. frigorigène
 Frill, s. jabot, m.
 -, vn. trembler
 Fringe, s. frange, crépine, f., soubasso-
 -, va. franger [ment, m.
 Frispery, s. friperie, f.
 Frisk, s. gambades, f. pl., saut, m.
 -, vn. sautiller
 Frisker, s. celui qui sautille
 Friskiness, s. gaieté, f. [lant, e
 Frisky, adj. fringant, e; gai, b; semil-
 Frith, s. bras de mer, détroit, m.
 Fritter, s. beignet, m.
 -, va. dissiper, consumer
 Frivolous, adj. frivole, vain, e
 Frivolously, adv. d'une manière frivole
 Frivolousness, s. frivolité, f.
 Frizzle, vn. frisoter, taper
 Frizzler, s. friseur, euse
 Fro, adv. en arrière; to and -, çà et là
 Frock, s. froc, fourreau, m.
 Frog, s. grenouille, f.
 - of a horse's foot, fourchette, f.
 Frolic, s. gaillardise, boutade, f.
 -, adj. joyeux, euse
 Frolicly, adv. gaîment
 Frolicsome, adj. gaillard, e
 Frolicsomenely, adv. joyeusement
 Frolicsomeness, s. gaillardise, boutade, f.
 From, prep. de, du, des, de devant, de
 par, de la part, depuis, dès, par, à
 au, à la

Front, s. *front, le devant, m.*
 — box, *première loge, f.*
 — of a building, *façade, f.*
 — room, *appartement sur le devant, m.*
 —, vn. *faire face, faire tête*
 Frontal, s. *frontal, fronton, arche, m.*
 Fronted, adj. *à façade*
 Frontier, s. *frontière, limite, f.*
 Frontispiece, s. *frontispice, m.*
 Frontless, adj. *effronté, e*
 Frontlet, s. *fronteau, m.*
 Frost, s. *gelée, f.*
 Frostbitten, adj. *atteint de la gelée*
 Frosted, adj. *glacé, e*
 Frostily, adv. *froidement*
 Frostiness, s. *froid, m.*
 Frostnail, s. *clou à glace, m.*
 Frostwork, s. *glace, f.*
 Frosty, adj. *de gelée, glacé, e*
 Froth, s. *écume, f.*
 —, vn. *écumer, rendre de l'écume*
 Frothily, adv. *avec de l'écume, légèrement*
 Frothy, adj. *écumeux, euse; plein de*
 Frounce, va. *friser* [vent
 Frousy, adj. *sâle, gras, se; vilain, e*
 Froward, adj. *revêche, bourru, e; cha-
 grin, e; pervers, e; insolent, e; rude,
 opinâtre, indocile, pétulant*
 Frowardly, adv. *fièrement, obstinément*
 Frowardness, s. *humeur revêche, f.*
 Frown, s. *froncement de sourcils, dé-
 dain, revers, m.*
 —, vn. *froncer le sourcil, être contraire,
 regarder de mauvais œil*
 Frozen, adj. *gelé, e; glacial, e*
 Fructiferous, adj. *fertile, productif, ivs*
 Fructify, va. & vn. *fructifier, fertiliser*
 Fructification, s. *fertilité, f.*
 Fructuous, adj. *utile, avantageux, euse*
 Frugal, adj. *frugal, e; sobre, économe*
 Frugality, s. *frugalité, épargne, f.*
 Frugally, adv. *frugalement*
 Fruit, s. *fruit, m.; first —s, prémices*
 Fruitage, s. *fruitage, m.* [annates, f. pl.
 Fruitbearer, s. *qui porte du fruit*
 Fruiterer, s. *fruitier, ière*
 Fruiterie, s. *fruiterie, serre, loge, f.*
 Fruitful, adj. *fertile; utile, abondant, e*
 Fruitfully, adv. *fertilement*
 Fruitfulness, s. *fertilité, abondance, f.*
 Fruitgrove, s. *petit verger, m.*
 Fruition, s. *fruition, jouissance, f.*
 Fruitless, adj. *vain, e; stérile*
 Fruitlessly, adv. *inutilement*
 Fruit-time, s. *la saison des fruits, f.*
 Fruit-tree, s. *arbre fruitier, m.*
 Frumentacious, adj. *frumentacé, e*
 Frumenty, s. *bouillie de farine de fro-
 ment, fromente, f.*
 Frump, va. *railler, se moquer de*
 Frush, s. *la fourchette du pied du cheval,*
 —, va. *froisser, casser, briser* [f.
 Frustaneous, adj. *inutile, vain, e*
 Frustrate, adj. *vain, e; inutile*
 —, va. *frustrer, dissiper, priver*
 Frustration, s. *privation, f.*
 Frustrative, adj. *trompeur, euse*
 Frustum, s. *arche, fragment, m.*

Fry, s. *fretin, frai, m., friture, f.*
 —, va. *frir, friasser, être frit*
 Fryingspan, s. *poêle à frir, f.*
 Fuddle, va. & vn. *entorer, s'entorer*
 Fuel, s. *chauffage, m.*
 Fugacious, adj. *fugace, volatil, e*
 Fugaciousness, Fugacity, s. *fugacité, f.*
 Fugitive, s. *fugitif, fugitive, transfuge,*
 —, adj. *Agitif, ivs* [m.
 Fugitiveness, s. *instabilité, f.*
 Fugue, s. *fugue, f.*
 Fulciment, s. *appui, point d'appui, m.*
 Fulfil, va. *accomplir, achever*
 Fulfraught, adj. *rempli, e*
 Fulgent, Fulgid, adj. *reluisant, e*
 Fulgidity, Fulgour, s. *splendeur, f.*
 Fuliginous, adj. *de suie, fuligineux, euse*
 Full, adj. *plein, e; rempli, e; ample.*
 —, va. *soûler* [entier, ivs
 —, adv. *plein, à plein, entièrement*
 Full-blown, adj. *dilaté, e*
 Full-bottomed, adj. *à large fond*
 Full-eared, adj. *rempli de grains*
 Full-eyed, adj. *ayant de gros yeux*
 Full-fed, adj. *gras, se; bien-nourri, e*
 Full-laden, adj. *chargé, e; tout plein*
 Full-spread, adj. *étendu, e*
 Full-summed, adj. *entier, ière*
 Fuller, s. *soûlon, soûlonnier, m.*
 Fuller's-earth, s. *terre à soûlon, f.*
 Fullery, s. *soûlerie, f.*
 Fulling-mill, s. *moulin à soûlon, m.*
 Fully, adv. *pleinement, tout-à-fait*
 Fulminant, adj. *foudroyant, e*
 Fulminate, vn. *fulminer, tonner*
 Fulmination, s. *fulmination, f.*
 Fulminatory, adj. *fulminant, e*
 Fulness, s. *plénitude, abondance, f.*
 Fulsome, adj. *dégoûtant, e*
 Fulsomely, adv. *d'une manière dégoû-
 tante, puante, obscène*
 Fulsomeness, s. *désagrément, m.*
 Fumage, s. *fouage, m.*
 Fumatory, s. *fumetorre, f.*
 Fumble, va. & vn. *patiner, chifonner*
 — along, *aller à tâtons*
 — up, *piéter mal*
 Fumbler, s. *patineur, mal-adroit, m.*
 Fumbly, adv. *mal-adroitement*
 Fume, s. *fumée, vapeur, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *fumer, jeter de la fumée*
 — up, *envoyer des rapports*
 Fumette, s. *fumet, m.*
 Fumid, adj. *ensumé, e; fuligineux, euse*
 Fumigate, vn. *fumiger*
 Fumigation, s. *fumigation, f.*
 Fumingly, adv. *en colère, avec aigreur*
 Fumous, Fumy, adj. *fumeux, euse*
 Fun, s. *gaillardies, bourdes, plaisantcri-
 e*
 Function, s. *fonction, f., emploi, m.*
 Fund, s. *fond, fonds, m.*
 Fundament, s. *fondement, siège, m.*
 Fundamental, adj. *fondamental, e*
 Fundamentally, adv. *fondamentalement*
 Funeral, s. *enterrement, convoi funèbre,*
 m., *funérailles, obsèques, f. pl.*
 Funeral, Funereal, adj. *triste, funèbre*
 Fungosity, s. *fungosité, f.*

Fungous, adj. *spongieux, euse*; *fongu-*
 Funicle, s. *petite corde, f.* [euse, euse
 Funicular, adj. *fibreux, euse*
 Funk, s. *puanteur, f.*
 Funnel, s. *entonnoir, m.*
 — of a chimney, *tuyau, m.*
 Fur, s. *fouffure, pelletterie, humidité*
qui s'attache à quelque chose, f.
 —, va. *fouffrer, garnir de fouffure.*
 — a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*
 Furbelow, s. *falbala, m.*
 —, va. *plisser, garnir de falbalas*
 Furbelowed, s. *l. fait en falbala*
 Furbish, va. *fouffrir, brunir, polir*
 Furbisher, s. *fouffrisseur, m.*
 Furation, s. *bifurcation, f.*
 Furious, adj. *furieux, euse*; *violent, e*
 Furiously, adv. *avec fureur*
 Furioumess, s. *furie, rage, fureur, f.*
 Furi, va. *ferler*
 Furlong, s. *stade, m.* [m.
 Furlough, s. *congé d'absence, semestre.*
 Furnace, s. *fournais, f., fourneau, m.*
 Furnish, va. *fournir, pourvoir*
 — a house, *garnir, meubler* [m.
 Furnisher, s. *pourvoyeur, fournisseur,*
 Furnishing, s. *l'action de fournir, de*
meubler
 Furniture, s. *garniture, f., appareil,*
équippage, ameublement, m.
 — of a house, *meubles, m. pl.*
 Furrer, s. *fouffreur, pelletier, m.*
 Furrow, s. *sillon, rayon, conduit, m.*
 —, va. *sillonner, faire des sillons, rider*
 Furry, adj. *fouffré, e*
 Further, adj. *ultérieur, e*
 — end, *le fond, le bout, m.*
 — obligation, *surcroît d'obligation, m.*
 —, prep. *au-delà, jusque*
 —, va. & vn. *avancer, aider*
 —, adv. *plus loin, de plus, ultérieurement*
 Furtherance, s. *progrès, secours, m.*
 Furtherer, s. *protecteur, fauteur, m.*
 Furthermore, adv. *de plus, en outre*
 Furthest, adj. *le plus loin, le plus long*
 Furtif, adj. *furtif, ivs*; *dérobé, e*
 Furuncle, s. *furoncule, m.* [f.
 Fury, s. *furie, fureur, frénésie, fougue,*
 Furze, s. *bruyère, f., genêt épineux, m.*
 Furzy, adj. *plein de bruyères*
 Fuse, va. & vn. *fondre, se fondre, fuser*
 Fusee, s. *fusil, m.*
 — of a watch or a bomb, *fusée, f.*
 Fusibility, s. *fusibilité, f.*
 Fusible, adj. *fusible, fusile*
 Fusil, s. *fusil, m.*
 Fusilier, s. *fusilier, m.*
 Fusion, s. *fusion, fonte des métaux, f.*
 Fuss, s. *fracas, embarras, m.*
 Fust, s. *fût, mauvais goût, m.*
 — vn. *se moisir, sentir mauvais*
 Fustian, s. *futaine, f., phébus, galima-*
ustigate, va. fustiger [tias, m.
 Fustiness, s. *moississure, f.*
 Fusty, adj. *chanci, e*; *puant, e*
 — air, *air renfermé, m.*
 Useful, adj. *utile, vain, e*
 Utility, s. *utilité, vanité, f.*

Futtock, s. *courbâton, genou, m.*
 Future, Futurity, s. *l'avenir, futur, m.*
 —, adj. *futur, e*; *à venir*
 Futurely, adv. *à l'avenir*
 Futurition, s. *futurition, f., l'avenir, m.*
 —, vn. *s'effiler, s'évaporer*
 Fuzzball, s. *vesse de loup, f.*
 Fy! interj. *fi donc!*

G.

Gabardine, s. *souguenille, redingote, f.*
 Gabble, s. *babil, bavardage, m.*
 —, vn. *babiller, causer*
 Gabbler, s. *babillard, e*; *causeur, euse*
 Gabel, s. *gabelle, f., impôt sur le sel, m.*
 Gablon, s. *gablon, m.*
 Gable, s. *toit d'une maison, m.*
 Gad, s. *coin d'acier, m.*
 —, vn. *battre le pavé, rôder*
 Gadder, s. *coureur, euse*
 Gaddingly, adv. *en rôdant*
 Gaddy, s. *taon, m.*
 Gaff, s. *gaffe, f., harpon, m.*
 Gaffer, s. *compère, m.*
 Gaffles, s. *eperons, m. pl.*
 Gag, s. *bdillon, m.*
 —, va. *bdillonner*
 Gage, s. *gage, m., jauge, f.*
 —, va. *jauger, gager, mettre en gage*
 Gaggie, vn. *crier comme une oie*
 Gain, s. *gain, profit, avantage, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *gagner, acquérir, obtenir*
 — (carry), *gagner, emporter*
 — ground, *établir*
 — over, *convertir*
 — time, *prévenir, devancer*
 Gainer, s. *gagneur, euse*
 Gainful, adj. *profitable, lucratif, ive*
 Gainfully, adv. *utilement*
 Gainfulness, s. *avantage, m.*
 Gainly, adv. *facilement*
 Gainsay, va. *contredire, disputer contre*
 Gainsayer, s. *contredisant, e*
 Gait, s. *port, m., démarche, f.*
 Galaxy, s. *voie lactée, f.*
 Gale, s. *vent frais, m.*
 Galeated, adj. *casqué, e*; *en casque*
 Gallot, s. *galiote, f.*
 Gall, s. *fiel, m., animosité, f.*
 —, va. *écorcher, se couper*
 — the enemy, *incommoder*
 — (vex), *chagriner, sâcher*
 Gallant, s. *galant, amant, m.*
 —, adj. *galant, e*; *courageux, euse*
 Gallantly, adv. *galamment*
 Gallantry, s. *galanterie, f., courage, m.*
 Galleon, s. *galion, m.*
 Gallery, s. *galerie, f.*
 Galley, s. *galère, f.*
 Galley-slave, s. *galérien, forçat, m.*
 Galliard, s. *gaillard, e*
 Galliardise, s. *gaillardise, f.*
 Gallic, Gallican, adj. *gallican, e*
 Gallicism, s. *gallicisme, m.* [f. pl.
 Galligaskins, s. *bracs, chaussettes larges,*

- Gallmantry, s. *guilmafrés*, f., *gallma-*
 Gallipot, s. *pot de fulence*, m. [*tias*, m.]
 Gall-nut, s. *nois de galle*, f.
 Gallon, s. *quatre litres*, m. pl.
 Galloon, s. *galon*, m.
 Gallop, s. *galop*, m.
 —, vn. *galoper*
 Galloper, s. *cheval qui galope*
 Gallow, va. *effrayer*
 Gallows, s. *potence*, f., *gibet*, m.
 Galvanism, s. *galvanisme*, m.
 Galvanic, s. *galvanique*
 Gambler, s. *filou, joueur*, m.
 Gambooge, s. *gomme-gutte*, f.
 Gambol, s. *gambade*, f., *saut*, m.
 —, vn. *gambader, sauter*
 Gambrel, s. *jambe de cheval*, f.
 Game, s. *jeu, gibier*, m., *chasse*, f.
 —, va. *jouer, folâtrer*
 Gamecock, s. *coq de combat*, m.
 Gamekeeper, s. *garde chasse*, m.
 Gamesome, adj. *folâtre, badin*, e
 Gamesomely, adv. *en badin*
 Gamesomeness, s. *badinage*, m., *ironie*,
 Gamester, s. *joueur, euse* [f.]
 Gaming-house, s. *maison de jeu*, f.
 Gammer, s. *commère, bonne femme*
 Gammon, s. *jambon*, m.
 Gamut, s. *gamme*, f.
 Gander, s. *jars*, m.
 Gang, s. *clique, cabale, at quelle*, f.
 —, vn. *aller, marcher, s'en aller*
 Gang-board, s. *planche à déburquer*, f.
 Ganglion, s. *ganglion*, m.
 Gangrene, s. *gangrène*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *gangrener, se gangrener*
 Gangrenous, adj. *gangrené*, e
 Gangway, s. *passé avant, passage*, m.
 Gantlet, Gantelope, s. *baguettes*, f. pl. ;
 to run the —, *passer par les baguettes*
 Gansa, s. *ois sauvage*, f.
 Gaol, s. *geol, prison*, m.
 —, va. *emprisonner*
 Gaol-delivery, s. *clargissement*, m.
 Gaoler, s. *geôlier*, m.
 Gap, s. *brèche, ouverture*, f., *vide*, m.
 — in a book, *lacune*, f.
 Gape, vn. *bailler, s'ouvrir*
 — after, *béer, aspirer*
 — at, *badouler*
 Gaper, s. *bailleur, euse* ; *sujet à bailler*
 Garb, s. *siçon, f., costume*, m.
 Garbage, Garbish, s. *tripailles*, f. pl., *cu-*
rée, f., *restes*, m. pl.
 Garble, va. *trier, ribler, choisir*
 Garbler, s. *celui qui trie*
 Garboid, s. *trouble*, m., *confusion*, f.
 Garden, s. *jardin*, m. ; *kitchen —, pota-*
 Gardener, s. *jardinier, ière* [ger, m.]
 Gardening, s. *jardinage*, m.
 Garden-plot, s. *parterre*, m.
 Garden-stuff, s. *legumes*, m. pl.
 Gargarism, s. *gargarisme*, m.
 Gargarize, va. *gargariser* [f.]
 Gargle, s. *gargarisme*, m., *trachée-artère*,
 —, vn. *gargariser, gargariser*
 Garish, adj. *fastueux, euse*
 Garishness, s. *fasto, sans brillant*, m.
- Garland, s. *guirlande*, f.
 Garlic, s. *aïl* ; pl. *aïls*, m.
 Garlic-eater, s. *maraud, voracités*, m.
 Garment, s. *vêtement, habit*, m.
 Garner, s. *grenier a grain*, m.
 —, va. *engranger, entasser*
 Garnet, s. *grenat*, m.
 Garnish, s. *ornement*, m., *bienvenue*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *garnir, orner*
 Garnishment, Garniture, s. *garniture*, f.,
ornement, m.
 Garous, adj. *salé, e*
 Garran, s. *bidet*, m.
 Garret, s. *galetas, grenier*, m.
 Garreter, s. *qui loge au grenier*
 Garrison, s. *garnison*, f.
 —, va. *mettre garnison*
 Garrulity, s. *babill, craquet*, m.
 Garrulous, adj. *babillard, e*
 Garter, s. *jarrotière*, f.
 —, vn. *attacher ses jarrotières*
 Gas, s. *gaz*, m.
 Gaslight, s. *lumière de gaz*, f.
 Gasconade, s. *gasconnade, vanterie*, f.
 —, va. *habler, se vanter*
 Gash, s. *balafre, estafilade*, f.
 —, va. *balafre, taillader*
 Gaskins, s. *large culotte*, f. [sic, f.]
 Gasp, s. *soupir, abois*, m. ; *last —, ap-*
 —, vn. *respirer avec peine*
 Gasping, s. *respiration qui se fait avec*
 Gast, va. *effrayer, épouvanter* [pens]
- Gastric, adj. *gastrique*
 Gate, s. *porte*, f., *portail*, m.
 Gateway, s. *porte cochère*, f.
 Gather, s. *pli, fronce*, m.
 —, va. *cueillir, amasser, ramasser, pis-*
ser, froncer, assembler, accumuler
 — vn. *relever, condenser, infrer, e*
rassembler, s'attrouper, s'amasser
 — breath, *prendre haleine*
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*
 — flesh, *devenir gras*
 — oneself up, *se ramasser*
 — strength, *se rétablir*
 — corn, *moissonner*
 — grapes, *vendanger*
 — to a head, *commencer à mûrir, être*
prêt à supputer
 — together, *assembler*
 — up, *relever, ramasser*
 Gatherer, s. *celui qui cueille*
 — of corn, *moissonneur, euse*
 — of grapes, *vendangeur, euse*
 — of taxes, *collecteur d'impôts*, m.
 Gathering, s. *récolte, quête*, f.
 Gaud, Gaudery, s. *ornement*, m.
 —, vn. *se réjouir*
 Gaudily, adv. *fastueusement*
 Gaudiness, s. *fasto, m., réjouissance*, f.
 Gaudy, s. *fête, réjouissance*, f., *festin*, m.
 —, adj. *fastueux, euse*
 Gauge, s. *auge, mesure*, f.
 —, va. *jauger*
 Gauger, s. *jaugeur*, m.
 Gauging, s. *augeage*, m.
 Gaunt, adj. *maigre, décharné, e*
 Gauntlet, s. *gantelet*, m.

Gauze, a gaze, f.
 Gausemaker, a gazier, m.
 Gavel, a terrain, m., terre, f.
 Gavelkind, a partage égal des terres, m.
 Gawky, Gawky, a coucou, sot, niais, m.
 Gawky, adj. gauche, stupide
 Gawnree, a chantier, m.
 Gay, adj. gai, e; rjouit, e; enjoué, e
 — (in apparel), élégant, leste, pimpant, e
 Gayety, a gaieté, f., enjouement, m.
 — (show), parure, pompe, f., faste, m.
 Gayly, adv. gaiement [tente, f.]
 Gaze, a étonnement, m., stupeur, at-
 —, vn. regarder fixement
 Gazeul, adj. contemplatif, ice
 Gazer, a. contemplateur, trice
 Gazette, a. gazette, f., journal, m.
 Gazetter, a. gazetier, nouveilliste, dic-
 tionnaire géographique, m.
 Gazingstock, a. objet de mépris, m.
 Gear, a. marchandise, f., habillement,
 attirail, harnais, colifichet, m.
 — (tackle of a ship), apparatus, m. pl.
 Geld, va. châtrer, couper, hongrer
 Gelder, a. châtreur, m.
 Gelding, a. hongre, m.
 Gelid, adj. gelé, e; glacé, e
 Gelidity, Gelidness, a. gelée, f.
 Gelly, a. See Jelly
 Gem, a. pierre précieuse, f.
 — (in a crown), fleuron, m.
 — (first bud in plants), bouton, m.
 —, va. orner de pierres précieuses
 —, vn. (to bud) bourgeonner
 Geminate, va. doubler
 Gemination, a. répétition, f.
 Gemini, s. Gémeaux, m. pl.
 Geminous, adj. double
 Gemmary, Gemmeous, adj. de joyaux
 Gender, a. genre, m.
 —, va. & vn. engendrer
 Genealogical, adj. généalogique
 Genealogist, a. généalogiste, m.
 Genealogy, a. généalogie, f.
 General, a. général, m., la plupart, f.
 —, adj. général, e
 Generalissimo, a. généralissime, m.
 Generality, a. généralité, la plupart, f.
 Generally, adv. en général, ordinaire-
 ment, généralement, communément
 Generalness, a. généralité, f.
 Generant, a. générant, m.
 Generate, va. & vn. engendrer, produire
 Generation, a. génération, f.
 Generative, adj. génératif, ice
 Generator, a. générateur, m.
 Generic, Generical, adj. générique, dis-
 tinctif, ice
 Generically, adv. d'une manière générique
 Generosity, a. générosité, f.
 Generous, adj. généreux, euse
 Generously, adv. généreusement
 Generousness, a. générosité, f.
 Genesis, a. Genèse, f.
 Genet, a. genêt, m., haquenée, f.
 Geneva, a. Genève, m.
 Genial, adj. naturel, le; réjouissant, e
 Genially, adv. naturellement

Geniculated, adj. géniculé, e
 Geniculation, a. union en forme de genoux
 Genio, a. génie, esprit sublime, m.
 Genitals, a. génitoires, m. pl.
 Genitive, a. génitif, m.
 Genius, a. génie, talent, m.
 Genteel, adj. galant, e; poli, e; noble,
 élégant, agréable, joli, e; galant, e
 — (in dress), leste, propre
 Genteelly, adv. élégamment, galamment,
 poliment, noblement
 Genteelness, a. grâce, propreté, f.
 Gentian, a. gentiane, f.
 Gentile, a. gentil, m., païen, ne, m.
 Gentilism, a. paganisme, m.
 Gentility, a. agrément, bon goût, bon air,
 politesse, bonne famille [trie, f.]
 — (heathenism), paganisme, m., idolâ-
 tre, f.
 Gentle, adj. gentil, le; modéré, e; doux,
 douce; léger, ére; loyal, e
 Gentlefolk, a. gens de condition, m. pl.
 Gentleman, a. gentilhomme, m.
 Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, adj. cava-
 lier, ière; galant, e; honnête, civil, e
 Gentleness, a. douceur, f.
 Gentlewoman, a. dame, f.
 Gently, adv. doucement, lentement
 Gentry, a. petite noblesse, f.
 Genusfaction, a. génusfaction, f.
 Genuine, adj. naturel, le; vrai, e
 Genuinely, adv. réellement
 Genuineness, a. réalité, f.
 Genus, a. genre, caractère commun, m.
 Geographer, a. géographe, m.
 Geographical, adj. géographique
 Geography, a. géographie, f.
 Geology, a. géologie, f.
 Geometer, a. géomètre, m.
 Geometrical, Geometric, adj. géométrique
 Geometrically, adv. géométriquement
 Geometrician, a. géomètre, m. [ment
 Geometrise, va. procéder géométrique-
 Geometry, a. géométrie, f.
 Georgics, a. géorgiques, f. pl.
 Gerent, adj. portant, e
 German, a. Allemand, e
 —, adj. (kindred) germain, e
 Germ, a. germe, bourgeon, m.
 Germinate, vn. germer, pousser
 Germination, a. germination, f.
 Gerund, a. gérondif, m.
 Gest, a. exploit, m., action, f.
 Gestation, a. gestation, f.
 Gesticulate, vn. gesticuler
 Gesticulation, a. gesticulation, f.
 Gesture, a. geste, m., action, f.
 Get, va. & vn. gagner, obtenir, rem-
 porter, procurer, acquérir
 — above, surpasser
 — abroad, faire sortir, publier, divulguer
 — a cold, attraper un rhume
 — a fall, tomber
 — a footing, s'établir
 — away, faire retirer, ôter, s'en aller
 emporter, s'écarter
 — before, prévenir, devancer
 — by heart, apprendre par cœur
 — clear, se tirer de

Get down, *descendre, avaler*
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*
 — friends, *se faire des amis*
 — in, *entrer, faire entrer, engager*
 — in debt, *s'endetter*
 — off, *tirer, débarrasser, tirer d'affaires*
 — on, *mettre, avancer*
 — out, *sortir, arracher, tirer*
 — ready, *préparer, apprêter*
 — the better, *avoir l'avantage*
 — through, *passer*
 — together, *assembler, amasser*
 — up, *monter, se lever*
 — well again, *se rétablir*
 — you gone, *allez-vous-en*
 — you hence, *retirez-vous*
 Getter, *a. celui qui gagne, qui fait*
 Getting, *a. acquisition, f.*
 Gewgaw, *a. babiole, f., joujou, jouet, m.*
 —, *adj. frivole, sans solidité*
 Ghastful, *adj. triste, affreux, euse*
 Ghastliness, *a. horreur, pâleur, f.*
 Ghastly, *adj. horrible, pâle*
 Gherkin, *a. cornichon, m.*
 Ghost, *a. esprit, revenant, m., âme, f.*
 Ghostliness, *a. spiritualité, f.*
 Ghostly, *adj. spirituel, le; divin, e*
 Giant, Giantess, *a. géant, géante*
 Giantlike, Giantly, *adj. gigantesque*
 Giantship, *a. grandeur démesurée, f.*
 Gibber, *va. & vn. barbouiller, bredouiller*
 Gibberish, *a. baragouin, m.*
 Gibbet, *a. potence, l., gibet, m.*
 —, *va. pendre*
 Gibbous, *adj. cornu, e; bossu, e*
 Gibbousness, *a. gibbosité, f.*
 Gibe, *a. lardon, m., raillerie, f.*
 —, *va. gausser, railler*
 Giber, *a. railleur, gausseur, m.*
 Giblyngly, *adv. d'un air railleur*
 Giblets, *a. abattis, m. pl.*
 Giddily, *adv. étourdiment*
 Giddiness, *a. vertige, m.*
 Giddy, *adj. vertigineux, euse; capricieux*
 Giddybrained, *adj. étourdi, e [euse, euse]*
 Giddyheaded, *adj. étourvé, e*
 Giddypaced, *adj. étourdi, e*
 Gift, *a. don, talent, m., grâce, nomination, disposition, largesse, donation, f.*
 Gifted, *adj. doué, e; donné, e; inspiré, e*
 Gig, *a. tolepie, f., cabriolet, m.*
 Gigantic, *adj. gigantesque*
 Giggle, *vn. ricaner, rire, se moquer*
 Gigger, *a. ricaneur, euse*
 Gigot, *a. gigot, m.*
 Gild, *va. dorer, embellir, couvrir d'or*
 Gilder, *a. doreur, m.*
 Gilding, *a. dorure, l'action de dorer, f.*
 Gills, *a. ouies de poisson, f. pl.*
 Gillsflower, *a. giroflée, f.*
 Gilt, *a. dorure, f.*
 Glimcrack, *a. joujou, m., bagatelle, f.*
 Glimlet, *a. forêt, m., vrille, f.*
 Glimp, *a. guipure, f., cordonnet, m.*
 Gin, *a. trebuchet, genéviers, m., trape, f.*
 Ginget, *a. gingembre, m.*
 Gingerbread, *a. pain d'épices, m.*
 Gingerly, *adv. tout doucement*

Gingival, *artj. des gencives*
 Gingle, *a. tintement, tintin, m.*
 —, *va. tinter*
 Gipsy, *a. Égyptienne, Bohémienne, f.*
 Gird, *va. & vn. ceindre, placer, railler*
 Girder, *a. solive, f., sommier, m.*
 Girdle, *a. ceinture, f., ceinturon, m.*
 —, *va. ceindre, entourer*
 Girdler, *a. ceinturier, m.*
 Gird, *a. fille, f.; a pretty —, une jolie fille*
 Girlish, *adj. de fille, léger, érotique*
 Girlishly, *adv. en fille, en jeune fille*
 Girt, *va. sangler, ceindre*
 Girth, *a. encointe, ceinture, f., contour, m.*
 —, *va. sangler, ceindre*
 Give, *va. & vn. donner, rendre*
 — a call, *appeler, visiter, passer*
 — a description, *décrire*
 — a guess, *deviner*
 — a look, *regarder, jeter un regard*
 — a portion, *doter*
 — away, *donner, livrer, abandonner*
 — back again, *rendre, restituer*
 — battle, *livrer bataille*
 — content, *contenter, satisfaire*
 — ear, *être attentif, écouter*
 — fire, *tirer*
 — forth, *publier, divulguer*
 — ground, *reculer, enfoncer*
 — heed, *prendre garde*
 — in charge, *charger*
 — joy, *féliciter*
 — judgment, *porter jugement*
 — notice, *avertir, prévenir*
 — one leave, *permettre*
 — one's mind, *s'abandonner, s'attacher à*
 — out, *donner, distribuer, rapporter, annoncer, cesser, se dire*
 — over, *abandonner, céder, cesser*
 — place, *céder, faire place*
 — suck, *allaier*
 — the oath, *déferer le serment*
 — the slip, *se dérober*
 — trouble, *incommoder*
 — up, *rendre, céder, se dessaisir*
 — warning, *avertir, prévenir*
 — way, *ceder, enfoncer, s'abandonner, se relâcher*
 Give, *a. donneur, euse; donateur, m.*
 Gizzard, *a. gésier, m.*
 Glacial, *adj. glacial, e; glacé, e*
 Glaciate, *vn. glacer, geler*
 Glaciation, *a. congélation, f.*
 Glacia, *a. glacia, m.*
 Glad, *adj. content, e; charmé, e; aise, joyeux, euse; réjoui, e; heureux, euse*
 Glad, Gladden, *va. r. jouir, récréer*
 Glade, *a. clairière, allée, f.*
 Gladiator, *a. gladiateur, m.*
 Gladly, *adv. volontiers, bien*
 Gladness, *a. joie, allégresse, f.*
 Gladsome, *adj. enjoué, e; joyeux, euse*
 Gladsonely, *adv. joyeusement*
 Gladsoneness, *a. allégresse, joie, f.*
 Glair, *a. glair, f., blanc d'œuf, m.*
 —, *va. glairer*
 Glance, *a. oeilade, f., coup d'œil, m.*
 —, *vn. effleurer, raser, jeter des oeilades*

Glançingly, adv. *en passant*
 Gland, s. *glande, f.*
 Glanders, s. *morve, f.*
 Glandulous, adj. *glanduleux, euse*
 Glare, s. *éclat, m., lueur, f.*
 —, vn. *éblouir, luisir*
 Glaring, adj. *éblouissant, e*
 Glass, s. *verre, sublier, télescope, m., glace, lunette d'approche, f.*
 —, va. *visiter, glacer, couvrir de verre*
 Glassbeads, s. pl. *rasade, f.*
 Glassblower, s. *verrier, m.*
 Glassbottle, s. *bouteille de verre*
 Glassfurnace, s. *four de verrerie, m.*
 Glassgazing, adj. *qui se mire souvent*
 Glassgrinder, s. *polisseur de glaces, m.*
 Glasshouse, s. *verrière, f.*
 Glassman, s. *verrier, m.*
 Glassmetal, s. *verre fondu, m.*
 Glasstrade, s. *verrerie, vitrerie, f.*
 Glassware, s. *verrerie, f.*
 Glasswindow, s. *vitre, f.*
 Glasswork, s. *verrerie, f.*
 Glassy, adj. *vitré, e*
 Glave, s. *glaise, m.*
 Glaver, va. *cajoler, flatter, caresser*
 Glaze, va. et vn. *visiter, vernir, glacer*
 Glazier, s. *vitrier, m.*
 Glede, s. *milan, m.*
 Gleam, s. *rayon, m., lueur soudaine, f.*
 —, vn. *rayonner, briller*
 Gleaming, Gleamy, adj. *étincelant, e*
 Glean, va. et vn. *glaner, grapiller*
 Gleaner, s. *glaneur, euse; grapilleur*
 Gleavings, s. pl. *restes, m, pl.* [euse
 Glebe, s. *glèbe, f., terrain, sol, m.*
 Gledy, adj. *de gazin*
 Glee, s. *gaillardise, joie, f.*
 Gleeftul, adj. *joyeux, euse; gai, e*
 Gleeke, s. *musique, f., musicien, m.*
 —, vn. *se moquer, railler, plaisanter*
 Gleet, s. *sanie, f.*
 —, vn. *produire de la sanie*
 Glecty, adj. *sanieux, euse*
 Glen, s. *vallon, m., vallée, f.*
 Glew, s. *See Glue*
 Glib, adj. *coulant, e*
 —, *va. châtrer*
 Glibly, adv. *coulamment*
 Glibness, s. *volubilité, f., cours, m.*
 Glide, va. *couler ou passer doucement*
 Glimmer, s. *lueur, f., faible éclat, m.*
 Glimmering, adj. *lumière faible*
 Glimpse, s. *silon de lumière, m.*
 Glisten, vn. *étinceler, briller, reluire*
 Glisten, vn. *briller, reluire; éclater*
 Glistening, s. *lueur, f., éclat, m.*
 —, adj. *luisant, e; brillant, e*
 Glisteningly, adv. *avec éclat*
 Glitter, s. *éclat, m., splendeur, f.*
 —, vn. *éclater, briller, reluire*
 Glittering, adj. *brillant, e; éclatant, e*
 Glitteringly, adv. *avec éclat*
 Gloat, vn. *jetter des œillades*
 Globated, adj. *sphérique*
 Globe, s. *globe, m., la terre, f.*
 Globosity, s. *rondeur, f.*

Globular, Globous, Globose, adj. *ronde, e, sphérique, circulaire, cylindrique*
 Globule, s. *globule, m.*
 Globulous, adj. *globuleux, euse*
 Glomerate, va. *assembler, arrondir*
 Glomeration, s. *agglomération, f.*
 Glomerous, adj. *pelotonné, e*
 Gloom, s. *obscurité, f., chagrin, m.*
 —, vn. *être obscur, être triste*
 Gloomily, adv. *obscurement*
 Gloominess, s. *obscurité, tristesse, f.*
 Gloomy, adj. *sombre, triste, obscur, e*
 Glorification, s. *glorification, f.*
 Glorify, va. *glorifier, honorer*
 Glorious, adj. *glorieux, euse*
 Gloriously, adv. *glorieusement*
 Glory, s. *gloire, auréole, f., nimbe, m.*
 —, vn. *se faire gloire, se glorifier*
 Gloss, s. *glose, l., commentaire, m.*
 — of stuffs, *lustre, œil, vernis, m.*
 —, vn. *glosser, lustre, commenter*
 Glossary, s. *glossaire, m.*
 Glosser, s. *glossateur, commentateur, m.*
 Glossiness, s. *lustre, brillant, m.*
 Glossy, adj. *lustre, e; éclatant, e*
 Glottis, s. *glotte, f.*
 Glout, vn. *bouler, se refroger*
 Glove, s. *gant, m.*
 —, va. *gantier*
 Glover, s. *gantier, ière*
 Glow, s. *chaleur, f., feu, éclat, m.*
 —, vn. *brûler, être embrasé*
 Glowing, adj. *ardent, e; embrasé, e*
 Glowworm, s. *ver luisant, m.*
 Glaze, s. *flatterie, f.*
 —, va. *glosser, flatter, cajoler, caresser; glossing tongue, langue flatteuse*
 Glue, s. *glu, colle, f.*
 —, va. *coller, unir, attacher*
 Glueboiler, s. *fabricant de colle, m.*
 Guet, s. *colleur, m.* [meur
 Gum, adj. *chagrin, e; de mauvaises herbes*
 Gut, s. *surabondance, satiété, f.*
 —, va. *avalier, gorger, suiler*
 Glutinous, adj. *glutineux, euse*
 Glutinousness, s. *viscosité, f.*
 Glutton, s. *gourmand, e*
 Gluttonize, va. *être glutton*
 Gluttonous, adj. *glutton, na*
 Gluttonously, adv. *en glutton*
 Gluttony, s. *gourmandise, f.*
 Gnarl, vn. *murmurer, gronder*
 Gnarled, adj. *noeux, euse*
 Gnash, va. *grincer*
 Gnat, s. *cousin, moucheron, m.*
 Gnatsnapper, s. *piovone, f.*
 Gnaw, va. *ronger, mordre*
 Gnawer, s. *rongeur, euse*
 Gnawing, s. *corrosion, f., rongement, m.*
 Gnome, s. *gnome, esprit, m.*
 Gnomon, s. *aiguille, f.*
 Gnomonics, s. *gnomonique, f.*
 Go, vn. *aller, s'en aller, passer, partir, marcher, couler, tâcher*
 — about, *faire le tour, se détourner, entreprendre, faire des efforts*
 — abroad, *sortir, partir, faire courir, voyager, être en pays étrangers*

Go against, *s'opposer, être contraire à*
 — along, *poursuivre son chemin, accompagner, passer*
 — ashore, *débarquer, aborder*
 — aside, *se mettre à côté*
 — astray, *s'égarer, errer*
 — asunder, *aller séparément*
 — away, *se retirer, sortir, s'en aller*
 — back, *reculer, s'en retourner*
 — backwards, *reculer*
 — backwards and forwards, *aller et venir, se contredire*
 — before, *précéder, marcher devant*
 — behind, *suivre*
 — beyond, *passer, surpasser*
 — by, *passer auprès, se régler, appeler, souffrir, devancer, surpasser, duper*
 — down, *descendre, aller, rétrograder*
 — far, *aller quérir, passer pour*
 — forth, *sortir, se produire*
 — forward, *avancer, pousser, profiter, poursuivre, faire des progrès*
 — from, *quitter, partir de*
 — from the subject, *s'écarter du sujet*
 — halves, *être de moitié*
 — in, *entrer*
 — near, *approcher, s'approcher de*
 — off, *quitter, partir, s'enfuir*
 — on, *avancer, continuer*
 — on a journey, *voyager*
 — on foot, *aller à pied*
 — on horseback, *aller à cheval*
 — out, *sortir, s'éteindre*
 — over, *passer, traverser*
 — through, *passer, passer au travers, enfiler, percer, fendre*
 — through trials, *subir, souffrir*
 — to bed, *se coucher, s'aller coucher*
 — to law, *plaider*
 — to ruin, *tomber en ruine*
 — to work, *se mettre à l'ouvrage*
 — up, *monter, s'élever*
 — up and down, *courir de côté et d'autre*
 — upon, *entreprendre, se fonder*
 — with, *accompagner*
 — without a thing, *se passer d'une chose*
 — wrong, *se tromper*
 Go-between, *a. entremetteur, euse*
 Go-by, *a. duperie, f.*
 Go-cart, *a. machine pour apprendre aux enfants à marcher, f.*
 Goad, *a. aiguillon, m.*
 —, *va. aiguillonner, exciter*
 Goal, *a. gaine, f., but, m.*
 Goar, *a. pointe, f.*
 Goat, *a. bouc, m., chèvre, f.*
 Goatherd, *a. chevrier, m.*
 Goatish, *adj. lascif, ive*
 Goatskin, *a. peau de chèvre, f.*
 Gobbet, *a. bouchée, f., morceau, m.*
 Gobble, *va. guber, fagoter, avaler*
 Gobbler, *a. glouton, ne*
 Goblet, *a. gobelet, m.*
 Goblin, *a. lutin, spectre, goblin, m.*
 God, *a. Dieu, m.*
 Godchild, *a. filleul, e*
 Goddaughter, *a. filleule, f.*
 Goddess, *a. déesse, divinité, f.*

Godfather, *a. parrain, m.*
 Godhead, *a. divinité, f.*
 Godless, *adj. athée, impie*
 Godlike, *adj. divin, e*
 Godliness, *a. piété, sainteté, f.*
 Godling, *a. divinité infernale*
 Godly, *adj. pieux, se; saint, e*
 —, *adv. religieusement*
 Godmother, *a. marraine, f.*
 Godship, *a. divinité, f.*
 Godson, *a. filleul, m.*
 Godward, *adv. envers Dieu*
 Godwit, *a. francolin, m.*
 Goer, *a. marcheur, se; comens and —, allans et venans*
 Goggle, *vn. regarder de travers, loucher*
 Goggle-eyed, *adj. louché*
 Going, *a. départ, m., démarche, f.*
 Gold, *a. or, m.*
 Goldbeater, *a. batteur d'or, m.*
 Goldbound, *adj. couvert d'or*
 Golden, *adj. d'or, qui est d'or*
 Goldenly, *adv. splendidement*
 Goldfinch, *a. chardonneret, m.*
 Goldfinder, *a. vidangeur, m.*
 Goldhammer, *a. lutiot, m.*
 Goldsmith, *a. orfèvre, m.*
 Gondola, *a. gondole, f.*
 Gondolier, *a. gondolier, m.*
 Gonfalon, *a. gonfalon, m.*
 Good, *a. bien, avantage, profit, m.*
 —, *adj. bon, ne*
 —, *adv. bien, bon*
 Good-conditioned, *adj. bien-conditionné, e*
 Goodliness, *a. beauté, grâce, f.*
 Goodly, *adj. beau, bel, m. belle, f.*
 Goodman, *a. compère, m. [péanisme]*
 Goodnature, *a. bonté, humanité, am-*
 Goodnatured, *adj. débonnaire*
 Goodness, *a. bonté, f.*
 Good-now, *interj. à la bonne heure*
 Goods, *a. meubles, biens, m. pl., marchandises, f. pl.*
 Goody, *a. bonne femme, dame, f.*
 Goose, *a. oie, f., imbécille, inf.*
 — (tailor's smoothing-iron), *carross, m.*
 Gooseberry, *a. groseille, f.*
 Gorbely, *a. passe, f.*
 Gordian knot, *a. nœud Gordien, m.*
 Gore, *a. saignée, m., pointe, f.*
 —, *va. et vn. piquer, heurter*
 Gorge, *a. gosier, jabot, m.*
 —, *va. gorgier, remplir, souler*
 Gorgeous, *adj. superbe, magnifique, orné*
 Gorgeously, *adv. superbement*
 Georgeousness, *a. magnificence, f.*
 Gorget, *a. gorgin, hausse-col, m.*
 Gormand, *a. gourmand, e*
 Gormandise, *va. et vn. empiffrer*
 Gormandiser, *a. glouton, ne*
 Gorse, *a. genêt, m., bruyère, f.*
 Gory, *adj. sanglant, e*
 Goshawk, *a. autour, m.*
 Gosling, *a. oison, cheton, m.*
 Gospel, *a. évangile, m.*
 Gosamer, *a. le dwest des plantes, m.*
 Gossip, *a. commère, causerie, f.*
 —, *vn. jaser, caqueter, babiller*

Gothic, adj. *gothique*
 Gouge, s. *gouge*, f.
 Gourd, s. *gourde, calabasse*, f. [*vous*, f.
 Gourdiness, s. *enfure aux pieds des che-*
 Gout, s. *goût, penchant*, m.
 Gouty, adj. *goutteux, euse*
 Govern, va. & vn. *gouverner, régir*
 Governable, adj. *docile, disciplinable*
 Governance, s. *gouvernement*, m.
 Governant, Governante, s. *gouvernant, e*
 Governess, s. *gouvernante*, f.
 Government, s. *gouvernement*, m.
 Governor, s. *gouverneur*, m.
 Gown, s. *robe*, f.
 Gowned, adj. *vêtu d'une robe*
 Gownman, s. *celui qui porte la robe*
d'une profession [*prosterner*
 Grabble, va. & vn. *tâter, putiner, se*
 —, va. *orner, embellir*
 Grace, s. *grâce, faveur*, f., *pardon*, m.
 — (title of rank), s. *grandeur*, f.
 Graced, adj. *doux, e; bien fait, e*
 Graceful, adj. *beau, belle, agréable,*
bien fait, e; enjoué, e; gracieux, euse
 Gracefully, adv. *de l'bonne grâce*
 Gracefulness, s. *bonne grâce*, f.
 Graceless, adj. *abandonné, e; effronté, e*
 Graces, s. *grâces*, f. pl.
 Gracile, Gracilent, adj. *grêle, e*
 Gracility, s. *petitesse*, f.
 Gracious, adj. *bénin, bénigne, bon, ne;*
gracieux, euse; agréable, propice
 Graciously, adv. *gracieusement, oblige-*
amment, humainement
 Graciousness, s. *bonté, bénignité*, f.
 Gradation, s. *gradation*, f.
 Gradatory, s. *perron, escalier*, m.
 Gradient, adj. *ambulant, e, avançant, e*
 Gradual, s. *graduel*, m.
 —, adj. *graduel, le, par degrés, gradué, e*
 Graduality, s. *gradation*, f.
 Gradually, adv. *pas à pas, peu à peu*
 Graduate, s. *gradué*, m.
 —, va. *graduer, perfectionner*
 Graduation, s. *graduation, gradation*, f.
 Graft, Graft, s. *greffe, ente*, f.
 —, —, va. & vn. *greffer, enter*
 Grafter, s. *celui qui ente*
 Grain, s. *graine, f., grain*, m.
 — of allowance, *indulgence*, f.
 — of wood, *veine de bois*, f.
 Grained, adj. *grenu, e, rude*
 Grains, s. *grêche*, f.
 Grainy, adj. *plein de grains*
 Gramineous, adj. *graminée*
 Graminivorous, adj. *herbivore, qui se*
nourrit d'herbe
 Grammar, s. *grammaire*, f.
 — school, s. *école fondée*
 Grammarian, s. *grammairien*, m.
 Grammatical, adj. *grammatical, e*
 Grammatically, adv. *grammaticalement*
 Grampus, s. *dalcins*, f.
 Granary, s. *grenier*, m., *grange*, f.
 Grand, adj. *superbe, grand, e*
 Grandam, s. *grand mère*, f.
 Grandchild, s. *petit-fils, m., petite-fille, f.*
 Granddaughter, s. *petite-fille*, f.

Grantee, s. *personne de marque*, f.
 Grandeur, s. *éclat*, m., *pompe*, f.
 Grandfather, f. *grand-père*, m.
 Grandinuous, adj. *plein de grêles*
 Grandmother, s. *grand-mère*, f.
 Grandaire, s. *aiseul, e*
 Grandson, s. *petit-fils*, m.
 Grange, s. *ferme, grange*, f.
 Granite, s. *grenat, granit*, m.
 Granivorous, adj. *granivore*
 Grant, s. *octroi, m., concession*, f.
 —, va. *accorder, céder, avouer*
 — (law term), va. *entériner* [*grâces*
 — a pardon, *pardoner, accorder une*
 Grantable, adj. *qui peut être accordé, e*
 Grantee, s. *donataire, concessionnaire*,
 Grantor, s. *donateur, trice* [m].
 Granular, adj. *grenelé, e*
 Granulate, va. & vn. *graneler, grâner*
 Granulation, s. *granulation*, f.
 Granule, s. *petit grain*, m.
 Granulous, adj. *grenu, e*
 Grape, s. *raisin*, m.
 Grape-stone, s. *pepin*, m. [*fait, e*
 Graphic, Graphical, adj. *exact, e; par-*
 Graphically, adv. *exactement*
 Grapel, s. *grapin*, m.
 Grapple, s. *grapin, croc*, m., *hutte*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *accrocher, harper*
 — with, *combattre, en venir aux prises*
 Grasp, s. *poignée, prise, f., pouvoir*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *empoigner, saisir*
 Grasper, s. *celui qui empoigne*
 Grass, s. *herbe, f., gazon*, m.
 Grasshopper, s. *sauterelle*, f.
 Grassiness, s. *herbage*, m.
 Grass-plot, s. *bowlingrin, parterre de*
gazon, tapis vert, m.
 Grassy, adj. *herbu, e; herbeux, euse*
 Grate, s. *grille, f., grill, treillis*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *râper, égruger*
 — the ear, *choquer l'oreille*
 — the teeth, *grincer les dents*
 — up a place, *fermer d'un treillis*
 Grateful, adj. *reconnaisant, e*
 Gratefully, adv. *avec gratitude*
 Gratefulness, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
 Grates, s. *égrugeoir*, m., *râpe*, f.
 Gratification, s. *gratification, volupté,*
récompense, f., *plaisir*, m.
 Gratify, va. & vn. *gratifier, accorder,*
satisfaire, s'abandonner
 Gracingly, adv. *rudement*
 Gratings, s. *catillobottis*, m.
 Gratis, adv. *gratis, gratuitement* [f.
 Gratitude, s. *gratitude, reconnaissance.*
 Gratuitous, adj. *gratuit, e; volontaire*
 Gratuitously, adv. *gratuitement*
 Gratuity, s. *largesse, f., don*, m.
 Gratulate, va. *féliciter, congratuler*
 Gratulation, s. *félicitation*, f.
 Gratulatory, adj. *de compliment*
 Grave, s. *fosse, f., sépulture*, m.
 —, adj. *grave, réservé, e; retenu, e*
 —, va. & vn. *graver, tailler, ciseler*
 — a ship, *suivre, espalmer*
 Grave-clothes, s. *linceul, drap mortuaire*,
 Gravedigger, s. *fossoyeur*, m. [m.

Gravel, s. *gravier, gravols, m., gravelle, pit, sablonnière, sablière, f.*
 — walk, *allée couverte de gravier, f.*
 —, va. *couverir de gravier, embarrasser*
 Graveless, adj. *sans épulture*
 Gravelly, adj. *graveleux, euse*
 Gravelly, adv. *gravelement*
 Graven, adj. *gravé, e; ciselé, e; taillé, e*
 Graveness, s. *gravité de conduite, f.*
 Graveolent, s. *puant, e*
 Graver, s. *graveur, burin, m.*
 Gravestone, s. *pierre sépulcrale, f.*
 Gravidity, s. *grossesse, f.*
 Graving, s. *gravure, f.*
 — (marine term), *œuvres de marée, f. pl.*
 Gravitate, vn. *graviter, presser*
 Gravitation, s. *gravitation, f., poids, m.*
 Gravity, s. *gravité, f., grave, m.*
 Gravy, s. *jus, suc, coulis, m.*
 Gray, s. *blaireau, m.; dark —, gris brun, gris foncé, m.*
 —, adj. *gris, e; obscur, e; grison, ne*
 Graybeard, s. *vieillard, m.*
 Grayeyed, adj. *qui a les yeux gris*
 Grayhaired, adj. *grison, ne; cheveu, e*
 Grayheaded, adj. *qui a la tête gris*
 Grayish, adj. *grisâtre*
 Grayling (a fish), s. *ombre, f.*
 Grayness, s. *couleur grise, f.*
 Graze, va. & vn. *paître, ruser*
 Grazier, s. *engraisseur de bétail, m.*
 Grease, s. *graisse, f., oing, m.*
 —, va. *graisser, tacher, oindre*
 Greasiness, s. *grasse, graille, f.*
 Greasy, adj. *grasseux, euse; de graille*
 Great, s. *gros, m.*
 — adj. *grand, e; gros, se* [fille, f.]
 Great-grandfather, s. *arrière-petit-père, m.*
 Great-grandmother, s. *bis-aïeule, f.*
 Great-grandson, s. *arrière-petit-fils, m.*
 Greatbellied, adj. *ventru, e*
 Greathearted, adj. *courageux, euse*
 Greatly, adv. *grandement, fort*
 Greatness, s. *grandeur, grosseur, sublimité, énormité, f.*
 Graeves, s. *guêtres, f. pl.*
 Grecism, s. *grecisme, m.*
 Greedily, adv. *avidement, avec avidité*
 Greediness, s. *avidité, glotonnerie, f.*
 Greedy, adj. *avide, goulu, e; passionné, e*
 — of honour, *ambitieux, euse*
 — of money, *avars*
 Green, s. *verd, m., verdure, f.*
 — cheese, *fromage persillé, m.*
 —, adj. *vert, e; frais, aîché; novice*
 —, va. *verdier, rendre vert*
 Greenbroom, s. *genêt épineux, m.*
 Greenfinch, s. *verdier, m.*
 Greenhouse, s. *serre, f.*
 Greenish, adj. *verdâtre*
 Greenly, adv. *vertement, nouvellement, prématurément*
 Greenness, s. *verdure, f.*
 Greensickness, s. *chlorose, f.*
 Greensward, s. *pelouse, f., gazon, m.*
 Greenwood, s. *bois vert, m.*
 Greenwoman, s. *herbère, f.*

Greet, va. *saluez*
 Greeting, s. *salutation, f., salut, m.*
 Gregarious, adj. *qui va en troupe*
 Grenade, s. *grenade, f.*
 Grenadier, s. *grenadier, m.*
 Grenado, s. *grenade, f.*
 Grey, adj. *See Gray*
 Greyhound, s. *lévrier, m.*
 Gride, va. *couper*
 Gridellin, adj. *gris de lin, m.*
 Gridiron, s. *gril, m.* [m.]
 Grief, s. *douleur, f., chagrin, déplaisir*
 Grievance, s. *grief, abus, m.*
 Grieve, va. & vn. *chagriner, fouler, opprimer, se chagriner*
 Grievously, adv. *avec douleur*
 Grievously, adj. *affligeant, e; cruel, le; énorme, atroce*
 Grievously, adv. *grièvement, beaucoup fort, rigoureusement, cruellement*
 Grievousness, s. *énormité, f.*
 Griffin, s. *griffon, m.*
 Grig, s. *petite anguille, f., gaillard, m.*
 Grill, va. *griller, mettre sur le gril*
 Grillade, s. *grillade, f.*
 Grim, adj. *refrogné, e; chagrin, e*
 Grimace, s. *grimace, f.*
 Grimalkin, s. *vieux chat, m.*
 Grime, s. *saleté, f., barbouillage, m.*
 Grimly, adv. *d'un air refrogné*
 Grimness, s. *air refrogné, m.*
 Grin, s. *grimace, f., piège, m.*
 —, va. *ricaner, grimacer*
 Grind, va. & vn. *moudre, macher, broyer*
 grincer, *émoudre, opprimer, fouler*
 Grinder, s. *émouleur, meunier, m.*
 — s pl. (teeth), *dents, machettes, f. pl.*
 Grindstone, s. *meule, f.*
 Grinner, s. *ricaneur, euse*
 Grinningly, adv. *en ricanant*
 Grip, s. *petit fossé, m.*
 Gripe, s. *poignée, f., serrement, m.*
 — (marine term), *bas du taille-mor, m.*
 —, va. *empoigner, saisir*
 —, vn. *être ardent*
 — (disease), *donner des tranchées*
 Griper, s. *usurier, oppresseur, m.*
 Gripes, s. *pl. tranchées, f. pl.*
 Gripingly, adv. *avec des coliques*
 Grisly, adj. *affreux, euse; terrible*
 Grist, s. *mouture, f.*
 Gristle, s. *cartilage, m.*
 Gristly, adj. *cartilagineux, euse*
 Grit, s. *gravois, m., limure, f.*
 — (groats), *gruaux d'avoine*
 Grittiness, s. *qualité graveleuse*
 Gritty, adj. *graveleux, euse*
 Grizzle, s. *grison, ne*
 Grizzled, adj. *grison, ne*
 Grizzly, adj. *grisdre*
 Groan, s. *gémissement, m., plainte, f.*
 —, va. *gémir, soupirer*
 Groat, s. *huit sous, m. pl.*
 Grocer, s. *épicier, m.*
 Grocery, adj. *épicerie, f.*
 Grogram, s. *gros grain, m., filocelle, f.*
 Groat, s. *aine, f.*
 Groom, s. *palafrenier, valet, garçon, m.*

groove, *s. rainure, coulisse, f.*
 —, *va.vider, creuser en gorge*
grope, *va. tâter, tâtonner, patiner*
gross, *s. le gros, m., grosse, f.*
grossly, *adv. grossièrement*
grossness, *s. grossièreté, f.*
grot, *Grotto, s. grotte, f.*
grotesque, *adj. grotesque*
ground, *s. terre, raison, f., terrain, es-*
jet, fondement, m., biens-fonds, m. pl.
 — of a lace, *toile, m.*
 — of a picture, *fond, m.*
 — of flowered silk, *lame, f., fond, m.*
 — *va. & vn. funder, appuyer, mettre à*
sec, faire le fond, enseigner
 — a ship, *mettre un vaisseau à terre*
pour le carner
 —s, *pl. lie, f., principes, m.*
ground-floor, *s. bas étage, m.*
ground-ivy, *s. lierre rampant, m.*
groundless, *adj. mal fondé, e*
groundlessly, *adv. sans fondement*
groundlessness, *s. futilité, f.*
groundling, *s. melet, m.*
ground-plot, *s. emplacement, terrain, m.*
ground-rent, *s. rente foncière, f.*
groundsel, *s. seuil, senèçon, m.*
ground-tackle, *s. appareil des ancras, m.*
groundwork, *s. fond, plan, m., base, f.*
groundworm, *s. ver de terre, m.*
Group, *s. groupe, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. grouper, agrouper*
Grouse, *s. coq de bruyère, m.*
Grout, *s. sédiment, son, m., pomme, f.*
Grove, *s. bocage, bosquet, m.*
Grovel, *vn. ramper*
Grow, *vn. croître, devenir, se faire al-*
ler, pousser, grandir, augmenter
 — *dear, enchérir*
 — *into, venir, passer* [*grâces*]
 — *into favour, s'insinuer dans les bonnes*
 — *less, diminuer*
 — *near or on, approcher*
 — *old, vieillir*
 — *out of esteem, perdre son crédit*
 — *out of kind, dégénérer*
 — *out of use, passer, vieillir*
 — *tame, s'appivoiser*
 — *towards an end, s'achever tendre à la*
 — *up, croître, lever* [*fin*]
 — *up again, revenir*
 — *weary, se lasser, s'ennuyer*
 — *young again, rajeunir*
Grower, *s. celui qui croît*
Growl, *vn. grogner, gronder*
Growth, *s. accroissement, crû, m.*
Grub, *s. ver coquin, nain, m.*
 — *up, va. défricher, essarter*
Grudge, *s. rancune, dent de lait, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. regretter, reprocher, en-*
vier, plaindre, se plaindre
Grudgingly, *adv. à contre cœur, avec*
peine, à regret, contre son gré
Gruel, *s. gruau, coulis ou eau de gruau,*
Gruff, *adj. bourru, e* [*m.*]
Gruffy, *adv. d'un air rechigné*
Gruffness, *s. mauvais naturel, m.*
Grum, *adj. arrogant, e; sévère*

Grumble, *vn. grommeler, murmurer,*
se plaindre, gronder
Grumbler, *s. grondeur, euse*
Grumbling, *s. murmure, m.*
Grume, *s. grumeau, m.*
Grumly, *adv. opiniâtrement*
Grumous, *adj. grumelé, e*
Grumousness, *s. coagulation, f.*
Grunt, *s. grognement, m.*
 —, *vn. grogner*
Grunter, *s. grognard, m.*
Gruntling, *s. petit cochon, m.*
Grutch, *s. haine, envie, f.*
Gualacum, *s. gaiac, f.*
Guarantee, *s. garant, m., caution, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. garantir, être garant*
Guard, *s. garde, défense, f.; extraordi-*
nary night —, bivouac, m.
 —, *va. & vn. garder, défendre*
Guarder, *s. gardien, m.*
Guardian, *s. gardien, ne; tuteur, trice;*
curateur, trice
 —, *adj. gardien, ne; tutélaire*
Guardianship, *s. curatelle, tutelle, f.*
Guardhouse, *s. corps-de-garde, m.*
Guardless, *adj. exposé, e*
Guardship, *s. garde, f., vaisseau de garde,*
Gubernation, *s. gouvernement, m.* [*m.*]
Gudgeon, *s. goujon, m., dupe, f.*
Guess, *s. conjecture, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. deviner, conjecturer*
Guesser, *s. conjectureur, euse*
Guest, *s. convit, e; hôte, hôtesse*
Guggle, *vn. faire glouglou*
Guidage, *s. salaire du guide*
Guidance, *s. conduite, f., auspices, m. pl.*
Gukie, *s. guide, conducteur, m.*
 —, *vn. conduire, guider*
Guideless, *adj. sans guide*
Guild, *s. corps de métier, m., tribu, f.*
Gulle, *s. fraude, fourberie, f.*
Gulleful, *adj. trompeur, euse*
Gullefully, *adv. frauduleusement*
Gullefulness, *s. fourberie, f.*
Gulleless, *adj. franc, franche*
Guilt, *s. crime, m., culpé, f.*
Guiltily, *adv. criminellement*
Guiltiness, *s. crime, m.*
Guiltless, *adj. innocent, e*
Guiltlessness, *s. innocence, f.*
Gully, *adj. coupable*
Guinea, *s. guinée, f.*
Guineadropper, *s. fripon, ne*
Guineahen, *s. poule pintade, f.*
Guineapepper, *s. poivre de Guinée, m.*
Guineapig, *s. cochon d'Inde, m.*
Gulse, *s. manière, guise, façon, f.*
Guitar, *s. guitare, f.*
Gulf, *s. golfe, m.*
Gulfy, *s. plein de golfes*
Gull, *s. mouette, dupe, f.*
 —, *va. duper, attraper*
Gullcatcher, *s. trompeur, euse*
Guller, *s. fourbe, imposteur, m.*
Gullery, *s. fraude, f.*
Gullet, *s. gosier, goulot, m.*
Gully, *vn. couler avec bruit*
Gullyhole, *s. égout, m.*

Gulosity, s. *gourmandies*, f.
 Gulp, s. *gorge*, f., *trait*, m.
 —, va. *avaler*, *gobier*
 Gum, s. *gomme*, f.
 —, va. *gommer*
 Gumminess, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Gummy, s. *gommeux*, *euse*
 Gun, s. *arme à feu*, f., *fusil*, m.; *great*
 —, *canon*, m.
 Gannel, Gunwale, s. *plancher*, m.
 Gunner, s. *canonnier*, m.
 Gunnery, s. *l'art d'un canonier*, m.
 Gunpowder, s. *poudre à canon*, f.
 — plot, *conspiration des poudres*, f.
 Gunroom, s. *saïnte barbe*, f.
 Gunshot, s. *portée de fusil*, f.
 Gunsmith, s. *armurier*, *arquebusier*, m.
 Gunstick, s. *baguette*, f.
 Gunstock, s. *monture*, f.
 Guntackle, s. *drosse de canon*, f.
 Gurge, s. *gouffre*, m.
 Gurgle, vn. *faire ghouglou*
 Gurnard, Gurnet, s. *journal*, m.
 Gush, s. *saillie*, f., *écoulement*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *saillir*, *ruisseler*, *se déborder*
 Gussel, s. *gousset*, m.
 Gust, s. *gout*, *déjà*, m., *inclination*, f.
 — of passion, *accès de colère*, m.
 — of wind, *bouffée*, f., *revolin*, m.
 Gustable, adj. *agréable au goût*
 Gustation, s. *déglutition*, f.
 Gustful, adj. *appétueux*, *euse*
 Gusty, adj. *orageux*, *euse*
 Gut, s. *boyau*, *intestin*, m.
 —, va. *éventrer*, *vider*
 Gutter, s. *gouttière*, f., *ravin*, *creux*, m.
 — of a crossbow, *coulisse*, f.
 — of lead, *chatneau*, m.
 —, va. *canneler*
 Gutterleige, s. *traversin d'écouille*, m.
 Guttertile, s. *fatière*, *tuile creuse*, f.
 Guttle, va. & vn. *bâfrer*, *avaler*
 Guttler, s. *bâfrer*, *euse*; *gourmand*, m.
 Guttling, s. *bâfre*, f.
 Guttulous, adj. *en gouttelette*
 Guttural, adj. *gutturale*, e
 Guzzle, va. *lamper*, *boire*, *ivrognier*, *man-*
ger ou boire immodérément
 Guzzler, s. *ivrogne*, m., *gourmand*, e
 Gymnastic, adj. *gymnastique*, f.
 Gymnic, adj. *gymnique*
 Gyration, s. *mouvement circulaire*, m.
 Gyre, s. *cercle*, *cirque*, m.
 Gyve, va. *mettre dans les fers*
 —s, pl. *fers*, m., *chaînes*, f.

H.

Habeas-corpus, s. *droit de se faire juger*,
 Haberdasher, s. *petit mercier*, m. [m.
 Haberdasherie, s. *merluce salée*, f.
 Habergeon, s. *haubergeon*, *corselet*, m.
 Habillment, s. *habillement*, *apprêt*, *at-*
tirail, *équipage*, m. [tion, f.
 Habilitation, s. *habilitation*, *qualifica-*
 —tion, f.
 Hability, s. *habilité*, *faculté*, f.

Habit, s. *habit*, *habillement*, m.
 — (custom), *habitude*, *coutume*, f.
 — of the body, *complexion*, *constitution*,
 —, va. *habiller* [L
 Habitable, adj. *habitable*
 Habitation, s. *habitation*, f.
 Habitant, s. *habitant*, m.
 Habitation, s. *habitation*, f., *ajour*, m.
 Habitor, s. *habitant*, m.
 Habitual, adj. *habituel*, le; *accoutumé*, t
 Habitually, adv. *habituellement*
 Habitué, va. *accoutumer*, *habiter*
 Habitude, s. *habitude*, *coutume*, f.
 Habnab, adv. *au hasard*, *sans règle*
 Hack, va. & vn. *hacher*, *couper*, *dér-*
virer *commun*, *se lasser*
 Hackle, s. *filocelle*, f.
 —, va. *étrangler*, *charpir*
 Hackney, Hack, s. *cheval de louage*, m.
 —, va. *avilir par l'usage*
 —, adj. *de louage*, *mercenaire*
 Hackneycoach, s. *fiacre*, m.
 Haddock, s. *merluque*, f.
 Haft, s. *manche*, m.
 Hag, s. *wordière*, *vieille salope*, f.
 —, va. *tourmenter*, *épouvanter*
 Haggard, adj. *hagard*, e; *affreux*, *au*
 Haggardly, adv. *d'une manière hideu*
 Haggish, adj. *laide*, e; *difforme*
 Haggie, vn. *marchander*, *hésiter*
 —, va. *couper*, *mutiler*, *déchiqueter*
 Haggler, s. *baragouneur*, *euse*
 Hah! interj. *hah!* *ah!*
 Hall, s. *grêle*, f.
 —, interj. *bien vous sois*
 —, vn. *gréler*
 — a ship, *hélér*
 Hallebot, s. *mitraille*, f.
 Hallstone, s. *grain de grêle*, m.
 Hally, adj. *de grêle*
 Hair, s. *cheveu*, m.
 — button, *bouton de crin*, m.
 — cloth, *haire*, f., *cilices*, m.
 — lace, *bandelette*, f.
 — of a beast, *poil*, *crin*, m.
 — of a boar, *soies*, f. pl.
 Hairbrained, adj. *cervelle*, e
 Hairbreadth, s. *l'épaisseur d'un cheveu*,
 Hairiness, s. *quantité de poils*, f. [L
 Hairless, adj. *chauve*
 Hairy, adj. *velu*, e; *cheveux*, e
 Halberd, s. *hallebarde*, f.
 Halberdier, s. *hallebardier*, m.
 Halcyon, s. *alcyon*, m.
 —, adj. *tranquille*, *paisible*
 Hale, adj. *robuste*, *sain*, e
 —, va. *hâler*, *tirer*
 Haler, s. *celui qui tire*
 Half, s. *moitié*, f.
 —, adj. *demi*, e; *à demi*; *moitié*, f.
 Half-blooded, adj. *dégradé*, e
 Halfmoon, s. *demi lune*, f.
 Halfpenny, s. *un sous*, m.
 Halfpike, s. *angon*, m.
 Half-sphere, s. *hémisphère*, m.
 Half-strained, adj. *imparfait*, e
 Half-sword, s. *combat chaud*, m.
 Halfway, adv. *à mi-chemin*

half-wit, s. *niais*, m.
 hall, s. *salle*, f., *palais*, *barreau*, *vesti-
 lallelujah*, s. *alléluia*, m. [bule, m.
 halloo, va. *halér*, *huer*
 hallow, va. *sanctifier*
 hallucination, s. *méprise*, f.
 halo, s. *halo*, *cercle lumineux autour
 du soleil ou de la lune*, m.
 halt, s. *halte*, f.
 -, adj. *boiteux*, *cuse*; *estropié*, s
 -, vn. *boiter*, *faire halte*
 halter, s. *licou*, m., *corde*, f.
 -, va. *enchevêtrer*
 halve, va. & vn. *partager en deux*
 ham, s. *jambon*, *jarret*, m.
 hamlet, s. *hameau*, m.
 hammer, s. *marteau*, m.
 -, va. *martelet*, *forger*, *hésiter*
 hammercloth, s. *housses*, f.
 hammerman, s. *marteleur*, m.
 hammering, adj. *l'action de forger*
 hammock, s. *hamac*, *branc*, m.
 hamper, s. *boîte*, f., *panier*, m.
 -, va. *enchaîner*, *embarrasser*
 hamstring, s. *nerf du jarret*, m.
 -, va. *couper les jarrets*
 hanaper, s. *trésor*, *échiquier*, m.
 hand, s. *main*, *paume*, *signature*, f.,
jeu, *seing*, m.
 - at cards, *jeu*, m.
 - of a watch, *aiguille*, f. [ferler
 -, va. *transmettre*, *conduire*, *mener*
 handbarrow, s. *civière*, f. *brancard*, m.
 handbasket, s. *panier à anse*, m.
 handbell, s. *clochette*, *sonnette*, f.
 handbreadth, s. *paume*, f. *empan*, m.
 handeuff, s. pl., *menottes*, f.
 -, va. *aménottier*, *mettre les menottes*
 handful, s. *jointé*, f.
 handgallop, s. *petit galop*, m.
 handgun, s. *fusil*, m.
 handicraft, s. *métier*, m.
 handicraftsman, s. *artisan*, m.
 handily, adv. *atroitement*
 handiness, s. *dextérité*, *adresse*, f.
 handiwork, s. *ouvrage manuel*, m.
 handkerchief, s. *mouchoir*, m.
 handkerchiefs, s. *anses*, *queue*, *poignée*, f.
manche, *bras*, m.
 -, va. *manier*, *traiter*, *toucher*
 handmaid, s. *servante*, f.
 handmill, s. *moulin à bras*, m.
 handsaw, s. *petite scie*, f.
 handsel, s. *étrenne*, f.
 -, va. *étrenner*
 handsome, adj. *beau*, *bel*, *beau*
 handsomely, adv. *joliment*
 handsomeness, s. *beauté*, *générosité*, f.
 handvice, s. *étai*, m.
 handwriting, s. *main*, *écriture*, f.
 handy, adj. *adroit*, e; *habile*
 - blow, *coup de main*, m.
 handydandy, s. *jeu de main*, m.
 hang, va. *pendre*, *monter*, *mettre en
 place*, *être sur l'arrière*, *tenir bon*
 - a room, *tapisser*
 - about, *s'attacher*
 - back, *reculer*

Hang down, *baisser*
 - loose, *pendiller*
 - out, *arborer*
 - over, *pencher*, *menacer*
 - together, *s'accorder*
 Hanger, s. *couteau*, *couteau de chasse*,
 Hanger-on, s. *cornifleur*, m. [m.
 Hangings, s. *tapisseries*, f. pl.
 Hangman, s. *bourreau*, m.
 Hank, s. *peloton*, *cheveau*, *penchant*,
anneau de bois, m.
 Hanker, vn. *désirer*
 Hap, s. *hasard*, *sort*, *accident*, m.
 -, vn. *venir*, *arriver par hasard*.
 Hapless, adj. *misérable*
 Haply, adv. *par hasard*
 Happen, vn. *arriver*, *avenir*, *tomber*
 Happily, adv. *par bonheur*
 Happiness, s. *bonheur*, m.
 Happy, adj. *heureux*, *cuse*
 Harangue, s. *harangue*, f.
 -, va. *haranguer*
 Haranguer, s. *harangueur*, m.
 Harass, s. *désordre*, m.
 -, va. *harasser*, *lasser*
 Harbinger, s. *avant coureur*, m.
 Harbour, s. *havre*, *refuge*, *port*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *loger*, *recueillir*, *héberger*
 Harbourage, s. *abri*, m.
 Harbourer, s. *recueilleur*, *cuse*
 Harbourless, adj. *sans port*
 Hard, adj. *dur*, e; *rude*, *triste*; *mas-
 vais*, e; *difficile*, *ferme*, *solide*
 - cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.
 - drinking, *de bauche*, f.
 - frost, *forte gelée*, f.
 - of belief, *incrédule*
 - of hearing, *dur d'oreille*
 - to deal with, *intraitable*
 - words, *duretés*, f. pl.
 -, adv. *fort*, *fort et ferme*, *rudement*,
de près, *tout près*, *durément*
 Harbound, adj. *serré*, e
 Harden, va. & vn. *endurcir*, *durcir*
 Hardfavoured, adj. *laid*, e
 Hardhanded, adj. *grossier*, *ière*
 Hardhearted, adj. *dur*, e; *insensible*
 Hardheartedness, s. *durété*, f.
 Hardiness, s. *hardiesse*, i., *tempérament*
robuste, *fatigue*, *courage*, m.
 Harlaboured, adj. *travaillé*, e
 Hardly, adv. *à peine*, *rudement*
 Hardmouthed, adj. *insensible au frein*
 Hardness, s. *durété*, *rigueur*, *difficulté*,
 Hardship, s. *durété*, *fatigue*, f. [f.
 Hardware, s. *quincaillerie*, *quincailleries*, f.
 Harwareman, s. *quincaillier*, m.
 Hardy, adj. *hardi*, e; *robuste*
 Hare, s. *lièvre*, m.
 Harebrained, adj. *écervelé*, e
 Harefoot, s. *piéd de lièvre*, m.
 Harelip, s. *bec de lièvre*, m.
 Harrier, s. *chien lévrier*, m.
 Hark, vn. *écouter*
 -, interj. *écoutez!*
 Harl, s. *filasse*, f.
 Harlequin, s. *arlequin*, m.
 Harlot, s. *putain*, f.

Harlotry, s. *libertinage*, m.
 Harm, s. *mal, tort, malheur*, m.
 —, va. *nuire, faire du mal*
 Harmful, adj. *dangereux, euse*
 Harmfully, adv. *dangereusement*
 Harmfulness, s. *préjudice*, m.
 Harmless, adj. *innocent, e*
 Harmlessly, adv. *innocemment*
 Harmlessness, s. *innocence*, f.
 Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmonious, adj. *harmonieux, se, mélodieux, se*
 Harmoniously, adv. *harmonieusement, mélodieusement*
 Harmoniousness, Harmony, s. *harmonie*,
 Harmonize, va. *accorder, ajuster* [f.
 Harness, s. *harnais*, m.
 —, va. *harnacher, enharnacher*
 Harnessmaker, s. *bourellier*, m.
 Harp, s. *harpe*, f.
 —, va. *pincer de la harpe*
 Harper, s. *joueur de harpe*, m.
 Harpoon, s. *harpon*, m.
 Harpooner, s. *harponneur*, m.
 Harpsichord, s. *clavecin*, m.
 Harpy, s. *harpie*, f.
 Harquebuss, s. *arquebuse*, f.
 Harrow, s. *herse*, f.
 —, va. *herse, détruire, déchirer*
 Harrower, s. *herseur*, m.
 Harry, va. *tourmenter, piller*
 Harsh, adj. *rude, âpre, dur, e*
 Harshly, adv. *rudement, durement*
 Harshness, s. *rudesse, âpreté*, f.
 Hart, s. *cerf*, m.
 Hartshorn, adv. *corne de cerf*, f.
 Hartstongue, s. *scopolongue*, f.
 Harvest, s. *moisson, récolte*, f. [neur, f.
 Harvest-home, s. *chanson du moisson-*
 Harvest-lord, s. *le chef des moissonneurs*,
 Harvest-time, s. *moisson*, f. [m.
 Harvester, s. *moissonneur*, m.
 Harvestman, s. *moissonneur*, m.
 Harvestwoman, s. *moissonneuse*, f.
 Hash (meat), s. *capilotade, galimafrée*,
 —, va. *hacher* [f.
 Hasp, s. *fermoir, crochet*, m., *agraffe*, f.
 —, va. *agraffer, verrouiller, accrocher*
 Hassock, s. *paillason*, m., *natte*, f.
 Haste, s. *hâte, diligence*, f.
 —, vn. *se dépêcher*
 Hasten, vn. *se hâter, presser*
 Hastener, s. *celui qui se hâte*
 Hastily, adv. *à la hâte, en colère*
 Hastiness, s. *promptitude*, f.
 Hastings, s. *fruits précoces*, m. pl.
 Hasty, adj. *prompt, e; pétulant, e; vio-*
 —, lent, e; *emporté, e; brutal, e*
 Hat, s. *chapeau*, m.
 Hatband, s. *lesse, f., cordon*, m.
 — with a buckle, *bourdalous*, m.
 Hatcase, s. *boîte à chapeau*, f.
 Hatch, s. *couvée*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *éclore, tramer, hacher*
 Hatchel, s. *seran, peigne de chauvre*, m.
 —, va. *serancer, peigner*
 Hatchet, s. *cognée, hache*, f.
 Hatchment, s. *écusson*, m.
 Hatchway, s. *écouille*, f.

Hate, s. *haine, aversion*, f.
 —, va. *haïr, détester*
 Hateful, adj. *haisable, détestable*
 Hatefully, adv. *odieusement*
 Hatefulness, s. *qualité odieuse*, f.
 Hater, s. *qui haït, qui déteste*
 Hatred, s. *haine, aversion*, f.
 Hatter, s. *chapelier*, m.
 Hauber, s. *haubert*, m., *cuirasse*, f.
 Haught, adj. *orgueilleux, euse*; *sier*,
 Haughtily, adv. *fièrement* [sier
 Haughtiness, s. *fierté, hauteur*, f.
 Haughty, adj. *altier, ière; sier, fière*
 Haul, s. *trait, tiraillement*, m.
 —, va. *haïer, tirer, tirer*
 Haum, s. *chaume*, m.
 Haunch, s. *hanche*, f.
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*, f.
 Haunt, s. *repaire*, m., *habitude*, f.
 —, va. *hanter, fréquenter*
 Haunter, s. *celui qui hante*
 Hautboy, s. *hautbois*, m.
 Hautboy-reed, s. *anche*, f.
 Have, va. *avoir, tenir*
 Haven, s. *havre, port*, m.
 Havener, s. *capitaine de port*, m.
 Haver, s. *possesseur*, m.
 Haversack, s. *havrasac*, m.
 Having, s. *bien*, m., *fortune*, f.
 Havoc, s. *déjàt, ravage*, m.
 —, va. *ravager, dévaster*
 Haw, s. *céneille, fruit d'aubépine*, f. pl.
 — in the eye, *tache*, f. [cios, m.
 —, va. *héter en parlant*
 Hawk, s. *épervier, faucon*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *chasser, cracher*
 Hawked, adj. *crochu, e; recourbé, e*
 Hawker, s. *gazetier, colporteur*, m.
 Hawking, s. *fauconnerie*, f.
 Hawse, s. *écubier*, m.
 Hawser, s. *haussière*, f.
 Hawthorn, s. *aubépine*, f.
 Hay, s. *foin*, m.
 — (a dance), *dance en ronde*, f.
 Haycock, s. *meule de foin*, f.
 Hayharvest, s. *fenaison, f., fénage*, m.
 Hayloft, s. *fenil, m., grange*, f.
 Haymaker, s. *faneur, euse*
 Haymarket, s. *marché au foin*, m. [f.
 Haystack, Hayrick, s. *grand tas de foin*,
 Hazard, s. *hasard, risque*, m.
 — (at billiards), *blouse*, f.
 — (game at cards), *chance*, f.
 — (in a tennis court), *grille*, f.
 —, va. *hasarder, risquer, aventurer*
 Hazardable, adj. *risquable, dangereux*,
 Hazarder, s. *celui qui hasarde* [eux
 Hazardous, adj. *hasardeux, euse*
 Hazardously, adv. *dangereusement*
 Haze, s. *brouillard, m., brume*, f.
 —, va. *effrayer, épouvanter*
 —, vn. *être nébuleux*
 Hazy, adj. *de brume, épais, se*
 Hazel, s. *coudrier, noisetier*, m.
 Hazelly, adj. *couleur de noisette*
 Hazel-nut, s. *noisette*, f.
 Hazel-wood, s. *coudrette*, f.
 He, pron. *il, celui, lui*

Head, *s. tête, f., chef, m.*
 — (marine term), *avant, éperon, m.*
 — of a book, *titre, m., tranche-file, f.*
 — of a bridge, *frontal, m.*
 — of a cane, *pomme de canne, f.*
 — of a cask, *fond d'un tonneau, m.*
 — of a lute, *manche, m.*
 — of an arrow, *pointe, f.*
 — of an axe, *fer d'une cognée, f.*
 — of a boat, *nez d'un bateau, m.*
 — of a pin, *pomme d'épingle, f.*
 — of a wild boar, *hure, f.*
 — of hair, *chevelure, f.*
 — spring, *source, f.*
 —, *va. conduire, commander, diriger, gouverner, décapiter, venir de l'avant*
 headache, *s. mal de tête, m.*
 headband, *s. bandeau, m., bande, f.*
 headboard (of a bed), *s. dossier, m.*
 headborough, *s. commissaire de quar-*
 headress, *s. coiffe, coiffure, f.* [tier
 headiness, *s. précipitation, témérité, ob-*
scination, brusquerie, opiniâtreté, f.
 headland, *s. cap, m., pointe, f.*
 headless, *adj. sans tête, sans chef*
 headlong, *adv. d corps perdu*
 —, *adj. précipité, s; étourdi, s; témé-*
 headmaster, *s. principal, m.* [raire
 headmen, *s. pl. chefs, m. pl.*
 headmost, *adj. le plus en avant*
 headpiece, *s. casque, m.*
 headquarters, *s. quartier général, m.*
 headsails, *s. pl. voiles d'avant, f. pl.*
 headship, *s. autorité, dignité, f.*
 headstall (of a bridge), *s. tétière, f.*
 headstone, *s. principale pierre, f.*
 Headstrong, *adj. opiniâtre, têtu, s; ob-*
stiné, s; entêté, s [cipal ouvrier, m.
 headworkman, *s. maître ouvrier, prin-*
 heady, *adj. obstiné, s; fouguez, euse;*
têtu, e; violent, e; emporté, e
 — wine, *s. vin fumeux, m.*
 heal, *va. & vn. guérir, consolider, remé-*
dier, étouffer, apaiser, se guérir
 — up, *se cicatriser*
 healer, *s. guérisseur, suse*
 healing, *s. guérison, f.*
 —, *adj. salutaire, pacifique, émollient, c;*
conciliateur, trice; consolidant, e
 health, *s. santé, f.*
 healthful, *adj. sain, e; salubre*
 healthfully, *adv. en bonne santé, f.*
 healthfulness, *s. santé, salubrité, bonté,*
 healthily, *adv. en bonne santé* [f.
 healthiness, *s. état de santé, m.*
 healthless, *adj. malade, infirme, faible*
 healthy, *adj. sain, e; salutaire, salubre*
 heap, *s. tas, monceau, amas, m.*
 —, *va. entasser, amonceler*
 heaper, *s. celui ou celle qui entasse, mf.*
 heapy, *adj. entassé, e; amoncelé, e*
 hear, *va. entendre, écouter, apprendre,*
ouïr, exaucer, donner audience
 hearer, *s. auditeur, m.*
 hearing, *s. ouïe, audience, f.*
 hearken, *vn. écouter, prêter l'oreille*
 hearkeeper, *s. écouteur, euse*
 hearsay, *s. ouï-dire, m.*

Hearse, *s. corbillard, char funèbre, m.*
 Heart, *s. cœur, courage, milieu, m.*
 Heartache, *s. chagrin, m., affliction, f.*
 Heartbreak, *s. crise-cœur, m.*
 Heartbreaking, *s. chagrin cuisant, m.*
 —, *adj. désespérant, s; accablant, e*
 Heartburning, *s. cuisson d'estomac, at-*
greur, animosité, f.
 Heartdear, *adj. chéri, e*
 Heartease, *s. tranquillité, f., repos, m.*
 Heartening, *adj. adoucissant, e*
 Heartfelt, *adj. senti au fond du cœur*
 Heartrending, *adj. désolant, e*
 Heartrobbing, *adj. ravissant, e*
 Heart's-ease (a plant), *s. pensée, jaccé, f.*
 Heartsick, *adj. mal au cœur*
 Heartsore, *s. ce qui cause du chagrin*
 Heartstrings, *s. pl. fibres du cœur, f. pl.*
 Heartstruck, *adj. affligé, e; vive-*
ment touché, e; saisi de crainte
 Heartswelling, *adj. qui fermente dans*
 Heartwhole, *adj. libre* [le cœur
 Heartwounded, *adj. navré de douleur,*
passionnément amoureux
 Hearten, *va. animer, fortifier*
 Heartening, *adj. nourrissant, e; fortifi-*
 Hearth, *s. foyer,âtre, m.* [ant, e
 Heartily, *adv. de bon cœur*
 Heartiness, *s. sincérité, vigueur, f.*
 Heartless, *adj. peureux, euse*
 Heartlessness, *s. manque de courage, m.*
 Hearty, *adj. sincère, gai, e*
 Heat, *s. chaleur, f., chaud, m.*
 — (ardour), *ardur, f., véhémence, m.*
 — (anger), *colère, animosité, f.*
 — (eagerness of youth), *le feu ou la fou-*
gue de la jeunesse
 — (eruption of the skin), *échauffure, f.*
 — (in horse racing), *course, carrière, f.*
 —, *va. chauffer, échauffer*
 Heater, *s. ce qui chauffe*
 Heath, *s. lande, bruyère, f.*
 Heathcock, *s. poule de bruyère, f.*
 Heathen, *s. païen, ne, mf.; athée, m.*
 Heathenish, *adj. païen, ne*
 Heathenishly, *adv. de païen*
 Heathenism, *s. paganisme, m.*
 Heathy, *adj. plein de bruyères*
 Heave, *s. effort pour monter, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. lever, élever, virer*
 — overboard, *jeter en mer*
 Heaven, *s. ciel, m., cieus, m. pl.*
 Heaven-born, *adj. divin, e; angélique*
 Heaven-bred, Heaven-built, *adj. céleste*
 Heaven-directed, *adj. tourné vers le ciel*
 Heavenly, *adj. céleste, divin, e; du ciel*
 —, *adv. divinement*
 Heavenward, *adv. vers le ciel*
 Heaver, *s. levier de bois, m.*
 Heavily, *adv. pesamment, lentement*
 Heaviness, *s. pesanteur, tristesse, f.*
 Heavy, *adj. pesant, e; triste*
 Heavy-headed, *adj. stupide*
 Heavy-laden, *adj. pesamment chargé*
 Hebdomad, *s. semaine, f.* [maîtres
 Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, *adj. hebdo-*
 Hebetate, *va. hébéter, rendre stupide*
 Hebetation, *s. stupeur, stupidité, f.*

Hebraism, *s. Hebraisme, m.*
 Hebrew, *s. Hébreu, m.*
 —, *adj. Hébraïque, Hébreu*
 Hecatomb, *s. hecatombe, f.*
 Hectic, *s. phthisie, fièvre étiqne, f.*
 —, Hectical, *adj. étiqne, continué, le*
 Hector, *s. fendant, fanfaron, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. braver, vaner, faire le fendant, traiter avec insolence*
 Hectoring, *s. bravade, fanfaronnade, f.*
 Hedge, *s. haie, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. entourer de haies, border*
 Hedgeborn, *adj. vil, e; obscur, e*
 Hedgehog, *s. hérisson, m.*
 Hedgepole, *s. expression de mépris*
 Hedgepig, *s. petit hérisson, m.*
 Hedger, *s. faiseur de haies, m.*
 Hedgesparrow, *s. bunette, f.*
 Hedging-bill, *s. serpe, f.*
 Heed, *s. garde, attention, f.*
 —, *va. regarder, faire attention, considérer, observer*
 Heedful, *adj. attentif, ive; sage*
 Heedfully, *adv. avec soin*
 Heedfulness, *s. attention, f., soin, m.*
 Heedily, *adv. soigneusement*
 Heedless, *adj. étourdi, e; inattentif, ive*
 Heedlessly, *adv. négligemment*
 Heedlessness, *s. négligence, f.*
 Heel, *s. talon, m.*
 —, *vn. pencher, porter, danser*
 — *a ship, donner à la bande*
 Heel-piece, *s. bout du talon, m.*
 —, *va. mettre des bouts à des souliers*
 Heft, *s. poids, m., pesanteur, f.*
 Hegira, *s. Hégire, f.*
 Heifer, *s. génisse, f.*
 Heigh-ho, *interj. ho! ah! hélas!*
 Height, *s. hauteur, f., comble, m.*
 Heighten, *va. relever, exhausser*
 Heinous, *adj. odieux, euse; atroce*
 Heinously, *adv. horriblement*
 Heinousness, *s. noirceur, atrocité, f.*
 Heir, *s. héritier, m.*
 —, *va. hériter*
 Heiress, *s. héritière, f.*
 Heirless, *adj. sans héritier*
 Heirloom, *s. biens meubles, m. pl.*
 Heirship, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hellacal, *adj. hélicoque, spiral, e*
 Heliotrope, *s. héliotrope, m.*
 Helix, *s. hélice, f.*
 Hell, *s. enfer, m.*
 Helibore, *s. silbore, m.*
 Hellish, *adj. infernal, e; d'enfer*
 Hellishly, *adv. diaboliquement*
 Hellishness, *s. impiété, f.*
 Heim, *s. timon, gouvernail, m.*
 —, *va. guider, conduire, diriger*
 Heimport, *s. faumière, f.*
 Helmed, *adj. ouvert d'un casque*
 Helmet, *s. casque, m.*
 Helmsman, *s. timonnier, m.*
 Help, *s. aide, f., support, secours, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. aider, secourir, servir forward, pousser, avancer*
 Helper, *s. aide, celui qui aide, m.*
 Helpful, *adj. secourable, utile, commode*

Helpless, *adj. sans appui*
 Helplessly, *adv. sans secours*
 Helplessness, *s. déstitution, f.*
 Helter-skelter, *adv. péto-méto*
 Helve, *s. manche, m.*
 —, *vn. emmancher*
 Hem, *s. ourlet, bord, m.*
 —, *va. ourier, appeler*
 — *in, enfermer, investir, assiéger*
 —, *interj. hem!*
 Hemisphere, *s. hémisphère, m.*
 Hemistich, *s. hémistiche, m.*
 Hemlock, *s. ciguë, f.*
 Hemorrhage, *s. hémorragie, f.*
 Hemorrhoids, *s. pl. hémorroïdes, f. pl.*
 Hemp, *s. chanvre, m.*
 Hempo, *adj. de chanvre*
 Hen, *s. poule, famille d'oiseaux, f.*
 Henhearted, *adj. lâche, poltron, ne*
 Henpecked, *adj. gouverné par une femme*
 Henroost, *s. fuchois, m.*
 Henbane, *s. jusquiame, f.*
 Hence, *adv. d'ici, de-là*
 Henceforth, *adv. désormais*
 Henceforward, *adv. dorénavant*
 Hierarchy, *s. hiérarchie, f.*
 Herald, *pron. elle, la, lui, con, on, eux*
 Herald, *s. hérault, m.*
 Heraldry, *s. blason, m.*
 Herb, *s. herbe, f.*
 Herbaceous, *adj. herbacé, e*
 Herbage, *s. herbage, m.*
 Herbal, *s. traité de botanique, m.*
 Herbalist, *s. herboriste, botaniste, m.*
 Herbiferous, *adj. herboux, euse*
 Herbous, *adj. herbou, e*
 Herbwoman, *s. herbrière, f.*
 Herd, *s. troupeau, m., troupe, f.*
 — *of deer, harde, f.*
 —, *vn. s'associer, aller en troupe*
 Herdman, Herdsman, *s. pâtre, m.*
 Here, *adv. ici, oeci, ci, ça, y*
 Hereabouts, *adv. ici près*
 Hereafter, *adv. ci après, désormais*
 Hereat, *adv. en ceci, à cela*
 Here-below, *adv. ci-dessous*
 Hereby, *adv. par, par ces moyens, ainsi*
 Hereditament, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hereditarily, *adv. par héritage*
 Hereditary, *adj. héréditaire*
 Herefrom, *adv. d'ici*
 Herein, *adv. en ceci, ici*
 Heremical, *adj. solitaire*
 Hermit, *adv. de ceci, de celui-ci*
 Hereon, *adv. là-dessus*
 Hereslarch, *s. hérésiarque, m.*
 Heresy, *s. hérésie, f.*
 Heretic, *s. hérétique, mf.*
 Heretical, *adj. hérétique*
 Hereto, Hereunto, *adv. à ceci*
 Heretofore, *adv. ci-devant, jadis*
 Herewith, *adv. avec ceci*
 Heritable, *adj. qui peut hériter*
 Heritage, *s. héritage, m.*
 Hermaphrodite, *s. hermaphrodite, m.*
 Hermetic, Hermetical, *adj. hermétique*
 Hermit, *s. ermite, anachorète, m.*

hermitage, s. *ermitage*, m.
 hermitical, adj. *solitaire*, m.
 hern, s. *héron*, m.
 hero, s. *héros*, m.
 heroic, Heroical, adj. *héroïque*
 heroically, adv. *héroïquement*
 heroine, s. *héroïne*, f.
 heroism, s. *héroïsme*, m.
 heron, s. *héron*, m.
 herring, s. *hareng*, m.
 - woman, *harangère*, f.
 herself, pron. *elle-même*
 hesitate, vn. *hésiter*, *balancer*
 hesitation, s. *hésitation*, f.
 heterochite, s. *hétérochite*
 heterodox, adj. *hétérodoxe*
 heterogeneity, s. *hétérogénéité*, f.
 heterogeneous, adj. *hétérogène*.
 hew, va. *tailler*, *couper*, *abattre*, *aviver*
 fewer, s. *abatteur*, *tailleur*, m.
 hexagon, s. *hexagone*, m.
 hexameter, s. *hexamètre*, m.
 heyday! interj. *ouais! hola!*
 hiatus, s. *lacune*, f., *hiatus*, m.
 hibernal, adj. *d'hiver*, *hivernal*, le
 hicough, s. *hoquet*, m.
 -, vn. *avoir le hoquet*
 hide, s. *peau*, f., *cuir*, m.
 - and seek, s. *cligne musette*, f.
 - of land, s. *quarante arpens de terre*
 -, va. & vn. *cacher*, *couvrir*, *se cacher*
 hidebound, adj. *enflé*, e; *gonflé*, e
 hideous, adj. *hideux*, euse
 hideously, adv. *hideusement*
 hideousness, s. *différence*, f.
 hider, s. *celui qui cache*
 lie, vn. *se hâter*, *se dépêcher*
 hierarch, s. *hiérarque*, m.
 hierarchical, adj. *hiérarchique*
 hierarchy, s. *hiérarchie*, f.
 hieroglyphic, s. *hiéroglyphique*
 hieroglyphical, adj. *hiéroglyphique*
 hierophant, s. *prêtre*, m.
 higgie, va. *baragigner*, *marchander*
 higgledy-piggledy, adv. *pêle mêle*
 higgler, s. *coquetier*, *revendeur*, m.
 high, adj. *haut*, e; *élevé*, e; *grand*, e;
sublime, *fier*, *fière*, *altier*, *être*
 highblest, adj. *très heureux*, euse
 highblown, adj. *enflé*, e
 highborn, adj. *de haute naissance*
 highcoloured, adj. *haut en couleur*
 highflier, s. *enthousiaste*, m.
 highfrown, adj. *fier*, *fière*; *enflé*, e
 highflying, adj. *extravagant*, e
 highheaded, adj. *entassé*, e
 highland, s. *pays montagneux*, m.
 highlander, s. *montagnard*, m.
 highly, adv. *grandement*, *infiniment*,
fort, *sensiblement*
 highnetted, adj. *audacieux*, euse
 highminded, adj. *ambitieux*, euse
 highmost, adj. *le plus haut*
 highness, s. *altesse*, *hautesse*, f.
 high-red, adj. *d'un rouge vif*
 highseasoned, adj. *de haut goût*
 highspirited, adj. *fier*, *fière*
 highstomached, adj. *obstiné*, e

Hight, adj. *nommé*, e
 Hightasted, adj. *de haut goût*
 Hightreason, s. *haute trahison*, f., *crime*
de lèse-majesté, m.
 Highwater, s. *haute marée*, f.
 Highway, s. *grand chemin*, m.
 Highwayman, s. *voleur de grand che-*
min, m.
 Highwrought, adj. *parfait*, e (min, m.
 Hilarity, s. *enjouement*, m., *gaieté*, f.
 Hilding, adj. *vil*, e; *méprisable*
 Hill, s. *montagne*, *colline*, f.
 Hillock, s. *petite hauteur*
 Hilly, adj. *montagneux*, euse
 Hilt, s. *garde*, f.
 Him, pron. *lui*, le
 Himself, pron. *même*, *lui-même*, *se*, *soi*,
soi-même, *seul*, *tout seul*
 Hind, s. *biche*, f., *paysan*, m.
 - part of a ship, *la poupe*
 - wheel, *train de derrière*, m.
 Hinder, va. *empêcher*, *déturner*
 -, adj. *derrière*, *postérieur*, e
 Hinderance, s. *obstacle*, *toré*, m.
 Hinderer, s. *celui qui empêche*
 Hindmost, adj. *dernier*, *être*
 Hinge, s. *grand loquet*, *pivot*, *point*,
couplet, m., *charnière*, *penture*, f.
 -, va. *sixer*, *appuyer*, *imposer*, *coterber*
 Hint, s. *souverture*, *idée*, *pensée*, f.,
vent, *jour*, *avis*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *efflurer*, *donner à enten-*
dre, *suggérer*
 Hip, s. *hanche*, f. [*dre*, *suggérer*
 - gout, *sciaticque*, f.
 -, va. *déchanter* [aque
 Hippiash, adj. *mélancolique*, *hypocondri-*
 Hippocentaur, s. *hippocentaure*, m.
 Hippocrates, s. *hippocras*, m.
 Hippogriff, s. *hippogriffe*, m.
 Hippopotamus, s. *cheval marin*, m.
 Hipsnot, adj. *déhanché*, e
 Hire, s. *louage*, m.
 -, va. *louer*, *engager*, *arrêter*
 Hireling, s. *mercenaire*
 Hirsute, adj. *hérissé*, e
 His, pron. *son*, *sa*, *ses*, *à lui*, *le sien*, *la*
siennes, *les siens*, *les siennes*
 Hiss, s. *sifflement*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *se railler*
 - off, *chasser à furcs de siffler*
 Hist! interj. *chut!*
 Historian, s. *historien*, m.
 Historic, Historical, adj. *historique*
 Historically, adv. *historiquement*
 Historify, va. *narrer*, *racont r*
 Historiographer, s. *historographe*, m.
 History, s. *histoire*, f.
 History-piece, s. *tableau d'histoire*, m.
 Hit, s. *coup*, m., *atteinte*, f.
 -, va. *rencontrer*
 -, vn. *arriver*, *s'accorder*
 - against, *donner contre*, *échouer*
 - home, *porter coup*, *déroler*
 Hitch, s. *clef*, *sorte de nœud*, f.
 -, va. *amarrer*, *nouer des cordages*
 -, vn. *s'accrocher*, *se démener*
 Hither, adv. *ici*, *ça*, *y*
 -, adj. *au bout*, *citérieur*
 Hithermost, adj. *le plus proche*

Hitherto, adv. *jusques ici, jusqu'ici*
 Hitherward, adv. *de côté*
 Hive, s. *ruche, f., essaim, m.* [réunir
 —, va. & vn. *placer des ruches, joindre,*
 Hiver, s. *celui qui soigne les abeilles*
 Ho! Interj. *hé! ho!*
 Hoar, adj. *blanc, blanche*
 Hoar-frost, s. *gelée blanche, f.*
 Hoard, s. *monceau, amas, tas, m.*
 —, va. *amasser, accumuler*
 Hoarder, s. *celui qui amasse*
 Hoarding, s. *accumulation, f.*
 Hoariness, s. *gris, m., blancheur, f.*
 Hoarse, adj. *enroué, e; rauque*
 Hoarsely, adv. *d'une voix enrouée*
 Hoarseness, s. *enrouement, m.*
 Hoary, adj. *grison, ne; chenu, e; blan-*
châtre; moisi, e; blanc, blanche
 Hobble, s. *claudication, f.*
 —, vn. *clocher, clopiner*
 Hobbly, adv. *mal-adroitement*
 Hobby, s. *bidet, hubereau, m.*
 Hobgoblin, s. *lutin, spectre, fantôme,*
gobelin, esprit, farfadet, m.
 Hobnail, s. *clou à chevaux, m.*
 Hobnailed, adj. *rustre, de caboche*
 Hock, s. *jarret, m., vin vieux du Rhin,*
 —, Hockle, va. *couper le jarret* [m.
 Hocus-pocus, s. *jongleur, m.*
 Hod, s. *otseau, m., hotte, f.*
 Hodman, s. *celui qui porte le mortier*
aux maçons
 Hodge-podge, s. *salmigondis, m.*
 Hoe, s. *houe, f.*
 —, va. *houer, bêcher*
 Hog, s. *porceau, cochon, goret, m.*
 —, va. *goreter un vaisseau*
 Hogcote, s. *tuit à cochons, m.*
 Hoggerel, s. *brebis de deux ans, f.*
 Hoggish, adj. *de cochon, grossier, être*
 Hoggishly, adv. *en cochon*
 Hoggishness, s. *cochonnerie, f.*
 Hogherd, s. *porcher, m.*
 Hogshhead, s. *muid, m., barrique, f.*
 Hogsty, s. *étale à cochons, f.*
 Hoiden, s. *rigue, f.*
 —, vn. *foldrer, jouer, sauter*
 Hoist, s. *guindant, m.*
 —, va. *guinder, lever, hausser, hisser*
 Hold, s. *prise, f., pouvoir, m.*
 — of a ship, *fond de cale, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *tenir, contenir, apprêter,*
se soutenir, se maintenir, subsister,
continuer, persister, s'empêcher
 — an intention, *persister dans une in-*
tention, demeurer ferme
 — a course, *suivre une marche, un cours*
 — a wager, *gager, parier*
 — back, *retenir*
 — fast, *tenir ferme*
 — forth, *prêcher, haranguer*
 — good, *pouvoir s'appliquer*
 — in, *tenir de court, contraindre*
 — in hand, *amuser*
 — off, *ne pas toucher, faire le difficile*
 — of one, *relever, dépendre*
 — one's breath, *retenir son haleine*
 — one's tongue, *se taire*

Hold out, *tenir bon, se défendre*
 — one's laughter, *cesser de rire*
 — out at backgammon, *ne pas entrer*
 — still, *arrêter, retenir*
 — together, *demeurer unis.*
 — true, *être confirmé*
 — up (sustain), *protéger, soutenir*
 — up (raise on high), *lever, hausser*
 — up (clear from blame), *s'éclaircir*
 — with one, *tenir pour quelqu'un*
 — ! Interj. *arrêtes!*
 Holder, s. *celui qui tient*
 Holder-forth, s. *orateur, m.*
 Holdfast, s. *crampon, valet, ancre, m.*
 Holding, s. *possession, f., frein, m.*
 Hole, s. *trou, creux, scupiracil, soubte*
 Holidays, s. *vacances, f. pl.* [fuge, a
 Holly, adv. *saintement*
 Holiness, s. *sainteté, piété, f.*
 Holla, Hollo, va. *crier à haute voix*
 Holland, s. *toile d'Hollande, f.*
 Hollow, s. *creux, cri, m.*
 — road, *ravin, m.*
 — voice, *voix sourde, f.*
 — way, *cave, f.*
 —, adj. *creux, creuse; vide, enfoncé, e*
 —, va. & vn. *creuser, chaner, crever*
 Hollow-hearted, adj. *dissimulé, e*
 Hollowness, s. *creux, m., cavité, hyp-*
crisie, dissimulation, f.
 Holly, s. *houx, m.*
 Hollyhock, s. *passerose, passe-flor, f.*
ceillet de Diett, lychnis, m.
 Holocaust, s. *holocauste, m.*
 Holster, s. *fourreau, m.*
 Holy, adj. *saint, e; sacré, e*
 — Land, s. *la Terre Sainte*
 — Thursday, s. *Jéudi Saint, m.*
 Holy-day, Holiday, s. *fête, f., jour à*
fête, congé, m.
 Holy Ghost, s. *le Saint Esprit, m.*
 Holyrood-day, s. *jour de l'exaltation à*
la Sainte Croix, m.
 Holy-water, s. *de l'eau bénite, f.*
 Holy-week, s. *la Semaine Sainte*
 Homage, s. *hommage, m.*
 Homager, s. *vassal, homme lige, m.*
 Home, s. *demeure, maison, f., logis, m.*
 —, adj. *qui porte coup, bon, ne*
 —, adv. *hardiment, fort*
 Homeborn, adj. *natif, ive; simple*
 Homeliness, s. *grossièreté, laideur, f.*
 Homely, adj. *grossier, terre; laid, e*
 Homespun, adj. *de ménage, grossier.*
 Homestall, Homestead, s. *site, m.*
 Homeward, Homewards, adv. *chez soi*
 Homicidal, adj. *meurtrier, être*
 Homicide, s. *homicide, m.*
 Homily, s. *homélie, f.*
 Homogeneous, Homogeneous, adj. *homo-*
gène, semblable
 Homogeneousness, s. *homogénéité, f.*
 Homonymous, adj. *homonyme, f., éty-*
mologie
 Hone, s. *pièce à aiguiser*
 —, vn. *languir, désirer*
 Honest, adj. *droit, e; honnête*
 —, man, *homme de bien*
 Honestly, adv. *honnêtement*

Honesty, s. *droiture, honnêteté, f.*
 Honey, s. *miel, m.*
 Honey-bag, s. *estomac d'abeille, m.*
 Honey-comb, s. *rayon de miel, m.*
 Honey-dew, s. *manne, rosée, f.*
 Honey-moon, s. *premier mois du mariage, m.*
 Honeysuckle, s. *chèvre-feuille, m.*
 Honorary, adj. *honorifique*
 Honour, s. *honneur, m., honnêteté, dignité, gloire, grandeur, estime, f.*
 — at cards, *figure, f.*
 —, va. *honorer, faire honneur*
 Honourable, adj. *honorable*
 Honourableness, s. *dignité, f.*
 Honourably, adv. *honorablement*
 Honours, s. *celui qui honore*
 Hood, s. *capuchon, chaperon, m.*
 Hoodwink, va. *bander les yeux*
 Hoof, s. *sabot, m.*
 Hook, s. *crochet, croc, m.*
 —, va. *attraper, accrocher*
 Hooked, adj. *crochu, e; furechu, e*
 Hookiness, s. *courbure, f.*
 Hooknose, s. *nez aquilin, m.*
 Hoop, s. *cerceau, cercle, m.*
 —, va. *lier, relier, crier, huer*
 Hooper, s. *cygne sauvage, m.*
 Hoopingcough, s. *coqueluche, f.*
 Hoop, s. *huce, f.*
 —, vn. *huer, chasser avec des huées*
 Hoop, s. *saut, houblon, m., danse, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *mettre du houblon, sautiller*
 Hoop, s. *espérance, attente, f., espoir, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *espérer*
 Hoopful, adj. *de grande espérance*
 Hoopfully, adv. *avec espérance*
 Hoopfulness, s. *belles dispositions, f. pl.*
 Hoopless, adj. *sans espérance*
 Hooper, s. *celui qui espère*
 Hooper, s. *trémie, f., sauteur, euse, mf.*
 Hoop, s. *horis, horaire, adj. horaire*
 Hoop, s. *horis, tribu, f., amas, m.*
 Hoop, s. *horizon, m.*
 Hoop, s. *horizontal, e*
 Hoop, s. *horizontal, e*
 Hoop, s. *corne, f., cor, cornet, m.*
 Hoop, s. *a b c, un alphabet, m.*
 Hoop, s. *cornu, e; d'orne*
 Hoop, s. *frélon, m.*
 Hoop, s. *qui a de la corne aux pieds*
 Hoop, s. *duc, m.*
 Hoop, s. *ouvrage à corne, m.*
 Hoop, s. *cauleux, euse, fait de corne*
 Hoop, s. *horologe, horloge, f.*
 Hoop, s. *horoscope, m.*
 Hoop, s. *horrible, terrible*
 Hoop, s. *horribleness, s. horreur, f.*
 Hoop, s. *horribly, adv. horriblement*
 Hoop, s. *horrid, adj. affreux, euse; horrible*
 Hoop, s. *horridness, s. horreur, énormité, f.*
 Hoop, s. *horrific, adj. effrayant, e*
 Hoop, s. *horror, f.*
 Hoop, s. *horse, m., cavalerie, f.*
 —, va. *monter un cheval*
 Hoop, s. *horseback, s. à cheval*
 Hoop, s. *horsebean, s. petite fève, féverolle, f.*
 Hoop, s. *horseblock, s. montoir, m.*

Horseboy, s. *valet d'écurie, m.* [vaus
 Horsebreaker, s. *celui qui dresse les che-*
 Horsechestnut, s. *marron d'Inde, m.*
 Horsecourser, s. *maquignon, m.*
 Horsefly, s. *taon, m.*
 Horsehair, s. *crin, m.*
 Horselaugh, s. *rire outré, éclat de rire,*
 Horseleech, s. *sanguis, f.* [m.
 Horselitter, s. *litière, f.*
 Horseman, s. *cavalier, m.*
 Horsemanship, s. *manège, m.*
 Horsement, s. *fourrage, m.*
 Horserace, s. *course de chevaux, f.*
 Horseradish, s. *raifort, m.*
 Horsehoe, s. *fer à chev il, fer de cheval,*
 Horstand, s. *chantier, m.* [m.
 Horstealer, s. *voleur de chevaux, m.*
 Horseway, s. *chaussée, f.*
 Hortation, s. *exhortation, f.*
 Hortatory, adj. *encourageant, e*
 Horticulture, s. *jardinage, m.*
 Hosanna, s. *hosanna, m.*
 Hose, s. *bas, tuyau, m., culotte, f.*
 Hosier, s. *marchand de bas, m.*
 Hospitable, adj. *hospitalier, ière*
 Hospitably, adv. *charitablement*
 Hospital, s. *hôpital, m.*
 Hospitality, s. *hospitalité, f.*
 Host, s. *hôte, m., hostie, armée, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *s'arrêter, passer en revue*
 Hostage, s. *otage, m.*
 Hostel, s. *hôtel, m.*
 Hostelry, s. *hôtellerie, f.*
 Hostess, s. *hôtesse, f.*
 Hostility, s. *hostilité, f.*
 Hostler, s. *valet d'écurie, m.*
 Hot, adj. *chaud, e; ardent, e*
 Hotbed, s. *cruche chaude, f.*
 Hotbrained, adj. *furieux, euse*
 Hotcockles, s. *main chaude, f.*
 Hotheaded, adj. *violent, e*
 Hothouse, s. *bains chauds, thermes, m.*
 pl.; *serres chauds, f.*
 Hotly, adv. *avec chaleur*
 Hotmouthed, adj. *opiniâtre*
 Hotness, s. *chaleur, fureur, f.*
 Hough, s. *jarret de bête, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *couper les jarrets, hesser*
 Hound, s. *chien de chasse, m.*
 —, pl. *joteraux, fauques des mâts, m.*
 —, va. *chasser*
 Hour, s. *heure, f.*
 Hourglass, s. *sable, sablier, m.*
 Hourly, adj. *fréquent, e; à toute heure*
 —, adv. *à tout moment, à heure en heure*
 Hourplate, s. *cadran, m.*
 House, s. *maison, habitation, f.*
 — of parliament, *Chambre, f.*
 —, vn. *demeurer, loger*
 —, va. & vn. *donner le couvert*
 Housebreaker, s. *voleur, brigand, m.*
 Housebreaking, s. *effraction, f.*
 Housedog, s. *chien de garde, m.*
 Household, s. *maisonnée, maison, f.*
 Householder, s. *chef de famille, m.*
 Householdstuff, s. *meubles, m. pl.*
 Housekeeper, s. *femme de charge, f.*
 Housekeeping, adj. *de ménage*

Houelleck, s. *joubarbe, f.*
 Housemaid, s. *servante, f.*
 Houseroom, s. *abri, logement, m.*
 Housewarming, s. *régal d'entrée, m.*
 Housewife, s. *ménagère, f.*
 Housewifely, adv. *économiquement*
 Housewifery, s. *ménage, m.*
 Housing, s. *housse, f.*
 Hovel, s. *chaumière, cabane, f.*
 Hover, va. & vn. *voltiger, pencher*
 How, adv. *comment, combien, que, quel*
 — d'ye do? *comment vous portez-vous?*
 — comment va la santé? *[soit]*
 However, adv. *cependant, quoi qu'il en*
 Howitzer, s. *obusier, m.*
 Howl, s. *hurlement, cri, m.*
 —, vn. *hurier, faire des hurlements*
 Howsoever, adv. *nonmoins*
 Hoy, s. *vaisseau côtier, m.*
 Hubbub, s. *grabuge, charivari, tapage, vacarme, tintamarre, m.*
 Huckaback, s. *toils ouvertes*
 Hucklebacked, adj. *bossu, e*
 Hucklebone, s. *hanche, f.*
 Huckster, s. *revendeur, euss*
 —, vn. *revendre en détail*
 Huddle, s. *confusion, f., désordre, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *brouiller, confondre*
 Hue, s. *teint, m., couleur, teinte, f.*
 Huff, s. *fanfaron, emportement, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *morguer, insulter*
 Huffy, adj. *rébarbatif, ivre*
 Huffyshly, adv. *fièrement, avec orgueil*
 Huffyshness, s. *arrogance, f.*
 Hug, s. *embrassade, f., embrassement,*
 —, va. & vn. *embrasser, chérir* [m.]
 — the wind (marine term), *pincer le vent*
 — the land (marine term), *serrer la terre*
 Huge, adj. *vaste, grand, e*
 Hugely, adv. *extrêmement*
 Hugeness, s. *grandeur démesurée, f.*
 Huger-mugger, s. *secret, réduit, m.*
 Hulk, s. *rustaud, creux de vaisseau, m.*
 — (keel of a ship), *carène, f.* [m.]
 Hull, s. (body of a ship) *corps de navire,*
 — (integument), *coque, silique, gousses, pellicule, peau, f.*
 —, va. *canonner un vaisseau dans son bois, cosses*
 —, vn. *être à sec, flotter*
 Hully, adj. *cosu, e*
 Hum, s. *bourdonnement, m.*
 —, va. *bourdonner, applaudir*
 Human, adj. *humain, e*
 Humane, adj. *bon, ne; benin, benigne*
 Humanely, adv. *avec humanité*
 Humanist, s. *humaniste, m.*
 Humanity, s. *humanité, bonté, f.*
 Humanize, va. *humaniser*
 Humankind, s. *genre-humain, m.*
 Humanly, adv. *humanement*
 Humble, adj. *humble, soumis, e*
 —, va. *humilier, abaisser* [vague, m.]
 Humblebee, s. *bourdon, m., abeille sans-*
 Humblemouthed, adj. *doux, douce*
 Humbleness, s. *soumission, f.*
 Humbles, s. *nombres, f. pl.*
 Humbly, adv. *humblement, sans fierté*

Humbug, s. *conte, m., tromperie; bêtise, colle, bourde, f.*
 — one, va. *donner une baie à quelqu'un*
 Humdrum, s. *lendore, m.*
 —, adj. *lourd, e; indolent, e*
 Humect, Humectate, va. *humecter*
 Humectation, s. *humectation, f.*
 Humeral, adj. *huméral, e*
 Humid, adj. *humide, moite*
 Humidity, s. *humidité, moiteur, f.*
 Humiliation, s. *humiliation, f.*
 Humility, s. *humilité, modestie, f.*
 Hummer, s. *celui qui bourdonne, m.*
 Humming, s. *bruit sourd, m.*
 Humming-bird, s. *oiseau-mouche, m.*
 Humoral, adj. *humoral, e*
 Humorist, s. *fantasque, plaisant, m.*
 Humorous, adj. *plaisant, e; fantasque*
 Humorously, adv. *en capricieux*
 Humorsome, adj. *capricieux, euss*
 Humorsomely, adv. *capricieusement*
 Humour, s. *humour, humour d'esprit, quinte, fantaisie, bizarrerie, gaieté, tempérament, caprice, m.*
 —, va. *complaire, plaire, gâter*
 — a song, *passionner une chanson*
 Hump, s. *bosse, f.*
 Humpbacked, adj. *bossu, e; voûté, e*
 Hunch, va. *pousser, coudoyer*
 Hunchbacked, adj. *voûté, e; bossu, e*
 Hundred, s. & adj. *cent, m., centaine,*
 — (division of a county), *canton, m.*
 Hundredfold, adj. *centuple*
 Hundredweight, s. *quintal, m.*
 Hundredth, adj. *centième*
 Hunger, s. *faim, f.*
 —, vn. *avoir faim*
 Hungerbit, Hungerbitten, adj. *affamé, e*
 Hungerly, Hungered, Hungred, adj. *affamé, e, pressé de la faim*
 —, Hungrily, adv. *avidement*
 Hungry, adj. *affamé, e; qui a faim*
 the — evil, *une faim canine*
 — soil, *terrain maigre, m.*
 — stomach, *personne qui a faim*
 Hunks, s. *ladre, avare, taquin, m.*
 Hunt, s. *meute, chasse, f.*
 —, va. *chasser, chercher, courir*
 — after, *être avide*
 — a hare, *courir un lièvre*
 — out, *découvrir, déterrer*
 Hunter, s. *cheval de chasse, chasseur, m.*
 Hunting, s. *chasse, f.*
 Hunting-dog, s. *chien de chasse, m.*
 Hunting-horn, s. *cor de chasse, m.*
 Hunting-horse, s. *cheval de chasse, m.*
 Hunting-match, s. *partie de chasse, f.*
 Huntress, s. *chasseuse, chasseresse, f.*
 Huntsman, s. *veneur, chasseur, m.*
 Huntsmanship, s. *qualités d'un chasseur, manie de la chasse, f.*
 Hurdle, s. *clais, f.*
 Hurds, s. *étoupes, f. pl.*
 Hurdy-gurdy, s. *vielle, f.*
 Hurl, s. *tumulte, bruit, fracas, m.*
 —, va. *lancer, darder, jeter*
 Hurrier, s. *celui qui lance, m.*
 Hurling, s. *l'action de lancer, fpe., m.*

Hurly, Hurly-burly, s. *huriburliu*, *charivari*, *tinta mass*, *tumulte*, m.
 Iurricane, s. *ouragan*, m.
 Iurry, s. *hâte*, *précipitation*, *pressé*, f., *désordre*, *fracas*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *presser*, *précipiter*, *se hâter*, *faire diligence*, *se presser*
 - away, *emmener de force*
 - out, *entraîner*, *tirer*
 Iurt, s. *mal*, *préjudice*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *blesser*, *faire mal*, *nuire*, *gâter*, *porter préjudice*, *faire tort*
 Iurter, s. *celui qui blesse*, m.
 Iurtful, adj. *nuisible*, *pernicieux*, *euse*
 Iurtfully, adv. *pernicieusement*
 Iurtfulness, s. *qualité nuisible*, f.
 Iurtle, vn. *haurler*, *choquer*
 Iurtleless, adj. *innocent*, e
 Iurtlelessly, adv. *innocemment*
 Iurtlelessness, s. *qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible*
 Iusband, s. *mari*, *époux*, m.
 -, va. *ménager*, *cultiver*
 Iusbandless, adj. *qui est sans mari*
 Iusbandly, adj. *ménager*, *éto*
 Iusbandman, s. *laboureur*, *vigneron*, m.
 Iusbandry, s. *labourage*, m., *agriculture*, *économie*, *épargne*, f.
 Iush, adj. *tranquille*, *silencieux*, *euse*
 -, va. & vn. *se taire*, *faire taire*, *tenir*, interj. *paix!* *chut!* [*secret*, *calmer*
 Iushmoney, s. *argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.
 Iusk, s. *coque*, *bourse*, *coquille*, f.
 -, va. *écasser*
 Iusky, adj. *coquin*, *petite salope*, f.
 Iustings, s. *place des élections*, f.
 Iustle, va. *secouer*, *pousser*
 Iut, s. *hutte*, *cabane*, f.
 Iutch, s. *huche*, *hutte à lapins*, f.
 Iuzz, va. & vn. *murmurer*, *bourdonner*
 Iuzza, interj. *hal bon!* *cri de joie*, de -, vn. *applaudir* [*triumphe*
 Iyacinth, s. *hyacinthe*, f.
 Iyaline, adj. *cristallin*, e
 Iydra, s. *Hydre*, f.
 Iydraulic, adj. *hydraulique*
 Iydraulics, s. *hydraulique*, f.
 Iydrocephalous, adj. *hydrocéphale*, f.
 Iydrographer, s. *hydrographe*, m.
 Iydrography, s. *hydrographie*, f.
 Iydrophobia, s. *hydrophobie*, *rage*, f.
 Iydroptic, Iydroptical, adj. *hydropique*
 Iydrostatics, s. *hydrostatique*, f. pl.; *poids des liquides*, m. pl.
 Iyena, s. *hyène*, f.
 Iyrometer, s. *hygromètre*, m.
 Iymen, s. *hymen*, *hymène*, m.
 Iymeneal, adj. *nuptial*, e
 Iymn, s. *hymne*, f.
 -, va. & vn. *chanter des hymnes*
 Iyp, va. *rendre triste*, *affliger*
 Iyperbole, s. *hyperbole*, f. [*lique*
 Iyperbolic, Iyperbolical, adj. *hyperbolique*
 Iyperbolically, adv. *hyperboliquement*
 Iyperborean, adj. *hyperboréen*, ne
 Iypercritic, s. *hypercritique*, m.

Hyphen, s. *tiret*, *trait d'union*, m.
 Hypochondriac, s. *hypocondriaque*, m.
 Hypochondriacal, adj. *hypocondriaque*
 Hypocrius, s. *hypocrisie*, f.
 Hypocrite, s. *hypocrite*, m.
 Hypocritic, Hypocritical, adj. *hypocrite*
 Hypocritically, adv. *en hypocrite*
 Hypotenuse, s. *hypoténuse*, f.
 Hypothais, s. *hypothèse*, f. [*tique*
 Hypothetic, Hypothetical, adj. *hypothétique*
 Hypothetically, adv. *hypothétiquement*
 Hyssop, s. *hysope*, f.
 Hysterie, Hysterical, adj. *hystérique*
 Hysterics, s. *vapeurs*, f. pl.

I.

I, pers. pron. *je*, *moi*
 Iambic, s. *iambe*, m.
 -, adj. *iambique*
 Ibis, s. *ibis*, m.
 Ice, s. *glace*, *gelée*, f., *frimas*, m.
 -, va. *couvrir de glace*, *glacer*
 Icehouse, s. *glacière*, f.
 Ichneumon, s. *ichneumon*, m.
 Ichorous, adj. *ichoreux*, *euse*
 Ichthyology, s. *ichthyologie*, f.
 Icicle, s. *chandelle de glace*, f.
 Iciness, s. *froid extrême*, m.
 Icon, s. *figure*, *image*, f., *portrait*, m.
 Iconoclast, s. *iconoclaste*, m.
 Icterical, adj. *ictérique*
 Icy, adj. *glacé*, e; *couvert de glace*
 Idea, s. *idée*, *pensée*, f., *tabirau*, m.
 Ideal, adj. *idéal*, e; *imaginaire*
 Ideally, adv. *en idée*, *d'imagination*
 Identic, Identical, adj. *identique*
 Identically, adv. *identiquement*
 Identify, va. *identifier*
 Identity, s. *identité*, *réalité*, f.
 Ides, s. *ides*, f. pl.
 Idiocy, s. *imbécillité*, f.
 Idioman, s. *idiome*, *dialecte*, m.
 Idiomatic, Idiomatical, adj. *idiomatique*
 Idiot, s. *idiot*, *imbécille*, m.
 Idiotism, s. *idiotisme*, m., *imbécillité*, f.
 Idk, adj. *fainéant*, e; *oisif*, *ive*; *paresseux*, *euse*; *inutile*, *frivole*
 -, vn. *faire le paresseux*, *ne pas travailler*, *adj. imbecille* [*valler*
 Idleness, s. *fainéantise*, *paresse*, *inutilité*, *oisiveté*, *frivolité*, f.
 Idler, adj. *fainéant*, e; *paresseux*, *euse*
 Idly, adv. *soitement*, *nonchalamment*, *inutilement*, *en paresseux*
 Idol, s. *idole*, f.
 Idolater, s. *idolâtre*, *adorateur*, m.
 Idolatrize, va. *idolâtrer*, *adorer*
 Idolatrous, adj. *idolâtre*, *idolâtrique*
 Idolatrouly, adv. *avec idolâtrie*
 Idolatry, s. *idolâtrie*, f.
 Idolist, s. *idolâtre*, m. [*ru*
 Idolize, va. *idolâtrer*, *adorer*, *aimer*, *ché*
 Idoneous, adj. *convenable*
 Idyl, s. *idylle*, f. [*diction que*
 If, conj. *si*, *pourvu que*, *soit que*, *à con-*

Igneous, adj. *igné*
 Ignipotent, adj. *qui préside au feu*
 Ignis-fatuus, s. *feu follet*, m.
 Ignite, va. *embraser, allumer*
 Ignitable, adj. *inflammable*
 Ignition, s. *ignition*, f.
 Ignivomous, adj. *qui vomit du feu*
 Ignoble, adj. *ignoble, bas, se*
 Ignobly, adv. *d'une manière ignoble*
 Ignominious, adj. *ignominieux, euse*
 Ignominiously, adv. *ignominieusement*
 Ignominy, s. *ignominie*, f.
 Ignoramus, s. *niais*, m., *buse*, f.
 Ignorance, s. *ignorance*, f.
 Ignorant, e, adj. *ignorant, e*
 Ignorantly, adv. *par ignorance*
 Ignoscible, adj. *pardonnable*
 Ilex, s. *chêne pourpre*, m., *yeuse*, f.
 Iliac, adj. *iliaque*
 Iliad, s. *Iliade*, f.
 Ili, adv. *aussi, de même, pareillement*
 Ill, s. *mal, malheur*, m.
 Ill, adj. *mauvais, e; méchant, e*
 Ill, adv. *mal, difficilement, à tort*
 Illichrymable, adj. *qui ne peut pleurer*
 Ill-affected, adj. *mal intentionné, e*
 Illapse, s. *écoulement*, m.
 Illaquate, va. *attraper, embarrasser*
 Illaquestion, s. *piège*, m., *attrape*, f.
 Illation, s. *conclusion, conséquence*, f.
 Illative, adj. *que l'on peut conclure*
 Illaudable, adj. *indigne de louange*
 Illaudably, adv. *indignement*
 Ill-boding, adj. *de mauvais augure*
 Ill-contrived, adj. *mal imaginé*
 Illegal, adj. *illégal, e; illicite*
 Illegality, s. *illégalité, injustice*, f.
 Illegally, adv. *illégalement*
 Illegible, adj. *qui n'est pas lisible*
 Illegitimacy, s. *illégitimité*, f.
 Illegitimate, adj. *illégitime, bâtard, e*
 Illegitimately, adv. *illégitimement*
 Illegitimation, s. *bâtardise*, f.
 Illeviable, adj. *qui ne peut être levé*
 Ill-fated, adj. *infortuné, e; fatal, e*
 Ill-favoured, adj. *laid, e; mal bâti, e*
 Ill-favouredness, s. *laidour*, f.
 Ill-gotten, adj. *mal acquis, e*
 Ill-grounded, adj. *mal fondé, e*
 Illiberal, adj. *chiche, grossier, ière*
 Illiberality, s. *avarice, bassesse*, f.
 Illiberally, adv. *en avarice, basement*
 Illicit, adj. *illicite, défendu, e; injuste*
 Ilimitable, adj. *infini, e; sans bornes*
 Ilimitably, adv. *infiniment*
 Ilimited, adj. *illimité, e*
 Ilimitedness, s. *infinité*, f.
 Illiterate, adj. *sans lettres, ignorant, e*
 Illiterateness, s. *illiterature, s. ignorance*, f.
 Ill-look, s. *mauvaise mine*, f. [f.]
 Ill-luck, s. *malheur*, m.
 Ill-minded, adj. *mal intentionné, e*
 Ill-nature, s. *mauvais naturel*, m.
 Ill-natured, adj. *méchant, e*
 Ill-naturedly, adv. *méchamment*
 Ill-naturedness, s. *méchanceté*, f.
 Illness, s. *indisposition*, f.
 Illogical, adj. *mal raisonné, e*

Illogically, adv. *sans raison*
 Ill-shaped, adj. *malbâti, e; malfait, e*
 Ill-sounding, adj. *malsonnant, e*
 Illude, va. & vn. *décevoir, tromper*
 Illume, va. *illuminer*
 Illumination, s. *illumination*, f.
 Illuminative, adj. *illuminatif, ive*
 Illuminator, s. *éclaircisseur*, m.
 Illusion, s. *illusion*, f., *prestige*, m.
 Illusive, Illusory, adj. *illusoire, trompeur, euse*
 Illustrate, va. *illustrer, expliquer*
 Illustration, s. *explication*, f.
 Illustrative, adj. *explicatif, qui éclaircit*
 Illustratively, adv. *par manière d'explication ou d'éclaircissement*
 Illustrious, adj. *illustre, célèbre, héroïque*
 Illustriously, adv. *d'une manière illustre*
 Illustriousness, s. *grandeur, célébrité, qualité illustre*, f.
 Ill-will, s. *rancune, aversion*, f.
 Image, s. *image, ressemblance*, f.
 —, va. *imaginer, représenter*
 Imagery, s. *images*, f. pl. *tapisseries & personnages*, f.
 Imaginable, adj. *imaginable, concevable*
 Imaginary, adj. *imaginaire, chimérique*
 Imagination, s. *imagination*, f.
 Imaginative, adj. *imaginatif, ive*
 Imagine, va. *imaginer, concevoir*
 Imbecile, s. *imbécille*, m.
 —, adj. *imbécille, faible*
 Imbecility, s. *imbécillité, impatience*, f.
 Imbibe, va. & vn. *imbiber, s'imbiber, s'abreuver*
 Imbition, s. *imbibition*, f.
 Imbitter, va. *rendre amer, aigrir*
 Imbody, va. *incorporer, donner du corps*
 Imbolden, va. *enhardir, enimer*
 Imbosom, va. *châtrer, caresser*
 Imbound, va. *enfermer*
 Imbow, va. *voûter, faire en voûte*
 Imbower, va. *entourer d'arbres*
 Imbowment, s. *voûte, arche*, f.
 Imbricated, adj. *en forme de tuiles creuses*
 Imbrication, s. *courbure*, f.
 Imbrown, va. *brunir, obscurcir*
 Imbrue, va. *tromper*
 Imbrute, va. & vn. *abrutir, s'abrutir*
 Imbue, va. *imbiber, inspirer*
 Imburse, va. *embourser*
 Imitability, s. *qualité d'être imité*
 Imitable, adj. *imitable*
 Imitate, va. *imiter, copier*
 Imitation, s. *imitation*, f.
 Imitative, adj. *qui imite*
 Imitator, s. *imitateur, trice*
 Immaculate, adj. *immaculé, e*
 Immanacle, va. *émonner*
 Immane, adj. *osté, énorme*
 Immanent, adj. *inhérent, e*
 Immanity, s. *énormité, atrocité*, f.
 Immanifest, adj. *non manifeste*
 Immarcescible, adj. *incorruptible, qu'on ne peut sécher*
 Immartial, adj. *pacifique*
 Immask, va. *masquer, déguiser*
 Immaterial, adj. *immatériel, de*

immateriality, s. *immatérialité, f.*
 immaterialised, immaterial, adj. *im-
matériel, is*
 immaterially, adv. *immatériellement*
 immature, adj. *prématuré, e*
 immaturely, adv. *prématurément*
 immaturity, s. *immaturité, e*
 immatureness, immaturity, s. *préma-
turedé, état de ce qui n'est point mur*
 immeasurability, s. *obstruction, f.*
 immeasurable, adj. *immense*
 immeasurably, adv. *immensément*
 immediate, adj. *immédiat, e*
 immediately, adv. *immédiatement*
 immedicable, adj. *incurable*
 immemorial, adj. *immémorial, e*
 immense, adj. *immense, vaste*
 immensely, adv. *immensément*
 immensity, s. *immensité, f.* [f.]
 immensurability, s. *incommensurabilité,*
 immensurable, adj. *incommensurable*
 immerge, va. *plonger, submerger*
 immerse, s. *indignité, f.*
 immerse, adj. *plongé, e; enfoncé, e*
 —, va. *plonger, enfoncer*
 immersion, s. *immersion, f.*
 immethodical, adj. *confus, e*
 immethodically, adv. *confusément*
 imminence, s. *imminence, f.*
 imminent, adj. *imminent, e; mena-
çant, e*
 mingle, va. *mélanger, mêler, unir*
 mission, s. *injection, f.*
 mmit, va. *faire une injection*
 mmix, va. *mélanger, mêler*
 mmixable, adj. *qui ne peut être mêlé*
 mmobility, s. *immobilité, f.*
 mmoderate, adj. *immodéré, e; déréglé, e*
 mmoderately, adv. *immoderément*
 mmoderation, s. *excès, m.*
 mmodest, adj. *immodeste*
 mmolesty, s. *immodestie, f.*
 mmolate, va. *immoler, sacrifier* [m.]
 mmolation, s. *immolation, f., sacrifice,*
 mmoral, adj. *déréglé, e; vicieux, euse*
 mmorality, s. *immoralité, débauche, f.*
 mmortalize, va. *immortaliser*
 mmortally, adv. *immortellement*
 mmovable, adj. *inbranlable*
 mmovably, adv. *inbranlablement*
 mmunity, s. *immunité, exemption, f.*
 mmure, va. *murer, fermer de murailles*
 mmusical, adj. *désagréable, discordant*
 mmutability, s. *immuabilité, f.* [e]
 mmutable, adj. *immutable*
 mmutably, adv. *immuablement*
 mp. s. *diablotin, m., greffe, f.*
 —, va. *étendre, amplifier*
 mpaet, va. *coigner*
 mpaif, va. *diminuer, altérer*
 mpairment, s. *diminution, altération,*
 mpalpable, adj. *impalpable* [f.]
 mparadise, va. *rendre heureux, béati-*
 mpark, va. *parquer* [fier]
 mpartial, adj. *impartial, e; équitable*
 mpartiality, s. *impartialité, f.*
 mpartially, adv. *impartialement*
 mpartible, adj. *communicable*
 mpassable, adj. *impraticable*

Impassibility, s. *impassibilité, f.*
 Impassible, adj. *impassible*
 Impassibleness, s. *impassibilité, f.*
 Impasioned, adj. *passionné, e*
 Impassive, adj. *insensible à l'action des
causes extérieures*
 Impatience, s. *impatience, f.*
 Impatient, adj. *impatient, e; empressé,*
 Impatiently, adv. *impatiemment* [e]
 Impawn, va. *engager*
 Impeach, s. *empêchement, m.*
 —, va. *accuser, empêcher*
 Impeachable, adj. *qui mérite d'être accusé*
 Impeach, s. *accusateur, délateur, m.*
 Impeachment, s. *accusation, f.*
 Impearn, va. *orner, former en perles*
 Impeccability, s. *impeccabilité, f.*
 Impeccable, adj. *impeccable*
 Impede, va. *empêcher, retarder*
 Impediment, s. *empêchement, défaut, m.*
 Impel, va. *pousser, forcer*
 Impend, va. *pencher*
 Impendence, s. *proximité, f.*
 Impendent, adj. *imminent, e*
 Impenetrability, s. *impenétrabilité, f.*
 Impenetrable, adj. *impenétrable*
 Impenetrably, adv. *impenétrablement*
 Impenitence, s. *impenitence, f.*
 Impenitent, adj. *impenitent, e [tence, f.]*
 Impenitently, adv. *sans repentance*
 Impennous, adj. *sans ailes*
 Imperate, adj. *fait à dessein*
 Imperative, adj. *impératif, ive*
 Imperceptible, adj. *im perceptible [tible, f.]*
 Imperceptibleness, s. *qualité impercep-*
 Imperceptibly, adv. *im perceptiblement*
 Imperfect, adj. *imparfait, e* [m.]
 Imperfection, s. *imperfection, f., défaut,*
 Imperfectly, adv. *imparfaitement, à demi*
 Imperial, adj. *impérial, e*
 Imperialist, s. *impérial, m. pl.*
 Imperious, adj. *impérieux, euse*
 Imperiously, adv. *impérieusement*
 Imperiousness, s. *hauteur, f.*
 Imperishable, adj. *indestructible*
 Impersonal, adj. *impersonnel, le*
 Impersonally, adv. *impersonnellement*
 Impersuasive, adj. *obstiné, e*
 Impertinence, s. *impertinence, f.*
 Impertinent, s. *un fâcheux, m.*
 —, adj. *impertinent, e*
 Impertinently, adv. *impertinemment*
 Impetrability, s. *obstruction, f.*
 Impervious, adj. *impraticable*
 Impetrate, adj. *qu'on peut obtenir*
 Impetrate, va. *obtenir*
 Impetration, s. *impétration, f.*
 Impetuously, s. *impétuosité, f.*
 Impetuous, adj. *impétueux, euse*
 Impetuously, adv. *impétueusement*
 Impetuosity, s. *impétuosité, violence,*
 Impetus, s. *effort, m., violence, force, f.*
 Impierceable, adj. *impenétrable*
 Impiety, s. *impiété, irréligion, f.*
 Impious, adj. *impie, sans religion*
 Impiously, adv. *en impie, avec impiété*
 Implacability, s. *haine implacable, f.*

Implacable, adj. *implacable*
 Implant, va. *planter, graver, imprimer*
 Implantation, s. *implantation, f.*
 Implausible, adj. *implausible, f.*
 Implement, s. *outil, meuble, m.*
 Implosion, s. *l'action d'emplir, plénitude, d'être pleine, f., remplissage, m.*
 Implex, adj. *compliqué, e; implexé*
 Implicate, va. *impliquer, embarrasser*
 Implication, s. *implication, f.*
 Implicit, adj. *implicite, compliqué, e*
 Implicitly, adv. *implicitement*
 Implore, va. *implorer, supplier*
 Implore, s. *solliciteur, m.*
 Implumed, adj. *emplumé, e*
 Imply, va. *impliquer, inférer*
 Impoison, va. *empoisonner*
 Impolitic, Impolitical, adj. *malavisé, e*
 Impolitically, adv. *imprudemment*
 Imponderous, adj. *léger, ére*
 Imposably, s. *densité, f.*
 Imposably, adj. *dense, sans pores*
 Import, s. *sens, usage, m., entrée, f.*
 —, va. *faire venir, dénoter, signifier*
 Importance, s. *importance, signification,*
 Important, adj. *important, e.* [f.]
 Importation, s. *importation, entrée, f.*
 Importer, s. *celui qui importe*
 Importunate, adj. *importun, e*
 Importunately, adv. *importunément*
 Importune, va. *importuner*
 Importunely, adv. *importunément*
 Importunity, s. *importunité, f.*
 Impose, va. *imposer*
 — upon, *faire accroître, duper*
 Imposable, adj. *imposable*
 Impose, s. *trompeur, euse*
 Imposition, s. *imposition, f.*
 — (cheat), *supercherie, f.*
 Impossibility, s. *impossibilité, f.*
 Impossible, adj. *impossible*
 Impost, s. *impôt, m., taxe, f.*
 Imposthumate, va. *apostumer*
 Impothume, s. *apostume, abcès, m.*
 Impostor, s. *imposteur, m.*
 Imposture, s. *imposture, f.*
 Impotence, Impotency, s. *impuissance, f.*
 Impotent, adj. *impotent, e; perclus, e; impuissant, e*
 Impotently, adv. *faiblement*
 Impound, va. *enfermer*
 Impracticable, adj. *impraticable*
 Impracticableness, s. *impossibilité, f.*
 Imprecate, va. *maudire*
 Imprecation, s. *imprecation, f.*
 Imprecatory, adj. *imprécatoire*
 Impregn, Impregnate, va. *imprégner*
 Impregnable, adj. *imprégnable, imprém-*
 Impregnation, s. *imprégnation, f.* [able]
 Imprejudicate, adj. *impartial, e*
 Impreparation, s. *manque de préparation*
 Impress, s. *impression, empreinte, f.*
 —, va. *imprimer, graver*
 — sailors, *forcer au service de mer*
 Impressible, adj. *qui peut être imprimé*
 Impression, s. *impression, f.*
 Impressive, s. *empreinte, f.*
 Imprint, va. *imprimer, graver*

Imprison, va. *emprisonner*
 Imprisonment, s. *emprisonnement, m.*
 Improbability, s. *invraisemblance, f.*
 Improbable, adj. *qui n'est pas croyable*
 Improbably, adv. *sans vraisemblance*
 Improbate, va. *décaprouver, désavouer*
 Improbation, s. *désaveu, m.*
 Improbability, s. *malhonnêteté, f.*
 Improlifate, va. *ficonder [malhonnête]*
 Improper, adj. *impropre, indécent, e;*
 Improperly, adv. *improprement, hors de*
 Improprate, va. *infoder [pripus]*
 Impropration, s. *benéfice, infoder, m.*
 Improprator, s. *infodateur, m.*
 Improprity, s. *improprété, f.*
 Improperous, adj. *infortuné, e*
 Improperously, adv. *malheureusement*
 Improvable, adv. *que l'on peut améliorer*
 Improve, va. & vn. *profiter, faire des pro-*
 — land, *améliorer, faire valoir [grs]*
 Improvement, s. *amélioration, f.*
 — in learning, *progrès, avancement, m.*
 — of arts, *culture, f.*
 Improver, s. *celui qui fait valoir*
 Improvised, adj. *depourvu, e* [anc]
 Improvidence, s. *imprudence, impru-*
 Improvident, adj. *inconscient, e*
 Improvidently, adv. *imprudemment*
 Improvisation, s. *improvisance, f.*
 Imprudence, s. *imprudence, f.*
 Imprudent, adj. *imprudent, e*
 Imprudently, adv. *imprudemment*
 Impudence, s. *impudence, f.*
 Impudent, adj. *impudent, e*
 Impudently, adv. *effrontément*
 Impugn, va. *attaquer*
 Impugner, s. *agresseur, m.*
 Impuissance, s. *impuissance, f.*
 Impulse, Impulsion, s. *impulsion, f.*
 Impulsive, adj. *impulsif, ive*
 Impunity, s. *impunité, f.*
 Impure, adj. *impur, e; sale*
 Impurely, adv. *avec impureté, f.*
 Impurple, va. *empourprer*
 Imputable, adj. *imputable*
 Imputation, s. *imputation, f.*
 Imputative, adj. *qui est imputé-*
 Impute, va. *imputer, attribuer*
 Imputer, s. *accusateur, trice*
 In, prep. *en, dans, dedans, à, au, à la,*
 — par, pour, avec, sur, au, de
 Inability, s. *impuissance, f.*
 Inabstinence, s. *intempérance, f.*
 Inaccessibility, s. *inaccessibilité, f.*
 Inaccuracy, s. *inexactitude, irrégularité,*
 Inaccurate, adj. *inexact, e* [f.]
 Inaction, s. *inaction, f.*
 Inactive, adj. *inactif, e*
 Inactively, adv. *négligemment*
 Inactivity, s. *indolence, oisiveté, f.*
 Inadequate, adj. *disproportionné, e*
 Inadequately, adv. *imparfaitement*
 Inadmissible, adj. *inadmissible*
 Inadvertence, Inadvertency, s. *inadvert*
 Inadvertent, adj. *négligent, e* [ence, f.]
 Inadvertently, adv. *par négligence*
 Inalienable, adj. *inaliénable* [sent]
 Inalimental, adj. *qui n'est pas nourris-*

nave, adj. vide, vain, &
 nanimated, Inanimated, adj. inanimé, e
 nantion, s. inanition, faiblesse, f.
 nanity, s. inutilité, vanité, f.
 nappetence, s. manque d'appétit
 napplicable, adj. inapplicable
 napplication, s. inapplication, f.
 narable, adj. qui ne peut être labouré
 narch, va. enter par approche
 narticulate, adj. inarticulé, e
 narticulately, adv. confusément, indistinctement, sans distinction
 nartificialness, s. confusion, f.
 nartificial, adj. naturel, le
 nartificially, adv. sans art
 nattention, s. inattention, f.
 nattentive, adj. inattentif, ive
 naudible, adj. qui ne se fait pas entendre
 nauugurate, va. inaugurer
 nauuguration, s. inauguration, f.
 nauration, s. dureté, f.
 nauuspicious, adj. malheureux, euse
 nauuspiciously, adv. sous de malheureux auspices, malheureusement
 nborn, adj. inhérent, e; inné, e
 nbreathed, adj. inspiré, e
 nbred, adj. inné, e; qui naît avec nous
 nceage, va. engager, enfermer
 ncalescence, Incalcescence, s. chaleur, f.
 ncantation, s. enchantement, m.
 ncantatory, adj. enchanteur, teresse
 ncanton, va. réunir à un canton
 ncapability, Incapableness, s. impuissance, incapacité, f.
 ncapable, adj. incapable
 ncapacious, adj. étroit, e
 ncapaciousness, s. étroitesse, f.
 ncapacitate, va. rendre incapable
 ncapacity, s. incapacité, insuffisance, f.
 ncarcerate, va. emprisonner
 ncarceration, s. emprisonnement
 ncarne, va. & vn. couvrir de chair, s'incarner
 ncarneadine, adj. & s. incarnadin, e; incarnat, m.
 ncarneate, adj. incarné, e
 -, va. couvrir de chair
 ncarnation, s. incarnation, f.
 ncarnative, s. incarnatif, m.
 ncase, va. couvrir, renfermer
 ncautious, adj. incertain, e
 ncautiously, adv. négligemment
 nce diary, s. incendiaire, boutefeu, m.
 ncease, s. encens, m.
 -, va. encenser, irriter, fâcher
 nceensor, s. provocateur, m.
 nceensory, s. encensoir, m.
 ncentive, s. aiguillon, motif, m.
 -, adj. attrayant, e
 nception, s. commencement, m.
 nceptive, adj. élémentaire
 nceptor, s. commensurateur, m.
 nceration, s. l'action de couvrir de ciré
 ncertitude, s. incertitude, f.
 ncessant, adj. continué, le
 ncessantly, adv. incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement
 ncest, s. incest, m.

Incestuous, adj. incestueux, euse
 Incestuously, adv. incestueusement
 Inch, s. pouce, m.
 -, va. pousser, étendre, mesurer par
 Inchuneal, s. petit morceau, m.
 Inchoate, va. commencer
 Inchoation, s. commencement, m.
 Inchoative, adj. commençant, e
 Incide, va. inciser, couper, trancher
 Incidence, s. incidence, chute, f.
 Incident, s. incident, accident, m. [ant, e
 -, adj. ordinaire, incidant, e; depend-
 Incidental, adj. casuel, le; accidentel, le
 Incidentally, adv. incidemment, par
 Incidentally, adv. incidemment [hasard
 Incision, s. incision, coupure, f. e
 Inclusive, adj. incisif, ve
 Incisors, s. dents incisives, f. pl.
 Incisory, adj. tranchant, e
 Incisure, s. incision, f.
 Incitation, s. incitation, instigation, f.
 Incite, va. inciter, exciter, animer, sol-
 liciter, porter
 Incitement, s. aiguillon, motif, m.
 Incivil, adj. incivil, e; malhonnête
 Incivility, s. incivilité, grossièreté, f.
 Inclemency, s. intempérie, sévérité, f.
 Inclement, adj. sévère, dur, e
 Inclenable, adj. incliné, e; porté, e
 Inclination, s. inclination, goût, m.
 Inclinatorily, adv. obliquement
 Inclinatorily, adj. incliné, e
 Incline, va. incliner, pencher, porter
 -, vn. avoir du penchant, être porté, se
 Inclip, va. entourer [tourner, tirer
 Incloister, va. clôturer
 Incloud, va. obscurcir
 Include, va. comprendre, renfermer
 Inclusive, adj. inclusif, ive; qui ren-
 Inclusively, adv. inclusivement [ferme
 Incogitancy, s. légèreté, témérité, f.
 Incogitative, adj. étourdi, e
 Incognito, adv. incognito [t
 Incoherence, Incoherency, s. incohérence,
 Incoherent, adj. vague, inconsequent, e
 Incoherently, adv. vaguement
 Incolumity, s. sûreté, f.
 Incombustible, adj. incombustible
 Incombustibleness, s. incombustibilité, f.
 Income, s. rente, f., revenu, m.
 Incommensurability, s. incommensura-
 bilité, f. [able
 Incommensurable, adj. incommensur-
 Incommensurate, Incommode, va. incom-
 Incommodious, adj. incommode [moder
 Incommodiously, adv. incommodément.
 Incommodiousness, Inconmodity, s. in-
 commodité, f.
 Incommunicable, adj. incommunicable
 Incommunicably, adv. d'une manière
 incommunicable [tion
 Incommunicating, adj. sans communica-
 Incompact, Incompact, adj. qui n'est
 pas serré, incompact, e
 Incomparable, adj. incomparable
 Incomparably, adv. incomparablement
 Incompassionate, adj. impitoyable, cruel
 Incompatibility, s. incompatibilité, f. [le

Incompatible, adj. *incompatible*
 Incompatibly, adv. *non convenablement*
 Incompetency, s. *incompétence, f.*
 Incompetent, adj. *incompétent, e*
 Incompetently, adv. *incompétement*
 Incomplete, adj. *imparfait, e*
 Incompleteness, s. *imperfection, f.*
 Incompliance, s. *indocilité, f.*
 Incomposed, adj. *négligé, e; désagréable*
 Incomprehensibility, s. *incompréhensibilité, f.*
 Incomprehensible, adj. *incompréhensible*
 Incomprehensibly, adv. *incompréhensiblement*
 Incompressibility, s. *incompressibilité, f.*
 Incompressible, adj. *incompressible*
 Inconcealable, adj. *qu'on ne peut cacher*
 Inconceivable, adj. *inconcevable*
 Inconceivably, adv. *inconcevablement*
 Inconcludent, adj. *qui n'est pas concluant*
 Inconclusive, adj. *qui n'est pas conclusif*
 Inconcocted, adj. *indigeste*
 Inconcoction, s. *indigestion, f.*
 Incondite, adj. *irrégulier, e; rude*
 Inconditional, s. *inconditionate, adj. illi-*
 Inconformity, s. *différence, f. [mité, e*
 Incongruity, s. *incongruité, f.*
 Incongruous, adj. *incongru, e; absurde*
 Incongruously, adv. *improprement*
 Inconsequence, s. *inconsequence*
 Inconsequent, adj. *inconsequent, e*
 Inconsiderable, s. *petit, e; de néant*
 Inconsiderableness, s. *manque de consid-*
 Inconsiderate, adj. *étourdi, e [ration*
 Inconsiderately, adv. *à la légère*
 Inconsiderateness, s. *étourderie, f.*
 Inconsistence, s. *Inconsistency, s. contra-*
dition, incompatibilité, f.
 Inconsistent, adj. *incompatible*
 Inconsistently, adv. *contradictoirement*
 Inconsolable, adj. *inconsolable*
 Inconsonancy, s. *contrariété, f.*
 Inconspicuous, adj. *imperceptible*
 Inconstancy, s. *inconstance, f.*
 Inconstant, adj. *inconstant, e; volage*
 Inconsumable, s. *Inconsumptible, adj. qui*
ne peut être consumé
 Incontestable, adj. *incontestable*
 Incontestably, adv. *incontestablement*
 Incontinence, s. *Incontinency, s. inconti-*
continent, adj. incontinent, e [nence, f.
 Incontinently, adv. *sur le champ*
 Incontrovertible, adj. *incontestable*
 Incontrovertibly, adv. *incontestablement*
 Inconvenience, s. *Inconveniency, s. incom-*
modité, f., embarras, m.
 Inconvenient, adj. *incommode*
 Inconveniently, adv. *mal-à-propos*
 Inconversible, adj. *insolvable, bourru, e*
 Inconvertible, adj. *immuable*
 Inconvincible, adj. *obstiné, e*
 Inconvincibly, adv. *obstinément*
 Incorporal, adj. *immatériel, le*
 Incorporality, s. *immatérialité, f.*
 Incorporally, adj. *immatériellement*
 Incorporate, va. *incorporer, s'incorporer*
 Incorporation, s. *incorporation, f.*
 Incorporal, adj. *incorporal, le*

Incorrect, adj. *incorrect, e*
 Incorrectly, adv. *incorrectement*
 Incorrectness, s. *incorrection, f.*
 Incorrigibility, s. *incorrigibilité, f.*
 Incorrigible, adj. *incorrigible*
 Incorrupt, s. *incorrupt, e*
 Incorruptibility, s. *incorruptibilité, f.*
 Incorruptible, adj. *incorruptible*
 Incorruptibly, adv. *d'une manière incor-*
ruption, s. pureté, f.
 Incorruptness, s. *pureté, f.*
 Incrassate, va. *épaissir*
 Incrassation, s. *épaississement, m.*
 Increase, s. *augmentation, f., accroisse-*
ment, m.
 — of cattle, *porte, f.*
 — of the year, *récolte, f.*
 — of trade, *avancement, m.*
 —, va. *augmenter, s'augmenter*
 Increaser, s. *celui qui augmente*
 Increaser, adj. *incrété, e*
 Incredible, adj. *incroyable*
 Incredibly, adv. *incroyablement*
 Incredulity, s. *incrédulité, f.*
 Incredulous, adj. *incrédule*
 Incredulousness, s. *incrédulité, f.*
 Increment, s. *accroissement, m.*
 Increpate, va. *reprimer, reprendre*
 Increption, s. *reprimande, censure, f.*
 Incrust, s. *incrustation, f.*
 Incrustation, s. *incrustation, f.*
 Incubate, va. *cousser*
 Incubation, s. *incubation, f.*
 Incubus, s. *cauchemar, m.*
 Inculcate, va. *inculquer*
 Inculcation, s. *l'action d'inculquer*
 Inculpable, adj. *irrépréhensible, juste*
 Incult, adj. *inculte, grossier, sère*
 Incumbency, s. *possession d'un bénéfice*
 Incumbent, s. *bénéficiaire, m.*
 —, adj. *nécessaire, propre*
 Incumber, va. *embarrasser*
 Incumbrance, s. *embarras, obstacle, m.*
 Incur, va. *encourir, subir*
 Incurability, s. *incurabilité, s. incurab-*
lité, f.
 Incurable, adj. *incurable*
 Incurably, adv. *sans remède*
 Incurious, adj. *nonchalant, e; néglig-*
ent, e
 Incursion, s. *incursion, f.*
 Incurvate, va. *courber, plier*
 Incurvation, s. *courbure, f.*
 Incurvity, s. *courbure, f.*
 Indagate, va. *rechercher, parcourir*
 Indagation, s. *recherche, f.*
 Indagator, s. *scrutateur, m.*
 Indart, va. *darder*
 Indebted, va. *endetter*
 Indebted, adj. *endetté, e; redevable*
 Indecency, s. *indécence, f.*
 Indecent, adj. *indécent, e*
 Indecently, adv. *indécemment*
 Indeciduous, adj. *qui ne tombe point*
 Indeclinable, adj. *indéclinable*
 Indecorous, adj. *impropre, indécent, e*
 Indecorum, s. *indécence, f.*
 Indeed, adv. *en vérité, tout de bon*
 Indefatigable, adj. *infatigable*
 Indefatigably, adv. *infatigablement,*
sans relâche

Indefectibility, s. *perfection, f.*
 Indefectible, adj. *parfait, e*
 Indefeasible, adj. *irrévocable*
 Indefensible, adj. *qu'on ne peut défendre*
 Indefinite, adj. *indéfini, e*
 Indefinitely, adv. *indéfiniment*
 Indefinitude, s. *infinité, f.* [pité, e
 Indeliberate, Indeliberated, adj. *préci-*
 Indelible; adj. *indélébile, ineffaçable*
 Indelicacy, s. *grossièreté, f.*
 Indelicate, adj. *grossier, ière*
 Indemnification, s. *dédommagement, m.*
 Indemnify, va. *dédommager, exempter*
 Indemnity, s. *dédommagement, m., in-*
demnité, f.; act of —, *amnistie, f.*
 Indemonstrable, adj. *qu'on ne peut dé-*
montrer, absurde
 Indent, Indentation, s. *dentelure, f.*
 Indent, va. & vn. *denteler, s'enclaver*
 Indenture, s. *contrat, brevet, m.*
 Independance, s. *indépendance, f.*
 Independent, adj. *indépendant, e*
 Independently, adv. *indépendamment*
 Indesert, s. *indignité, f.*
 Indesimently, adv. *sans cesse*
 Indestructible, adj. *indestructible*
 Indeterminate, adj. *indéterminé, e*
 Indeterminately, adv. *indéterminément*
 Indetermination, s. *irrésolution, f.*
 Indetermined, adj. *indécis, e*
 Indevotion, s. *irréligion, f.*
 Indevout, adj. *indévoit, e*; *irréligieux,*
 Index, s. *index, m., table, f.* [euse
 Indexterity, s. *maladresse, f.*
 Indicant, adj. *indicatif, ive*
 Indicate, va. *indiquer, montrer*
 Indication, s. *indication, marque, f.*
 Indicative, adj. *indicatif, ive*
 — mood, s. *indicatif, m.*
 Indicatively, adv. *indicativement*
 Indict, va. *accuser, dénoncer, écrire*
 Indiction, s. *indiction, déclaration, f.*
 Indictment, s. *acte d'accusation, m.*
 Indifference, s. *indifférence, f.*
 Indifferent, adj. *indifférent, e*
 Indifferently, adv. *indifféremment*
 Indigence, Indigency, s. *indigence, f.*
 Indigenous, adj. *du pays, indigène*
 Indigent, adj. *nécessiteux, euse*
 Indigested, adj. *indigeste*
 Indigestible, adj. *qui ne se peut digérer*
 Indigestion, s. *indigestion, f.*
 Indigitate, va. *montrer du doigt*
 Indigitation, s. *démonstration palpable,*
 Indign, adj. *indigne* [f.
 Indignant, adj. *indigné, e*
 Indignation, s. *indignation, f.*
 Indignity, s. *indignité, f., affront, m.*
 Indigo, s. *indigo, m.*
 Indirect, adj. *indirect, e*; *oblique*
 Indirection, Indirectness, s. *obliquité,*
mauvaise foi, f.
 Indirectly, adv. *indirectement*
 Indiscernible, adj. *impercéptible*
 Indiscernibly, adv. *de manière à ne pou-*
voir être discerné
 Indiscerptible, adj. *insepable*
 Indiscovery, s. *état de ce qui est caché*

Indiscreet, adj. *indiscret, etc.*
 Indiscreetly, adv. *indiscrettement*
 Indiscretion, s. *indiscrétion, f.*
 Indiscriminate, adj. *confus, e*
 Indiscriminately, adv. *sans distinction,*
confusément
 Indispensable, adj. *indispensable*
 Indispensableness, s. *nécessité, f.*
 Indispensably, adv. *indispensablement*
 Indispose, va. *rendre incapable, indis-*
 Indisposedness, s. *répugnance, f.* [poser
 Indisposition, s. *indisposition, repu-*
gnance, aversion, f., mécontentement,
 Indisputable, adj. *incontestable* [m.
 Indisputableness, s. *evidence, f.*
 Indisputably, adv. *incontestablement*
 Indissolubility, s. *indissolubilité, f.*
 Indissoluble, adj. *indissoluble*
 Indissolubleness, s. *indissolubilité, f.*
 Indissolubly, adv. *indissolublement*
 Indissolvable, adj. *indissoluble*
 Indistinct, adj. *confus, e*; *en désordre*
 Indistinction, Indistinctness, s. *incerti-*
tude, confusion, obscurité, f.
 Indistinctly, adv. *sans ordre*
 Indistinguishable, adj. *qu'on ne peut*
distinguer
 Indisturbance, s. *calme, m., tranquillité,*
 Individual, s. *individu, m.* [f.
 —, adj. *individuel, le*
 Individuality, s. *individualité, f.*
 Individually, adv. *individuellement*
 Individuate, va. *distinguer*
 Individuity, s. *état distinct, m.* [bilité, f.
 Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, s. *indivisi-*
 Indivisibly, adv. *indivisiblement*
 Indocible, Indocile, adj. *indocile, intrait-*
 Indocility, s. *indocilité, f.* [able
 Indoctrinate, va. *endoctriner, instruire*
 Indoctrination, s. *instruction, f.*
 Indolence, Indolency, s. *indolence, f.*
 Indolent, adj. *indolent, e*; *paressus,*
euse; *nonchalant, e*
 Indolently, adv. *nonchalamment*
 Indraught, s. *baie, f., passage, m.*
 Indrench, va. *plonger, couler à fond*
 Indubious, s. *certain, e*
 Indubitable, adj. *indubitable, sûr, e.*
 Indubitably, adv. *indubitablement*
 Indubitate, adj. *évident, e*
 Induce, va. *disposer, induire, persuader*
 Inducement, s. *motif, m.*
 Inducer, s. *instigateur, trice*
 Induct, va. *mettre en possession*
 Induction, s. *induction, prise de posses-*
 Inductive, adj. *persuasif, ive* [sion, f.
 Indue, va. *investir, suppléer*
 Indulge, va. & vn. *tolérer, favoriser, ac-*
corder, s'abandonner, se livrer à
 Indulgence, Indulgency, s. *indulgence, f.*
 Indulgent, adj. *indulgent, e*; *favorable,*
facile; *doux, douce*; *bon, bonne.*
 Indulgently, adv. *avec douceur*
 Indurable, adj. *supportable*
 Indurate, va. & vn. *endurcir, durcir*
s'endurcir
 Induration, s. *l'action d'endurcir*
 Industrious, adj. *industrieux, euse.*

Industrious, adv. *industrieusement*
Industry, s. *industrie, habileté, f.*
Inebriate, va. *enivrer, infatuer*
Inebriation, s. *ivresse, f.*
Ineffability, s. *ineffabilité, f.*
Ineffable, adj. *ineffable*
Ineffably, adv. *d'une manière ineffable*
Ineffective, **Ineffectual**, adj. *inefficace*
Ineffectually, adv. *inutilement*
Ineffectualness, s. *inefficacité, f.*
Inefficacious, adj. *inefficace*
Inefficacy, s. *inefficacité, f.*
Inelegance, **Inelegancy**, s. *défaut d'élégance, m., rudesse, f.*
Inelegant, adj. *sans élégance, grossier*
Ineloquent, adj. *qui manque d'éloquence*
Inept, adj. *inepte, e; faible*
Ineptitude, s. *ineptie, incapacité, f.*
Ineptly, adv. *faiblement, par ineptie*
Inequality, s. *inegalité, f.*
Inerrability, **Inerrableness**, s. *infaillibilité, f.*
Inerrable, adj. *infaillible*
Inerrably, **Inerringly**, adv. *infailliblement*
Inert, adj. *grossier, être; lourd, e; pesant, e; paresseux, euse*
Inertly, adv. *lourdement, avec paresse*
Inescation, s. *appât, m.*
Inestimable, adj. *inestimable*
Inevident, adj. *caché, e*
Inevitability, s. *impossibilité d'être évité*
Inevitable, adj. *inévitabile*
Inevitably, adv. *inévitablement*
Inexcusable, adj. *inexcusable*
Inexcusableness, s. *faute inexcusable*
Inexcusably, adv. *sans excuse, d'une manière inexcusable*
Inexhalable, adj. *qui ne s'évapore pas*
Inexhausted, adj. *non épuisé, e*
Inexhaustible, adj. *inépuisable*
Inexistence, s. *non-existence, f.*
Inexistent, adj. *non-existant, e*
Inexorable, adj. *inéorable, cruel, le*
Inexpedience, **Inexpediency**; s. *impropriété, f., inconvenienc, m.*
Inexpedient, adj. *impropre*
Inexperience, s. *inexpérience, f.*
Inexperienced, adj. *inexpérimenté, e*
Inexpert, adj. *maladroit, e*
Inexplable, adj. *inexplable* [able
Inexplicable, adj. *inexplicable* [plicable
Inexplicably, adv. *d'une manière inexplicable*
Inexpressible, adj. *inexprimable, inouï, e*
Inexpressibly, adv. *d'une manière inexprimable*
Inexpugnable, adj. *imprenable*
Inextinguishable, adj. *inextinguible*
Inextricable, adj. *inextricable*
Ineye, va. *inoculer*
Infallible, adj. *infaillible* [ité
Infallibility, **Infallibleness**, s. *infaillibilité, f.*
Infallibly, adv. *infailliblement*
Infame, va. *diffamer, déshonorer*
Infamous, adj. *infâme*
Infamously, adv. *d'une manière infâme*
Infamousness, **Infamy**, s. *infamie, f.*
Infancy, s. *enfance, f.*
Infant, s. *enfant, infant, m.*

Infanticide, s. *infanticide, m.*
Infantile, adj. *enfantin, e*
Infantry, s. *infanterie, f.*
Infatuate, va. *infatuer, entêter*
Infatuation, s. *entêtement, m.*
Infeasible, adj. *impraticable*
Infect, va. *infecter, corrompre*
Infection, s. *infection, f.*
Infectious, adj. *contagieux, euse*
Infectiously, adv. *contagieusement*
Infectiousness, s. *qualité contagieuse, f.*
Infective, adj. *contagieux, euse*
Infecund, adj. *infecund, stérile*
Infecundity, s. *infécondité, stérilité, f.*
Infelicity, s. *infortune, f.*
Infer, va. *inferer, conclure*
Inference, s. *conclusion, f.*
Inferiority, s. *infériorité, f.*
Inferior, s. & adj. *inférieur, euse*
Infernal, adj. *infernal, e; de l'enfer*
Inferrible, adj. *qui peut être inféré*
Infertile, adj. *infertile, stérile*
Infertility, s. *infertilité, stérilité, f.*
Infest, va. *infester, troubler*
Infestation, s. *infestation, f.*
Infidel, s. *infidèle, mf.*
Infidelity, s. *infidélité, perfidie, f.*
Infuite, adj. *infini, e; sans bornes*
Infinitely, adv. *infiniment, fort*
Infiniteness, s. *infinité, f.*
Infinitesimal, adj. *infinitésimal, e*
Infinitive (mood), s. *infinitif, m.*
Infinitude, **Infinity**, s. *infinité, f.*
Infirm, adj. *infirm, faible*
Infirmity, s. *infirmier, f.*
 — (overseer of), *infirmier, m.*
Infirmity, s. *infirmité, f.*
Infirmness, s. *faiblesse, f.*
Infix, va. *fixer, incuquer, enfoncer*
Inflame, va. & vn. *enflammer, allumer, exciter, aggrir, irriter, s'inflammer*
Inflammability, **Inflammableness**, s. *inflammabilité, f.*
Inflammable, adj. *inflammable*
Inflammation, s. *inflammation, f.*
Inflammatory, adj. *inflammatoire*
Inflate, va. *enfler, souffler*
Inflation, s. *enflure, flatuosité, f.*
Infect, va. *fléchir, varier, détourner*
Infection, s. *inflexion, variation, f.*
Infective, adj. *qui peut fléchir, plier*
Inflexibility, **Inflexibleness**, s. *inflexibilité, obstination, f., entêtement, m.*
Inflexibly, adv. *inflexiblement*
Inflict, va. *infliger, châtier*
Inflicter, s. *celui qui inflige la peine*
Infiction, s. *infiction, f.*
Infective, adj. *infectif, ive*
Influence, s. *influence, f., pouvoir, m.*
 —, va. *influer, causer*
Influent, adj. *influant, e*
Inflential, adj. *qui influe*
Influx, s. *cours, m., infusion, f.*
Infold, va. *envelopper*
Infoliate, va. *couvrir de feuilles*
Inform, va. *instruire, informer, avertir*
Informant, s. *accusateur, délateur, m.*
Information, s. *information, f., avis, m.*

nformer, s. *délateur, accusateur, m.*
 nformidable, adj. *qui n'est pas à craindre*
 nformity, s. *différence, f.* [dre
 nformous, adj. *difforme, informe*
 nfract, va. *briser, rompre*
 nfraction, s. *infraction, f.*
 nfrangible, adj. *qui ne peut être brisé*
 nfrequency, s. *rareté, f.*
 nrequent, adj. *rare*
 nfrigidate, va. *refroidir*
 nfringe, va. *enfreindre, transgresser*
 nfringement, s. *infraction, violation, transgression, f., violement, m.*
 nfringer, s. *infracteur, m.*
 nfrigate, adj. *furieux, aisé; enragé, e*
 nfuscation, s. *l'action de noircir*
 nfuse, va. & vn. *insuser; inspirer*
 nfusible, adj. *insuable*
 nfusion, s. *infusion, suggestion, f.*
 nfusive, adj. *fondant, e*
 ngate, s. *entrée, f.*
 ngathering, s. *récolte, f.*
 ngeminate, va. *doubler, répéter*
 ngemination, s. *redoublement, m.*
 ngenerate, Ingenerated, adj. *incréé, e*
 ngenious, adj. *ingénieux, aisé*
 ngeniously, adv. *ingénieusement*
 ngeniousness, s. *génie, m., industrie, f.*
 ngenite, adj. *incréé, e*
 ngenuity, s. *adresse, candeur, f.*
 ngenuous, adj. *ingénu, e; naïf, naïve*
 ngenuously, adj. *ingrument*
 ngenousness, s. *ingrénité, adresse, f.*
 ngestion, s. *l'action d'avaler*
 nglorious, adj. *déshonorable*
 ngloriously, adj. *honteusement*
 ngot, s. *lingot, m.*
 ngraft, va. *greffer, enter, graver*
 ngraftment, s. *greffe, f.*
 ngrate, Ingrateful, adj. *ingrat, e*
 ngratiate, va. *gagner le cœur*
 ngratitude, s. *ingratitude, f.*
 ngredient, s. *ingrédient, m.*
 ngress, s. *entrée, f.*
 ngression, s. *l'action d'entrer, f.*
 nguinal, adj. *inguinal, e*
 ngulf, va. *engloutir, engouffrer*
 ngurgitate, va. *avalier, engloutir*
 ngustable, adj. *insipide*
 nhabile, adj. *inhabile, mal-adroit, e*
 nhabit, va. & vn. *habiter, demeurer*
 nhabitable, adj. *habitable, logeable*
 nhabitation, s. *habitation, f.*
 nhabitant, s. *habitant, m.*
 nhabitation, s. *habitation, demeure, f.*
 nhabiter, s. *habitant, m.*
 nhalé, va. *aspirer, respirer*
 nharmonious, adj. *discordant, e*
 nhere, vn. *être inhérent*
 nherent, adj. *inhérent, e; attaché, e*
 nherit, va. & vn. *hériter, posséder*
 nheritable, adj. *transmissible par héritage*
 nheritance, s. *héritage, m.* [tago
 nheritor, s. *héritier, m.*
 nheritress, Inheritrix, s. *héritière, f.*
 nherse, va. *envelopper, mettre dans la*
 nhesion, s. *inhérence, f.* [bière
 nhibit, va. *prohiber, empêcher*

Inhibition, s. *prohibition, f., empêcha-*
 Inhold, va. *contenir* [ment, m.
 Inhospitable, adj. *barbare, dur, e*
 Inhospitableness, Inhospitality, s. *inhos-*
 Inhuman, adj. *inhumain, e* [pitié, f.
 Inhumanity, s. *inhumanité, f.*
 Inhumanly, adv. *inhumainement*
 Inhumate, Inhume, va. *inhumer, enter-*
 Inimical, adj. *ennemi, e* [rer
 Inimitable, adj. *inimitable*
 Inimitably, adv. *inimitablement*
 Iniquitous, adj. *inique, injuste*
 Iniquity, s. *iniquité, injustice, f.*
 Initial, adj. *initial, e; qui commence*
 Initiate, va. *initier, enseigner*
 —, adj. *initié, e; sans expérience*
 Initiation, s. *initiation, f.*
 Inject, va. *injecter, jeter dans ou sur*
 Injection, s. *injection, f.*
 Injoin, va. *enjoindre*
 Injucundity, s. *désagrément, m.*
 Injudicable, adj. *hors de la compétence*
 Injudicial, adj. *illégal, e* [des juges
 Injudicious, adj. *imprudent, e*
 Injudiciously, adv. *sans jugement, im-*
prudemment
 Injunction, s. *injónction, f.*
 Injure, va. *faire tort, injurier, nuire à*
 Injurer, s. *offenseur, m.*
 Injurious, adj. *injurieux, aisé; injuste, offensant, e; outrageant, e*
 Injuriously, adv. *injustement*
 Injury, s. *injure, f., tort, m.*
 Injustice, s. *injustice, iniquité, f.*
 Ink, s. *encre, f., noir, m.*
 —, va. *barbouiller d'encre*
 Inkhorn, s. *écritoire, f., encrier, m.*
 Inkle, s. *ruban de fil, m.*
 Inkling, s. *sent, avis, désir, m.*
 Inky, adj. *gâté d'encre*
 Inland, adj. *intérieur, e; méditerranée*
 Inlander, s. *habitant de l'intérieur*
 Inlapidate, va. & vn. *pétrifier, se pétrifier*
 Inlaw, va. *réhabiliter*
 Inlay, s. *pièces de marqueterie*
 —, va. *marqueter, parqueter*
 Inlet, s. *entrée, f., passage, m.*
 Inly, adj. *intérieur, e; secret, é;*
 —, adv. *intérieurement, secrètement*
 Innmate, s. *locataire, mf.*
 Innmost, adj. *secret, éte; très-intérieur*
 Inn, s. *auberge, hôtellerie, f.*
 —, va. *loger, engranger*
 Innate, adj. *inné, e; naturel, le*
 Innateness, s. *qualité d'être inné, f.*
 Innavigable, adj. *innavigable*
 Inner, adj. *intérieur, e; secret, éte.*
 Innermost, adj. *le plus intérieur*
 Innholder, s. *hôtellier, ière*
 Innings, s. *pl. allusions, f.*
 Innkeeper, s. *aubergiste, m.*
 Innocence, Innocency, s. *innocence, f.*
 Innocent, s. & adj. *innocent, e*
 Innocently, adv. *innocemment*
 Innocuous, adj. *innocent, e*
 Innocuously, adv. *sans faire de mal*
 Innocuousness, s. *innocence, f.*
 Innovate, va. *innover*

Innovation, s. *innovation*, f.
 Innovator, s. *innovateur*, *novateur*, m.
 Innoxious, adj. *innocent*, e
 Innoxiously, adv. *innocemment*
 Innoxiousness, s. *innocence*, f.
 Innuendo, s. *insinuation*, *idée*, f.
 Innumerable, adj. *innombrable*, *infini*, e
 Innumerably, adv. *sans nombre*
 Innumeros, adj. *innombrable*
 Inoculate, va. *insérer*, *inoculer*, *greffer*
 Inoculation, s. *inoculation*, *insertion*, f.
 Inoculator, s. *inoculateur*, m.
 Inodorous, adj. *inodore*
 Inoffensive, adj. *innocent*, e
 Inoffensively, adv. *innocemment*
 Inoffensiveness, s. *innocence*, f.
 Inofficious, adj. *désobligeant*, e
 Inopinate, adj. *inattendu*, e
 Inopportune, adj. *fâcheux*, *euse*
 Inordinacy, s. *désordre*, m.
 Inordinate, adj. *dérégé*, e; *désordonné*, e
 Inordinately, adv. *sans ordre*
 Inordinateness, s. *excès*, *dérèglement*, m.
 Inordination, s. *irrégularité*, f.
 Inorganical, adj. *sans organes*
 Inosculate, va. & vn. *unir*, *s'unir*
 Inoculation, s. *union*, f.
 Inquest, s. *enquête*, *perquisition*, f.
 Inquietude, s. *inquiétude*, f.
 Inquipate, va. *corrompre*, *souiller*
 Inquisition, s. *souillure*, f.
 Inquirable, adj. *qu'on peut examiner*
 Inquire, va. & vn. *demandar*, *examiner*,
s'enquérir, *s'informer*
 Inquirer, s. *celui qui s'enquiert*, m.
 Inquiry, s. *enquête*, *recherche*, f.
 Inquisition, s. *inquisition*, *enquête*, f.
 Inquisitive, adj. *curieux*, *euse*
 Inquisitively, adv. *avec curiosité*
 Inquisitiveness, s. *curiosité*, f.
 Inquisitor, s. *inquisiteur*, m.
 Inrail, va. *environner de balustras*
 Inroad, s. *incursion*, *invasion*, f.
 Insanable, adj. *incurable*, *irremédiable*
 Insane, adj. *fou*, *folle*; *en démence*
 Insatiable, *Insatiate*, adj. *insatiable*
 Insatiableness, s. *voracité*, *avarice*, f.
 Insatiably, adv. *insatiablement*
 Insaturable, adj. *insaturable*, *vorace*
 Inscribe, va. *inscrire*, *dédier*
 Inscription, s. *inscription*, *légende*, f.
 Inscrutable, adj. *inscrutable*, *impéné-*
trable
 Insculp, va. *sculpter*, *graver*
 Insculpture, s. *sculpture*, *gravure*, f.
 Inseam, va. *empreindre*, *coudre*
 Insect, s. *insecte*, m.
 Insector, s. *persécuteur*, m.
 Insectile, adj. *d'insecte*
 Insecure, adj. *qui est en danger*
 Insecurity, s. *incertitude*, f., *péril*, m.
 Insemination, s. *l'action de semer*
 Insensate, adj. *insensé*, e; *stupide*
 Insensibility, *Insensibleness*, s. *insensibi-*
lité, *insouciance*, *apathie*, f.
 Insensible, adj. *insensible*, *im perceptible*
 Insensibly, adv. *insensiblement*
 Inseparability, *Inseparableness*, s. *état in-*
separable, m.

Inseparable, adj. *inséparable*
 Inseparably, adv. *inséparablement*
 Insert, va. *insérer*, *intercaler*
 Insertion, s. *insertion*, *addition*, f.
 Inserve, va. *aervoir*, *aider*
 Inserve, adj. *utile*, *commode*
 Inshrine, va. *enchâsser*
 Inside, s. *le dedans*, *le fond*, m.
 Insidiator, s. *trompeur*, m.
 Insidious, adj. *insidieux*, *euse*
 Insidiously, adv. *insidieusement*
 Insight, s. *connaissance*, f., *jour*, m.
 Insignificance, *Insignificancy*, s. *futilité*,
inutilité, *déraison*, *vanité*, f.
 Insignificant, adj. *inutile*, *vain*, e
 Insignificantly, adv. *inutilement*
 Insincere, adj. *dissimulé*, e; *faux*, e
 Insincerity, s. *dissimulation*, f.
 Insinuant, adj. *insinuant*, e; *persuasif*
 Insinuate, va. & vn. *insinuer*, *s'insinuer*
 Insinuation, s. *insinuation*, f.
 Insinuitive, adj. *insinuant*, e
 Insipid, adj. *fade*, *insipide*
 Insipidity, *Insipidness*, s. *insipidité*, f.
 Insipidly, adv. *d'une manière fade*
 Insipience, s. *folie imbecillité*, f.
 Insist, va. *insister*, *presser*, *persister*
 Insistent, adj. *appuyé*, e
 Insitiency, s. *exemption de soif*, f.
 Insition, s. *insertion*, *greffe*, f.
 Insinare, va. *enlacer*, *surprendre*
 — oneself, *donner dans le piège*
 Insinarer, s. *celui qui tend des pièges*
 Insobriety, s. *intempérance*, f.
 Insociable, adj. *insociable*
 Insolate, va. *exposer au soleil*
 Insolation, s. *exposition au soleil*, f.
 Insolence, s. *insolence*, *effronterie*, f.
 Insolent, adj. *insolent*, e; *effronté*, e
 Insolently, adv. *insolamment*
 Insoluble, adj. *insoluble*, *indissoluble*
 Insolvable, adj. *insolvable*, *insaisissable*
 Insolvency, s. *insolvabilité*, f.
 Insolvent, adj. *insolvable* [que
 Insomuch, adv. *tellement que*, *de sorte*
 Inspect, va. *examiner*, *surveiller*
 Inspection, s. *inspection*, *surveillance*, f.
 Inspector, s. *inspecteur*, *surveillant*, m.
 Insperion, s. *arrosement*, m.
 Insphere, va. *mettre dans une sphère*
 Inspirable, adj. *qui peut être inspiré*
 Inspiration, s. *inspiration*, f.
 Inspire, va. *inspirer*, *animer*, *suggérer*
 Inspirit, va. *animer*, *encourager*
 Inspsate, va. *épaissir*, *rendre épais*
 Inspsation, s. *épaississement*, m.
 Instability, s. *instabilité*, *inconstance*, f.
 Instable, adj. *inconstant*, e; *variable*
 Install, va. *installer*, *intronsier*
 Installation, s. *installation*, f.
 Instalment, s. *paiement à terme fixe*, m.
 Instance, s. *instance*, f., *exemple*, m.
 —, vn. *citer des exemples*
 Instant, s. *instant*, *moment*, m.
 —, adj. *présent*, e; *immédiat*, e
 Instantaneity, s. *instantanéité*, f.
 Instantaneous, adj. *instantané*, e; *mo-*
mentané, e; *peu durable*

instantaneously, adv. dans un instant, dans un moment
 instantly, adv. à l'instant, instamment
 instate, va. mettre, placer, établir
 instauration, s. rétablissement, m.
 instead, prep. au lieu de
 insteep, va. tremper, mouiller
 instep, s. le coude-pied, m.
 instigate, va. exciter, inciter, solliciter
 instigation, s. instigation, sollicitation, f., motif, m.
 instigator, s. instigateur, trice
 instil, va. instiller, distiller
 instillation, s. l'action d'instiller
 instinct, s. instinct, m.
 instinced, adj. animé, e
 instinctive, adj. par instinct [l'instinct
 instinctively, adv. par le mouvement de
 institute, s. institut, m., maxime, f.
 -s, pl. instituttes, f.
 -, va. instituer, établir, prescrire
 institution, s. institution, f.
 institutionary, adj. élémentaire
 institutist, s. auteur élémentaire, m.
 institutor, s. fondateur, trice
 instop, va. enfermer, arrêter
 instruct, va. instruire, enseigner
 instructor, s. instructeur, trice
 instruction, s. instruction, f.
 instructive, adj. instructif, ive
 instrument, s. instrument, m.
 instrumental, adj. instrumental, e
 instrumentality, s. moyen, m., utilité, f.
 insufferable, adj. insupportable
 insufferably, adv. insupportablement
 insufficiency, s. insuffisance, incapacité,
 insufficent, adj. insuffisant, e [f.
 insufficiently, adv. insuffisamment
 insufflation, s. l'action de souffler sur
 ou dans quelque chose
 insular, adj. insulaire
 insult, s. insulte, injure, f.
 -, va. insulter, outrager
 insult, s. celui qui insulte
 insultingly, adv. insolemment, d'un ton
 arrogant, avec mépris
 insuperability, s. qualité insurmontable
 insuperable, adj. invincible
 insuperably, adv. invinciblement
 insupportable, adj. insupportable
 insupportably, adv. insupportablement
 insurance, s. assurance, f.
 - office, bureaux d'assurance, m.
 insure, va. assurer
 insurer, s. assureur, euse
 insurmountable, adj. insurmontable
 insurmountably, adv. insurmontable-
 insurrection, s. soulèvement, m. [ment
 insurrection, s. chuchoterie, f.
 insatiable, adj. imperceptible au toucher
 insatiable, adj. insipide
 integer, s. le tout d'une chose, entier,
 intégral, s. entier, m. [ièr
 -, adj. intégral, e; intégrant, e
 integrity, s. intégrité, f.
 integument, s. enveloppe, f.
 intellect, s. intellect, entendement, m.
 intellect, s. intelligence, f.

Intellective, adj. intellectif, ive
 Intellectual, adj. intellectuel, le
 Intelligence, s. intelligence, f., avis, m.
 Intelligencer, s. nouvelliste, gazetier, m.
 Intelligent, adj. intelligent, e
 Intentional, adj. intellectuel, le
 Intelligibility, s. intelligibilité, f.
 Intelligible, adj. intelligible
 Intelligibly, adv. intelligiblement
 Intemperate, adj. pur, e [f.
 Intemperament, s. intempérie, maladie,
 Intemperance, s. intempérance, f.
 Intemperate, adj. déréglé, e; emporté, e
 Intemperately, adv. dissolument
 Intemperateness, s. immodération, f.
 Intemperature, s. intempérie, f.
 Intend, va. se proposer, avoir dessein,
 avoir égard, faire état, s'appliquer
 Intendant, s. intendant, e; inspecteur
 Intendment, s. intention, f., dessein, m.
 Intenerate, va. attendrir, adoucir
 Inteneration, s. l'action d'attendrir
 Intense, adj. grand, e; excessif, ive
 Intensely, adv. ardemment
 Intenseness, Intension, s. intensité, f.
 Intensive, adj. attaché, e; attentif, ive
 Intensively, adv. infiniment
 Intent, Intention, s. intention, f.
 -, adj. attaché, e; appliqué, e
 Intentional, adj. intentionnel, le
 Intentionally, adv. par intention
 Intentive, adj. appliqué, e; attentif, ive
 Intentionively, Intently, adv. attentivement
 Intentness, s. attachement, m., applica-
 tion, f.
 Inter, va. enterrer, inhumer [tion, f.
 Intercalar, Intercalary, adj. intercalaire
 Intercalate, va. intercaler
 Intercalation, s. intercalation, f.
 Intercede, va. intercéder
 Interceder, s. intercesseur, euse
 Intercept, va. intercepter, empêcher
 Interception, s. interception, f.
 Intercession, s. intercession, f.
 Intercessor, s. intercesseur, euse
 Interchain, va. enchaîner ensemble
 Interchange, s. échange, m.
 -, va. échanger, changer
 Interchangeable, adj. mutuel, le
 Interchangeably, adv. réciproquement
 Interchangeement, s. échange, m.
 Intercipient, s. ce qui intercepte
 Intercision, s. interruption, f.
 Interclude, va. enfermer
 Interclusion, s. obstruction, f. [pi.
 Intercolumniation, s. entrecolonnes, m.
 Intercommon, va. manger à la même
 table [quer
 Intercommunicate, vn. s'entrecommuni-
 Intercommunity, s. communication ré-
 Intercoastal, adj. intercostal, e [ciproque
 Intercourse, s. correspondance, f.
 Intercurrence, s. passage entre deux ob-
 Intercurrent, adj. courant, e [jets, m.
 Interdict, s. interdit, m., défense, f.
 -, va. interdire, prohiber, défendre
 Interdiction, s. interdiction, f.
 Interest, s. intérêt, droit, pouvoir, m.
 -, va. intéresser, toucher

Interfere, *vn. se mêler, s'entrechoquer*
 Interference, *s. action d'interposer, f.*
 Interfering, *s. contrariété, f.*
 Interfluent, *adj. qui coule entre deux*
 Interfulgent, *adj. reluisant, e*
 Interfused, *adj. parsemé, e*
 Interim, *s. interim, m., entrefaites, f. pl.*
 Interior, *adj. intérieur, e; interne*
 Interjacent, *adj. situé entre deux*
 Interjection, *s. interjection, f.*
 Interjoin, *va. unir, réunir*
 Interknowledge, *s. connaissances mutu-*
 Interlace, *va. entrelacer* [elle, f.]
 Interlapse, *s. entre-temps, intervalle, m.*
 Interlard, *va. entrelarder, entremêler*
 Interleave, *va. mettre du papier blanc*
entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé
 Interline, *va. écrire dans l'entreligne*
 Interlineation, *s. entreligne, f.*
 Interlink, *va. joindre les chaînons, tisser*
 Interlocution, *s. interlocution, f.*
 Interlocutor, *s. interlocuteur, m.*
 Interlocutory, *adj. interlocutoire*
 Interlope, *vn. se mêler, usurper*
 Interloper, *s. interlope, contrebandier,*
 Interlucent, *adj. reluisant, e* [m.]
 Interlude, *s. intermède, m.*
 Interluency, *s. eau interposée, f.*
 Interlunar, Interlunary, *adj. entre deux*
lunaisons
 Inter-marriage, *s. mariage croisé, m.*
 Inter-marry, *vn. faire un double mariage*
dans les mêmes familles
 Inter-meddle, *va. & vn. mêler, se mêler*
 Inter-meddler, *s. entremetteur, euse*
 Inter-mediacy, *s. intervention, f.*
 Inter-medial, *adj. intermédiaires*
 Inter-mediate, *adj. intermédiaire, e*
 — space, *s. intervalle, m.*
 Inter-mediatly, *adv. par intervention*
 Interment, *s. enterrement, m.*
 Inter-migration, *s. changement de place*
 Inter-minable, *adj. sans borne*
 Inter-mination, *s. menace, f.*
 Inter-mingle, *va. & vn. entremêler, mé-*
langer, s'entremêler, se mêler
 Inter-mission, *s. intermission, f.*
 Inter-missive, *adj. intermittent, e*
 Inter-mit, *va. & vn. discontinuer, cesser*
 Inter-mittent, *adj. intermittent, e*
 Inter-mix, *va. entremêler*
 Inter-mixture, *s. mélange, m.*
 Internal, *adj. interne, intérieur*
 Internally, *adv. intérieurement*
 Internecine, *adj. s'entre-détruisant, e*
 Internuncio, *s. inter-nonce, m.*
 Interpellation, *s. sermon, f., appel, m.*
 Interpolate, *va. interpoler, falsifier*
 Interpolation, *s. interpolation, f.*
 Interpolator, *s. faussaire, m.*
 Interposal, *s. intervention, f.*
 Interpose, *va. & vn. interposer, faire in-*
tervenir, s'entremettre, s'interposer
 Interposer, *s. médiateur, m.*
 Interposition, *s. intervention, f.*
 Interpret, *va. interpréter, expliquer*
 Interpretable, *adj. applicable*
 Interpretation, *s. interprétation, f.*

Interpretative, *adj. interprétatif, iss*
 Interpreter, *s. interprète, m.*
 Interregnum, Interreg'n, *s. interrègne,*
 Interrogate, *va. interroger* [m]
 Interrogation, *s. interrogation, f.*
 Interrogative, *adj. interrogatif, ive*
 Interrogatory, *s. interrogatoire, m.*
 Interrupt, *va. interrompre*
 Interruptedly, *adv. avec des interruptions*
 Interrupter, *s. celui qui interromp*
 Interruption, *s. interruption, f.*
 Interscapular, *adj. entre les épaules*
 Interscind, *va. entrecouper*
 Interscribe, *va. entreligner*
 Intersect, *va. entrecouper*
 Intersection, *s. intersection, f.*
 Insertion, *s. insertion, f.*
 Intersperse, *va. entremêler*
 Interstice, *s. interstice, m.*
 Interstitial, *adj. avec des interstices*
 Intertexture, *s. entrelacement, m.*
 Interwine, Intertwist, *va. entrelacer*
 Interval, *s. intervalle, espace, m.*
 Intervene, *vn. intervenir, survenir*
 Interveniens, *adj. intervenant*
 Intervention, *s. intervention, f.*
 Intervert, *va. intervertir*
 Interview, *s. entrevue, f.*
 Intervolve, *va. envelopper*
 Interweave, *va. entrelacer, entremêler*
 Intestable, *adj. incapable de tester*
 Intestinal, *adj. intestinal, e*
 Intestine, *adj. intestin, e; cécum, e*
 Intestines, *s. intestins, m. pl.*
 Inthral, *va. asservir, rendre esclave*
 Inthralment, *s. asservissement, m.*
 Inthrone, *va. élever sur le trône*
 Intimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité, s.*
 Intimate, *s. ami intime, m.*
 —, *adj. intime, familier, ière; cordial, e*
 —, *va. donner à entendre, intimer*
 Intimately, *adv. intimement*
 Intimation, *s. avis, vent, m.*
 — (in law), *intimation, signification, f.*
 Intimidate, *va. intimider*
 Into, *prep. dans, en, entre,* [able
 Intolerable, *adj. intolérable, insupportable*
 Intolerableness, *s. qualité insupportable.*
 Intolerably, *adv. intolérablement* [i]
 Intolerance, *s. intolérance, f.*
 Intolerant, *adj. intolérant, e; difficile*
 Intomb, *va. enterrer*
 Intonation, *s. intonation, f.*
 Intone, *vn. entonner, donner la ton*
 Intort, *va. entortiller, tordre*
 Intoxicare, *va. enivrer, charmer*
 Intoxication, *s. transport, enivrement,*
entêtement, m., insatiation, f.
 Intractable, *adj. intraitable*
 Intractableness, *s. humeur intraitable, f*
 Intractably, *adv. d'une manière intrait*
 Intranquillity, *s. inquiétude, f.* [abb]
 Intransmutable, *adj. immuable*
 Intreasure, *va. amasser*
 Intrench, *va. retrancher, couper*
 — upon, *empêcher, usurper*
 Intrenchant, *adj. indivisible*
 Intrenchment, *s. retranchement, m.*

Intrepid, adj. intrépide, brave, hardi, e
 Intrepidity, s. intrépidité, f.
 Intrepidly, adv. intrépidement
 Intricacy, s. embarras, m., difficulté, f.
 Intricate, adj. épineux, euse
 Intricately, adv. obscurément
 Intricateness, s. perplexité, f.
 Intrigue, s. intrigue, aventure, f.
 —, vn. intriquer. s'intriquer, cabaler
 Intriguer, s. intrigant, e
 Intrinsic, Intrinsical, adj. intrinsèque
 Intrinsically, adv. intérieurement
 Introduce, va. introduire, présenter
 Introducer, s. introducteur, trice
 Introduction, s. introduction, f.
 Introductory, adj. introductif, ive
 Introductory, adj. préalable
 Introspection, s. entrée, f.
 Intromission, s. intromission, f.
 Intromit, va. introduire, faire entrer
 Introspect, va. examiner soigneusement
 Introspection, s. examen sérieux, m.
 Intrude, vn. entrer sans permission
 — oneself, vr. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se
 mêler, s'emparer
 Intruder, s. importun, e; intrus, e
 Intrusion, s. intrusion, f.
 Intrust, va. confier, commettre
 Intuition, s. intuition, f., examen, m.
 Intuitive, adj. intuitif, ive
 Intuitively, adv. intuitivement
 Intumescence, Intumescency, s. tumeur,
 Intumescence, s. gonflement, m. [f.
 Intwine, s. entrelacer, tisser
 Inumbrate, va. ombrager
 Inunction, s. onction, f.
 Inundation, s. inondation, f.
 Inure, va. accoutumer, endurcir, être
 Inurement, s. habitude, f. [valable
 Inurn, va. mettre dans une urne
 Inutile, adj. inutile, vain, e; sans effet
 Inutility, s. inutilité, f.
 Invade, va. envahir, usurper
 Invader, s. agresseur, usurpateur, m.
 Invaling, adj. envahissant, e
 Invalid, s. invalide, malade, mf.
 —, adj. invalide, nul, le
 Invalidate, va. invalider, annuler
 Invalidity, s. invalidité, nullité, f.
 Invaluable, adj. inestimable
 Invariable, adj. invariable
 Invariableness, s. invariabilité, f.
 Invariably, adv. invariablement [m.
 Invasion, s. invasion, f., envahissement
 Invasive, adj. d'invasion, d'usurpation
 Invective, s. invective, f.
 —, adj. piquant, e; satirique
 Invectively, adv. avec invective
 Inveigh, va. se déchaîner, déclamer
 Inveigher, s. déclamateur, euse
 Inveigle, va. enjôler, duper, attirer
 Inveigler, s. enjôleur, euse
 Inventer, s. inventeur, trice
 Invention, s. invention, fiction, f.
 Inventive, adj. inventif, ive
 Inventor, s. inventeur, m.
 Inventory, s. inventaire, m.
 —, va. inventorier

Inventress, s. inventrice, f.
 Inverse, adj. inverse
 Inversion, s. inversion, f. [renverser
 Invert, va. tourner sens dessus dessous,
 Invertedly, adv. dans un sens inversé
 Invest, va. revêtir, installer, investir
 Investient, adj. qui revêt
 Investigable, adj. qui peut être découvert
 Investigate, va. rechercher
 Investigation, s. recherche, f.
 Investiture, s. investiture, f.
 Investment, s. habillement, m.
 Inveteracy, s. rancune, haine, f., état
 de ce qui est invétéré, m.
 Inveterate, adj. invétéré, e
 —, va. invétérer [invétérée, f.
 Inveterateness, Inveteration, s. qualité
 Invidious, adj. envieux, euse
 Invidiously, adv. malignement
 Invidiousness, s. malignité, f.
 Invigorate, vn. renforcer, fortifier
 Invigoration, s. l'action de fortifier [able
 Invincible, adj. invincible, insurmont-
 Invincibility, s. invincibilité
 Invincibly, adv. invinciblement [lité, f.
 Inviolable, adj. inviolable
 Inviolably, adv. inviolablement
 Inviolate, adj. entier, ière; sain et sauf
 Invious, adj. impraticable
 Inviscate, va. engluer, enduire de glu
 Invisibility, s. invisibilité, f.
 Invisible, adj. invisible, imperceptible
 Invisibly, adv. invisiblement
 Invitation, s. invitation, f.
 Invite, va. inviter, prier, convier
 Inviter, s. celui qui invite
 Invitingly, adv. d'une manière engage-
 ante, ou attrayants
 Invoke, va. invoquer, implorer
 Invocation, s. invocation, f.
 Invoice, s. connaissance, m., facture,
 Invoke, va. invoquer, prier [f.
 Involve, va. envelopper, engager, at-
 traper, embarrasser, renfermer
 Involuntarily, adv. involontairement
 Involuntary, adj. involontaire, forcé, e
 Involution, s. entortillement, m.
 Invulnerable, adj. invulnérable
 Inwall, va. entourer de murs
 Inward, Inwards, adv. dedans, en de-
 dans, intérieurement
 —, adj. intérieur, e; interne
 Inwardly, adv. intérieurement
 Inwardness, s. intimité, f.
 Inwards, s. entrailles, f. pl.
 Inweave, va. entrelacer, entortiller
 Inwrap, va. envelopper
 Inwreath, va. entourer d'une guirlande
 Inwrought, adj. orné, e
 Irascible, adj. irascible, colérique
 Ire, s. ire, colère, f.
 Ireful, adj. furieux, euse; colère
 Irefully, adv. avec colère
 Iris, s. iris, glaucal, m., flambe, f.
 Irk, va. impers, fatiguer, ennuyer
 Irksome, adj. pénible, ennuyant, e
 Irksomely, adv. d'une manière fatigante
 Irksomeness, s. peine, f., ennui, m.

Iron, s. *fer*, m.; white —, *fer-blanc*, m.
 —, va. *repasser du linge, enchaîner*
 —, adj. *de fer, impénétrable*
 Ironical, adj. *ironique*
 Ironically, adv. *ironiquement*
 Iron-mill, s. *forge*, f., *moulin à fer*, m.
 Iron-mine, s. *mine de fer*, f.
 Ironmonger, s. *taillandier, ferronnier*, m.
 Iron-ore, s. *minerai de fer*, m.
 Iron-pin, s. *cheville de fer*, f.
 Iron-ware, s. *quincaillerie, taillanderie*, f.
 Iron-wire, s. *fil de fer, fil d'archal*, m.
 Iron-work, s. *ferrure*, f.
 Iron-wort, s. (botanical) *crapaudine*, f.
 Irony, s. *ironie*, f.
 —, adj. *ferrucineux, euse*
 Irradiance, Irradiancy, s. *lustre, éclat*, m.
 Irradiate, va. *rayonner, éclairer*
 Irradiation, s. *irradiation, splendeur*, f.,
rayonnement, éclat, m.
 Irrational, adj. *irraisonnable*
 Irrationality, s. *manque de raison*, m.
 Irrationally, adv. *sans raison*
 Irreclaimable, adj. *incorrigible, perdu*, e
 Irreconcilable, adj. *irréconciliable*
 Irreconcilableness, s. *haine implacable*, f.
 Irreconcilably, adv. *irréconciliablement*
 Irreconciled, adj. *non expié*, e
 Irrecoverable, adj. *irréparable*
 Irrecoverably, adv. *sans ressource*
 Irreducible, adj. *irréductible* [*fragable*]
 Irrefragability, s. *état de ce qui est irré-*
irrefragable, adj. *irrefragable*
 Irrefragably, adv. *incontestablement*
 Irrefutable, adj. *incontestable, certain*, e
 Irregular, adj. *irrégulier, icre; déréglé*, e
 Irregularity, s. *irrégularité*, f.
 Irregularly, adv. *irrégulièrement*
 Irregularate, va. *dérégler, déranger*
 Irrelative, adj. *désuni*, e; *sans liaison*,
sans suite, qui n'est point lié, e
 Irrelevant, adj. *qui ne prouve rien*
 Irreligion, s. *irreligion, impiété*, f.
 Irreligious, adj. *irreligieux, euse*
 Irreligiously, adv. *irreligieusement*
 Irremeable, adj. *sans retour*
 Irremediable, adj. *irrédiabla*
 Irremediably, adv. *irrédiablement*
 Irremissible, adj. *irremissible*
 Irremissibleness, s. *qualité irremissible*, f.
 Irremissibly, adv. *irremissiblement*
 Irremovable, adj. *constant*, e; *fixe*
 Irreparable, adj. *irréparable*
 Irreparably, adv. *irréparablement* [*able*]
 Irrepleviable, adj. *qui n'est pas rachat-*
irreprehensible, adj. *irrépréhensible*
 Irreprehensibility, adv. *irrépréhensiblement*
 Irreproachable, adj. *irréprochable*
 Irreproachably, adv. *irréprochablement*
 Irreprovable, adj. *irrépréhensible*
 Irresistibility, s. *irrésistibilité*, f.
 Irresistible, adj. *irrésistible*
 Irresistibly, adv. *irrésistiblement*
 Irresoluble, adj. *irrésoluble*
 Irresolubleness, s. *qualité irresoluble*, f.
 Irresolute, adj. *irrésolu*, e
 Irresolutely, adv. *irrésolument* [*f.*]
 Irresolution, s. *irrésolution, incertitude*,

Irrespective, adj. *indépendant*, e
 Irrespectively, adv. *indépendamment*
 Irretrievable, adj. *irréparable*
 Irretrievably, adv. *irréparablement*
 Irreverence, s. *irrévérence*, f.
 Irreverent, adj. *irrévérent*, e
 Irreverently, adv. *irrévéremment*
 Irreversible, adj. *irrévocable*
 Irreversibly, adv. *irrévocablement*
 Irrevocable, adj. *irrévocable*
 Irrevocably, adv. *irrévocablement*
 Irrigate, va. *arroser, humecter*
 Irrigation, s. *arrosage*, m.
 Irrigulous, adj. *arrosé*, e; *humide*
 Irrision, s. *moquerie, dérision*, f.
 Irritate, va. *irriter, provoquer*
 Irritation, s. *irritation*, f.
 Irruption, s. *irruption, course*, f.
 Isinglass, s. *colle de poisson*, f.
 Island, s. *île*, f.
 Islander, s. *insulaire*, m.
 Isle, s. *île*, f.
 Issue, s. *issue, fin*, f., *succès*, m.
 — in the arm, *cautére*, m.
 — (offspring), *enfants*, m. pl., *signés*, f.
 —, va. et vn. *provenir, sortir, publier*,
émaner, aboutir, se terminer
 Issueless, adj. *sans enfants, sans postérité*
 Isthmus, s. *isthme*, m.
 It, pron. *ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cein, y*
 Its, pron. *son, sa, ses*
 Italic, adj. *italique*
 Itch, s. *gale, envie, démangeaison*, f.,
désir extrême, m.
 —, vn. *démanger*
 Itching, s. *démangeaison*, f.
 Itchy, adj. *galeux, euse; qui a la gale*
 Item, s. *article*, m.
 — (a hint), *avis, avertissement*, m.
 —, adv. *item, de plus, un autre*
 Iterate, adj. *qui répète*
 Iterate, va. *répéter, réitérer*
 Iteration, s. *répétition*, f.
 Iterative, adj. *itératif, ive; réitératif*
 Itinerant, adj. *ambulant*, e [*ise*]
 Itinerary, s. *itinéraire*, f.
 Itself, pron. *lui-même, soi-même*
 Ivory, s. *ivoire*, m.
 — comb, *peigne d'ivoire*
 — turner, *ivoirier*
 Ivy, s. *lierre*, m.; *ground —, lierre ter-*
restre; tree —, lierre grimpant

J.

Jabber, vn. *bredouiller, bavarder*
 Jabberer, s. *bredouilleur, euse* [m.
 Jabbering, s. *bredouillement, baragouin*
 Jacent, adj. *gisant*, e; *couché*, e
 Jacinth, s. *jacinthe*, f.
 Jack (roasting-spit), s. *tourne-broche*, m.
 — (bowler's mark), s. *cochonnet*, m.
 — (flag), s. *pavillon de beaupré*, m.
 — for pulling off boots, s. *tire-bottes*, m.
 — in the box, s. *godenet*, m.
 — (young pike-fish), s. *brocheton*, m.

ackal, s. *jackal*, *adive*, m.
 ack-a-lantern, s. *feu follet*, m.
 ackalent, s. *benêt*, *nigaud*, m.
 ackanapes, s. *fat*, *sot*, *niais*, m.
 ackass, s. *âne*, m.
 ackboots, s. *bottes fortes*, f. pl.
 ackdaw, s. *choucas*, m.
 acket, s. *jaquette*, *cotte*, f.
 ackpudding, s. *Jean-farine*, *bouffon*, m.
 acksauce, s. *un insolent*, m.
 acobin, s. *Jacobin*, *Dominicain*, m.
 acobite, s. *Jacobite*, mf.
 acob's staff, s. *astrolobe*, *bourdon*, m.
 aculation, s. *l'action de lancer*, f.
 ade, s. *coquise*, *méchante fille*, f.
 - (worn out horse), s. *haridelle*, *rosse*, f.
 - (used sneeringly), s. *égrillard*, f.
 -, va. *surmener*, *lasser*, *fatiguer*
 -, vn. *se lasser*, *se décourager*
 adish, adj. *vicieux*, *euss*; *mal enclin*
 agg, s. *dentelure*, f.
 -, va. *denteler*
 aggedness, s. *dentelure*, f.
 aggy, adj. *dentelé*, e
 all, s. *prison*, *gêôle*, f., *cachot*, m.
 ailer, s. *godier*, m.
 akes, s. *privé*, m.
 am, s. *consève de fruits*, f.
 amb, s. *jimbage*, m.
 angle, va. & vn. *disputer*, *quereller*,
chicaner, *se quereller*
 angler, s. *querelleur*, *euss*
 anizary, s. *janissaire*, m.
 anty, adj. *éclatant*, e; *gai*, e
 anuary, s. *Janvier*, m.
 ajan, s. *vernis du Japon*
 -, va. *verniser*, *vernir*
 appaner, s. *vernisseur*, m.
 ar, vn. *se bruyiller*, *détonner*, *disputer*,
quereller, *entr'ouvrir*, *s'opposer à*
ar (vessel), s. *jarre*, *becul*, f.
 argon, s. *jargon*, *barogouin*, m.
 arring, s. *querelle*, *dispute*, f.
 -, adj. *discourant*, e
 asmine or Jessamine, s. *jasmin*, m.
 asper, s. *jaspe*, m.
 aundice, s. *jaunisse*, f.
 aundiced, adj. *qui a la jaunisse*
 aunt, s. *tournée*, *course*, f.
 - of a wheel, *jante*, f.
 aunt, vn. *courir ça et là*, *trotter*
 auntiness, s. *gaieté*, *grâce*, f.
 avel, s. *rodeur*, m.
 avelin, s. *faveline*, f.
 aw, s. *mâchoire*, f.
 - of a boom, *corne de vergue*, f.
 ay, s. *geai*, m.
 zalous, adj. *jaloux*, *ouse*; *envieux*, *euss*
 zalously, adv. *avec jalousie*
 zalousness, s. *jalousie*, f.
 zalousy, s. *jalousie*, f.
 zer, s. *gauserie*, *raillerie*, *moquerie*, f.
 -, va. *gau-ser*, *railler*, *persifler*
 zerer, s. *railleur*, *euss*
 zeringly, adv. *en raillant*
 zehovah, s. *Jehovah*, m.
 zjune, adj. *plat*, e; *insipide*
 zjuneness, s. *stérilité*, f.

Jelly, s. *gelée*, f., *coulée*, m.
 - broth, *consommé*, m.
 Jennet, s. *gendt*, m.
 Jeopard, va. *hasarder*, *risquer*
 Jeopardous, adj. *dangereux*, *euss*
 Jeopardy, s. *péril*, *danger*, m.
 Jerk, s. *sanglade*, *secousse*, f.
 - in leaping, *élan*, *saut*, *bond*, m.
 -, va. *sangler*, *fesser*, *ruer*
 -, vn. *secouer son cavalier*
 Jerkin, s. *jaquette*, f., *collet*, m.
 Jersey, s. *fine laine filée*, f.
 Jest, s. *plaisanterie*, *raillerie*, f.
 -, vn. *plaisanter*, *se moquer*, *badiner*
 Jester, s. *railleur*, *euss*; *Bouffon*, ne
 Jet, s. *jais*, *jaïet*, *ambre noir*, m.
 - (spout of water), *jet d'eau*, m.
 -, vn. *se remuer*, *être secoué*, *cahoter*
 Jetty, adj. *couleur de jais*
 Jetty-head, *môle*, m., *jetée*, f.
 Jew, Jewess, s. *Juif*, *Juive*
 Jewel, s. *joyau*, *bijou*, m.
 Jewel-blocks, s. pl. *poutilles pour les drisses*
des bonnettes, f. pl.
 Jewel-box, s. *écrin*, m.
 Jeweller, s. *joaillier*, *ière*, mf.
 Jewellery, s. *joaillerie*, f.
 Jig, s. *gigue*, *danse*, f., *cotillon*, m.
 -, vn. *giguer*, *danser nonchalamment*
 Jilt, s. *coquette*, f.
 -, va. *duper*, *attraper*, *tromper*
 -, vn. *faire la coquette*
 Jingle, s. *tintement*, m.
 -, vn. *tinter*, *sonner*
 Job, s. *corvée*, *petite affaire*, f.
 -, va. *frapper*, *piquer*
 -, vn. *agioter*, *brucanter*
 Jobber, s. *agioteur*, m.
 Jobbernowl, s. *benêt*, m.
 Jockey, s. *maquignon*, *fripon*, *qui monte*
les chevaux dans les courses, m.
 -, va. *friponner*, *duper*, *tromper*
 Jocose, adj. *plaisant*, e; *joyeux*, e
 Jocosely, adv. *en badinant*
 Jocoseness, Jocosity, s. *enjusement*, m.,
gaieté, *plaisanterie*, f.
 Jocular, adj. *railleur*, *euss*; *gai*, e
 Jocularly, s. *à plaisanter*, *disposition-d*
à plaisanter, *en plaisantant* [rire]
 Jocund, adj. *plaisant*, e; *enjoué*, e
 Jocundly, adv. *gaiement*, *joyeusement*
 Jog, s. *secousse*, f., *cahot*, m.
 -, vn. *secouer*, *pousser*, *agiter*
 - (as a coach) *cahoter*
 - on, *avancer en trotant*
 Jogger, s. *lourdaud*, e
 Joggle, va. *branler*, *se trémousser*
 Join, va. *joindre*, *unir*, *s'unir*
 Joinder, s. *association*, *union*, f.
 Joiner, s. *menuisier*, m.
 Joinery, s. *menuiserie*, f.
 Joint, s. *jointure*, f., *nœud*, m.
 - of a snuff-box, *charnière*, f.
 - bolts, *chevilles à goupille*, f. pl.
 -, va. *couper par les jointures*, *joindre*
 Jointed, adj. *plein de nœuds*
 Jointer, s. *rabot*, m.
 Jointly, adv. *conjointement*

Jointress, s. *douairière*, f.
 Jointstool, s. *chaise*, f., *escabeau*, *pliant*,
 Jointure, s. *douaire*, m. [m.]
 —, va. *assigner un douaire à une femme*
 Joist, s. *solive*, f., *soliveau*, m.
 Joke, s. *plaisanterie*, f., *bon mot*, m.
 —, vn. *plaisanter*, *railler*
 Joker, s. *railleur*, *euse* [à-tête
 Jole, s. *tête*, *joue*, f.; *cheek by* —, *tête*-
 Jollily, adv. *plaisamment* [f.]
 Jolliness, Jollity, s. *gaieté*, *réjouissance*,
 Jolly, adj. *gaillard*, e; *gai*, e; *enjoué*, e
 Jolly-boat, s. *petit canot*, m.
 Jolt, s. *cahot*, m., *secousse*, f.
 —, va. *cahoter*, *secouer*, *faire des cahots*
 Jolt-head, s. *butor*; *tourdaud*, *benêt*, m.
 Jolting, s. *cahotage*, m., *secousse vio*-
 Jolliquille, s. *jonquille*, f. [lente, l.]
 Jostle, va. *coudeoyer*, *pousser*
 Jot, s. *rien*, *iota*, m., *goutte*, f.
 Journal, s. *journal*, m.
 Journalist, s. *journaliste*, m.
 Journey, s. *ournée*, f., *voyage*, m.
 —, vn. *voyager*
 Journeyman, s. *compagnon*, *ouvrier*, m.
 Journeywork, s. *ournée*, f.
 Jovial, adj. *enjoué*, e; *gai*, e
 Jovially, adv. *gaiement*, *joyeusement*
 Jovialness, s. *gaieté*, *belle humeur*, f.
 Jowler, s. *chien de chasse*, *chasse-marcé*,
 Joy, s. *joie*, *allégresse*, f. [m.]
 —, va. & vn. *jouir*, *épayer*, *se réjouir*
 Joyful, adj. *réjoui*, e; *joyeux*, *euse*
 Joyfully, adv. *joyeusement*
 Joyfulness, s. *allégresse*, f.
 Joyless, adj. *triste*, *lugubre*, *chagrin*, e
 Joyous, adj. *joyeux*, *euse*; *réjoui*, e
 Jubilant, adj. *trionphant*, e; *chantant*, e
 Jubilation, s. *jubilation*, *grosse joie*, f.
 Jubilee, s. *jubilé*, m.
 Jucundity, s. *agrément*, m.
 Judaical, adj. *Judaïque*
 Judaism, s. *Judaïsme*, m.
 Judaize, vn. *judaiser*
 Judge, s. *juger*, *arbitre*, m.
 —, va. *juger*, *penser*
 Judgment, s. *jugement*, *avis*, *sens*, *goût*,
 —, *arrêté*, m., *decision*, f.
 Judicatory, s. *cour de justice*, f.
 Judicature, s. *judicature*, f.
 Judicial, adj. *judiciaire*, *juridique*
 Judicially, adv. *judiciairement*
 Judiciary, adj. *judiciaire*, *juridique*
 Judicious, adj. *judicieux*, *euse*
 Judiciously, adv. *judicieusement*
 Jug, s. *bocal*, m., *cruche*, f.
 Juggle, s. *jonglerie*, f.
 —, vn. *jongler*, *jouer des gobelets*
 Juggler, s. *jongleur*, m.
 Jugglingly, adv. *en fourbe*
 Jugular, adj. *jugulaire*
 Juice, s. *jus*, *suc*, m.
 Juiceless, adj. *sans jus*, *sans suc*
 Juiciness, s. *abondance de jus*, f.
 Juicy, adj. *succulent*, e; *plein de jus*
 Jujub, s. *jujube*, f.
 Julep, s. *julep*, m.
 July, s. *Juillet*, m.

Jumble, s. *brouillamini*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *confondre*, *mêler*, *brouiller*,
être mêlé, *brouillé*, *confondus*
 Jument, s. *bête de somme*, f.
 Jump, s. *saut*, m., *saillie*, f.
 —, vn. *sauter*, *cahoter*, *s'accorder*
 Juncate, s. *gâteau*, m., *taimouss*, f.
 Junction, s. *jonction*, *union*, *cabale*, f.
 Juncture, s. *jointure*, *articulation*, f.
 — of affairs, *conjoncture*, f.
 June, s. *Juin*, m.
 Junior, adj. *le jeune*
 Juniper-berry, s. *genièvre*, m.
 Juniper-tree, s. *genièvre*, m.
 Junk, s. *jonque*, f., *bout de câble*, m.
 Junket, s. *colation*, f., *régail*, m.
 —, vn. *faire bonne chère*, *se régaler*
 Junto, s. *cabale*, *conseil*, m.
 Jurat, s. *jurat*, *juré*, m.
 Juratory, adj. *juratoire*
 Juridical, adj. *juridique*
 Juridically, adv. *juridiquement*
 Jurisconsult, s. *jurisconsulte*, m.
 Jurisdiction, s. *jurisdiction*, f.
 Jurisprudence, s. *jurisprudence*, f.
 Jurist, s. *juriste*, *jurisconsulte*, m.
 Juror, s. *juré*, m.
 Jury, s. *jurés*, m. pl.
 Juryman, s. *juré*, m.
 Jurymast, s. *mât de ressource*, m.
 Just, s. *joûte*, f., *tournoi*, m.
 —, vn. *joûter*, *s'exercer à la joûte*
 —, adj. *juste*, *équitable*, *intègre*
 —, adv. *justement*, *précisément*
 — as, *tout de même que*
 — now, *tout à l'heure*, *maintenant*
 — so, *tout de même*
 Justice, s. *justice*, f.
 — of peace, *juger de pais*, m.
 — in eye, *juger ambulant*, m.
 Justicement, s. *procédure*, f.
 Justiceship, s. *dignité de juge*, f.
 Justiciable, adj. *justiciable*
 Justifiable, adj. *qui se peut justifier*
 Justifiably, adv. *avec justice*
 Justification, s. *justification*, f.
 Justificator, Justifier, s. *celui qui justifie*
 Justify, va. *justifier*, *absoudre*
 Justifying, adj. *justifiant*, e
 Justle, vn. *pousser*, *se heurter*
 Justly, adv. *justement*, *à bon droit*
 Justness, s. *justice*, *justesse*, f.
 Jut, vn. *avancer*, *forjeter*
 Jutty, s. *saillie*, *souppente*, *avance*, f.
 —, va. *rejeter*, *avancer*
 Juvenile, adj. *de jeunesse*
 Juvenility, s. *feu de jeunesse*, m.
 Juxtaposition, s. *justaposition*, f.

K.

Kall, Kale, s. *chou frié*, m.
 Kaleidoscope, s. *kaleidoscope*, m.
 Kalendar, s. *calendrier*, *almanach*, m.
 Kali, s. *soude*, f., *kali*, m.
 Kam, adj. *courbé*, e; *tortu*, e

Kaw (raven's cry), s. *croassement*, m.
 —, vn. *croasser*
 Kayle, s. *quille*, f.
 Keckle, va. *congréter, fourrer la câble*
 Keckling, s. *congréage*, m., *fourrures*, f.
 Kedje, s. *ancres à touer*, f.
 —, va. *touer*
 Keel, s. *quills, cuvette*, f.
 Keelhaul, va. *donner la cale*
 Keen, adj. *piquant, e; aigu, e; subtil, e; affilé, e; acéré, e; âpre*
 Keenly, adv. *subtilement, ardemment, âprement, avec avidité*
 Keeness, s. *subtilité, âpreté*, f.
 Keep, s. *protection, garde*, f.
 — of a castle, s. *donjon*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *garder, tenir, entretenir, célébrer, demeurer, conserver, être*
 — asunder, *tenir à part, vivre séparément*
 — away, *tenir éloigné, s'absenter*
 — from, *se garder, éviter, cacher, empêcher, retenir*
 — from rain, *mettre à couvert de pluie*
 — company, *fréquenter, hanter*
 — down, *abaisser, opprimer*
 — in, *réprimer, demeurer, tenir en bride*
 — in awe, *se faire redouter*
 — off, *ne pas avancer, se tenir en arrière*
 — on, *continuer son chemin*
 — one's temper, *se posséder*
 — out, *empêcher d'entrer, ne pas entrer*
 — out of sight, *se tenir caché*
 — time (in music), *s'accorder*
 — to, *s'attacher à, se tenir*
 — under, *tenir de court, tenir en bride*
 — up, *maintenir, soutenir, entretenir*
 — up the price of an article, *ne point baisser le prix d'une marchandise*
 Keeper, s. *garde, portier*, m.
 Keepership, s. *office de gardien*, m.
 Keepsake, s. *souvenir*, m.
 Keg, s. *caque, f., baril*, m.
 Cell, s. *épistole, potage*, m.
 Selp, s. *souds*, f.
 Kelson, s. *curliingue*, f.
 Ken, s. *vue, étendu de la vue*, f.
 —, va. *ap-prevoir, connaître, reconnaître*
 Kennel, s. *chenil, ruisseau*, m.
 — of hounds, *meute*, f.
 —, vn. *demeurer, gîter, coucher*
 Kerchief, s. *cuivre chaf, fichu*, m.
 Kerchiefed, adj. *habillé, e; couvert, e*
 Kermes, s. *kermès*, m.
 Kernal, s. *amande, f., noyau, pepin*, m.
 — in the flesh, *glande*, f.
 —, vn. *se fumer en grain*
 Kernally, adj. *glanduleux, cussé*
 Kersey, s. *grus drap*, m., *serge croisée*, f.
 Ketch, s. *oulique, cabé, m., caiche*, f.
 Kettle, s. *chaudière, f., chaudron*, m.
 Kettle-drum, s. *timbale*, f.
 Key, s. *clef ou clé*, f.
 — chain or organ —, *clavier*, m.
 — pin, *clavette*, f.
 Keyhole, s. *furtive*, f.
 Keystone, s. *pierra centrale*, f.
 Kibe, s. *engélure, mulo, crevasse, fonte*, f.
 Ibed, adj. *qui a des engélures* [f.

Kick, s. *coup de pied*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *donner un coup de pied ruer, regimber, faire des ruades*
 — out, *chasser*
 — up one's heels, *se cabrer*
 Kicker, s. *celui qui rue*
 Kickshaws, s. *rayûta*, m. pl., *bagatelles*
 Kid, s. *chevreau, cabri, biquet*, m.
 — gloves, *gants de cabron ou de peau de*
 —, vn. *biqueter, chevoter* [chèvre
 Kidder, s. *regrattier, accapareur*, m.
 Kidnap, va. *enlever des enfants, tromper*
 Kidnapper, s. *voleur d'enfants*, m.
 Kidney, s. *rognon*, m.
 — beans, *haricots*, m. pl.
 Kilderkin, s. *demi-baril*, m.
 Kill, va. *tuer, faire mourir*
 Killer, s. *assassin, homicide*, m.
 Kiln, s. *chauffoir*, m.; brick —, *brigue-terre*, f.; lime —, *four à chaux*, m.
 Kildry, va. *échcr dans un four à chaux*
 Kimbo, adj. *crochu, e; courbé, e*
 Kin, s. *parentage, allié*, m.; *alliée*, f.
 —, adj. *parent, e; allié, e*
 Kind, s. *genre, m., sorte*, f.
 —, adj. *bon, ne; obligéant, e; bienfaisant, e; favorable, affable, civil, e*
 Kindle, va. & vn. *allumer, enflammer exciter, s'allumer, s'enflammer*
 —, vn. (to bring forth) *faire des petites, mettre bas*
 — as a doe-rabbit, *porter*
 — as a hareplevretter
 Kindler, s. *qui enflamme, qûi allume*
 Kindly, adj. *bienfaisant, e; fraternel, le*
 —, adv. *obligeamment, de bon cœur, en bonne part, avec bonté, fort bien*
 Kindness, s. *bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.
 Kindred, s. *parenté, f., parentage, m., parents, alliés*, m. pl.
 Kine, s. *vach-s*, f. pl.
 King, s. *roi, potentat, monarque*, m.
 — at draughts, *dame damée*
 — (crown at draughts), va. *damer un pion*
 Kingdom, s. *royaume*, m.
 Kingfisher (a bird), s. *martin-pêcheur, alcyon*, m.
 Kingly, adj. *royal, e; de roi*
 —, adv. *royalement, en roi*
 King's-bench, s. *cour du banc du roi*, f.
 King's evil, s. *écrouelles*, f. pl.
 Kingship, s. *royauté*, f.
 Kinsfolk, s. *parents*, m. pl.
 Kinsman, s. *parent, allié*, m.
 Kinswoman, s. *parente, alliée*, ..
 Kirk, s. *église, assemblée*, f.
 Kirtle, s. *engelure*, f.
 Kiss, s. *baiser*, m.
 —, va. *baiser, salu-r, embrasser*
 Kissing-crust, s. *baisure*, f.
 Kit, s. *poche, f., seau*, m.
 Kitchen, s. *cuisine*, f.
 Kitchen-drudge, s. *marmiton*, m.
 Kitchen-garden, s. *jardin potager*, m.
 Kitchen-maid, s. *fille de cuisine*, f.
 Kitchen-stuff, s. *graisse de cuisine*, f.
 Kitchen-tackling, s. *batterie de cuisine*, f.
 Kitchen-wench, s. *laveuse de vaisselle*, f.

Kitchen-work, s. *cuisine*, f. [m.]
 Kite, s. *milan*, m.; paper —, *cerf-volant*, m.
 Kitten, s. *chaton*, petit chat, m.
 —, vn. *chater*, *chatonner*
 Klick, s. *cliquet*, m.
 —, vn. *faire un petit bruit aigu*
 Knab, va. *ronger*, *mordre*, *brouter*
 Knack, s. *tour*, *trantran*, *colifichet*, m.,
destérité, *adresse*, *habitude*, f.
 —, vn. *croquer* [doigts]
 — with one's fingers, *faire croquer ses*
 Knag, s. *noeud*, m.
 Knaggy, adj. *noueux*, *euse*
 Knap, s. *terre*, m., *collins*, f.
 —, va. *croquer*, *attraper*
 Knapsack, s. *havresac*, m.
 Knave, s. *noeud*, *fripou*, *fourbe*, *coquin*,
 — at cards, *valet*, m. [m.]
 Knavery, s. *friponnerie*, f.
 Knavish, adj. *fripou*, *ne*; *de fripon*
 Knavishly, adv. *en fripon*, *en fourbe*
 Knavishness, s. *inclination à la fripon-*
nerie, f. [nerie, f.]
 Knead, va. *pétrir*
 Kneading-trough, s. *pétrin*, m.
 Knee, s. *genou*, m., *courbe*, f.
 —, va. *supplier à genoux*
 Kneedeep, adj. *enfoncé jusqu'aux genoux*
 Kneepan, s. *rotule*, f.
 Kneetribute, s. *révérence*, f.
 Kneel, va. *s'agenouiller*, *se mettre à ge-*
noux, *fléchir le genou*
 Knell, s. *glas*, m.
 Knife, s. *couteau*, m.
 Knight, s. *chevalier*, m.
 — at chess, *cavalier*, m.
 — of the Bath, *un Chevalier du Bain*
 — of the Garter, *un Chevalier de la Jar-*
retière [retière]
 —, va. *créer chevalier*
 Knight-errant, s. *paladin*, *chevalier er-*
rant, m. [rant, m.]
 Knighthood, s. *chevalerie*, f. [rant, m.]
 Knightly, adj. *de chevalier*
 Knit, va. *tricoter*, *brocher*, *attacher*
 Knitter, s. *tricoteux*, *euse*
 Knitting-needle, s. *aiguille à tricoter*, f.
 Knob, s. *bosse*, f., *pommeau*, m.
 — (tuft), *touffe*, f.
 — on the top of a cap, *houpe*, f.
 Knobbed, adj. *noué*, *e*; *noueux*, *euse*
 Knobby, adj. *noueux*, *euse*; *raboteux*,
 Knock, s. *coup*, m., *taloche*, f. [euse]
 —, va. & vn. *frapper*, *heurter*
 — down, *terrasser*, *abatre*
 — in, *enfoncer*, *cogner*
 — off, *faire sauter*, *casser*, *briser*
 — on the head, *assommer*
 — out, *faire sortir*
 — under, *se rendre*, *être à quia*
 Knocked, s. *anneau*, *marteau*, m.
 Knocking (noise), s. *bruit*, m.
 Knoll, s. *colline*, f., *monticule*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *tinter*, *sonner un glas*
 Knot, s. *noeud*, *bouton*, *peloton*, m.
 — (confederacy), *bande*, *troupe*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *nouer*, *unir*, *embarrasser*,
embrouiller, *pousser*, *se nouer*
 Knottiness, s. *difficulté*, *inegalité*, f.
 Knotty, adj. *noueux*, *euse*
 Know, va. *savoir*, *connaître*

Knower, s. *connoisseur*, m.
 Knowing, s. *connaissance*, f.
 —, adj. *savant*, *e*; *clair*, *e*
 Knowingly, adv. *sciement*
 — (on purpose), adv. *à dessein*, *expressé*,
de dessein prémédité
 Knowledge, s. *savoir*, m., *connaissance*,
expérience, *science*, f.
 Knuckle, s. *jointure*, f., *jarret*, m.
 —, vn. *se rendre*, *se soumettre*

L.

Label, s. *écriteau*, m., *étiquette*, f.
 Labent, adj. *tombant*, *e*; *glissant*, *e*
 Labial, adj. *labial*, *e*
 Lablated, adj. *labié*, *e*
 Laboratory, s. *laboratoire*, m.
 Laborious, adj. *laborieux*, *euse*; *pénible*
 Laboriously, adv. *laborieusement*
 Laboriousness, s. *difficulté*, f.
 Labour, s. *peine*, f., *travail*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *travailler*, *s'efforcer*
 Labourer, s. *ouvrier*, *journalier*, m.
 Laboursome, adj. *pénible*, *difficile*
 Labyrinth, s. *labyrinthe*, *dédales*, m.
 Lace, s. *lacet*, *cordou*, m.; *gold* —, *pas-*
sement, *galon*, m.; *thread* —, *dentelle*,
 —, va. *lacer*, *attacher*, *rosser*, *galonner*
 Lacemaker, s. *faiseur*, *faiseuse* de *dr-*
laceman, s. *passementier*, *icre* [te-]
 Lacerable, adj. *qui peut être lacré*
 Lacerate, va. *déchirer*, *lacerer*
 Laceration, s. *déchirure*, f.
 Lacerative, adj. *déchirant*, *e*
 Lachrymal, adj. *lacrimal*, *e*
 Lachrymary, adj. *qui contient des larmes*
 Lachrymation, s. *l'action de pleurer*, f.
 Lachrymatory, s. *lacrimateiro*, m.
 Lack, s. *besoin*, *manque*, m.
 —, va. *avoir besoin de*, *manquer de*
 Lackbrain, s. *imbécille*, *idiot*, *e*
 Lacker or Lacquer, s. *laque*, *vernis* (q.
imite la dorure, m.
 — or —, va. *vernir*, *vernissier*
 Lackerer, s. *vernisseur*, m.
 Lackey, s. *laquais*, *domestique*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *servir*, *faire l'office de*
 Laconic, adj. *laconique*, *court*, *e* [qu]
 Laconically, adv. *laconiquement*, *br-*
 Laconism, s. *laconisme*, m. [m.]
 Lactary, adj. *lactaire*, *lacteux*, *euse*
 Lactation, s. *allaitement*, m.
 Lactal, adj. *lacté*
 Lacteous, adj. *de lait*, *lacteux*, *euse*
 Lactescence, s. *qualité lacteuse*, f.
 Lactiferous, adj. *qui donne du lait*
 Lad, s. *jouvenceau*, *garçon*, *gars*, m.
 Ladder, s. *échelle*, f.
 Ladder-step, s. *échelon*, m.
 Lade, s. *embouchure d'une rivière*, f.
 —, va. *charger*, *trier*
 Lading, s. *cargaison*, f., *chargement*, f.
 — bill of —, *connaissement*, m.
 Ladle, s. *cuiller à pot*, f.; *soup* —, *cuiller*
à soupe, f.

ady, s. *dame, demoiselle, f.*
 ady-bird, s. *bête à bon Dieu, f.* [f.]
 ady-day, s. *l'annonciation de la vierge,*
 adylike, adj. *délicat, e; efféminé, e*
 adyship, s. *seigneurie, f.*
 ag, s. *fin, lie, f., bout, rebut, m.*
 -, adj. *dernier, ière*
 -, vn. *tarder, demeurer derrière*
 agger, s. *par-assesse, euse*
 aical, adj. *laïque, séculier, ière*
 air, s. *reposée, f., réduit, m.*
 aird, s. *seigneur, m.*
 aity, s. *laïques, m. pl.*
 ake, s. *lac, m.*
 amb, s. *agneau, m.*
 ambative, adj. *à lécher*
 ambient, adj. *coulant, e; foldre*
 ambkkin, s. *agnelet, m.*
 amb's-wool, s. *laine d'agneau, f.*
 ame, adj. *boiteux, euse; estropié, e;*
imparfait, e
 - of one hand, *mançhot, e*
 -, va. *estropier*
 amelated, adj. *composé de lames*
 amely, adv. *à demi, imparfaitement*
 ameness, s. *l'état du boiteux, m.*
 ament, s. *lamentation, f.*
 -, va. & vn. *lamenter, regretter, pleu-*
rer, déplorer, se lamenter, se plaindre
 amentable, adj. *pitoyable*
 amentably, adv. *lamentablement*
 amentation, s. *lamentation, plainte, f.*
 amenter, s. *faisseur de lamentations, m.*
 amina, s. *feuille de métal très mince, f.*
 aminated, adj. *couvert de lames*
 ammas, s. *le premier jour d'Août, m.*
 amp, s. *lampe, f.*
 ampas, s. *lampas, m.*
 ampblack, s. *noir de fumée, m.*
 ampoon, s. *satire, pasquinade, f.*
 -, va. *satiriser, faire des satires*
 ampooner, s. *mordant, auteur satir-*
 amprey, s. *lamproie, f.* [ique, m.]
 ance, s. *lance, f.*
 -, va. *percer, couper*
 ancer, s. *lancier, m.*
 ancet, s. *lancette, f.*
 anch, Launch, s. *chaloupe, f.*
 -, va. & vn. *lancer, darder, jeter*
 ancinate, va. *percer, déchirer*
 ancination, s. *déchirement, m.*
 and, s. *pays, terroir, m., terre, f.; na-*
tive —, patrie, terre natale, f.; arable
—, terre labourable, f.
 -, va. & vn. *prendre terre, débarquer*
 anded, adj. *debarqué, e; riche en fonds*
de terre; qui a des terres
 andfall, s. *attérissement, m.*
 andflood, s. *inondation, f.*
 andforces, s. *troupes de terre, f. pl.*
 andgrave, s. *landgrave, m.*
 andholder, s. *propriétaire en biens-*
 anding, s. *descente, f.* [fonds, m.]
 anding-place, s. *palier, atterrage, m.*
 andjobber, s. *celui qui achète et vend*
des terres pour les autres
 andlady, s. *hôtesse, propriétaire, f.*
 andless, adj. *pauvre, sans terres*

Landlocked, adj. *enfermé entre desterrés*
 Landloper, s. *celui qui ne s'est jamais*
embarqué
 Landlord, s. *hôte, propriétaire, m.*
 Landmark, s. *borne, f., signal, m.*
 Landscape, s. *paysage, m.*
 Landtax, s. *impôt territorial, m.*
 Lane, s. *petite rue, ruelle, f., défilé, m.*
 Language, s. *langage, m., langue, f.*
 Language-master, s. *maître de langue*
 Languet, s. *languette, f.*
 Languid, adj. *languissant, e*
 Languidly, adv. *faiblement*
 Languidness, s. *languueur, f.*
 Languish, vn. *languir* [guissant
 Languishingly, adv. *d'une manière lan-*
 Languishment, s. *faiblesse, f., air lan-*
guissant, abatement d'esprit, m.
 Languor, s. *languueur, f.*
 Laniate, va. *mettre en pièces*
 Lanifce, s. *manufacture de laine, f.*
 Lanigerous, adj. *bête à laines*
 Lank, adj. *grêle, lâche, mince, maigre*
 - hair, *cheveux plats, m. pl.*
 Lankness, s. *maigreur, f.*
 Lanner, s. *lanier, laneret, m.*
 Lansquenet, s. *lansquenet, m.*
 Lantern, s. *lanterne, f.*
 - for the stern of a ship, s. *fanal, m.*
 - or dome of a lighthouse, s. *phare, m.*
 - (turret), s. *belvédère, m., guérite, f.*
 Lantern-bearer, s. *porte lanterne, m.*
 Lantern-jaws, s. *pl. des joues décharnées,*
 Lantern-maker, s. *lanternier* [f.]
 Lanuginous, adj. *laineux, euse*
 Lap, s. *giron, m., genoux, m. pl.*
 - of the ear, *tendon, bout, m.*
 - (plait or fold), *pli, repli, m.*
 -, va. & vn. *laper, lécher, couvrir, en-*
velopper, cacher, emballer
 Lapdog, s. *bichon, m.*
 Lapful, s. *plein le giron, m.*
 Lapidce, s. *gravure sur pierres, m.*
 Lapidary, s. *lapidaire, m.*
 Lapidate, va. *lapider*
 Lapidation, s. *lapidation, f.*
 Lapidaceous, adj. *pierreux, euse*
 Lapidescant, adj. *qui se pétrifie*
 Lapidific, adj. *lapidifique*
 Lapidification, s. *lapidification, f.*
 Lapidist, s. *lapidaire, m.*
 Lapper, s. *lécheteur, qui enveloppe, m.*
 Lappet, s. *cornette, barbe, f., pan, m.*
 Lapse, s. *bévue, f., dévou, cours, m.*
 -, vn. *s'écouler, passer*
 Lapwing, s. *vanneau, m.*
 Lapwork, s. *enveloppe, f.*
 Larboard, s. *babord, basbord, m.*
 Larceny, s. *larcin, vol, m.*
 Larch-tree, s. *mélèze, f., larix, m.*
 Lard, s. *lard, sain-doux, m.*
 -, va. *larder, engraisser, piquer*
 Larder, s. *garde-manger, m.*
 Larderer, s. *maître d'hôtel, m.*
 Lardingpin, s. *lardoir, f.*
 Large, adj. *grand, e; étendu, e*
 Largely, adv. *largement, amplement*
 Largeness, s. *largeur, grandeur, f.*

Largess, s. *largesse, libéralité, f.*
Largition, s. *libéralité, l'action de donner.*
Lark, s. *alouette, f.*
Larker, s. *chasseur d'alouettes, m.*
Larkspur, s. *piéd-d'alouette, m.*
Larum, s. *réveil, m., alarme, f.*
Larvated, adj. *masqué, e*
Larynx, s. *larynx, m.*
Lascivient, adj. *voluptueux, euse*
Lascivious, adj. *lascif, ive; impudique*
Lasciviously, adv. *lascivement*
Lasciviousness, s. *impudicité, f.*
Lash, s. *coup de verge ou de fouet, m.*
 —, va. *sangler, fouetter*
 — (sea term), *amarrer, lier, équilleter*
Lasher, s. *fouetteur, euse*
Lass, s. *fillette, jeune fille, f.*
Lassitude, s. *lassitude, f., ennui, m.*
Last, s. *forme, fin, extrémité, f., last, m.*
 —, adj. *dernier, ière; passé, e*
 —, adv. *dernièrement*
 —, vn. *durer, continuer, subsister*
Lastage, s. *lestage, m.*
Lasting, adj. *durable, permanent, e*
Lastingly, adv. *perpétuellement*
Lastingness, s. *durée, continuation, f.*
Lastly, adv. *dernièrement, enfin*
Latch, s. *loquet, m., clenche, f.*
 —, vn. *fermer au loquet*
Latchet, s. *courroie, f.*
Latch-key, s. *passé partout, m.*
Late, adj. *dernier, ière; feu, e; depuis peu, depuis quelques jours, ci devant*
 —, adv. *tard, sur la fin*
Lately, adv. *réemment, depuis peu*
Lateness, s. *nouveauté, f., retard, m.*
Latent, adj. *caché, e; secret, éte*
Lateral, adj. *latéral, e; de côté*
Laterally, adv. *latéralement, à côté*
Lateward, adv. *un peu tard*
Lath, s. *latte, triangle, f.*
 —, va. *latter, couvrir de lattes*
Lathe, s. *tour de tourneur, m.*
 — (division of a county), s. *canton, dis-*
Lather, s. *mousse, écume, f. (trick, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *savonner, mousser*
Latin, adj. *latin, e*
Latinism, s. *latinisme, m.*
Latinist, s. *latiniste, m.*
Latinity, s. *latinité, f.*
Latinize, va. *latiniser*
Latirostrous, adj. *à large bec*
Latish, adj. *un peu tard*
Latitancy, s. *secret, m.*
Latitant, adj. *caché, e*
Latitat, s. *ordonnance, f., ordre, m.*
Latitation, s. *secret, m.*
Latitude, s. *étendue, largeur, f.*
 — (in geography), s. *latitude, f.*
 — in, *latitude arrivée*
 — by observation, *latitude observée*
 — by account, *latitude estimée*
Latitudinarian, s. *latitudinaire, mf.*
 —, adj. *libre, sans contrainte ou règle*
Latrant, adj. *qui aboie*
Latrociny, s. *larcin, vol, brigandage, m.*
Latten, s. *laiton, m.*
Latter, adj. *dernier, ière; moderne*

Latterly, adv. *depuis peu*
Lattice, s. *treillis, m.*
 — window, *jalousie, f.*
 —, va. *treilliser, garnir de treillis*
Laud, s. *louange, f., éloge, m.*
 —, va. *louer, célébrer*
Laudable, adj. *louable, bon pour la santé*
Laudableness, s. *qualité louable*
Laudably, adv. *avec louange, dignement*
Laudanum, s. *laudanum, opium, m.*
Laugh, **Laughter**, s. *ris, rire, m.*
 —, va. *se rire de, se moquer de, railler*
 — to scorn, *mépriser*
 —, vn. *rire; he —s in his sleeve, il ri- sous cape; he fell a laughing, il se mit à rire* [d rire]
Laughable, adj. *risible*
Laugher, s. *ricur, euse*
Laughingstock, s. *risée, f., jouet, m.*
Laughingly, adv. *joyeusement*
Launch, vn. *s'élançer, se jeter, entrer*
 — a ship, va. *lancer, mettre à l'eau*
Laundry, s. *laveur, euse*
 —, va. *laver, mouiller, humecter*
Laundress, s. *blanchisseuse, f.*
Laundry, s. *lavanderie, f.*
Laureate, adj. *couvert de lauriers*
Laureation, s. *degré de l'université*
Laurel, s. *laurier, m.*
Laureled, adj. *couronné de laurier*
Lave, va. *laver, arroser*
 —, vn. *se laver, se baigner*
 — water, *tirer ou puiser de l'eau*
Laveer, va. *lavoier*
Lavender, s. *lavande, f.*
Laver, s. *lavor, m., baignoire, f.*
Lavish, adj. *prodigue, excessif, ive*
 —, va. *prodiguer, dépenser avec profu-*
Lavisher, s. *prodigue, m.* [sua]
Lavishly, adv. *follement*
Lavishment, **Lavishness**, s. *prodigalité, f.*
Law, s. *loi, jurisprudence, f., droit, m.*
Lawdays, s. *pl. jours de palais, m.*
Lawful, adj. *juste, licite, légitime*
Lawfully, adv. *légitimement, valablement*
Lawfulness, s. *équité, justice, f., droit, m.*
Lawgiver, s. *législateur, m.* [m]
Lawgiving, adj. *législatif, ive*
Lawless, adj. *injuste, déréglé, e*
Lawlessly, adv. *illégalement*
Lawmaker, s. *législateur, m.*
Lawn, s. *linon, m., plaine, f.*
Lawsuit, s. *procès, m.*
Lawyer, s. *avocat, juriconsulte, m.*
Lax, s. *flux, m., diarrhée, f.*
 —, adj. *lâche, faible, relâché, e; flasque*
Laxative, adj. *laxatif, ive*
Laxativeness, s. *qualité laxative, f.*
Laxity, **Laxness**, s. *relâchement, m.*
Lay, s. *couché, chanson, f., garçon, m.*
 —, adj. *laïque, séculier, ière*
 —, va. & vn. *mettre, ranger, poser, im-*
poser, placer, poster, assavoir, disposer
 — a plot, *tramer un complot*
 — an ambush, *dresser une embûche*
 — aside, *mettre à part, négliger,aban-*
donner, démettre
 — away, *enlever, déro, quitter*

ay a bet, *gager, parier*
 - against, *rejeter sur*
 - along, *coucher, étendre*
 - asleep, *être endormi*
 - before, *représenter, faire voir*
 - by, *conserver, serrer, démettre*
 - claim, *réclamer, prétendre*
 - down, *déposer, avancer*
 - eggs, *pondre, faire des œufs*
 - for, *guetter, prendre en traître*
 - forth, *dispenser, étendre*
 - hold of, *se saisir, prendre, avoir pris*
 - in, *amasser, serrer*
 - level, *égaler, aplanir, détruire, ruiner*
 - on, *appliquer, mettre sur*
 - open, *découvrir, exposer*
 - out money, *deboursier, dépenser*
 - out straight, *aligner*
 - out (at cards), *écarter*
 - over, *incruster, plaquer*
 - the dust, *abattre la poussière*
 - to, *attaquer, harasser, imputer*
 - together, *rassembler, mettre ensemble*
 - under, *soumettre, assujettir*
 - up, *entasser, enfermer*
 - wait for, *guetter*
 - waste, *ravager, saccager*
 ay-brother, s. *frère-lai, frère convers, m.*
 ayer, s. *couche, f., rejeton, m.*
 ayman, s. *latque, séculier, m.*
 ay-sister, s. *sœur converse, f.*
 aystall, s. *voirie, f., fumier, m.*
 azar, s. *lépreux, ladre, m.*
 azaretto, s. *lazaret, m.* [f.
 azarvort, s. *herbe qui porte le benjoin,*
 azily, adv. *lentement, en paresseux*
 aziness, s. *fainéantise, paresse, f.*
 azy, adj. *fainéant, e; paresseux, euse*
 ea, Ley, s. *prairie fermée, f., clos, m.*
 ead (metal), s. *plomb, m.*
 - va. *plomber, garnir ou enduire de*
plomb, couvrir de plomb
 -s of a house, s. *toit, m., terrasse, f.*
 ead (the first place), s. *préséance, f.*
 - at billiards, *acquis, m.*
 - at bowls, *ûcbut, m.*
 - at cards, *main, f.*
 - va. *mêner, guider, conduire, exciter,*
pousser, porter
 - away, *emmener*
 - back, *remener, reconduire*
 - in or into, *introduire*
 - off, *détourner*
 - out of the way, *égarer*
 - parties, *être chef de*
 -, vn. *commander, être le conducteur*
 eaden, adj. *de plomb* [m.
 eader, s. *conducteur, guide, coryphée,*
 eading, adj. *premier, ière; principal, e*
 - card, s. *première carte, f.*
 - hand, s. *premier en carte, m.*
 - man, s. *un chef, m.*
 - word, s. *premier mot, m.*
 ead-mine, s. *mine de plomb, f.*
 eading-strings, s. pl. *lisières, f.*
 eaf, s. *feuille, f., feuillet, m.; gold --,*
or en feuille, m.
 -, vn. *porter des feuilles*

Leafless, adj. *dépourcé de ses feuilles*
 Leafy, adj. *feuillé, e*
 League, s. *ligue, confédération, f.*
 - (measure), s. *liette, f.*
 -, vn. *se liquer, se confédérer*
 Leagued, adj. *ligué, e*
 Leaguer, s. *ligueur, euse*
 - (investment of a town), s. *siège, m.*
 Leak, s. *vois d'eau, f.*
 -, vn. *couler, faire eau, fuir*
 Leakage, s. *coulage, m.*
 Leaky, adj. *qui suinte, qui coule, plein*
de fentes, fendu, e; babillard, e
 Lean, s. *maigre, m.*
 -, adj. *maigre, stérile, pauvre, défait, e*
 -, vn. *pencher, s'appuyer*
 - over, *avancer*
 Leanly, adv. *maigrement, stérilement*
 Leanness, s. *maigreur, f.*
 Leap, s. *saut, accouplement, m.*
 -, va. *sauter, saillir, palpiter* [m.
 Leapfrog, s. *(boylsh game) cheval fondu,*
 Leapyear, s. *année bissextile, f.*
 Learn, va. & vn. *apprendre, s'instruire*
 Learned, adj. *savant, e; docte, habile*
 Learnedly, adv. *savamment*
 Learner, s. *écolier, ière; apprenti, e; novice, pupille, mf.*
 Learning, s. *étude, littérature, f., belles-*
lettres, f. pl., savoir, m.
 Lease, s. *bail, m.*
 -, va. *louer à ferme, donner à bail*
 -, vn. *glaner, ramasser, assembler*
 Leaser, s. *glaneur, euse*
 Leash, s. *lesse, attache, f.*
 Leasing, s. *mensonges, m. pl.*
 Least, adj. *moindre, plus petit*
 -, adv. *moins; at --, au ou du moins;*
not in the --, point du tout
 Leather, s. *cuir, m., peau, f.*
 Leather-dresser, s. *peaussier, tanneur,*
 Leather-merchant, s. *pelletier, m.* [m.
 Leathern, adj. *de cuir*
 Leathery, adj. *semblable à du cuir*
 Leave, s. *permission, f., congé, m.*
 -, va. *laisser, cesser, quitter*
 - off, *discontinuer, fuir, cesser*
 - out, *ôter, omettre, exclure*
 Leaved, adj. *feuillé, e*
 Leaven, s. *levain, m.*
 -, vn. *fermenter, faire lever*
 Leavings, s. pl. *restes, m., bribes, f.*
 Lecher, s. *un paillard, un débauché, m.*
 Lecherous, adj. *lascif, ive; impudique*
 Lecherously, adv. *lascivement*
 Lecherousness, Lechery, s. *lascivité, hu-*
bricité, impudicité, f.
 Lecture, s. *discours, m., leçon, f.*
 -, va. *réprimander*
 Lecturer, s. *lecteur, professeur, m.*
 Lectureship, s. *l'office de lecteur, m.*
 Ledge, s. *rebord, bord, m., chaîne de ro-*
Ledger, s. le grand livre [chers, f.
 Lee, s. *endroit opposé au vent*
 Leech, s. *sanguis, f., médecine, m.*
 - rope, *ratinges de chute, f.*
 - lines, *cargues-boulines, f.*
 -, va. *médicamenter, médeciner*

Leech-craft, s. l'art de guérir, m.
 Leek, s. porreau, m.
 Leer, s. oeilade, f., coup d'œil, m.
 —, vn. l'argner, cligner
 Lees, s. lie, f., sédiment, m.
 Leet, s. cour foncière, f.
 Leeward, adj. sous le vent
 Left, adj. gauche, laisse, e; abandonné, e
 Left-handed, adj. gaucher, ère
 Left-handedness, s. gaucherie, f.
 Leg, s. jambe, f., pied, m.
 — of a towl, cui-se, f.
 — of beef, trumeau, m.
 — of mutton, gigot, m.
 Legacy, s. legs, m.
 Legal, adj. licite, légitime
 Legality, s. conformité aux lois, f.
 Legalize, va. legaliser, autoriser
 Legally, adv. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement, également
 Legatary, s. légataire, mf.
 Legate, s. légat, député, m.
 Legatee, s. légataire, mf.
 Legation, s. légation, députation, f.
 Legator, s. donateur, trice
 Legend, s. légende, in-scription, f.
 Legendary, adj. de légende
 Leger, s. résident, e
 Legerdemain, s. tours de main, d'escamoteur, tours de passe-passe, m.
 Legged, adj. jointé, e; qui a des jambes
 Legibility, s. netteté d'une écriture, f.
 Legible, adj. lisible, aisé à lire
 Legibly, adv. lisiblement
 Legion, s. légion, foule, f., troupes, f. pl.
 Legionary, adj. légionnaire, de légion
 Legislation, s. législation, f.
 Legislative, adj. législatif, ive
 Legislator, s. législateur, m.
 Legislature, s. législature, f.
 Legitimacy, s. légitimité, f.
 Legitimate, adj. légitime
 —, va. légitimer, déclarer légitime
 Legitimately, adv. légitimement
 Legitimation, s. légitimation, f.
 Legume, Legumen, s. légume, m.
 Leguminous, adj. légumineux, euse
 Leisurable, adj. fut à loisir
 Leisurably, Leisurably, adv. lentement
 Leisure, s. loisir, m., commodité, f.
 Lemon, s. limon, citron, m.
 Lemonade, s. limonade, f.
 Lemon-tree, s. citronnier, m.
 Lend, va. prêter, aider
 Lender, s. prêteur, euse
 Length, s. longueur, étendue, durée, f.;
 at —, adv. enfin, à la fin
 Lengthen, va. & vn. allonger, étendre, prolonger, s'allonger, se prolonger
 Lengthwise, adv. en longueur
 Lenient, s. adoucissant, e; lenitif, ive
 Lenify, va. lenifier, soulager, adoucir
 Lenity, s. douceur, compassion, tendresse, f.
 Lens, s. lentille, f.
 Lent, s. carême, f.
 Lenten, adj. de carême
 Lentiform, adj. lenticulaire
 Lentiginous, adj. veigneux, euse

Lentil, s. lentille, f.
 Leonine, adj. de lion, lionin, e
 Leopard, s. léopard, m.
 Leper, s. lépreux, euse
 Leporine, adj. de lièvre
 Leprosy, s. lèpre, maladie contagieuse, f.
 Leprous, adj. lépreux, euse
 Less, adj. moindre, plus petit, e
 —, adv. moins; moie or —, plus ou moins
 Lessee, s. locataire à bail, fermier, m.
 Lessen, va. & vn. apétisser, diminuer, amoindrir, rapétisser, s'apétisser
 Lessening, s. amoindrissement, m.
 Lesser, adj. moindre, plus petit, e
 Lesson, s. leçon, f., précepte, m.
 Lessor, s. bailleur, m., bailleresse, f.
 Let, conj. de peur que
 Let, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.
 —, va. & vn. louer, laisser, souffrir, empêcher, retarder
 — blood, saigner
 — down, descendre, abattre, lâcher
 — loose, déchaîner, lâcher
 — off or fly, tirer, décharger
 — out, louer, placer, faire sortir
 — in or into, faire entrer
 — know, faire savoir
 Lethargic, adj. léthargique
 Lethargy, s. léthargie, f.
 Letter, s. lettre, f., épître, m.
 — of attorney, procuration, f.
 — of mark, lettre de marque, f.
 — (character), s. lettre, f., caractère, m.
 —, va. marquer avec des lettres
 Letter-case, s. porte lettre, porte-feuille, m.
 Lettered, adj. lettré, e; savant, e
 Letter-press, s. imprimé, m.
 Lettuce, s. laitue, f.
 Levant, s. Levant, Orient, m.
 —, adj. oriental, e; d'orient
 Levator, s. éleveur, m.
 Levee, s. lever, m., toilette, f.
 Level, s. niveau, m., égalité, f.
 —, adj. uni, e; égal, e; aplani, e
 —, va. aplanir, unir, niveler
 — at, vn. viser, porter un coup
 Leveler, s. aplanisseur, m.
 Levelness, s. aplanissement, m.
 Leveret, s. levraut, m.
 Leviable, adj. qui peut être levé
 Leviathan, s. léviathan, m.
 Levigate, va. leviger, broyer
 Levigation, s. levigation, f.
 Levite, s. lévite, m.
 Levitical, adj. lévitique
 Levity, s. légèreté, inconstance, f.
 Levy, s. levée, conscription militaire, f.
 —, va. lever, procurer
 Lewd, adj. dissolu, e; libertin, e
 Lewdly, adv. licencieusement
 Lewdness, s. libertinage, m.
 Lewdster, s. libertin, m.
 Lexicographer, s. lexicographe, m.
 Lexicon, s. lexicon, dictionnaire, m.
 Ley, s. champ, m., pâture, f.
 Liable, adj. sujet, te; exposé, e
 Liar, s. menteur, euse
 Libation, s. libation, f.

Libel, s. *libelle, mémoire, m.*
 —, va. *libeller, diffamer*
Libeller, s. *diffamateur, euse*
Libellous, adj. *diffamatoire*
Liberal, adj. *libéral, e; généreux, euse*
Liberality, s. *libéralité, f.*
Librally, adv. *libéralement*
Libertine, adj. *libertin, e*
Libertinism, s. *libertinage, m.*
Liberty, s. *liberté, f., privilège, m.*
Libidinous, adj. *libertin, e; lascif, ive*
Libiduously, adv. *voluptueusement*
Libra (astronomical sign), s. *la balance, f.*
Librarian, s. *bibliothécaire, m.*
Library, s. *bibliothèque, f.*
Librate, va. *balancer*
Libration, s. *balancement, m.*
Libratory, adj. *de libration*
Lice, s. pl. *pous, m.*
License, s. *licence, f., privilège, m.*
 —, va. *autoriser, donner permission*
Licensor, s. *celui qui donne permission*
Licentiate, s. *licencié, m.*
 —, va. *permettre, autoriser*
Licentious, adj. *licencieux, euse*
Licentiously, adv. *en libertin*
Licentiousness, s. *dérèglement, liberti-
nage, désordre, m., dissolution, f.*
Lick, s. *petit coup, m.*
 —, va. *lécher, laper, rosser*
Lickerish, **Lickerous**, adj. *friand, e*
Lickerishness, s. *friandise, f.*
Licorice, **Liquorice**, s. *régisse, f.*
Lictor, s. *licteur, m.*
Lid, s. *couvercle, m.*
Lie, s. *mensonge, conte, m.*
 — (a wash), s. *lessive, f.* [songe
 — (to tell a lie), vn. *mentir, dire un men-
to (to be situated), vn. être situé*
 —, vn. *coucher, reposer, gîter, loger,
demeurer, résider; my honour lies at
stake, il y va de mon honneur*
 — at, *importuner, tourmenter*
 — at the point of death, *être au lit de mort*
 — by, *se reposer, demeurer tranquille*
 — down; *se coucher, reposer*
 — in, *être en couche*
 — in wait, *guetter*
 — sick, *être au lit malade*
 — to, *être en panne*
 — under, *être assujéti, exposé à*
Lief, adj. *bien-aimé, e; cher, chère*
 —, adv. *volontiers, de bon gré*
Liege, s. *souverain, seigneur lige, m.*
Liege-man, s. *sujet, vassal, féal, m.*
Lieger, s. *ambassadeur, m.*
Lier, s. *celui qui est couché*
Lien, s. *lien, droit, m.*
Lientery, s. *lienterie, f.*
Lieu, s. *lieu, m.*
Lieutenancy, s. *lieutenance, f.*
Lieutenant, s. *lieutenant, m.*
Lieutenanthip, s. *lieutenance, f.*
Life, s. *vie, vivacité, existence, f., feu,*
Lifeblood, s. *sang, m.* [brûlé, m.
Life-giving, adj. *vivifiant, e*
Life-guard, s. *garde-du-corps du roi, m.*
Lifeless, adj. *inanimé, e; mort, e*

Lifelessly, adv. *sans force*
Life-like, adj. *vivant, e; animé, e*
Liferent, s. *rente viagère, f.*
Lifetime, s. *temps de la vie, m.*
Lifewearry, adj. *ennuyé de la vie, m.*
Lift, s. *effort de lever une chose, m.*
 —, va. *lever, élever, enlever*
Lifter, s. *celui qui lève*
Ligament, s. *ligament, lien, m.*
Ligamental, **Ligamentous**, adj. *ligamen-
teux, euse* [dage, m.
Ligation, **Ligature**, s. *ligature, f., ban-*
Light, s. *lumière, clarté, f., jour, m.;*
 to give —, *éclairer*
 —, adj. *léger, ère; blond, e; clair, e.*
 —, adv. *légerement, à la légère*
 —, va. *illuminer, allumer, éclairer*
 — (alight), vn. *descendre, mettre.*
 — (happen), vn. *arriver, tomber, échoir*
 — on or upon one, *le trouver par hasard*
Light-brained, adj. *étourdi, e; cervelé, e*
Lighten, va. *décharger, alléger, égayer,
soulager, éclairer, illuminer*
 —, vn. *luire, briller, faire des éclairs*
Lighter, s. *gabare, allège, f.*
Lighterman, s. *gabarier, m.*
Light-fingered, adj. *qui a les doigts cro-
chus, fripon, na*
Light-foot, s. *de la venaison*
Light-footed, adj. *agile, dispos, vite*
Light-headed, adj. *étourdi, e; en délire*
Light-headedness, s. *étourderie, f., délire,*
Light-hearted, adj. *enjoué, e; gai, e* [m.
Light-house, s. *fanal, phare, m.*
Lightless, adj. *obscur, e; sombre*
Lightly, adv. *aisément, légèrement, vite,
promptement, gaîment*
Light-minded, adj. *étourdi, e; léger, ère*
Lightness, s. *légereté, agilité, vitesse, in-
constance, f.*
 — of the head, *délire, m.*
Lightning, s. *éclair, m.*
Lights, s. pl. *poumons, m.*
Lightsome, adj. *bien éclairé, e; enjoué, e*
Lightsomeness, s. *clarté, légèreté, f.*
Ligneous, adj. *ligneux, euse; de bois*
Lignum-vite, s. *gayac, m.*
Ligure, s. *pietre précieuse, f.*
Like, s. *la pareille, la même chose, f.*
 —, adj. *semblable, tel, le; pareil, le*
 —, adv. *comme, en, selon*
 —, va. *aimer, approuver, goûter, trou-
ver bon, agréer, vouloir*
 —, vn. *aimer, être charmé*
Likelihood, **Likeliness**, s. *apparence, f.*
Likely, adj. *vraisemblable, probable*
 — (agreeable), *agréable, beau, bel, belle*
 —, adv. *probablement*
Liken, vn. *comparer*
Likeness, s. *ressemblance, f.*
Likewise, adv. *pareillement*
Liking, s. *embonpoint, agrément, m.*
 —, adj. *gras, se; dodu, e*
Lilach, s. *lilas, m.*
Lilled, adj. *orné de fleurs de lis*
Lilly, s. *lis, beaux toint, m.*
 — of the valley, *muquet, m.*
Lilly-livered, adj. *lâche, efféminé, e*

- Limation, s. *limure*, f.
 Limature, s. *limaille*, f.
 Limb, s. *membre*, m., *extrémité*, f.
 —, va. *déchirer*, *démembrer*
 Limbeck, s. *alambic*, m.
 Limbed, adj. *membre*, s.
 Limber, adj. *souple*, *maniable*, *agile*
 Limberness, s. *souplesse*, f.
 Limbo, s. *limbes*, m. pl., *prison*, f.
 Lime, s. *chaux*, f.; *bird-lime*, *glu*, f.
 —, va. *enlacher*, *guier*, *cimenter*, *faire tomber dans un piège*, *attraper*
 Limeburner, s. *chaufournier*, m.
 Limekiln, s. *chaufour*, *four à chaux*, m.
 Limestone, s. *pière à chaux*, f.
 Limetree, s. *tilleul*, m.
 Limetwig, s. *gluau*, m.
 Limewater, s. *eau de chaux*, f.
 Limit, s. *limite*, f., *ressort*, m.
 — va. *limiter*, *borner*, *fixer*
 Limitary, adj. *limitrophe*
 Limitation, s. *limitation*, *restriction*, f.
 Limn, va. *peindre en détrempe*
 Limner, s. *peintre*, m.
 Limous, adj. *bourbeux*, *euse*
 Limp, adj. *mollasse*, *mou*, *molle*
 —, vn. *clocher*, *boiter*, *clotiner*
 Limpid, adj. *limpide*, *clair*, s.
 Limpidness, s. *limpidité*, f.
 Limpingly, adv. *en boiteux*
 Limpet, s. *sorte de poisson à coquille*, m.
 Limy, adj. *calcaire*, *gluant*, s.
 Linchpin, s. *esse*, f.
 Lind, Linden, s. *tilleul*, m.
 Line, s. *corde*, *race*, f., *cordeau*, m.
 —, va. *doubler*, *mettre dedans*
 —s (drying ropes), s. pl. *étendage*, m.
 Lineage, s. *lignée*, *race*, f.
 Lineal, adj. *linéal*, e; *en droite ligne*
 Lineally, adv. *en ligne directe*
 Lineament, s. *linéament*, *trait*, *filament*, [m].
 Linear, adj. *linéaire*
 Lineation, s. *délimitation*, f.
 Linen, s. *toile*, f., *linge*, m.
 —, adj. *de toile*, *de linge*
 Linen-draper, s. *marchand de toiles*, m., *linger*, s.
 Linen-trade, s. *lingerie*, f.
 Linen-weaver, s. *tisserand*, m.
 Ling, s. *morue sèche*, f.
 — (heath), s. *bruyère*, f.
 Linger, vn. *trâner*, *languir*
 Lingerer, s. *lendeur*, m.
 Lingering, s. *retardement*, *délat*, m.
 —, adj. *long*, *pe*; *lent*, e; *languisant*, s.
 Lingeringly, adv. *lentement*
 Linget, s. *lingot*, m.
 Lingo, s. *langage*, m.
 Linguacious, adj. *babillard*, s.
 Linguist, s. *savant dans les langues*, m.
 Lingwort, s. *angélique*, f.
 Liniment, s. *liniment*, *baume*, m.
 Lining, s. *doublure*, f.
 — of a hat, *coiffe de chapeau*, f.
 Link, s. *chatnon*, *anneau*, m.
 — (torch), s. *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.
 —, va. *joindre*, *enchaîner*, *lier*
 Linkboy, s. *porte-falot*, m.

- Linnet, s. *linotte*, f.
 Linseed, s. *grain de lin*, m.
 Linsey-woolsey, s. *brocattelle*, *tiretoutes*, f.
 —, adj. *chétif*, *ive*; *méprisable*
 Linstock, s. *boute feu*, m., *mèche*, f.
 Lint, s. *lin*, m., *charpie*, *filasse*, f.
 Lintel, s. *linteau*, m.
 Lion, s. *lion*, m.; *young* —, *Honneur*, m.
 Lioness, s. *lionne*, f.
 Lip, s. *lèvre*, f., *bord*, m.
 — of a beast, *babine*, f.
 — of a cruet, *biberon*, m.
 Liplabour, s. *bavardage*, m.
 Lipped, adj. *qui a des lèvres*
 Liqueable, Liquefiable, adj. *fusible*
 Liquate, va. & vn. *fondre*, *liquéfier*, s.
fondre, *se liquéfier*
 Liquefaction, s. *liquéfaction*, f.
 Liquefy, va. & vn. *liquéfier*, *fondre*, s.
liquéfier, *se fondre*
 Liqueescency, s. *fusibilité*, f.
 Liquecent, adj. *fusible*
 Liquid, s. *liqueur*, *boisson*, m.
 —, adj. *liquide*, *fluide*
 Liquidate, va. *liquider*
 Liquidify, Liquidness, s. *liquidité*, f.
 Liqueur, s. *liqueur*, f.
 —, va. *mouiller*, *traverser*, *humecter*
 Lisp, s. *grassement*, m.
 —, vn. *grasseyer*, *bégayer*
 Lisper, s. *grasseyeur*, *euse*
 List, s. *liste*, f., *catalogue*, *réle*, m.
 — (choice), *choix*, *désir*, *plaisir*, m.
 — (limit), *limite*, *borne*, f.
 — (strip of cloth), *lisière*, f.
 — (tilting ground), *lice*, f.
 —, va. *enrôler*, *enregistrer*, *écouter*
 —, vn. *vouloir*, *désirer*, *souhaiter*
 Listed, adj. *rayé*, s.
 Listen, vn. *écouter*, *prêter l'oreille à*
 Listener, s. *écouteur*, *euse*
 Listless, adj. *nonchalant*, e.
 Listlessly, adv. *nonchalamment*
 Listlessness, s. *nonchalance*, f.
 Litany, s. *litanie*, f.
 Literal, e, adj. *littéral*, e.
 Literality, s. *sens littéral*, m.
 Literally, adv. *à la lettre*, *littéralement*
 Literary, adj. *littéraire*, *avant*, s.
 Literati, s. *les hommes instruits*, m. pl.
 Literature, s. *littérature*, *érudition*, f.
 Litharge, s. *litharge*, f.
 Lithe, adj. *pliant*, s.; *mou*, *molle*
 Licheness, s. *flexibilité*, f.
 Lithotomist, s. *lithotomiste*, m.
 Lithotomy, s. *lithotomie*, f.
 Litigant, s. *plaideur*, *euse*
 Litigate, va. & vn. *plaider*, *disputer*
 Litigation, s. *litige*, *procès*, m.
 Litigious, adj. *litigieux*, *euse*
 Litigiously, adv. *en chicaneur*
 Litigiousness, s. *chicanerie*, f.
 Litter, s. *litière*, f., *pailleçon*, m.
 — (brood), *ventrée*, *portée*, f.
 — of pigs, *cochonnes*, f.
 —, va. *déranger*, *saïr*
 — (bring forth), *mettre bas*

Little, s. un peu, m.
 —, adj. petit, e; quelque
 —, adv. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup
 Littleness, s. petitesse, bassesse, f.
 Littoral, adj. maritime, du rivage
 Liturgy, s. liturgie, f., services divin, m.
 Live, adj. vif, vive; vivant, e; en vie
 —, vn. vivre, demeurer, subsister
 — upon, se nourrir de [revenu
 — up to one's income, dépenser tout son
 Liveless, adj. sans vie, faible
 Livelihood, s. vie, pourriture, f., bien,
 métier, art, m.
 Liveliness, s. vivacité, vigueur, f.
 Livelong, adj. ennuyeux, euse; lent, e
 Lively, adj. vif, vive; vivant, e; fort, e;
 vigoureux, euse; vermeil, le; éner-
 gique, éveillé, gai, e; enjoué, e
 —, adv. vivement, avec force
 Liver, s. foie, m., vivant, e
 Liver-colour, adj. rouge foncé, m.
 Liver-grown, adj. ayant un gros foie
 Livery, s. livrée, possession, f.
 Liverymen, s. gens de livrée, m. pl.
 Livid, adj. livide, pâle
 Lividity, s. lividité, couleur livide, f.
 Living, s. bénéfice, m., cure, vie, sub-
 sistance, f., biens, m. pl.
 Lixivial, Lixivate, adj. de lessive
 Lixivium, s. lessive, f.
 Lizard, s. lézard, m.
 Lo, [interj. voici, voilà, regardez, voyez
 Load, s. charge, f., fardeau, poids, m.
 —, va. charger, accabler; embarrasser
 Loader, s. celui qui charge
 Loadman, s. pilot côtier, m.
 Loadstar, s. la petite ourse, f.
 Loadstone, s. aimant, m.
 Loaf, s. pain, m.
 Loaf-sugar, s. sucre raffiné, m.
 Loam, s. terre grasse, f., torchis, lut, m.
 —, va. marnier, enduire de terre grasse
 Loamy, adj. argileux, euse
 Loan, s. prêt, m., chose prêtée, f.
 Loath, adj. à regret, à contre cœur
 Loathe, va. haïr, avoir du dégoût ou de
 l'aversion
 Loather, s. celui qui haït
 Loathful, adj. dégoûtant, e; détesté, e
 Loathing, s. dégoût, m., aversion, f.
 Loathingly, adv. à contre cœur
 Loathly, adj. fustidieux, euse
 —, adv. à regret, avec répugnance
 Loathness, s. regret, m., répugnance, f.
 Loathsomeness, s. qualité dégoûtante, f.
 Loathsome, adj. dégoûtant, e
 Loathsomeness, s. qualité dégoûtante, f.
 Lob, s. ruse, poison, ver, m.
 —, va. laisser tomber par paresse
 Lobby, s. portique, vestibule, m., anti-
 chambre, galerie, f.
 — of a church, tribune, f.
 — of a theatre, foyer, m.
 Lobe, s. lobe, m. [m.
 Lobster, s. crevette de mer, f., homard,
 Local, adj. local, e; externe, extérieur, e
 Locality, s. existence locale, f.
 Locally, adv. localement
 Location, s. situation, f.

Lock, s. serrure, f.
 — of a canal, écluse, f.
 — of a gun, platine, f.
 — of an arquebuse, rouet, m.
 — of a pond, bande, f.
 — of hair, touffe, f.
 — of wool, flocon, m.
 —, va. fermer à clef
 — in, enfermer, embrasser
 — one out, fermer la porte à quelqu'un
 — up, serrer, enfermer
 Locker, s. armoire, f., boulin, m.
 Locket, s. bracelet, joyau, médaillon, m.
 Lockram, s. toile grossière, f.
 — for horses' legs, entraves, f. pl.
 Locomotion, s. locomotion, f.
 Locomotive, adj. mobile, qui change de
 Locust, s. sauterelle, cigale, f.
 Lodge, s. maisonnette, loge, f., bouge, m.
 —, va. & vn. demeurer, loger, coucher
 Lodgment, s. logement, m.
 Lodger, s. locataire, mf.
 Lodging, s. logement, logis, apparte-
 ment, m., chambre garnie, retraite, f.
 Loft, s. grenier, m., grange, f.
 Loftily, adv. fièrement
 Loftiness, s. fierté, majesté, f.
 — of a mountain, hauteur, f.
 — of a tree, grandeur, f.
 Lofty, adj. haut, e; grand, e; sublime,
 superbe, suse; fier, fière; altier,
 Log, s. souche, bûche, f., loc, m. [ière
 Logarithms, s. pl. logarithmes, m.
 Loggats, s. sorte de jeu
 Loggerhead, s. butor, sot, m.; to fall or
 go to —, en venir aux mains
 Loggerheaded, adj. stupide, sot, ts
 Logically, adv. de logique
 Logician, s. logicien, m.
 Logic, s. logique, f.
 Logan, s. bûcheron, porte fais, m.
 Logomachy, s. dispute de mots, f. [m.
 Logwood, s. campêche, bois de campêche,
 Loin of mutton, s. queue de mouton, f.
 — of veal, longe, f.
 Loins, s. pl. reins, m. pl.
 Loiter, vn. tarder, s'amuser
 Loiterer, s. paresseux, euse
 Loll, vn. se pencher, s'appuyer
 — upon a bed, s'étendre
 Lone, adj. solitaire, isolé, e; seul, e
 Loneliness, Loneness, s. solitude, f.
 Lonely, Lonesome, adj. solitaires
 Long, adj. long, us; grand, e
 —, vn. brûler d'envie, avoir envie
 —, adv. long-temps
 Longanimity, s. longanimité, f.
 Longboat, s. chaloupe, f.
 Longevity, s. longévité, f.
 Longimanous, adj. à longues mains
 Longimetry, s. longimétrie, f.
 Longing, s. envie, passion, f.
 Longingly, adv. passionnément
 Longitude, s. longitude, f.
 — by account, longitude estimée
 — by time-keeper, longitude par l'horloge
 marine [servée
 — by lunar observations, longitude ob-

Longitudinal, adj. *longitudinal, e*
 Longly, adv. *ardemment*
 Longsome, adj. *lent, e; ennuyant, e*
 Long-suffering, s. *patience, f.*
 —, adj. *endurant, e; patient, e*
 Longways, adv. *longitudinalement*
 Longwinded, adj. *de longus haleine*
 Longwise, adv. *en long*
 Loo, s. *bête, sorte de jeu aux cartes, f.*
 Loobily, adj. *maïadroit, e*
 Looby, s. *lourdaut, m.*
 Loof, s. *lof, m.*
 —, vn. *venir au lof*
 Look, s. *regard; air, m., apparence, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *regarder, voir, paraitre*
 — about one, *songer à ses affaires, être sur ses gardes, prendre garde à soi*
 — after, *prendre soin, chercher*
 — at, *regarder avec attention*
 — back, *faire réflexion*
 — big, *faire le fier*
 — down with scorn, *mépriser*
 — for, *chercher, attendre*
 — into, *examiner, considérer*
 — like, *ressembler*
 — on, *regarder, voir, considérer*
 — out, *chercher, faire sentinelle*
 — over, *examiner*
 — to, *avoir l'œil sur, observer, veiller*
 — well, *avoir bon visage*
 — young again, *rajeunir*
 Looker, s. *celui qui regarde*
 — on, *spectateur, trice*
 Looking-glass, s. *miroir, m.*
 Loom, s. *métier de tisserand, m.*
 — (marine term), *mâche d'un aviron,*
 —, vn. *paraitre par le mirage*
 Loon, s. *coquin, polisson, m.*
 Loop, s. *ganae, maille, f., tenon, m.*
 Loophole, s. *échappatoire, barbacane, meurtrière, f., œillet, trou, larmier,*
 Loopholed, adj. *troué, e; couvert, e [m.]*
 Loose, s. *liberté, f.*
 —, adj. *lâche, qui branle, délié, e; détaché, e; indéterminé, e; diffus, e*
 — (wanton), adj. *lascif, éve; dissolu, e*
 —, va. *délivrer, lâcher, larguer, partir*
 Loosely, adv. *dissolument*
 Loosen, va. *lâcher, délier, détacher*
 Looseness, s. *flux, cours de ventre, relâchement, m.*
 Lop, s. *branche taillée, f.*
 —, va. *émonder, tailler, couper, ébrancher*
 Lopper, s. *celui qui ébranche* [cher
 Loquacious, adj. *babillard, e*
 Loquacity, s. *babli, coquet, m.*
 Lord, s. *seigneur, maître, m.; our — (Jesus Christ), notre Seigneur; my — (applied to a judge or nobleman), milord, monseigneur; House of Lords, chambre des pairs; in the year of our —, l'an de grâce, l'an de notre seigneur*
 —, vn. *dominer, agir en maître*
 Lordliness (rank), s. *dignité, f.* [f.
 — (pride), s. *orgueil, m., hauteur, fierté,*
 Lordling, Lording, s. *petit seigneur, m.*
 Lordly, adj. *altier, ière; fier, fière*
 —, adv. *impérieusement*

Lordship, s. *grandeur, seigneurie, doms nation, f., pouvoir, domaine, m.*
 Lore, s. *loçon, f., savoir, m.*
 —, adj. *perdu, e*
 Loricatè, va. *plaqner*
 Lorimer, Loriner, s. *lormier, m.*
 Lors, adj. *délaissé, e; perdu, e*
 Lose, va. *perdre*
 — ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*
 — one's life, *mourir, être tué*
 Loser, s. *celui qui perd*
 Loss, s. *perte, f., dommage, dam, m.*
 — in hunting, *défaut, m.*
 Lot, s. *lot, sort, destin, m., destinée, f*
 Lotion, s. *lotion, f.*
 Lottery, s. *loterie, f., hasard, m.*
 Loud, adj. *haut, e; fort, e; grand, e*
 Loudly, adv. *hautement, à haute voix*
 Loudness, s. *force, f., grand bruit, m.*
 Lounge, vn. *croupir, rôder*
 Lounger, s. *désoeuré, e; fainéant, e*
 Louse, s. (pl. Lice), *pou, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *épouiller, s'épouiller*
 Lousewort, s. *herbe aux poux, m.*
 Lously, adv. *chétivement*
 Lousiness, s. *puillerie, f.*
 Lousy, adj. *puilleux, euse*
 — disease, *maladie pédiculaire, f.*
 Lout, s. *rustre, lourdaut, m.*
 —, va. *dompter*
 Loutish, adj. *maussade, rustique*
 Loutishly, adv. *maussadement*
 Love, s. *amour, m., affection, f.*
 —, va. *aïmer, chérir, se plaire à*
 Loveknot, s. *lacs d'amour, m. pl.*
 Loveletter, s. *billet doux, poulet, m.*
 Loveliness, s. *agrément, m.*
 Lovely, adj. *aimable, agréable*
 —, adv. *d'une façon aimable*
 Lovemonger, s. *entremetteur, m.*
 Lover, s. *amateur, amant, e*
 Love-secret, s. *secret d'amour, m.*
 Lovesick, adj. *malade d'amour, m.*
 Lovesome, adj. *aimable*
 Lovesong, s. *chansonnette, f.*
 Lovesuit, s. *galanterie, f., amour, m.*
 Lovetale, s. *fleur-tes, f. pl.*
 Lovethought, s. *pensée amoureuse, f.*
 Lovetoy, s. *présent d'amour, m.*
 Lovetricks, s. *amourettes, s. pl.*
 Loving, adj. *gracieux, euse; bon, ne*
 Lovingkindness, s. *miscricorde, tendresse, f.* [eusement
 Lovingly, adv. *gracieusement, affectueusement*
 Low, adj. *bas, se; petit, e; vil, e; inférieur, e; abattu, e; profond, e*
 —, adv. *bas, à bas pris, en bas*
 —, va. & vn. *abaïsser, mugir, bougier*
 Lowbell, s. *chasse aux oiseaux pendant*
 Lower, s. *obscurité, f.* [ta nul
 —, va. & vn. *descendre, abaïsser, froncer le sourcil, diminuer, amener, arriver.*
 the sky —, *le temps se couvra*
 Loweringly, adv. *tristement*
 Lowermost, adj. *le plus bas* [m.
 Lowing, s. *mugissement, mugissement, m.*
 Lowland, s. *plaine, f., pays plat, m.*
 Lowlily, adv. *humblement*

owliness, s. *humilité, bassesse, f.*
 owly, adj. *humble, bas, se; soumis, e*
 -, adv. *humblement, basement*
 ownness, s. *petitesse, f.* abatement, m.
 ownspined, adj. *abattu, e; découragé, e*
 ownthoughted, adj. *qui a un petit esprit*
 oyal, adj. *loyal, e; fidèle*
 oyalist, s. *royaliste, m.*
 oyally, adv. *loyalement, fidèlement*
 oyalty, s. *loyauté, fidélité, f.*
 ozenge, s. *lozange, tablette, pastille, f.*
 ubbard, Lubber, s. *lourdaud, gros pi-
 teaud, marin d'eau douce, m.*
 ubberly, adj. *grossier, ière*
 -, adv. *grossièrement*
 ubricate, va. *lubrifier*
 ubricity, s. *lubricité, incertitude, f.*
 ubric, Lubricous, adj. *lubrique*
 ubrification, Lubrification, s. *l'action de
 lubrifier*
 ucent, adj. *brillant, e; luisant, e*
 ucid, adj. *clair, reluisant, e*
 ucidity, s. *clarté, splendeur, f.*
 uciferous, adj. *qui éclaire*
 uck, s. *hasard, bonheur, succès, m.*
 uckily, adv. *par bonheur*
 uckiness, s. *bonheur, m.*
 uckless, adj. *malheureux, euse*
 ucky, adj. *heureux, euse*
 - hit, coup de bonheur, m.
 ucative, adj. *lucratif, ive; profitable*
 ucre, s. *lucré, gain, m.*
 uciferous, adj. *lucratif, ive*
 ucrific, adj. *profitable, lucratif, ive*
 uctation, s. *débat, effort, m.*
 ucubrate, va. *veiller, étudier la nuit*
 ucubration, s. *veilles, f. pl.*
 ucubratory, adj. *nocturne*
 uculent, adj. *clair, e; transparent, e*
 udicious, adj. *plaisant, e; burlesque*
 udiciously, adv. *plaisamment*
 udiciousness, s. *plaisanterie, f.*
 udition, s. *raillerie, f.*
 uff, vn. *venir au lof*
 ug, s. *perche, oreille, f.*
 - sail, *voile de lougre, f.*
 -, va. *tirailer, traher, tirer*
 uggage, s. *attirail, bagage, m.*
 ugubrious, adj. *lugubre, triste*
 ukewarm, adj. *tiède, indifférent, e*
 ukewarmly, adv. *avec tiédeur*
 ukewarmness, s. *tiédeur, f.*
 ull, va. *endormir, bercer [enfants, f.*
 ullaby, s. *chanson pour endormir les*
 umbago, s. *douleur de reins, f.*
 umber, s. *gros meubles, vieux effets,*
 -, va. *entasser sans ordre [m. pl.*
 uminary, s. *luminaires, m.*
 umination, s. *clarté, f.*
 uminous, adj. *lumineux, euse* [m.
 Lump, s. *masse, f., bloc, tas, monceau,*
 -, va. *achever en bloc, prendre en gros*
 Lumped, adj. *pris en gros*
 Lumping, adj. *gros, se; grand, e*
 Lumpish, adj. *lourd, e; matériel, le*
 Lumpishly, adv. *lourdement*
 Lumpishness, s. *lourderie, f.*
 Lumpy, adj. *grumelleux, euse*

Lunacy, s. *frénésie, folie, f.*
 Lunar, Lunary, adj. *lunaire*
 Lunated, adj. *en demi-lune*
 Lunatic, s. & adj. *lunatique, frénétique*
 Lunation, s. *lunaison, f.*
 Lunch, Luncheon, s. *morceau, goûte, m.*
 Lune, s. *lune, demi-lune, folie, f.*
 Lunette, s. *demi-lune, verre de montre,*
 Lunged, adj. *ayant des poumons [f.*
 Lungs, s. *poumons, m. pl.*
 Lungwort, s. *pulmonaire, f.*
 Lunsolar, adj. *luni-solaire*
 Lupine, s. *lupin, pois lupin, m.*
 Lurch, s. *embarde, bredouille, partie
 double, f., coup de gouvernail, m.; to
 leave in the —, faire fausbond; to lie
 upon the —, guetter*
 -, vn. *gagner bredouille*
 -, va. *frustrer, voler subtilement*
 Lurcher, s. *basset, m.*
 Lure, s. *leurre, appât, m., amorce, f.*
 -, va. *leurrer, amorcer, attirer, dece-*
 Lurid, adj. *horrible, livide [voir*
 Lurk, vn. *être aux aguets, se taper*
 Lurker, s. *guet à-pens, m.*
 Luscious, adj. *mielleux, euse; fade, in-
 sipide, doucereux, euse*
 Lusciously, adv. *avec douceur*
 Lusciousness, s. *fadeur, douceur exces-*
 Lush, adj. *obscur, e; sincé, e [sive, f.*
 Lushious, Lusory, adj. *ludâtre*
 Lust, s. *concupiscence, convoitise, f.*
 -, vn. *convoiter, désirer avec passion*
 Lustful, adj. *impudique, lascif, ive*
 Lustfully, adv. *impudiquement, en li-
 bertin, lascivement*
 Lustfulness, s. *incontinence, f.*
 Lustily, adv. *fort et ferme, avec vigueur*
 Lustiness, s. *vigueur, force de corps, f.*
 Lustless, adj. *sans vigueur, sans force*
 Lustral, adj. *lustral, e*
 Lustration, s. *lustration, f.*
 Lustre, s. *lustre, éclat, brillant, m.*
 Lustring, s. *taffetas lustré, m.*
 Lustrous, adj. *brillant, e; éclatant, e*
 Lusty, adj. *robuste, fort, e; vigoureux,*
euse; qui a de l'embonpoint
 Lutarious, adj. *fangeux, euse; bour-*
 Lute, s. *lut, luth, m.* [beux, euse
 -, va. *luter, enduire de lut*
 Lutulent, adj. *boueux, euse*
 Lux, Luxate, va. *déboîter, luser*
 Luxation, s. *déboîtement, m.*
 Luxuriance, s. *surabondance, excès, m.*
 Luxuriant, adj. *surabondant, e*
 Luxuriate, vn. *regurger, être trop fer-
 tile ou trop abondant*
 Luxurious, adj. *luxurieux, euse*
 Luxuriously, adv. *luxurieusement*
 Luxury, s. *luxure, surabondance; moi-
 lesse, chère délicateuse, f., luxe, m.*
 Lying, s. *menterie, f., mensonge, m.*
 Lymph, s. *lymphe, f.*
 Lymphatic, adj. *lymphatique*
 Lynx, s. *lynx, loup cervier, m.*
 Lyre, s. *lyre, f.*
 Lyric, Lyrical, adj. *lyrique*
 Lyrist, s. *joueur de lyre, m.*

M.

Macaroni, s. *macaroni*, *faquin*, *élegant*, *petit-mâtre*, *vermicelle*, m.
 Macaroon, s. *macaron*, m.
 Macaw (beautiful kind of parrot), s. *macao*, *papegai*, m.
 Macaw-tree, s. *palmier en éventail*, *lata-Mace* (ensign of authority), s. *masse*, f.
 — (kind of spice), s. *macis*, m., *fleur de muscade*, f.
 Macebearer, s. *maistr*, *bedeau*, m.
 Macerate, va. *macérer*, *faire tremper*
 Maceration, s. *macération*, *mortification*, f., *amaigrissement*, m.
 Machinal, adj. *machinal*, e
 Machinate, va. & vn. *machiner*, *tramer*, *profeter*, *former*
 Machination, s. *machination*, *trame*, f.
 Machine, s. *machine*, f., *engin*, m.
 Machinery, s. *mécanique*, f.
 Machinist, s. *machiniste*, m.
 Mackerel, s. *maquereau*, m.
 — boat, *maquilleur*, m.
 Macration, s. *l'action d'immoler*
 Macula, Maculation, s. *tache*, *souillure*, *striesure*, f.
 Maculate, va. *tacher*, *gâter*, *souiller*
 — (in printing), *maculer*
 Mad, adj. *insensé*, e; *enragé*, e; *fou*, *folle*; *passionné*, e; *étourdi*, e
 —, va. & vn. *rendre fou*, *être fou*, *pester*
 Madam, s. *madame*, f.
 Madbrained, adj. *dérué*, e
 Madcap, s. *étourdi*, e; *badin*, e; *folâtre*
 Madden, va. & vn. *rendre fou*, *devenir fou*, *agir en fou*
 Madder, s. *garance*, f.
 Madefaction, s. *l'action de mouiller*, f.
 Madefy, va. *mouiller*
 Madhouse, s. *petites maisons*, f. pl., *Hôpital des fous*, m.
 Madly, adv. *follement*, en *fou*
 Madman, s. *insensé*, *fou*, m.
 Madness, s. *démence*, *furéur*, *folie*, f.
 Madrigal, s. *madrigal*, m.
 Magazine, s. *magasin*, m. [sic, f.
 Maggot, s. *petit ver*, *cuprice*, m., *fantal-*
 Maggoty, adj. *verveux*, *euse*; *quintéus*, *euse*; *capricieuse*, *euse*
 Magi, s. pl. *magés*, m.
 Magic, s. *magie*, f., *enchantement*, m.
 Magical, adj. *magique*
 Magically, adv. *par magie*
 Magician, s. *magicien*, ne [sic, f.
 Magisterial, adj. *magistral*, e; *altier*,
 Magisterially, adv. *en maître*
 Magisterialness, s. *fierté*, f.
 Magistry, s. *magistère*, m.
 Magistracy, s. *magistrature*, f.
 Magistrate, s. *magistrat*, m.
 Magnanimity, s. *magnanimité*, f.
 Magnanimous, adj. *magnanime*
 Magnanimously, adv. *courageusement*
 Magnet, s. *aimant*, m.
 Magnesia, s. *magésie*, f.

Magnetic, Magnetical, adj. *magnétique*
 Magnetism, s. *magnétisme*, m.
 Magnific, Magnifical, adj. *magnifique*, *superbe*, *pompeux*, *euse*
 Magnificence, s. *magnificence*, f.
 Magnificent, adj. *magnifique*, *superbe*
 Magnificently, adv. *magnifiquement*
 Magnifier, s. *pangyriste*, *microscope*, m.
 Magnify, va. *magnifier*, *grossir*
 Magnifying-glass, s. *lunette polyèdre*, f.
 Magnitude, s. *grandeur*, *importance*, f.
 Magpie, s. *pie*, f., *bavard*, e
 Mahogany, f. *acajou*, m.
 Maid, s. *vierge*, *pucelle*, *filles*, f.
 — (sort of skate-fish), s. *unge de mer*, m.
 Maiden, s. *filles*, *pucelle*, *servants*, f.
 —, adj. *de vierge*, *de fille*
 Maidenhair, s. *capillaire*, m.
 Maidenhead, Maidenhood, s. *virginité*, f.
 Maidenly, adj. *modeste*, *chaste*, *timide*
 —, adv. *timidement*, *modestement*
 Mailservant, s. *servants*, f.
 Mail, s. *maille*, *malle*, f. [paquet
 —, va. *armer d'une cote de mailles*, *em-*
 Maim, s. *mutilation*, *atteinte*, f.
 —, va. *mutiler*, *estropier*
 Maiming, s. *l'action de mutiler*, f.
 Main, s. *le gros*, *le principal*, *océan*, *con-*
 — continent, m., *force*, f.
 —, adj. *principal*, e; *grand*, e
 Mainland, s. *continent*, m.
 Mainmast, s. *grand mât*, m.
 Mainsail, s. *grande voile*, f.
 Maintopmast, s. *grand mât de hune*, m.
 Mainyard, s. *grande vergue*, f.
 Mainly, adv. *principalement*
 Mainprise, s. *cautionnement*, m.
 —, va. *cautionner*, *assurer*
 Maintain, va. & vn. *maintenir*, *entret-*
 — *tenir*, *soutenir*, *défendre*, *conserver*,
 — *nourrir*, *prouver*, *prendre*
 Maintainable, adj. *soutenable*
 Maintainer, s. *défenseur*, *patron*, m.
 Maintenance, s. *entretien*, *soutien*, *main-*
 — *tien*, m., *subsistance*, f.
 Maize, s. *maïs*, *blé d'Inde*, m. [maïs
 Majestic, Majestical, adj. *majestueux*,
 Majestically, adv. *majestueusement*
 Majesty, s. *majesté*, *grandeur*, f.
 Major, s. *major*, m., *majeure*, f.
 —, adj. *le plus grand*
 Majoration, s. *augmentation*, f.
 Majority, s. *majorité*, *plurauté*, f.
 Make, s. *façon*, *forme*, *figure*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *faire*, *exécuter*, *crier*, *fer-*
 — *mer*, *rendre*, *produire*, *construire*, *fon-*
 — *fonner*, *tendre*, *voyager*, *aller*
 — *abode*, *demeurer*
 — *a foot of*, *se jouer de*
 — *again*, *refaire*
 — *against*, *être contraire*
 — *a gain of*, *gagner*
 — *amends*, *faire satisfaction à*
 — *a mistake*, *se tromper*
 — *angry*, *fâcher*, *mettre en colère*
 — *a pass*, *porter une botte*
 — *a pen*, *tailler une plume*
 — *atopement*, *espier*

ake away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
 away with (to kill), *détruire, tuer*
 away with (to spend), *dissiper, pro-*
diguer, dépenser follement
 a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*
 clean, *nettoyer*
 for a place, *se diriger vers*
 free, *affranchir*
 good, *soutenir, prouver, défendre*
 haste, *se hâter, se dépêcher*
 hay, *faner l'herbe*
 hot, *chauffer, échauffer*
 land, *découvrir la terre*
 lean, *amaigrir*
 less, *apétisser, amoindrir*
 level, *aplanir, unir*
 light of, *faire peu de cas de*
 mad, *faire enragé, rendre fou*
 many words, *chicaner, contester*
 merry, *se divertir, se réjouir*
 much of, *entendre, comprendre*
 off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*
 one of a company, *être d'une partie*
 one's escape, *s'évader, se sauver*
 out, *prouver, faire voir*
 over, *transférer, céder*
 ready, *préparer, faire cuire*
 sure of, *être certain, s'assurer de*
 towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*
 up, *achever, terminer, réparer, prier,*
suppléer, combler, récompenser, ac-
commoder, compléter, ramasser
 up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*
 use of, *se servir de, faire usage de*
 kebate, s. *brouillon, bouc-feu, m.*
 ker, s. *Créateur, m., faiseur, euse*
 kepeace, s. *conciliateur, m.*
 keweight, s. *supplément, m.*
 king, s. *la façon, f.*
 ladministration, s. *malversation, f.*
 lady, s. *maladie, f., mal, m.*
 laga, s. *vin de Malaga, m.*
 lapert, adj. *impudent, e*
 lapertly, adv. *impudemment*
 lapertness, s. *impudence, f.*
 lcontent, adj. *mécontent, e* [ment
 lcontentedly, adv. *avec mécontente-*
 lcontentedness, s. *mécontentement*
 le, s. *malle, m.*
 lediction, s. *malédiction, f.*
 lefaction, s. *crime, m., faute, f.*
 lefactor, s. *malfaiteur, criminel, m.*
 lefic, adj. *malfaisant, e*
 levolence, s. *malice, haine, f.*
 levilient, adj. *envieux, euse*
 levolently, adv. *malignement*
 lice, s. *malice, haine, f.*
 licious, adj. *malicieux, euse*
 liciously, adv. *malignement*
 liciousness, s. *malignité, f.*
 lign, adj. *malin, igne; nuisible*
 va. *envier, nuire à*
 lgnancy, s. *malignité, f.*
 lgnant, adj. *malin, igne*
 lgnantly, adv. *par malice*
 lgnier, s. *envieux, euse*
 lgnity, s. *malignité, malice, f.*
 lgnly, adv. *avec malignité*

Malkin, s. *écouvillon, épouvantail, m.*
 Mall, s. *mail, maillet, m.*
 —, va. *battre, marteler*
 Mallard, s. *canard sauvage, m.*
 Malleable, adj. *malleable, souple, flexible*
 Malleableness, s. *malleabilité, f.*
 Malleate, va. *forger*
 Mallet, s. *maillet, mail, m.*
 Mallows, s. *mauve, f.*
 Malmsey, s. *malvoisie, f.*
 Malt, s. *malt, m., drêche, f.*
 Maltdrink, s. *bière, f.*
 Maltfloor, s. *grenier à drêche, m.*
 Malthorse, s. *rosse, f.* [seur de drêche,
 Maltman, Maltster, s. *marchand ou fat-*
 Malversation, s. *malversation, f.*
 Mamma, s. *maman, f.*
 Mammot, s. *poupe, f.*
 Mammillary, adj. *mamillaire*
 Mammoth, s. *morceau, m.*
 Man, s. *homme, m.*
 — at chess, *pièce, f.*
 — at draughts, *dame, f., pion, m.*
 — of war, *vaisseau de guerre, m.*
 — servant, *valet, domestique, m.*
 —, va. *équiper, armer, fournir du monde*
 — a hawk, *dresser*
 — a town, *mettre garnison*
 Manacle, va. *emmenotter*
 Manacles, s. *menottes, f. pl.*
 Manage, s. *manège, maniement, m.*
 —, va. *ménager, conduire, diriger*
 — a horse, *dresser*
 Manageable, adj. *traitable* [f.
 Manageableness, s. *flexibilité, douceur,*
 Management, s. *conduite, direction, f.*
 Manager, s. *directeur, trice*
 Managery, s. *administration, f.*
 Manation, s. *émancipation, f.*
 Manchet, s. *miche, f., petit pain blanc.*
 Manchineel, s. *mancinillier, m.* [m.
 Mancipate, va. *rendre esclave*
 Mancipation, s. *esclavage, m.*
 Manciple, s. *dépensier, m.*
 Mandamus, s. *mandement, ordre, m.*
 Mandarin, s. *mandarin, m.*
 Mandatary, s. *mandataire, m.*
 Mandate, s. *mandat, mandement, m.*
 Mandatory, adj. *qui ordonne*
 Mandible, s. *mandibule, mâchoire, f.*
 Mandibular, s. *de la mâchoire*
 Mandrake, s. *mandragore, f.*
 Manducate, va. *mâcher, manger*
 Manducation, s. *manducation, f.*
 Mane, s. *crinière, f.*
 Maneater, s. *cannibale, m.*
 Maved, adj. *qui porte une crinière*
 Manes, s. *manes, m. pl.*
 Manful, adj. *brave, hardi, e*
 Mantfully, adv. *vailleamment*
 Manfulness, s. *bravoure, f.*
 Mange, s. *gale de chien, f.*
 Manger, s. *crèche, mangeoire, f.*
 Mangle, s. *démangeaison, f.*
 Mangle, va. *déchirer, charcuter, calan-*
 Mangier, s. *calandreur, m.* [drer
 Mango, s. *mangou, fruit des Indes ori-*
 Mangy, adj. *galeux, euse* [entées, m.

- Manhater, s. *misanthrope*, m. [*rage*, m.
 Manhood, s. *virilité*, f., *âge viril*, com.
 Maniac, adj. *maniaque*, *furieux*, *euss*
 Manifest, va. *manifester*, *publier*
 —, adj. *manifeste*, *notoire*, *évident*, e
 Manifestation, s. *manifestation*, f.
 Manifestable, adj. *qui peut être mani-*
 Manifestly, adv. *manifestement* [*faute*
 Manifestness, s. *evidence*, f.
 Manifesto, s. *manifeste*, m.
 Manifest, s. *manifeste*, m.
 Manifestly, adv. *diversement*
 Manikin, s. *nabot*, *nain*, m.
 Manipule, s. *manipule*, m., *poignée*, f.
 Manipular, adj. *de manipule*
 Mankiller, s. *meurtrier*, m.
 Mankind, s. *genre humain*, m.
 Manlike, Manly, adj. *mâle*, *ouillant*, e
 Manliness, s. *bravoure*, *fermeté*, f.
 Manna, s. *manne*, f.
 Manner, s. *manière*, *sorte*, *façon*, *espèce*,
coutume, *humour*, f., *naturel*, m.
 Mannerliness, s. *virilité*, f.
 Mannerly, adj. *poli*, e; *civil*, e; *honnête*
 —, adv. *poliment*, *avec politesse*
 Manners, s. *mœurs*, f. pl., *civilité*, f.
 Mannish, adj. *mâle*, *qui a l'air masculin*
 Manœuvre, s. *manœuvre*, f.
 Manor, s. *manoir*, *seigneurie*, m.
 Mansion, s. *hôtel*, *seigneurie*, m.
 — house, *maison seigneuriale*, f. [m.
 Manslaughter, s. *homicide involontaire*,
 Manslayer, s. *meurtrier*, *homicide*, m.
 Mansuete, adj. *doux*, *douce*, *traitable*
 Mansuetude, s. *mansuetud*, *bonté*, f.
 Mantel, s. *manteau de cheminée*, m.
 Mantelet, s. *mantelet*, m.
 Mantiger, s. *sinde*, m.
 Mantle, s. *mante*, f., *manteau*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *emmitouffler*, *couvrir*, *dé-*
guiser, *se réjouir*, *écumer*, *fermenter*
 Mantua, s. *robe de femme*, f.
 Mantuamaker, s. *couturière*, f., *tailleur*
pour femme, m.
 Manual, s. *manuel*, *guide*, m.
 —, adj. *manuel*, f; *de la main*
 Manufacture, s. *l'action de guider*, m.
 Manufacture, s. *manufacture*, *fabrique*,
 —, va. *manufacturer* [f.
 Manufacturer, s. *manufacturier*, *iers*
 Manumission, s. *affranchissement*, m.
 Manumit, va. *affranchir*
 Manurable, adj. *labourable*
 Manure, s. *engrais*, *fumier*, m.
 —, va. *engraisser*, *cultiver*, *fumer*
 Manurement, s. *culture*, f.
 Manurer, s. *laboureur*, m.
 Manuscript, s. *manuscrit*, m.
 Many, adj. *plusieurs*, *beaucoup*, *bien*
 — a man, *plusieurs hommes*
 — a time, *plusieurs fois*
 — times, *souvent*
 Manycoloured, adj. *bigarré*, e
 Manycornered, adj. *à plusieurs angles*
 Manyheaded, adj. *à plusieurs têtes*
 Manytongued, adj. *qui sait plusieurs*
langues
 Manypeopled, adj. *très peuplé*, e

- Map, s. *carte géographique*, f.
 —, va. *dessiner*, *tracer*
 Maple, s. *érable*, m.
 Mappery, s. *dessin*, *l'art de faire un plan*.
 Mar, va. *gâter*, *corrompre* [m.
 Marauder, s. *maraudeur*, m.
 Marble, s. *marbre*, m., *bille*, f.
 —, va. *marbrer*
 —, adj. *fait de marbre*, *marbré*, e
 Marblecutter, s. *marbrier*, m.
 Marblehearted, adj. *cruel*, le; *insensé*.
 March, s. *Mars*, m., *marche*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *marcher*, *aller en marche*.
 — in, *entrer*, *suivre*
 — off, *plier bagage*, *s'en aller*
 — on, *marcher*, *avancer*, *pousser*
 — out, *sortir*
 Marchpane, s. *massepain*, m.
 Marcher, s. *gardecommandant des*.
 Marchioness, s. *marquise*, f. [french.
 Marcid, adj. *maigre*, *flétri*, e
 Marcour, s. *maigreux*, f.
 Mare, s. *cavale*, *jument*, f.
 Marchal, s. *maréchal*, m.
 Margarine, s. *perle*, f.
 Margent, Margin, s. *marge*, f., *bord*.
 Marginal, adj. *marginal*, e
 Marginated, adj. *qui a une marge*
 Margrave, s. *margrave*, m.
 Marigold, s. *souci*, m.
 Marinat, va. *mariner*, *saler*
 Marine, s. *la marine*, f., *soldat de mer*.
 —, adj. *marin*, e [french.
 Mariner, s. *marinier*, *matelot*, m.
 Marish, s. *marais*, *marécage*, m.
 —, adj. *marécageux*, *euss*
 Marital, adj. *marital*, e
 Maritime, adj. *maritime*
 Marjoram, s. *marjolaine*, f.
 Mark, s. *marque*, *trace*, *preuve*, *re-*
naissance, *borne*, *limite*, f., *but*, m.
signe, *indice*, *caractère*, *gage*, m.
 — out, *montrer*, *faire voir*
 Market, s. *marqueur*, m.
 Market, s. *marché*, *débit*, m.
 — folks, *gens du marché*
 — place, *le marché*
 — price, *courant du marché*
 —, va. *marchander*, *acheter*, *vendre*
 Marketman, s. *vendeur*, *acheteur*, m.
 Market-town, s. *ville à marché*, f., *bourg*.
 Marksman, s. *adroit tireur*, m.
 Marl, s. *marne*, f.
 —, va. *marner*, *merliner*, m.
 Marline, s. *merlin*, m.
 Marlinespike, s. *épissure*, f.
 Marlipit, s. *marnière*, f.
 Marly, adj. *plein de marne*
 Marmalade, s. *marmelade*, f., *cotier*
 Marmoration, s. *l'action de couvrir*.
 Marmorean, adj. *de marbre* [marbre.
 Marmoset, s. *marmouset*, *marmot*, m.
 Marriot, s. *marmotte*, f.
 Maroon, s. *matelot malfaiteur*, m.
 Marquetry, s. *marqueterie*, f.
 Marquis, s. *marquis*, m.
 Marquisate, s. *marquisat*, m.
 Marriage, s. *mariage*, m., *noce*, f.

Marriageable, adj. *mariable, nubile*
Married, adj. *marîé, e; conjugal, o*
Marrow, s. *moëlle, f.*
 — bone, *os moëlleux, m.*
Marrowfat, s. *pois ramés, m. pl.*
Marrowless, adj. *sans moëlle*
Marry va. & vn. *marier, se marier, épou-*
 — again, *remarier, se remarier* [ser
Marsh, s. *marais, m.*
Marshal, s. *maréchal, m.*
 —, va. *ranger, régler, arranger*
Marshalier, s. *ordonnateur, régulateur.*
Marshes, s. *maréchaussée, f.* [m.
Marshship, s. *charge de maréchal, f.*
Marsh-mallow, s. *nuève de marais, f.*
Marshy, adj. *marécageux, euse*
Mart, s. *foire, f., marché, m.*
 —, va. *trafiquer, vendre ou acheter*
Marten, s. *martra, f.*
Martial, adj. *martial, e; guerrier, ière; court-martial, conseil de guerre, m.*
Martial-law, s. *code martial, m.*
Martin, **Martlet**, s. *martinet, m.*
Martingal, s. *martingale, f.*
Martinias, s. *in Saint Martin, f.*
Martyr, s. *martyr, e*
 — va. *martyriser, tuer, détruire*
Martyrdom, s. *martyre, m.*
Martyrology, s. *martyrologe, m.*
Marvel, s. *merveille, f.*
 —, vn. *s'émerveiller, s'étonner*
Marvellous, adj. *merveilleux, euse*
Marvellously, adv. *à merveille, merveil-*
lousement, extrêmement, admirable-
Marvellousness, s. *merveilleux, m.* [ment
Masculine, adj. *masculin, e; mâle*
Masculinely, adv. *courageusement*
Masculinness, s. *courage, air masculin, m., conduite ferme, f.*
Mash, s. *mélange, breuvage, m.*
 —, va. *écraser, mêler, tripoter*
Mask, s. *masque, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *masquer, se masquer*
Masker, s. *un mas-que, m.*
Mason, s. *maçon, m.*
Masonry, s. *mifonnage, m., maçonnerie*
Masquerade, s. *mascarade, f.* [rie, f.
 —, vn. *se masquer*
Masquerader, s. *celui qui se masque*
Mass, s. *masse, f., gros, monceau, m.*
 — (Catholic church service), *messe, f.*
 —, vn. *celebrer la messe*
Mass-book, s. *missel, m.*
Massacre, s. *massacre, m.*
 —, va. *massacrer, assommer, tuer*
Massiness, **Massiveness**, s. *peanteur, apli-*
Massive, **Massy**, adj. *massif, ive* [dité, f.
Mat, s. *mât, m.*
Master, s. *maître, monsieur, écuyer, m.*
 — of arts, *maître-ès-arts, m.*
 —, va. *surmonter, dompter, venir à bout*
Master-hand, s. *main de maître, f.*
Master-jest, s. *pointe principale, f.*
Master-key, s. *passo-partout, m.*
Masterless, adj. *sans maître*
 — (invincible), adj. *intraîtable, revêché, indomptable*
Masterliness, s. *supériorité, f.*

Masterly, adv. *en maître*
 —, adj. *parfait, e; savant, e*
Masterpiece, s. *chef d'œuvre, m.*
Mastership, s. *maîtrise, autorité, f.*
Master-spring, s. *grand ressort, m.*
Master-stroke, s. *coup de maître, f.*
Mastery, s. *supériorité, puissance, f.*
Mastication, s. *mastication, f.*
Masticatory, s. *masticatoire, m.*
Mastich, s. *mastic, m.*
Mastich-tree, s. *lentisque, m.*
Mastiff, s. *mâtin, gros chien, m.*
Mastless, adj. *sans mât, sans gland*
Mastlin, **Meslin**, s. *méteil, m.*
Mat, s. *natte, f., paillasson, m.*
 —, va. *natter, couvrir de paillassons*
Mat-maker, s. *nattier, m.*
Matadore, s. *mataïdure, m.*
Match (used in lighting), s. *allumette, f.*
 — (a marriage), s. *mariage, m.*
 — (contract), s. *partie, f.*
 — (equal), s. *semblable, m., pareil, le*
 — (used to catch fire), s. *meche, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *assortir, joindre, appairer, convenir, marier, proportionner, se marier à, convenir à, s'accorder à*
Matchable, adj. *convenable, assorti, e*
Matchless, adj. *nonpareil, le; incomparable, sans égal, sans pareil*
Matchlessly, adv. *incomparablement*
Matchless-ness, s. *vareté, f.* [f.
Mate, s. *compagnon, m., compagne, aide,*
 — of a ship, *contre maître, m.*
 — at chess, *mat, m.*
 —, va. *appairer, égalier, assortir*
Material, adj. *matériel, le; essentiel, le*
Materialist, s. *matérialiste*
Materiality, s. *matérialité, f.*
Materially, adv. *matériellement*
Materials, s. pl. *matériaux, m.*
Materiate, adj. *matériel, le*
Maternal, adj. *maternel, le; de mère*
Maternity, s. *maternité, f.* [matique
Mathematic, **Mathematical**, adj. *mathé-*
Mathematically, adv. *mathématiquement*
Mathematician, s. *mathématicien, m.*
Mathematics, s. *mathématiques, f. pl.*
Matins, s. *matins, prières, f. pl.*
Matrass, s. *matras, m.* [m.
Matrice, **Matrix**, s. *matrice, f., moule,*
Matricide, s. *celui qui tue sa mère*
Matriculate, va. *immatriculer*
Matriculation, s. *immatriculation, f.*
Matrimonial, adj. *matrimonial, e*
Matrimonially, adv. *conjugalement*
Matrimony, s. *mariage, m.*
Matron, s. *matrone, sage femme, f.*
Matronal, adj. *de matrone*
Matronly, adj. *de matrone, vieille*
Matter, s. *matière, substance, chose, affaire, f., sujet, m.*
 — (of a sore), s. *sauie, f., pus, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *se soucier de, importe; it —s, il importe; it —s not, peu importe; what is the —? qu'y a-t-il?*
Mattock, s. *dèche, f.*
Mattress, s. *matelas, m.*
Maturate, vn. *mûrir, faire mûrir*

Maturation, s. *maturité*, f.
 Mature, adj. *mûr*, e
 —, va. & vn. *mûrir*, faire *mûrir*
 Maturely, adv. *mûrement*
 Maturity, s. *maturité*, f.
 Maudlin, s. *aigremoine*, f.
 —, adj. *gris*, e; *ivre*, qui a bu avec excès
 Maugre, pron. *maigre*, en dépit de
 Maul, s. *maillet*, m., *masse de fer*, f.
 —, va. *rosser*, *assommer*
 Maund, s. *mannequin*, m.
 Maunder, vn. *gronder*, *murmurer*
 Maunday-Thursday, s. *Jeudi-saint*
 Mausoleum, s. *mausolee*, m.
 Mavis (a bird), s. *mauvais*, m.
 Maw, s. *moultre*, f., *gésier*, m.
 Mawkish, adj. *fade*, *dégoûtant*, e; *insipide*, *désagréable au goût*
 Mawkishness, s. *fadeur*, f.
 Maxillar, Maxillary, adj. *maxillaire*
 Maxim, s. *maxime*, f., *axiome*, m.
 May, s. *Mai*, m.
 May-bug, s. *hanneton*, m.
 May-day, s. *le premier jour de Mai*
 May-games, s. *jeux de flore*, m. pl.
 May-lily, s. *muguet*, m.
 Maypole, s. *mai*, m.
 Mayor, s. *maire*, m.
 Mayoralty, s. *mairie*, f.
 Mayoress, s. *femme du maire*, f.
 Mazard, s. *mâchoire*, f., *musseau*, m.
 Maze, s. *labyrinthe*, *étonnement*, m.
 —, va. *embarrasser*, *étonner*
 Mazy, adj. *surpris*, e; *confus*, e
 Me, pron. *me*, moi
 Meacock, adj. *lâche*, *efféminé*, e
 Mead, s. *hydromel*, m.
 —, Meadow, s. *prairie*, f., *pré*, m.
 Meadow-saffron, s. *colchique*, f.
 Meadow-sweet, s. *reine des prés*, f.
 Meager, adj. *maigre*, *atténué*, e
 Meagerness, s. *maigreur*, f.
 Meal, s. *farine*, f., *repas*, m.
 Mealman, s. *farinier*, m.
 Mealy, adj. *farineux*, *euse*; *enfantiné*, e
 Mealy-mouthed, adj. *doucet*, e
 Mealy-mouthedness, s. *modestie*, e
 Mean, s. *milieu*, m., *cause*, f.
 —, adj. *bas*, e; *pauvre*, *médiocre*
 —, va. & vn. *entendre*, *vouloir dire*, *être résolu*, *se proposer*, *signifier*
 Meander, s. *labyrinthe*, *détour*, m.
 Meandrous, adj. *embrouillé*, e; *sinueux*,
 Meaning, s. *intention*, f. [euse
 — of a word, *sens*, m.
 Meanly, adv. *bassement*, *médiocrement*
 Means, s. *moyen*, *bien*, m., *voie*, f.; by all —, adv. *absolument*; by no —, Meantime, adv. *cependant* [nullement
 Mease, s. *cinq cents harengs*
 Measled, adj. *qui a la rougeole*
 Measles, s. *rougeole*, f.
 Measly, adj. *relatif à la rougeole*
 Measurable, adj. *mesurable*, *modéré*, e
 Measurably, adv. *modérément*
 Measure, s. *mesure*, *démarche*, f.
 —, va. *mesurer*, *estimer*
 — land, *arpenter*

Measureless, adj. *immense*, *sans mesure*
 Measurement, s. *mouillage*, *toisé*, m.
 Measurer, s. *meurureur*, m.
 Meat, s. *viande*, f., *aliment*, m.; roast —, du rôti, m.; boiled —, du bœufilli, m.; minced —, un *hachis*, m.
 — for fowls, *mangeaille*, f.
 — for horses, *foin*, m., *avoine*, f.
 Meathe, s. *breuvage*, m., *boisson*, f.
 Mechanic, s. *artisan*, m.
 —, Mechanical, adj. *mécanique*
 Mechanically, adv. *mécaniquement*
 Mechanician, s. *mécanicien*, m.
 Mechanics, s. *mécanisme*, f.
 Mechanism, s. *mécanisme*, m.
 Medal, s. *médaille*, f.
 Medalic, adj. *de médaille*
 Medallion, s. *médailion*, m.
 Medallist, s. *médailiste*, m.
 Meddle, va. & vn. *se mêler*, *toucher*
 Meddler, s. *entremetteur*, *euse*
 Meddlesome, adj. *intrigant*, e
 Mediate, va. & vn. *s'entremettre*
 —, adj. *médiat*, e; *moyen*, ne
 Mediatly, adv. *médiatement*
 Mediation, s. *médiation*, *entremise*, f.
 Mediator, s. *médiateur*, m.
 Mediatorial, Mediatory, adj. *de médiateur*
 Mediatorship, s. *office de médiateur*
 Mediatrice, s. *médiatrice*, f.
 Medical, adj. *médical*, e; *médicinal*, e
 Medically, adv. *médicalement*
 Medicament, s. *remède*, m.
 Medicamental, adj. *medicamenteux*, *euse*
 Medicamentally, adv. *en forme de remède*
 Medicate, va. *medicamentier* [assent
 Medication, s. *action de medicamentier*
 Medicinable, adj. *qui se peut guérir*
 Medicinal, adj. *médicinal*, e
 Medicinally, adv. *médicalement*
 Medicine, s. *médecine*, f., *remède*, m.
 —, va. *médeciner*, *medicamentier*
 Mediety, s. *état mixte*, *milieu*, m.
 Mediocrity, s. *médiocrité*, f.
 Meditate, va. & vn. *méditer*, *préméditer*
 Meditation, s. *méditation*, f.
 Meditative, adj. *méditatif*, *ive*
 Mediterranean, s. & adj. *Méditerranée*, f.
 Medium, s. *médium*, *milieu*, *expédient*, m.
 Medlar, s. *risse*, f.
 — tree, *noisier*, m.
 Medley, s. *mélange*, m.
 —, adj. *mêlé*, e; *mixte*
 Medullar, Medullary, adj. *médullaire*
 Meed, s. *récompense*, f., *présent*, m.
 Meek, adj. *doux*, *douce*, *humble*
 Meeken, va. *adoucir*, *appaier*
 Meekly, adv. *avec douceur*, *humblement*
 Meekness, s. *douceur*, *humilité*, f.
 Meer, s. *lac*, m., *mare*, *borne*, f.
 —, adj. *pur*, e; *vrai*, e; *franc*, *franche*
 Meet, va. & vn. *rencontrer*, *trouver*, *se vanger de*, *attraper*, *s'assembler*, *se venir aux mains*, *eprouver*, *se joindre*
 —, adj. *propre*, *à propos*, *convenable*
 Meeter, s. *celui qui rencontre*
 Meeting, s. *rencontre*, *entrevue*, *assemblée*, f., *congrès*, *confluent*, m.

meeting-house, s. temple, m., *églises*, f.
 meetly, adv. convenablement, à propos
 meetness, s. propriété, convenance, f.
 Megrim, s. migraine, f.
 Melancholic, adj. mélancolique
 Melancholy, s. mélancolie, f.
 —, adj. mélancolique, triste, lugubre
 Meliorate, va. améliorer, rendre meilleur
 Melioration, s. amélioration, f.
 Melliority, s. supériorité, f.
 Melliferous, adj. qui produit du miel
 Mellification, s. préparation de miel
 Mellifluence, s. abondance de miel, f.
 Mellifluent, Mellifluous, adj. mielleux,
euse; qui abonde en miel
 Mellow, adj. mou, molle; mûr, e
 —, va. & vn. mûrir, amollir, faire mûrir
 Mellowness, s. maturité, f.
 Melodious, adj. mélodieux, *euse*
 Melodiously, adv. mélodieusement
 Melodiousness, s. mélodie, f.
 Melody, s. mélodie, harmonie, f.
 Melon, s. melon, m.
 Melon-bed, s. melonnière, f.
 Melt, va. & vn. fondre, liquéfier, atten-
 dre, *fléchir*, se fondre, se liquéfier
 Melter, s. fondeur, m.
 Melting, adj. fondant, e; touchant, e
 Melting-house, s. fonderie, f.
 Meltingly, adv. en se fondant
 Member, s. membre, m.
 Membrane, s. membrane, f.
 Membraneous, adj. membraneux, *euse*
 Memento, s. souvenir, m., marque, f.
 Memoir, s. mémoire, m.
 Memorable, adj. mémorable [rable
 Memorably, adv. d'une manière mémo-
 rable
 Memorandum, s. mémoire, souvenir, m.
 Memorandum-book, s. agenda, m.
 Memorial, s. mémorial, mémoire, m.
 —, adj. qui aide la mémoire
 Memorialist, s. auteur de mémoires, m.
 Memory, s. mémoire, f., souvenir, m.
 Men, s. hommes, m. pl.
 Menace, s. menace, f.
 —, va. menacer, faire des menaces
 Menacer, s. celui qui menace, rodomont,
 Menage, s. ménagerie, f. [m.
 Mend, va. & vn. réparer, corriger, rac-
 commoder, s'amender, se rétablir
 Mendable, adj. réparable
 Mendacity, s. fausseté, f., mensonge, m.
 Mender, s. raccommodeur, *euse*; ravau-
 deur, *euse*
 Mendicant, s. mendiant, v
 —, adj. mendiant, e; de mendiant
 Mendicate, vn. mendier
 Mendicity, s. pauvreté, mendicité, f.
 Menial, s. & adj. domestique, mf.
 Menology, s. ménologe, calendrier, m.
 Mensal, adj. de table
 Menstrual, adj. menstruel, la
 Menstruum, s. menstrue, m.
 Mensurability, s. qualité d'être mesurable
 Mesurable, adj. mesurable
 Mensurate, va. mesurer
 Mensuration, s. mesurage, m.
 Mental, adj. mental, e; intellectuel, le

Mentally, adv. mentalement
 Mention, s. mention, mémoire, f.
 —, va. mentionner, parler de
 Mephitic, Mephitical, adj. méphitique
 Meracious, adj. pur, e; spiritueux, *euse*
 Mercantile, adj. mercantile, marchand
 Mercenariness, s. vénalité, f., esprit mer-
 cenaire, état de mercenaire, m.
 Mercenary, s. & adj. mercenaire, m.
 Mercer, s. mercier, ière
 Mercery, s. mercerie, f.
 Merchandise, s. marchandise, f.
 —, va. négocier, trafiquer, commercer
 Merchant, s. négociant, m., marchand, e
 — ship, s. vaisseau marchand, m.
 Merchantable, adj. marchand, e [m.
 Merchantman, s. vaisseau marchand,
 Merciful, adj. miséricordieux, *euse*
 Mercifully, adv. avec clémence
 Mercifulness, s. pitié, bonté, f.
 Merciless, adj. impitoyable
 Mercilessly, adv. impitoyablement
 Mercurial, adj. viv, vif; léger
 Mercurification, s. formation du mercure
 Mercury, s. mercure, m., vacuité, f.
 Mercy, s. miséricorde, merci, f.
 Mercy-seat, s. propitiatoire, m.
 Mere, s. lac, m., borne, limite, f.
 —, adj. pur, e; simple, innocent, e
 Merely, adv. simplement
 Meretricious, adj. de courtisane
 Meretriciously, adv. en courtisane
 Meretriciousness, s. fausses carresses, f. pl.
 Meridian, s. méridien, m.
 —, adj. méridional, e
 Meridional, e, adj. méridional, e
 Meridionalty, s. exposition au midi, f.
 Meridionality, adv. dans la direction du
 Merit, s. mérite, prix, droit, m. [midi
 —, va. mériter
 Meritorious, adj. méritoire, estimable
 Meritoriously, adv. méritoirement
 Meritoriousness, s. mérite, m.
 Merlin, s. éméryllon, m.
 Mermaid, s. sirène, f.
 Merrily, adv. joyeusement, gaie
 Merrimake, s. fête, f., divertissement, m.
 —, vn. se divertir, se réjouir
 Merriment, s. réjouissance, gaieté, f.
 Merriness, s. disposition à la joie, f.
 Merry, adj. enjoué, e; joyeux, *euse*
 Merry-andrew, s. baladin, bouffon, m.
 Merrythought, s. lunette de vitaille, f.
 Mersion, s. immersion, f.
 Mesentery, s. mésentère, m.
 Mesh, s. maille de filet, f.
 —, va. enlacer, prendre au filet
 Meshy, adj. à mailles, de filet
 Meslin, s. méteil, m.
 Mess, s. mets, plat, m., portion, f.
 —, vn. manger, se nourrir
 — together, faire gamelle ensemble
 Message, s. message, m., commission, f.
 Messenger, s. messenger, courrier, m.
 Messiah, s. Messie, envoyé, m.
 Messmate, s. camarade, commensal, m.
 Messuage, s. maisonnette, f.
 Metacarpus, s. métacarpe, m.

- Metage, s. *mesurage*, m.
 Metal, s. *métal*, m.
 Metallic, adj. *métallique*
 Metallist, Metallurgist, s. *métallurgiste*
 Metallurgy, s. *métallurgie*, f. [m.]
 Metamorphose, va. *métamorphoser*
 Metamorphosis, s. *métamorphose*, f.
 Metaphor, s. *métaphore*, f. [rique]
 Metaphoric, Metaphorical, adj. *métapho-*
 Metaphorically, a. v. *métaphoriquement*
 Metaphrase, s. *métaphrase*, f. [rique]
 Metaphysic, Metaphysical, adj. *métaphy-*
 Metaphysics, s. *métaphysique*, f.
 Metastasis, s. *m. tastase*, f.
 Metatarsus, s. *métatars*, m.
 Mete, va. *mesurer*
 Metempsychosis, s. *métempsychose*, f.
 Meteor, s. *météore*, m.
 Meteorological, adj. *météorologique*
 Meteorologist, s. *météorologiste*, m.
 Meteorology, s. *météorologie*, f.
 Meteorous, adj. *de météore*
 Meter, s. *mesureur*, m.
 Metbeglin, s. *hydromel*, m.
 Methinks, v. imp. *il me semble*
 Method, s. *méthode*, voir, f.
 Methodical, adj. *methodique*
 Methodically, adv. *methodiquement*
 Methodize, va. *ranger methodiquement*
 Methodist, s. *methodiste*, mf.
 Methought, v. imp. *il me semblait*
 Metonymy, s. *metonymie*, f. [mie, f.]
 Metoposcopy, s. *metoposcopie*, physiono-
 Metre, s. *vers, mètre*, m., *mesure*, f.
 Metrical, adj. *métrique*, de vers
 Metropolis, s. *métropole*, f.
 Metropolitan, adj. *métropolitain*, e
 Mettle, s. *bravoure, fougue*, f.
 Mettled, adj. *vis, vive*; *ardent*, e
 Mettlesome, adj. *courageux, euse*
 — horse, s. *cheval fougueux*, m.
 Mettlesomely, adv. *avec ardeur*
 Mew, s. *mouette, écure*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *cloître, muet, être en mue*
 — as a cat, *miauler*
 Mewing, s. *mue*, f.
 — of a cat, s. *miaulement*, m.
 Mezzotinto, s. *demi-teinte, gravure en*
manière noire, f.
 Miasm, s. *mième*, m.
 Mice, s. *des souris*, f. pl.
 Michaelmas, s. *la Saint-Michel*
 Mice, vn. *se cacher, s'absenter*
 Micher, s. *musard*, e; *faincant*, e
 Mickle, adj. *grand*, e; *abondant*, e
 Microcosm, s. *microcosme*, m.
 Micrometer, s. *micromètre*, m.
 Microscope, s. *microscope*, m.
 Microscopic, Microscopical, adj. *micro-*
 Mid, adj. *demi*, e; *milieu*, mi [scopique]
 Mid heaven, s. *le milieu du ciel*, m.
 Mid-day, s. *mid*, *plein jour*, m.
 Middle, s. *milieu*, m.
 —, adj. *moyen*, ne; *mitoyen*, ne
 Middle-aged, adj. *de moyen âge*
 Middle-sized, adj. *de médiocre taille*
 Middlemost, adj. *du milieu*
 Middling, adj. *médiocre, moyen*, ne
 Midland, adj. *méditerrané*, e
 Midleg, s. *mi jambe*, f.
 Midlent, s. *mi-carême*, f.
 Midnight, s. *minuit*, m.
 Midriff, s. *diaphragme*, m.
 Midsea, s. *méditerranée*, f.
 Midship, s. *milieu du vaisseau*, m.
 — frame, s. *maître couple*, m.
 — beam, s. *maître bau*, m.
 Midshipman, s. *aspirant de marine*, vn.
 Midst, s. *milieu*, m.
 —, pron. *au milieu*, parmi
 Midsummer, s. *mi-été*, f.
 Midsummer-day, s. *la St Jean*, f.
 Midway, s. *mi-chemin*, m.
 Midwife, s. *sage-femme*, f.
 Midwifery, s. *l'art d'accoucher*
 Midwinter, s. *cœur de l'hiver*, m.
 Mien, s. *mine, figure*, f., *air*, m.
 Might, s. *puissance, force*, f.
 — and main, *la plus grande force*
 Mightily, adv. *grandement, fort*
 Mightiness, s. *grandeur, puissance*, f.,
pouvoir, m.
 Mighty, adj. *puissant*, e; *fort*, e
 —, adv. *très furieusement, admirabi-*
ment, extrêmement, fort
 Migration, s. *migrations*, f.
 Milch cow, s. *vache à lait, dups*, f.
 Mild, adj. *doux, douce*; *paisible*
 Mildew, s. *nielle*, f., *serain*, m.
 —, va. *nieller, gâter par la nielle*
 Mildewed, adj. *gâté par la nielle*
 Mildly, adv. *gracieusement, doucement*
 Mildness, s. *douceur*, f.
 Mile, s. *mille*, m.
 Milestone, s. *pièce milliaire*, f.
 Milfoil, s. *millefeuille*, f.
 Miliary, adj. *militaire*
 Militant, adj. *militant*, e; *combattant*, e
 Military, adj. *militaire, de guerre*
 Militate, vn. *s'opposer, contredire*
 Militia, s. *milice, armée*, f.
 Milk, s. *lait*, m.
 —, va. *traire, tirer du lait*
 Milken, adj. *laitéux, euse*
 Milker, s. *tireur ou tireuse de vache*
 Milkhouse, s. *laiterie*, f.
 Milkiness, s. *douceur*, f.
 Milkivered, adj. *poltron*, ne
 Milkmaid, s. *laitière*, f.
 Milkman, s. *laitier*, m.
 Milkpail, s. *secau à lait*, m.
 Milkpan, s. *terrine, jatte*, f.
 Milkpottage, s. *soups au lait*, f.
 Milkscore, s. *taille*, f.
 Milksoap, s. *socrisse, lèche*, m.
 Milkthistle, s. *tithymale*, m.
 Milktooth, s. *dent le lait*, f.
 Milkwhite, adj. *blanc de lait*
 Milkwoman, s. *laitière*, f.
 Milkwort, s. *herbe au lait*, f.
 Milky, adj. *laitéux, euse*
 Milky-way, s. *voie lactée*, f.
 Mill, s. *moulin, moulinet*, m.
 —, va. *moudre, monnayer*
 Mill cog, s. *dent de roue*, m.
 Mill-dam, s. *cluse de moulins*, f.

Mill-dust, s. *folle farine*, f.
 Millenarian, s. *millénaire*, m.
 Millenary, adj. *millénaire*
 Milleped, s. *cloporte*, m.
 Miller, s. *meunier*, m.
 Miller's wife, s. *meunière*, f.
 Millet, s. *millet*, m.
 Mill-handle, s. *queue*, f., *manche*, m.
 Mill hopper, s. *trémie de moulin*, f.
 Mill-horse, s. *cheval de moulin*, m.
 Milliner, s. *marchands de mode*, f.
 Million, s. *million*, m.
 Milt, s. *rate*, f.
 — of fishes, *laite, laitance*, f.
 Milster, s. *poisson mâle*, m.
 Mime, s. *mime, bouffon*, m.
 —, vn. *faire le bouffon*
 Mimic, s. *mime, bouffon*, m.
 —, va. *contrafaire, copier, imiter*
 Mimicry, s. *bouffonnerie*, f.
 Minacious, Minatory, adj. *menaçant*, e
 Mince, va. & vn. *hacher, pallier*
 Mince-pies, s. pl. *pâtés de Noël*, m. pl.
 Mincing, adj. *affecté*, e
 Mincingly, adv. *légèrement, à la légère*
 Mind, s. *esprit, avis, souvenir, dessein, désir, gré*, m., *dme, pensée, envie*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *remarquer, songer, veiller, avoir soin, considérer, faire souvenir*
 Minded, adj. *disposé*, e; *incliné*, e
 Mindful, adj. *diligent*, e; *attentif*, *ive*; *soigneux*, *euse*; *qui se souvient*
 Mindfully, adv. *attentivement*
 Mindfulness, s. *soin*, m., *attention*, f.
 Mindless, adj. *négligent*, e
 Mindstricken, adj. *affecté*, e; *ému*, e
 Mine, s. *mine*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *miner, creuser*
 —, pron. *mon, ma, mes, à moi, le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes*
 Miner, s. *mineur*, m.
 Mineral, s. *minéral, fossile*, m.
 Mineralist, s. *minéralogue*, m.
 Mineralogist, s. *minéralogiste*, m.
 Mineralogy, s. *minéralogie*, f.
 Mingle, s. *mélange*, m., *mistion*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *mélanger, mêler, se mêler*
 Mingle, s. *celui qui mêle*
 Miniature, s. *miniature*, f.
 Minikin, s. *petite épingle*, f., *camion*, m.
 —, adj. *mince, petit*, e
 Minim, s. *minime*, m.
 Minion, s. *mignon, ne*; *favori, te*
 Minious, adj. *rouge, vermeil*, le
 Minish, va. *diminuer*
 Minister, s. *ministre, agent*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *administrer, servir, fournir*
 Ministerial, adj. *de ministère*
 Ministry, Ministration, s. *ministère*, m.
 Minnow, s. *écron, petit ver*, m.
 Minor, s. *mineur*, e
 —, adj. *mineur*, e; *moindre, plus jeune*
 Minority, s. *minorité*, f.
 Minister, s. *cathédrale, monastère*, f.
 Minstrel, s. *ménétrier, musicien*, m.
 Minstrely, s. *musique*, f.
 Mint, s. *menthe*, f., *hôtel des monnaies*,
 —, va. *monnayer* [m.]

Mintage, s. *monnayage*, m.
 Minter, s. *monnayeur*, m.
 Mintmaster, s. *directeur de la monnaie*,
 Minuet, s. *menuet*, m. [m.]
 Minim (in music), s. *blanche*, f.
 Minute, s. *minute*, f., *remarques*, f. pl.
 —, adj. *minutieux, euse*; *rapide*, e
 —, va. *minuter*
 Minutebook, s. *journal, plumitif*, m.
 Minute-glass, s. *sablier à minutes*, m.
 Minutely, adj. *qui arrive à chaque mi-*
 —, adv. *en détail, exactement* [note]
 Minuteness, s. *petitesse*, f.
 Minute-watch, s. *montre à minutes*, f.
 Minx, s. *gaupe, effronté*, e, f.
 Miracle, s. *miracle*, m.
 Miraculous, adj. *miraculeux, euse*
 Miraculously, adv. *miraculeusement*
 Mire, s. *fang*, f., *bourbier*, m.
 —, va. *embourber, salir de boue*
 Mirror, s. *miroir, modèle*, m.
 Mirth, s. *réjouissance, joie*, f.
 Miry, adj. *fangueux, euse*; *bourbeux, euse*
 Misacceptation, s. *mauvaise interpréta-*
 Misadventure, s. *revers*, m. [tion, f.]
 Misadventured, adj. *malheureux, euse*
 Misadvised, adj. *mal avisé*, e
 Misaimed, adj. *mal dirigé*
 Misanthrope, s. *misanthrope, hibou*, m.
 Misanthropy, s. *misanthropie*, f.
 Misapplication, s. *divertissement*, m.
 Misapply, va. *divertir, détourner*
 Misapprehend, va. *mal entendre*
 Misapprehension, s. *mal entendu*, m.
 Misascribe, va. *attribuer faussement*
 Misassign, va. *assigner faussement*
 Misbecome, vn. *n'être pas convenable*
 Misbegot, Misbegotten, adj. *illégitime*
 Misbehave, vn. *se comporter mal*
 Misbehaviour, s. *mauvaise conduite*, f.
 Misbelief, s. *erreur, fausse croyance*, f.
 Misbeliever, s. *mécréant*, m.
 Miscalculate, va. *mal calculer*
 Miscarriage, s. *fausse-couche, faute*, f.
 Miscarry, vn. *faire une fausse couche, se perdre, échouer, avorter*
 Miscast, va. *mécompter*
 Miscellaneous, adj. *mêlé*, e; *divers*, e
 Miscellany, s. *miscellanée, mélange*, m.
 Mischance, s. *désastre, malheur*, m.
 Mischief, s. *mal, malheur, tour*, m.
 —, va. *faire du mal, nuire à*
 Mischiefmaker, s. *brouillon, trouble-fête*,
 Mischievous, adj. *malicieux, euse* [m.]
 Mischievously, adv. *méchamment*
 Mischievousness, s. *méchanceté, malice*,
 Miscible, adj. *qui se peut mêler* [f.]
 Mischitation, s. *fausse citation*, f.
 Mischeite, va. *citer à faux ou mal*
 Miscclaim, s. *fausse prétention*, f.
 Miscomputation, s. *mécompte*, m.
 Misconceived, adj. *mal conçu*, e
 Misconception, s. *fausse conception*, f.
 Misconduct, s. *mauvaise conduite*, f.
 Misconjecture, s. *fausse conjecture*, f.
 Misconstruction, s. *mauvais sens*, m.
 Misconstrue, va. *interpréter mal*
 Miscount, va. *mécompter*

- Miscreant, s. *mécréant; infidèle*, m.
 Misdemeanor, s. *méfait, crime*, m.
 Misdemeanor, va. *faire tort, juger mal*
 Misdemeanor, vn. *se mal comporter*
 Misdemeanor, s. *surfait*, m.
 Misdo, va. & vn. *méfaire, se mal conduire*
 Misdoer, s. *malfauteur*, m.
 Misdoubt, s. *soupçon*, m.
 —, va. *se douter de, se méfier de*
 Misemploy, va. *employer mal*
 Misemployment, s. *mauvais usage*, m.
 Miser, s. *ladre, avare*, mf.
 Miserable, adj. *misérable, malheureux, euse; avare, mesquin, e; vil, e*
 Miserableness, s. *avarice, misère*, f.
 Miserably, adv. *misérablement*
 Misery, s. *misère, indigence*, f.
 Mistake, s. *malheur, erreur, faute*, f.
 Mistake, va. & vn. *se méprendre, se tromper*
 Mistakenly, adv. *par erreur*
 Mistake, va. *enseigner mal*
 Mistemper, va. *troubler, mélanger mal*
 Mistern, va. *appeler mal*
 Misthink, vn. *penser mal*
 Mistime, vn. *prendre mal son temps*
 Mistiness, s. *obscurité*, f.
 Mistletoe, s. *gui*, m.
 Mistlike, adj. *brunéux, euse*
 Mistress, s. *maîtresse, madame*, f.
 Mistrust, s. *méfiance, défiance*, f.
 —, va. *soupçonner*
 Mistrustful, adj. *méfiant, e*
 Mistrustfulness, s. *soupçon*, m.
 Mistrustless, adj. *confiant, e*
 Misty, adj. *épais, se; obscur, e*
 Misunderstand, va. *entendre mal*
 Misunderstanding, s. *malintelligence, erreur, froideur, différence, méprise*, f.
 Misusage, s. *mauvais traitement, abus*, m.
 Misuse, s. *abus*, m.
 —, va. *abuser, maltraiter*
 Mite, s. *calandre, pite, t., charançon*, m.
 Mitigant, adj. *adouçissant, e*
 Mitigate, va. *mitiger, adoucir*
 Mitigation, s. *mitigation, f., adoucissement*
 Mitre, s. *mitre*, f.
 Mitred, adj. *mitré, e*
 Mittens, s. *mitaines*, f. pl.
 Mittimus, s. *ordre d'emprisonnement*, m.
 Mix, va. & vn. *mêler, mixer*
 Mixture, s. *mélange, f., mélange, m.*
 Mixtly, adv. *pêle-mêle, confusément*
 Mixture, s. *mélange, f., mélange, m.*
 Mizen, s. *artimon*, m.
 Moan, s. *gémissement*, m.
 Moanful, adj. *lugubre, triste, plaintif*
 Moanfully, adv. *d'un ton plaintif* [se
 Moat, s. *fossé*, m.
 Mob, s. *cuffé, foule, populace*, f.
 —, va. *outrager, insulter, harasser*
 Mobbish, adj. *tumultueux, euse*
 Mobile, s. *populace, f., vulgaire*, m.
 Mobility, s. *mobilité, légèreté, racaille*, f.
 Mock, va. *se moquer, abuser*
 —, adj. *burlesque, faux, fausse*
 Mockable, adj. *ridicule*
 Mockery, s. *moquerie, euse*
 Mockery, s. *moquerie, raillerie*, f.
 Mockingly, adv. *en se moquant*
 Mockingstock, s. *objet de risée*, m.
 Modal, adj. *modal, e*
 Modality, s. *différence accidentelle*
 Mode, s. *mode, façon, manière*, f.
 Model, s. *modèle, plan*, m.
 —, va. *modeler, mouler, faire un plan*
 Modeller, s. *inventeur*, m.
 Moderate, adj. *modéré, e; sage, modique*
 —, va. *modérer, adoucir, apaiser*
 Moderately, adv. *modérément*
 Moderateness, s. *modération, f.*

- Moderation**, s. *modération, retenue, f.*
Moderator, s. *modérateur, m.*
Modern, adj. *moderne, nouveau, elle*
 — s, s. pl. *les modernes, m.*
Modernize, va. *rendre moderne*
Modernness, s. *nouveauté, f.*
Modest, adj. *modeste, chaste, retenu, e*
Modestly, adv. *modestement*
Modesty, s. *modestie, pudeur, f.*
Modicum, s. *petite portion, très-peu*
Modifiable, adj. *qui peut être modifié, e*
Modification, s. *modification, f.*
Modify, va. *modifier, limiter*
Modifying, s. *modification, f.*
Modillion, s. *modillon, m.*
Modish, adj. *à la mode, qui suit la mode*
Modishly, adv. *à la mode* [mode, f.]
Modishness, s. *affectation de suivre la mode*
Modulate, va. *moduler*
Modulation, s. *modulation, f.*
Modulator, s. *celui qui module*
Module, s. *module, m.*
Mohair, s. *moire, f.*
Moiety, s. *moitié, f.*
Moil, va. *mouiller, fatiguer*
Moist, adj. *moite, humide*
Moisten, va. *humecter, rendre moite*
Moistness, s. *humidité, f.*
Moisture, s. *moiture, f., suc, m.*
Mole (animal), s. *taupe, f.*
 — (mound), s. *môle, m.*
 — (excrecence), s. *mole, f.*
 — (spot on the skin), s. *seing, m., tache, f.*
Molecatcher, s. *taupier, m.*
Molecule, s. *molécule, f.*
Molehill, s. *taupinière, f.*
Moletrap, s. *taupière, f.*
Molewarp, s. *taupe, f.*
Molest, va. *molester, chagriner*
Molestation, s. *fâcherie, f.*
Molester, s. *fâcheux, persécuteur, m.*
Mollient, adj. *émollient, e*
Mollifiable, adj. *qui peut être amolli*
Mollification, s. *adoucissement, m.*
Mollify, va. *amolir, mollifier, adoucir*
Moment, s. *moment, m., importance, f.*
Momentally, adv. *momentanément*
Momentaneous, **Momentary**, adj. *momentané, e; passager, ére*
Momentous, adj. *important, e*
Monachal, adj. *monastique*
Monachism, s. *vie monastique, f.*
Monarch, s. *monarque, m.*
Monarchical, adj. *monarchique*
Monarchise, vn. *gouverner, faire le roi*
Monarchy, s. *monarchie, f.*
Monastery, s. *monastère, m.*
Monastic, **Monastical**, adj. *monastique*
Monday, s. *Lundi, m.*
Money, s. *argent, m., monnaie, f.*
Money-bag, s. *sacchet d'argent, m.*
Money-changer, s. *changeur, m.*
Moneyed, **Monied**, adj. *pécunieux, euse*
Moneyless, adj. *sans argent*
Money-matter, s. *compte, m.*
Money-scrivener, s. *notaire, courtier de change, homme d'affaires, m.*
Monger, s. *marchand, m.*
- Mongrel**, adj. *métis, se; créole*
Monish, va. *avertir, précautionner*
Monisher, s. *moniteur, m.*
Monition, s. *admonition, f., avis, m.*
Monitor, s. *moniteur, instructeur, m.*
Monitory, adj. *monitoire*
Monk, s. *moine, m.*
Monkery, s. *moinerie, f.*
Monkey, s. *singe, m., guenon, f.*
Monkey trick, s. *singerie, f.*
Monkhood, s. *moinerie, f.*
Monkish, adj. *de moine, monacal, e*
 — life, s. *moinerie, f.*
Monochord, s. *monocorde, m.*
Monody, s. *monodie, f.*
Monologue, s. *monologue, soliloque, m.*
Monopolist, s. *monopoleur, m.*
Monopolize, va. & vn. *faire un monopole, accaparer* [m.]
Monopoly, s. *monopole, accaparement,*
Monosyllable, s. *monosyllabe, m.*
Monotonous, adj. *monotone*
Monotony, s. *monotonie, f.*
Monsoon, s. *mousson, f., vent réglé, m.*
Monster, s. *monstre, m.*
Monstrosity, s. *monstruosité, f.*
Monstrous, adj. *monstrueux, euse*
Monstrously, adv. *monstrueusement*
Monstrousness, s. *monstruosité, f.*
Month, s. *mois, m.*
Monthly, adj. *qui dure un mois*
 —, adv. *tous les mois, une fois le mois*
Monument, s. *monument, m.*
Monumental, adj. *mémorial, e*
Mood, s. *humeur, disposition, f.*
 — of a verb, *mode, m.*
Moody, adj. *fantasque, capricieux, euse*
Moon, s. *lune, f.*
Moonbeam, s. *rayons lunaires, m. pl.*
Mooncalf, s. *monstre, bûné, m.*
Mooneyed, adj. *lunatique*
Moonish, adj. *obscure, e; qui n'est point éclairé par la lune*
Moonlight, s. *clarté de la lune, f., clair*
 —, adj. *éclairé par la lune* [de lune, m.]
Moonshine, s. *clair de lune, m.*
 —, **Moonshiny**, adj. *éclairé par la lune*
Moonstruck, adj. *lunatique*
Moony, adj. *cornu, e*
Moor (marsh), s. *lande, f., marais, m.*
 — (an African), s. *un noir, nègre, euse*
 —, va. *amarrer, arrêter*
 — a boat, *garrer un bateau*
 — across, *affourcher*
Moorcock, s. *coq de marais, m.*
Moorhen, s. *poule d'eau, f.*
Mooring, s. *amarrage, m.*
Moorish, adj. *morcégeois, euse*
 — (belonging to the Moors), adj. *moresque*
Moorland, s. *marais, pays marcégeois*
Moose, s. *daim Américain, m.* [m.]
Moot, s. *députe de droit, f.*
 —, vn. *disputer, plaider pour s'exercer*
Mooted, adj. *déraciné, e*
Mooter, s. *député de droit, m.*
Mop, s. *torchon, balai, guipon, m.*
 —, va. *nettoyer, balayer, laver*
Mope, vn. *réver, s'abêtir*

Mope-eyed, adj. *borgne*
 Moppet, Mopsey, s. *poupée, pouponne, f.*
 Moral, s. *sens moral, m., morale, f.*
 —, adj. *moral, e*
 Moralist, s. *moraliste, m.*
 Morality, s. *morale, f., sens moral, m.*
 Moralize, va. & vn. *moraliser*
 Moralizer, s. *moralisateur, m.*
 Morally, adv. *moralement*
 Morals, s. *mœurs, f. pl., morale, f.*
 Morass, s. *marais, marécage, m.*
 Morbid, adj. *maladif, tvc, malade*
 Morbidity, s. *maladie, f.*
 Morbific, Morbifical, adj. *morbifique*
 Morbose, adj. *malade, maladif, tvc*
 Mordacious, Mordicant, adj. *mordant, e*
 Mordacity, Mordication, s. *l'action de*
 More, adv. *plus, davantage* [*mordre*
 Morel, s. *morelle, f.*
 Moreover, adv. *de plus, outre cela*
 Morigerous, adj. *obéissant, e*
 Morion, s. *morion, casque, m.*
 Morn, s. *matin, m.*
 Morning, s. *matin, m., matinée, f.*
 Morose, adj. *chagrin, e; hargneux, euse*
 Morosely, adv. *d'une manière chagrine*
 Moroseness, s. *morosité, aigreur, f.*
 Morosity, s. *morosité, f.*
 Morpheus, s. *darthe, f.* [*resque, f.*
 Morris-dance, s. *moresque, danse mo-*
 Morrow, s. *demain, m.;* good —, *bon jour*
 Morse, s. *cheval marin, m.*
 Morsel, s. *morceau, m.*
 Mortality, s. *mortalité, mort, f.*
 Mortally, adv. *mortellement*
 Mortar, s. *mortier, m.*
 Mortgage, s. *hypothèque, f.*
 —, va. *hypothéquer, engager*
 Mortgagee, s. *hypothécaire, mf.*
 Mortgager, s. *celui qui a hypothéqué, m.*
 Mortiferous, adj. *mortel, le; mortifère*
 Mortification, s. *mortification, f.*
 Mortify, va. *mortifier, affliger*
 Mortise, s. *mortaise, f.*
 Mortmain, s. *main-morte, f.*
 Mortuary, s. *legs pieux, m.*
 Mosaic, adj. *mosaïque*
 Mosque, s. *mosquée, f.*
 Moss, s. *mousse, f.*
 —, va. *couvrir de mousse*
 Mossy, adj. *moussu, e*
 — ground, *pelouse, f.*
 Most, adv. *le plus, très, fort, la plupart*
 Mostly, adv. *ordinairement*
 Mote, s. *atome, fétu, m.*
 Moth, s. *teigne, f.*
 Moth-eaten, adj. *rongé de teigne*
 Mother, s. *mère, f.*
 —, adj. *natal, e; maternel, le*
 —, country, *mère-patrie, f., pays natal,*
 Motherhood, s. *maternité, f.*
 Mother-in-law, s. *belle-mère, f.*
 Motherless, adj. *sans mère*
 Motherly, adj. *maternel, le; en mère*
 Mother-of-pearl, s. *nacre de perle, f.*
 Motherwort, s. *matricaire, f.*
 Mothwort, s. *armoise, m.*
 Mothy, adj. *plein de teigne*

Motion, s. *mouvement, avis, th., propo-*
 sition, ouverture, sollicitation, f.
 —, va. *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*
 Motionless, adj. *immobile*
 Motive, s. *motif, m. raison, f.*
 —, adj. *qui meut, moteur, trics*
 Motley, adj. *bigarré, e; mêlé, e*
 Motor, s. *moteur, m.*
 Motory, adj. *qui donne le mouvement*
 Motto, s. *devise, épigraphe, f.*
 Mould, s. *moule, terreau, sol, m.*
 —, va. *mouler, chanter, se mouir*
 Moulder, s. *mouleur, m.*
 —, vn. *dépérir, fondre, se réduire en*
 Mouldiness, s. *moisissure, f.* [*poudre*
 Moulding, s. *moulure, imposte, f.*
 Mouldwarp, s. *taupe, f.*
 Mouldy, adj. *moisi, e; chanci, e*
 Mout, vn. *muer, changer de plumes*
 Mound, s. *levée, f., rempart, m.*
 —, vn. *se munir, se remparer*
 Mount, s. *mont, m.*
 Mountain, s. *montagne, f.*
 Mountaineer, s. *montagnard, e*
 Mountainous, adj. *montagneux, euse*
 Mountainousness, s. *situation élevée*
 Mountant, adj. *montant, e*
 Mountebank, s. *charlatan, m.*
 —, va. *tromper, en imposer*
 Mounted, adj. *portant ou armé de*
 Mounter, s. *celui qui monte*
 Mounty, s. *montée d'un faucon, f.*
 Mourn, va. & vn. *pleurer, porter le deuil*
 Mourner, s. *pleureur, euse*
 Mournful, adj. *triste, lugubre, fatal, e*
 Mournfully, adv. *tristement, d'un air*
 Mourning, s. *deuil, m.* [*lugubre*
 Mourningly, adv. *d'une manière lugubre*
 Mouse, s. *souris, f.*
 — (marine), s. *bouton, m., fusée, f.*
 —, vn. *prendre des souris*
 —, va. *aiguiller*
 Mouse-hole, s. *trou de souris, m.*
 Mouser, s. *celui qui prend des souris*
 Mousetrap, s. *souricière, f.*
 Mouth, s. *bouche, f.*
 — of a bottle, *trou, m.*
 — of a haven, *entrée, f.*
 — of a lion, *gueule, f.*
 — of a river, *embouchure, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *marmoter, gotsarmander*
 Mouthed, adj. *qui a une bouche*
 Mouth-friend, s. *faux ami, m.*
 Mouthful, s. *bouchée, f.*
 Mouth-honour, s. *regards saints*
 Mouthless, adj. *sans bouche*
 Move, va. & vn. *remuer, mouvoir, ar-*
 ter, déménager, émuvoier, mettre en
 colère, proposer, mettre sur le tapis
 Moveable, adj. *mobile*
 Moveableness, s. *mobilité, f.*
 Moveables, s. *biens-meubles, m. pl.*
 Moveably, adv. *d'une manière mobile*
 Moveless, adj. *immobile*
 Movement, s. *mouvement, m.*
 Mover, s. *moteur, trics*
 Moving, adj. *touchant, e; fort, e*
 Movingly, adv. *pathétiquement*

Mow, s. *moue*, f., *monceau*, tas, m.
 —, va. & vn. *faucher*, faire la *moue*
Mowburn, vn. *fermenter*
Mower, s. *faucheur*, m.
Mowing, s. *fauchage*, m.
 — *time*, *fauchaison*, f.
Much, adj. *beaucoup*, long, bien, grand
 — *time*, *long-temps*
 —, adv. *beaucoup*, très, fort
 — less, *beaucoup moins*
Mucid, adj. *moisi*, s.; *glairoux*, euse
Mucidness, s. *moïssure*, f.
Mucilage, s. *mucilage*, m.
Mucilaginous, adj. *mucilagineux*, euse
Muck, s. *fumier*, m., *fiente*, f.
 —, va. *fumer la terre*, *salir*
Muckhill, s. *tas de fumier*, m.
Muckiness, s. *saleté*, f.
Muckworm, s. *ver*, *larve*, m.
Mucky, adj. *sals*, *vilain*, s
Mucous, adj. *gluant*, s.; *glairoux*, euse
Mucousness, s. *viscosité*, f.
Mud, s. *boue*, *bourbe*, *vase*, f., *limon*, m.
 —, va. *embourber*, *salir*
Muddily, adv. *salement*
Muddiness, s. *saleté*, f.
Muddle, va. *hébeter*, *troubler*
Muddy, adj. *boueux*, euse; *bourbeux*,
 euse; *fangueux*, euse
 —, va. *troubler*, rendre trouble
 — look, s. *air sombre*, m.
Mudwall, s. *bousillage*, m.
Mue. See *Mew*
Muff, s. *manchon*, m.
Muffle, va. *emmitoufler*, envelopper
Muffler, s. *mentonnière*, f.
Mug, s. *pot*, *godet*, m.
Muggy, *Muggish*, adj. *humide*
Mughouse, s. *cabaret borgne*, m.
Mulatto, s. *mulâtre*, mf.
Mulberry, s. *mûre*, f.
Mulberry-tree, *mûrier*, m.
Mulet, s. *amende pécuniaire*, f.
 —, va. *mettre à l'amende*
Mule, s. *mulet*, m., *mule*, f.
Muleteer, s. *muletier*, m.
Muliebrity, s. *l'état de femme*
Mull, va. *amollir*, faire chauffer quelque
liqueur et y mettre du sucre et des épices
Mullet (a fish), *mulet*, m. [*liqueur*, f.]
Mulligrubs, s. pl. *mauvaises humeur*, co-
Multangular, adj. *à plusieurs angles*
Multifarious, adj. *varié*, e; *différent*, e
Multifariously, adv. *diversement*
Multifariousness, s. *diversité*, f.
Multifiduous, adj. *divisé*, e
Multiform, adj. *qui a plusieurs formes*
Multilateral, adj. *à plusieurs côtés*
Multiloquous, adj. *bavard*, s
Multiparous, adj. *faisant plusieurs po-
 tés à la fois*
Multiple, adj. *multiple*
Multipliable, adj. *multipliable*
Multiplicand, s. *multipliable*, m.
Multiplicate, adj. *multiplié*, e
Multiplication, s. *multiplication*, f.
Multiplicator, s. *multiplicateur*, m.
Multiplicity, s. *multiplieité*, f.

Multiplier, s. *multiplicateur*, m.
Multiply, va. & vn. *multiplier*
Multipotent, adj. *très-puissant*, e
Multitude, s. *multitude*, f., *le peuple*, m.
Multitudinous, adj. *nombreux*, euse
Mum, s. *dière faite avec du froment*
 — ! interj. *chut!* *silence!* *paix!*
Mumble, vn. *marmotter*, *mâchonner*
Mumbler, s. *grogneur*, euse
Mumbly, adv. *en marmottant*
Mumm, va. *masquer*
Mummer, s. *personne masquée*, m.
Mummery, s. *mascarade*, f.
Mummy, s. *momie*, f.
Mump, va. *gueuser*, *attraper*, *grignoter*
Mumper, s. *gueux*, euse
Mumping, s. *gueuserie*, f.
Mumps, s. *esquinancie*, *glandes au cou*,
mauvaise humeur, f.
Munch, va. & vn. *mâcher*, *grignoter*
Muncher, s. *mangeur*, euse
Mundane, s. *mondain*, e
Mundation, s. *l'action de nettoyer*
Mandatory, adj. *modificatif*, ive
Mundification, s. *l'action de modifier*
Municipal, adj. *municipal*, e
Municipality, s. *municipalité*, f.
Munificence, s. *munificence*, f.
Munificent, adj. *libéral*, e
Munificently, adv. *libéalement*
Munition, s. *fortification*, f.
Munition, s. *munition de guerre*, f.
Mural, adj. *mural*, e
Murder, s. *meurtre*, *assassinat*, m.
 —, va. *tuer*, *assassiner*
Murderer, s. *meurtrier*, ière
Murderess, s. *femme homicide*, f.
Murderous, adj. *sanguinaire*
Murk, s. *obscurité*, f.
Murky, adj. *sombre*, *ténébreux*, euse
Murmur, s. *murmure*, m.
 —, vn. *murmurer*, *gronder*
Murmurer, s. *boudeur*, euse
Murrain, s. *tac*, m., *mortalité*, f.
Murrey, adj. *brun obscur*
Muscadel, *Muscadine*, s. *vin muscat*, m.
Muscle, s. *muscle*, m., *moule*, f.
Muscolity, s. *muscosité*, f., *duvet*, m.
Muscular, adj. *musculaire*
Musculous, adj. *musculeux*, euse
Muse, s. *muse*, *réverie*, *distraktion*, f.
 —, vn. *réver*, *songer*, être *taciturne*
Museful, adj. *taciturne*, *révêur*, euse
Muser, s. *révêur*, euse [m.]
Museum, s. *musée*, *cabinet de curiosités*,
Mushroom, s. *mousseron*, *champignon*,
Musical, adj. *harmonieux*, euse [m.]
Musically, adv. *en musicien*
Musicalness, s. *harmonie*, f.
Musician, s. *musicien*, ne
Music, s. *musique*, f.
 — room, *chambre de concert*
Musk, s. *musc*, m. [m.]
Musk-cat, s. *animal qui donne le musc*,
Musquet, s. *mousquet*, *fusil*, m.
Musketeer, s. *mousquetaire*, m.
Muskatoon, s. *mousqueton*, m.
Muskshot, s. *coup de mousquet*, m.

Muskiness, s. *odeur de musc*, f.
 Muskmelon, s. *melon muscat*, m.
 Muskpear, s. *poire musquée*, f.
 Muskrose, s. *rose musquée*, f.
 Musky, adj. *musqué*, e; *de musc*
 Muslin, s. *mousseline*, f.
 Muss, s. *gribouillette*, f.
 Mussitation, s. *murmure*, m. [tan, e
 Mussulman, s. *Musulman*, e; *Mahomé-*
 Must, v. imp. *il faut, devoir, être obligé*;
 I — do it, *il faut que je le fasse*; you
 — return to Paris, *il faut que vous re-*
turniez à Paris; it — be done, *il faut*
le faire; it — be so, *il faut que cela soit*
 Must, s. *vin nouveau, moût*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *faire moisir, se moisir*
 Mustache, s. *moustache*, f.
 Mustard, s. *moutarde*, f.
 Mustard-pot, s. *moutardier*, f.
 Muster, s. *montre, revue*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *faire la revue, s'assembler*
 Muster-book, s. *registre d'un régiment*, f.
 Muster-master, s. *commissaire général*,
 Muster-roll, s. *rôle de la revue*, m. [m.
 Mustiness, s. *chancieusure*, f.
 Musty, s. adj. *moisi, e*; *chanci, e*
 Mutability, s. *mutabilité*, f.
 Mutable, adj. *changeant, e*
 Mutableness, s. *inmutabilité*, f.
 Mutation, s. *changement*, m.
 Mute, s. *fiente, f.*, *muet, te*
 —, adj. *muet, te*; *qui ne parle pas*
 —, vn. *fienter, émettre, mutir*
 Mutely, adv. *sans parler*
 Muteness, s. *mutisme*, m.
 Mutilate, va. *mutiler, estropier*
 Mutilation, s. *mutilation*, f.
 Mutineer, s. *boute-feu, mutin*, m.
 Mutinous, adj. *séditieux, euse*
 Mutinously, adv. *en mutin*
 Mutinousness, s. *sédition*, f.
 Mutiny, s. *mutinerie, sédition*, f.
 —, va. *se mutiner*
 Mutter, s. *murmure*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *grommeler, marmotter*
 Mutterer, s. *m'content*, m.
 Mutteringly, adv. *en grommelant*
 Mutton, s. *mouton, du mouton*, m.
 Mutual, adj. *mutuel, le*; *réci-proque*
 Mutuality, s. *réciprocité*, f.
 Mutually, adv. *mutuellement*
 Muzzle, s. *museau, muse*, m.
 — for the mouth, *muselière*, f.
 — of a gun, *bouche*, f.
 —, va. *emmuseler, museler, dorloter*
 My, pron. *mon, ma, me*, à moi
 Myope, s. *qui a la vue courte, qui man-*
que de pénétration, mf.
 Myopy, s. *myopie, vue basse*, f.
 Myriad, s. *myriade, dix mille*, f.
 Myrmidon, s. *mirmidon*, m.
 Myrrh, s. *myrrhe*, f.
 Myrtle, s. *myrte*, m.
 Myself, pron. *moi-même*
 Mysterious, adj. *mystérieux, euse*
 Mysteriously, adv. *mystérieusement*
 Mysteriousness, s. *mystère*, m.
 Mysteries, va. *expliquer les mystères*

Mystery, s. *mystère*, m.
 Mystic, Mystical, adj. *mystique*
 Mystically, adv. *mystiquement*
 Mysticalness, s. *mysticité*, f.
 Mythological, adj. *mythologique*
 Mythologically, adv. *en mythologiste*
 Mythologist, s. *mythologue*, m.
 Mythologize, va. *expliquer les fables*
 Mythology, s. *mythologie*, f.

N.

Nab, va. *happer, attraper*
 Nabob, s. *nabab*, m.
 Nadir, s. *nadir, le dessous*
 Næve, s. *tache, ouillure*, f.
 Nag, s. *bidet, petit cheval*, m.
 Nail, s. *pointe, huitième*, f.
 — (horn on the finger or toe), s. *ongle*, m.
 — (mesure) s. *deux pouces et un quart*
 — (stud or spike), s. *clou*, m.
 —, va. *clouer, attacher*
 — up a cannon, *enclouer un canon*
 Nailor, s. *cloutier*, m.
 Naked, adj. *nu, nue*; *pur, e*; *sans ét-*
ense, simple, tout nu
 Nakedly, adv. *découvert, simplement*
 Nakedness, s. *nudité*, f.
 Name, s. *nom, crédit, éclat*, m., *réputa-*
tion, renommée, f.
 —, va. *nommer, appeler, déclarer*
 Nameless, adj. *anonyme, sans nom*
 Namely, adv. *savoir, nommément*
 Namer, s. *nominateur*, m.
 Namesake, s. *qui a le même nom* [m.
 Nap (downy position), s. *poil, duet*,
 — (short sleep), s. *somme léger*, m.
 —, vn. *sommeiller, dormir légèrement*
 — cloth, va. *chardonner, culotter, ap-
 peler*
 Nape (neck-joint), s. *nuque*, f.
 Naphtha, s. *naphte*, f.
 Napkin, s. *serviette*, f.
 Napless, adj. *ras, e*; *uni, e*; *sans poil*
 Nappiness, s. *frisure*, f.
 Nappy, adj. *écumeux, euse*; *frisé, e*
 Narcissus, s. *narcisse*, m.
 Narcotic, adj. *narcotique*
 Nard (aromatic plant), s. *nard*, m.
 Narrate, va. *narrer, raconter*
 Narration, s. *narration, histoire*, f.
 Narrative, s. *narré, récit, détail*, m.
 —, adj. *narratif, ive*; *qui narre*
 Narratively, adv. *en forme de narration*
 Narrator, s. *narrateur*, m.
 Narrow, adj. *étroit, e*; *borné, e*; *avare*
 Narrowly, adv. *de près, sans étendue, en*
avare, attentivement
 Narrowness, s. *étroitesse, m.*, *peu*
d'étendue, bassesse, pauvreté, f.
 Nasal, adj. *nasal, e*
 Nastily, adv. *salement, mal proprement*
 Nastiness, s. *saleté, mal propreté*, f.
 Nasty, adj. *sale, mal propre, obscène*
 Natal, adj. *natal, e*; *de la naissance*
 Natation, s. *natation*, f.
 Nation, s. *nation, L.*, *peuple*, m.

National, adj. *national, e*
 Nationally, adv. *nationalement, rela-*
tivement à la nation
 Nationalness, s. *caractère national, m.*
 Native, s. *natif, ive; naturel, le*
 —, adj. *natif, ive; natal, e; naturel, le*
 Nativity, s. *nativité, naissance, f.*
 Natural, s. *idiot, e; imbecille, mf.*
 —, adj. *naturel, le; aisé, e*
 Naturalist, s. *naturaliste, m.*
 Naturalisation, s. *naturalisation, f.*
 Naturalise, va. *naturaliser*
 Naturally, adv. *naturellement*
 Naturalness, s. *naturel, m.*
 Nature, s. *nature, humeur, f., naturel,*
Naught, s. rien, m. [m.]
 —, adj. *méchant, e; mauvais, e*
 Naughtily, adv. *malicieusement*
 Naughtiness, s. *méchanceté, f.*
 Naughty, adj. *méchant, e; mauvais, e*
 Nauseate, vn. *être dégoûté, e*
 Nauseous, adj. *dégoûtant, e* [tante
 Nauseously, adv. *d'une manière dégoû-*
teuse, e
 Nauseousness, s. *désagrément, dégoût, m.*
 Nautical, adj. *navitique, marin, e*
 Naval, adj. *naval, e; de mer*
 Nave (of a church), s. *nef, f.*
 — (of a wheel), s. *moyeu, m.*
 Navel, s. *ombilic, centre, milieu, m.*
 Navigable, adj. *navigable*
 Navigate, va. *naviguer, gouverner*
 Navigation, s. *navigation, f.*
 Navigator, s. *navigateur, pilote, m.*
 Navy, s. *marins, flotte, f.*
 Nay, adv. *non, même, de plus*
 Neal, va. *recuire*
 Neap (tide), s. *basse mée, eau morte, f.*
 Near, adj. *chiche, psuche, cher, chère*
 —, adv. *presque, à-peu près*
 —, prep. *proche, près, auprès, de près*
 Nearly, adv. *de près, presque, chiche-*
Nearness, s. chicheté, f. [ment
 — in space, *proximité, f.*
 Neat, s. *bœuf, m., vache, f.*
 —, adj. *propre, gentil, le; mignon, ne*
 Neatherd, s. *bouvier, vacher, m.*
 Neatly, adv. *proprement, avec grâce*
 Neatness, s. *propreté, netteté, f.*
 Nebulous, adj. *nébuleux, euse; obscur, e*
 Necessaries, s. *le nécessaire, m.*
 Necessarily, adv. *nécessairement*
 Necessariness, s. *nécessité, f.*
 Necessary, adj. *nécessaire, utile, profi-*
table
 Necessitate, va. *nécessiter, obliger*
 Necessitation, s. *obligation, f.*
 Necessitous, adj. *nécessiteux, euse*
 Necessitousness, s. *pauvreté, f., besoin,*
Necessity, s. nécessité, f. [m.]
 Neck, s. *cou, m.*
 — of a bottle, *goulot, m.*
 — of a violin, *manche, m.*
 — of land, *langue de terre, f.*
 — of mutton, *collet, m.*
 Neckcloth, s. *cravate, f.*
 Necklace, s. *collier, m.*
 Necromancer, s. *nécromancien, ne*
 Necromancy, s. *nécromancie, f.*
 Nectar, s. *nectar, m.*

Nectared, adj. *teint de nectar*
 Nectarine, s. *pavie, brugno, m.*
 Need, s. *besoin, m., indigence, f.*
 —, v. imp. *être nécessaire*
 —, va. *avoir besoin, manquer*
 Needful, adj. *nécessaire, indispensable*
 Needfully, adv. *nécessairement*
 Needfulness, s. *besoin, m., nécessité, f.*
 Needily, adv. *pauvrement*
 Neediness, s. *indigence, pauvreté, f.*
 Needle, s. *aiguille, f.*
 Needlecase, s. *étui, m.*
 Needleful, adj. *aiguillée, f.*
 Needle-maker, s. *aiguillier, m.*
 Needless, adj. *inutile, superflu, e*
 Needlessly, adv. *inutilement*
 Needlework, s. *ouvrage d'aiguille, m.*
 Needs, adv. *nécessairement, absolument*
 Needy, adj. *indigent, e; pauvre*
 Neese, vn. *éternuer*
 Nefarious, adj. *atroce, méchant, e*
 Negation, s. *négation, f.*
 Negative, s. *négative, négation, f.*
 —, adj. *négatif, ive; qui nie*
 Negatively, adv. *négativement*
 Neglect, s. *négligence, inattention, f.*
 —, va. *négliger, différer, dédaigner*
 Neglecter, s. *négligent, e*
 Neglectful, adj. *négligent, e*
 Neglectfully, adv. *négligemment*
 Negligence, s. *négligence, nonchalance,*
Negligent, adj. négligent, e [t.
 Negligently, adv. *nonchalamment*
 Negotiate, va. *néguer, trafiquer*
 Negotiation, s. *négociation, f.*
 Negotiator, s. *négociateur, m.*
 Negro, s. *négre, nègresse*
 Neigh, vn. *hennir*
 Neighbour, s. *prochain, m., voisin, e*
 —, va. *avoisiner, se rapprocher*
 Neighbourhood, s. *voisinage, m.*
 Neighbouring, adj. *d'alentour, voisin, e*
 Neighbourly, adj. *sociable*
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*
 Neighing, s. *hennissement, m.*
 Neither, pron. *ni l'un ni l'autre*
 —, conj. *ni, non plus*
 Neophyte, s. *néophyte, m.*
 Neoteric, adj. *moderne*
 Nepenthe, s. *panacée, f.*
 Nephew, s. *neveu, m.*
 Nephritic, adj. *néphrétique*
 Nepotism, s. *népotisme, m.*
 Nerve, s. *nerf, m.*
 Nerveless, adj. *flaque, éterné, e*
 Nervous, adj. *nerveux, euse; robuste*
 Nesience, s. *ignorance, f.*
 Nest, s. *nid, repaire, m., retraite, f.*
 — egg, *niche, m.*
 — of birds, *niche, f.*
 —, vn. *niche, faire un nid*
 Nestle, vn. *se nicher, prendre soin de*
 Nestling, s. *bec jaune, m.*
 Net, s. *filat, m., rete, m. pl.*
 Nether, adj. *inférieur, e; bas, se*
 Nethermost, adj. *le plus bas*
 Nettle, s. *ortie, f.*
 —, va. *piquer, aigrir, ficher*

- Network, s. *réseau, lacis, m.*
 Neuter, adj. *neutre*
 Neutrality, s. *neutralité, f.*
 Neutrally, adv. *neutralement*
 Never, adv. *jamais, ne, pas, point*
 Nevertheless, adj. *néanmoins, toutefois*
 New, adj. *neuf, ve; nouveau, nouvel, le*
 —, adv. *nouvellement, de nouveau*
 Newfangled, adj. *nouvellement inventé,*
 Newly, adv. *récemment* [e]
 Newness, s. *nouveauté, f.*
 News, s. *nouvelles, f. pl.*
 Newsmonger, s. *nouvelliste, m.*
 Newspaper, s. *journal, m., gazette, f.*
 Newt, s. *lézard, m.*
 Next, adj. *prochain, e; proche, qui suit*
 —, adv. *ensuite, puis, immédiatement*
 Nib, s. *bec, bout, cou d'un oiseau, m.*
 Nibbed, adj. *qui a un bec*
 Nibble, va. *ronger, manger, grignoter*
 Nibbler, s. *rongeur, critique, m.*
 Nice, adj. *délicat, e; tendre, exact, e*
 Nicely, adv. *délicatement*
 Niceness, s. *délicatesse, exactitude, f.*
 Niche, s. *niche, f.*
 Nick, s. *coche, taille, f.*
 — of time, *tout à point, à propos*
 —, va. *rencontrer, faire des entailles*
 Nickname, s. *sobriquet, m.*
 —, va. *donner un sobriquet*
 Nictate, vn. *cligner les yeux* [f.
 Nidification, s. *l'action de faire un nid*
 Nidulation, s. *le temps qu'un oiseau reste*
 Niece, s. *nièce, f.* [dans le nid, m.
 Niggard, s. *avare, m., vilain, e*
 —, adj. *chiche, avare, mesquin, e*
 —, va. *restreindre, léziner, limiter*
 Niggardliness, s. *mesquinerie, f.*
 Niggardly, adj. *sordide, mesquin, e*
 Nigh, prep. *proche, à côté, près de*
 —, adv. *proche, presque, pas-tout-à-fait*
 —, adj. *proche voisin, e*
 Nighly, adv. *proche, allié, e*
 Nighness, s. *proximité, f.*
 Night, s. *nuit, f., soir, m.*
 Nightcap, s. *bonnet de nuit, m.*
 Nightcrow, s. *choucas, m.*
 Nightdew, s. *rosée, f., sercin, m.*
 Nightdress, s. *coiffure de nuit, f.*
 Nightfire, s. *feu follet, m.*
 Nightgown, s. *robe de chambre, f.*
 Nighthag, s. *sorcière, f.*
 Nighthawk, s. *hulotte, huette, f.*
 Nightingale, s. *rossignol, m.*
 Nightly, adj. *nocturne*
 —, adv. *chaque nuit, toutes les nuits*
 Nightman, s. *vidangeur, m.*
 Nightmare, s. *cauchemar, m.*
 Nightpiece, s. *tableau de nuit, m.*
 Nightrail, s. *peignoir, m.*
 Nightraven, s. *hibou, m.*
 Nightshade, s. *mouelle, belle de nuit, f.*
 Nightwalker, s. *coureur de nuit*
 Nightwatch, s. *le quart de nuit, m.*
 Nill, s. *bluette, étincelle, f.*
 —, va. *refuser, rejeter*
 Nim, va. *escamoter, prendre*
 Nimble, adj. *agile, actif, ive; ingambe*
- Nimbleness, s. *agilité, légèreté, f.*
 Nimblewitted, adj. *qui a l'esprit vif*
 Nimbly, adv. *agilement, lestement*
 Nimmer, s. *filou, escamoteur, m.*
 Nincompoop, s. *niais, e; sot, te*
 Nine, adj. *neuf*
 Ninefold, adj. *neuf fois autant*
 Ninepins, s. *quilles, f. pl.*
 Ninescore, adj. *cent quatre-vingt*
 Nineteen, adj. *dix neuf*
 Nineteenth, adj. *dix neuvième*
 Ninetieth, adj. *quatre-vingt-dixième*
 Ninety, adj. *quatre-vingt-dix, nonant*
 Ninny, s. *benêt, nigaud, m.*
 Ninth, adj. *neuvième*
 Ninthly, adv. *neuvièmement*
 Nip, s. *atteinte, coupure, f., coup, m.*
 —, va. *pincer, piquer, couper*
 Nippers, s. *pincettes, pinces, f. pl.*
 Nippingly, adv. *sévèrement*
 Nipple, s. *mamelon, m.*
 Nipplewort, s. *lampsane, f.*
 Nit, s. *lente, f.*
 Nitid, adj. *net, te; brillant, e*
 Nitre, s. *nitre, m.*
 Nitrous, adj. *nitreux, euse*
 Nitty, adj. *couvert de lentes* [geur, cur
 Niveous, adj. *blanc comme la neige, ne*
 No, adv. *non, ne pas, point, nul, le*
 — matter, *n'importe*
 — more, *pas davantage*
 — where, *nulle part*
 Nobility, va. *annoblir, ennoblir*
 Nobility, s. *noblesse, f.*
 Noble (old coin), s. *noble, m.*
 —, adj. *noble, illustre, généreux, cur*
 Nobleman, s. *noble, aristocrate, m.*
 Nobleness, s. *noblesse, f.* [neur, 2
 Noblesse, s. *la noblesse, f., corps des*
 Nobly, adv. *noblement* [bles.
 Nobody, s. *personne, f., pas un, pas un*
 Nocent, adj. *nuisible* [nu.e 1.
 Noctidal, adj. *compréant un jour*
 Noctuary, s. *rapport de ce qui se passe*
 Nocturnal, s. *nocturlabe, m.* [nu.it, :
 —, adj. *nocturne*
 Nod, s. *signe de tête, m.*
 —, vn. *sommeiller, pencher la tête*
 Nodder, s. *celui qui sommeille*
 Noddle, s. *caboche, tête, f.*
 Noddy, s. *nigaud, e; sot, te*
 Node, s. *nœud, m.*
 Nodous, adj. *noueux, euse; difficile*
 Nodule, s. *petite masse, f., petit amas, m.*
 Noggin, s. *godet, gobelet, m.*
 Noise, s. *bruit, éclat, fracas, m.*
 — in one's ear, *tintement, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *publier, divulguer, tapager*
 Noiseless, adj. *tranquille, calme*
 Noisemaker, s. *tapageur, m.*
 Noisiness, s. *grand bruit, m.*
 Noisome, adj. *infecte, dégoûtant, e*
 Noisomeness, s. *désagrément, m.*
 Noisy, adj. *turbulent, e; bruyant, e*
 Oblition, s. *opposition, f.*
 Noll, s. *tête, f.*
 Nomenclator, s. *nomenclateur, m.*
 Nomenclature, s. *nomenclature, f.*

Nominal, adj. *nominal*, *e*; de nom
 Nominally, adv. *nommément*
 Nominative, va. *nommer, désigner*
 Nomination, s. *nomination*, *f.*
 Nominative, s. *nominatif*, *ivo*
 Nomage, s. *bas dge*, *m.*
 Nonappearance, s. *défaut*, *m.*
 Nonattendance, s. *contumace*, *absence*, *f.*
 Nonce, s. *dessain*, *m.*, *intention*, *f.*
 Noncompliance, s. *refus*, *m.*
 Nonconformist, s. *nonconformiste*, *f.*
 Nonconformity, s. *nonconformité*, *f.*
 None, adj. *nul*, *le*; *aucun*, *e*; *personne*
 Nonentity, s. *néant*, *m.*
 Nonexistence, s. *inexistence*, *f.*
 Nonjuror, s. *nonjurant*, *m.*
 Nonpareil, adj. *nonpareil*, *le*
 Nonpayment, s. *défaut de paiement*
 Nonperformance, s. *inexécution*, *f.*
 Nonplus, s. *embarras*, *m.*
 —, va. *mettre à quia*, *embarrasser*
 Nonresidence, s. *nonrésidence*, *absence*,
 Nonresident, s. *absent*, *m.* [*f.*]
 Nonresistance, s. *obéissance*, *passive*, *f.*
 Nonsense, s. *galimatias*, *m.*, *absurdité*,
 Nonsensical, adj. *absurde*, *inepte* [*f.*]
 Nonsensically, adv. *contre le bon sens*
 Nonsensicalness, s. *absurdité*, *f.*
 Nonsolvent, adj. *insolvable*
 Nonsparing, adj. *impitoyable*
 Nonsult, va. *mettre hors de cour*
 Nook, s. *coin*, *recoin*, *réduit*, *m.*
 Noon, s. *midi*, *m.*
 Noontide, s. *en plein jour*, *m.*
 —, —, adj. *méridional*, *e*
 Noose, s. *neaud coulant*, *piège*, *m.*
 —, va. *enlacer*, *lier*, *attraper*
 Nor, conj. *ni*, *ne*
 North, s. *nord*, *septentrion*, *m.*
 —, adj. *du nord*, *de nord*, *arctique*, *sep-*
tentrional, *e*; *froid*, *e*
 North-east, s. *nord-est*, *m.* [*naï.* *e*]
 Northerly, Northern, adj. *septentrio-*
norstar, s. *étoile polaire*, *f.*
 Northward, adv. *au nord*
 North-west, s. *nord-ouest*, *m.*
 Northwind, s. *vent du nord*, *m.*
 Nose, s. *nez*, *m.*
 —, va. *morquer*, *sentir*, *faire face*
 Nosegay, s. *bouquet*, *m.*
 Noseless, adj. *sans nez*
 Nosology, s. *nosologie*, *f.*
 Nostril, s. *narine*, *f.*
 — of a horse, *naseau*, *m.*
 Not, adv. *ne pas*, *point*, *non*, *non pas*
 Notable, adj. *notable*, *insigne*, *grand*, *e*
 Notableness, s. *habileté*, *singularité*, *f.*
 Notably, adv. *habillement*, *grandement*
 Notarial, adj. *de notaire*
 Notary, s. *notaire*, *m.*
 Notation, s. *notation*, *f.*
 Notch, s. *cran*, *m.*, *coche*, *f.*
 —, va. *entailler*, *tailler*, *faire des crans*
 Notching, s. *entailure*, *coche*, *f.*
 Note, s. *note*, *marque*, *f.*, *billet*, *m.*; of
 great —, *illustres* [*f.*]
 — (annotation), *remarque*, *observation*,
 —, va. *noter*, *marquer*, *remarquer*

Notebook, s. *tablettes*, *f.* pl.
 Noted, adj. *illustré*, *insigne*, *fameux*,
 Notedly, adv. *spécialement* [*ouso*]
 Nothing, s. *rien*, *néant*, *m.*
 Nothingness, s. *néant*, *m.*
 Notice, s. *connaissance*, *remarque*, *ob-*
servaion, *f.*, *avis*, *m.*; to give —, *don-*
ner avis, *faire savoir*; to take — of a
 thing, *y faire attention*
 Notification, s. *notification*, *f.*
 Notify, va. *notifier*, *déclarer*, *faire savoir*
 Notion, s. *notion*, *idée*, *pensée*, *f.*
 — (respect), *égard*, *m.*, *opinion*, *f.*
 Notional, adj. *en idée*, *idéal*, *e*
 Notionally, adv. *idéalement*
 Notariety, s. *notoriété*, *evidence*, *f.*
 Notorious, adj. *notoire*, *evident*, *e*; *ma-*
nifeste, *fieste*, *insigne*
 Notoriously, adv. *notoirement*
 Notoriousness, s. *evidence*, *f.*
 Notus, s. *le vent du midi*, *m.*
 Notwithstanding, conj. *nonobstant*, *mal-*
gré, *toutefois* [*mépriser*]
 Nought, s. *rien*, *néant*, *m.*; to set at —,
 Noun, s. *nom*, *m.*
 Nourish, va. *nourrir*, *entretenir*
 Nourishable, adj. *qui peut être nourri*
 Nourisher, s. *nourricier*, *m.*
 Nourishing, adj. *nourrissant*, *e*
 Nourishment, s. *nourriture*,
 Novation, s. *innovation*, *f.*
 Novator, s. *novateur*, *m.*
 Novel, s. *nouvelle*, *historiette*, *f.*
 —, adj. *nouveau*, *nouvelle*
 Novelist, s. *novelliste*, *m.*
 Novelty, s. *nouveauté*, *f.*
 November, s. *Novembre*, *m.*
 Novenary, s. *neuvaine*, *f.*
 Novernal, adj. *de mars*
 Novice, s. *novice*, *mf.*
 Noviciate, s. *noviciat*, *m.*
 Novity, s. *nouveauté*, *fraîcheur*, *f.*
 Now, adv. *maintenant*, *à présent*, *actuel-*
lement, *tout à l'heure*
 — and then, *de temps en temps*
 —, conj. *or*; *now it is true*, *or cela est vrai*
 Nowadays, adv. *aujourd'hui*
 Nowhere, adv. *nulle part*
 Nowise, adv. *nullement*
 Noxious, adj. *nuisible*
 Noxiously, adv. *d'une manière nuisible*
 Noxiousness, s. *qualité nuisible*, *f.*
 Nubile, adj. *nubile*, *qui est en âge de se*
 Nucleus, s. *amande*, *f.* [*marier*]
 Nudation, s. *dénudation*, *f.*
 Nudity, s. *nudité*, *f.*
 Nugacity, s. *fautilité*, *frivolité*, *f.*
 Nugation, s. *plaisanterie*, *f.*
 Nugatory, adj. *badin*, *e*; *soit*, *e*; *frivole*
 Nuisance, s. *détriment*, *tort*, *m.*
 Null, adj. *nul*, *le*; *invalide*
 —, va. *annuler*, *aboir*, *casser*
 Nullify, va. *annuler*, *rendre nul*
 Nullity, s. *nullité*, *f.*, *vice*, *m.*
 Numb, adj. *engourdi*, *e*
 —, va. *engourdir*
 Numbedness, Numbness, s. *engourdisse-*
ment, *m.*, *torpeur*, *f.*

Number, s. nombre, numéro, m.
 —, va. nombrer, compter, supputer
 Numberer, s. celui qui compte
 Numberless, adj. innombrable, infini, e
 Numerable, adj. qui se peut nombrer
 Numeral, adj. numéral, e
 Numerally, adv. numériquement
 Numerary, adj. numéraire
 Numeration, s. numération, f.
 Numerator, s. numérateur, m.
 Numerical, adj. numérique
 Numerically, adv. numériquement
 Numerist, s. arithméticien, m.
 Numerosity, s. multitude, f.
 Numerous, adj. nombreux, euse
 Numerousness, s. multitude, cadence, f.
 Nun, s. religieuse, nonne, f.
 Nuncio, s. nonce, envoyé, m.
 Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, adj. nuncu-
 Nunnery, s. couvent, gn. [patif, ioe
 Nuptial, adj. nuptial, e; de noces
 — song, épithalame, m.
 Nuptials, s. pl. noces, f.
 Nurse, s. nourrice, f.; sick —, garde, f.
 —, va. soigner, nourrir, élever, entre-
 Nursery, s. nourrisson, m. [tenir
 Nursery, s. chambre de la nourrice, f.
 — for plants or trees, pépinière, f.
 — of learning, séminaire, m.
 Nurseryman, s. pépiniériste, m.
 Nursling, s. nourrisson, favori, m.
 Nurture, s. nourriture, éducation, f.
 —, va. nourrir, cultiver
 Nuzzle, va. dorloter, caresser
 Nut, s. noix, noisette, f.
 — of a screw-nail, écrou, m.
 — in mutton, or the pope's eye, la noix
 d'un gigot
 —, vn. cueillir des noisettes
 Nutbrown, adj. brun, e; brunet, te
 Nutcracker, s. casse-noisette, m.
 Nutgall, s. noix de galle, f.
 Nuthook, s. croc, m.
 Nutmeg, s. muscade, noix muscade, f.
 Nutriment, s. nourriture, f, aliment, m.
 Nutritional, adj. succulent, e
 Nutritious, Nutritive, adj. nutritif, ioe;
 nourrissant, e
 Nutriture, s. qualité nutritive, f.
 Nutshell, s. coquille de noix, f.
 Nuttree, s. coudrier, noisetier, noyer, m.
 Nuzzle, va. et vn. nourrir, fouiller, en-
 tretienir, se furrer, se cacher
 Nymph, s. nymphe, jeune fille, f.

O.

O, Interj. O! ha!
 Oaf, s. benêt, idiot, imbécile, hété, m.
 Oafish, adj. stupide, imbécile, sot, te
 Oafishness, s. stupidité, imbécillité, f.
 Oak, s. chêne, bois de chêne, m.
 Oakapple, s. noix de galle, f.
 Oaken, adj. de chêne
 Oakling, s. chèneau, m.
 Oakum, s. étoupe, f.

Oar, s. rame, f., aviron, m.
 —, vn. ramer
 Oary, adj. en forme de rame
 Oasis, s. oasis, m.
 Oatcake, s. gâteau d'avoine, f.
 Oaten, adj. d'avoine, fait d'avoine
 Oath, s. serment, jurément, m.
 Oathbreaking, s. parjure, m.
 Oatmeal, s. drêche d'avoine, f.
 Oatmeal, s. farine d'avoine, f.
 Oats, s. avoine, f.
 Obambulation, s. promenade, f. [m.
 Obdormition, s. sommeil, dormir, repos,
 Obduce, va. couvrir, cacher, déguiser
 Obduction, s. l'action de couvrir, f.
 Obduracy, s. endurcissement, m.
 Obdurate, adj. endurci, e; impénitent, t
 —, va. endurcir, rendre insensible
 Obdurately, adv. opiniâtrément
 Obdurateness, Obduration, s. endurcisse-
 ment, m., opiniâtreté, f.
 Obdured, adj. endurci, e
 Obduredness, s. endurcissement, entê-
 ment, obstination
 Obedience, s. obéissance, soumission, f.
 Obedient, adj. obéissant, e
 Obediential, adj. respectueux, euse
 Obediently, adv. avec obéissance
 Obelance, s. réverence, f.
 Obelisk, s. obélisque, m.
 Obese, adj. gras, se; gros, se; replat, te
 Obeseness, Obesity, s. obésité, f.
 Obey, va. obéir, obtempérer
 Obituary, s. obituaire, m.
 Object, s. objet, sujet, m., matière, f.
 —, va. objecter, opposer
 Objection, s. objection, f.
 Objective, adj. objectif, ioe
 Objectively, adv. d'une manière objective
 Objector, s. celui qui fait une objection
 Objurgate, va. réprimander
 Objurgation, s. réprimande, f.
 Objurgatory, adj. de réprimande
 Oblate, adj. aplati vers les poles
 Oblation, s. oblation, offrande, f.
 Obligation, s. plaisir, m.
 Obligate, va. obliger
 Obligation, s. obligation, f.
 Obligatory, adj. obligatoire
 Oblige, va. obliger, engager, contraindre
 Obligee, s. celui qui est obligé
 Obligement, s. obligation, f.
 Obliger, s. celui qui oblige
 Obligingly, adv. gracieusement
 Oblingness, s. honnêteté, f.
 Obligation, s. déclinaison, f.
 Oblique, adj. oblique, de travers
 Obliquely, adv. obliquement
 Obliqueness, Obliquity, s. obliquité, f.
 Obliterate, va. effacer, détruire
 Obliteration, s. l'action d'effacer, f.
 Oblivion, s. oubli, m.
 Oblivious, adj. oublieux, euse
 Oblong, adj. oblong, ue
 Oblongness, s. forme oblongue, f.
 Obloquy, s. médisance, f.
 Obnoxious, adj. sujet, te [sion
 Obnoxiously, adv. dans un état de suj

- Obnoxiousness, s. sujétion, f.**
Obnubilate, va. obscurcir, aveugler
Obscene, adj. obscène, sale, impudique
Obscenely, adv. salement
Obsceneness, Obscenity, s. obscénité, f.
Obscuration, s. obscurcissement, m.
Obscure, adj. obscur, e; caché, e
—, va. obscurcir, rendre obscur
Obscurely, adv. obscurément
Obscureness, Obscurity, s. obscurité, f.
Obsecration, s. supplication, f.
Obsequies, s. pl. obsèques, f.
Obsequious, adj. condescendant, e; complaisant, e; obligeant, e; soumis, e
Obsequiously, adv. complaisamment, par complaisance, avec condescendance
Obsequiousness, s. condescendance, f.
Observable, adj. remarquable
Observably, adv. notablement
Observance, s. égard, m., observance, f.
Observant, adj. docile, attentif, ive
Observation, s. observation, f.
Observer, s. observateur, m.
Observatory, s. observatoire, m.
Observe, va. observer, remarquer, épier
Observer, s. observateur, trice
Observingly, adv. attentivement
Obsession, s. l'action d'obséder
Obsolete, adj. vieilli, e; suranné, e
Obsoleteness, s. vétusté, f.
Obstacle, s. obstacle, m.
Obstetric, adj. d'accouchement
Obstetrication, s. office d'accoucheur, euse
Obstinacy, s. obstination, f.
Obstinate, adj. opiniâtre, obstiné, e
Obstinately, adv. obstinément
Obstinateness, s. obstination, f.
Obstreperous, adj. turbulent, e
Obstreperousness, s. bruit, m.
Obstruction, s. obligation, f.
Obstruct, va. empêcher, obstruer
— (stop up), boucher, fermer
Obstruction, s. empêchement, m.
Obstructive, adj. obstructif, ive
Obstupefaction, s. stupefaction, f.
Obstupefactive, adj. stupéfiant, e
Obstupidify, va. stupéfier, engourdir
Obtain, va. & vn. obtenir, remporter
Obtainable, adj. qu'on peut procurer
Obtainer, s. celui qui obtient
Obtaining, s. obtention, f.
Obtemperate, va. obcir
Obtend, va. opposer, prétendre
Obtenebration, s. obscurcissement, m.
Obtention, s. opposition, f.
Obtest, va. supplier
Obtestation, s. supplication, f.
Obtrectation, s. médisance, calomnie, f.
Obtrude, va. imposer, introduire
— oneself everywhere, se fourrer partout
Obtruder, s. importun, e [f.]
Obtrusion, s. importunité, impertinence,
Obtrusive, adj. à faire recevoir quelque chose par force
Obtund, va. tondre, émousser, amortir
Obtuse, adj. obtus, e; matériel, le
Obtusely, adv. stupidement
Obtuseness, s. stupidité, f.
Obtusion, s. action d'émousser, f.
Obumbrate, va. ombrager, couvrir
Obversant, adj. intime, familier, ière
Obvert, va. tourner
Obviate, va. obvier, prévenir
Obvious, adj. évident, e; sensible
Obviously, adv. évidemment
Obviousness, s. évidence, f.
Occasion, s. occasion, cause, affaire, f.
— (exigence), s. besoin, m.
—, va. causer, donner lieu à
Occasional, adj. occasionnel, le
Occasionally, adv. par occasion
Occasioner, s. celui qui cause
Occocation, s. aveuglement, m.
Occident, s. occident, ouest, m.
Occidental, adj. occidental, e; d'ouest
Occision, s. massacre, m.
Occlude, va. enfermer
Occlude, adj. enfermé, e
Occlusion, s. l'action d'enfermer
Occult, adj. occulte, caché, e
Occultation, s. occultation, f.
Occupant, s. occupant, possesseur, m.
Occupancy, s. prise de possession, f.
Occupation, s. occupation, f., emploi, m.
— (tenure), s. possession, f.
Occupier, s. possesseur, m.
Occupy, va. & vn. posséder, jouir de
Occur, vn. se présenter, se rencontrer
Occurrence, s. occurrence, f., événement,
Occurrent, adj. occurrent, e [m.]
Occursion, s. choc, m., rencontre, f.
Ocean, s. océan, m., mer, f.
Oceanic, adj. qui est de l'océan
Ocellated, adj. en forme d'yeux
Ochre, s. ocre, f.
Ochreous, adj. d'ocre
Octagon, s. octogone, m.
Octagonal, adj. octogone
Octave, s. octave, f.
Octavo (book), s. in-octavo, m.
—, adj. octavo
Octennial, adj. de huit ans
October, s. Octobre, m.
Octogenarian, s. octogénaire, m.
Octogenary, adj. octogénaire
Octuple, adj. huit fois répété
Ocular, adj. oculaire
Ocularly, adv. visiblement
Oculist, s. oculiste, m.
Odd, adj. impair, non-pair, déparié
— (peculiar), singulier, ière; particulier, ière; étrange, bizarre
— (uncommon), extraordinaire
— (unfortunate), malheureux, euse
Oddities, s. pl. fantaisies, f.
Oddly, adv. étrangement, grotesquement
Oldness, s. singularité, bizarrerie, f.
Odds, s. avantage, différent, m., différences, querelle, f.; to set at —, braver
Ode, s. ode, f., poème lyrique, m. [iller]
Odious, adj. odieux, euse; détestable
Odiously, adv. odieusement
Odiousness, s. énormité, f. [f.]
Odium, s. odieux, reproche, m., haine,
Odorate, Odorous, adj. odorant, e
Odoriferous, adj. odoriférant, e

Odour, s. *odeur, senteur, f.*
 Œcumenical, adj. *œcumenique*
 Œdema, s. *œdème, m.*
 Œiliad, s. *œillade, f.*
 Œsophagus, s. *œsophage, m.*
 Of, prep. *de, du, des, de P, sur, par, à*
 Off, adv. *loin, à la hauteur*
 Off-hand, adv. *d'abord, tout de suite* [pl.
 Offal, s. *abatis, m., desserte, f., restes, f.*
 Offence, s. *offense, f., scandale, m.*; to
 take —, *se formaliser*; to give —, *of-*
fenser, choquer, faire un affront
 Offenceful, adj. *offensant, e; injurieux,*
 Offenceless, adj. *innocent, e* [euse
 Offend, va. *offenser, choquer, pécher*
 Offender, s. *delinquant, m.*
 Offensive, adj. *offensif, toe; injurieux,*
euse; mauvais, e; malaisant, e
 Offensively, adv. *offensivement*
 Offensiveness, s. *mal, dégoût, m.*
 Offer, s. *offre, proposition, condition, f.*
 —, va. *offrir, présenter, proposer*
 —, an abuse, *maltraiter*
 —, vn. *s'offrir, s'engager, se présenter*
 Offerer, s. *celui qui offre*
 Offering, s. *offrande, oblation, f.*
 Offertory, s. *offertoire, m.*
 Office, s. *office, emploi, service, m., fonc-*
— for business, bureau, m. [tion, place, f.
 Officer, s. *officier, sergent, commandant,*
 Official, s. *official, m.* [m.
 Officialty, s. *officialité, f.*
 Official, va. & vn. *officier, administrer*
 Official, adj. *official, e*
 Officialous, adj. *officieux, euse; serviable*
 Officialously, adv. *officieusement*
 Officialness, s. *bonté, f., inclination à*
 Offing, s. *le largur, m.* [obliger
 Offscouring, s. *rebut, m., lie, f.*
 Off-et, s. *rejeton, bourgeon, m.*
 Offspring, s. *descendants, m. pl.*
 Offuscate, va. *offusquer*
 Offuscation, s. *l'action d'offusquer*
 Oft, Often, Oftentimes, Oittimes, adv.
souvent, fréquemment
 Ogle, s. *lorgnerie, œillade, f.*
 —, va. *lorgner*
 Ogler, s. *lorgneur, euse*
 Oh! interj. *oh! ah! ouf!*
 Oil, s. *huile, f.*
 —, va. *huiler, frotter d'huile*
 Oil-bottle, s. *huilier, m.*
 Oilcolour, s. *couleur à l'huile*
 Oiliness, s. *onctuosité, f.*
 Oilman, s. *huilier, m.*
 Oilshop, s. *boutique d'huilier, f.*
 Oily, adj. *huileux, euse; onctueux, euse*
 Oint, va. *oindre*
 Ointment, s. *onguent, m.*
 Old, adj. *vieil, vieux, vieille, âgé, e; of*
 —, adv. *anciennement, autrefois*
 Olden, adj. *ancien, ne; antique*
 Oldfashioned, adj. *suranné, e*
 Oldish, adj. *vieillot, te*
 Oldness, s. *vieillesse, ancienneté, f.*
 Oleaginous, Oleose, adj. *huileux, euse*
 Oleaginousness, s. *onctuosité, f.*
 Olfactory, adj. *olfactoire*

Oild, Olidous, adj. *puant, e; fétide*
 Oligarchy, s. *oligarchie, f.*
 Olio, s. *salmigondis, pot-pourri, m.*
 Olitry, s. *potager, ère*
 Olivaster, adj. *olivâtre*
 Olive, s. *olive, f.*
 Olive-coloured, adj. *olivâtre*
 Olive-harvest, s. *olivaicon, m.*
 Olive-tree, s. *olivier, m.*
 Olive-yard, s. *olivet, m.*
 Olympiad, s. *Olympiade, f.*
 Olympian, adj. *Olympien, ne*
 Olympic, adj. *Olympique*
 Olympus, s. *Olympus, m.*
 Ombre (game at cards), s. *hombre, m.*
 Omelet, s. *omelette, f.*
 Omen, s. *augure, présage, m.*
 Omened, adj. *qui oment des présages*
 Ominate, va. *augurer, prédire*
 Ominous, adj. *de mauvais présage*
 Ominously, adv. *avec un bon ou mauvais*
 Ominousness, s. *augure, m.* [augur
 Omission, s. *omission, f.*
 Omit, va. *omettre, oublier, négliger*
 Omnibus, s. *omnibus, m.*
 Omnifarious, adj. *de toutes sortes*
 Omniferous, adj. *produisant tout*
 Omnific, adj. *qui fait toutes choses*
 Omnipotence, Omnipotency, s. *toute-*
puissance, f.
 Omnipotent, adj. *tout-puissant, e*
 Omnipresence, s. *immensité, f.*
 Omnipresent, adj. *immense*
 Omniscience, Omniscieny, s. *connais-*
sance infinie, omniscience, f.
 Omniscient, adj. *qui sait tout*
 Omnivorous, adj. *omnivore*
 On, prep. *à, au, aus, à la, à l', de, de,*
de la, de l', en, sur
 — foot, *à pied*
 — high, *en haut*
 — horseback, *à cheval*
 — purpose, *à dessein, exprès*
 — that day, *ce jour là*
 — the left, *à gauche*
 — the right, *à droite*
 Once, adv. *une fois, autrefois*
 One, s. *quelqu'un, tel, telle; on, l'en*
 — adj. *un, e; l'un, e; l'autre*
 One-eyed, adj. *borgne*
 One-handed, adj. *manchot, te*
 Oneness, s. *unité, f.*
 Onerary, adj. *onéraire, de charge*
 Onerate, va. *charger, accabler*
 Oneration, s. *l'action de charger, f.*
 Onerous, adj. *onéreux, euse; pesant, e*
 Oneself, pron. *soi même*
 Onion, s. *ognon, m.*
 Only, adj. *seul, e; unique*
 —, adv. *seulement*
 Onset, s. *assaut, m., attaque, f.*
 Ontologist, s. *métaphysicien, m.*
 Ontology, s. *ontologie, métaphysique, f.*
 Onward, adv. *en avant, progressivement*
 Onyx, s. *onyx, m.*
 Ooze, s. *vase, f., marais, m.*
 —, vn. *suinter, s'écouler* [euse
 Oozy, adj. *vaseux, euse; marécageux*

opacate, vn. rendre opaque
 opacity, s. opacité, f.
 opacous, adj. opaque
 opal (a gem), s. opale, f.
 opaque, adj. opaque, sombre
 open, va. & vn. ouvrir, s'ouvrir; cut —, entamer; lay —, exposer, expliquer
 — a bundle, défaire un paquet
 — a letter, décrocher une lettre
 — as a flower, s'épanouir, éclore
 — trees at the roots, déchausser
 —, adj. ouvert, e; clair, e; manifeste, visible, évident, e; franc, franche
 — (exposed), public, publique
 open eyed, adj. vigilant, e; attentif, ive
 open handed, adj. libéral, e [euse]
 open hearted, adj. sincère, généreux,
 open heartedness, s. libéralité, f.
 opening, s. ouverture, f., orifice, m.
 —, adj. apéritif, ive; laxatif, ive
 openly, adv. ouvertement, clairement
 open mouthed, adj. gueule béante, f.
 openness, s. franchise, sincérité, f.
 opera, s. opéra, m. [f.]
 opera-glass, s. lorgnette, lunette d'opéra,
 operate, vn. opérer, faire son effet
 operation, s. opération, f., effet, m.
 operative, adj. actif, ive; efficace
 operator, s. opérateur, ouvrier, m.
 operose, adj. pénible, laborieux, euse
 ophthalmic, adj. ophthalmique
 ophthalmic, s. ophthalmie, f.
 opiate, s. opiat, m., opiat, f.
 —, adj. narcotique, soporifique
 opinator, s. celui qui opine
 opine, vn. opiner, être d'une opinion
 opinative, Opiniâtre, adj. obstiné, e
 opinator, s. opiniâtre, mf.
 opiniatrety, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 opinion, s. opinion, pensée, f., avis, m.
 opinionative, adj. opiniâtre
 opinionatively, adv. opiniâtrément
 opinionativeness, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 opium, s. opium, m.
 oppidan, s. citadin, m.
 oppilate, va. opiler, obstruer
 opilation, s. opilation, obstruction, f.
 opponent, s. opposant, adversaire, m.
 opportune, adj. commode, convenable
 opportunely, adv. à propos
 opportunity, s. opportunité, occasion, f.
 oppose, va. opposer, résister
 opposeless, adj. irrésistible
 opposer, s. antagoniste, m.
 opposite, s. opposé, opposite, adversaire, antagoniste, m.
 —, adj. opposé, e; contraire
 oppositely, adv. vis-à-vis
 oppositeness, s. opposition, f.
 oppress, va. opprimer, opprimer
 oppression, s. oppression, f.
 — of the heart, resserrement de cœur,
 oppressive, adj. accablant, e [m.]
 oppressor, s. oppresseur, m.
 opprobrious, adj. insultant, e
 opprobriously, adv. injurieusement
 opprobriousness, s. opprobre, m.
 oppugn, va. combattre, attaquer

Oppugnancy, s. opposition, f.
 Oppugner, s. adversaire, antagoniste, m.
 Optable, adj. désirable, souhaitable
 Optative, adj. optatif, ive
 Optic, adj. optique, visuel, le
 Optical, adj. optique
 Optician; lay —, s. opticien, m.
 Optics, s. l'optique, f.
 — (organ of vision), s. les yeux, m. pl.
 Optimacy, s. les nobles, m. pl.
 Optimity, s. excellence, f.
 Option, s. option, f., choix, m.
 Opulence, Opulency, s. opulence, f.
 Opulent, adj. opulent, e; riche
 Opulently, adv. opulemment
 Or, conj. ou
 — else, ou bien, autrement
 — ever, avant que
 Oracle, s. oracle, prophète, m.
 Oracular, Oraculous, adj. divin, e
 Oraculously, adv. en oracle
 Oral, adj. oral, e; verbal, e
 Orally, adv. de bouche
 Orange, s. orange, f.
 — chips, orangeat, m.
 — sherbet, orangeade, f.
 Orange-peel, s. écorce d'orange, f.
 Orangery, s. orangeri', f.
 Orange-tree, s. oranger, m.
 Orangewoman, s. marchande d'oranges
 Oration, s. harangue, oraison, f.
 Orator, s. orateur, m.
 Oratorical, adj. oratoire, d'orateur
 Oratorio, s. concert spirituel, m. [f.]
 Oratory, s. l'art oratoire, m., éloquence,
 — (private chapel), s. oratoire, m.
 Orb, s. orb, m., orbite, f.
 Orbation, s. perte des parens, f.
 Orbed, Orbiculated, adj. rond, e
 Orbicular, adj. orbiculaire
 Orbicularly, adv. en rond
 Orbiculated, adj. fait en orb
 Orbit, s. orbite, f.
 Orchanet, s. orcanette, f.
 Orchard, s. verger, m.
 Orchestra, s. orchestre, m.
 Ordain, va. ordonner, conférer, destiner
 Ordainer, s. ordonnateur, m.
 Ordeal, s. épreuve, ordaie, f.
 Order, s. ordre, décret, m., ordonnance, f.
 — (method), s. manière, méthode, f.
 — (rule), s. loi, règle, f., règlement, m.
 —, va. ordonner, régler, gouverner
 Orderer, s. ordonnateur, m.
 Orderless, adj. désordonné, e
 Orderliness, s. régularité, méthode, f.
 Orderly, adj. réglé, e; sage
 —, adv. dans l'ordre, avec ordre
 Ordinal, adj. qui peut être réglé
 Ordinal, s. livre des ordres, m.
 —, adj. ordinal, e; d'ordre
 Ordinance, s. ordonnance, f.
 Ordinarily, adv. ordinairement [f.]
 Ordinary, s. ordinaire, m., table d'hôte,
 —, adj. ordinaire, laid, e; régulier, ière
 Ordinate, va. ordonner, nommer
 —, adj. régulier, ière; méthodique
 Ordination, s. ordination, f.

- Ordure, s. *ordure, saleté, f.*
 Ore, s. *minéral, m., mine, f.* [m.
 Organ (instrument of action), s. *organe,*
 — (musical instrument), s. *orgue, m.*
 Organic, Organical, adj. *organique*
 Organically, adv. *au moyen d'organes*
 Organicalness, s. *organisation, f.*
 Organism, s. *organisme, m.*
 Organist, s. *organiste, m.*
 Organization, s. *organisation, f.*
 Organize, va. *organiser*
 Organ-loft, s. *tribune aux orgues, f.*
 Organ-pipe, s. *tuyau d'orgues, m.*
 Orgasm, s. *orgasme, m.*
 Orgies (frantic revels), s. pl. *orgies, f.*
 Orient, s. *l'orient, l'est, levant, m.*
 —, adj. *oriental, e; brillant, e; éclatant,*
 Oriental, adj. *oriental, e; d'orient* [e
 Orifice, s. *orifice, m., ouverture, f.*
 Origin, s. *origine, source, f.*
 Original, s. *original, m.*
 — writing, s. *autographe, m.*
 —, adj. *original, e; original, e*
 Originally, adv. *originatement*
 Originary, adj. *primitif, ive*
 Originate, vn. *provenir, dériver*
 Origination, s. *principe, m., cause, f.*
 Orison, s. *oraison, f.*
 Ornament, s. *ornement, m.*
 Ornamental, adj. *qui sert d'ornement*
 Ornamentally, adv. *en ornement*
 Ornamented, adj. *décoré, e; paré, e*
 Ornate, adj. *orné, e; embelli, e*
 Ornateness, s. *ornement, m., parure, f.*
 Ornately, adv. *pour parure*
 Ornature, s. *décoration, parure, f., embellissement, m.*
 Ornithology, s. *ornithologie, f.*
 Orphan, s. *orphelin, e*
 Orpiment, s. *orpiment, orpin, m.*
 Orpine, s. *orpin, m., grasse, f.*
 Orrery, s. *instrument solaire, planétaire,*
 Orris, s. *iris de Florence, f.* [m.
 Orthodox, adj. *orthodoxe*
 Orthodoxy, s. *orthodoxie, f.*
 Orthographer, s. *orthographe, m.*
 Orthographical, adj. *orthographique*
 Orthography, s. *orthographe, f.*
 Oscillation, s. *oscillation, f.*
 Oscillatory, adj. *oscillatoire*
 Oscitancy, Oscitation, s. *nonchalance, f., assoupissement, bâillement, m.*
 Oscitant, adj. *nonchalant, e*
 Osier, s. *osier, m.*
 Ospray, s. *orfraie, f.*
 Ossicle, s. *ossillon, osselet, m.*
 Ossification, s. *ossification, f.*
 Ossify, vn. *ossifier*
 Ostensible, adj. *ostensible*
 Ossuary, s. *charnier, m.*
 Ostensible, adj. *ostensible*
 Ostensive, adj. *qui montre*
 Ostent, s. *apparence, f., spectacle, m.*
 Ostentation, s. *ostentation, f., faste, m.*
 Ostentatious, adj. *fastueux, euse*
 Ostentatiously, adv. *fastueusement*
 Osteology, s. *ostéologie, f.*
 Ostiary, s. *embouchure, f.*
 Ostler, s. *valet d'écurie, m.*
 Ostlery, s. *hôtellerie, f.*
 Ostracism, s. *ostracisme, m.*
 Ostrich, s. *autruche, f.*
 Other, pron. *autre*
 Othergates, adv. *autrement*
 Otherwhere, adv. *ailleurs*
 Otherwhile, adv. *tantôt*
 Otherwise, adv. *autrement, tout autre*
 Otter, s. *loutre, f.*
 Ought, s. *quelque chose, f.*
 —, v. imp. *devoir; you — to do it, vous devriez le faire*
 Ounce (weight), s. *once, f.*
 — (animal), s. *once, f., espèce de panthère*
 Ouphe, s. *fée, f.*
 Ouphen, adv. *de fée*
 Our, pron. *notre, nos* [notre
 Ours, pron. pl. *le nôtre, la nôtre, le*
 Ourselves, pron. pl. *nous mêmes*
 Ousel, s. *merle, m.*
 Out, va. *déposséder, dépouiller*
 —, adv. *dehors; as one goes —, en sortit*
 —, interj. *fuin de lui! qu'on le chasse!*
 — of, prep. *par dehors*
 — at the elbows, *percé, e; déguenillé, e*
 — of a design, *désein*
 — of desire, *par le désir de*
 — of favour, *diagrâcé, e*
 — of form, *déformé, e*
 — of hand, *tout de suite*
 — of hatred, *par haine*
 — of hope, *sans espérance*
 — of humour, *de mauvaise humeur*
 — of love, *par amour*
 — of measure, *autre mesure*
 — of order, *en désordre, irrégulier*
 — of patience, *impatience, e*
 — of place, *hors de place*
 — of pocket, *déboursé, e*
 — of priht, *épuisé, e*
 — of reason, *sans raison, hors de raison*
 — of sight, *à perte de vue, hors de vue*
 — of the noise, *éloigné du bruit*
 — of tune, *désaccordé, e*
 — with him, *faites-le sortir*
 — with it, *montres le, finissez*
 Outbalance, va. *l'emporter sur*
 Outbid, va. *encherir sur*
 Outbidder, s. *encherisseur, m.*
 Outblown, adj. *enflé, e*
 Outborn, adj. *étranger, ère*
 Outbound, adj. *chargé, e; destiné, e*
 Outbrave, va. *braver, affronter*
 Outbrazen, va. *trouver affrontement*
 Outbreak, s. *éruption, f.*
 Outbreathe, vn. *expirer*
 Outcast, s. *banni, e; exilé, e*
 — (refuse), s. *rebut, m.*
 —, adj. *banni, e; exilé, e*
 Outcry, s. *vacarme, bruit, encaas, m.*
 Outdare, va. *défier, braver*
 Outdate, va. *annuler*
 Outdo, va. *surpasser*
 Outdwell, vn. *continuer trop long temps*
 Outer, adj. *extérieur, e; de dehors*
 Outermost, adj. *extrême*
 Outface, va. *soutenir en face*

Outfawn, va. surpasser en flatterie
 Outfit, s. armement, m.
 Outfly, va. surpasser en volant
 Outform, s. apparence, f.
 Outfrown, va. abattre
 Outgate, s. issue, f., passage, m.
 Outgive, va. surpasser en libéralité
 Outgo, va. devancer, surpasser
 Outgoing, s. issue, dépense, sortie, f.
 Outgrow, va. devenir trop gros, surpasser en grandeur
 Outguard, va. garde avancée, f.
 Outhouse, s. appentis, hangar, m.
 Outjest, va. railler mieux qu'un autre
 Outjutting, s. saillie, f.
 Outknave, va. surpasser en friponnerie
 Outlandish, adj. étranger, être
 Outlaast, va. durer davantage
 Outlaw, s. proscrit, m.
 —, va. proscrire
 Outlawry, s. ban, m., proscription, f.
 Outlay, s. dépense, f.
 Outleap, va. franchir en sautant
 Outlearn, va. faire plus de progrès que
 Outlet, s. débouché, m., issue, f.
 — s of a city, environs, m. pl.
 Outline, s. contour, m.
 Outlive, va. survivre à
 Outlive, s. survivant, s
 Outliving, s. survie, f.
 Outlook, va. regarder fièrement
 Outlustre, va. surpasser en lustre
 Outlying, adj. déordonné, s
 Outmarch, va. devancer
 Outmeasure, va. donner outre mesure
 Outnumber, va. excéder en nombre
 Outpace, va. devancer, excéder
 Outparish, s. paroisse externe, f.
 Outpensioner, s. un externe de l'hôpital des invalides
 Outpoise, va. peser davantage
 Outposts, s. pl. garde avancée, f.
 Outpour, va. verser, couler, jeter dehors
 Outprize, va. priser trop haut
 Outrage, s. outrage, affront, m.
 — (brutality), s. cruauté, violence, f.
 —, va. outrager, faire outrage à
 Outrageous, adj. outragés, euse; outrageant, s; furieux, euse; cruel, le
 Outrageously, adv. avec violence
 Outrageousness, s. turbulence, cruauté, violence, furie, f.
 Outreach, va. devancer, duper
 Outride, va. devancer à cheval
 Outrider, s. postillon, m.
 Outtrigger (of a ship), s. bouts-of, m.
 Outright, adv. sur-le-champ
 Outroar, va. crier plus haut
 Outroot, va. déraciner
 Outrun, va. devancer à la course
 Outsail, va. devancer à la voile
 Outscorn, va. accabler de mépris
 Outsell, va. vendre plus cher
 Outshine, va. surpasser en lustre
 Outshoot, va. tirer plus loin
 Outside, s. dehors, extérieur, m.
 — shutter, s. contrevent, m.
 — (at most), adv. tout au plus

Outsit, va. être assis plus long-temps
 Outsleep, va. dormir plus long-temps
 Outsport, va. surpasser en badinage
 Outspread, va. repandre
 Outstand, va. faire tête à, soutenir
 Outspeak, va. parler trop sur
 Outstare, va. décontenancer
 Outstreet, s. rue de faubourg, f.
 Outstretch, va. devancer
 Outstrip, va. surpasser, devancer
 Outswear, va. jurer plus qu'un autre
 Outtalk, va. parler davantage
 Outtongue, va. parler plus haut
 Outvalue, va. évaluer trop haut
 Outvenom, va. être plus venimeux
 Outvie, va. surpasser
 Outvillain, va. être plus méchant
 Outvoice, va. crier plus fort (des voix)
 Outvote, va. l'emporter par le nombre
 Outwalk, va. être meilleur picton
 Outwall, s. avant mur, m.
 Outward, adj. extérieur, s
 — show, s. ostentation, parade, mine, f.
 —, adv. au-dehors (l'étranger)
 Outward-bound, adj. freté ou chargé pour
 Outwardly, adv. extérieurement
 Outwards, adv. au-dehors
 Outwear, va. être de meilleur usage
 Outweed, va. extirper
 Outweigh, va. l'emporter sur, peser davantage, valoir mieux
 Outwit, va. duper, attraper
 Outwork, s. ouvrage extérieur, m.
 — s (in fortification), s. pl. ouvrages avancés
 Outworn, adj. tout usé, s (cés, m. pl.)
 Outworth, va. valoir mieux
 Outwrest, va. extorquer
 Outwrought, adj. surpassés, s
 Oval, s. ovale, m.
 — in a wall, œil de bœuf, m.
 —, adj. oval, s
 Ovarious, adj. d'œuf
 Ovary, s. ovaire, m.
 Ovation, s. ovation, f.
 Oven, s. four, m.
 Oven-fork, s. fourgon, rdlle, m.
 Ovenful, s. fournée, f.
 Oven-peel, s. pelle de four, f.
 Oven-tender, s. fournier, m.
 Over, prep. sur, par-dessus, au-dessus
 —, adv. de suite, d'un bout à l'autre, passé, de reste, au delà, trop
 —, adj. fait, s; fini, s
 Overabound, vp. surabonder
 Overact, va. outrer
 Overagainst, prep. vis-à-vis de
 Overaged, adj. trop âgé, s
 Overagitate, va. troubler, inquiéter
 Overarch, va. couvrir en forme de voûte
 Overawe, va. tenir en crainte, intimider
 Overbalance, s. surabondance, f.
 —, va. emporter la balance sur
 Overbattle, adj. surabondant, s
 Overbear, va. accabler, vaincre
 Overbearing, adj. tyrannique
 Overbid, va. enchérir
 Overbidding, s. enchérissement, m.
 Overblow, vn. surventer, dissiper

- Overboard, adv. hors de vaisseau
 Overburden, va. surcharger [passer
 Overcast, va. couvrir, surjeter, recéler,
 —, adj. sombre, triste, obscur, e
 Overcharge, va. surfaire, accabler
 Overcloud, va. obscurcir
 Overcome, va. vaincre, surmonter
 Overcome, s. vainqueur, m.
 Overdo, va. outrer, fatiguer
 — oneself, s'épuiser
 Overdress, vn. s'attifer
 Overdrive, va. fouler, pousser trop loin
 Overeye, va. surveiller, remarquer
 Overfall, s. bas-fond, m.
 Overflow, s. surabondance, f.
 —, va. & vn. déborder, inonder
 Overflowing, s. débordement, m.
 Overfly, va. voler au-delà
 Overforward, adj. trop empressé, e
 Overfreight, va. surcharger
 Overglance, va. parcourir des yeux
 Overgo, va. aller ou passer au delà
 Overgrow, va. & vn. croître trop
 Overhale, va. rechercher, larguer
 Overhang, va. saillir, avancer
 Overharden, va. endurcir trop
 Overhead, adv. au dessus, en haut
 Overhear, va. entr'ouïr, entendre
 Overjoy, va. charmer, transporter
 Overlade, va. surcharger, charger trop
 Overlarge, adj. trop grand, e
 Overlay, va. étouffer, accabler
 Overleap, va. franchir
 Overlive, va. & vn. survivre
 Overliver, s. survivant, e
 Overload, va. surcharger
 Overlong, adj. trop long, ue
 Overlook, va. surveiller, commander, né-
 gliger, passer, laisser, glisser, con-
 sider, mépriser, dédaigner, pardonner
 Overlooker, s. inspecteur, trice
 Overmasted, adj. trop haut, e; mâté, e
 Overmaster, va. maîtriser, dompter
 Overmatch, s. partie inégale, f.
 —, va. surmonter
 Overmuch, adj. superflu, e; excessif,
 —, adv. trop excessivement [ive
 Overname, va. nommer, réciter
 Overofficious, adj. trop officieux, euse
 Overpass, va. passer, omettre
 Overpay, va. surpayer, récompenser trop
 Overperch, va. voler par-dessus
 Overplus, s. surplus, surcroît, m.
 Overply, va. excéder de travail
 Overpoise, va. contre-balancer
 Overpower, va. accabler, surmonter
 Overpress, va. opprimer, surcharger
 Overprize, va. estimer trop
 Overrank, adj. très puant, e
 Overrate, s. survente, f, prix excessif,
 —, va. surfaire [m.
 Overreach, va. & vn. duper, tromper
 Overreacher, s. trompeur, euse
 Overread, va. parcourir
 Overroast, adj. rôti trop
 Overrule, va. décider, dominer, rejeter
 Overrun, va. & vn. inonder, aller plus
 vite, couvrir, remplir, regorger
 Overseer, va. surveiller, laisser, glisser
 Overseen, adj. qui s'est mépris, e
 Overseer, s. surveillant, e; inspecteur,
 Overseer, va. renverser, verser [trice
 Overshadow, va. ombrager, protéger
 Overshoot, va. porter trop loin que le but,
 aller trop avant
 Oversight, s. inspection, conduite, f.
 — (mistake), s. méprise, bêtise, f.
 Overwise, va. surpasser en grandeur
 Overskip, va. sauter par-dessus
 Oversleep, vn. dormir au-delà de son
 Overslip, va. omettre, passer [heure
 Oversnow, va. couvrir de neige
 Oversoon, adv. trop tôt
 Overspent, adj. harassé, e; épuisé, e
 Overspread, va. étendre, couvrir
 Overstand, vn. insister trop [visions
 Overstock, va. faire de trop grandes pro-
 Overstrain, va. & vn. outrer, se fouler
 Overstay, va. dominer, dissuader
 Overwell, va. regorger
 Overturn, adj. ouvert, e; manifeste
 Overtake, va. atteindre, attraper
 Overtask, va. surcharger de travail
 Overthrow, s. bouleversement, m.
 — (defeat), s. défaite, déroute, f.
 —, va. bouleverser, renverser, défaire
 Overthrower, s. celui qui renverse
 Overthwart, adj. opposé, e; contraire
 Overthwartness, s. opposition, f.
 Overtop, va. surmonter, surpasser
 Overtrip, va. passer légèrement
 Overture, s. ouverture, f.
 Overturn, va. verser, renverser
 Overturner, s. destructeur, trice
 Overturning, s. renversement, m.
 Overvalue, va. faire trop valoir
 Overvaluing, s. trop grande estime, f.
 Overveil, va. veiller, couvrir
 Overweak, adj. trop faible
 Overween, vn. être présomptueux, euse
 Overweeningly, adv. arrogamment
 Overweigh, va. être prépondérant
 Overweight, s. surplus de poids, m.
 Overwhelm, va. enfoncer, accabler
 Overworn, adj. accablé, e; usé, e
 Overwrought, adj. trop travaillé, e
 Oviparous, adj. ovipare
 Owe, va. devoir, être obligé
 Owl, Owllet, s. hibou, chat-huant, m.
 Owler, s. contrebandier, m. [chouette, f
 Own, adj. propre
 —, va. avouer, confesser, convenir
 — (claim), réclamer, s'attribuer
 — (possess), jouir, posséder
 Owner, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m.
 Ownership, s. droit de propriété, f.
 Ox, s. bœuf, m.; oxen, bœufs, m. pl.
 Oxeye, s. œil de bœuf, m., lucarne, f.
 Oxfly, s. taon, m.
 Oxtall, s. étable à bœufs, f.
 Oxtongue, s. buglose, f.
 Oyer, s. cour de justice, f.
 Oyes, s. oyes, écoutes, suites silence
 Oyster, s. huître, f.
 Oystershell, s. écaille d'huître, f. [L
 Oysterwoman, s. marchande d'huîtres.

P.

- 'abular, adj. qui nourrit
 'abulation, s. nourriture, f.
 'abulous, adj. qui nourrit
 'abulum, s. aliment, m., nourriture, f.
 'ace, s. pss, train, m.
 -, vn. aller le pas, aller lentement
 'aced, adj. dressé, s
 'acer, s. cheval qui va le pas, m.
 'acific, adj. pacifique, paisible
 'acification, s. pacification, f.
 'acificator, s. pacificateur, trice
 'acificatory, adj. pacifique
 'acificier, s. pacificateur, trice
 'acificy, va. pacifier, apaiser
 'ack, s. ballot, m., baille, f.
 - (bad set of people), s. bande, f., tas, m.
 - of cards, jeu de cartes, m.
 - of hounds, meute de chiens, f.
 -, va. emballer, emballer
 - away, plier bagage, décamper
 - off, plier bagage, moterir
 'ackage, s. emballage, m.
 'ackcloth, s. serpillière, toile à emballer
 'acker, s. emballer, euse [f.]
 'acket, s. paquet, troussau, ballot, m.
 -, Packetboat, s. paquebot, m., corvette
 'ackhorse, s. cheval de bât, m. [f.]
 'acksaddle, s. bât, m. [f.]
 'ackthread, s. ficelle, corde d'emballage
 'act, Pacton, s. pacte, traité, m.
 'ad, s. haquenée, f., sentier, m.
 - (cushion), s. coussinet, bourrelet, m.
 - (of straw), lit de paille, m.
 - (robber), s. voleur à pied, m.
 - to stuff chairs, bourrer, f.
 -, vn. voler sur le grand chemin, aller lentement, faire un sentier
 'addle, s. pagaie, f.
 -, vn. patrouiller, ramer, aller à la pagaie
 'addler, s. patrouilleur, euse [gais]
 'adlock, s. enclos, un crapaud, m.
 'adlock, s. cadenas, m.
 -, va. cadenasier
 'agan, s. païen, ne; idolâtre, mf.
 -, adj. païen, ne; idolâtre
 'aganism, s. paganisme, m.
 'age (at court), s. page, m.
 - (of a book), s. page, m.
 -, va. marquer les pages
 'ageant, s. spectacle, m., pompe, f.
 -, va. étaler en spectacle
 'ageantry, s. parade, f., faste, m.
 'aginal, adj. qui est composé de pages
 'agod, Pagoda, s. pagode, f.
 'ail, s. seau, m.
 'ailful, s. un seau plein, m.
 'ain, s. peine, douleur, f., mal, m.
 -, va. peiner, faire mal
 'ainful, adj. pénible, douloureux, euse
 'ainfulness, s. douleur, peine, f., mal
 'ainfully, adv. péniblement [m.]
 'ainim, s. païen, ne
 'ainless, adj. sans peine, sans douleur
 'ainstaker, s. homme de peine, m.
 'ainstaking, adj. qui donne de la peine

- Paint, s. peinture, f., fard, rouge, m.
 -, va. & vn. peindre, se farder
 Painter, s. peintre, m.
 Painting, s. peinture, f., fard, m.
 Painture, s. peinture, f.
 Pair, s. pair, couple, f.
 -, va. apparier, accoupler
 Palace, s. palais, m., maison royale, f.
 Palanquin, s. palanquin, m.
 Palatable, adj. agréable au goût, bon, ne
 Palate, s. palais, goût pour le manger, [m.]
 -, adj. Palatin, e
 Palatine, s. Palatin, m.
 Pale, s. pieu, m.
 - of a church, s. giron, m.
 -, adj. pâle, blême
 -, vn. pâlissader, pâliser
 Pale-eyed, adj. qui a la vue ternie
 Pale-faced, adj. blême
 Paleness, s. pâlleur, f.
 Paleous, adj. pailleux, euse
 Palette, s. palette de peintre, f.
 Palfrey, s. palfroi, cheval de parade, m.
 Palinode, s. palinodie, retraction, f.
 Palisade, Palisado, s. palissade, f.
 -, va. palissader
 Pallid, adj. blafard, e
 Pall, s. poêle, pallium, manteau, m.
 -, va. & vn. affaiblir, dégûiter, affaiblir, rendre insipide, s'éventer, s'affaiblir
 Pallet, s. lit de vieille, m. [moitié]
 Palliate, va. pallier, colorer, guérir à
 Palliation, s. palliation, excuse, f.
 Palliative, adj. palliatif, ive
 Pallid, adj. pâle, blême
 Pallmall, s. mail, sorte de jeu, m.
 'Palm, s. paume, f.
 - (emblem of triumph), s. palme, victoire, f., triomphe, m.
 - (measure of length), s. palme, m.
 - (sea term), s. paumelle de voilier, m.
 - Sunday, s. jour des Rameaux, m.
 - va. (to use deception), piper, escamoter
 - (to handle), manier, toucher
 Palm-berry, s. datte, f.
 Palm-tree, s. palmier, m.
 Palmer (crusader), s. pèlerin, m.
 - (ferula), s. ferule, f.
 Palmer-worm, s. chenille, f.
 Palmetto, s. espèce de palmier
 Palmiferous, adj. qui porte des palmes
 Palmister, s. celui ou celle qui fait le commerce des plumes
 Palmistry, s. chiromancie, f.
 Palmy, adj. qui produit des plumes
 Palpability, s. ce qui est susceptible du
 Palpable, adj. évident, e [toucher]
 Palpableness, s. évidence, f.
 Palpably, adv. palpablement
 Palpation, s. attouchement, m.
 Palpitate, vn. palpiter
 Palpitation, s. palpitation, f.
 Palsical, adj. paralytique
 Palsied, adj. affligé de paralysie
 Palsy, s. paralysie, f.
 Palter, va. & vn. biaiser, n'aller pas droit, prodiguer son bien
 Palterer, s. celui ou celle qui biaise

- Paltriness, *a. vileté, bassesse, f.*
 Paltry, *adj. chétif, ice; pitoyable, méchant, e; piètre, pauvre*
 Pam, *s. le saut de terre, m.*
 Pampier, *va. chyver, divertir, nourrir délicatement, bien traiter*
 Pamphlet, *s. pamphlet, m., brochure, f.*
 Pamphleteer, *s. auteur de brochures, m.*
 Pan, *s. terrine, f.*
 — for coals, *s. braisier, m.*
 — of a gun, *s. bassinet, m.*
 — of the knee, *s. rituel, f.* [m.]
 Pan pudding, *s. pudding cuit au four*
 Panacea, *s. pounce, remède universel*
 Panada, Panado, *s. panade, f.* [m.]
 Pancake, *s. crêpe, omelette, f.*
 Pancakes, *s. paner as, m.* [crêpes]
 Pancreatic, *adj. qui appartient au pancréas*
 Pan-dialect, *s. pandectes, m. pl. dixeste, m.*
 Pandemic, *adj. qui regarde tout un peuple*
 Pander, *s. maquereau, ruite* [peuple]
 —, *va. faire le métier de maquereau*
 Pane, *s. panneau, carreau, m.*
 Panegyric, *s. panegyrique, m.*
 Panegyric, *adj. panegyrique, qui loue*
 Panegyrist, *s. panegyriste, m.*
 Panel, *s. panneau, m., liste des jurés, f.*
 Pang, *s. atteinte, attaque, f., angouisse,*
 —, *va. tourmenter* [f. pl.]
 Panic, *s. terreur panique, f.*
 Pannel (rustic saddle), *s. bât, m.*
 Pannier, *s. panier, m., hotte, f.*
 Pannierful, *s. hotte, f.*
 Panoply, *s. armure complète, f.*
 Panorama, *s. panorama, m.*
 Pansy (a flower), *s. pensée, f.*
 Pant, *s. palpitation, f.*
 —, *vn. haleter, palpiter, trembler*
 Pantaloon, *s. pantalon, m.*
 Pantheon, *s. pantheon, m., rotonde, f.*
 Panther, *s. panthere, f.*
 Pantile, Pentile, *s. faitière, f.*
 Panting, *s. palpitation, f.*
 Pantingly, *adv. en palpitant*
 Pantler, *s. panetier, m.*
 Pantofle, *s. pantoufle, f.*
 Pantomime, *s. pantomime, f.*
 Pantry, *s. paneterie, dépense, f.*
 Pap, *s. mamelle, f., tétou, m.*
 — (infants' meat), *s. bouillie, f.*
 — of fruit, *pulpe, f.*
 Papa, *s. papa, m.*
 Papacy, *s. papauté, f.*
 Papal, *adj. papal, e; du pape*
 Papaverous, *adj. qui appartient au pavot*
 Paper, *s. papier, m.*
 — building, *s. château de cartes, m.*
 — money, *s. papier monnaie, m.*
 — a room, *va. tendre en papier*
 —s (writings), *s. pl. papiers, titres, mémoires, manuscrits, m.*
 Papermaker, *s. papetier, ière*
 Papermill, *s. moulin à papier, m.*
 Paperstainer, *s. dominotier, f.*
 Paperstaining, *s. dominoterie, f.*
 Papilio (butterfly), *s. papillon, m.*
 Papilionaceous, *adj. papilionacé, e*
 Papillary, Papilious, *adj. papillaire*

- Pagist, *s. papiste, m.*
 Papistical, *adj. papistique*
 Pastry, *s. pâtisserie, m.*
 Pappy, *adj. mol, ice; succulent, e*
 Par, *s. écuier, parer, f.*
 Parable, *s. parabole, similitude, f.*
 Parabolic, *s. parabole, t.*
 Parabolic, *adj. parabolique, figuré, f.*
 Parabolically, *adv. par similitude*
 Parabolism, *s. parabolisme, m.*
 Paraboloist, *s. paraboliste, f.* [fiction.]
 Paracentesis, *s. paracentèse, paracentese*
 Paracentric, Paracentral, *adj. qui se carte de la ligne circulaire*
 Parachute, *s. parachute, m.*
 Paraclete, *s. l'Esprit consolateur, m.*
 Parade, *s. parade, f., fete, m.*
 Paradigm, *s. exemple, paradigme, m.*
 Paradise, *s. paradis, m.*
 Paradox, *s. paradoxe, m.*
 Paradoxical, *adj. paradoxal, e; contre-dictoire, surprenant, e* [doute]
 Paradoxically, *adv. d'une manière paradoxale*
 Paragon, *s. chef-d'œuvre, m.*
 — of beauty, *beauté incomparable, f.*
 —, *va. comparer, égaler*
 Paragraph, *s. paragraphe, f.*
 Parallax, *s. parallaxe, f.*
 Parallel, *s. parallèle, m., comparaison, f.*
 — (geometrical line), *s. parallèle, f.*
 —, *va. mettre en parallèle*
 —, *adj. parallèle*
 Parallelism, *s. parallélisme, m.*
 Parallelogram, *s. parallélogramme, m.*
 Paralogism, Paralogy, *s. paralogisme, faux raisonnement, m.* [mémor.]
 Paralogize, *vn. faire de mauvais raisonnements*
 Paralysis, *s. paralysie, f.*
 Paralytic, *adj. paralitique, impotent, e*
 Paramount (the chief), *s. souverain, m.*
 —, *adj. souverain, e; supérieur, e*
 Paramour, *s. mignon, ne; amant, e*
 Paranymp, *s. garçon qui accompagne celui qui se marie*
 Parapet, *s. parapet, rempart, m.* [m.]
 Paraphernalia, *s. pl. biens paraphernaux*
 Paraphrase, *s. paraphrase, explication,*
 —, *va. paraphraser, interpréter*
 Paraphrast, *s. paraphraste, interprète, truchement, commentateur, m.*
 Paraphrastic, Paraphrastic, *adj. explicatif, ice; explicite, de paraphrase*
 Paraphrastically, *adv. par paraphrase*
 Parasite, *s. parasite, m., flatteur, euse*
 Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj. flatteur, euse*
 Parasitically, *adv. d'une manière flatteuse*
 Parasel, *s. parasol, m.* [seul]
 Parboll, *va. faire bouillir à moitié*
 Parcel, *s. parcel, pièce, quantité, f.*
 — (bundle), *s. paquet, m.*
 — of rogues, *s. pl. tas de coquins, m.*
 —, *va. partager, diviser*
 — land, *va. morceler* [ture]
 — (marine term), *va. couvrir une cour*
 Parcener, *s. cohéritier, ière*
 Parch, *va. & vn. brûler, sécher, rôtir*
 Parching, *adj. brûlant, e*
 Parchment, *s. parchemin, m.*

Parchmentmaker, s. *parcheminier*, m.
 Pardon, s. *pardon*, m., *grâce*, f.
 —, va. *pardonner*, faire *grâce*²
 Pardonable, adj. *pardonnable*, *graciable*
 Pardonableness, s. *état de ce qui est pardonnable* ou *excusable*, m. [*noble*]
 Pardonably, adv. *d'une manière pardonnable*
 Pardonner, s. *celui ou celle qui pardonne*
 Parer, va. *parer*, *prier*, *rogner*, *couper*
 Pargoric, s. *remède pargorique qui calme et apaise les douleurs*
 —, adj. *parégorique*, *adoucissant*, e
 Parenchyma, s. *substance poreuse*, f.
 Parenchymatous, Parenchymous, adj. *poreux*, *euse*; *spongieux*, *euse*
 Parent, s. *parent*, e
 Parentage, s. *parenté*, *extraction*, f.
 Parental, s. j. *de parent*
 Parenthesis, s. *parenthèse*, f.
 Parer, s. *paroir*, *boutoir*, m.
 Parget, s. *plâtre*, m.
 —, va. *enduire de plâtre*
 Parhelion, s. *parélie*, m.
 Paring, s. *pelure*, *rugure*, f.
 Paring knife, s. *tranchet*, m.
 Parish, s. *paroisse*, f.
 —, adj. *parissial*, e
 Parishioner, s. *paroisien*, ne
 Paritor, s. *appariteur*, m.
 Parity, s. *parité*, f., *rapport*, m.
 Park, s. *parc*, m.
 —, va. *parquer*, *enfermer dans un parc*
 Parley, s. *pourparler*, m., *conférence*, f.; *to beat a —*, *battre la chamade*; *to desire a —*, *demandar à parlementer*
 —, va. & vn. *parlementer*, *conférer*
 Parliament, s. *parlement*, m.
 Parliamentary, adj. *parlementaire*
 Parlour, s. *salon*, f., *salon*, m.
 — in a convent, *parloir*, m.
 Parochial, adj. *paroisial*, le
 Parody, s. *parodie*, f.
 —, va. *parodier*, *traverser*
 Parole, s. *parole*, *promesse verbale*, f.
 Paroquet, s. *petit perroquet*, m.
 Paroxysm, s. *paroxysme*, *accès*, m.
 Parricide, s. *parricide*, m.
 Parricidal, Parricious, adj. *parricide*
 Parrot, s. *perroquet*, m.
 Parry, va. *parer*, *éviter*
 — and thrust, *ripster*
 Parse, va. *faire les parties du discours*
 Parsimonious, adj. *éparnant*, e
 Parsimoniously, adv. *frugalement*
 Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, s. *épar-*
parité, s. *parité*, m. [*gne*, *frugalité*, f.
 Parsnip, s. *panais*, m.
 Parson, s. *cure*, *ministre*, m.
 Parsonage, s. *presbytère*, m., *cure*, f.
 Part, s. *part*, *artie*, f., *parti*, *quartier*,
 — (player's), *rôle*, m. [*devoir*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *partager*, *séparer*, *partir*,
 — (marin), *aller en dérive* [*se quitter*
 — with, *se défaire*, *céder*, *laisser*
 Partage, s. *partage*, m., *division*, f.
 Partake, va. & vn. *participer*, *avoir part*
 Partaker, s. *participant*, e
 Parterre, s. *parterre*, m.

Partial, adj. *partial*, e; *inique*
 Partiality, s. *partialité*, f.
 Partialize, vn. *se partialiser*
 Partially, adv. *avec partialité*
 Partibility, s. *divisibilité*, f.
 Partible, adj. *divisible*
 Participant, adj. *participant*, e
 Participate, vn. *participer*
 Participation, s. *participation*, f.
 Participial, adj. *de participe*
 Participially, adv. *en participe*
 Participle, s. *particpe*, m.
 Particle, s. *particule*, *molécule*, f.
 Particular, s. *détail*, *point*, m., *cir-*
stance particulière, *particularité*, f.
 — (private person), *particulier*, *ière*
 —, s. *particularité*, *circonstances*, f. pl.
 —, adj. *particulier*, *ière*; *singulier*, *ière*
 Particularize, va. *particulariser*
 Particularity, s. *singularité*, f.
 Particularly, adv. *particulièrement*
 Parting, s. *séparation*, f., *départ*, m.
 — cup, *le vin de l'étrier*
 Partisan, s. *partisan*, *fauteur*, m.
 Partition, s. *partition*, *division*, *cloison*,
 f., *mur mitoyen*, m.
 Partly, adv. *en partie*, *à peu près*
 Partner, s. *associé*, e [*m.*, *dame*, f.
 — in dancing, *danseur*, *euse*; *cavalier*,
 Partnership, s. *association*, *société*, f.
 Partridge, s. *perdre*, f. [*mettre bas*
 Parturient, adj. *qui est sur le point de*
 Parturition, s. *l'action de mettre bas*
 Parts, s. *parties*, f. pl., *bons sens*, *esprit*,
 Party, s. *cabale*, f., *parti*, e [*m.*
 — coloured, adj. *bigarré*, e
 — man, s. *factieux*, m.
 Paschal, adj. *pascal*, e
 Pash, va. *heurter*, *frapper*
 Pasquinade, s. *pasquinade*, f.
 Pass, s. *passé*, *situation*, f., *passage*, m.
 — in fencing, *passé*, *botte*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *passer*, *traverser*, *faire*
 — by, *passer*, *omettre*, *oublier*
 — one's word, *s'engager*
 — sentence, *prononcer*, *couler*, *se passer*
 Passable, adj. *passable*, *qui est de mise*
 Passado, s. *une passade*, *botte passée*, f.
 Passage, s. *passage*, m., *entrée*, *issue*, f.
 — boat, *coche d'eau*, m.
 Passenger, s. *passant*, m., *passager*, ère
 — hawk, *faucon de passage*, m.
 Passibility, s. *passibilité*, f.
 Passible, adj. *passible*, *passif*, *ive*
 Passingbell, s. *glas*, m.
 Pass-ion, s. *passion*, *fourue*, f.
 — week, *semaine sainte*, f.
 Passionate, adj. *passionné*, e; *outré*, e; *s*;
prompt, e; *colère*, *colérique*
 Passionately, adv. *avec emportement*
 Passif, adj. *passif*, *ive*
 Passively, adv. *dans un sens passif*
 Passiveness, s. *passivité*, f., *état passif*,
 Passover, s. *Pâques*, *délicurancé*, f. [*m.*
 Passport, s. *passé port*, m.
 Past, s. & adj. *passé*, e
 Paste, s. *pâte*, *colle*, f.
 —, va. *pâter*, *coller*, *afficher*

Pastime, s. *divertissement*, m.
 Pasture, s. *un pâturage*, m.
 Pastoral, s. *asse-temps*, m., *récréation*, f.
 Pastor, s. *pasteur, Berger*, m.
 Pastoral, s. *astoria, dialogue*, f.
 —, adj. *pastoral*, f.
 Pastry, s. *patisserie*, f.
 — cook, s. *uisissier, cœ*
 Pasturable, s. *terre, s*
 Pasturage, s. *aturage*, m.
 Pasture, s. *culture, f., viande*, m.
 —, va. *faire ou mener* *paître*
 Pasty, s. *steak, tourte*, f.
 Pat, s. *tape, coup*, m.
 —, adj. s. *rapos, propre, convenable*
 —, va. *taquer, taqueter, tripper*
 Patch, s. *piece, morceau*, m.
 —, va. *à* m. *raporter, raccommoder*,
 — up, *patrèr* *mettre les touches*
 Patcher, s. *carvideur, tisse*
 Patchwork, s. *tricotage*, m.
 Pat, s. *caboche, tete*, f.
 Patent, s. *patente*, f.
 Patentee, s. *inventeur, e*
 Paternal, adj. *paternel, e; de père*
 Paternity, s. *paternité*, f.
 Path, Pathway, s. *sentier, chemin*, m.
 Pathetically, adv. *pathétiquement* f.
 Patheticness, s. *sensibilité, tendresse*,
 Pathetic, Pathetical, adj. *pathétique*
 Pathless, adj. *qui n'est pas frayé*
 Pathologist, s. *qui s'occupe de la patho-*
 Pathology, s. *pathologie*, f. *logie*, m.
 Pathos, s. *pathos*, m., *passion*, f.
 Patience, s. *patience*, f.
 Patient, s. *malade*, m.
 —, adj. *patient, e; endurant, e*
 Patiently, adv. *patiemment*
 Patriarch, s. *patriarche*, m.
 Patriarchal, s. *patriarchal, e* [chat, m.
 Patriarchate, Patriarch-hip, s. *patriar-*
 Patrician, s. *patricien, patrice*, m.
 —, adj. *patricien, ne; noble*
 Patrimonial, adj. *patrimonial, e*
 Patrimony, s. *patrimoine*, m.
 Patriot, s. *patriote, non citoyen*, m.
 Patriotic, adj. *patriotique*
 Patriotism, s. *patriotisme*, m.
 Patrol, s. *patrouille, e; quart de nuit*, m.
 —, va. *faire la patrouille*
 Patron, s. *patron, protecteur*, m.
 Patronage, s. *patronage, appui*, m.
 Patronal, adj. *patronal, e; de patron*
 Patroness, s. *patronne*, f.
 Patronize, va. *favoriser, défendre*
 Patronymic, s. *patronymique*
 Patten, s. *patin, sou-assement*, m.
 Patter, va. *trempier, putiner*
 Pattern, s. *patron, modèle, échantillon*,
 Paucity, s. *petit nombre* [m.
 Paunch, s. *panse, f.*
 —, va. *coëtrer, ôter les entrailles*
 Pauper, s. *passere, mf.*
 Pause, s. *pause, f., repos*, m.
 —, va. *pauser, s'arrêter, examiner*
 — upon, *considérer bien*
 Pave, va. *paver*
 Pavement, s. *posé, m.*

Peace, *Paix*, s. *paix*, m.
 Pavilion, s. *passillon*, m., *tente*, f.
 Paw, s. *patte, griffe, serro*, f.
 —, va. *patiner, frotter, arracher*
 Pawn, s. *pièce, gage*, m.
 —, va. *engager, mettre en gage*
 Pawnshop, s. *loucheur*, m.
 Pay, s. *payer, solde, f., salaire*, m.
 —, va. *payer*
 — away, *filer*
 — back, *rendre, restituer* [à re en pier
 — down, *payer argent comptant, rend-*
 — off, *relever, copuliner un bâtiment*
 Payable, adj. *payable, qu'on doit pay-*
 Payday, s. *jour de paiement*, m.
 Payer, s. *payeur, euse*
 Paymaster, s. *payeur*, m.
 Payment, s. *paiement*, m.
 Pca, s. *pois*, m.
 Peace, s. *paix, la paix, tranquillité*, f.
 — offering, s. *sacrifice de prospérité*, s.
 Peasable, adj. *trouvable, possible*
 Peasableness, s. *quiescence, tranquillité*
 Peaceably, adv. *paisiblement*
 Peacetul, adj. *tranquille, paisible*
 Peacefully, adv. *tout doucement*
 Peacefulness, s. *tranquillité*, f.
 Peacemaker, s. *pacificateur, euse*
 Peach, s. *peche*, f.
 — (to impench), va. *accuser*
 Peach-tree, s. *pecher*, m.
 Peacock, s. *paon*, m.
 Peacock, s. *paon*, m.
 Peahen, s. *paonne*, f.
 Peak, s. *pic, sommet, m., pointe*, f.
 — (marine term), va. *explorer*
 Peal, s. *carillon, tintamarre*, m.
 — of ordinance, s. *décharge d'artillerie*,
 —, va. *rendre des sons bruyans*
 Pear, s. *poire*, f.
 Pear-tree, s. *poirier*, m.
 Pearl (gem), s. *perle*, f.
 — (speck on the eye), s. *taie*, f.
 — (printing type), s. *parisienne*, f.
 Pearled, adj. *orne de perles*
 Pearly, adj. *qui ressemble à des perles*
 Peasant, s. *peasant, ne*
 Peasantry, s. *corps de paysans*, m.
 Peasod, Peashell, s. *coque de pois*, f.
 Pease, Peas, s. *pl. pois*, m.
 — potage, s. *soupe aux pois*, f.
 — soup, s. *purée de pois*, f.
 Peat, s. *tourbe*, f.
 Pebble, s. *caillou*, m.
 Peccable, adj. *peccable, qui peut pecher*
 Peccadillo, s. *peccadillo, fautes legeres*,
 Peccancy, s. *vices, m., mauvaise qua-*
 Peccant, adj. *peccant, e; coupable*
 Peck, s. *picotin*, m.
 —, va. *becqueter, percer, frapper*
 Pecker (bird), s. *picoret*, m.
 Pectoral (breastplate), s. *pectoral*, m.
 — (medicine), s. *remède pour la poitrine*,
 —, adj. *pectoral, e; bon pour la poitrine*
 Peculate, va. *voler les deniers publics*
 Peculation, s. *peculat*, m., *concession*, f.
 Peculator, s. *pillleur*, m.
 Peculiar, adj. *particulier, être*

'ecularity, s. particularité, singularité.
 'ecularly, adv. particulièrement [f.
 'ecuniary, adj. pécutaire
 'edagogue, s. pédagogue, m.
 'edal (stop of an organ), s. pédale, f.
 'edant, s. pédant, m.
 'edantic, Pedantical, adj. pédantesque
 'edantry, s. pédanterie, f.
 'eddle, va. chipoter
 —, vn. baguener
 'edestal, s. piédestal, m.
 'edestrious, adj. pédestre
 'edicle, s. pédicule, m.
 'edicular, adj. pédiculaire
 'edigree, s. lignée, généalogie, f.
 'ediment, s. fronton, m.
 'edler, s. colporteur, m.
 'edlery, s. petite mercerie, f.
 'eel, s. peau, écorce d'un fruit, f.
 —, va. peler, piler
 — off, s'écailler
 'eeler, s. celui ou celle qui pèle
 'eep, s. le point du jour, m.
 — (ogle), s. coup d'œil, m.
 —, vn. regarder, peindre, percer
 'eeper, s. poussin, m.
 'eer, s. noble, pair, môle, trumeau, m.
 —, vn. guigner, torquer
 'eerage, s. pairie, f.
 'eeress, s. pairresse, f.
 'eerless, adj. nonpareil, le
 'eevish, adj. chagrin, s; bourru, s
 'eevishly, adv. aigrement
 'eevishness, s. aigreur, f.
 'eg, s. cheville, f., fausset, m.
 —, va. cheviller
 'elf, s. argent, m., bagatelle, f.
 'elican, s. pélican, m.
 'ellet, s. pelote, balle, boule, f.
 'ellicle, s. pellicule, f.
 'ellitory, s. parietaire, f.
 'ell-mell, adv. pèle mêlé
 'ellucid, adj. transparent, s; clair, s
 'ellucidity, Pellucidity, s. transpa-
 'elt, s. peau, fourrure, f. [rence, f.
 —, va. peloter, canarder
 'elting, adj. pauvre, chétif, ive; bas, se
 'eltmonger, s. peaussier, m.
 'en, s. plume, f., poulailler, parc, m.
 —, va. écrire, peindre, composer
 — up, enfermer, parquer
 'enal, adj. qui porte une amende
 'enalty, s. peine, amende, f.
 'enance, s. pénitence, f.
 'ence, s. (plural of penny), des sous, m.
 'encil, s. crayon, m.; hair —, pinceau,
 —, va. crayonner, peindre [m.
 'endant (earring), s. pendant d'oreille,
 — (streamer), s. flamme, f. [m.
 'endence, s. inclination, f., penchant,
 'endent, adj. pendant, e; qui pend [m.
 'endulous, adj. suspendu, e; irrésolu, e
 'endulum, s. pendule, balancier, m.
 'enetrability, s. pénétrabilité, f.
 'enetrable, adj. pénétrable
 'enetrancy, s. qualité pénétrable, f.
 'enetrant, adj. pénétrant, s; subtil, e
 'enetrate, va. pénétrer, percer

Penetration, s. pénétration, sagacité, f.
 Penetrative, adj. pénétratif, ive
 Peninsula, s. péninsule, chersonèse, f.
 Peninsulated, adj. isolé, e
 Penitence, s. pénitence, f., repentir, m.
 Penitent, adj. pénitent, e
 Penitential, adj. pénitentiel, le
 Penitentiary, s. pénitencier, m.
 Penitently, adv. avec pénitence
 Penknife, s. canif, m.
 Penman, s. bonne plume, f., écrivain, m.
 Penmanship, s. calligraphie, f.
 Pennant, s. flamme, f., palan, m.
 Pennated, adj. emplumé, e
 Penner, s. écritoire, f., écrivain, m.
 Penniless, adj. grêle, e; pauvre
 Pennon, s. panon, panonceau, m.
 Penny, s. deux sous, un dixime, m.
 Pennyroyal, s. pouliot, m.
 Pennyweight, s. denier de poids, m.
 Pennywise, adj. mesquin, e; épargnant
 Pennywort, s. menthe sauvage, f.
 Pennyworth, s. bon marché
 Pensile, adj. suspendu, e
 Pension, s. pension, f., droit, conseil, m.
 —, va. pensionner, donner une pension
 Pensionary, s. pensionnaire, m.
 Pensioner, s. pensionnaire, m.
 Pensive, adj. pensif, ive; triste
 Pensively, adv. tristement
 Pensiveness, s. rêverie, mélancholie, f.
 Pentagon, s. pentagone, m.
 Pentagonal, adj. pentagonal
 Pentameter, s. pentamètre, m.
 Pentecost, s. pentecôte, f.
 Penthouse, s. appentis, auvent, m.
 Penultima, s. pénultième syllabe, f.
 Penultimate, adj. pénultième
 Penumbra, s. pénombre, f.
 Penurious, adj. chiche, avare
 Penuriousness, s. pénurie, f.
 Penuriously, adv. chichement
 Penury, s. disette, pauvreté, indigence, f.
 Peony, s. pivoine, f.
 People, s. peuple, m., gens, mf.
 —, va. peupler, remplir d'habitans
 Pepper, s. poivre, m.
 —, va. poivrer, meurtrir de coups
 Pepper-box, s. poivrier, m.
 Peppercorn, s. grain de poivre, m.
 Pepper-tree, s. poivrier, m.
 Pepperwort, s. poivrete, f.
 Peptic, adj. qui aide à la digestion
 Peradventure, adv. par hasard
 Perambulate, vn. parcourir
 Perambulation, s. circuit, m., tournée, f.
 Perceivable, adj. apercevable [saisir
 Perceivably, adv. d'une manière facile à
 Perceive, va & vn. apercevoir, pressen-
 tir, s'apercevoir [percevoir, f.
 Perceptibility, s. perception, faculté de
 Perceptible, adj. perceptible
 Perceptibly, adv. sensiblement
 Perception, s. perception, clairvoyance,
 Perch, s. perche, f., perchoir, m. [f.
 —, vn. se percher, s'asseoir
 — (roost for birds), s. perchoir, m.
 Perchance, adv. par hasard, veut-être

- Percolate, *va. filtrer, passer, couler*
 Percuss, *va. frapper, battre*
 Percussion, *s. percussion, f.*
 Perdition, *s. perdition, ruine, f.*
 Peregrinate, *adj. visiter l'étranger*
 Peregrination, *s. pégrination, f.*
 Peregrine, *s. i. j. forain, e; pèlerin, e*
 Peremptorily, *adv. absolument*
 Peremptoriness, *s. entêtement, m.*
 Peremptory, *adj. péremptoire, décisif, ius*
 Perennial, *adj. perpétuel, le*
 Perennity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Perfect, *adj. parait, e; achevé, e*
 —, *va. perfectionner, parfaire, achever*
 Perfecter, *s. qui perfectionne*
 Perfection, *s. perfection, excellence, f.*
 Perfectionate, *va. perfectionner* [tion
 Perfective, *adj. qui conduit à la perfec-*
 Perfectly, *adv. parfaitement, à fond*
 Perfectness, *s. perfection, f.*
 Perfidious, *adj. perfide, infidèle*
 Perfidiously, *adv. perfidement*
 Perfidiousness, *Perfidy, s. perfidie, f.*
 Perfiate, *va. souffler à travers*
 Perforate, *va. percer d'ouïre en ouïre*
 Perforation, *s. perforation, f.*
 Perforce, *adv. par force*
 Perform, *va. & vn. faire exécuter* [f.
 Performance, *s. ouvrage, m., exécution,*
 Performer, *s. artiste, m., musicien, ne;*
acteur, trice; exécuteur, trice
 Perfume, *s. parfum, m.*
 —, *va. parfumer, embaumer*
 Perfumer, *s. parfumeur, euse*
 Perfunctorily, *adv. négligemment*
 Perfunctory, *adj. faite par manière d'ac-*
 Perhaps, *adv. peut être* [quit
 Periapt, *s. amulette, m.*
 Pericardium, *s. le péricarde, m.*
 Pericranium, *s. péricrâne, m.*
 Perilous, *adj. dangereux, euse*
 Perigee, *s. périgée, m.*
 Perihelion, *s. périhélie, m.*
 Peril, *s. péril, danger, risque, m.*
 Perilous, *adj. périlleux, euse*
 Perilously, *adv. périlleusement*
 Perilousness, *s. danger, risque, m.*
 Period, *s. période, f., degré, m.*
 Periodic, Periodical, *adj. périodique*
 Periodically, *adv. périodiquement*
 Periosteum, *s. le périoste, m.*
 Peripatetic, *s. & adj. péripatéticien, ne*
 Periphery, *s. circonférence, f.*
 Periphrasis, *s. périphrase, f.* [phrases
 Periphrastically, *adj. qui tient de la péri-*
 Periphrastically, *adv. par circonlocution*
 Peripneumonia, Peripneumony, *s. péri-*
pneumonie ou inflammation des pou-
 Perish, *vn. périr, mourir* [mons, f.
 Perishable, *adj. périssable, sujet à périr*
 Periwig, *s. perruque, f.*
 — maker, *perruquier, tête*
 Periwinkle, *s. pervenche, pètoncle, m.*
 Perjure, *vn. se parjurer*
 Perjurer, *s. parjure, m.*
 Perjury, *s. parjure, faux serment, m.*
 Perk (up), *va. parer, orner*
 — again, *reprandre ses forces*
- Permanence, *s. permanence, durée, f.*
 Permanent, *adj. permanent, e*
 Permeable, *adj. pénétrable* [vare
 Permeate, *va. pénétrer, passer au tra-*
 Permissible, *adj. ce qu'on peut méler*
 Permission, *s. permission, f.*
 Permit, *s. licence, f. passavant, m.*
 —, *va. permettre, accorder*
 Permutation, *s. permutation, f.*
 Pernicious, *adj. pernicieux, euse*
 Perniciously, *adv. pernicieusement*
 Perniciousness, *s. dommage, danger, m.*
 Peroration, *s. péroration, f.*
 Perpend, *va. peser, examiner, considérer*
 Perpendicular, *adj. perpendiculaire*
 Perpendicularly, *adv. perpendiculaire-*
 Perpetrate, *va. perpétrer* [ment
 Perpetration, *s. commission, f.*
 Perpetrator, *s. acteur, trice*
 Perpetual, *adj. perpétuel, le*
 Perpetually, *adv. perpétuellement*
 Perpetuate, *va. perpétuer, éterniser*
 Perpetuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*
 Perplex, *va. embarrasser, vexer* [ille
 Perplexedly, *adv. d'une manière embrou-*
 Perplexedness, *s. embarras, m., anxiété,*
 Perplexity, *s. perplexité, m.* [l
 Perquisite, *s. casual, droit, m.*
 Perquisition, *s. perquisition, f.*
 Perry, *s. poire, m.*
 Persecute, *va. persécuter, tourmenter*
 Persecution, *s. persécution, f.*
 Persecutor, *s. persécuteur, trice*
 Perseverance, *s. persévérance, f.*
 Perseverant, *adj. persévérant, e*
 Persevere, *vn. persévérer, persister*
 Perseveringly, *adv. avec persévérance*
 Persist, *va. persister, persévérer*
 Persistence, *s. confiance, fermeté, f.*
 Person, *s. personne, figure, f.*
 Personable, *adj. de bonne mine*
 Personage, *s. personnage, m., personne,*
 Personal, *adj. personnel, le* [l
 Personality, *s. personnalité, f.*
 Personally, *adv. personnellement*
 Personate, *va. représenter, jouer*
 Personation, *s. déguisement, m.* [n
 Perspective, *s. perspective, f., coup d'œil,*
 — glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*
 PERSPICACIOUS, *adj. clair, e; pénétrant, t*
 Perspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité, f.*
 Perspicuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté, f.*
 Perspicuous, *adj. clair, e; net, le*
 Perspicuously, *adv. nettement*
 Perspicuousness, *s. clarté, f.*
 Perspirable, *adj. transpirable, fusible*
 Perspiration, *s. transpiration, f.*
 Perspire, *vn. transpirer*
 Persuade, *va. persuader, convaincre*
 Persuasably, *adv. d'une manière persuas-*
 Persuasion, *s. persuasion, f.* [vare
 Persuasive, *adj. persuasif, ius*
 Pert, *adj. libre, impertinent, e; éveillé, e*
 Pertain, *vn. appartenir, regarder*
 Pertinacious, *adj. aheurté, e; entêté, e*
 Pertinaciously, *adv. obstinément*
 Pertinaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.* [l
 Pertinacity, *s. entêtement, m., constance,*

Pertinent, adj. *pertinent*, e
 Pertinently, adv. *à propos*
 Perty, adv. *petulamment*
 Pertness, s. *petulance*, f.
 Perturb, Perturbate, va. *troubler*
 Perturbation, s. *bouleversement*, m.
 Perturbator, s. *perturbateur*, euss
 Peruke, s. *perruque*, f.
 Perukemaker, s. *perruquier*, ière
 Perusal, s. *lecture*, f.
 Peruse, va. *lire*, parcourir
 Peruser, s. *examineur*, *lecteur*, m.
 Pervade, va. *passer à travers*, *pénétrer*
 Pervasion, s. *invasion*, *pénétration*, f.
 Perverse, adj. *pervers*, e; *intraitable*.
 Perversely, adv. *malignement*
 Perverseness, Perversity, s. *perverseité*, f.
 Perversion, s. *dépravation*, f.
 Pervert, va. *pervertir*, *corrompre*
 Perverter, s. *corrupteur*, m.
 Pervertible, adj. *ce qui est susceptible de corruption morale*
 Pervicacious, adj. *obstiné*, e
 Pervicaciously, adv. *avec opiniâtreté*
 Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, s. *obstination*, f.
 Pervious, adj. *passable*
 Perviousness, s. *pénétrabilité*, f.
 Pest, s. *peste*, *contagion*, f.
 Pester, va. *harceler*, *embarrasser*
 Pesterer, s. *importun*, e
 Pesterous, adj. *importun*, e
 Pesthouse, s. *lazaret*, m.
 Pestiferous, adj. *pestifère*, *infecte*
 Pestilence, s. *pestilence*, *peste*, f.
 Pestilential, adj. *pestilentiel*, le
 Pestle, s. *pilon*, m.
 Pet, s. *dépit*, *accès*, m., *boutade*, f.
 Petal, s. *pétale*, m.
 Petard, s. *pétard*, m.
 Petition, s. *requête*, f., *placet*, m.
 —, va. *supplier*, *solliciter*, *demander*
 Petitioner, s. *suppliant*, e [*d'une chose*]
 Petitory, s. *celui qui réclame la propriété*
 Petrification, s. *pétrification*, f.
 Petrify, va. *pétrifier*, se *pétrifier*
 Petroil, Petroleum, s. *huile de pétrole*, f.
 Petticoat, s. *jupe*, *jupe piquée*, f.
 Pettifogger, s. *chicaneur*, euss
 Pettiness, s. *petitesse*, f.
 Pettish, adj. *bourru*, e; *chagrin*, e
 Pettishness, s. *aigreur*, f.
 Pettitoes, s. *pieds de cochon de lait*, m. pl.
 Petto, s. *poitrine*, f., *secret*, m.
 Petty, adj. *petit*, e
 Petulance, Petulancy, s. *petulance*, f.
 Petulant, adj. *petulant*, e; *insolent*, e
 Petulantly, adv. *petulamment*
 Pew, s. *banc dans une église*, m.
 Pewter, s. *étain*, m.
 Pewterer, s. *potier d'étain*, m.
 Phalanx, s. *phalange*, f.
 Phantasm, Phantasma, s. *réverie*, f.
 Phantom, s. *fantôme*, m.
 Pharisaeal, adj. *pharisaïque*
 Pharisae, s. *pharisien*, *hypocrite*, m.
 Pharmacetic, Pharmaceutical, adj. *tout ce qui a rapport à la pharmacie*
 Pharmacopœia, s. *pharmacopée*, f.

Pharmacy, s. *pharmacie*, f.
 Pharos, s. *phare*, m.
 Phase, Phasis, s. *phase*, f.
 Pheasant, s. *faisan*, e
 Phenix, s. *phénix*, m.
 Phenomenon, s. *phénomène*, m.
 Phial, s. *phiole*, f.
 Philanthropist, s. *philanthrope*, m.
 Philanthropy, s. *philanthropie*, f.
 Phillipic, s. *philippique*, *déclamation*, f.
 Philologer, Philologist, s. *philologue*, m.
 Philological, adj. *philologique*
 Philology, s. *philologie*, f.
 Philomel, Philomela, s. *philomèle*, f.
 Philosopher, s. *philosophe*, m. [*phique*]
 Philosophic, Philosophical, adj. *philosophique*
 Philosophically, adv. *philosophiquement*
 Philosophize, vn. *philosopher*
 Philosophy, s. *philosophie*, f.
 Philter, s. *philtre*, *breuvage amoureux*, —, va. *ensorceler*, *enchanter* [m.
 Phiz (in contempt), s. *air*, *visage*, m.
 Phlebotomist, s. *phlébotomiste*, m.
 Phlebotomize, va. *saigner*
 Phlebotomy, s. *phlébotomie*, *saignée*, f.
 Phlegm, s. *phlegme*, m.
 Phlegmatic, adj. *phlegmatique*
 Phlogistic, adj. *inflammatoire*, *brûlant*,
 Phlogiston, s. *phlogistique*, m. [e
 Phosphoric, adj. *phosphorique*
 Phosphor, Phosphorus, s. *phosphore*, m.
 Phrase, s. *phrase*, f., *style*, m.
 —, va. *exprimer*, *appeler*, *nommer*
 Phraseology, s. *style*, m., *diction*, f.
 Phrenetic, adj. *frénétique*, *fou*, *folle*
 Phrenitis, s. *frénésie*, *furcur*, *déire*, f.
 Phrensy, s. *frénésie*, f.
 Pthitic, Pthitis, s. *pthisie*, f.
 Pthithical, adj. *pthithique*, *pulmonique*
 Physical, adj. *physique*, *naturel*, le
 Physically, adv. *physiquement*
 Physician, s. *physicien*, *médecin*, m.
 Physic, s. *médecine*, f., *remède*, m.
 —, va. *traiter*, *suivre* *une maladie*
 Physiognomist, s. *physionomiste*, m.
 Physiognomy, s. *physionomie*, f.
 Physiologist, s. *physiologiste*, m.
 Physiological, adj. *physiologique*
 Physiology, s. *physiologie*, f. [taus
 Phytivorous, adj. *qui se nourrit de végétal*
 Piaster, s. *piastre*, f.
 Piazza, s. *place*, f., *portique*, *porche*, m.
 Pica, s. *pica*, *cicéron*, m.
 Picaroon, s. *picoreur*, *pilleur*, m.
 Pick, s. *une pique*, f.
 —, va. *éplucher*, *nettoyer*, *curer*
 — a bone, *ronger un os*
 — a goose, *plumer une oie*
 — a lock, *crocheter*
 — out, *tirer*, *choisir* [cueillir
 — up, *ramasser*, *enlever*, *s'accrocher*,
 Pickaxe, s. *pioche*, f., *pic*, m.
 Picked, adj. *pointu*, e
 Picker, s. *pioche*, *houe*, f.
 Pickle, s. *marinade*, *saumure*, f.
 —, va. *mariner*, *confire*, *saler*
 Picklock, s. *crocheteur de serrures*, cro-
 Pickpocket, s. *flou*, m. [chet, m.

Pickthank, s. *flageorneur, euse*
 Picktooth, s. *cure dent, m.*
 Picture, s. *tableau, portrait, m.*
 —, va. *dépeindre, représenter*
 Picturesque, adj. *pittoresque*
 Fiddle, vn. *pignocher, naiser*
 Fiddler, s. *niais, e*
 Pie, s. *pâté, m.*
 Piebald, adj. *pie, tacheté, e*
 Piece, s. *pièce, f., morceau, bout, m.*
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit, m.*
 —, va. *rapécer, raccommoder, réparer*
 Piecemeal, adv. *en pièces, pièce par pièce*
 Piecer, s. *rapaveur, euse; rapetasseur*
 Pied, adj. *pie, tacheté, e*
 Pier, s. *jetée d'un port, f., môle, m.*
 Pierce, va. *percer, pénétrer*
 Piercer, s. *perfoir, m.*
 Piercingly, adv. *subtilement*
 Piercingness, s. *finesse, pénétration, f.*
 Piety, s. *piété, dévotion, religion, f.*
 Pig, s. *cochon, porc, m.*
 — of lead, *saumon de plomb, m.*
 — of cast-iron, *gueuillon, m.*
 — (bring forth young), vn. *cochonner*
 Pigeon, s. *pigeon, m.*
 Pigeonfoot (a plant), s. *géranium, m.*
 Pigeonhole, s. *boutin, m.*
 Pigeonhouse, s. *pigeonnier, colombier, m.*
 Pigment, s. *farde, rouge, m.*
 Pigmy, s. *pygmée, m., nabot, e; nain, e*
 Pignoration, s. *ce qu'on donne pour gage*
 Pigsney, s. *Julie pouponne, f.*
 Pike, s. *pique, f., brochet, m.*
 — (jack-fish), s. *brochet, m.*
 Piked, adj. *pointu, e; affilé, e; aigu, e*
 Pikeman, s. *piquier, m.*
 Pikestaff, s. *bâton pointu, m.*
 Pilaster, f. *pilastre, m.*
 Pile, s. *pile, f., tas, monceau, m.*
 — of building, *édifice, m.*
 — (stake), *potéau, m., pilotis, m. pl.*
 —, va. *accumuler, entasser, empiler*
 Piler, s. *celui qui accumule*
 Pilfer, va. *faire de petits vols*
 Pilferer, s. *escamoteur, m.*
 Pilfering, Piltery, s. *petit larcin, m.*
 Pilgrim, s. *pèlerin, e*
 Pilgrimage, s. *pèlerinage, m.*
 Pill, s. *pilule, f.*
 —, va. *piller, voler, peler, écarter*
 Pillage, s. *pillage, m.*
 —, va. *saccager, piller*
 Pillager, s. *celui qui pille*
 Pillar, s. *pilier, m., colonne, f.*
 Pillared, adj. *soutenu par des colonnes*
 Pillion, s. *cousinet, m., selle de femme*
 Pillory, s. *pilori, m.* [f.]
 —, va. *pilorier, mettre au pilori*
 Pillow, s. *oreiller, m.* [beauupré, m.]
 — (marine term), s. *cousin du mât de*
 Pillowcase, s. *taie d'oreiller, f.*
 Pilot, s. *pilote, m.*
 —, va. *piloter, conduire, diriger, mener*
 Pilotage, s. *pilotage, m.*
 Pimenta, s. *piment, m.*
 Pimp, s. *maquereau, m.*
 —, va. *faire le maquereau*

Pimple, s. *pustule, f., bouton, tubercule*
 Pimpled, adj. *boutonné, e* [m.]
 Pin, s. *épingle, f.*
 — (peg), *clavette, cheville, f.*
 — to play with, *quille, f.*
 —, va. *attacher avec une épingle*
 — up, *retrousser*
 Pincase, s. *étui, m., pelote, f.*
 Pincers, s. *tenailles, f. pl.*
 Pinch, s. *pincée, f.*
 — (difficulty), *extrémité, nécessité, f.*
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac, f.*
 —, va. *pincer, presser, serrer*
 — off, *arracher, emporter*
 —, vn. *patir, souffrir, user d'épargne*
 Pinchbeck, s. *tombac, similor, m.*
 Pincushion, s. *pelote, f.*
 Pindust, s. *limaille, f.*
 Pine (a tree), s. *pin, m.*
 — (to waste away), vn. *languir*
 — (grieve oneself to death), va. *mourir de chagrin, s'affliger à la mort*
 Pineapple, s. *pomme de pin, f.*
 Pinfold, s. *bergerie, f.*
 Pinlon, s. *bout d'aile, aileron, m.*
 — of a watch, *pignon, m.*
 —, va. *garrotter, enchaîner*
 Pink (a flower), s. *œillet, m.*
 — (small ship), *pinque, flûte, f.*
 —, va. *moucheter, découper*
 — (to wink), vn. *clignoter*
 Pinker, s. *découpeur, euse*
 Pinkeyed, adj. *qui a de petits yeux*
 Pinking, s. *moucheture, découpure, f.*
 —, adj. *qui clignote*
 Pinmaker, s. *épinglier, m.*
 Pinmoney, s. *argent mignon, m.*
 Pinnacle, s. *sorte de chapeau, f.*
 Pinnacle, s. *pinacle, crêteau, m.*
 — of glory, *faute de la gloire, m.*
 Pinner, s. *cornette, f., bonnet, m.*
 Pint, s. *pinte d'Angleterre, chopine de France*
 Pioneer, s. *pionnier, m.* [France]
 Pioneering, s. *travaux du pionnier, m.*
 Pious, adj. *pieux, euse; dévot, e; pie*
 Piously, adv. *pieusement*
 Pip (di-ease of fowls), s. *pépie, f.*
 — (spot on cards), *point, m.*
 — (to chirp), vn. *pépier, gazouiller*
 Pipe, s. *pipe, f., tuyau, conduit, m.*
 — (butt), *pipe, f.*
 — (flute), *chalmereau, m.*
 — (the voice), *timbre, m.*
 —, vn. *jouer de la musette, flûter*
 — carnations, va. *marcotter des œillets*
 Piper, s. *flûteur, flageoleur, m.*
 Piping (teeble), adj. *valétudinaire, ma-
ladis, (oe); faible, infirme, débile*
 — (boiling), *bouillant, chaud*
 — hot, *tout bouillant, tout chassé*
 Pipkin, s. *terrine, huguenote, f.*
 Pipplin, s. *pomme-reinette, f.*
 Piquancy, s. *l'action de piquer*
 Piquant, adj. *piquant, e; mordant, e*
 Piquantly, adv. *aigrement, d'une ma-
nière piquante*
 Pique, s. *pique, brouillerie, f.*
 —, va. *piquer, offenser*

Piqueer, *s. voleur, brigand, m.*
 Piquet, *s. piquet, m.*
 Piracy, *s. piraterie, f.*
 Pirate, *s. pirate, forban, m.*
 —, *va. pirater, piller*
 Piratical, *adj. de pirate, de voleur*
 Piscary, *s. droit de pêche, m.*
 Piscation, *s. acte ou usage de pêcherie, f.*
 Piscatory, *adj. qui a rapport à la pêche*
 Piscivorous, *adj. qui vit de poisson*
 Fish! *Interj. narguel! pouah! fi!*
 —, *vn. narguer, témoigner du mépris*
 Pismire, *s. fourmi, f.*
 Piss, *s. urine, f.*
 —, *vn. pisser, uriner*
 Pistachio (kind of nut), *s. pistache, f.*
 Pistachio-tree, *s. pistachier, m.*
 Pistil (organ of a flower), *s. pistil, m.*
 Pistol, Pistolet, *s. pistolet, m.*
 Pistole (a coin), *s. pistole, f.*
 Piston, *s. piston, m.*
 Pit, *s. fosse, f., creux, m.*
 — in a playhouse, *parler, m.*
 Pitapat, *s. palpitation, f.*
 Pitch, *s. poix, taille, f.*
 — and tar, *goudron, faits, m.*
 —, *va. poisser, goudronner, enduire*
 — a camp, *poser un camp*
 — a tent, *dresser une tente*
 — (strike in), *ficher, enfoncer*
 — (throw), *jeter*
 — upon (make choice of), *choisir*
 Pitcher, *s. cruche, f.*
 Pitchfork, *s. fourche, f.*
 Pitching (ship's motion), *s. tangage, m.*
 Pitch-tree, *s. pin, sapin, m.*
 Pitchy, *adj. gluant, e; goudronné, e*
 Pitcoal, *s. charbon de terre, m.*
 Piteous, *adj. pitoyable*
 Piteously, *adv. pitoyablement*
 Piteousness, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*
 Pitfall, *s. trebuchet, m., trappe, f.*
 Pith, *s. moelle, f.*
 — of a quill, *larron, m., pellicule, f.*
 Pithily, *adv. fortement, avec énergie*
 Pithiness, *s. force, énergie, vigueur, f.*
 Pithless, *adj. sec, sèche; sans force*
 Pithy, *adj. moelleux, euss*
 Pitiable, *adj. pitoyable*
 Pitiableness, *s. état qui inspire la pitié*
 Pitiful, *adj. pitoyable, misérable*
 Pitifully, *adv. pitoyablement*
 Pitifulness, *s. miséricorde, bassesse, f.*
 Pitiless, *adj. impitoyable*
 Pittance, *s. pitance, portion, f.*
 Pituite, *s. pituite, f., phlegme, m.*
 Pituitous, *adj. phlegmatique*
 Pity, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*
 —, *va. plaindre, avoir pitié*
 Pivot, *s. pivot, m.*
 Plix, *s. cibotie, m.*
 Placable, *adj. que l'on peut apaiser*
 Placard, *s. placard, édit, m.*
 Place, *s. place, charge, dignité, f., lieu, endroit, emploi, poste, m.*
 —, *va. placer, mettre, ranger*
 Placer, *s. celui qui donne les places*
 Placid, *adj. doux, douce; bon, ne*

Placidity, *s. douceur, humeur égale, f.*
 Placidly, *adv. paisiblement*
 Placit, *s. décret, m., détermination, f.*
 Plagiarism, *s. plagiat, m.*
 Plagiary, *s. plagiaire, m.*
 Plague, *s. peste, f., fléau, m.*
 —, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
 Plaguily, *adv. fortement, terriblement*
 Plaguy, *adj. accablant, e; maudit, e*
 Plaiice, *s. plaie, f.*
 Plaid, *s. étoffe bigarrée, f., manteau écossais, m.*
 Plain, *s. plaine, f.*
 —, *adj. simple, uni, e; clair, e; laid, e*
 — truth, *franche vérité, f.*
 —, *adv. distinctement, intelligiblement*
 Plaindealing, *s. droiture, équité, f.*
 Plainly, *adv. clairement, simplement, franchement, bien aisément*
 Plainness, *s. ouverture, simplicité, f.*
 Plain, *s. plainte, f.*
 Plaintful, Plaintive, *adj. plaintif, ive*
 Plaintiff, *s. demandeur, eresse* [m.
 Plainwork, *s. ouvrage à l'aiguille uni,*
 Plait, *s. pli, double, m., tresse, f.*
 — of a coat, *panier, m.*
 —, *va. plisser, tresser, tisser*
 Plan, *s. plan, dessin, projet, m.*
 —, *va. tracer, projeter* [m.
 Plane, *s. plane, surface, f., plan, rabot,*
 —, *va. planer, raboter, pointer, doler*
 Planetree, *s. plane, platane, m.*
 Planet, *s. planète, f.*
 Planetary, *adj. planétaire*
 Planetical, *adj. qui appartient aux planètes*
 Planetstruck, *adj. étonné, e* [nètes
 Planisphere, *s. planisphère, m.*
 Plank, *s. planche, f., ais, bordage, m.*
 —, *va. planchier*
 Plant, *s. plante, f., jeune arbre, m.*
 —, *va. planter, établir*
 — cannon, *pointer, braquer*
 Plantain, *s. plantain, m.*
 Plantal, *adj. végétal*
 Plantation, *s. plantation, colonie, f.*
 Planter, *s. planteur, colon, m.*
 Plash, *s. gâchis, m., flaque d'eau, f.*
 —, *va. éclabousser, gâcher, plier*
 Plashy, *adj. gâcheux, euss; boueux, euss*
 Plasm, *s. moule, m., matrice, f.*
 Plaster, *s. plâtre, empâtre, m.*
 — of Paris, *stuc, m.*
 —, *va. plâtrer, enduire de plâtre*
 Plasterer, *s. plâtrier, m.*
 Plastic, *adj. plastique*
 Plastron, *s. plastron, m.*
 Plat, *s. pièce de terre*
 —, *va. plisser, tresser, croiser*
 Platane, *s. platane, m.*
 Plate, *s. plaque, assiette, f., pris, m.*
 — (engraving), *taille douce, f.*
 —, *va. plaquer, fourrer*
 Platform, *s. plate-forme, f., plan, m.*
 Platina, *s. platine, m.*
 Platonian, *adj. platonique*
 Platonist, *s. platonicien, ne*
 Platoon, *s. peloton, m.*
 Platter, *s. grand plat de bois, m.*
 Plaudit, *s. applaudissement, m.*

Plausibility, s. *plausibilité*, f.
 Plausible, adj. *plausible*, *spécieux*, *euss*
 Plausibly, adv. *plausiblement*
 Play, s. *jeu*, *divertissement*, m., *pièces de théâtre*, *comédie*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *jouer*, *badiner*, *foldrér*
 — away, *jouer*, *perdre au jeu*
 — high, *jouer gros jeu*
 — the fool, *faire le fou*
 — the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*
 — upon, *rausser*, *railler* [m.]
 Playbook, s. *recueil de pièces de théâtre*,
 Playday, s. *campes*, *congé*, m., *vacances*,
 Playdebt, s. *dette de jeu*, f. [f. pl.]
 Player, s. *joueur*, *euss*; *acteur*, *trics*
 Playfellow, s. *compagnon de jeu*, m.
 Playful, adj. *folâtre*, *badin*, e
 Playgame, s. *jeu d'enfants*, m.
 Playhouse, s. *théâtre*, m., *comédie*, f.
 Playsome, adj. *léger*, *ère*; *qui aime à jouer*
 Plaything, s. *babouille*, f., *joujou*, m.
 Playwright, s. *celui ou celle qui écrit pour le théâtre* [excuse, f.]
 Plea, s. *plaidoyer*, *prétexle*, m., *défense*,
 Plead, va. & vn. *plaider*, *alléguer*, *justifier*, *défendre*, *citer*
 — guilty, *avouer l'accusation*
 — not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*
 Pleadable, adj. *qui peut être plaide*, e
 Pleader, s. *plaideur*, *euss*
 Pleading, s. *plaidoirie*, f.
 Pleasance, s. *plaisanterie*, *saillie*, f.
 Pleasant, adj. *gracieux*, *euss*; *agréable*, *gai*, e; *comique*, *drôle*
 Pleasantly, adv. *plaisamment* [f.]
 Pleasantness, s. *agrément*, m., *aménité*,
 Pleasantry, s. *plaisanterie*, f.
 Please, va. & vn. *plaire*, *agréer*, *vouloir*, *contenter*, *satisfaire*
 — oneself, *prendre plaisir*, *se plaire*
 Pleasingly, adv. *agréablement*
 Pleasurable, adj. *agréable*, *charmant*, e
 Pleasure, s. *plaisir*, m.
 —, va. *plaire à*, *contenter*
 Plebeian, s. *roturier*, *ière*; *plébéien*, *no*
 —, adj. *vulgaire*, *populaires*
 Pledge, s. *gage*, m., *assurance*, f.
 —, va. *engager*, *donner pour gage*
 — in drinking, *faire raison*
 Pledget, s. *compresse*, f.
 Pleiades, Pleiads, s. *Pliades*, f. pl.
 Plenal, adj. *plein*, e; *complet*, *ête*
 Plenarily, adv. *pl-inement*, *complètement*
 Plenariness, s. *complément*, m.
 Plenary, adv. *plénier*, *ière*; *complet*, *ête*
 Plenilunary, adj. *qui a rapport à la pleine lune*
 Plenipotence, s. *plein pouvoir*, m.
 Plenipotentiary, s. *plénipotentiaire*, m.
 Plenist, s. *pléniste*, m.
 Plenitude, s. *plénitude*, f.
 Plementous, adj. *abondant*, e
 Plementously, adv. *abondamment*
 Plementousness, s. *abondance*, f.
 Plentiful, adj. *copieux*, *euss*; *fertile*
 Plentifully, adv. *abondamment*
 Plentifulness, Plenty, s. *abondance*, f.
 Pleonasm, s. *pléonasme*, m.

Plethora, Plethory, s. *pléthore*, *abondance d'humeurs*, f.
 Plethoretic, Plethoric, adj. *pléthorique*
 Pleurisy, s. *pleurésie*, f.
 Pleuritic, Pleuritical, adj. *pleurétique*
 Pliable, adj. *pliable*, *maniable*, *aisé*, e
 Pliability, s. *souplesse*, f.
 Pliancy, s. *facilité à ployer*, *flexibilité*, f.
 Pliant, adj. *pliable*, *souple*, *flexible* [f.]
 Pliantness, s. *souplesse*, *humeur flexible*,
 Plication, Plicature, s. *l'action de ployer*
 Pliers, s. *plioir*, m.
 Plight, s. *état*, *gage*, m., *santé*, f.
 —, va. *engager*, *donner*
 Plinth, s. *plinthe*, f., *tailloir*, *abaque*, m.
 Plod, vn. *bander l'esprit à*, *s'appliquer à*
 Plodder, s. *cui de plomb*, m.
 Plot, s. *complot*, *champ*, *morceaux de terre*, m., *trame*, *intrigue*, f.
 —, va. *comploter*, *conspirer*, *tramer*
 Plotter, s. *conspirateur*, m.
 Plough, s. *charrue*, f.
 —, va. *labourer*
 Plougher, s. *laboureur*, m.
 Ploughing, s. *labourage*, *labour*, m.
 Ploughland, s. *terre labourable*, f.
 Ploughman, s. *laboureur*, m.
 Ploughshare, s. *soc de charrue*, m.
 Pluck, s. *violence*, f., *effort*, m.
 — of an animal, *fressure*, f.
 —, va. *arracher*, *tirer de forces*
 — a fowl, *plumer de la volaille*
 Plucker, s. *celui qui arrache*
 Plug, s. *fiche*, *cheville*, f., *pieton*, *tam-*
 —, vn. *ficher*, *cheviller* [pon, m.]
 Plum, s. *prune*, f., *raisin de Corinthe*, *cent mille livres*, m.
 Plumb, s. *plomb*, *niveau*, m.
 —, va. *plomber*, *souder*
 —, adv. *à plomb*, *droit*
 Plumber, s. *plombier*, *ière*
 Plumbery, s. *ouvrages en plomb*, m. pl.
 Plumsake, s. *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe*, m.
 Plume, s. *parache*, m. [vinthe, m.]
 —, va. *plumer*, *ôter des plumes à*
 Plummet, s. *plomb*, m., *sonde*, f.
 Plumous, adj. *qui a beaucoup de plumes*
 Plump, adj. *dodu*, e; *potelé*, e
 —, va. & vn. *enfler*, *engraisser*
 —, adv. *tout à coup*
 Plumpness, s. *embonpoint*, m.
 Plumporridge, s. *soupe aux raisins*, f.
 Plumpudding, s. *pudding aux raisins*,
 Plumpy, adj. *grasset*, te [m.]
 Plum-tree, s. *prunier*, m.
 Plumy, adj. *couvert de plumes*
 Plunder, s. *butin*, *pillage*, m.
 —, va. *butiner*, *pillier*, *saccager*
 Plunderer, s. *pillier*, m.
 Plunge, s. *embarras*, *mauvais pas*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *plonger*, *enfoncer*
 Plunger, s. *plongeur*, *euss*; *urisateur*,
 Plural, adj. *pluriel*, le [m.]
 Pluralist, s. *qui jouit de plus d'un être*
 Plurality, s. *pluralité*, f. [fcs]
 Plurally, adv. *au pluriel*
 Plush, s. *peluche*, *panne*, f.
 Pluvial, Pluvious, adj. *pluvieux*, *euss*

ply, s. *ply, tour, double*, m.
 -, va. & vn. *s'appliquer, travailler, donner de l'occupation, solliciter* [tique
 pneumatic, Pneumatical, adj. *pneuma-*
 pneumatology, s. *la doctrine de l'âme*
 poach, va. & vn. *pocher, braconner*
 poacher, s. *braconnier*, m.
 pock, s. *pustule, vérole*, f.
 pockhole, s. *marque de petite-vérole*, f.
 pocket, s. *poche*, f.
 -, va. *empocher, mettre en poche* [m.
 pocket-book, s. *porte-feuille, porte-lattre*,
 pocket-glass, s. *miroir de poche*, m.
 pocket-money, s. *argent mignon*, m.
 poculent, adj. *bon ou propre à boire*
 pod, s. *cosse*, f.
 poem, s. *poème*, m.
 poesy, s. *poésie, versification*, f.
 poet, s. *poète*, m.
 poetaster, s. *méchant poète*, m.
 poetess, s. *femme poète*, f.
 poetic, Poetical, adj. *poétique*
 poetically, adv. *poétiquement*
 poetry, s. *poésie*, f.
 poignant, s. *sel, m., piquant, e*
 poignant, adj. *piquant, e; mordant, e*
 point, s. *point, quart, cap, m., pointe, aiguillette, faiseau de point*, f.
 -, va. *pointer, ponctuer, aiguïser, affiler, mettre des garettes de ris*
 - at, *montrer du doigt*
 pointed, adj. *affecté, e; piquant, e; désigné, e; aigu, e; indiqué, e*
 pointedly, adv. *sevérement, expressément*
 pointer, s. *l'aiguille d'un cadran*, f.
 - dog, *chien d'arrêt*, m.
 pointess, adj. *sans pointe, fade, plat, e*
 poise, s. *poids, m., pesanteur*, f.
 -, va. *soupeser, peser*
 poison, s. *poison, venin*, m.
 -, va. *empoisonner, infecter*
 poisoner, s. *empoisonneur, euse*
 poisonous, adj. *venimeux, euse*
 poisonousness, s. *qualité vénéneuse*, f.
 poke, s. *poche, f., sachet*, m.
 -, va. *farfouiller, remuer*
 poker, s. *fourgon*, m.
 polar, adj. *polaire*
 polarity, s. *la situation vers le pôle*, f.
 pole, s. *pôle, timon, eroc, m., perche*, f.
 poleaxe, s. *hache d'armes*, f.
 olecat, s. *putois, m., fouine*, f.
 polemical, Polemical, adj. *polémique*
 polemics, s. *disputes*, f. pl.
 olestar, s. *étoile polaire*, f.
 ollice, s. *police*, f.
 olliced, adj. *policié, e*
 ollice, s. *politique, police d'assurance*, f.
 olish, va. & vn. *polir, rendre poli*
 olisher, s. *polissoir, m., polisseur, euse*
 olite, adj. *poli, e; civil, e; honnête*
 olitely, adv. *poliment, civilement*
 olitician, s. *politique*, m.
 olitic, adj. *fin, e; adroit, e*
 olitical, adj. *politique*
 olitically, Politicly, adv. *politiquement*
 olitics, s. *politique*, f.
 olity, s. *police, f., ordre*, m.

Poll, s. *tête, liste de personnes*, f.
 - (votes), *suffrages*, m. pl., *vots*, f. pl.
 -, vn. *opiner, voter, écier, tondre*
 Pollard, s. *à meil, muge, m., recoupe*, f.
 Pollute, va. *polluer, souiller*
 Pollution, s. *pollution, souillure*, f.
 Poltron, s. *poltron, ne; lâche*, mf.
 Polyanthus, s. *polyanthe*, f.
 Polygamist, s. *polygame*, m.
 Polygamy, s. *polygamie*, f.
 Polyglot, adj. *polyglotte*
 Polygon, s. *polygone*, m.
 Polygonal, adj. *qui a plusieurs angles*
 Polymathy, s. *reunion de plusieurs con-*
 Polypus, s. *polype*, m. [naisances, f.
 Polysyllable, s. *polysyllabe*, m.
 Polytheism, s. *polythéisme*, m.
 Polytheist, s. *polythésite*, m.
 Pomade, s. *pommade*, f.
 Pomander, s. *sachet parfumé*, m.
 Pomatum, s. *pommade*, f.
 Pomegranate, s. *grenade*, f.
 - tree, s. *grenadier*, m.
 Pommel, s. *pommeau*, m.
 -, va. *pommeler, rosser, froter*
 Pomp, s. *pompe, f., éclat, splendeur*, m.
 Pomposity, s. *air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.
 Pompous, adj. *pompoux, euse*
 Pompously, adv. *avec pompe*
 Pompousness, s. *pompe, f., faste*, m.
 Pond, s. *étang, vivier*, m.
 Ponder, va. & vn. *peser, considérer*
 Ponderosity, s. *pesanteur*, f.
 Ponderous, adj. *pesant, e; important, e*
 Ponent, s. *le ponent, l'ouest, l'occident*
 Poniard, s. *poignard*, m. [m.
 -, va. *poignarder*
 Pontage, s. *pontonage*, m.
 Pontiff, s. *pontife, pape*, m.
 Pontifical, adj. *pontifical, e*
 Pontifically, adv. *pontificalement*
 Pontificate, s. *pontificat*, m.
 Ponton, Pontoon, s. *ponton*, m.
 Pony, s. *bidet, criquet*, m.
 Pool, s. *la poule, la partie, f., étang*, m.
 Poop, s. *poupe, dunette*, f.
 Poor, s. *les pauvres*, m. pl.
 -, adj. *pauvre, dénué, e; indigent, e*
 - (lean), *maigre, décharné, e*
 Poorjohn, s. *cabillaud*, m.
 Poorespited, adj. *lâche, poltron, ne*
 Poorespitedness, s. *lâcheté*, f.
 Pop, s. *éclat, petit son vif*, m.
 - in, va. & vn. *entrer subitement*
 - out, *sortir, s'en aller*
 - off, *lâcher, lancer*
 Pope, s. *pape*, m.
 Popedom, s. *papauté, f., pontificat*, m.
 Popgun, s. *canonniers*, f.
 Popery, s. *papisme*, m.
 Popinjay, s. *perroquet, freluquet*, m.
 Popish, adj. *papiste*
 Popishly, adv. *d'une manière papiste*
 Poplar, s. *peuplier*, m.
 Poppy, s. *pavot*, m.
 Populace, s. *populace*, f.
 Popular, adj. *populaire, commun, e*
 Popularity, s. *popularité*, f.

Popularly, adv. *populairement*
 Populate, vn. *peupler*
 Population, s. *population, f.*
 Populosity, Populousness, s. *abondance d'habitants ou de peuple, f.*
 Populous, adj. *peuplé, e*
 Porcelain, s. *porcelaine, f.*
 Porch, s. *porche, parvis, portique, m.*
 Porcupine, s. *porc-épic, m.*
 Pore, s. *poro, m., ouverture, f. [attachés*
 —, vn. *regarder de près, avoir les yeux*
 Poreblind, adj. *qui a la vue basse*
 Poreblindness, s. *courte vue, f.*
 Poriness, s. *la porosité des corps, f.*
 Pork, s. *porc, m.*
 Porker, s. *celui qui se nourrit de porc*
 Porker, s. *cochon qui ne tête plus, m.*
 Porkling, s. *un jeune porc, m.*
 Porosity, s. *porosité, f.*
 Porous, adj. *poroux, cuse* [f.
 Porousness, s. *la partie poreuse des corps,*
 Porphyre, Porphyry, s. *porphyre, m.*
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. *marouin, m.*
 Porraceous, adj. *verdâtre*
 Porret, s. *échalotte, f.*
 Porridge, s. *potage, m., soupe, f.*
 Porringer, s. *une écuelle, palette, f.*
 Porringeful, *écuelle, f.*
 Port, s. *port, hâvre, m., porte, f.*
 — (air, mien) *contenance, mine, f.*
 — of a ship, *sabord, m.*
 — wine, *vin d'Oporto, m.*
 Porte, s. *Porte, cour du Grand Seigneur*
 Porthole, s. *embrasure, f., sabord, m.*
 Portable, adj. *portatif, ioe*
 Portableness, s. *portabilité, f.*
 Portage, Porterage, s. *portage, port, m.*
 Portal, s. *portail, m.*
 Portend, va. *présager, pronostiquer*
 Portent, s. *prodige, présage, m.*
 Portentious, adj. *de mauvais augure*
 Porter, s. *crocheteur, porteur, porte-*
 — (drink), s. *bière forte, f.* [fais, m.
 — of a mansion, s. *suissse, portier, m.*
 Portico, s. *portique, m.*
 Portion, s. *portion, part, dot, f.*
 —, va. *doter, partager, diviser*
 Portioner, s. *qui fait quelque partage*
 Portliness, s. *port majestueux, m.*
 Portly, adj. *de riche taille*
 Portmanteau, s. *portemanteau, m., va-*
 —Portrait, s. *portrait, m.* [lise, f.
 Portraiture, s. *portraiture, f.*
 Portray, va. *peindre, peindre*
 Pose, vn. *établir un fait*
 Poser, s. *celui qui pose une question, qui*
 — *interroge, examinateur, m.*
 Position, s. *position, situation, f.*
 Positive, adj. *positif, ioe; achevé, e;*
 — *entier, tère; opiniâtre*
 Positively, adv. *positivement* [tretté, f.
 Positiveness, s. *entêtement, m., opini-*
 — *posse, s. puissance, main forte, f.*
 Possess, va. *posséder, jouir, avoir*
 — oneself, vr. *prendre possession, se sai-*
 — *ssir, s'emparer, se maîtriser*
 Possession, s. *possession, f.*
 Possessive, Possessory, adj. *possessif, ioe*

Possessor, s. *possesseur, m.*
 Posset, s. *petit-lait, m.*
 Possibility, s. *possibilité, f.*
 Possible, adj. *possible, qui peut arriver*
 Possibly, adv. *peut être*
 Post, s. *poste, f., poteau, pilier, m.*
 Post, va. & vn. *aller en poste, placer,*
 — *poster, afficher, enregistrer*
 Postage, s. *port de lettre, m.*
 Postboy, s. *postillon, m.*
 Postdate, s. *date postérieure, f.*
 —, va. *dater postérieurement*
 Postdiluvian, adj. *après le déluge*
 Poster, s. *courrier, m.*
 Posterior, adj. *postérieur, e*
 Posteriority, s. *postériorité, f.*
 Posterity, s. *postérité, f.*
 Postern, s. *posterne, fausse porte, f.*
 Postexistence, s. *existence future, f.*
 Posthaste, s. *à toute bride*
 Posthorse, s. *cheval de poste, m.*
 Posthouse, s. *poste, messagerie, f.*
 Posthumous, adj. *posthume*
 Postil, s. *apostille, remarque, f.*
 Postillon, s. *postillon, m.*
 Postmaster, s. *maître de postes, m.*
 Postmeridian, adj. *de l'après-midi*
 Postoffice, s. *bureau des postes, m.*
 Postpone, va. *retarder, différer*
 Postscript, s. *postcrit, postscriptum, m.*
 Postulate, s. *postulation, l'action de sup-*
 — *poser sans preuve, f.*
 —, va. *avancer sans preuve*
 Postulation, s. *postulation, intercession,*
 — *supplication, f.*
 Postulatory, adj. *qui suppose sans preuve*
 Postulatum, s. *principe supposé, m.* [m.
 Posture, s. *posture, situation, f., ordre,*
 Posy, s. *parole, devise, f., bouquet, m.*
 Pot, s. *pot, vase, m.*
 —, va. *empoter, mettre en pot*
 Potable, adj. *potable, bon à boire*
 Potableness, s. *la qualité d'être potable, f.*
 Potash, s. *potasse, f.*
 Potation, s. *débauche, boisson, f.*
 Potato, s. *patate, pomme de terre, f.*
 Potbellied, adj. *pansu, e* [m.
 Potbelly, s. *gross ventre, f., gros ventre,*
 Potcompanion, s. *chevalier de la coupe,*
 Potency, s. *puissance, f.* [m.
 Potent, adj. *puissant, e*
 Potentate, s. *potentat, m.*
 Potential, adj. *potentiel, la*
 Potentiality, s. *possibilité, virtuosité, f.*
 Potentially, adv. *potentiellement*
 Potently, adv. *puissamment* [sots, m.
 Potentness, s. *puissance, f., pouvoir ab-*
 Pother, s. *vacarme, bruit, fracas, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *lutiner, se trémousser, se*
 — *donner du mouvement*
 Potherbs, s. pl. *herbes potagères, f.*
 Pothook, s. *crémaillère, f.*
 Pothouse, s. *cabaret, m.*
 Potion, s. *potion, f., breuvage, m.*
 Potltd, s. *couvercle, m.*
 Potsherd, s. *têt, morceau, m.*
 Potrage, s. *potage, m., soupe, f.*
 Potter, s. *potier, m.*

Potter's clay, s. *argile, f.*
 - ware, s. *poterie, f.*
 Potting, adj. *l'action de boire*
 Pottle, s. *deux pintes de France, f. pl.*
 Pouch, s. *sachet, m.*
 Poulterer, s. *poulailler, m.*
 Poultrice, s. *cataplasme, m.*
 -, va. *appliquer un cataplasme*
 Poultry, s. *volaille, f.*
 Poultry-yard, s. *basse cour, f.*
 Pounce (sort of powder), s. *ponce, f.*
 - (talon of a bird of prey), *griffe, serre,*
 -, va. *poncer, griffer* [f.]
 Pounce-box, s. *poudrier, m., poudrière,*
 Pound (weight), s. *livre, f.* [f.]
 - (for cattle), *enclos, m.*
 - sterling, *livre sterling, f.*
 -, va. *piler, broyer, concasser*
 Poundage, s. *pondage, m.*
 Pounder, s. *pilon, broyeur, m.* [m.]
 - (cannon), *canon d'un certain calibre,*
 Pour, va. & vn. *verser, se précipiter*
 - (to rain heavily), vn. *pleuvoir à verse*
 Pout, s. *francolin, m., lamproie, f.*
 -, va. & vn. *bouder, faire la mine*
 Poverty, s. *pauprète, misère, f.*
 Powder, s. *poudre, f., quinquina, m.*
 -, va. & vn. *pulvériser, se poudrer, saw-*
 Powder-box, s. *poudrier, m.* [poudrer]
 Powder-chests, s. pl. *caissons, m.*
 Powder-horn, s. *poire à poudre, f.*
 Powdering tub, s. *saloir, m.*
 Powdermill, s. *moulin à poudre, m.*
 Powder-room, s. *la sainte barbe, f.*
 Powdery, adj. *poudeux, euse*
 Power, s. *puissance, autorité, force, f.,*
pouvoir, m.
 Powerful, adj. *puissant, e; efficace*
 Powerfully, adv. *puissamment*
 Powerfulness, s. *force, énergie, f.*
 Powerless, adj. *sans pouvoir*
 Pox, s. *vérole, f.; chicken —, vérole vo-*
larée; small —, petite vérole; cow —,
vaccins, f.
 PRACTICE, adj. *usité, e; familier d'usage*
 Practicable, adj. *praticable* [tique, f.]
 Practicableness, s. *possibilité d'être pra-*
cticable, adv. d'une manière prati-
ractical, adj. pratique [cabie]
 Practically, adv. *en pratique*
 Practice, s. *pratique, f., usage, m.*
 Practise, va. *pratiquer, exercer*
 Practiser, s. *praticien, ne* [tiquer, m.]
 Practitioner, s. *celui qui s'engage à pra-*
gramatic, Pragmatical, adj. pragma-
tique, brouillon, ne; entêté, e
 Pragmatically, adv. *en brouillon*
 Pragmaticalness, s. *humeur brouillonne,*
 Pragmatist, s. *entremetteur, euse* [f.]
 Praise, s. *louange, f.*
 -, va. *louer, vanter, élever*
 Praisier, s. *loueur, euse; estimateur, m.*
 Praiseworthy, adj. *louable*
 Raising, s. *l'action de louer, f.*
 Raine, s. *sorte d'allège, f.*
 Rance, vn. *se cabrer*
 Rancing, adj. *qui se cabre*
 Rank, s. *échappée, folie, f.*

Prank, va. *attifer, ajuster, orner*
 Prate, vn. *fuser, babiller, causer*
 Prater, s. *jaseur, euse; causeur, euse*
 Pratingly, adv. *avec bavardage*
 Prattle, s. *caquet, babil, m.*
 -, vn. *caqueter, causer*
 Prattler, s. *caqueteur, euse; jaseur, euse*
 Pravity, s. *corruption, f.*
 Prawn, s. *langoustin, m., crevette, f.*
 Praxis, s. *usage, m., pratique, f.*
 Pray, va. *prier, supplier*
 Prayer, s. *prière, f.*
 Prayer-book, s. *livre de prières, m.*
 Preach, va. *prêcher, annoncer*
 - up, *publier, vanter*
 Preacher, s. *prédicateur, m.*
 Preachment, s. *prêche, sermon, m.*
 Preamble, s. *préambule, m.*
 Prebend, s. *prebende, f., canonicat, m.*
 Prebendal, adj. *concernant une prebende*
 Prebendary, s. *chanoine, m.*
 Precarious, adj. *précaire, incertain, e*
 Precariously, adv. *précairement*
 Precariousness, s. *incertitude, f.*
 Precaution, s. *précaution, f.*
 Precedaneous, adj. *antécédent, e*
 Precede, va. *précéder, devancer*
 Precedence, Precedency, s. *prééclat, f.*
 Precedent, s. *préjugé, exemple, m.*
 Precedently, adv. *précedemment*
 Precentor, s. *grand chantre, m.*
 Precept, s. *précepte, m.*
 Préceptive, adj. *didactique*
 Preceptor, s. *précepteur, m.* [céder, f.]
 Precession, s. *précession, l'action de pré-*
 Precinct, s. *banlieue, f., ressort, m.*
 Precious, adj. *précieux, euse; de pris*
 Preciously, adv. *précieusement*
 Preciousness, s. *pris, m., valeur, f.*
 Precipice, s. *préциpe, m.*
 Precipitance, Precipitancy, s. *fougue, f.*
 Precipitant, adj. *dangereux, euse*
 Precipitate, adj. *préциté, e; hâté, e*
 -, va. *préциpter, jeter lancer de haut en*
 Precipitately, adv. *préциtamment* [bas]
 Precipitation, s. *préциpitation, f.*
 Precise, adj. *précis, e; exact, e; pré-*
 Precisely, adv. *précisément* [cieux, euse]
 Preciseness, s. *prévision, exactitude, f.*
 Precision, s. *prévision, exactitude, f.*
 Precise, adj. *scrupuleux, euse*
 Preclude, va. *exclure, forclure*
 Precocious, adj. *précoce* "
 Precocity, s. *précocité, f.*
 Precogitate, va. *méditer d'avance* [f.]
 Precognition, s. *connaissance anticipée,*
 Preconceit, s. *préjugé, m.*
 Preconceive, va. *préjuger, décider d'a-*
 Preconception, s. *préjugé, m.* [vance]
 Precursor, s. *précurseur, m.*
 Predaceous, adj. *qui vit de butin*
 Predial, adj. *de pillard*
 Predatory, adj. *rapace, qui pille*
 Predecessor, s. *prédécesseur, m.*
 Predestinarian, Predestinator, s. *qui croit*
à la prédestination, mf.
 Predestinate, va. *prédestiner*
 Predestination, s. *prédestination, f.*

- Predetermination**, s. *prédetermination*,
Predetermine, va. *prédeterminer* [t.
Predial, adj. qui consiste en terres
Predicable, s. *universel*, m.
 —, adj. *prédicable*
Predicament, s. *état, genre*, m.
Predicant, s. *prédicateur*, m.
Predicate, s. *prédicat, attribut*, m.
Predication, s. *prédication, publication*,
Predict, va. *prédire, prophétiser* [t.
Prediction, s. *prédiction, prophétie*, f.
Predictor, s. *devin, prophète*, m.
Predilection, s. *prédilection*, f.
Predispose, va. *préparer*
Predominance, s. *ascendant, pouvoir*, m.
Predominant, adj. *prédominant*, s.
Predominate, vn. *prédominer*
Pre-elect, va. *être au paravant*
Pre-eminence, s. *prééminence*, f.
Pre-eminent, a. j. *prééminent*, e.
Pre-engage, va. *engager par avance*
Pre-engagement, s. *engagement anté-*
Pre-establish, va. *préétablir* [eur, m.
Pre-exist, vn. *préexister*
Pre-existence, s. *pr. existence*, f.
Pre-existent, adj. *préexistant*, e.
Preface, s. *préface*, f., *avant-propos*, m.
 —, va. *faire une préface, une introdu-*
Prefatory, adj. *préliminaire* [tion
Prefect, s. *préfet*, m.
Prefecture, s. *préfecture*, f.
Prefer, va. *préférer, proposer, avancer*
Preferable, adj. *préférable*
Preferableness, s. *avantage, choix*, m.
Preferably, adv. *préférablement*
Preference, s. *préférence*, f.
Preferment, s. *avancement, emploi*, m.
Prefigurative, va. *figurer par avance*
Prefiguration, s. *représentation antéri-*
Prefix, va. *arrêter* [eure, f.
Pregnancy, s. *grossesse*, f.
Pregnant, adj. *en-ciente, inventif, ivé*
Pregnantly, adv. *disertement, fortement*
Pregratation, s. *ligustation antérieure*
Prejudge, *Piejudicate*, va. *préjuger* [t.
Prejudication, s. *préjugé*, m.
Prejudice, s. *préjudice, préjugé, dom-*
mage, tort, m., *prévention*, f.
 —, va. *préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir*
Prejudicial, adj. *préjudiciable*
Prejudicialness, s. *malveillance de pré-*
Pre-lacy, s. *prélature*, m. [jugé, f.
Prelate, s. *prélat*, m.
Prellection, s. *lecture, f., discours*, m.
Preliminary, adj. *préliminaire*
Prelude, s. *prelude*, m.
Preludious, adj. qui sert d'entrée
Premature, adj. *prématuré, e*
Prematurely, adv. *prématurément*
Prematureness, *Prematurity*, s. *préma-*
préméditate, va. *préméditer* [turité, f.
Premeditation, s. *préméditation*, f.
Premerit, va. *mériter avant d'obtenir*
Premices (first fruits), s. *prémices*, f. pl.
Premier, adj. *premier, 1^{er}*
Premise, va. *dire par avance*
Premises, s. *prémises*, f. pl., *lieux*, m. pl.
Premium, s. *pris*, m., *prime*, f.
- Premonish**, va. *prévenir*
Premonishment, s. *avis préliminaire*, m.
Prenominate, va. *nommer par avance*
Prenomination, s. *prénomination*, f.
Prenotion, s. *prescience*, f.
Preoccupancy, s. *possession antérieure*, f.
Preoccupate, va. *préoccuper*
Preoccupation, s. *préoccupation*, f.
Preoccupy, va. *préoccuper, prévenir*
Preopinion, s. *préjugé*, m.
Preordain, va. *ordonner au paravant*
Preparation, s. *préparation*, f.
Preparative, s. *préparatif*, m.
 —, adj. *préparatoire*
Preparatively, adv. *préalablement*
Preparatory, adj. *préparatoire*
Prepare, va. *préparer, disposer*
Preparedly, adv. *par suite de mesures*
Prepense, va. *peser* [antérieure
Preponderance, s. *prépondérance*, f.
Preponderate, va. & vn. *l'emporter*
Prepose, va. *préposer, mettre devant*
Preposition, s. *préposition*, f.
Prepositor, s. *préposé*, m.
Preposures, va. *préoccuper*
Prepossession, s. *préjugé*, m.
Preposterous, adj. *déplacé, e*; *insensé, e*
Preposterously, adv. *à rebours*
Preposterousness, s. *contre temps, inconsé-*
quient, m., *maladresse*, f.
Prepotency, s. *prépondérance*, f.
Prepuce, s. *le prépuce*, m.
Prerequisite, va. *demandar préalablement*
Presage, s. *présage, augure*, m.
 —, va. *présager, prédire, deviner*
Presbyter, s. *prêtre, ancien*, m.
Presbyterian, s. & adj. *presbytérien, us*
Presbyterianism, s. *Presbytérianisme*, m.
Presbytery, s. *presbytériat, consistoire*,
Prescience, s. *prescience*, f. [m.
Prescient, adj. qui prévoit l'avenir
Prescious, adj. qui a la prescience
Prescind, va. *retrancher, soustraire*
Prescribe, va. *prescrire, ordonner*
Prescript, s. *mandement, ordre*, m.
 —, adj. *prescrit, e*
Prescription, s. *prescription*, f.
Presence, s. *présence*, f.
 — of mind, *sans froid*, m.
 — (port), *mine*, f., *air*, m.
Present, s. *présent, don, cadeau*, m.
 —, adj. *présent, e* —
 —, va. *présenter, offrir, nommer, exhiber*
Presentation, s. *présentation*, f.
Presentee, s. *présenté d'un bénéfice*, m.
Presenter, s. *celui qui présente*, m. [eie
Presential, adj. qui admet la présence re-
Presentiment, s. *présentiment*, m.
Presently, adv. *tout présentement*
Presentation, s. *l'action de présenter, re-*
présentation, dévotion, f.
Presentness, s. *présence d'esprit*, f.
Preservation, s. *conservation*, f.
Preservative, s. *préservatif, ice*
Preserve, s. *conservé, f., confitures*, f. pl.
 —, va. *préserver, conserver, confire*
Preserver, s. *conservateur, trice*
Preside, vn. *présider, commander*

Presidency, a. *présidence*, f.
 President, a. *président*, m.
 Presidentship, a. *l'office de président*, f.
 Presidential, adj. *presidary, qui concerne*
 Press, a. *presse*, f. [la garnison
 — for clothes, *garde robe, armoire*, f.
 — for making liquors, *pressoir*, m.
 — for printing, *presoir, presseur*, m.;
 error of the —, *faute d'impression*;
 for —, *bon à tirer*; in the —, *sous*
tirer; to go to —, *mettre sous tirer*
 — (machine), *presse mécanique*, m.
 —, va. *presser, serrer, étreindre, pousser*,
imposer, insister sur; to cold —,
satiner à froid; to hot —, *satiner à*
chaud; to — out, *pressurer, exprimer*
 —, vn. *se presser, avancer*
 Pressed, a. *litt en armoir*, m.
 Pressed, adj. *satiné*, e; *mis en presse*
 Presser, a. *presseur*, m.
 Pressgang, a. *presses, police maritime*
 Pressing, a. *pressuagre, pressage*, m.
 Pressingly, adv. *ardemment*
 Pressman, a. *imprimeur, presseur*, m.
 Pressmoney, a. *haute-paye*, f.
 Pressure, a. *calamité, affliction, l'action*
de pressurer, d'extraire, f.
 — of the air, *pression*, f.
 Prest, adj. *présé*, e; *alégre, dispos*, e
 Prestiges, f. pl. *prestiges, illusions, im-*
postures, f., *teurs de passe-passe*, m.
 Prestigious, adj. *illusoire, trompeur, euse*
 Presto, adv. *preste, vite*
 Presswarrant, a. *autorisation d'exercer*
 Presswork, a. *travaux*, m. [la presse, f.
 Presumable, adj. *presumable*
 Presumably, adv. *sans examen*
 Presume, va. & vn. *presumer, s'imag-*
ner, supposer, penser, prétendre
 Presumer, a. *presomptueux, euse*
 Presumption, a. *présomption*, f.
 Presumptive, adj. *présomptif, ive*
 Presumptuous, adj. *presomptueux, euse*
 Presumptuously, adv. *presomptueuse-*
ment, arrogamment
 Presumptuousness, a. *présomption, arro-*
gance, vanité, confiance aveugle dans
son mérite, f. [turé, e
 Presupposal, a. *trop légèrement conjec-*
tesuppose, va. présupposer
 Presupposition, a. *présupposition*, f.
 Pretence, a. *prétexte*, m., *opinion*, f.
 Pretend, va. & vn. *prétendre, croire, se*
piquer, soutenir
 Pretender, a. *prétendant*, m.
 Pretending, adj. *suffisant*, e
 Pretendingly, adv. *avec suffisance*
 Pretension, a. *prétention*, f.
 Reterimperfect, a. *imparfait*, m.
 Reterite, a. *préité, passé*, m. [m.
 Reterition, a. *l'état d'une chose passée*,
 Retermit, va. *passer outre, laisser à l'é-*
reternatural, adj. *sur-naturel, le [cart*
reternaturally, adv. sur-naturellement
 Reterperfect, adj. *passé*
 Rertext, a. *prétexte*, m., *ombre, couleur*,
 Retor, a. *préteur*, m. [f.
 Retorlian, adj. *prétorien, no*

Pretorium, a. *prétoire*, m.
 Prettily, adv. *joliment, agréablement*
 Prettiness, a. *agrément, m., beauté*, f.
 Pretty, adj. *joli, e; gentil, le*
 — toys, *joujoux*, m. pl.
 — tricks, *gentillesces d'enfant*, f. pl.
 — well, adv. *passablement, là là*
 Prevail, vn. *prévaloir, dominer, l'empor-*
 — with, *gagner, l'emporter*
 Prevailing, adj. *dominant, e; puissant, e*
 Prevaillment, a. *ascendant marqué*, m.
 Prevalence, Prevalency, a. *prépondérance*,
efficace, force supérieures, f.
 Prevalent, adj. *puissant, e; dominant, e*
 Prevalently, adv. *efficacement*
 Prevaricate, vn. *prevariquer*
 Prevarication, a. *prevarication*, f.
 Prevaricator, a. *prevaricateur*, m.
 Prevence, va. *prévenir pour empêcher*
 Preventient, adj. *qui va au-devant*
 Prevent, va. *prévenir, détourner*
 Preventer, a. *personne qui prévient*
 — (sea term), a. *fausses manœuvres*, f.
 Prevention, a. *prévention*, f.
 Preventive, a. *préventif*, m.
 —, adj. *prévenant, e; qui empêche*
 Previous, adj. *préalable, antérieur, e*
 Previously, adv. *préalablement*
 Previousness, a. *antériorité*, f.
 Prey, a. *proie*, f., *butin*, m.
 —, vn. *butiner, piller, ronger, miner*
 Preyer, a. *spoliateur, dévorateur*, m.
 Priapism, a. *priapisme*, m., *erection, do-*
ction de dresser, f.
 Price, a. *pris*, m., *valeur*, f.; *market —,*
cours du marché, prix courant, m.
 Prick, a. *piqûre*, f., *blanc, but*, m.
 —, va. *piquer, pointer, noter, exciter*
 — the sails, *renfoncer les coutures des*
 Pricker, a. *piqueur*, m., *alène*, f. [voiles
 Pricking, a. *piqûre*, f., *picotement*, m.
 Prickle, a. *piquant*, m., *épine*, f.
 Prickly, adj. *piquant, e*
 Pride, a. *orgueil, jacté, m., fierté*, f.
 —, vn. *faire trophées de, se piquer, se*
 Prier, a. *espion*, m. [glorifier
 Priest, a. *prêtre*, f. [prêtre, m.
 Priestcraft, a. *piuse fraude*, f., *tour de*
 Priestess, a. *prétesse*, f.
 Priesthood, a. *prétrise, sacri-ficature*, f.
 Priestly, adj. *sacerdotal, e*
 Priestriden, adj. *dupé par les prêtres*
 Prig, a. *fréluquet, jeune fou*, m.
 Prim, adj. *minaudier, éré; affecté, e*
 —, vn. *minauder, affecter*
 Primacy, a. *primatie*, f.
 Primarily, adv. *primitivement*
 Primary, adj. *principal, e*
 Primate, a. *primat*, m.
 Primateship, a. *primatie*, f.
 Prime, a. *lélite, la fleur*, f.
 —, adj. *exquis, e; excellent, e; grand, e*
 —, va. *ambrocer, imprimer*
 Primely, adv. *excellamment*
 Primeness, a. *excellence*, f.
 Primer, a. *prime, alphabet*, m.
 Primeval, adj. *original, e; primordial, e*
 — dans l'état primitif

Primal, adj. qui concerne les premières
 Primitive, adj. primitif, *ive*
 Primitively, adv. primitivement
 Primitiveness, s. antiquité, f.
 Primness, s. affectation, f.
 Primogenial, adj. original, e
 Primogeniture, s. primogéniture, f.
 Primordial, adj. primordial, e
 Primrose, s. primevère, f.
 Prince, s. prince, m.
 Princelike, adv. en prince
 Princely, adj. de prince, royal, e
 Princes-feather, s. amaranthe, f.
 Princess, s. princesse, f.
 Principal, s. principal, chef, m.
 —, adj. principal, e; essentiel, le
 Principality, s. principauté, f.
 Principally, adv. principalement
 Principle, s. principe, m., origine, f.
 —, va. instruire, inculquer
 Print, s. impression, m., estampe, trace,
 marque, gravure, caractère, f.
 — of the nail, coup d'angle, m.
 —, va. imprimer
 Printer, s. imprimeur, m.
 Printing, s. imprimerie, f.
 Printing-office, s. imprimerie, f.
 Printless, adj. qui ne laisse point de trace
 Prior, Prioress, s. prieur, e
 —, adj. antérieur, e; précédent, e
 Priority, s. priorité, primauté, f.
 Priors, s. priors, m.
 Priory, s. prieuré, m.
 Prism, s. prisme, m.
 Prismatic, adj. prismatique
 Prison, s. prison, f.
 —, va. emprisonner
 Prisonbase, s. barres, f. pl.
 Prisoner, s. prisonnier, ière
 Prisonhouse, s. geôle, maison d'arrêt, f.
 Prisonment, s. emprisonnement, m.
 Pristine, adj. ancien, ne
 Prithce, adv. de grâce
 Privacy, s. privauté, retraites, f.
 Private, adj. privé, e; retiré, e; secret,
 éte; particulier, ière; dérobé, e
 — conversation, s. un tête-à-tête, m.
 — stairs, escalier dérobé, m.
 Privateer, s. armateur, corsair, m.
 —, va. ramer ou aller en courser
 Privately, adv. clandestinement
 Privation, s. privation, f.
 Privative, adj. privatif, *ive*
 Privatively, adv. privativement
 Privet, s. troène, alaterne, m.
 Privilege, s. privilège, m., immunité, f.
 —, va. privilégier
 Privily, adv. à la dérobée, furtivement
 Privy, s. connaissance, f., avet, m.
 Privy, adj. secret, éte; caché, e
 — council, s. conseil privé, m.
 — councillor, conseiller du roi, m.
 — purse, cassette, f., menuis, m. pl.
 — seal, petit sceau, m.
 Prize, s. prise, f., busin, bâtiment, m.
 — fighter, gladiateur, m.
 —, va. évaluer, estimer, établir un lévier
 Prizer, s. appréciateur, m.

Probability, s. probabilité, f.
 Probable, adj. vraisemblable
 Probably, adv. vraisemblablement
 Probation, s. épreuve, tentative, f.
 Probationary, adj. qui est à l'essai
 Probationer, s. novice
 Probationership, s. noviciat, m.
 Probatory, adj. probatoire
 Probé, s. sonde, f., essai, m.
 —, va. sonder
 Probity, s. probité, sincérité, f.
 Problem, s. problème, m.
 Problematical, adj. problématique
 Problematically, adv. problématiquement
 Proboscis, s. trompe de l'éléphant, f.
 Procaacious, adj. pétulant, e; insolent, e
 Procaacity, s. pétulance, affronterie, f.
 Procedure, s. procédure, f., procédé, m.
 Proceed, s. provenus, produit, m.
 —, vn. procéder, venir, provenir, partir
 —, va. faire route
 Proceeder, s. celui ou celle qui avance
 Proceeding, s. procédé, m.
 Procerity, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.
 Process, s. procès, procédé, m.
 Procession, s. procession, f.
 Processional, adj. de procession
 Proclaim, va. proclamer, déclarer
 Proclaiming, s. celui qui proclame
 Proclamation, s. proclamation, f., *ed.*
 Procline, adj. incliné, e
 Proclivity, s. inclination, f., penchant, e
 Procon-ul, s. proconsul, m.
 Proconsulship, s. proconsulat, m.
 Procrastinate, va. remettre
 Procrastination, s. procrastination, f.
 Procrastinator, s. qui diffère, l'astérisque
 Procreant, adj. productif, *ive*
 Procreate, va. procréer
 Procreation, s. procréation, f.
 Procreative, adj. génératif, *ive*
 Procreator, s. créateur, père, m.
 Proctor, s. procureur, homme d'affaires
 Proctorship, s. charge de procureur, f.
 Procurable, adj. qui se peut procurer
 Procuration, s. procuration, f.
 Procurator, s. procureur, procureur
 Procure, va. procurer, produire
 Procurement, s. entremise, f.
 Procurer, s. un entremetteur, m.
 Procures, s. un entremetteur, f.
 Prodigal, s. dissipateur, trice
 —, adj. prodigue
 Prodigality, s. prodigalité, f.
 Prodigally, adv. profusément
 Prodigious, adj. prodigieux, *euse*
 Prodigiously, adv. prodigieusement
 Prodigiousness, s. énormité, f.
 Prodigy, s. prodige, m.
 Prodition, s. trahison, m.
 Proditor, s. traître, m., traïtrise, f.
 Proditorious, adj. perfide, traître, *es*
 Produce, s. produit, fruit, m.
 —, va. produire, occasionner
 Producent, s. celui qui montre
 Producer, s. celui qui produit
 Produciableness, s. l'état de ce qui peut
 être produit, m.

- Product, *a. produit, fruit, m.*
 Production, *a. production, f.*
 Productive, *adj. génératif, ive*
 Proem, *a. proème, m., préface, f.*
 Profanation, *a. profanation, f.*
 Profane, *adj. profane*
 —, *va. profaner*
 Profanely, *adv. irréligieusement*
 Profaneness, *a. impiété, f.*
 Profaner, *a. profanateur, trice*
 Projection, *a. avancement, progrès, m.*
 Profess, *va. & vn. professer, exercer*
 Professedly, *adv. ouvertement*
 Profession, *a. profession, f., métier, m.*
 Professional, *adj. attaché à la profession*
 — man, *a. homme de métier, m.*
 Professor, *a. professeur, docteur, m.*
 Professorship, *a. charge de professeur, f.*
 Proffer, *a. offre, tentative, f.*
 —, *va. offrir, proposer*
 Profferer, *a. celui qui offre, qui tente [m.*
 Proficiency, *a. profit, progrès, m.*
 Proficient, *a. qui fait des progrès*
 —, *adj. avancé, e*
 Profile, *a. profil, m.*
 Profit, *a. profit, gain, avantage, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. profiter, être utile*
 Profitable, *adj. profitable, lucratif, ive*
 Profitableness, *a. avantage, m., utilité, f.*
 Profitably, *adv. avantageusement*
 Profitless, *adj. qui ne rend aucun profit*
 Profligacy, *a. abandonnement, m.*
 Profligate, *a. scélérat, e*
 —, *adj. perdu, e ; abandonné, e*
 Profligately, *adv. dissolument [m.*
 Profligateness, *a. dérèglement, abandon*
 Profuence, *a. course, f., progrès, m.*
 Profuent, *adj. qui coue*
 Profound, *a. abîme, m.*
 —, *adj. profond, e*
 Profoundly, *adv. profondément [f.*
 Profoundness, *a. profundité, a. profondeur*
 Profuse, *adj. prodigue, libéral à l'excès*
 Profusely, *adv. profusément*
 Profuseness, *a. dissipation, f.*
 Profusion, *a. profusion, f.*
 Prog, *va. voler, filouter*
 Progenitor, *a. aïeul, e ; anêtre, mf.*
 Progeny, *a. race, lignée, f. [tiquer*
 Prognosticable, *adj. que l'on peut pronostiquer*
 Prognosticate, *va. pronostiquer*
 Prognostication, *a. présage, m.*
 Prognosticator, *a. devin, m.*
 Prognostic, *a. pronostique, présage, m.*
 —, *adj. qui pronostique*
 Progress, *a. progrès, tour, m., traite, f.*
 Progression, *a. progression, f.*
 Progressional, *adj. qui annonce et fait des progrès*
 Progressive, *adj. progressif, ive*
 Progressively, *adv. en augmentant*
 Progressiveness, *a. avancement, m.*
 Prohibit, *va. prohiber, défendre*
 Prohibit, *a. celui qui empêche, défend*
 Prohibition, *a. prohibition, f.*
 Prohibitory, *adj. qui défend*
 Project, *a. projet, dessein, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. projeter, préméditer*
- Projectile, *a. & adj. projectile, m.*
 Projection, *a. projection, f.*
 Projector, *a. faiseur de projets, m.*
 Prolate, *va. prononcer*
 Prolation, *a. prolotion, f.*
 Prolific, *adj. prolifique, fécond, e*
 Prolifically, *adv. abondamment*
 Prolix, *adj. prolis, diffus, e*
 Prolixious, *adj. long, us ; fatigant, e*
 Prolixity, *a. prolixité, f.*
 Prolixly, *adv. prolixement*
 Prolocutor, *a. orateur, m.*
 Prologue, *a. prologue, m.*
 Prolong, *va. prolonger, étendre [m.*
 Prolongation, *a. prolongation, f., délai*
 Prolusion, *a. prolusion, f., prélude, m.*
 Prominence, *a. prominence, f.*
 Prominent, *adj. qui fait saillir, qui saillit*
 Promiscuous, *adj. entremêlé, e*
 Promiscuously, *adv. pélemêle*
 Promiscuousness, *a. confusion, f.*
 Promise, *a. promesse, f.*
 —, *va. promettre [messe, f.*
 Promisebreach, *a. violation d'une promesse*
 Promisebreaker, *a. celui qui viole sa promesse*
 Promiser, *a. prometteur, euse [messe*
 Promissory, *adv. par manière de promesse*
 Promissory, *adj. qui concerne une promesse*
 — note, *a. un billet, m. [messe*
 Promontory, *a. promontoire, m.*
 Promote, *va. avancer, faire fleurir*
 Promoter, *a. promoteur, trice [m.*
 Promotion, *a. promotion, f., avancement*
 Promove, *va. travailler à l'avancement*
 Prompt, *va. souffler [de quelqu'un*
 —, *adj. prompt, e ; vif, vite, alerte*
 Prompter, *a. souffleur, euse*
 Promptitude, *a. promptitude, diligence*
 Promptly, *adv. promptement [f.*
 Promptness, *a. promptitude, f.*
 Prompture, *a. suggestion, f.*
 Promulgate, *va. promulguer*
 Promulgation, *a. promulgation, f.*
 Promulge, *va. publier, promulguer*
 Promulgator, *a. celui qui promulgue, qui publie*
 Prone, *adj. enclin, e ; porté, e*
 Proueness, *a. pente, f., penchant, m.*
 Prong, *a. fourchon, m.*
 Pronominal, *adj. pronominal, e*
 Pronoun, *a. pronom, m.*
 Pronounce, *va. prononcer, décider*
 Pronunciation, *a. prononciation, f.*
 Proof, *a. preuve, épreuve, f., essai, m.*
 —, *adj. à l'épreuve de, impénétrable*
 Prooress, *adj. sans preuve, sans épreuve*
 Prop, *a. appui, soutien, état, m.*
 —, *va. appuyer, soutenir, étayer [tion*
 Propagable, *adj. susceptible de propagation*
 Propagate, *va. multiplier, étendre*
 Propagation, *a. propagation, f.*
 Propagator, *a. propagateur, trice*
 Propel, *va. pousser en avant*
 Propend, *vn. pencher, être porté*
 Propendency, *a. tendance naturelle, f.*
 Propense, *adj. enclin, e ; porté, e*
 Propensity, *a. penchant, m.*

- Proper, adj. *propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile, de belle taille*
 Properly, adv. *proprement, justement*
 Propriety, s. *propriété, f., biens, m. pl.*
 Property, s. *propriété, vertu, qualité, f., pouvoir, m., biens, fonds, m. pl.*
 —, va. *rentrer dans ses droits de propriété, adapter*
 Prophecy, s. *prophétie, prédiction, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *prophétiser, prédire*
 Prophet, s. *prophète, m.*
 Prophetess, s. *prophétesse, f.*
 Prophetic, s. *prophétique, adj.*
 Prophetically, adv. *prophétiquement*
 Propinquity, s. *proximité, f.*
 Propitiable, adj. *qui s'en peut rendre propice ou favorable*
 Propitiate, va. *rendre propice*
 Propitiation, s. *propitiation, f.*
 Propitiator, s. *celui qui rend propice*
 Propitiatory, adj. *propitiatoire*
 Propitious, adj. *propice, favorable*
 Propitiously, adv. *favorablement*
 Propitiousness, s. *favor, bonté, f.*
 Propriam, s. *moule, m., matrice, f.*
 Proportion, s. *proportion, raison, f.*
 Proportionable, adj. *proportionné, e*
 Proportionably, adv. *proportionnement*
 Proportional, adj. *proportionnel, le*
 Proportionality, s. *réduction en portions égales*
 Proportionally, adv. *proportionnellement*
 Proportionat, va. *proportionner*
 —, adj. *proportionné, e*
 Proposal, s. *proposition, offre, f.*
 Propose, va. *proposer, offrir*
 Proposer, s. *proposant, m.*
 Proposition, s. *proposition, f.*
 Propositional, s. *l'j. donné comme proposition*
 Propound, va. *proposer, offrir* [tion]
 Propounder, s. *celui qui fait une proposition, avance une opinion* [priété]
 Proprietary, adj. *qui appartient en propre*
 Proprietor, Proprietress, s. *propriétaire*
 Propriety, s. *propriété, convenance, f.*
 Propugn, va. *défendre*
 Propugner, s. *d. fondeur, dresse*
 Propulsion, s. *impulsion, f.*
 Prore, s. *la proue, f.*
 Prorogation, s. *prorogation, remise, f.*
 Prorogue, va. *proroger, remettre*
 Proruptio, s. *l'action de crever, f.*
 Prosale, adj. *prosélyte*
 Proscribe, va. *proscrire, bannir*
 Proscription, s. *proscription, f.*
 Prose, s. *prose, f.*
 — writer, *prosauteur, trice*
 Prosecute, va. *poursuivre, continuer*
 Prosecution, s. *poursuite, f.*
 Prosecutor, s. *poursuivant, e*
 Proselyte, s. *prosélyte, m.*
 Proselytism, s. *prosélytisme, m.*
 Proselytize, va. *faire des prosélytes*
 Prosemination, s. *propagation par semence, f.*
 Prosodical, adj. *prosodique* [mence, f.]
 Prosody, s. *prosodie, f.*
 Prosopopoeia, s. *prosopopée, f.* [m.]
 Prospect, s. *vue, perspective, fin, f., but,*

- Prospect-glass, s. *lunette d'approche, f.*
 Prospective, adj. *perspectif, va.*
 Prosper, va. & vn. *prosperer, réussir, devenir, favoriser, être fort et*
 Prosperity, s. *prosperité, f.*
 Prosperous, adj. *prosper, prospère, florissant, e; heureux, va.*
 Prosperously, adv. *heureusement*
 Prosperousness, s. *succès, m.*
 Prostration, s. *abaissement, dévouement*
 Prostitute, s. *prostituée, f.* [mence, f.]
 —, va. *prostituer*
 —, adj. *vicié, euse; in fame*
 Prostitution, s. *prostitution, f.*
 Prostrate, va. *se prosterner*
 —, adj. *prosterné, e*
 Prostration, s. *prosternement, m.*
 Protatic, adj. *antérieur, e; vis en avant*
 Protasis, s. *maxime, j. n. position, f.*
 Protect, va. *protéger, défendre*
 Protection, s. *protection, f.*
 Protective, adj. *défensif, ive*
 Protector, s. *protecteur, m.*
 Protectorate, s. *protectorat, m.*
 Protectress, s. *protectrice, f.*
 Pretend, va. *soutenir sa proposition*
 Protiverty, s. *humeur bouffue, insolent*
 Protest, s. *protêt, procès-verbal, m.*
 —, vn. *protester, jurer*
 Protestant, s. & adj. *protestant, e*
 Prot. stantism, s. *protestantisme, m.*
 Protestation, s. *protestation, f.*
 Protester, s. *celui qui proteste*
 Protocol, s. *protocole, m.*
 Protomartyr, s. *premier martyr, m.*
 Protoplast, s. *original, m.*
 Prototype, s. *prototype, m.*
 Protract, va. *prolonger*
 Protractor, s. *rapporteur, m.*
 Protraction, s. *retardement, m.*
 Protractive, adj. *diatoire*
 Protrude, va. & vn. *pousser en avant*
 Protrusion, s. *l'action de pousser en avant*
 Protuberance, s. *protuberance, tumeur, enflure, bosse, f.*
 Protuberant, adj. *saillant, e; enflé, e*
 Protuberate, vn. *s'enfler, être enflé*
 Proud, adj. *fier, fière; hautain, e*
 — flesh, s. *chair baveuse, f.*
 Proudly, adv. *fièrement*
 Prove, va. & vn. *prouver, éprouver, démontrer, arriser, montrer*
 Proveable, adj. *qui se peut prouver*
 Provender, s. *proviende, pâture, f.*
 Proverb, s. *proverbe, adage, m.*
 —, va. *citer un proverbe*
 Proverbial, adj. *proverbial, e*
 Proverbially, adv. *proverbialement*
 Provide, va. *pourvoir, munir, fournir*
 Providence, s. *providence, économie, f.*
 Provident, adj. *provoyant, e*
 Providential, adj. *de la providence*
 Providentially, adv. *heureusement*
 Providently, adv. *prudemment*
 Provider, s. *pourvoyeur, euse*
 Province, s. *province, affaire, charge, f.*
 Provincial, s. & adj. *provincial, e*
 Provinciate, va. *retourner en province*

Provision, s. *provision*, f.
 Provisional, adj. *provisionnel*, le
 Provisionally, adv. *provisoirement*
 Proviso, s. *condition*, *clause*, f., *reten-*
 Provisor, s. *proviseur*, *euse* [tum, m.
 Provocation, s. *provocation*, f.
 Provocative, s. *aiguillon*, m.
 —, adj. *qui chauffe*, *excite*
 Provoke, va. & vn. *provoquer*, *irriter*,
émouvoir, *aigrir*, *fûcher*, *pousser*
 Provoker, s. *celui qui provoque*
 Provoking, s. *provocation*, f.
 —, adj. *outrageant*, e
 Provokingly, adv. *insolemment*
 Provost, s. *prévôt*, *chef*, m.
 — marshal, *le grand prévôt*, m.
 Provostship, s. *prévôté*, f.
 Prow, s. *proue*, f.
 Prowess, s. *prouesse*, *bravoure*, *valeur*, f.
 Prowl, va. & vn. *quêter*, *attraper*, *rôder*
 Prowler, s. *larron*, *espion*, m.
 Proximate, adj. *tout proche*
 Proxime, adj. *voisin*, e; *immédiat*, e
 Proximity, s. *proximité*, f.
 Proxy, s. *député*, m.
 Puce, s. *cuir de Prusse*, m.
 Prude, s. *prude*, f.
 Prudence, s. *prudence*, *sagesse*, f.
 Prudent, Prudential, adj. *prudent*, e
 Prudentially, Prudently, adv. *prudem-*
ment, *avec prudence* [tique, f.
 Prudentials, s. *maximes de sagesse* *pra-*
 Prudery, s. *pruderie*, f.
 Prudish, adj. *empevé*, e; *doucet*, te
 Prune, s. *pruneau*, m., *prune*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *claguer*, *tailler*
 Prunello, s. *prunelle*, *brignole*, f.
 Pruner, s. *celui qui taille*
 Pruniferous, adj. *qui porte des prunes* [f.
 Pruninghook, Pruningknife, s. *serpette*,
 Prurience, Pruriently, s. *démangeaison*
 Prurient, adj. *qui démange* [violente, f.
 Pruriginous, adj. *qui tend à la déman-*
 Pry, vn. *sureter*, *jouiller* [geaison
 Psalm, s. *psaume*, m.
 Psalmist, s. *psalmiste*, m.
 Psalmody, s. *psalmodie*, f.
 Psalter, s. *psautier*, m.
 Psalterly, s. *psalterion*, m.
 Pseudography, s. *écriture falsifiée*, f.
 Pseudology, s. *fausseté*, f.
 Pshaw! interj. *nargue!* *bagatelle!*
 Tisan, s. *tisane*, f.
 Puberty, s. *puberté*, f.
 Pubescence, s. *l'état qui annonce la pu-*
 Pubescent, adj. *pubère* [berté
 Public, s. *public*, m., *populace*, f.
 — house, *cabaret*, m., *auberge*, f.
 —, adj. *public*, *que*; *général*, e
 Publican, s. *publicain*, *peager*, m.
 Publication, s. *publication*, f., *ban*, m.
 Publicity, s. *publicité*, f.
 Publicly, adv. *publiquement*, *en public*
 Publicness, s. *publicité*, f.
 Publicspirited, adj. *qui s'occupe du bien*
 Publish, va. *publier* [général
 Publisher, s. *éditeur*, *trice*
 Pucker, va. *chiffonner*

Pudder, s. *frucas*, *bruit*, m.
 —, va. *faire du bruit*, *exciter au tumult*
 Pudding, s. *poudine*, *bouurrelet*, m.
 Puddle, s. *gâchis*, *bourbier*, m.
 —, va. *patrouiller*, *croter*
 Puddly, adj. *gâcheux*, *euse*
 Pudency, s. *pudeur*, *modestie*, f.
 Pudicity, s. *pudicité*, *chasteté*, f.
 Puerile, adj. *puéril*, e; *enfantin*, e
 Puerility, s. *puérité*, f.
 Puff, s. *bouffée*, *houppa*, *charlatanerie*,
 —, va. & vn. *bouffir*, *souffler*, *habler*
 Puffer, s. *habilleur*, *euse*; *souffleur*, *euse*
 Puffin, s. *plongeon marin*, m.
 Puffy, adj. *bouffi*, e; *enflé*, e
 Pug, s. *singe*, m., *badin*, e
 Pugh! interj. *nargue!* *fi!*
 Pugnacious, adj. *qui aime et cherche les*
 Puisne, adj. *puîné*, e [combats
 Puissance, s. *puissance*, f.
 Puissant, adj. *puissant*, e; *fort*, e
 Puissamment, adv. *puissamment*
 Puke, s. *vomitif*, *émétique*, m.
 —, vn. *vomir*
 Pulchritude, s. *la beauté*, *la grâce*, f
 Pule, va. *piauler*, *crier*
 Pull, s. *secousse*, *l'action de tirer*, f.
 — back, *échec*, *obstacle*, m.
 —, va. *tirer*, *arracher*, *cueillir*
 — back, *tirer en arrière*, *reculer*
 — down, *faire tomber*, *abattre* *
 — in, *tirer dedans*
 — off, *ôter*, *lever*, *arracher*
 — out, *arracher*, *tirer*, *ôter*
 — to, *tirer à soi*, *seerrer*
 — up, *tirer en haut*, *lever*, *élever*, *nager*
 Puller, s. *tireur*, *arracheur*, m.
 Pullet, s. *poulette*, *poularde*, f.
 Pulley, s. *poulie*, f.
 Pullulate, vn. *pulluler*, *germer*
 Pulmonary, Pulmonic, adj. *pulmoniques*
 Pulp, s. *potape*, *chair*, f.
 Pulpit, s. *chaire*, f.
 Pulpous, Pulpy, adj. *charnu*, e
 Pulsation, s. *pulsation*, f.
 Pulse, s. *pouls*, *légume*, *battement*, m.
 Pulsion, s. *l'action de pousser en dehors*,
impulsion, f.
 Pulverable, adj. *qui se peut réduire en*
 Pulverize, va. *pulvériser* [poudre
 Pulvil, s. *parfum*, m., *odeur douce*, f.
 —, va. *parfumer*
 Pumice, s. *Pierre ponce*, f.
 Pump, s. *pompe*, f.
 — water, *eau de pomps*, f.
 —, va. *pomper*
 — a person, *tirer les vers du nez*
 Pumper, s. *pompier*, *ièrre* [ille, f.
 Pumpkin, s. *courge*, *citrou-*
 Pun, s. *quolibet*, *calembour*, *jeu de mots*,
 —, vn. *dire des quolibets* [m.
 Punch, s. *ponche*, *emporte pièce*, *poit-*
chinelle, m., *limonade à l'Anglaise*, f.
 —, va. *percer*, *poincer*
 Puncture, s. *pointon*, *perçoir*, m.
 Punctilio, s. *pointillerie*, *v. tille*, f.
 Punctilious, adj. *pointilleux*, *euse*
 Punctiliousness, s. *niaiserie*, *vétille*, f.

Puncto, s. *point d'honneur*, m.
 Punctual, adj. *ponctuel*, le; *exact*, e
 Punctuality, s. *ponctualité*, f.
 Punctually, adv. *ponctuellement*
 Punctualness, s. *exactitude minutieuse*,
 Punctuation, s. *ponctuation*, f. [f.
 Punctulate, va. *marquer de petits points*
 Puncture, s. *piqûre*, f.
 Pungency, s. *pointe, piquère, decreté*, f.
 Pungent, adj. *piquant*, e
 Puniness, s. *petitesse*, f.
 Punish, va. *punir, châtier, corriger*
 Punishable, adj. *punissable*
 Punisher, s. *celui qui punit*
 Punishment, s. *punition, l., châtiment*,
 Punition, s. *punition, peine*, f. [m.
 Punitive, adj. *pénal*, e
 Punster, s. *diseur de quolibets*, m.
 Puny, adj. *puîné*, e; *mulingre, faible*
 Pup, va. *chiener, mettre bas*
 Pupil, s. *pupille, élève, mf., prunelle*, f.
 Pupillage, s. *pupillarité, minorité*, f.
 Papillary, adj. *pupillaire*
 Puppet, s. *poupon, ne; marionnette*, f.
 Puppetman, s. *bateleur*, m.
 Puppetshow, s. *pièce pour les marionnettes*, f., *bateleur*, m.
 Puppy, s. *poupee, f., petit chien, sot*, m.
 Purblind, adj. *qui a la vue courte*
 Purblindness, s. *vue courte, myopie*, f.
 Purchase, s. *achat, acquêt, butin*, m.,
 —, va. *acheter, acquérir* [acquisition, f.
 Purchased, adj. *acheté*, e; *arquis*, e
 Purchaser, s. *acquéreur, euse*
 Pure, adj. *pur*, e; *bon, ne; simple*
 Purely, adv. *purement, sans mélange*
 Pureness, s. *pureté, simplicité, clarté*, f.
 Purfle, s. *ornement de broderies*, m.
 —, va. *orner de broderies*
 Purgation, s. *purgation*, f.
 Purgative, s. *un purgatif*, m.
 —, adj. *purgatif, ivr; qui purge*
 Purgatory, s. *purgatoire*, m.
 Purge, s. *purgation, médecine*, f.
 —, va. *purger, purifier, nettoyer*
 Purger, s. *celui qui épure, qui nettoie*
 Purification, s. *purification*, f.
 Purificative, adj. *purificateur*
 Purifier, s. *purificateur*, m.
 Purify, va. *purifier, rendre net*
 Puritan, s. *puritain*, m.
 Puritanical, adj. *de puritain*
 Puritanism, s. *puritanisme*, m.
 Purity, s. *pureté, chasteté*, f.
 Purl, s. *picot, m., engrêlure, bière d'ab-*
 —, va. & vn. *gazouiller* [sinthe, f.
 Purlieu, s. *lisière, f., frontières limites*,
 Purloin, va. *escamoter, voler* [f. pl.
 Purloiner, s. *escamoteur, teuss*
 Purple, s. *pourpre*, mf.
 —, adj. *pourpre*, e; *violet, te*
 Purples, s. *fièvre pourprée*, f.
 Purplish, adj. *tirant sur le pourpre*
 Purport, s. *sens, m., teneur*, f.
 —, va. *tendre à monter*
 Purpose, s. *propos, m., résolution*, f.
 —, va. *se proposer, avoir dessein*
 Purposely, adv. *à dessein, exprès*

Purr, s. *alouette de mer*, f.
 —, vn. *filer, faire le rouf*
 Purring, s. *le bruit d'un chat qui fait le*
 Purse, s. *bourse*, f. [rouet, m.
 Pursebearer, s. *boursier*, m.
 Pursemaker, s. *boursier, ière*
 Purset, s. *bourse serrée d'un nosud*, f.
 Purser, s. *commis des vires*, m.
 Purslain, s. *pourpier*, m.
 Pursuance, s. *suite, conséquence*, f.
 Pursue, va. *poursuivre, suivre*
 Pursuer, s. *poursuivant*, m.
 Pursuit, s. *poursuite*, f.
 Pursuivant, s. *poursuivant d'armes*, m.
 Pursy, adj. *poussif, ive*
 Purtenance, s. *appartenance*, f.
 Purulence, s. *tendance au pus*, f.
 Purulent, adj. *purulent*, e
 Purvey, va. & vn. *pouvoir, faire provi-*
 Purveyance, s. *provision*, f. [sion
 Purveyor, s. *pourvoyeur*, m.
 Pus, s. *pus*, m., *corruption*, f.
 Push, s. *coup, effort*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *pousser*
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'obtenir*
 — back, *repousser, faire reculer*
 — on, *pousser, pousser en avant*
 Pusher, s. *celui qui pousse, qui met de*
 Pushing, adj. *entreprenant*, e [hors
 Pushpin, s. *poussette, f., jeu d'épingles*,
 Pusillanimity, s. *pusillanimité*, f. m.
 Pusillanimous, adj. *pusillanime, faible*
 Puss, s. *lièvre, minon*, m., *minette*, f.
 Pustule, s. *pustule*, f.
 Pustulous, adj. *plein de pustules*
 Put, s. *sorte de jeu de cartes*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *mettre, poser, placer*
 — about, *faire courir*
 — again, *remettre, placer*
 — a joke upon, *railler*
 — an end to, *mettre fin à*
 — a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*
 — a trick upon, *faire un tour*
 — away, *ôter, chasser, renvoyer*
 — back, *reculer*
 — by, *parer, détourner, coïter*
 — down, *supprimer, mettre sur*
 — forth, *produire, proposer*
 — forward, *pousser, avancer*
 — hard to it, *embarrasser*
 — in fear, *faire peur*
 — in for a place, *briguer, postuler*
 — in print, *imprimer*
 — off, *dépouiller, quitter*
 — off, *delay, remettre, renvoyer*
 — off one's hat, *ôter son chapeau*
 — on, *piquer, toucher, se hâter, mettre*
 — out, *démètre, déposer*
 — out a book, *publier un livre*
 — out of conceit, *dégoûter*
 — out of doors, *faire sortir, chasser*
 — out the fire, *éteindre*
 — to, *ajouter, joindre*
 — to death, *faire mourir*
 — to the vote, *aller aux voix*
 — up, *tendre, excuser*
 — up a prayer, *faire, adresser, offrir*
 — upon, *en imposer, tromper*

Putative, adj. *supposé, e; réputé, e*
 Putid, adj. *bas, se; vil, e; indigne*
 Putredinous, adj. *fétide, corrompu, e*
 Putrefaction, s. *putréfaction, f.*
 Putrefy, vn. *se putréfier, pourrir*
 Putrescent, adj. *putride, pourri, e*
 Putridness, s. *pourriture, f.*
 Utter, s. *celui qui pose*
 Uttock, s. *busse, f.*
 Utty, s. *chaus d'étain, f., mastic, m.*
 Uzzle, s. *embarras, m., énigme, difficulté, f.* [peine]
 —, va. *intriguer, embarrasser, mettre en*
 Uzzler, s. *brouillon, coché, m.*
 Uramid, s. *pyramide, f.*
 Uramidal, adj. *pyramidal, e*
 Uramidically, adv. *en pyramide*
 Urites, s. *pyrite, f.*
 Urotechny, s. *pyrotechnis, f.*
 Uyrrouism, s. *pyrronisme, m.*
 Uythness, s. *pythonissee, sorcière, f.*

Q.

Quack, s. *charlatan, m.*
 —, vn. *charlataner, barboter*
 Quackery, s. *charlatanerie, f.*
 Quadrangle, s. *quadrangle, m.*
 Quadrangular, adj. *quadrangulaire*
 Quadrant, s. *quart, quart de cercle, quartier anglais, m.*
 Quadrantal, adj. *contenu dans la quatrième partie du cercle*
 Quadrate, s. *quadrat, m.*
 —, adj. *carré, e; convenable*
 —, vn. *cadrer, convenir*
 Quadrature, s. *quadrature, f.*
 Quadrennial, adj. *renfermé dans l'espace de quatre ans*
 Quadrable, adj. *insceptible d'être carré*
 Quadrilateral, adj. *qui présente quatre*
 Quadrille, s. *quadrille, mf.* [côtés]
 Quadrupartite, adj. *partagé en quatre*
 Quadruped, s. *quadrupède, m.*
 —, adj. *qui a quatre pieds*
 Quadruple, s. & adj. *quadruple*
 Quadruplicate, va. *quadrupler*
 Quadruplication, s. *l'action de quadrupler*
 Quadruply, adv. *au quadruple* [plier]
 Quaff, va. *pinter, boire*
 Quaffer, s. *ivrogne de profession, m.*
 Quaggy, adj. *marécageux, euse*
 Quagmire, s. *fondrière, f.*
 Quail, s. *caille, f.*
 —, vn. *languir, débériter, s'abattre*
 Quailpipe, s. *courcaillet, appeau, m.*
 Quaint, adj. *gentil, le; joli, e; affecté, e*
 Quaintly, adv. *avec grâce, avec art*
 Quaintness, s. *gentillesse, affectation, f.*
 Quake, vn. *trembler, branler*
 Quaker, s. *quaker, mf., trembleur, euse*
 Quakerism, s. *quakerisme, m.*
 Quaking, s. *tremblement, m.*
 —, adj. *tremblant, e*
 Qualification, s. *qualification, f., talent,*
 Qualificator, s. *qualificateur, trice* [m.]

Qualified, adj. *qualifié, e; modifié, e*
 Quality, va. *qualifier, habiliter, adoucir, apaiser, tempérer*
 Quality, s. *qualité, noblesse, f.*
 Qualm, s. *mal de cœur, m.*
 Qualmish, adj. *qui a mal au cœur, faible*
 Quandary, s. *embarras, doute, m.*
 Quantitative, adj. *appréciable sous les rapports de la quantité*
 Quantity, s. *quantité, f.*
 Quantum, s. *le montant, m.*
 Quarantine, s. *quarantaine, f.*
 Quarrel, s. *querelle, dispute, f.*
 —, vn. *se quereller, se disputer*
 Quarreller, s. *querelleur, euse* [reller, f.]
 Quarrelling, s. *querelle, l'action de quereller*
 Quarrellous, Quarrelsome, adj. *querelleur, euse; hargneux, euse*
 Quarry, s. *carrière, curée, f.*
 —, va. *faire son butin*
 Quarryman, s. *carrier, m.*
 Quart, s. *quarte, à-peu-près une pinte de Paris, f., pot, m.*
 Quartan, s. *fièvre quarte, f.* [m.]
 Quarter, s. *quart, quarteron, quartier, — of wheat, huit boisseaux de froment, —, va. écarteler, cartayer, loger* [m. pl.]
 Quarterage, s. *quartier, m.*
 Quarterday, s. *jour de quartier, m.*
 Quarterdeck, s. *gaillard d'arrière, m.*
 Quarterly, adv. *par quartier*
 Quartermaster, s. *quartier-maître, contre-maître, maréchal des logis, m.*
 Quatern, s. *quart de pinte, f.*
 Quarters, s. *quartiers, m. pl.; winter —, quartier d'hiver, m.; head —, quartier général, m.*
 Quarter-sessions, s. *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*
 Quarterstaff, s. *bâton à deux bouts, m.*
 Quartile, s. *certain aspect des planètes,*
 Quarto, s. *in-quarto, m.* [m.]
 Quash, s. *citrouille, f.*
 —, va. *froisser, gâter, briser*
 — s. *rebellion, dompter, réprimer*
 —, vn. *trembler; ébranler*
 Quaternion, Quaternity, s. *le nombre*
 Quaver, s. *demi-croche, f.* [quatre, m.]
 — of the voice, *fredon, m.*
 —, vn. *fredonner, trembler*
 Quaverer, s. *chanteur, euse*
 Quavering, s. *fredons, m. pl., roulement,*
 Quay, s. *quat, port, m.* [in.]
 Quean, s. *coquine, guenipe, f.*
 Queasiness, s. *dégoût, m.*
 Queasy, adj. *dégouté, e; faible*
 Queen, s. *seigne, f.*
 — at cards, *dame, f.*
 Queer, adj. *bourru, e; bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e; singulier, ière*
 Queerly, adv. *bizarrement*
 Queerness, s. *bizarrement, bizarrerie, f.*
 Quell, va. *dompter, réprimer*
 Queller, s. *dompteur, m., qui subjugué*
 Quench, va. *éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*
 —, vn. *rafraichir, se rafraichir*

Quenchable, adj. qu'on peut éteindre
 Quencher, s. éteignoir, m.
 Querimonious, adj. qui fait des plaintes
 Querimoniously, adv. avec plainte [dre, f.
 Querimoniousness, s. habitude de se plain-
 Querist, s. celui qui fait une question
 Querulous, adj. dolent, e
 Query, s. question, f.
 —, vn. questionner, demander
 Quest, s. quête, enquête, recherche, f.
 —, vn. quêter, chercher
 Question, s. question, demande, f.
 —, va. questionner, interroger
 —, vn. douter
 Questionable, adj. douteux, euse
 Questioner, s. celui qui questionne
 Questionless, adv. sans doute
 Quibble, s. pointe, f., jeu de mots, m.
 —, vn. chicaner
 Quibbler, s. chicaneur, euse
 Quibbling, s. chicane, f. [chair vive, f.
 Quick, s. vivant, m., les vivans, m. pl.,
 —, adj. vif, vive; prompt, e; subtil, e;
 pénétrant, e; vivant, e; qui est en vie
 — car, oreille fine
 — fire; feu ardent
 — sale, prompt débit
 —, a. v. vite, promptement
 Quicken, va. animer, vivifier
 —, vn. prendre vie, s'animer, s'exciter
 Quickening, adj. vivifiant, e
 Quicklime, s. chaux vive, f.
 Quickly, adv. vite, vivement, bientôt
 Quickness, s. vitesse, vivacité, subtilité,
 Quicksand, s. sable mouvant, m. [f.
 Quickset, s. arbrisseau vivant, m.
 — hedge, haie vive, f.
 Quick-sighted, adj. qui a la vue bonne,
 clairvoyant, e; pénétrant, e
 Quick-sightedness, s. vue perçante, f.
 Quick-silver, s. vif argent, m.
 Quick-silvered, adj. enduit de vif argent
 Quick-witted, adj. qui a l'esprit vif
 Quiddity, s. pointe, chicane, essence, f.
 Quiescence, s. quiétude, f., repos, m.
 Quiescent, adj. paisible
 Quiet, s. repos, m., tranquillité, f.
 —, adj. tranquille, en repos
 —, va. apaiser, calmer, assoupir
 — oneself, vr. se mettre l'esprit en repos
 Quieter, s. pacificateur, trice
 Quietism, s. quietisme, m.
 Quietist, s. quietiste, mf.
 Quietly, adv. paisiblement, tranquillement
 Quietness, s. pais, f., repos, m. [ment
 Quiet-some, adj. calme, paisible
 Quietude, s. quiétude, f.
 Quill, s. plume, tuyau, m.
 Quillet, s. chicane, f.
 Quilt, s. couverture piquée, f.
 Quilt-maker, s. faiseur de couvertures
 piquées, m.
 Quinary, adj. formé du nombre cinq
 Quince, s. coing, m.
 — tree, coignassier, m.
 Quincunx, s. quinconce, m. [angles
 Quinquangular, adj. qui présente cinq
 Quinquennial, adj. qui dure cinq ans

Quinsy, s. esquinancie, f.
 Quint, s. quints, cinq cartes de suite, f.
 Quintessence, s. quintessence, f.
 Quintuple, s. quintuple, m.
 Quip, s. lardon, brocard, m.
 Quire, s. chœur, m.
 — of paper, main, f.
 —, vn. chanter en chœur, faire chœurs
 Quirister, s. choriste, m.
 Quirk, s. pointillerie, chicane, finesse, f.
 Quilt, va. quitter, se défaire de
 — one, payer quelqu'un
 — oneself, s'acquitter
 Quite, adv. tout à fait, entièrement
 — contrary, tout au contraire
 Quitrent, s. cense, f., petit revenu, m.
 Quits! interj. quitte!
 Quittance, s. quittance, f.
 Quitter, s. celui qui acquitte, qui déliere
 Quiver, s. carquois, m.
 —, vn. frissonner, trembler
 — in singing, fredonner
 Quivered, adj. armé d'un carquois
 Quodlibet, s. quodlibet, m., pointillerie, f.
 Quoit, s. palet, disque, m.
 —, vn. jouer au palet ou au disque
 Quondam, adj. ci-devant
 Quorum, s. majorité, f., nombre suffi-
 Quota, s. quote part, f. [cassé, m.
 Quotation, s. citation, f.
 Quote, va. citer, alléguer
 Quoter, s. celui qui cite
 Quoth, v. imp. dis-je, dit-il
 Quotidian, s. fièvre quotidiennne, f.
 —, adj. quotidien, ne
 Quotient, s. quotient, produit, m.

R.

Rabate, va. rabattre, ramener Poissou
 Rabet, s. rablure, entaille, f.
 Rabbi, Rabbim, s. rabbin, m.
 Rabbinical, adj. rabbinique
 Rabbit, s. lapin, e; a young —, lap-
 —'s nest, rabouillère, f. [vase, m.
 Rabble, s. racaille, populace, f.
 Rabbblement, s. enfilade, foule, f.
 Race, s. ace; lignée, course, f., ran, m.
 Racehorse, s. cheval de course, coursier,
 Racer, s. coureur, coursier, m. [m.
 Raciness, s. force, f., fumet, m.
 Rack, s. râtelier, m., torture, gêne, f.
 — for a spit, contre hâtier, m.
 —, va. donner la question, soustraire
 Racket, s. raquette, f., fracas, m.
 Rackrent, s. rente outrée, f. [cassé
 Rack-renter, s. celui qui paye une rente
 Racy, adj. fort, e; de haut goût
 Radiance, s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.
 Radiant, adj. rayonnant, e
 Radiate, vn. rayonner, briller
 Radiation, s. irradiation, f.
 Radical, adj. radical, e
 Radicality, s. principes, m., sources, f.
 Radically, adv. radicalement
 Radicate, vn. enraciner, s'enraciner

Radication, s. l'action de prendre racine.
 Radicle, s. radicule, f.
 Radish, s. rave, f.; horse —, raifort, m.
 Radius, s. radius, rayon, m.
 Raffle, s. raffle, f.
 —, va. rafter, jouer à la raffle
 Raft, s. adeau, m., brolle, f.
 Rafter, s. soliveau, chevron, m.
 Rag, s. chiffon, haillon, lambeau, m.
 Ragamuffin, s. gueus, m.
 Rage, s. rage, fureur, f.
 —, vn. tempêter, se courroucer, être furieux, euse; être courroucé, e
 Rageful, adj. furieux, euse; violent, e
 Ragged, adj. frisé, e; tout déchiré, e; déguenillé, e; couvert de haillons
 Raggedness, s. guenilles, f. pl.
 Raging, adj. enragé, e; courroucé, e
 — fever, fièvre ardente
 Ragingly, adv. avec fureur
 Ragman, s. chiffonnier, m.
 Ragout, s. ragoût, m.
 Rail, s. balustrade, barrière, liasse, rideau, f., gargle-fou, m.
 —, va. barrer, enclorre
 —, vn. injurier, médire, déclamer
 Railer, s. médisant, e; moqueur, euse
 Railing, s. médisance, f.
 Raillingly, adv. avec médisance
 Raillery, s. raillerie, f.
 Raiment, s. vêtement, m.
 Rain, s. pluie, f.
 —, va. pleuvoir, tomber de l'eau
 Rainbow, s. arc-en-ciel, m.
 Rainness, s. temps humide, m.
 Rainwater, s. eau de pluie, f.
 Rainy, adj. pluvieux, euse; de pluie
 Raise, va. lever, élever, relever, soulever, hausser, rehausser, avancer
 — an outcry, s'écrier, jeter un cri
 — quarrels, susciter
 — spirits, choquer
 — the dead, ressusciter
 Raiser, s. celui qui lève
 Raisins, s. raisins secs, m. pl.
 Rake, s. rôdeur, m., libertin, e
 — of quality, petit-maître, m.
 —, va. rôder, ratisser, racler, fouiller
 Rakehell, s. débauché, m.
 Raker, s. ratissoir, bousier, rable, m.
 Raking, adj. avare
 Rakish, adj. débordé, e; dissolu, e
 Rakishness, s. débauche, f.
 Rally, va. rallier, gâter, railler
 Ram, s. bélier, m.
 —, va. enfoncer, pousser avec violence
 — a gun, bouffer, refouler
 Ramage, s. branches d'arbres, f. pl.
 Ramble, s. course, f.
 —, vn. rôder, aller ça et là
 Rambler, s. rôdeur, euse; coureur, euse
 Rambling, s. course, l'action de rôder, f.
 —, adj. vague, errant, e
 Ramification, s. ramification, f.
 Ramify, vn. ramifier, se ramifier
 Rammer, s. refouloir, m., demoiselle, f.
 Rammish, adj. rance, qui a l'odeur forte
 Rammishness, s. rancidité, f.

Ramous, adj. rameux, euse; branchu, e
 Rampancy, s. exubérance, f.
 Rampant, adj. rampant, e; soldate
 Ramrod, s. baguette, f.
 Ranch, va. injurier avec violence
 Rancid, adj. rance, chanci, e
 Rancidness, Rancidity, s. rancissure, f.
 Rancorous, adj. méchant, maligne
 Rancorously, adv. avec animosité
 Rancour, s. rancune, f.
 Random, s. aventure, f., hasard, m.; at
 —, adv. à la volée, à l'abandon
 —, adj. fait au hasard ou par hasard
 — shot, coup perdu, volée de canon
 Range, s. rang, tour, m., rangée, grille, course, portée de canons, f.
 —, va. ranger, tamiser, bluter
 —, vn. rôder, s'aligner
 Ranger, s. maître de la venaison, chien qui quête bien, rôdeur, filou, m.
 Rank, s. rang, m., rangée, f.
 —, adj. rance, fertile, fort, e; outré, e
 —, va. ranger, figurer
 —, vn. prendre son rang, être placé
 Rankish, adj. un peu rance
 Rankle, va. envenimer
 Rankly, adv. avec crudesse, grossièrement
 Rankness, s. rancissure, fertilité, f.
 Ransack, va. saecager, piller
 Ransom, s. rançon, f.
 —, va. rançonner, racheter
 Rant, s. verve, fureur, f.
 —, vn. extravaguer, faire l'enragé
 Ranter, s. extravagant, e
 Ranting, adj. enragé, e; extravagant, e
 Rantipole, adj. bavard, e
 Ranunculus, s. renoncule, f.
 Rap, s. tape, taloché, f., coup, m.
 — on the nose, chiquenaude, f.
 —, va. frapper d'admiration, enlever
 Rapacious, adj. rapace, avide, vorace
 Rapaciously, adv. avidement
 Rapaciousness, Rapacity, s. rapacité, f.
 Rape, s. rûpe, rave sauvage, f., rapt, m.
 Rapid, adj. rapide, vif, vive
 Rapidity, s. rapidité, célérité, f.
 Rapidly, adv. rapidement
 Rapidity, s. rapidité, célérité, f.
 Rapier, s. rapière, brette, f.
 Rapine, s. rapine, volerie, f.
 Rapper, s. celui ou celle qui frappe, f.
 Rapture, s. ravissement, m.
 Rapturous, adj. ravissant, e; extatique
 Rare, adj. rare, clair semé, e
 —, adv. parfaitement, fort
 Rareeshow, s. curiosité, f.
 Rarefaction, s. raréfaction, f.
 Rarefiable, adj. qui se peut raréfier
 Rarefy, va. & vn. raréfier, se raréfier
 Rarely, adv. rarement, fort bien
 Rareness, Rarity, s. rareté, f.
 Rascal, s. bélître, faquin, coquin, m.
 Rascallien, s. malin, m.
 Rascally, s. raaille, canaille, m.
 Rascally, adj. bas, se; de faquin
 —, adv. en coquin, bassement
 Rash, s. éruption, ébullition de sang, f.
 —, adj. précipité, e; téméraire

Rasher, s. *grillade, carbonade, f.*
Rashly, adv. *témérairement*
Rashness, s. *témérité, précipitation, f.*
Rasp, s. *râpe, f., racloir, m.*
 —, va. *râper, ratisser, limer*
Raspatory, s. *raspatoir, m.*
Raspberry, s. *framboise, f.*
 — bush, *framboisier, m.*
Raspings, s. *rapure, f.*
Rat, s. *rat, m.*; to smell a —, *se méfier, se douter de quelque chose*
 — trap, *ratière, f.*
Ratcatcher, s. *attrapeur de rats, m.*
Ratable, adj. *mis à un certain prix*
Ratably, adv. *également, à proportion*
Ratania, s. *ratifia, m.*
Ratan, s. *canne, f.*
Rate, s. *prix, taux, rang des vaisseaux de guerre, m., taxe, marche, f.*
 —, va. *taxer, estimer, gronder*
Rater, s. *estimateur, m.*
Rath, adj. *hâtif, ivre; précoc*
Rather, adv. *plutôt, mieux*
Ratification, s. *ratification, f.*
Ratify, va. *ratifier, valider, confirmer*
Rating, s. *estimation, f.*
Ratio, s. *proportion, raison, f.*
Ratiocinate, va. *raisonner*
Ratiocination, s. *raisonnement, m.*
Ratiocinative, adj. *raisonné, e*
Rational, adj. *raisonnable, raisonné, e*
Rationalist, s. *esprit fort, m.*
Rationality, s. *probabilité, f.*
Rationally, adv. *raisonnablement*
Rationalness, s. *état de raison, m.*
Ratsbane, s. *mort-aux-rats, f.*
Rattle, s. *sonnette, f.*
 — in the throat, *râle, brût, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *quereller, rubrouer, faire du bruit, remuer avec bruit*
 — in the throat, *rdler*
Rattle-headed, adj. *étourdi, e*
Rattlesnake, s. *serpent à sonnettes, m.*
Raucy, s. *rudesse de la voix, f.*
Ravage, s. *ravage, dégât, m.*
 —, va. *ravager, ruiner, saccager*
Ravager, s. *destructeur, trice*
Rave, vn. *réver, s'emporter, extravaguer*
Ravel, va. & vn. *embrouiller*
Ravelin, s. *ravelin, m.*
Raven, s. *corbeau, m.*
 —, va. *manger goulument*
Ravenous, adj. *rapace, vorace, goulu, e*
Ravenously, adv. *goulument*
Ravenousness, s. *avidité, rapacité, f.*
Ravin, s. *rapacité, proie, f., butin, m.*
Raving, s. *réverie, f., délire, m.*
Ravingly, adv. *frénétiquement*
Ravish, va. *ravir, violer, enlever*
Ravisher, s. *ravisser, m.*
Ravishing, adj. *ravisant, e*
Ravishment, s. *ravissement, m.*
Raw, adj. *crû, e; vert, e; sans peau*
Rawboned, adj. *membré, e*
Rawhead, s. *loup garou, m.*
Rawness, s. *crudité, ignorance, f.*
Ray, s. *rale, feuille d'or, f., rais, m. pl.*
 —, va. & vn. *rayonner, régler, raybr*

Raze, s. *sort de mesure de blé, f.*
 —, va. *raser, démolir, détruire*
Razor, s. *rasoir, m.*
Razorable, adj. *que l'on peut raser*
Razure, s. *rature, égratignure, f.*
Reaccess, s. *visite renouvelée, f.*
Reach, s. *portée, finesse, ruse, capacité, sagacité, f., pouvoir, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *atteindre, tendre, régner*
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque*
Reaction, s. *réaction, f.* [chose
Read, adj. *lettré, e; savant par lecture*
 —, va. *lire*
 — again, *relire encore une fois*
 — cursorily, *entre lire, lire à la hâte*
 — on, *poursuivre, continuer de lire*
 — out, *lire tout haut*
 — over, *lire, lire tout, parcourir*
Readoption, s. *l'action de recouvrer, f.*
Reader, s. *lecteur, trice*
Readership, s. *l'office de lire les prières*
Readily, adv. *promptement, aisément*
Readiness, s. *promptitude, f.*
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit, f.*
Reading, s. *lecture, l'action de lire, f.*
 — desk, *lutrin, pupitre, m.*
Readmission, s. *réadmission, f.*
Readmit, va. *réadmettre*
Readorn, va. *orner de nouveau*
Ready, adj. *prêt, e; prompt, e*
 — money, *argent comptant*
 —, adv. *déjà, promptement*
Real, adj. *réel, le; effectif, ivre*
Reality, s. *réalité, vérité, f.*
Realize, va. *réaliser, effectuer*
Really, adv. *réellement, en effet*
Realm, s. *royaume, m.*
Realty, s. *loyauté, franchise, f.*
Ream, s. *rame de papier, f.*
Reanimate, va. *ranimer*
Reap, va. *moissonner, recueillir*
Reaper, s. *moissonneur, euse*
Reapinghook, s. *faucille, f.*
Rear, s. *l'arrière garde, arrière-queue, dernière classe, f., dernier rang, m.*
 —, adj. *demi-cru, e; à moitié cuit*
 —, va. *élever, ériger, se cabrer*
Rearmouse, s. *espèce de chauve souris, f.*
Rearward, adv. *en arrière*
Reascend, va. & vn. *remonter*
Reason, s. *raison, cause, f., motif, m.*
 —, vn. *raisonner, arguer, discuter*
Reasonable, adj. *raisonnable*
Reasonableness, s. *justesse, raison, conformité à la raison, modération, f.*
Reasonably, adv. *raisonnablement*
Reasoner, s. *raisonneur, euse*
Reasoning, s. *raisonnement, m.*
 —, adj. *raisonnable*
Reasonless, adj. *dans raison*
Reassemble, va. & vn. *rassembler*
Reassert, va. *affirmer de nouveau*
Reassume, va. *résumer, reprendre*
Reassure, va. *rasurer*
Rebaptization, s. *le renouvellement du*
Rebaptize, va. *rebaptiser [baptême, m.*
Rebate, s. *cannelure, f.*
 —, va. *rabatre, émousser*

- Rebatement, s. *déduction*, f.
 Rebeck, s. *rebec*, m.
 Rebel, s. *rebelle, révolté*, m.
 —, vn. *se rebeller, se révolter*
 Rebeller, s. *rebelle*, m.
 Rebellion, s. *rébellion, révolte*, f.
 Rebellious, adj. *rebelle, mutin*, s.
 Rebelliously, adv. *en opposition avec l'autorité légitime*
 Rebelliousness, s. *rébellion*, f.
 Rebellow, vn. *répéter le mugissement*
 Rebound, s. *bond, rebondissement*, m.
 —, va. *rebondir*
 Rebounding, adj. *rebondissement*, m.
 Rebuff, s. *rebuffade*, f., *rebut*, m.
 —, va. *rebuter, repousser, refuser*
 Rebuild, va. *rebatir, reconstruire*
 Rebukable, adj. *répréhensible*
 Rebuke, s. *réprimande*, f., *reproche*, m.
 —, va. *reprandre, censurer, reboucher*
 Rebus, s. *rébus, jeu d'esprit*, m.
 Recall, va. *rebuter, repousser*
 Recall, s. *rappel, action de rappeler*, m.
 —, va. *rappeler, faire revenir*
 Recant, va. & vn. *rétracter, se dédire*
 Recantation, s. *rétractation*, f., *dédit*, m.
 Recanter, s. *celui qui se rétracte*, m.
 Recapitulate, va. *récapituler, pérorer*
 Recapitulation, s. *récapitulation*, f.
 Recapitulatory, adj. *qui sert à récapituler, à rappeler, qui récapitule*
 Recarry, va. *porter en arrière, reporter*
 Recede, vn. *se dédire, se retirer, reculer*
 Receipt, s. *recette, l'action ou la charge de recevoir, réception*, f., *reçu*, m.
 Receivable, adj. *recevable*
 Receive, va. *recevoir, receller, accueillir*
 Receiver, s. *receveur, euse*
 — of stolen goods, *recéleur, euse*
 Recelebrate, va. *célébrer de nouveau*
 Recency, s. *nouveauté*, f.
 Recension, s. *énumération, revue*, f.
 Recent, adj. *récent*, s.; *frais, atche*
 Recently, adv. *récemment*
 Recentness, s. *nouveauté*, f.
 Receptacle, s. *réceptacle*, m., *retraite*; f.
 Reception, s. *réception*, f., *accueil*, m.
 Receptive, adj. *propre à recevoir*
 Recess, s. *retraite, séparation*, f.
 Recession, s. *concession*, f.
 Recharge, va. *recharger*
 Recharge, va. *recharger*
 Recipe, s. *recipé, m., recette*, f.
 Recipient, s. *recipient*, m.
 Reciprocal, adj. *reciproque*
 Reciprocally, adv. *reciproquement*
 Reciprocate, va. *rendre la pareille*
 Reciprocalness, Reciprocation, Reciprocity, s. *reciprocation, réciprocité*, f.
 Recision, s. *l'action de couper*
 Recital, s. *recit, narré, exposé*, m.
 Recitation, s. *recit*, m.
 Recitative, s. *recitatif, ive*
 Recite, va. *reciter, raconter*
 Reciter, s. *celui qui recite*
 Reck, va. *soigner, surveiller*
 Reckless, adj. *sans souci, étourdi*, s. [f.
 Recklessness, s. *insouciance, négligence*,
 Reckon, va. *calculer, s'attendre, faire fond, estimer, réputer, tenir*
 — up, *compter, supputer*
 Reckoner, s. *calculateur, trice* [f.
 Reckoning, s. *calcul, compte*, m., *estime*,
 Reclaim, va. & vn. *réclamer, retirer*.
 Reclaimant, s. *celui qui réclame*
 Recline, adj. *incliné, s.; penché, s*
 —, va. *pencher, se pencher*
 Reclose, va. *renfermer*
 Recluse, s. & adj. *reclus, s.; caché, s*
 Recluseness, s. *retraite*, f.
 Reclusion, s. *reclusion*, f.
 Recondensation, s. *seconde coagulation*, f.
 Recognisance, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
 Recognise, va. *reconnaître*
 Recognition, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
 Recoll, s. *recol, le recul du canon*, m.
 —, vn. *reculer, se reculer*
 Recoil, va. *renouveler la monnaie*
 Recoinage, s. *refonte de la monnaie*, f.
 Recollect, va. *se rappeler, se recueillir, rassembler de nouveau*
 Recollection, s. *récollection*, f. [solutions
 Recomfort, va. *donner de nouvelles con-*
 Remembrance, va. *recommencer*
 Recommend, va. *recommander*
 Recommendable, adj. *recommandable*
 Recommendation, s. *recommandation*, f.
 Recommendatory, adj. *de recommanda-*
 tion, f.
 Recommend, s. *qui recommande*
 Recommend, va. *renvoyer en prison*
 Recompense, s. *récompense*, f., *pris*, m.
 —, va. *récompenser* [m.
 Recomplément, s. *nouvelle compilation*,
 Recompose, va. *recomposer, refaire*
 Reconcilable, adj. *réconciliable* [ciller, f.
 Reconcilableness, s. *possibilité de récon-*
 Reconcile, va. *réconcilier, accorder*
 Reconciliation, s. *réconciliation*, f.
 Recondense, va. *condenser de nouveau*
 Recondite, adj. *secret, éte; profond, s*
 Reconduct, va. *reconduire*
 Reconjoin, va. *réunir, rapprocher de*
 Reconnoitre, va. *reconnaître* [nouveaux
 Reconquer, va. *reconquérir*
 Reconsecrate, va. *consacrer de nouveaux*
 Reconsider, va. *considérer de nouveau*
 Reconvene, va. *assembler de nouveaux*
 Reconvey, va. *reporter, reconduire*
 Record, s. *registre, m., histoire*, f.
 —, va. *enregistrer, mettre en ordre*
 Recorder, s. *greffier, assesseur*, m.
 Recount, vn. *raconter, réciter*
 Reaccountment, s. *recit, rapport*, m.
 Recourse, s. *recours, refuge, passage*, m.
 Recover, va. & vn. *recouvrer, retirer*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 — one's health, *se refaire, se remettre*
 — oneself, *se mettre en défense*
 Recoverable, adj. *recouvrable*
 Recovery, s. *recouvrement*, m. [m.
 — of health, *convalescence*, f., *remède*,
 Recreant, s. *lâche, m., poltron, ne; tra-*
 Recreate, va. *récréer, réjouir* [tré, sans
 2 a

Recreation, s. *récréation*, f.
 Recreative, adj. *récréatif*, ive
 Recreativeness, s. *la qualité de récréer*, f.
 Recrement, s. *sortie, écume des métaux*
 Recriminate, vn. *récriminer* [fondus], f.
 Recrimination, f.
 Recruit, s. *recrue*, f., *renfort*, m.
 —, va. *recruter*, *renforcer*
 — oneself, *se remettre*
 Rectangle, s. *rectangle*, m.
 Rectangular, adj. *rectangle*
 Rectangularly, adv. *avec des angles droits*
 Rectifiable, adj. *qui se peut rectifier*
 Rectification, s. *rectification*, f.
 Rectifier, s. *celui qui rectifie*
 Rectify, vā. *rectifier*, *corriger*
 Rectilinear, Rectiligneous, adj. *rectiligne*
 Rectitude, s. *rectitude*, f.
 Rector (of a college), s. *recteur*, m.
 — of a parish, *cure*, m.
 Rectorial, adj. *rectoral*, e; *de recteur*
 Rectorship, s. *rectorat*, m., *cure*, f.
 Rectory, s. *cure, paroisse*, f.
 Recubation, s. *l'action de s'appuyer*, f.
 Recumbency, s. *l'état du repos*, m.
 Recumbent, adj. *qui s'appuie*
 Recuperation, s. *l'action de recouvrer*
 Recur, vn. *revenir*, *arriver*
 Recurrence, Recurrency, s. *retour*, m.
 Recurrent, adj. *qui revient de temps en temps*, *periodique*
 Recurvation, s. *courbure en arrière*, f.
 Recurved, adj. *recourbé*, e
 Recusant, s. *un sectaire*, m.
 Recusation, s. *recusation*, f.
 Recuse, vn. *recuser*, *ne pas admettre*
 Red, s. *rouge*, m.
 — coat, *soldat*, m.
 — deer, *bête jaune*, f.
 — face, *visage enluminé*, m.
 — herring, *hareng saur*, m.
 — lead, *minium, vermillon*, m.
 —, adj. *rouge, vermeil, le*
 — haired, *rous, rouss*
 — hot, *sout rouge, tout chaud*
 Redbreast, s. *rouge-gorge*, f.
 Redden, va. & vn. *rougir*, *devenir rouge*
 Reddish, adj. *rougeâtre*
 Reddition, s. *reddition, soumission*, f.
 Redeem, va. *racheter, délivrer*
 — out of pawn, *déguiser, retirer*
 Redeemable, adj. *rachetable*
 Redeemer, s. *R. dempneur*, m.
 Redeliver, va. *restituer*
 Redelivery, s. *restitution*, f.
 Redemand, va. *redemander*
 Redemption, s. *rédemption*, f.
 Redemptory, adj. *payé pour la rançon*
 Redintegrate, adj. *rétabli, e; renouvelé*, e
 R. dintegration, s. *restauration*, f. [e]
 Redness, s. *rougeur, f., vermeil*, m.
 Redolence, Redolency, s. *parfums*, m. pl.
 Redolent, adj. *odorifiant*, e
 Redouble, va. *redoubler, réitérer*
 Redoubling, s. *redoublement*, m.
 Redoubt, s. *redoute*, f.
 Redoubtable, adj. *redoutable*
 Redoubted, adj. *redouté, e; formidable*

Redound, va. *redonder, jaillir* [m.
 Redress, s. *réformation, f., soulagement*,
 —, va. *redresser, réformer, faire justice*
 Redresser, s. *réformateur, trieb*
 Redressive, adj. *qui apporte du remède*
 Reduce, va. *réduire, compter*
 Reducement, s. *réduction*, f.
 Reducer, s. *celui ou celle qui réduit*
 Reducible, adj. *réductible*
 Reducibleness, s. *qualité de ce qui est ré-*
 Reduction, s. *réduction, f.* [ductible], f.
 Reductive, adj. *réductif, ive*
 Reductively, adv. *par réduction*
 Redundance, s. *rédundance, f.*
 Redundant, adj. *redondant, e*
 Redundantly, adv. *avec superfluité*
 Reduplicate, va. *redoubler*
 Reduplication, s. *reduplication, f.*
 Reduplicative, adj. *reduplicatif, ive*
 Re-echo, vn. *réentir, rééchoir*
 Reed, s. *roseau, m., canne, f.*
 — plot, *lieu planté de roseaux*, m.
 Re edify, va. *rebâtir, réédifier*
 Reedless, adj. *sans roseaux*
 Reedy, adj. *plein de roseaux*
 Reef, s. *ressif, ris*, m.
 —, va. *prendre les ris*
 Reek, s. *fumée, f.*
 —, va. *fumer, jeter de la fumée*
 Reeky, adj. *fuméux, euse; noir, e*
 Reel, s. *devoir, tour, tour de loc*, m.
 —, vn. *chanceler, dévier, vaciller*
 Re-elect, va. *réélire*
 Re election, s. *réélection, f.*
 Re-embark, va. & vn. *rembarquer*
 Re embarkation, s. *rembarquement*, m.
 Re-enact, vn. *ordonner de nouveau*
 Re-enforce, va. *renforcer*
 Re-enforcement, s. *renforcement*, m.
 Re-enjoy, va. *remettre en gaieté*
 Re-enter, va. *rentrer*
 Re-enthroned, va. *rétablir sur le trône*
 Re-entrance, s. *rentrée, f.*
 Re-establish, va. *rétablir*
 Re-establisher, s. *restaurateur, trieb*
 Re establishment, s. *rétablissement*, m.
 Reeve, s. *un bailli*, m.
 —, va. *passer un manœuvre*
 Re-examination, s. *second examen*, m.
 Re-examine, va. *examiner de nouveau*
 Rectect, va. *rafraîchir, réparer*
 Rectection, s. *refection, f., repas*, m.
 Rectory, s. *réfectoire*, m.
 Retel, va. *réfuter, réprimer*
 Refer, va. *remettre, renvoyer*
 —, vn. *avoir rapport, regarder*
 Referee, s. *arbitre*, m.
 Reference, s. *renvoi, arbitrage*, m.
 Refine, va. *raffiner, affiner, purer*
 Refinely, adv. *avec une dignité*
 Refinement, s. *raffinement, affinage*, m.
 Refiner, s. *raffineur, euse*
 Refit, va. *radouber, réparer, rétablir*
 Reflect, va. & vn. *réfléchir, réfléchir*
 Reflectant, adj. *répoussé, e; réfléchi, e*
 Reflecting, adj. *injurieux, euse*
 Reflection, s. *réflexion, f., reproche*, m.
 Reflective, adj. *qui renvoie les images*

Reflexibility, s. *réflexibilité*, f.
 Reflexible, adj. *réflexible*
 Reflexive, adj. *réfléchissant*, e [*fléchie*
 Reflexively, adv. *dans une direction ré-*
 Reflexivity, s. *qualité réflexivante*, f.
 Reflourish, va. *refleurir*
 Reflow, vn. *refluer*, remonter
 Refluent, adj. *qui reflue*
 Reflux, s. *reflux*, m., éba, f.
 Reform, s. *réforme*, *réformation*, f.
 —, va. *réformer*, se *réformer*, *corriger*
 Reformation, s. *réformation*, *réforme*, f.
 Reformer, s. *réformateur*, *trice*
 Reforming, adj. *qui réforme*
 Reformat, s. *réformé*, e
 Refract, vn. se *réfracter*, *réfléchir*
 Refraction, s. *réfraction*, f.
 Refractive, adj. *susceptible de réfraction*
 Refractoriness, s. *opiniâtreté*, f.
 Refractory, adj. *revêche*, *mutin*, e
 Refragable, adj. *que l'on peut réfuter*
 Refrain, va. & vn. *réprimer*, *s'abstenir*
 Refrangibility, s. *réfrangibilité*, f.
 Refrangible, adj. *réfrangible*
 Refrenation, s. *l'action de mettre un frein*
 Refresh, va. & vn. *rafraichir*, *soulager*
 Refresher, s. *celui qui rafraichit*
 Refreshing, adj. *rafraichissant*, e
 Refreshment, s. *rafraichissement*, m.
 Refrigerant, adj. *refrigeratif*, *ive*
 Refrigerate, va. *rafraichir*
 Refrigeration, s. *refrigération*, f.
 Refrigeratif, Refrigeratory, adj. *réfri-*
gératif, *ive*; *rafraichissant*, e
 Refute, adj. *privé*, e; *dépouillé*, e
 Refuge, s. *refuge*, *asile*, m.
 —, vn. se *réfugier*
 Refugee, s. *réfugié*, e
 Refulgence, s. *éclat*, m., *splendeur*, f.
 Refulgent, adj. *reluisant*, e
 Refund, va. *refondre*, *rendre*
 Refusal, s. *refus*, m.
 Refuse, s. *refus*, *rebut*, m.
 —, va. *refuser*, *rejeter*
 Refuser, s. *celui qui refuse*
 Refutation, s. *réfutation*, f.
 Refutation, s. *réfutation*, f.
 Refute, va. *réfuter*, *confuter*
 Regain, va. *regagner*, *raattraper*
 Regal, adj. *royal*, e
 Regale, va. *régaler*, *traiter* [m.
 également, s. *régale*, f., *régal*, *festin*,
 Regalia, s. *enseignes*, *prérogatives* de
 Regality, s. *royauté*, f. [*royauté*, f. pl.
 Regard, s. *égard*, m., *considération*, f.
 —, va. *considérer*, *avoir égard*
 Regardable, adj. *digne d'attention*
 Regard, s. *regardant*, e
 Regardful, adj. *soucieux*, *euse*
 Regardless, adj. *négligent*, e
 Regardlessly, adv. *sans égard*
 Regardlessness, s. *insouciance*, f.
 Regency, s. *régence*, f.
 Regenerate, adj. *régénéré*, e
 —, va. *régénérer*
 Regeneration, s. *régénération*, *renais-*
sance en Jésus Christ, f.
 Regent, s. *régent*, e

Regentship, s. *régence*, f.
 Regeneration, s. *seconde germination*,
 Regicide, s. *régicide*, m. [f.
 Regimen, s. *régime*, m.
 Regiment, s. *régiment*, m.
 Regimental, adj. *qui a rapport à un ré-*
 Region, s. *région*, f. [*giment*
 Register, s. *registre*, m.
 — of a book, *signet*, m.
 — of the dead, *nécrologe*, *greffier*, m.
 —, va. *enregistrer*
 Registration, s. *enregistrement*, m.
 Registry, s. *greffe*, m. [f.
 Reglet, s. *reglet*, *interligne*, m., *reglette*,
 Regnant, adj. *régnant*, e; *dominant*, e
 Regorge, va. *regorger*, *vomir*
 Regrass, va. *greffer*, *entrer de nouveau*
 Regrant, va. *accorder de nouveau*
 Regrate, va. *offenser*, *choquer*
 Regrater, s. *regrettier*, *ière*
 Regress, s. *regres*, *retour*, m., *sortie*, f.
 Regression, s. *l'action de retourner*
 Regressive, adj. *qui retourne*
 Regret, s. *regret*, *chagrin*, m.
 —, va. *regretter*, *être jâché*
 Regular, s. *régulier*, m.
 — clergy, *les réguliers*, m. pl.
 —, adj. *régulier*, *ière*; *régli*, e
 Regularity, s. *régularité*, f.
 Regularly, adv. *régulièrement*
 Regulate, va. *régler*, *dérider*
 Regulation, s. *réglement*, m.
 Regulator, s. *régulateur*, *trice*
 Regulus, s. *régule*, m.
 Regurgitate, va. *rejeter*, *repousser*
 Rehearsal, s. *récit*, m.
 — of a play, *répétition*, f.
 Rehearse, va. *réciter*, *répéter*
 Reject, va. *rejeter*, *rebuter*
 Rejection, s. *refus*, m.
 Reign, s. *régne*, m.
 —, vn. *regner*, *dominer*
 Reimburse, va. *rembourser*
 Reimbursement, s. *remboursement*, m.
 Reimpression, s. *réimpression*, f.
 Rein, s. *rène*, *bride*, *carrière*, f.
 —, s. *reins*, m. pl.
 Reinstall, va. *réinstaller*
 Reinstated, vn. *rétabli*, *remettre*
 Reintegrate, va. *réintégrer*, *rétablir*
 Reinvest, va. *rétablir*
 Rejoice, va. & vn. *réjouir*, se *réjouir*
 Rejoin, va. *rejoindre*, *repliquer*
 Rejoinder, s. *duplique*, f.
 Rejudge, va. *examiner de nouveau*
 Reiterate, va. *réitérer*, *redoubler*
 Reiteration, s. *réitération*, f.
 Rekindle, va. *allumer de nouveau*
 Relapse, s. *rechute*, *récidive*, f.
 —, vn. *retomber*, *récidiver*
 Relate, va. & vn. *raconter*, *rapporter*
 Related, s. *raconteur*, *euse*
 Relation, s. *relation*, f., *rapport*, m.
 Relative, s. *parent*, e
 —, adj. *relatif*, *ive*; *qui a rapport à*
 Relatively, adv. *par rapport*
 Relax, va. *relâcher*, *céder*, *soulager*
 —, vn. *s'adoucir*, se *laisser déarmer*

Relaxation, s. *relâche, relâchement*, m.
 Relay, s. *relais*, m.
 Release, s. *décharge*, f.
 — from confinement, *largissement, relâche, repos, soulagement*, m.
 —, va. *décharger, relâcher, largir*
 Relegate, va. *reléguer, exiler, bannir*
 Relegation, s. *relégation*, f., *exil, bannissement juridique*, m.
 Relent, va. & vn. *ralentir, se ralentir, s'attarder, s'attendrir, céder*
 Relentless, adj. *inflexible*
 Relevant, adj. *qui relève de, qui soulage*
 Reliance, s. *confiance*, f.
 Relic, s. *relique*, f.
 Relict, s. *veuve*, f.
 Relief, s. *soulagement*, m., *secours*, m. pl.
 Relievable, adj. *à quoi l'on peut remédier*
 Relieve, va. *reléver, soulager, adoucir, secourir, assister, aider*
 Reliever, s. *celui qui soulage*
 Relievo, s. *relief*, m.
 Relight, va. *rallumer*
 Religion, s. *religion*, f. [euse]
 Religionist, s. *bigot, e; superstitieux*, m.
 Religious, s. & adj. *religieux, euse*
 Religiously, adv. *religieusement*
 Religiousness, s. *religion, piété*, f.
 Relinquish, va. *abandonner*
 Relinquishment, s. *abandon*, m.
 Relish, s. *sauveur, f., goût*, m.
 —, va. *donner bon goût, goûter, agréer*
 —, vn. *avoir bon goût, être approuvé*
 Relishing, adj. *appétissant*, e
 Relishable, adj. *qui a bon goût*
 Relive, vn. *revivre, renâtrer à la vie*
 Relove, va. *payer de retour en amitié*
 Relucent, adj. *brillant, e; clair, e*
 Reluctance, s. *répugnance*, f.
 Reluctant, adj. *qui agit malgré soi*
 Reluctate, vn. *résister, opposer des efforts*
 Reluctation, s. *résistance*, f. [forte]
 Relume, va. *rallumer*
 Relumine, va. *donner un nouvel éclat*
 Rely, va. *compter, se fier, faire fond*
 Remain, vn. *rester, demeurer*
 Remainder, s. *reliquat, restant, reste*, m.
 Remaining, adj. *restant, qui reste*
 Remains, s. *restes*, m. pl.
 Remake, va. *refaire*
 Remand, va. *rappeler, renvoyer*
 Remnant, s. *le résidu, la portion qui*
 Remark, s. *remarque, marque*, f. [reste]
 —, va. *remarquer, observer*
 Remarkable, adj. *remarquable*
 Remarkableness, s. *singularité*, f.
 Remarkably, adv. *remarquablement*
 Remarker, s. *observateur, trice*
 Remediable, adj. *à quoi l'on peut remédier*
 Remediless, s. *incurable* [dier]
 Remedy, s. *remède, soulagement*, m.
 —, va. *remédier, guérir, réparer*
 Remember, va. *se souvenir*
 Rememberer, s. *celui qui se souvient*
 Remembrance, s. *souvenir*, m.
 — book, *mémoire, calepin*, m.
 Remembrancer, s. *moniteur*, m.
 Remigrate, va. *s'éloigner de nouveau*

Remigration, s. *nouvelle émigration*, f.
 Remind, va. *remettre dans l'esprit*
 Reminiscence, s. *mémoire*, f. [mémoire]
 Reminiscential, adj. *qui a rapport à*
 Remiss, adj. *nonchalant, e; lâche*
 Remissible, adj. *graciable, pardonnable*
 Remission, s. *remission*, f.
 Remissly, adv. *nonchalamment*
 Remissness, s. *nonchalance*, f.
 Remit, va. & vn. *remettre, renvoyer, diminuer, se relâcher, pardonner*
 Remittment, s. *le renvoi en prison*
 Remittance, s. *remise, traite, lettre de change*, f.
 Remitter, s. *payeur, euse; correspondant*
 Remnant, s. *reste, résidu*, m. [ant]
 Remolten, adj. *rejondu, e*
 Remonstrance, s. *remonstrance*, f.
 Remonstrate, vn. *remontre*
 Remora, s. *remora, obstacle*, m.
 Remorse, s. *remords*, m., *syndérisse*, f.
 Remorseless, adj. *insensible, endurci, e*
 Remote, adj. *éloigné, e; reculé, e*
 Remotely, adv. *loin, de loin*
 Remoteness, s. *éloignement*, m.
 Remotion, s. *l'action d'écarter*
 Remount, vn. *remonte*
 Removable, adj. *amovible*
 Removal, s. *déplacement*, m.
 — of lodgings, *déménagement*, m.
 Remove, s. *changement, départ*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *ôter, déplacer, déménager*
 Remove, s. *celui qui ôte*
 Remunerable, adj. *qui mérite récompense*
 Remunerate, va. *récompenser*
 Remuneration, s. *récompensation*, f.
 Remunerative, adj. *qui récompense*
 Remurmur, va. & vn. *répondre au murmure par un murmure*
 Renard, s. *renard, fin matois*, m.
 Renascent, adj. *rendu à la vie*
 Renascible, adj. *qui peut être rendu*
 Rencontre, s. *rencontre*, f. [assistance]
 —, vn. *se rencontrer, se heurter*
 Rend, va. *déchirer, rompre*
 Render, va. *rendre, remettre*
 Rendezvous, s. *rendez-vous*, m.
 —, vn. *aller au rendez-vous*
 Rendition, s. *reddition, l'action de céder*
 Renegade, s. & adj. *renégat, e*
 Renege, va. *nier, renier, désavouer*
 Renew, va. *renouveler, renouer*
 Renewable, adj. *qui peut être renouvelé*
 Renewal, s. *renouvellement*, m.
 Renewer, s. *celui qui renouvelle*
 Renitence, s. *résistance, opposition*, f.
 Rennet, s. *rainette ou reinette*, f.
 Renounce, va. *renoncer, quitter*
 Renouncement, s. *renoncement*, m.
 Renovate, va. *renouveler*
 Renovation, s. *renouvellement*, m.
 Renown, s. *renommée*, f.
 —, va. *rendre fameux, rendre célèbre*
 Renowned, adj. *renommé, e; célèbre*
 Rent, s. *rente, décheture*, f., *revenu*, m.
 — service, *rente féodale, rodage*, f.
 —, va. *louer, déchirer*
 —, adj. *déchiré, e*

Rentable, adj. qui peut être loué
 Rental, s. état de rentes, m.
 Renter, s. qui prend un bien à loyer
 Renunciation, s. renoncement, m.
 Reobtain, va. regagner
 Reordain, va. donner un nouvel ordre,
 réorganiser, réordonner
 Reordination, s. réordination, f.
 Repacify, va. pacifier de nouveau
 Repair, s. réparation, réfection, retraite,
 demeure, l. repaire, voyage, m.
 —, va. réparer, refaire, radouber
 —, vn. se rendre, aller
 Repairer, s. réparateur, trice
 Repairable, adj. réparable
 Repairably, adv. de manière à réparer
 Reparation, s. réparation, f.
 Reparative, s. tout ce qui répare le tort
 Repartee, s. répartie, réplique, f.
 Repass, va. repasser, revoir
 Repast, s. repas, m.
 Repay, va. rendre
 Repayable, adj. remboursable
 Repayment, s. paiement, m.
 Repeal, s. révocation, abrogation, f.
 —, va. révoquer, abolir
 Repeat, va. répéter, redire
 Repeatedly, adv. souvent, de suite
 Repeater, s. répétiteur, rediseur, m.,
 montre à répétition, f.
 Repel, va. repousser, refuser
 Repellent, s. remède répercussif, m.
 Repeller, s. celui qui repousse
 Repent, va. & vn. se repentir [m.
 Repentance, s. repentance, f., repentir
 Repentant, adj. repentant, e; pénitent
 Repeople, va. repeupler [e
 Repercuss, va. répercuter
 Repercussion, s. répercussion, f.
 Repercussive, adj. répercussif, ive
 Repertitious, adj. trouvé, e
 Repertory, s. répertoire, m.
 Repetition, s. répétition, reprises, f.
 Repine, vn. se plaindre, murmurer
 Repiner, s. murmurateur, trice
 Repining, s. chagrin, m.
 Replace, va. remplacer, remplacer
 Replant, va. replanter
 Replantation, s. l'action de replanter
 Replenish, va. remplir, être fourni
 Replete, adj. réplet, éte; plein, e
 Repletion, s. réplétion, f.
 Replevable, adj. recouvrable
 Replevin, Replevy, va. recouvrer, recou-
 voir la main-levée
 Replevy, s. réintégrande, main-levée, f.
 Replication, s. réplique, répercussion, f.
 Replier, s. celui qui réplique
 Reply, s. réplique, répartie, f.
 —, va. & vn. répliquer, répartir
 Report, s. rapport, rumeur, m.
 — of a gun, bruit, m.
 —, va. rapporter, dire
 —, vn. porter, faire du bruit
 Reporter, s. rapporteur, ouïe
 Reposal, s. l'action de mettre, de confier
 Repose, s. repos, m., quiétude, f.
 —, vn. se reposer, se fier à, se confier en

Reposedness, s. l'état du repos, m.
 Reposit, va. mettre, placer
 Repository, s. dépense, f., dépôt, m.
 Repossess, va. rentrer en possession
 Reprehend, va. reprendre, censurer
 Reprehender, s. censeur, m.
 Reprehensible, adj. répréhensible
 Reprehensibleness, s. culpabilité, f.
 Reprehensibly, adv. répréhensiblement
 Reprehension, s. répréhension, f.
 Reprehensive, adj. qui aime à reprendre
 Represent, va. représenter
 Representation, s. représentation, f.
 Representative, s. représentant, m.
 —, adj. représentatif, ive
 Repress, va. réprimer, soumettre
 Represser, s. qui réprime
 Repression, s. l'action de réprimer
 Repressive, adj. tout ce qui sert à répri-
 Reprieve, s. répit, délai, m. [mer
 —, va. accorder un répit
 Reprimand, s. réprimande, mereuriale,
 —, va. réprimander, censurer [f.
 Reprint, va. réimprimer
 Reprisal, Reprise, s. représaille, reprise,
 f., vaisseau repris, m.
 Reproach, s. reproche, opprobre, m.
 —, va. reprocher, blâmer
 Reproachable, adj. reprochable
 Reproachful, adj. injurieux, euse
 Reproachfully, adv. injurieusement
 Reprobate, s. perdu, réprouvé, m.
 —, va. réprouver, condamner
 —, adj. réprouvé, e; imple, méchant, e
 Reprobateness, s. état de réprobation, m.
 Reprobation, s. réprobation, f.
 Reproduce, va. reproduire
 Reproduction, s. reproduction, f.
 Reproof, s. répréhension, censure, f.
 Reprovable, adj. censurable
 Reprove, va. censurer, reprendre
 Reprover, s. censeur, m.
 Reptile, s. reptile, m.
 —, adj. reptile, rampant, e
 Republic, s. république, f.
 Republican, s. & adj. républicain, e
 Repudiable, adj. qui mérite d'être repu-
 Repudiate, va. répudier [dité, e
 Repudiation, s. répudiation, f.
 Repugnance, s. répugnance, f.
 Repugnant, adj. contraire
 Repugnantly, adv. d'contre-cœur
 Repulse, s. refus, m., rebuffade, f.
 —, va. repousser, rebuter
 Repulsion, s. répulsion, f.
 Repulsive, adj. répulsif, ive
 Repurchase, va. racheter
 Reputable, adj. honorable, apparent, e
 Reputably, adv. dignement
 Reputation, Repute, s. réputation, f.
 Repute, va. réputer, estimer
 Reputeless, adj. vil, e; bas, ee
 Request, s. requête, réquisition, f.
 —, va. requérir, prier
 Requester, s. suppliant, e
 Requicken, va. ranimer, faire revivre,
 donner une force nouvelle
 Requiem, s. réquiem, repos, m.

Requirable, adj. qui mérite d'être re-
 Require, va. requérir, exiger [cherché
 Requisite, a. chose requise, f.
 —, adj. requis, e; nécessaire
 Requisite, adv. nécessairement
 Requisition, a. réquisition, demande, f.
 Requit, a. récompense, f., talion, m.
 Requite, va. récompenser
 Rereward, a. l'arrière garde, f.
 Resail, vn. remettre à la voile
 Resale, a. vente en seconde main, f.
 Resalute, va. réitérer la salut
 Rescind, va. rescinder, abolir
 Rescission, a. rescision, cassation, f.
 Rescisory, adj. rescisoire
 Rescript, a. rescrit, m.
 Rescue, a. reprise, délivrance, f.
 —, va. délivrer, reprendre
 Rescuer, a. libérateur, trice
 Research, a. recherche, f.
 —, va. rechercher, examiner
 Reseat, vn. se rasseoir
 Reseize, a. celui qui reprend
 Reseizure, a. seconde saisie, f.
 Resemblance, f. ressemblance, f.
 Resemble, va. ressembler, comparer
 Resend, va. renvoyer
 Resent, va. ressentir
 Resentful, adj. vindicatif, ive
 Resentment, a. ressentiment, m.
 Reservation, a. réservation, réserve, f.
 Reservatory, a. réservoir, m.
 Reserve, a. réserve, retenue, f.
 —, va. réserver, garder
 Reserved, adj. retenu, e; caché, e
 Reservedly, adv. froidement
 Reservedness, a. retenue, f.
 Reserver, a. celui qui réserve
 Reservoir, a. réservoir, m. [veau
 Resettle, va. rétablir, arranger de nou-
 Resettlement, a. rétablissement, m.
 Reside, vn. résider, séjourner
 Residence, a. résidence, f.
 Resident, a. résident, e
 —, adj. résidant, e
 Residentiary, adj. de résident [résidu
 Residual, Residuary, adj. qui regarde le
 Residue, a. résidu, restant, m.
 Resign, va. résigner, céder
 — one's place, se démettre de sa charge
 Resignation, a. résignation, démission, f.
 Resigner, a. résignant, e
 Resignment, a. démission, f.
 Resilience, Resiliency, a. refaillissement
 Resilient, adj. refaillissant, e [f.
 Resin, a. résine, f.
 Resinous, adj. résineux, euse
 Resist, va. & vn. résister à, s'opposer à
 Resistance, a. résistance, f.
 Resistibility, a. puissance de résister, f.
 Resistible, adj. résistant
 Restless, adj. irritable
 Resoluble, adj. résolvable, dissoluble
 Resolute, adj. résolu, e; déterminé, e
 Resolutely, adv. résolument, hardiment
 Resoluteness, a. fermeté, f.
 Resolution, a. résolution, f.

Resolutive, adj. résolutif, ive
 Resolvable, adj. résolvable, dissoluble
 Resolve, a. résolution, f., dessein, m.
 —, va. & vn. résoudre, décider, détermi-
 ner, se résoudre, se disposer
 Resolvably, adv. résolument
 Resolvedness, a. fermeté, f.
 Resolvent, a. & adj. résolutif, ive
 Resolver, a. résolutif, ive
 Resonance, a. résonance, f.
 Resonant, adj. retentissant, e
 Resort, a. concours, abord, refuge, m.
 —, vn. affluer, se rendre
 Resound, vn. retentir, faire éclater
 Resounding, adj. retentissant, e
 Resoundingly, adv. d'une manière retent-
 Resource, a. ressource, f. [tissant
 Resow, va. ressemer
 Respeak, va. répliquer, répondre
 Respect, a. respect, égard, regard, m.
 —, va. respecter, honorer, avoir égard
 Respectable, adj. respectable, estimable
 Respector, a. homme partial, m.
 Respectful, adj. respectueux, euse
 Respectfully, adv. respectueusement
 Respectfulness, a. respect, m., soumission
 Respective, adj. respectif, ive [sion, f.
 Respectively, adv. respectivement, réc-
 iproquement, par rapport à, au prix de
 Respiration, a. l'action d'arroser
 Respiration, a. respiration, f.
 Respire, vn. respirer, se reposer
 Respite, a. répit, relâche, m.
 —, va. remettre, suspendre
 Resplendence, Resplendency, a. resplen-
 dissement, éclat, m., splendeur, f.
 Resplendent, adj. resplendissant, e
 Resplendently, adv. avec éclat
 Respond, vn. répondre, répondre
 Respondent, a. répondant, e
 Response, a. réponse, f.
 Responsible, adj. responsable, solvable
 Responsibility, a. responsa-
 bilité, garantie, f.
 Responion, a. l'action de répondre
 Responsive, Respony, adj. respon-
 sable, qui cautionne, qui répond
 Rest, a. reste, repos, séjour, sommeil, m.
 —, vn. se reposer, faire reposer, dormir
 — on, poser sur, s'appuyer
 Restagnant, adj. stagnant, e; qui de-
 meure sans mouvement
 Restagnate, vn. rester sans mouvement
 Restagnation, a. état de tout ce qui reste
 sans mouvement
 Restauration, a. restauration, f.
 Restem, va. remonter contre le courant
 Restful, adj. qui repose, tranquille
 Restinction, a. l'action d'éteindre, f.
 Resting, adj. de repos
 — place, a. lieu de repos, m.
 Restitution, a. restitution, f.
 Restive, adj. rétif, ive; opiniâtre
 Restiveness, a. opiniâtreté, f.
 Restless, adj. inquiet, ite; qui ne dort
 point, incommode, a
 Restlessly, adv. sans se reposer
 Restlessness, a. inquiétude, incommode, f.

Restorable, adj. susceptible de restaura-
 Restoration, s. restauration, f. [tion
 Restorative, s. un restaurant, m.
 —, adj. restauratif, ive
 Restore, va. restaurer, rétablir, rendre
 Restorer, s. restaurateur, mf.
 Restrain, va. retenir, empêcher
 Restrainable, adj. que l'on peut restrein-
 Restrainedly, adv. avec retenue [dre
 Restrainer, s. celui qui retient, m.
 Restrained, s. contrainte, gêne, f.
 Restrict, va. renfermer, borner
 Restriction, s. restriction, réserve, f.
 Restrictive, adj. astringent, s
 Restrictively, adv. avec réserve
 Restraining, adj. retenant, s
 Resty, Restiff, adj. rêti, ive
 Result, s. résultat, fruit, effet, m.
 —, va. résulter, s'ensuivre, provenir
 Resulting, adj. résultant, s [venir
 Reasonable, adj. ce sur quoi l'on peut re-
 Resume, va. résumer, reprendre
 Resumption, s. résurrection, réunion, f.
 Resumption, s. l'action de dormir sur
 le dos, f.
 Resurrection, s. résurrection, f.
 Resurvey, va. donner un second coup
 d'œil, revoir
 Resuscitate, va. ressusciter
 Retail, s. détail, m.
 —, va. détailler, vendre en détail
 Retailer, s. détaillant, s
 Retain, va. retenir, garder
 Retainable, adj. qui peut être retenu
 Retainer, s. adhérent, partisan, m.
 Retake, va. reprendre, rattraper
 Retaliator, va. rendre la pareille
 Retaliation, s. revanche, f.
 Retard, va. retarder, différer
 Retardation, s. retardement, m.
 Retarder, s. obstacle, m., qui retarde
 Retard, va. venir
 Retchless, adj. négligent, s
 Retection, s. action d'exposer à la vue
 Retention, s. rétention, restriction, f.
 Retentive, adj. retentif, ive; tenace
 Retentiveness, s. ce qui a la faculté d'ar-
 rêter, de retenir
 Reticle, s. un petit filet, m. [filet
 Reticular, adj. qui a la forme d'un petit
 Reticulated, adj. travaillé en nœuds de
 Retina, s. rétine, f. [filet
 Retinue, s. suite, f., cortège, m.
 Retire, va. & vn. retirer, se retirer
 Retired, adj. retiré, e; secret, éte
 — life, vie privée, f.
 Retiredly, adv. solitairement
 Retiredness, s. solitude, retraite, f.
 Retirement, s. retraite, f., lieu retiré, m.
 Retold, adj. répété, s
 Retort, s. rétorque, récrimination, f.
 —, va. rétorquer, récriminer
 Retorter, s. celui qui rétorque, m.
 Retortion, s. rétorsion, f.
 Retouch, va. retoucher
 Retrace, va. retracer
 Retract, va. rétracter, retirer
 Retraction, s. rétractation, f.

Retraction, s. rétraction, f.
 Retreat, s. retraite, solitude, f.
 —, vn. se retirer, lâcher pied
 Retrench, va. retrancher, ôter
 Retrenchment, s. retranchement, m.
 Retribute, va. payer, récompenser
 Retribution, s. rétribution, f.
 Retributive, Retributory, adj. qui récom-
 pense, qui sert de récompense
 Retrievable, adj. racourable
 Retrieve, va. retrouver
 — a loss, réparer une perte, rétablir
 Retroactive, adj. rétroactif, ive
 Retrocession, s. l'action de reculer
 Retrogradation, s. l'action de retrogra-
 Retrograde, va. retrograder [der, f.
 — adj. retrograde, qui recule
 — motion, mouvement rétrograde, m.
 Retrogression, s. rétrogradation, f.
 Retrospect, s. réflexion, f.
 Retrospection, s. l'acte ou la faculté de
 regarder en arrière
 Retrospective, adj. qui regarde derrière
 Return, s. retour, m., arrivée, f.
 — of money, remise, réponse, f.
 —, va. & vn. retourner, revenir, rendre
 — a kindness, reconnaître un bienfait
 Returnable, adj. de retour
 Reunion, s. réunion, f.
 Reunite, va. réunir, réconcilier
 Reveal, va. révéler, découvrir
 Revealer, s. celui qui révèle
 Revel, s. bombance, orgie, f.
 —, vn. faire bombance, se réjouir
 —, va. retirer, rétracter
 Revelation, s. révélation, Apocalypse, f.
 Reveller, s. ami de la joie, m.
 Revelling, s. réjouissances, f. pl.
 Revel'roul, s. foule tumultueuse, f.
 Revelry, s. bombance, f.
 Revenge, s. vengeance, revanche, f.
 Revengeful, adj. vindicatif, ive [cative
 Revengefully, adv. d'une manière vindi-
 Revengfulness, s. esprit de vengeance,
 m., humeur vindicative, f.
 Revengement, s. vengeance, f., retour
 d'injures, m.
 Revenger, s. vengeur, vengeances
 Revengingly, adv. avec vengeance
 Revenue, s. revenu, m., rente, f.
 Reverberant, adj. qui renvoie le son
 Reverberate, vn. réverbérer
 —, adj. de réverbère, réfléchi, s
 Reverberation, s. réverbération, f.
 Reverberatory, adj. qui renvoie
 Revere, va. révéler, honorer, respecter
 Reverence, s. révérence, f.
 —, va. révéler, respecter, honorer
 Reverend, s. celui qui révère
 Reverend, adj. révérend, e; vénérable;
 right or most —. révérendissime
 Reverent, adj. respectueux, euse
 Reverential, adj. révérentiel, is
 Reverentially, Reverently, adv. r-
 tuellement, avec révérence
 Revere, va. rétracter, retirer
 Reverse, s. reversis, f., songe, délire,

Reversal, s. *révocation, cassation, f.*
 Reverse, s. *changement, m., inverse, vicissitude, f., opposé, e; revers, e*
 —, adj. *contraire, antipode*
 —, va. *renverser, bouleverser, casser*
 Reversible, adj. *réversible, révocable*
 Reversion, s. *réversion, survivance, f.*
 Reversionary, adj. *qui a des droits à une succession*
 Revert, va. & vn. *revenir, se tourner*
 Revertible, adj. *réversible*
 Revest, va. *revêtir, rétablir*
 Vestimentary, s. *vestiaire, l'endroit où l'on prend, et où l'on dépose ses habits, m.*
 Reviction, s. *retour à la vie, m.*
 Revictual, va. *ravitailier une place*
 Review, s. *recherche, révision, f.*
 — of troops, *revue, f.*
 —, va. *faire la revue, reviser*
 Reviewer, s. *journaliste, critique, m.*
 Revile, va. *injurier, outrager*
 Reviler, s. *celui qui injure, m.*
 Reviling, s. *injure, f., outrage, m.*
 —, adj. *diffamatoire, outrageant, e*
 Revilingly, adv. *injurieusement*
 Revisal, s. *révision, revue, f.*
 Revise, s. *revue, révision, f.*
 —, va. *réviser, examiner de nouveau*
 Reviser, s. *réviseur, euse*
 Revision, s. *révision, f., examen, m.*
 Revisit, va. *révisiter*
 Revival, s. *rétablissement, m.*
 Revive, va. *rétablir, renouveler*
 —, vn. *revivre, reprendre ses forces*
 Reviver, s. *restaurateur, m.*
 Revivicate, va. *rappeler à la vie*
 Revivification, s. *l'action de rappeler à la vie, f.*
 Reviviscence, Reviviscency, s. *reviviscence, f.*
 Revocable, adj. *révocable*
 Revocableness, s. *la qualité d'être révocable, f.*
 Revocate, va. *révoquer*
 Revocation, s. *révocation, abjuration, f., rappel, m.*
 Revoke, va. *révoquer, abolir, renoncer*
 — one's errors, *abjurer*
 Revolt, s. *révolte, f., soulèvement, m.*
 —, vn. *se révolter, se soulever*
 Revolted, s. & adj. *révolté, e*
 Revolter, s. *rebelle, m., séditionnaire, euse*
 Revolting, adj. *révolte*
 Revolution, s. *révolution, f.*
 Revolve, va. & vn. *repasser, rouler, revenir à des périodes fixes*
 Revulsion, s. *révulsion, f.*
 Reward, s. *récompense, f.*
 —, va. *récompenser*
 Rewardable, adj. *digne de récompense*
 Rewarder, s. *récompensateur, trice*
 Rhabarbarate, adj. *imprégné de rhubarbe*
 Rhabdomancy, s. *divination par la barbe*
 Rhapsodist, s. *rapodiste, m. [quette, f.*
 Rhapsody, s. *rapodie, compilation, f.*
 Rhin, s. *vin du Rhin, m.*
 Rhetoric, s. *rhétorique, f.*
 Rhetorical, adj. *de rhétoricien*
 Rhetorically, adv. *en orateur*
 Rhetorician, s. *rhétoricien, no*

Rheum, s. *rhume, m.*
 Rheumatic, s. *rhumatique, onrhisme, e; incommode d'un rhume*
 Rheumatism, s. *rhumatisme, m.*
 Rheumy, adj. *enchifrené, e*
 Rhinoceros, s. *rhinocéros, m.*
 Rhomb, s. *rhombe, m., losange, f.*
 — line, *rhombe de vent, m.*
 Rhomboid, s. *rhomboïde, m.*
 Rhomboidal, adj. *qui appartient à un rhubarb, s. rhubarbe, f. [rhomboïde*
 Rhyme, s. *rime, poésie, f., vers, m.*
 —, vn. *rimailler, rimer*
 Rhymer, Rhymster, s. *rimeur, euse*
 Rhythm, s. *rythme, m., cadence, f.*
 Rhythmical, adj. *rythmique*
 Rib, s. *côte, f., membre, m.*
 Ribald, s. *débauché, vaivien, m.*
 Ribaldry, s. *saleté, fadeuse, obscénité, f.*
 Riband, s. *ruban, m.*
 Ribbed, adj. *à côtes, garni de côtes*
 Ribbon, s. *ruban, m.*
 — weaver, s. *rubanier, ière*
 Ribroast, va. *assommer de coups*
 Rice, s. *riz, m.*
 Rich, adj. *riche, opulent, e*
 — wine, *vin exquis*
 Riches, s. *richesses, f. pl.*
 Richly, adv. *richement, magnifiquement*
 Richness, s. *opulence, fertilité, f.*
 — in dress, *richesse de la parure, f.*
 Rick, s. *tas, monceau, m. [m.*
 Rickets, s. *les noués, m. pl., le rachitis*
 Rickety, adj. *rachitique, noué, e*
 Ricture, s. *ouverture, fente, f.*
 Rid, va. *se défaire, déliorer*
 Riddance, s. *défaite, déliorance, f.*
 Riddle, s. *énigme, f., crible, m.*
 —, va. *cribler, expliquer, donner le mot d'une énigme*
 —, vn. *parler énigmatiquement*
 Riddingly, adv. *énigmatiquement*
 Ride, s. *promenade à cheval, en carrosse*
 —, vn. *aller à cheval*
 — about, *faire un tour à cheval*
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*
 — at anchor, *être à l'ancre*
 — away, *s'en aller, se sauver*
 — back, *s'en retourner*
 — hard, *aller fort vite*
 — in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
 — well, *être bon écuyer*
 Rider, s. *cavalier, piqueur, voyageur, commis, m., porque, f.*
 Ridge, s. *sommet, falte, sillons, dossel, banc de rochers, m.*
 — band, *dossière, f.*
 — bone, *épine, f.*
 — tile, *faïdière, f.*
 —, va. *hausser, élever*
 Ridged, adj. *haut, e; élevé, e; cassolé, e*
 Ridgel, Ridgeling, s. *bélier à demi-chêtre.*
 Ridgy, adj. *élevé, e*
 Ridicule, s. *ridicule, m.*
 —, va. *tourner en ridicule*
 Ridiculous, adj. *ridicule*
 Ridiculously, adv. *ridiculement*
 Ridiculousness, s. *ridicule, m.*

Riding, s. cavalcade, l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.
 — of a county, subdivision, f.
 Riding cap, s. tapabor, m.
 Riding-coat, s. redingotte, f.
 Riding-habit, s. habit de cheval, m.
 Riding-hood, s. capuchon, m., cape, f.
 Riding-school, manège, m.
 Ridotto, s. assemblée, f., concert, m.
 Rife, adj. commun, e; ce qui régné
 Rifely, adv. communément
 Rifeness, s. abondance, quantité, f.
 Rife, s. riflars, m.
 —, va. piller, enlever, voyer, carabiner
 Rifleman, s. tirailleur, carabinier, m.
 Rifer, s. piller, euse; voleur, euse
 Riffraff, s. rebut, m.
 Rift, s. fente, crevasse, f.
 —, va. fendre, se fendre, crever
 Rig, s. sillon, cheval, m., parçomière, f.
 —, va. agréer, funer, équiper
 Rigadon, s. rigidon, m. [m.]
 Rigaton, s. irrigation, f., arrosement,
 Rigger, s. agéreur, qui équipe, m.
 Rigging, s. funin, m., agrés, m. pl.
 Riggings, s. manoeuvre, f.
 Riggish, adj. frétilant, e; lascif, tos
 Riggie, vn. frétiler, se remuer
 — oneself, s'incliner
 Right, s. droit, privilège, m., justice, raison, équité, exemption, f.; in her own —, de son chef
 — hand, la main droite, f., soutien, m.
 —, vn. faire justice
 —, adj. droit, e; bon, ne; honnête, sincère, juste, véritable, bien, vrai, e
 — honourable, très honorable
 —, adv. bien, très-fort, parfaitement
 — or wrong, à tort ou à raison
 — over against, tout vis-à-vis
 —, interj. bon! fort bien! très bien!
 Righteous, adj. juste, vertueux, euse
 Righteously, adv. droitement, justement
 Righteousness, s. droiture, justice, f.
 Rightful, adj. légitime, juste
 Rightfully, adv. légitimement
 Rightfulness, s. rectitude, équité, f.
 Rightly, adv. comme il faut
 Rightness, s. rectitude, droiture, f.
 Rigid, adj. rigide, austère, inflexible
 Rigidity, s. rigidité, inflexibilité, f.
 Rigidly, adv. rigoureusement
 Rigidity, s. rigidité, rigueur, f.
 Riglet, s. règle, petite règle de bois, f.
 Rigorous, adj. rigoureux, euse; rude
 Rigorously, adv. rigoureusement
 Rigour, s. rigueur, sévérité, f.
 Rill, s. ruisseau, m.
 —, vn. couler, ruisseler
 Rillet, s. petit ruisseau, m.
 Rim, s. bord, listeau des hunes, m.
 Rime, s. braine, f., frimas, m.
 Rimple, va. & vn. chiffonner, froisser, plier, se plier, se rider
 Rimy, adj. humide, couvert de frimats
 Rind, s. écorce, f.
 —, va. enlever l'écorce
 Rinded, adj. qui a de l'écorce

Ring, s. bague, f., anneau, cercle, m.
 — of a coin, cordon, filet, m.
 — of a door, racloir, m.
 — of an anchor, organeau, m.
 — of bells, sonnerie, f.
 — to a handle, virrole, f.
 —, va. & vn. sonner
 — again, retentir, résonner
 — out, sonner en branle
 Ringbox, s. écrin, m.
 Ringlove, s. pigeon ramier, m.
 Ringer, s. sonneur, euse
 Ringing, s. l'action de sonner, f.
 — of bells, son des cloches, m.
 Ringleader, s. arc boutant, chef, m.
 Ringlet, s. boucle, f., petit anneau, m.
 Ringstreaked, adj. marqué en rond
 Ringtail, s. bonnette du baume, f.
 Ringworm, s. dartre, f.
 Rinse, va. rincer, laver
 Rinser, s. celui qui rince, qui nettoie, m.
 Riot, s. débauche, émeute, f., excès, m.
 —, vn. goinfrer, faire des excès, se mutiner, exciter une émeute
 Rioteur, s. goinfrer, mf., mutin, e
 Riotous, adj. déréglé, e; libertin, e
 Riotously, adv. tumultueusement
 Riotousness, s. débauche, f.
 Rip, va. découdre, fendre
 Ripe, adj. mûr, e
 Ripely, adv. à temps, mûrement
 Ripen, va. & vn. mûrir, réfléchir
 Ripeness, s. maturité, perfection, f.
 Ripper, s. celui qui dévoud, m.
 Ripping chisel, s. ciseau à rompre les bordages, m.
 Ripping-iron, s. bec de corbin, m.
 Ripple, vn. couler doucement
 Rippler, s. chass-marés, m. [m.]
 Rise, s. source, origine, f., avancement,
 — of the sun, le lever du soleil, m.
 —, vn. lever, se lever, s'élever, hausser, sortir, provenir, se fermenter, monter
 — again, ressusciter
 — in price, renchérir, enchérir
 — up in arms, se soulever
 Riser, s. qui se lève; early —, matinsus, euse; matinal, e
 Risibility, s. risibilité, f., le rire, m.
 Risible, adj. risible, qui excite à rire
 Rising, s. l'action de s'élever, f.
 —, adj. levant, naissant
 Rising-line, s. liasse des façons, f.
 Risk, s. risque, danger, péril, m.
 —, va. risquer, hasarder
 Risker, s. qui risque
 Ritc, s. rits, rit, m.
 Ritual, s. rituel, m.
 —, adj. rituel, le; solennel, le
 Ritualist, s. ritualiste, rubricaire, m.
 Rival, s. rival, e; émule, concurrent, e
 —, va. & vn. être en rivalité, opposer
 Rivalry, Rivalry, s. rivalité, f.
 Rivalship, s. état de rivalité, m.
 Rive, va. & vn. fendre, se fendre
 Rivel, va. rider, faner, fêtrer
 River, s. rivière, f., flouze, m.
 River-dragon, s. crocodile, m.

- diver god, s. *divinité tutélaire d'une riv*
 River-horse, s. *hippopotame*, m. [vière, f.]
 Rivet, s. *rivet*, m., *rivure*, f.
 —, va. *river*, *fluer*, *graver*
 Rivulet, s. *ruisseau*, m.
 Rixdollar, s. *riedale*, f.
 Roach, s. *rouget*, *gardon*, m.
 Road, s. *route*, f., *grand chemin*, m.
 — for anchoring, *rade*, f.
 Roader, s. *vaisseau à l'ancre*, m.
 Roam, vn. *roder*, *courir çà et là* [euse]
 Roamer, s. *rôdeur*, *euse*; *promeneur*
 Roan, s. *rouan*, m., *plusieurs couleurs*,
 —, adj. *rouan*, s [l. pl.]
 Roar, s. *rugissement*, *bruit*, m.
 —, vn. *rugir*, *bruire*, *gronder*
 Roaring, s. *rugissement*, m.
 — of the sea, *le bruit des flots*, m.
 Roary, adj. *couvert de rocs*
 Roast, va. *rôtir*, *cuire*
 — meat, s. *du rôt*, m.
 Rob, va. *voler*, *pillier*, *priver*
 — of fruits, s. *rob*, m.
 Robber, s. *voleur*, *brigand*, *pillard*, m.
 Robbery, s. *vol*, *brigandage*, m.
 Robe, s. *robe*, f.
 —, va. *s'habiller*, *se parer*
 Robin-redbreast, s. *rouge-gorge*, m.
 Robust, adj. *robuste*, *fort*, s
 Robustness, s. *vigueur*, *force*, f.
 Rocambole, s. *rocambole*, f., *sauvage*, m.
 Roche-alum, s. *alun de roche*, m.
 Rochet, s. *rochet*, *manteau*, m.
 Rock, s. *roche*, f., *rocher*, *roc*, m.
 —, va. *bercer*, *remuer*
 Rocker, s. *berceur*, *euse*
 Rocket, s. *roquette*, *fusée volante*, f.
 Rockless, adj. *sans rochers*
 Rockrose, s. *ciste*, m.
 Rockwork, s. *rocaille*, *sorte d'ouvrage*, f.
 Rocky, adj. *rocailleux*, *euse*
 Rod, s. *verge*, *baguette*, f.
 — for measuring, *perche*, f.
 Rodomontade, s. *fanfaronnade*, f.
 Roe, s. *chevrette*, f.
 Roebuck, s. *chevreuil*, m.
 Rogation, s. *rogations*, *prières*, f. pl.
 Rogue, s. *coquin*, *frison*, *voleur*, *larron*,
espègle, *pendard*, m.
 —, va. *faire débauche*, *rôder*
 Roguery, s. *frissonnerie*, *plaisanterie*,
raillerie, *tour malin*, m.
 Rogueship, s. *penchant à la débauche*, m.
 Roguish, adj. *méchant*, s; *frison*, *Ac*;
badin, s; *foldâtre*
 Roguishly, adv. *en coquin*, *en riant*
 Roguishness, s. *malice*, *foldâtrerie*, f.
 Roguy, adj. *frison*, ne [geur, euse]
 Roist, Roister, s. *fanfaron*, ne; *tapa-*
Roll, s. *rouleau*, *bourellet*, *beurre en rou-*
leau, *petit pain*, *rôle*, *registre*, m.,
roulette, *liste*, f., *archives*, f. pl.
 — for the head, *bourellet*, m.
 —, va. *rouler*, *tourner*, *aplanir*, *s'écouler*
 — about, *rouler à l'en tour*
 — down, *rouler en bas*
 — in money, *rouler sur l'or et l'argent*
 — up, *plier en rouleau*, *enrouler*

- Roller, s. *rouleau*, *bourellet*, *roulis*, m.
 — for infants, *maillot*, m.
 — for weavers, *ensouple*, m.
 — press, *press à cylindre*, f.
 Rolling, adj. *roulant*, s; *qui roule*
 Romage, s. *grand bruit*, m., *enquête ou*
perquisition tumultueuse, f.
 Roman, s. & adj. *Romain*, s; *de Rome*
 — letter, *le romain*, m., *la lettre ronde*,
 Romanlike, adv. *à la romaine* [l.]
 Romance, s. *roman*, *conte bleu*, m.
 —, vn. *habler*, *faire un roman*
 Romancer, s. *hableur*, *euse*
 Romanist, s. *Papiste*, m.
 Romanise, va. *romaniser*, *écrire en Le-*
Romantic, adj. *romanesque* [un]
 Romish, adj. *Romain*, s; *de Rome*
 Romp, s. *gigue*, f., *badinage grossier*, m.
 Rondeau, s. *rondeau*, *ancien genre de*
 —, vn. *foldâtre*, *batifoler* [poésie, m.]
 Ronion, s. *petite femme*, f.
 Rood, s. *perche*, *crois*, f.
 Roof, s. *toit*, *comble*, m.
 — of a coach, *impériale*, f.
 — of the mouth, *palais*, m.
 — tile, *faîtière*, f.
 — work, *toiture*, f.
 Roofed, adj. *couvert*, s
 Rook, s. *grolle*, f., *frus*, *pequeur*, m.
 — at chess, *roc*, m., *tour*, f.
 —, va. *foldater*, *tromper*, *attraper*
 Rookery, s. *repaire de grolles*, m.
 Room, s. *place*, *chambre*, *soute*, f., *lieu*,
espace, *esjet*, m. [m.]
 Roomage, s. *place*, f., *espaces quelconques*,
 Roominess, s. *certaines quantités d'ien-*
 Roomy, adj. *large*, *ample* [due, f.]
 Roost, s. *juchoir*, m.
 —, va. *jucher*, *se percher*
 Root, s. *racine*, *tige*, *sources*, f.
 —, va. *enraciner*, *fixer en terre*
 — up, *déraciner*, *extirper*
 Rootedly, adv. *fortement*, *beaucoup*
 Rooty, adj. *plein de racines*
 Rope, s. *corde*, f.
 — of onions, *gians d'oignons*, f.
 — of pearls, *rang de perles*, m. [fincus]
 —, vn. *filer*, *se former en filaments gi-*
 Rope-band, s. *raban de tétière*, m.
 Ropedancer, s. *danseur de corde*, m.
 Ropeladder, s. *échelle de cordes*, m.
 Ropemaker, s. *cordier*, m.
 Ropeyard, s. *corderie*, f.
 Ropeyarn, s. *fil de carret*, m.
 Ropetrick, s. *tour pendable*, m.
 Ropiness, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Ropy, adj. *visqueux*, *euse*; *gissant*, s
 Roquelure, s. *roquelures*, *surtout*, m.
 Roration, s. *pluie de rocs*, f.
 Roriferous, adj. *qui amène les rocs*
 Rorifluent, adj. *qui dégoûte de rocs*
 Rosary, s. *rosaire*, m.
 Rose, s. *rose*, f.
 Roseate, adj. *vermeil*, le; *de rocs*
 Rosebud, s. *bouton de rocs*, m.
 Rosebush, s. *rosier*, m.
 Rosecake, s. *pain de rocs*, m.
 Rose-laurel, s. *laurier-ross*, m.

Rose-mallow, s. *passo-rose, passe-flour*, f., *œillet de Dieu, ichtnis*, m.
 Rosemary, s. *romarin*, m.
 Rose-vinegar, s. *vinigre rosat*, m.
 Rose-water, s. *eau de rose*, f.
 Rosin, s. *résine, poix résine, colophane*, —, va. *frotter avec de la colophane* [f.
 Rosined, adj. *résineux, euse*
 Rostrum, s. *bec*, m., *proue, tribune*, f.
 Rosy, adj. *vermeil, le; de rose*
 Rot, s. *claveau, tac*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *poussir, se pourrir* [rous
 Rotary, adj. *qui a le mouvement d'une*
 Rotated, adj. *tournée comme une roue*
 Rotation, s. *tournoiement*, m.
 Rotator, s. *qui imprime un mouvement*
 Rote, s. *routine*, f. [de rotation
 Rotten, adj. *pourri, s; gâté, e*
 — dung, s. *fumier consommé*, m.
 — egg, *œuf couvi*, m.
 — wood, *bois vicie*, m.
 Rottenness, s. *pourriture*, f.
 Rotund, adj. *rond, e; circulaires*
 Rotundity, s. *rotundité, rondeur*, f.
 Rotundo, s. *rotonde*, f.
 Rouge, s. *rouge, sard*, m.
 Rough, adj. *rude, âpre, âtre*
 — diamond, s. *diamant brut*, m. [m.
 — draught, *ébauche*, f., *dessin grossier*,
 — draught of a writing, *canovas*, m., *minutes*, f.
 — stones, *moellon ou millon*, m.
 Roughcast, s. *crépî, modèle grossier*, m.
 —, va. *crépîr, hâter, mouler d'une manière grossière*
 Roughcasting, s. *crépissure*, f.
 Roughdraw, va. *ébaucher*
 Roughen, va. *rendre, devenir raboteux*
 Roughew, va. *modeler, ébaucher*
 Roughly, adv. *rudement, grossièrement*
 Roughness, s. *rudeesse, âpreté*, f.
 — of the sea, *agitation de la mer*, f.
 Roughwall, va. *limousiner*
 Roughwork, va. *ébaucher*
 Rounce, s. *manivelle*, f.
 Round, s. *tour, échelon, rond*, m.
 —, adj. *rond, e; circulaire, facile*
 —, va. *arrondir, s'arrondir, corder, haler*
 —, adv. *à la ronde, autour, en rond*
 — about, *alentour, de tous côtés*
 —, prep. *autour de, tout autour de*
 Roundelay, s. *rondelet*, m.
 Roundhead, s. *puritain*, e
 Roundhouse, s. *prison du guet*, f.
 Rounding, s. *arrondissement, bouge*, m.
 — of the side, *rentrée des œuvres mortes*
 Roundlah, adj. *rondelet, te* [f.
 Roundly, adv. *rondement, franchement*
 Roundness, s. *rondeur*, f.
 Rouse, va. *éveiller, s'éveiller, réveiller*
 — a deer, *lancer un cerf*
 Rout, s. *route, dérouté, foule, bande*, f., *désordre, vacarme*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *mettre en dérouté*
 Route, s. *route, f., chemin, voyage*, m.
 Rove, vn. *vaguer, rôder, courir, avoir l'esprit égaré, errer çà et là*
 Rover, s. *rodeur, corsaire, pirate*, m.

Row, s. *rang*, m., *rangée*, f.
 —, vn. *ramer, tirer à la rame, faire avancer en tirant à la rame*
 Row-barge, s. *bateau qu'on va à voiles et à rames*, m.
 Row-locks, s. pl. *toiletières, f., apostis*, m.
 Row-ports, s. *sabords des avirons*, m.
 Rowel, s. *molette*, f., *seton*, m.
 —, va. *ouvrir une issue, appliquer un seton, faire un cautère*
 Rower, s. *rameur, euse*
 Rowing, s. *l'action de ramer*, f.
 Royal (marine term), s. *perroquet vo-*
 — adj. *royal, e; de roi* [lanc, m.
 — assent, *consentement du roi*, m.
 Royalist, s. *royaliste*, mf.
 Royalize, va. *prendre des tons ou des airs de roi, rendre royal*
 Royally, adv. *royalement, en roi*
 Royalty, s. *prérogatives royales*, f. pl.
 Roynish, adj. *rogneux, euse; de mau-*
 — vaise grâce
 Rub, s. *empêchement, frottement, obstacle*, m., *difficulté, obstruction*, f.
 —, va. *frotter, frayer, gratter*
 — off or out, *décrotter, effacer*
 Rubber, s. *frottoir, m., frotteur, euse; India —, gomme élastique*, f.
 Rubbish, s. *décombres, débris de blocaille, gradats, haillons*, m. pl. *rebut*, m., *ordures, saletés, guenilles*, f. pl.
 Rubicund, adj. *rubicond, e*
 Rubify, va. *rubéfier, rendre rouge*
 Rubric, s. *rubrique, f., directoire*, m.
 —, adj. *rouge*
 Rubricated, adj. *taché de rouge*
 Ruby, s. *rubis*, m., *éclure*, f.
 —, adj. *vermeil, le*
 Ructionation, s. *l'action de roter*, f., *rot*, m.
 Rudder, *gouvernail*, m.
 Ruddiness, s. *fratcheur de teint*, f.
 Ruddle, s. *craye rouge*, f.
 Ruddy, adj. *rougedtre, rubicond, e*
 Rude, adj. *brutal, e; grossier, être*
 Rudely, adv. *brutalement*
 Rudeness, s. *brutalité, incivilité*, f.
 Rudiment, s. *rudiment*, m.
 Rudimental, s. *élémentaire*
 Rue, s. *rue*, f.
 Rueful, adj. *triste, terrible*
 Ruefully, adv. *tristement*
 Ruefulness, s. *tristesse, lamentation*, f.
 Ruff, s. *fris, f., tour de gorge*, m.
 —, vn. *jouer atout*
 Ruffian, s. *assassin, débauché, e, mf.*
 —, adj. *grossier, être; brutal, e*
 Ruffle, s. *manchette, engageante, f., tumulte, trouble, désordre*, m.
 —, va. *déranger, troubler, plisser*
 Rug, s. *couverture velue*, f.
 Rugged, adj. *rude, raboteux, euse*
 Ruggedly, adv. *rudement, durement*
 Ruggedness, s. *rudeesse, f.*
 Rugose, adj. *ridé, e; plein de rides*
 Ruin, s. *ruine, désolation, perte*, f.
 —, va. *abîmer, ruiner*
 Ruinate, va. *ruiner, démolir*
 Ruination, s. *subversion, démolition*, f.

Ruinous, adj. *funeste, ruineux, euse; menaçant ruine*
 Ruinously, adv. *d'une manière ruineuse*
 Rule, s. *règle, autorité, f., pouvoir, précepte, commandement, ordre, m.*
 — for measuring, *équerre, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *régler, diriger, conduire*
 — over, *gouverner, régir, commander*
 Ruler, s. *réglet, gouverneur, m., règle, f.*
 Rum, s. *tafia, m., quillive, f.* [f.]
 Rumble, va. *gronder, murmurer*
 Rumbler, s. *grondeur, euse*
 Ruminant, adj. *qui rumine*
 Ruminant, va. *ruminer, réfléchir* *
 Rumination, s. *rumination, f.*
 Rummage, va. *chercher en fouillant, vider, farfouiller*
 Rummer, s. *gobelet, m.*
 Rumour, s. *rumeur, f., bruit, m.*
 Rumourer, s. *nouveliste, alarmiste, m.*
 Rump, s. *croupion, m.*
 Rumpie, s. *pli, m.*
 —, va. *chiffonner, froisser*
 Run, s. *course, mouvement, m.*
 — of a ship, *sillage, m.*
 —, vn. *courir, courre, passer, couler, dé-goutter, rouler*
 — against, *heurter contre, donner contre*
 — aground, *échouer, engraver*
 — a race, *faire une course*
 — away, *s'enfuir, s'écouler*
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*
 — from, *sortir, quitter*
 — smooth, *couler doucement*
 — the gauntlet, *passer par les baguettes*
 — through, *enfiler, passer au travers*
 — ashore, *faire côte*
 Runagate, s. *renégat, m.*
 Runaway, adj. *fuyard, e; fugitif, ive*
 Rundle, s. *échelon, m.*
 Rundlet, s. *caque, f.*
 Runner, s. *coureur, euse*
 Runnet, s. *présure pour faire cailler le lait, f.*
 Running, s. *course, f., cours, m.*
 — knot, *noeud coulant, m.*
 — of the nose, *roupie, f.*
 — out or over, *coulure, f.*
 — water, *eau vive, f.*
 Runt, s. *avorton, m.*
 Ruption, s. *rupture, hernie, f.*
 Rural, adj. *champêtre, rural, e*
 Rush, s. *jonc, fétu, m., courses précipi-tées, secousse, f.*
 —, vn. *se lancer, se jeter*
 — forward, *s'élancer*
 — in, *entrer de force*
 — in upon, *surprendre*
 — out, *sortir brusquement*
 — through, *s'exposer hardiment*
 Rushlight, s. *chandelle de veille, f.*
 Rushy, adj. *plein de joncs*
 Rusk, s. *échaudé, biscuit, m.*
 Russet, s. *habit de campagnard, m.*
 —, adj. *roussâtre, grossier, ière*
 —, Russetting, s. *poire de roussot, f.*
 Rust, s. *rouille, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *rouiller, se rouiller*

Rustical, adj. *rustre, rustique*
 Rustically, adv. *grossièrement*
 Rusticalness, *grossièreté, f.*
 Rusticate, vn. *s'exiler à la campagne*
 Rusticity, s. *rustices, f.*
 Rustic, s. *rustaud, e; paysan, ve*
 —, adj. *rustique, rustro*
 Rustine, s. *la rouille, f.*
 — of bacon, *rancissure, f.*
 Rustle, vn. *faire un bruit sourd, bruite*
 Rusty, adj. *rouillé, e; passé, e; rance*
 Rut, s. *rut, m., ornière, f.*
 Ruth, s. *compassion, pitié, f.*
 Ruthful, adj. *compassionné, e; pitoyable*
 Ruthfully, adv. *pitoyablement*
 Ruthfulness, s. *compassion, f.*
 Ruthless, adj. *impitoyable*
 Ruthlessly, adv. *sans pitié*
 Ruthlessness, s. *dureté de cœur, f.*
 Rye, s. *seigle, m.*
 Ryebread, s. *pain de seigle, m.*
 Ryegrass, s. *fuss seigle, m.*

S.

Sabbath, s. *sabbat, dimanche, repos, m.*
 Sabbathbreaker, s. *violateur du sabbat, m.*
 Sabbatical, adj. *sabbatique* [bat, m.]
 Sabbatism, s. *stricte observance du sab-*
 Sabine, s. *sabine, f.*
 Sable, s. *martre zibeline, f.*
 —, adj. *sable, noir, e*
 Sabre, s. *sabre, cimeterre, m.*
 Saccharine, adj. *sucré, e*
 Sacerdotal, adj. *sacerdotal, e*
 Sack, s. *sac, vin sec, vin de Conaris, m.*
 —, va. *saccager, piller*
 Sackbut, s. *saquebute, f., sorte de flûte*
 Sackcloth, s. *haire, f., sac, m.*
 Sacker, s. *destructeur, m.*
 Sackful, s. *sachés, f.*
 Sacking, s. *sac, saccoquement, m., toile à faire des sacs, f.*
 Sacrament, s. *sacrement, m.*
 Sacramental, adj. *sacramental, e*
 Sacramentally, adv. *sacramentalement*
 Sacred, adj. *sacré, e; saint, e*
 Sacredly, adv. *religieusement*
 Sacredness, s. *sainteté, f.*
 Sacrifice, adj. *de sacrifice*
 Sacrificable, adj. *qui peut être sacrifié*
 Sacrificator, s. *sacrificateur, m.*
 Sacrificatory, adj. *offert en sacrifice*
 Sacrifice, s. *sacrifice, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *sacrifier, offrir un sacrifice*
 Sacrificer, s. *sacrificateur, m.*
 Sacrificial, s. *qui coopère au sacrifice*
 Sacrilege, s. *sacrilège, m.*
 Sacrilegious, adj. *sacrilège*
 Sacrilegiously, adv. *sacrilège*
 Sacrist, s. *Sacristan, s. sacristain, m.*
 Sacristy, s. *sacristie, f.*
 Sad, adj. *fâcheux, euse; méchant, e; pi-toyable, misérable, mauvais, e*
 Sadden, va. *attrister, rendre triste*
 —, vn. *paraître triste*

Saddle, s. *selle*, f., *taquet*, m.
 —, vn. *seller*, *emballer*, *bâter*
 Saddler, s. *sellier*, m.
 Saddy, adv. *tristement*, mal
 Sadness, s. *tristesse*, *mélancolie*, f.
 Safe, s. *garde-manger*, m. [casse
 —, adj. *sauf*, *sauve*; *sûr*, e; *heureux*,
 Safeconduct, s. *sauf-conduit*, m.
 Safeguard, s. *sauvegarde*, f.
 Safely, adv. *sûrement*, *en sûreté*
 Safeness, Safety, s. *sûreté*, f.
 Saffron, s. *safran*, m.
 — flower, *crocus*, m.
 —, adj. *couleur de safran*, f.
 Sag, va. & vn. *peser lourdement*, *charger*
 Sagacious, adj. *pénétrant*, e; *subtil*, e
 Sagaciously, adv. *avec sagacité*
 Sagaciousness, Sagacity, s. *sagacité*, *clair-
 voyance*, *pénétration*, f.
 Sage, s. *sage*, *philosophe*, m., *sauge*, f.
 —, adj. *sage*, *prudent*, e; *grave*
 Saguely, adv. *sagement*, *prudemment*
 Sageness, s. *sagacité*, f.
 Sagittal, adj. *de flèche*
 Sagittary, s. *sagittaire*, m.
 Sago, s. *sagou*, m.
 Sail, s. *voile*, f., *vaisseau*, m.
 — of a windmill, *toile*, f.
 —, vn. *faire voile*, *mettre à la voile*
 — along the coast, *ranger la côte*
 — back, *reldcher*
 — northward, *porter au nord*
 Sailer, s. *voilier*, m.
 Sailing, s. *navigation*, f.
 Sailor, s. *matelot*, *marin*, *marinier*, m.
 Sailyard, s. *vergue*, *antenne*, f.
 Sainfoin, s. *sainfoin*, m.
 Saint, s. *saint*, e
 —, va. *canoniser*, *faire le dévot*
 Saintlike, adj. *comme il convient à un*
 saintly, adv. *sainement* [saint
 sainship, s. *qualité de saint*, f.
 Jake, s. *amour*, *égard*, m.; for his —, d
 sa *considération*, *pour l'amour de lui*
 Jaker, s. *sacro*, m.
 Jaker gun, s. *canon de muraille*, f.
 Jial, s. *sel*, m.
 Jalicious, adj. *lubrique*; *lascif*, *ivo*
 Jaliciously, adv. *avec lubricité*
 Jalacity, s. *lubricité*, f.
 Jalad, s. *salade*, f.
 Jalad-dish, s. *saladier*, m.
 Jalamander, s. *salamandre*, f.
 Jalamandrine, adj. *qui tient de la sala-
 alary*, s. *salaire*, m. [mandre
 Jale, s. *vente*, f.
 Aleable, adj. *de bon débit*
 Aleableness, s. *état vendable*, m.
 Aleably, adv. *en manière de vente*
 Aleabrous, adj. *raboteux*, *cuse*; *inégal*, e
 Alesman, s. *fripier*, *regrattier*, m.
 Alework, s. *fripierie*, f.
 Allic, adj. *saliq*
 — law, s. *loi salique*, f.
 Alient, adj. *sailant*, e; *sautillant*, e
 Aline, adj. *sain*, e; *de sel*
 Alinous, adj. *composé de sel*
 Aliva, s. *salive*, f.

Salival, Salivary, adj. *salivaires*
 Salivate, vn. *saliver*, *faire saliver*
 Salivation, s. *salivation*, f.
 Salivous, adj. *qui a la nature de la salive*
 Salliance, s. *sallie*, f.
 Sallow, s. *sauve*, *espèce de saule*, m.
 —, adj. *pâle*, *bième*, *livide*, *jaune*
 Sallowness, s. *pâleur*, f.
 Sally, s. *sallie*, *sortie*, f.
 — of passion, *fugue*, *échappée*, f.
 —, vn. *faire une sortie*
 Salmagundi, s. *salmigondis*, m.
 Salmon, s. *saumon*, m.
 Salmontrout, s. *truite saumonée*, f.
 Saloon, s. *salon*, m., *salle*, f.
 Salsuginous, adj. *un peu salé*, e
 Salt, s. *sel*, *esprit*, m. [poisson salé, m.
 — meat or fish, *saline*, *viande salée*, f.,
 —, adj. *salé*, e; *saupeuré*, e
 —, va. *saler*, *assaisonner avec du sel*
 Saltation, s. *action de danser*, f., *batte-
 ment des artères*, m.
 Saltbox, s. *boîte à sel*, f.
 Saltcat, s. *monceau de sel*, m.
 Saltcellar, s. *saliers*, f.
 Salter, s. *saunier*, *vendeur de sel*, m.
 Saltern, Salthouse, s. *saunerie*, *fabrique
 de sel*, *saline*, f.
 Saltier, s. *sautoir*, m.
 Saltinbanco, s. *saltinbanque*, m.
 Saltish, adj. *d'un goût un peu salé*
 Saltless, adj. *fade*, *insipide*, *sans sel*
 Saltly, adv. *avec un goût de sel*
 Saltman, s. *vendeur de sel*, m.
 Saltmarsh, s. *marais salant*, m.
 Saltness, s. *salure*, f.
 Saltpan, Saltpit, s. *saline*, f.
 Saltpetre, s. *salpêtre*, m.
 Saltpetre-house, s. *salpêtrière*, f.
 Saltpetre-maker, s. *salpêtrier*, *lèrè*
 Saltspring, s. *fontaine d'eau salée*, f.
 Salubrious, adj. *salubre*, *sain*, e
 Salubrity, s. *salubrité*, f.
 Salutariness, s. *salubrité*, f.
 Salutary, adj. *salutaire*, *sain*, e
 Salutation, s. *salutation*, f.
 Salute, s. *salut*, *baiser*, m., *salutation*, e
 —, va. *saluer*, *baiser*
 Saluter, s. *celui qui salue*
 Salutiferous, adj. *salutaire*, *sain*, e
 Salvable, adj. *qu'on peut sauver*
 Salvage, s. *sauvage*, *sauvetage*, m.
 Salvation, s. *salut*, m.
 Salve, s. *onguent*, *remède*, m.
 —, va. *secourir*, *panser*, *guérir*
 Salver, s. *souscoupe*, f.
 Salvo, s. *exception*, *échappatoire*, f.
 Same, adj. *même*
 Sameness, s. *identité*, *monotonie*, f.
 Samlet, s. *saumonneau*, m.
 Samphire, s. *crête marine*, f.
 Sample, s. *montre*, f., *échantillon*, m.
 Sampler, s. *exemplaire*, *patron*, m.
 Sanable, adj. *guérissable*
 Sanation, s. *guérison*, *cure*, f.
 Sanative, adj. *vulnératoire*, *qui guérit*
 Sanctification, s. *sanctification*, f.
 Sanctifier, s. *sanctificateur*, m.

Sanctify, *va. sanctifier, rendre sain*
 Sanctimonious, *adj. hypocrite*
 Sanctimony, *s. dévotion affectée, f.* [m.
 Sanction, *s. sanction, f., établissement*
 Sanctity, *s. l'extérieur de la sainteté, m.*
 Sanctuary, *s. sanctuaire, refuge, m.*
 Sand, *s. sable, m., arène, f. : small —, — ceel, anguille de sable, f.* [sablon, m.
 Sandal, *s. sandale, f.*
 Sandal-maker, *s. sandalier, ière*
 Sandarach, *Sandarachys sandaracus, f.*
 Sandblind, *adj. qui a la vue courte*
 Sandbox, *s. poudrier, sablier, m.*
 Sanded, *adj. sablonneux, euse, m.*
 Sanders, *s. bois de sandal, m.*
 Sandever, *s. vain de verre, m.*
 Sanding, *s. barbe, f.*
 Sandish, *adj. qui tient du sable*
 Sandpit, *s. sablonnière, f.*
 Sands, *s. pl. banc de sable, m.*
 Sandy, *adj. sablonneux, euse ; rous, see*
 Sane, *adj. sain, e*
 Sanguiferous, *adj. qui renferme du sang*
 Sanguification, *s. sanguification, f.*
 Sanguinary, *adj. sanguinaire*
 Sanguine, *adj. sanguin, e ; vif, vive*
 Sanguineness, *s. ardeur, confiance, f.*
 Sanguineous, *adj. sanguin, e*
 Sanhedrim, *s. sanhedrin, m.*
 Sanies, *s. sanie, f., pus, m.*
 Sanious, *adj. purulent, e*
 Sanity, *s. santé de l'esprit, justesse, f.*
 Sap, *s. sève, sève, f., aubier, m.*
 —, *va. saper, avancer en minant*
 Sapience, *s. sagesse, f.*
 Sapient, *adj. sage, prudent, e*
 Sapless, *adj. sans sève*
 Sapling, *s. plantard, jeune arbre, m.*
 Saponaceous, *adj. ressemblant au savon*
 Sapor, *s. saveur, f., goût, m.*
 Saporific, *adj. saporifique*
 Sapper, *s. sappeur, m.*
 Sapphic, *adj. sapphique*
 Sapphire, *s. saphir, m.*
 Sappiness, *s. qualité de ce qui abonde en*
 Sappy, *adj. plein de sève* [sève, f.
 Saraband, *s. sarabande, f.*
 Sarcasm, *s. sarcasme, m.*
 Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj. piquant, e*
 Sarcastically, *adv. d'une manière sati-*
 Sarcenet, *s. taffetas, m.* [rique
 Sarcle, *va. sarcler les blés*
 Sarcling, *s. le temps où l'on sarcle, m.*
 Sarcophagous, *adj. qui se nourrit de*
 Sarcophagus, *s. sarcophage, m.* [chair
 Sarcophagy, *s. l'usage de manger de la*
 Sarcotic, *s. & adj. sarcotique* [chair
 Sardel, *s. sardine, f.*
 Sartine, *s. cornaline, sard, f.*
 Sardonyx, *s. sardine, f.*
 Sarsaparilla, *s. salsepareille, f.*
 Sarsa, *s. sars, tamis fin, m.*
 —, *va. sasser, tamiser*
 Sash, *s. ceinture, f.*
 — window, *fenêtre à châssis, f.*
 Sassafras, *s. sassafras, m.*
 Satan, *s. Satan, m.*
 Satanic, Satanical, *adj. diabolique*

Satchel, *s. sac, m.*
 Sate, *va. rassasier, sodier*
 Satellite, *s. satellite, m.*
 Satellitous, *adj. composé de satellites*
 Satiated, *adj. rassasié, e*
 —, *va. rassasier, assouvir, satisfaire*
 Satiety, *s. satiété, f., assourissement, m.*
 Satin, *s. satin, m.*
 — ribbon, *ruban satiné, m.*
 Satinet, *s. satinade, f.*
 Satire, *s. satire, f.*
 Satiric, Satirical, *adj. satirique*
 Satirically, *adv. satiriquement*
 Satirist, *s. satiriste, m.*
 Satirize, *va. satiriser, railler*
 Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction, f.*
 Satisfactive, *adj. qui donne satisfaction*
 Satisfactorily, *adv. d'une manière satis-*
 — faisante [satisfaisant, m
 Satisfactoriness, *s. le pouvoir et l'acte de*
 Satisfactory, *adj. satisfactif*
 Satisfy, *va. contenter, satisfaire*
 — one's passions, *assouvir*
 — with food, *assasier*
 Satrap, *s. satrape, m.*
 Satrapy, *s. satrapie, f.*
 Saturable, *adj. qu'on peut saturer*
 Saturate, *va. saturer, rassasier*
 Saturation, *s. saturation, f.*
 Saturday, *s. Samedi, m.*
 Saturity, *s. satuté, f.*
 Saturn, *s. Saturne, plomb, m.*
 Saturnine, *adj. sombre, triste*
 — man, *s. sournois, m.*
 Satyr, *s. satyre, m.*
 Sauce, *s. sauce, f.*
 — with vinegar and pepper, *vinaigrette,*
 —, *va. saucer, assaisonner* [f
 Saucebox, *s. espégle, miroir, m.*
 Saucepan, *s. poêlon, m., casseroles, f.*
 Saucer, *s. saucière, saucière, écuelle, f.*
 — headed bolt, *cheville à tête ronde et*
 Saucily, *adv. effrontement* [plate, f
 Sauciness, *s. effronterie, insolence, f.*
 Saucy, *adj. effronté, e ; insolent, e*
 Saunter, *vn. battre le pavé, mendier*
 Sausage, *s. saucisse, f., saucisson, m.*
 Savage, *s. sauvage, mf.*
 —, *adj. sauvage, féroce, barbare*
 Savagely, *adv. en sauvage, cruellement*
 Savageness, *s. férocité, cruauté, f.*
 Savanna, *s. savanne, prairie, f.*
 Save, *va. sauver, garantir*
 — up, *épargner, réserver*
 —, *adv. hormis, sinon*
 Saveall, *s. binet, brûle tout, m.*
 Saver, *s. conservateur, trice*
 Saving, *s. épargne, exception, f.*
 —, *adj. ménager, e ; salutaire*
 —, *adv. à la réserve de, excepté*
 Savingly, *adv. avec épargne*
 Savingness, *s. économie, f.*
 Saviour, *s. sauveur, m.*
 Savory, *s. savouré, sarriette, f.*
 Savour, *s. saveur, senteur, f., goût, m.*
 —, *vn. savourer, sentir*
 Savourily, *adv. savoureusement*
 Savouriness, *s. bon goût, m.*

avourey, adj. *savoureux, euse*
 avoy, s. *chou de Savoie, m.*
 aw, s. *scie, f.*
 —, va. *scier*
 awdust, s. *sciure, f., bran de scie, m.*
 awer, Sawyer, s. *sciour, m.*
 awfish, s. *espadon, m.*
 awpfit, s. *fosse à scier, m.*
 axifrage, s. *saxifrage, f.*
 axifragous, adj. *qui dissout la pierre*
 ay, s. *discours, petit taffetas, m.*
 —, va. *dire, réciter*
 aying, s. *proverbe, dire, dicton, m.*
 cab, s. *gale, rogne, croûte, f.*
 cabbard, s. *fourreau, m.*
 cabbed, adj. *galeux, euse*
 cabbles, s. *qualité galeuse, f.*
 cablous, s. *scabieux, f.*
 —, adj. *galeux, euse; lépreux, euse*
 cabrous, adj. *scabreux, euse; difficile*
 cabrouness, s. *rudesse, f.*
 caffoid, s. *échafaut, m.*
 — men, pl. *gens qui nettoient les bassins*
 — va. *échafauder* [d'un arsenal, m.]
 caffoldage, scaffolding, s. *échafaudage, m.*
 calade, Scaldado, s. *escalade, f.* [m.]
 calary, adj. *qui procède par échelons*
 cald, va. *échauder*
 —, adj. *méchant, e; sot, te; pitoyable*
 caldhead, s. *feigne, f.*
 calding, s. *l'action d'échauffer, m.*
 — house, *échaudoir, m.*
 — hot, adj. *tout bouillant, e*
 icale, s. *feuille, f.*
 — of a balance, *bassin, m.*
 — of a map, *échelle, f.*
 — of music, *gamme, f.*
 —, va. *écailer, s'écailer*
 — a town, *esculide*
 scaled, adj. *écailé, e; écailleux, euse*
 scalene, s. *triangle scalène, m.*
 scallness, s. *état de ce qui est couvert d'écaille, m.*
 Scalling ladder, s. *échelle de siège, f.*
 Scallion, s. *ciboule, rchalote, f.*
 Scallop, s. *pe toncle, f.*
 —, va. *festonner*
 Scalp, s. *péricrâne, bistouri, m.*
 —, va. *escalper, balafre*
 Scalpel, s. *scalpe, m.*
 Scaly, adj. *écailé, e; écailleux, euse*
 Scamble, va. *disper, prodiguer, déchirer*
 Scambler, s. *parasite, m.*
 Scamblingly, adv. *avec turbulence*
 Scammony, s. *scammone, f.*
 Scamper, vn. *décamper, jouer des talons*
 Scan, va. *scander, examiner, sasser*
 Scandal, s. *scandale, m., honte, f.*
 Scandalize, va. *scandaliser, décrier*
 Scandalous, adj. *indim, injurieux, euse*
 Scandalously, adv. *honteusement*
 Scandalousness, s. *l'action de diffamer publiquement*
 Scansion, s. *l'action de scander*
 Scant, va. *spatier, borner, limiter*
 —, vn. *refuser (en parlant du vent)*
 —, adj. *économ, qui n'a que, réservé, e*
 — wind, s. *vent de bouline, m.*

Scantly, adv. *avec-gêne et épargne* [f.]
 Scantiness, s. *petitesse, rareté, modicité*
 Scantlet, s. *fragment, petit morceau, m.*
 Scantling, s. *mesure, proportion, petites pièces de bois, f., échantillon, m.*
 Scantly, adv. *à l'étroit, avec épargne*
 Scanty, adj. *rare, économique, modique, trop étroit, e; trop court, e*
 Scape, s. *suite, échappée, imprudence, f.*
 —, vn. *échapper, fuir, se soustraire*
 Scapula, s. *omoplate, f.*
 Scapulary, s. *scapulaire, m.*
 Scar, s. *cicatrice, f.*
 —, va. *cicatriser, guérir, se fermer*
 Scarab, s. *scarabée, m.*
 Scaramouch, s. *scaramouche, m.*
 Scarce, adj. *rare*
 —, Scarcely, adv. *à-peine*
 Scarcity, s. *rareté, disette, f.*
 Scarecrow, s. *épouvantail, m.*
 Scarf, s. *écharpe, empâture, f., écart, m.*
 Scarfskin, s. *épiderme, m.*
 Scarification, s. *scarification, f.*
 Scarificator, s. *scarificateur, m.*
 Scarify, va. *scarifier, découper, ventouser*
 Scarlet, s. *écarlate, f.*
 — ribbon, *ruban ponceau, m.*
 — fever, *fièvre scarlatine, f.*
 Scarp, s. *escarpe, m.*
 Scate, s. *patin, m., sorte de raie, f.*
 —, vn. *patiner*
 Scath, s. *revers, dommage, m.*
 Scathful, adj. *malveillant, e; destructeur, trice*
 Scatter, va. & vn. *répandre, disperser*
 Scavenger, s. *boueur, m.*
 Scene, s. *scène, coulisse, f.*
 Scenery, s. *arrangement des scènes*
 Scenic, adj. *théâtral, e; de scène*
 Scenography, s. *scénographie, perspective*
 Scent, s. *odeur, senteur, f.* [tive, f.]
 —, va. *parfumer, flâner, sentir*
 Sceptic, adj. *sceptique*
 Sceptical, adj. *sceptique*
 Scepticism, s. *scepticisme, m.*
 Sceptre, s. *sceptre, m.*
 Schedule, s. *édule, f.*
 Scheme, s. *projet, plan, m.*
 —, va. *projeter, arranger*
 Schemer, s. *homme à ressources, m.*
 Schism, s. *schisme, m.*
 Schismatic, adj. *schismatique*
 Schismatical, adj. *schismatique*
 Schismatically, adv. *en schismatique*
 Schismatize, va. *établir ou suivre un schisme*
 Scholar, s. *écolier, ière; homme de lettres*
 Scholarship, s. *littérature, f.*
 Scholastic, adj. *scolastique*
 School, s. *école, f.*
 —, va. *censurer, instruire*
 Schoolboy, s. *écolier, m.*
 Schoolday, s. *le jour où l'on va à l'école*
 Schoolfellow, s. *camarade d'école, m.*
 Schoolhouse, s. *maison d'éducation, f.*
 Schoolman, s. *scolarique, m.*
 Schoolmaster, s. *maître d'école, m.*
 Schoolmistress, s. *maitresse d'école, f.*

- Schooner, s. goëlette, m.
 Sciatic, Sciatica, s. goutte sciatique, f.
 Sciatical, adj. sciatique
 Science, s. science, f.
 Scientific, Scientifically, adj. scientifique
 Scientifically, adv. scientifiquement
 Scimitar, s. cimeterre, m.
 Scintillate, vn. étinceler
 Scintillation, s. étincellement, m.
 Sciolist, s. demi-savant, m.
 Sciolous, adj. qui n'a que des connaissances superficielles
 Scion, s. scion, rejeton, m., greffe, f.
 Scirrhoty, s. endurcissement, m.
 Scirrhus, adj. squirreux, euse
 Scirrhus, s. squirre, m.
 Scission, s. scission, division, f.
 Scissors, s. ciseaux, m. pl.
 Scissible, Scissile, adj. scissile
 Scissure, s. fente, crevasse, f.
 Scoff, s. moquerie, f.; sarcasme, m.
 —, vn. se moquer de, railler
 Scoffer, s. moqueur, euse; railleur, euse
 Scoffing, adj. railleur, euse; moqueur,
 Scoffingly, adv. en raillant [euse
 Scold, s. criaillieur, euse; grondeur, euse
 —, va. gronder, quereller
 Scoldingly, adv. en grondant
 Scollap, s. ptoncle, décupure, f.
 — shell, coquille de ptoncle, f.
 —, va. chantourner, découper
 — oysters, accommoder des huîtres à la
 mis de pain, à la coquille
 Sconce, s. miroir, fortin, bras, lustre à
 console, m., amende, tête, f.
 —, va. mettre à l'amende
 Sconced, adj. mis à l'amende
 Sconcing, s. condamnation à l'amende, f.
 Scoop, s. écope, f.
 —, va. creuser, vider
 — out water, baqueter, vider de l'eau
 Scooperhole, s. dalot, m.
 Scope, s. but, m., liberté, carrière, f.
 Scopulous, adj. hérissé de rochers
 Scorbutic, Scorbutical, adj. scorbutique
 Scorch, va. & vn. brûler, griller, rôtir
 Scorching, adj. brûlant, e; qui grille
 Score, s. compte, écot, égard, vingt, m.,
 vingtaine, taille, goujure, f.
 —, va. marquer, mettre en compte
 — out, effacer, rayer
 Scoria, s. scorie, ordure, f.
 Scorious, adj. écumeux, euse; plein de
 Scorn, s. dédain, mépris, m. [scorie
 —, va. & vn. dédaigner, mépriser
 Scorned, adj. dédaigné, e; méprisé, e
 Scornful, adj. dédaigneux, euse
 Scornfully, adv. dédaigneusement
 Scorning, s. l'action de mépriser
 Scorpion, s. scorpion, m.
 Scorpionwort, s. herbe aux scorpions, f.
 Scot, s. écot, m., part, f.
 — free, adj. franc, franche, qui ne paie
 Scotch, va. dentele [rien
 — collaps, s. fricandeau, m.
 Scotomy, s. étourdissement, vertige, m.
 Scoundrel, s. faquin, bellâtre, m.
- Scour, va. & vn. écurer, nettoyer
 — about, rôder, courir ça et là
 — away, se pauver
 — clothes, dégraisser
 Scourer, s. écurer, euse; rôdeur, euse
 — of clothes, dégraisseur, euse
 Scourge, s. fouet, fléau, m.
 —, va. fouetter, punir, châtier
 Scourger, s. celui qui punit
 Scourging, s. l'action de fouetter
 Scourse, va. trouer, changer
 Scout, s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'es-
 trade, m., vedette, corvette, f.
 —, vn. aller à la découverte, battre l'es-
 trade ou la campagne
 —, pl. sentinelles avancées, f.
 Scowl, s. air refragné, m.
 —, vn. se refragner, faire la mine
 Scrabble, va. égratigner, patiner
 Scrag, s. corps décharné, squelette, m.
 Scraggly, adv. maigrement
 Scragginess, s. maigreux, f.
 Scraggy, adj. décharné, e; fort maigr
 Scramble, s. gribouillette, f.
 —, vn. jouer à la gribouillette, tâche
 d'attraper, grimper
 Scrambler, s. grimpeur, m.
 Scrap, s. morceau, reste, rogaton, m.
 Scrape, s. intrigue, f., embarras, m.
 —, va. & vp. racler, ratisser, gratier
 — off the dirt, décroter
 — out, raturer, effacer
 — up, amasser
 Scrapper, s. avaric, racle boyau, celui qui
 racle, racloir, m., ratissoire, décro-
 toire, gratte, f.
 Scraping, s. ratisure, avarice, f.
 Scratch, s. égratignure, f.
 —, va. égratigner, gratier
 — oneself, se gratter
 — out, raturer, effacer
 Scratching, s. l'action de gratter, f.
 Scratchingly, adv. en égratignant
 Scrawl, va. & vn. griffonner
 Scrawler, s. griffonneur, euse
 Scrawling, s. griffonnage, m.
 Scray, s. hirondelle de mer, f.
 Scream, vn. criser, faire du bruit
 Scream, s. cri perçant, m.
 —, vn. jeter des cris perçants, s'écrier
 Screech, s. cri semblable à celui d'une
 —, vn. crier comme une frésais [frésais
 Screechowl, s. chat-huant, m.
 Screen, s. écran, entourage, ce qui met
 à l'abri, m.; folding —, paravent, u.
 —, va. mettre à couvert, couvrir
 Screw, s. vis, f., taraud, m.
 — in horses, suros cheville, m.
 —, va. fermer à vis, visser, serrer
 — in, faire entrer, rayer, introduire
 — up, presser, faire parler
 Scribble, s. griffonnage, m.
 —, va. & vn. griffonner, écrire sans goût
 Scribbler, s. écrivassier, ière
 Scribe, s. scribe, écrivain, m.
 Scrip, s. mallette, cédule, f.
 Scriptural, adj. de la sainte-écriture
 Scripture, s. l'écriture, la bible, f.

Scripturists, *a. ceux qui ne fondent leur foi que sur les écritures*, m. pl.
 Scrivener, *a. notaire*, m.
 Scrofula, *a. scrofules, écrouelles*, f. pl.
 Scrofulous, *adj. scrofuleux*, euse
 Scroil, *a. rouleau, écrou*, m., *volute*, f.
 Scrotum, *a. le scrotum*, m.
 Scrub, *a. un méchant balai, malotru*, m.
 —, *va. frotter fort et ferme*
 Scrubbed, Scrubby, *adj. vil, e; méchant, e*
 Scrubber, *a. ratissoire*, f.
 Scruple, *a. scrupule, doute*, m.
 —, *vn. faire scrupule, hésiter*
 Scrupulosity, *a. scrupule, doute*, m.
 Scrupulous, *adj. scrupuleux*, euse
 Scrupulously, *adv. scrupuleusement*
 Scrupulousness, *a. humeur scrupuleuse*
 Scrutable, *adj. qu'on peut découvrir* [f.
 Scrutation, *a. l'action de scruter*
 Scrutator, *a. scrutateur, trice*
 Scrutinise, *va. scruter, rechercher*
 Scrutinous, *adj. captieux*, euse
 Scrutiny, *a. recherche*, f., *examen*, m.
 — of votes, *scrutin*, m.
 Scrutrore, *a. secrétaire, étudiot*, m.
 Scud, *a. ondee, giboulée*, f.
 —, *vn. gagner aux pieds*
 — along, *se hâter* [arrière
 — away, *s'enfuir, se sauver, faire vent*
 Scuddle, *vn. s'enfuir, se sauver*
 Scuffle, *a. bruit, désordre*, m., *querelle*,
 —, *vn. se chamailler, se quereller* [f.
 Sculk, *a. une troupe de renards*, f.
 —, *vn. se cacher, se tapir*
 Sculker, *a. celui qui se cache, un lâche*,
 Scull, *a. crâne, petit bateau*, m. [m.
 —, *vn. gabarrer*
 Sculcap, *a. casque*, m., *coiffe*, f.
 Sculler, *a. bateau d'un batelier*, m.
 Scullery, *a. lavoir*, m.
 Scullion, *a. marmite*, m.
 Sculp, *va. sculpter, graver*
 Sculptor, *a. sculpteur, trice*
 Sculpture, *a. sculpture, figure*, f.
 Scum, *a. écume, crasse*, f.
 — of the people, *lie du peuple*, f.
 —, *va. écumer, ôter l'écume de*
 Scummer, *a. écumoire*, f.
 Scupperhole, *a. dalon, dalot*, m.
 Scuppernail, *a. clou au maugère*, m.
 Scurf, *a. teigne, crasse de la tête*, f.
 — of a wound, *croûte d'une plaie*, f.
 Icurfy, *adj. teigneux*, euse
 Icurrility, *a. scurrilité*, f.
 Icurrilous, *adj. scurrile, bas, basse*
 Icurrilously, *adv. d'une manière scurrile*
 Icurvily, *adv. indignement, d'une mau-*
vaise manière
 Icurviness, *a. malignité*, f.
 Icurvy, *a. scorbut*, m.
 —, *adj. méchant, e; mauvais, e*
 Icurvygrass, *a. cochlearia*, m.
 — ale, *a. aile purgative*, f.
 Cut, *a. queue d'un lièvre*, f.
 Cutcheon, *a. cu, écusson*, m.
 Cuttle, *a. panier à charbon de terre*,
 — in a mill, *anche*, f. [écoutillon, m.
 —, *vn. frétiller, aller précipitamment*

Scythe, *a. faux, faux*, f.
 Sea, *a. mer*, f.; *a. —, un coup de mer*, m.;
 a heavy —, *un gros coup de mer*, m.
 Seabreeze, *a. brise, f., vent de mer*, m.
 Seacalf, *a. veau marin*, m.
 Seacaptain, *a. capitaine de navire*, m.
 Seachart, *a. carte marine*, f.
 Seacoal, *a. charbon de terre*, m.
 Seacoast, *a. côte de la mer*, f.
 Seacompass, *a. boussole*, f.
 Seacow, *a. vache marine*, f.
 Seadog, *a. chien de mer*, m.
 Seaduck, *a. macreuse*, f.
 Seafaring-men, *a. gens de mer*, m. pl.
 Seafight, *a. combat naval*, m.
 Seafowl, *a. oiseau de mer*, m.
 Seagale, *a. vague, houle*, f.
 Seagirt, *adj. environné de la mer*
 Seagreen, *a. verdâtre, vert de mer*, m.
 Seagull, *a. mauve, mouette*, f.
 Seahog, *a. marsouin*, m.
 Seahorse, *a. cheval marin*, m.
 Seal, *a. cachet, scéau, veau marin*, m.
 — ring, *bague gravée en cachet*, f.
 —, *va. sceller, ratifier, confirmer*
 — a letter, *cacheter une lettre*
 — a writing, *sceller un acte*
 Sealer, *a. officier du scéau*, m.
 Sealingwax, *a. cire à cacheter*, f.
 Sealongs, *a. écume de la mer*, f.
 Seam, *a. couture, cicatrice*, f., *huit bois-*
seaux de blé, m. pl.; *hogs —, sains-*
dous, m.
 — of glass, *cent vingt livres de verre*, f. pl.
 — of the skull, *suture*, f.
 —s in farriery, *avatures*, f. pl.
 —, *va. joindre, coudre, cicatrizer*
 Seamald, *a. strène*, f.
 Seaman, *a. matelot, marin, marinier*, m.
 Seamark, *a. balise, bouée*, f.
 Seamew, *a. mouette*, f.
 Seamless, *adj. sans couture*
 Seamster, *a. linger, couturier*, m.
 Seamstress, *a. lingère, couturière*, f.
 Seamy, *adj. plein de coutures*
 Sean, *a. seins, f., flet*, m.
 Seanonon, *a. oignon marin*, m., *squille*, f.
 Seapiece, *a. tableau de mer*, m.
 Seapool, *a. lac d'eau salée*, m.
 Seaport, *a. port de mer*; m.
 Sear, *va. roussir le linge avec un fer*
trop chaud, bougier, brûler
 Searce, *a. tamis, sas*, m.
 —, *va. tamiser, saser*
 Search, *a. recherche, visite*, f.
 —, *va. & vn. chercher, visiter*
 — after or into, *rechercher*
 — a wound, *sonder une plaie*
 — one, *fouiller quelqu'un*
 — out, *faire une exacte recherche de*
 Searcher, *a. visiteur, euse*
 — of hearts, *scrutateur*, m.
 Searching, *adj. pénétrant, e*
 Searcloth, *a. cirène, emplâtre*, m.
 Seared, *adj. cautérisé, e; brûlé, e*
 Searoom, *a. la haute mer, f., le large*, m.
 Seasalt, *a. sel marin*, m.
 Seaservice, *a. service de mer*, m.

Seashell, s. *coquille de mer, f.*
 Seashore, s. *côte de la mer, f.*
 Seasick, adj. *qui a le mal de mer*
 Seasickness, s. *mal de mer, m.*
 Seaside, s. *bord ou rivage de la mer, m.*
 Season, s. *saison, f., temps, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *assaisonner, accoutumer*
 Seasonable, adj. *de saison, propre à*
 Seasonableness, s. *temps propre, m., propriété, convenance, f.*
 Seasonably, adv. *à propos*
 Seasoner, s. *assaisonneur, cuisinier*
 Seasoning, s. *assaisonnement, m.*
 Seat, s. *banc, siège, château, m., chaise, maison de campagne, résidence, f.*
 —, va. *situer, poser, placer, établir*
 Seated, adj. *situé, e; placé, e*
 Seavoyage, s. *voyage par mer, m.*
 Seaward, adv. *vers la mer*
 Seawater, s. *eau de mer, f.*
 Seaweed, s. *varech, gouémon, m.*
 Secant, s. & adj. *secante, f.*
 Secede, vn. *se séparer*
 Seceder, s. *qui quitte un parti*
 Secern, va. *séparer, distinguer*
 Secession, s. *séparation, retraite, f.*
 Seclude, va. *exclure*
 Secluded, adj. *exclus, se; retranché, e*
 Seclusion, s. *exclusion, f.*
 Second, s. *un second, appui, m.*
 — cousin, *cousin issu de germain, m.*
 — of time, *seconde, f.*
 — rate, *second ordre, degré, ou rang, m.*
 —, adj. *second, e; deuxième*
 —, va. *seconder, appuyer*
 Secondhand, adj. *de la seconde main, de hasard, de rencontre*
 Secondlight, s. *le don de prévoir l'avenir*
 Secondarily, adv. *en second ordre* [m.]
 Secondary, s. *officier en second, m.*
 — causes, *causes secondes, f. pl.*
 — planets, *planètes secondaires, f. pl.*
 — adj. *second, e*
 Seconder, adj. *secondé, e; appuyé, e*
 Secondly, adv. *secondement, en second*
 Secrecy, s. *secret, m., retraite, f.*
 Secret, s. *secret, éte*
 —, adj. *secret, éte; caché, e; inconnu, e*
 Secretary, s. *secrétaire, m.*
 Secretaryship, s. *secrétariat, m.*
 Secrete, va. *céler, cacher, séparer*
 Secreted, adj. *caché, e; cillé, e*
 Secreting, s. *l'action de cacher, f.*
 Secretion, s. *secretion, f.*
 Secretitious, adj. *qui est séparé de la masse du sang*
 Secretly, adv. *en secret, secrètement*
 Sect, s. *secte, f.*
 Sectarianism, s. *esprit de secte, m.*
 Sectar, s. *sectaire, m., sectateur, trice*
 Sectarist, s. *disciple, m., sectateur, trice*
 Section, s. *section, dissection, f.* [m.]
 Sector, s. *secteur, compas de proportion*
 Secular, adj. *seculaire, séculier, laïque*
 Secularity, s. *état séculier, m.*
 Secularize, va. *seculariser*
 Secularly, adv. *en séculier*
 Secundine, s. *arrière-fais, m.*

Secure, adj. *sûr, e; en sûreté, qui se croit assuré, e; intrépide*
 —, va. *mettre en sûreté, assurer, garantir, esempler, défendre, garder*
 Secured, adj. *mis en sûreté, assuré, e*
 Securely, adv. *sûrement, tranquillement*
 Securing, s. *action de sauver, f.*
 Security, s. *sécurité, sûreté, caution, f.*
 Sedan, s. *chaise à porteur, f.*
 Sedate, adj. *calme, paisible; rassé, es*
 Sedately, adv. *tranquillement*
 Sedateness, s. *calme, sang-froid, m.*
 Sedariness, s. *état de ce qui est sédentaire*
 Sedentary, adj. *sédentaire* [taire, m.]
 Sedge, s. *herbe de marais, f.*
 Sedgy, adj. *plein de joncs, marécageux*
 Sediment, s. *édiment, m.* [suis]
 Sedition, s. *édition, révolte, f.*
 Seditious, adj. *éditieux, euse*
 Seditiously, adv. *éditieuxment*
 Seditiousness, s. *disposition à la édition*
 Seduce, va. *séduire, abuser* [t.]
 S-ducement, s. *séduction, f.*
 Seducer, s. *séducteur, trice*
 Seducible, adj. *qu'on peut séduire*
 Seduction, s. *séduction, f.*
 Sedulity, s. *soin, attachement, m.*
 Sedulous, adj. *attaché, e; diligent, e; soigneux, euse; assidu, e*
 Sedulously, adv. *assiduellement*
 Sedulousness, s. *assiduité, f.*
 See, s. *siège (du pape, d'un évêque), m.*
 —, va. *voir, regarder, comprendre, connaître, s'informer, prendre garde à*
 — for, *chercher*
 — into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*
 Seed, s. *semence, graine, f.*
 —, vn. *grener, produire de la graine*
 Seedcake, s. *gâteau arisé, m.*
 Seedling, s. *jeune plante qui ne fait que sortir de la graine, f.*
 Seedpearl, s. *semence de perles, f.*
 Seedplot, s. *pépinière, f.*
 Seedsman, s. *grenier, m.*
 Seedtime, s. *semence, f.*
 Seedy, adj. *grenu, e; plein de graines*
 Seeing, s. *la vue, vision, f.*
 — that, conj. *vu que, parce que*
 Seek, va. *chercher*
 — after, *rechercher*
 — out, *chercher d'un côté et d'autre*
 — to, *s'adresser à*
 Seeker, s. *chercheur, euse*
 Seeking, s. *l'action de chercher, f.*
 Seeksorrow, s. *personne qui cherche à se tourmenter, caractère inquiet, m.*
 Seel, va. *fermer les yeux*
 —, vn. *rouler violemment*
 Seely, adj. *heureux, euse; sot, es*
 Seem, vn. *sembler, paraître*
 Seemer, s. *hypocrite, m.*
 Seeming, s. *apparence, f., extérieur, e*
 —, adj. *apparent, e*
 Seemingly, adv. *en apparence*
 Seeminglyness, s. *vraisemblance, f.*
 Seemliness, s. *bienséance, f.*
 Seemly, adj. *bienséant, e; décent, e*
 — adv. *décemment, avec décence*

Seer, s. voyant, prophète, m.
 Seesaw, s. bascule, balançoire, f.
 —, va. & vn. jouer à la bascule
 Seeth, va. & vn. bouillir
 — over, se répandre
 Seether, s. marmite, bouilloire, f.
 Seething, adj. bouillant, e
 Segment, s. segment, morceau, m.
 Segregate, va. séparer
 Segregation, s. séparation, f.
 Seignorial, adj. seigneurial, e
 Seignior, s. seigneur, m.
 Seigniorry, s. seigneurie, f.
 Seigniorage, s. seigneurie, m., autorité, f., prérogatives de seigneur, f. pl.
 Seine, s. seine, espèce de filet, f.
 Seizable, adj. confiscable
 Seize, va. saisir, se saisir, aiguilleter
 — again, reprendre
 Seizing, s. aiguilletage, amarrage, m.
 Seizure, s. saisie, l'action de saisir, f.
 Seldom, adj. rare
 —, adv. rarement, presque jamais
 Seldomness, s. rareté, f.
 Select, adj. choisi, e; l'élite, f.
 —, va. choisir, recueillir
 Selection, s. choix, m.
 Selector, s. celui ou celle qui choisit
 Self, pron. même
 Self-conceited, adj. entêté, e; vain, e
 Self-conceitdness, s. entêtement, m.
 Self-dependent, adj. indépendant, e
 Self-denial, s. abnégation de soi-même, f., renoncement à soi-même, m.
 Self-evident, adj. évident, e; clair, e
 Self-interested, adj. intéressé, e
 Self interestedness, s. amour-propre, m.
 Selfish, adj. intéressé, e; propre
 Selfishly, adv. en égoïste
 Selfishness, s. intérêt, égoïsme, m.
 Self-love, s. amour-propre, m.
 Self-same, adj. même
 Self-will, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 Sell, va. & vn. vendre, se vendre, débiter, avoir du débit, trafiquer
 — by auction, liciter, vendre à l'encan
 — off, vendre tout
 Seller, s. vendeur, euse; marchand, e
 Selling, s. vente, l'action de vendre, f.
 Sells, s. seuillets de sabord, m. pl.
 Selvedge, s. Isières, f., estrop, bord, m.
 —, va. border, couvrir le bord
 Selves, pl.
 Semblance, s. apparence, f.
 Semblant, adj. semblable, affecté, e
 Semiamular, adj. demi-rond, e
 Semibreve, s. demi-brève, f.
 Semicircle, s. demi-cercle, rapporteur, m.
 Semicircular, adj. fait en demi-cercle
 Semicolon, s. point et virgule, f.
 Semidiameter, s. demi-diamètre, m.
 Semidiaphanous, adj. demi-diaphane
 Semimetal, s. demi-métal, m.
 Seminal, adj. séminal, e
 Seminality, s. nature de ce qui se sème, f.
 Seminary, s. séminaire, m., pension de jeunes demoiselles
 — priest, séminariste, m.

Semination, s. l'action de semer, m.
 Seminate, adj. qui produit de la semence
 Semiquaver, s. double croche, f.
 Semitone, s. demi-ton, m.
 Semivowel, s. demi-voyelle, f.
 Sempiternal, adj. sempiternel, le
 Sempiternity, s. durés sans fin, f.
 Sempstress, s. couturière, f.
 Senate, s. sénat, m.
 Senator, s. sénateur, m.
 Senatorial, adj. sénatorial, e
 Send, va. envoyer, faire partir
 — back, renvoyer
 — for, envoyer quérir, faire venir
 — in, faire entrer, faire servir
 — word, mander
 —, vn. tanguer
 Sender, s. celui ou celle qui envoie
 Senescence, s. le déclin de l'âge, m.
 Seneschal, s. sénéchal, m.
 Sengreen, s. joubarbe, f.
 Senile, adj. qui appartient à la vieillesse
 Senior, adj. ancien, ne; aîné, e
 Seniority, s. ancienneté, f.
 Senna, s. séné, m.
 Sennight, s. d'aujourd'hui en huit, il y eut hier huit jours, une semaine
 Sennit, s. tresse, garçote, f.
 Sensation, s. sensation, f.
 Sense, s. sens, sentiment, esprit, m.
 Sensed, adj. senti, e; aperçu par les sens
 Senseful, adj. plein de sens
 Senseless, adj. comme mort, e; sans vie; sot, te; absurde, ridicule
 Senselessly, adv. contre le bon sens
 Senselessness, s. sottise, folie, f.
 Sensibility, s. sensibilité, f.
 Sensible, adj. sensible, de bon sens
 Sensibleness, s. sensibilité, f., esprit, m.
 Sensibly, adv. sensiblement, sensément
 Sensitive, adj. sensitif, ive
 — plant, s. sensitive, f.
 Sensitive, adv. avec sentiment
 Sensorium, s. sensorium, jugement, m.
 Sensual, adj. sensuel, le
 Sensualist, s. voluptueux, euse
 Sensuality, s. sensualité, f.
 Sensualize, va. rendre sensuel
 Sensually, adv. sensuellement
 Sentence, s. sentence, f.
 —, va. condamner, sentencier
 Sententious, s. le style sentencieux, m.
 Sententious, adj. sentencieux, euse
 Sententiously, adv. sentencieusement
 Sententiousness, s. précision des pensées, concision, brièveté d'expression, f. [f.
 Sentient, s. & adj. sentant, e; qui sent, qui a la perception d'une chose
 Sentiment, s. sentiment, sens, avis, m.
 Sentimental, adj. sentimental, e
 Sentinel, Sentry, s. sentinelle, f.
 Separability, s. divisibilité, f.
 Separable, adj. séparable, divisible
 Separableness, s. divisibilité, f.
 Separate, adj. séparé, e; distinct, e
 —, va. séparer, diviser, détacher
 Separately, adv. séparément
 Separateness, s. divisibilité, f.

Separation, s. *séparation*, f.
 Separatist, s. *schismatique, sectaire*, m.
 Separator, s. *celui qui divise*
 Separatory, adj. *d'usage en séparation*
 Seposition, s. *l'action de mettre à part, ségrégation*, f.
 September, s. *Septembre*, m.
 Septenary, adj. *septennaire*
 Septennial, adj. *septennal*, e
 Septentrion, s. *septentrion, le nord*, m.
 Septentrional, adj. *septentrional*, e
 Septentrional, adj. *qui amène la putréfaction*
 Septuagenary, adj. *septuagenaire*
 Septuagint, s. *la version des septante*, f.
 Septuple, adj. *sept fois la quantité*
 Sepulchral, adj. *sépulchral*, e
 Sepulchre, s. *sépulcre*, m.
 Sepulture, s. *sépulture*, f.
 Sequel, s. *suite, conclusion*, f.
 Sequence, s. *séquence, suite, série*, f.
 Sequent, adj. *conséquent*, e
 Sequester, va. *séquestrer, séparer*
 Sequestrate, vn. *se séquestrer, priver de possession*
 Sequestration, s. *séquestration*, f.
 Sequestrator, s. *séquestre*, m.
 Seraglio, s. *serail*, m.
 Seraph, s. *séraphin*, m.
 Seraphic, Seraphical, adj. *séraphique*
 Seraphim, s. *séraphins*, m. pl.
 Sere, adj. *mort, e; desséché*, e
 Serenade, s. *serenade*, f.
 —, va. *donner des sérénades*
 Serene, adj. *calme, tranquille*
 Serenely, adv. *avec sérénité*
 Serenity, s. *sérénité, tranquillité*, f.
 Serf, s. *serf, esclave*, m.
 Serge, s. *serge, étoffe de laine*, f.
 Serge-maker, s. *sergier*, m.
 Serge-making, s. *sergerie*, f.
 Sergeant, Serjeant, s. *sergent*, m.
 — at law, *avocat*, m.
 Sergeantcy, s. *la charge de sergent*, f.
 Sergeantship, s. *les fonctions de sergent*, [f.
 Series, s. *série, suite*, f., tissu, m.
 Serious, adj. *sérieux, euse*
 Seriously, adv. *sérieusement*
 Seriousness, s. *gravité*, f.
 Sermon, s. *sermon, prône*, m.
 Sermonize, va. *sermonner, gronder*
 Serosity, s. *sérosité*, f.
 Serous, adj. *séreux, euse*
 Serpent, s. *serpent, serpenteau*, m.
 Serpent's-tongue, s. *langue de serpent*, f.
 Serpentine, adj. *serpentin*, e; *de serpent*
 Serpiginous, adj. *dartreux, euse*
 Serpigo, s. *espèce de dartre*, f.
 Serr, Serry, va. *serrer, presser*
 Serrate, Serrated, adj. *dentelé, e*
 Serrature, s. *les dents d'une scie*, f. pl.
 Serum, s. *sérum*, m., *sérosité*, f.
 Servant, s. *serviteur, domestique*, m.
 Serve, va. *servir, assister, fournir*
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un*
 — one's turn, *suffire* [tour
 — a rope, *fourrer un cordage*
 Service, s. *service*, m., *fourniture*, f.
 Serviceberry, s. *cormis*, m., *sorbe*, f.

Serviceberry-tree, s. *cormier, sorbier*, m.
 Serviceable, adj. *serviable, utile*
 Serviceableness, s. *caractère serviable*, m.
 Serviceably, adv. *d'une manière serviable*
 Servile, adj. *servile, bas, se; abject*, e
 Servilely, adv. *servilement*
 Servileness, Servility, s. *bassesse, f., état*
 Serving-man, s. *valet*, m. [servile, m.
 Servitor, s. *serviteur, pauvre ecclésiastique dans une université*, m.
 Servitude, s. *servitude, f., esclavage*, m.
 Sesamum, s. *sésame*, m.
 Session, s. *session, séance*, f.
 Sesterce, s. *sesterce*, m.
 Set, s. *assortiment, plant, noué, service*, m., *bande, troupe, partie*, f.
 — battle, *bataille rangée*, f.
 — diet, *repas réglé*, m.
 — form, *formulaire*, m.
 — hour, *heure réglée*, f.
 — of buttons, *garniture de boutons*, f.
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*, m.
 — of horses, *attelage*, m.
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*, m.
 — of rigging, *grément complet*, m.
 — of teeth, *denture*, f., *véticier*, m.
 — off, *agrément, ornement*, m.
 — price, *prix réglé*, m.
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *poser; mettre, placer, déployer, porter, relever, composer*
 — a bone, *rembolter un os*
 — about, *entreprendre, commencer*
 — abroad, *divulguer, publier*
 — again, *remettre, replacer*
 — against, *opposer à; indispouter contre*
 — a gloss upon, *donner un tour faux*
 — a going, *faire aller ou jouer* [able à
 — an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*
 — a razor, *repasser, affiler*
 — aside, *mettre à côté, passer pardessus, rejeter, annuler*
 — a stone, *monter, enchâsser*
 — at defiance, *défier*
 — at liberty, *mettre en liberté*
 — at nought, *mépriser*
 — at rest, *mettre en repos*
 — away, *ôter, desservir*
 — back, *reculer*
 — by, *estimer, faire cas de*
 — down (write), *écrire, mettre par écrit*
 — down, *s'asseoir, fixer, établir*
 — forth, *exposer, représenter*
 — forward, *partir, s'en aller, quater*
 — free, *affranchir, délivrer*
 — nets, *tendre des filets*
 — off, *embellir, relever*
 — on edge, *agacer*
 — on fire, *mettre en feu*
 — on shore, *mettre à terre*
 — one, *tendre un piège à quelqu'un*
 — one forward, *aimer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*
 — one's hand to, *signer*
 — out, *partir, s'en aller*
 — sail, *faire voile*
 — to music, *mettre en musique*
 — to rights, *rectifier, arranger*

Set to work, faire travailler
 — up, dresser, ériger, élever, exalter, construire, établir, bâtir, rider
 — up a coach, monter carrosse
 — up for sale, mettre en vente
 — wide open, ouvrir
Setaceous, adj. qui a de longues soies
Seton, s. séton, cautère, f.
Settee, s. couche, f., sofa, m.
Setter, s. espion, chien couchant, m.
Setting, s. l'action de mettre ou de placer,
 — dog, chien couchant, m. [f.]
 — stick (compositor's), compositeur, m.
Settle, s. banc, siège, m.
 —, va. & vn. établir, fixer, régler, déterminer, confirmer, se clarifier, se fixer
 — upon, constituer, mollir, s'affaisser
Settledness, s. stabilité, f.
Settlement, s. établissement, m.
Seven, adj. sept
Sevenfold, adj. septuple, sept fois autant
 —, adv. sept fois
Sevennight, s. une semaine, huitaine, f.
Seventeen, s. dix-sept
Seventeenth, adj. dix-septième
Seventh, adj. septième
Seventhly, adv. en septième lieu
Seventieth, adj. soixante-dixième
Seventy, s. soixante-dix
Sever, va. séparer, diviser
Several, adj. plusieurs, divers, s
Severally, adv. à part, un à un, séparément, en particulier
Severalty, s. l'état de séparation, m.
Severe, adj. sévère, rude, cruel, le
Severely, adv. sévèrement
Severity, s. sévérité, rigueur, f.
 — of life, austérité de mœurs, f.
Sew, va. coudre [chant, m.
Sewer, s. égout, conduit, écuyer trans-
Sex, s. sexe, genre, m.
Sexagenary, adj. sexagénnaire
Sextain, s. sixain, m.
Sextant, s. sextant, quart de cercle, m.
Sextile, adj. sextil, s
Sexton, s. marguillier, sacristain, fos-
soyeur, m.
Sextonship, s. les fonctions de margu-
illier, f. pl., office de fossoyeur, m.
Sextuple, adj. six fois la quantité
Shabbily, adv. en gredin
Shabbiness, s. gredinerie, bassesse, f.
Shabby, adj. gredin, s; mesquin, s
 — clothes, s. habit tout usé, m.
Shackle, va. mettre aux fers, entraver
Shackles, s. pl. fers, m., entraves, f.
Shad, s. alose, f. [f. pl.
Shade, s. ombre, f., ombrage, m., traves,
 — to keep off the sun, store, m.
 —, va. couvrir de son ombre, ombrager
Shadiness, s. ombrage, m.
Shadow, s. ombre, obscurité, f.
 —, va. donner de l'ombre, protéger, mettre à l'abri
 — a picture, ombre
 — tapestry, nuancer
Shadowing, s. l'action d'ombrer, f.
Shadowy, adj. ombragé, s; sombre

Shady, adj. ombragé, s
Shaft, s. flèche, f., dard, m.
 — (deep pit), creux, m.
 — of a cart, limon, m.
 — of a chaise, brancard, m.
 — of a chimney, souche, f.
 — of a pillar, fût, m.
 — horse, cheval de limon, limonier, m.
Shag, s. peluche, panne, f. [euse
Shagged, Shaggy, adj. velu, s; raboteux,
Shagreen, s. chagrin, m.
 —, va. chagriner
Shake, s. secousses, f., branlement, m.
 — in music, tremblement, m.
 — (marine term), fente, gerçure, f.
 —, va. & vn. branler, ébranler, trembler
 — a tree, secouer
 — in, faire entrer dedans
 — off, faire tomber, secouer
 — one off, se défaire de quelqu'un
Shaker, s. ce qui donne une secousse.
Shaking, s. tremblement, m., secousse, f.
Shall, aux. v. signe du futur en Anglais;
 I — love, j'aimerai
Shalloon, s. ras de Châlons, m.
Shallop, s. chaloupe, f.
Shallow, adj. bas, ss; insipide
 — person, petit esprit, m.
Shallowly, adv. sottement
Shallowness, s. l'état de l'eau quand elle
 est basse, m., petitesse d'esprit, f.
Shallows, s. pl. basses, battures, f.
Sham, s. feinte, fausse manche, trom-
perie, imposture, f., faus prétexte, m.
 —, adj. supposé, s; prétendu, e; faus, fausse; postiche
 —, va. feindre, duper, tromper
Shambles, s. boucherie, f. [gùlière
Shambling, adj. qui a la démarche irrè-
Shame, s. honte, f., opprobre, m.
 —, va. déshonorer, faire honte à
Shamefaced, adj. timide, honteux, euse
Shamefacedly, adv. avec pudeur
Shamefacedness, s. timidité, f.
Shameful, adj. honteux, euse
Shamefully, adv. honteusement
Shamefulness, s. infamie, vilénie, f.
Shameless, adj. effronté, s
Shamelessly, adv. effrontément
Shamelessness, s. effronterie, f.
Shamols, s. chamois, m.
Shammy, s. peau de chamois, f.
Shank, s. jambe, la verge d'une ancre, f.
 — of a pipe, tuyau, m.
 — painter, (marine term), serre-bosse, f.
Shanked, adj. qui a des jambes
Shanker, s. un chancre, m., escrois-
sance vénérienne, f.
Shape, s. forme, taille, figure, f.
 —, va. donner la forme, former, propor-
Shapeless, adj. difforme [tionner
Shapeliness, s. belle taille, f.
Shapely, adj. bien fait, s
Shard, s. morceau ou éclat d'une tuile,
Share, s. part, portion, f. [m.
 —, partager, avoir part
Sharer, s. celui qui fait les parts ou qui
 a la sienne, m.

Sharing, s. partage, m.
 Shark, s. requin, m.
 —, va. *escroquer, fourber, tromper*
 Sharp, adj. aigu, e; affilé, e; pointu, e;
vif, vif; violent, e; fin, e; rusé, e
 — (in taste), piquant, e; acre
 — dispute, s. dispute opiniâtre, f.
 — in music, s. dièse, m.
 —, va. *filouter, duper, aiguiser*
 Sharpen, va. *aiguiser, affiler*
 Sharpener, s. émouleur, m.
 Sharper, s. filou, escroc, mf., rusé, e
 Sharply, adv. aigrement, subtilement
 Sharpness, s. tranchant, m.
 — of sight, subtilité, f.
 — of weather, apreté, inclemence, f.
 Sharpset, adj. affiné, e
 Sharp-sighted, adj. qui a la vue perçante
 Sharpshooter, s. qui a l'air fin
 Shatter, s. éclat, m.
 —, va. *fracasser, endommager*
 Shatterbrained, adj. étourdi, e
 Shattery, adj. friable, cassant, e
 Shave, va. raser, faire la barbe
 Shaveling, s. tonuré, m. [pon, ne
 Shaver, s. barbier, m., adroit, e; fri-
 Shaving, s. l'action de raser, f.
 Shavings, s. pl. copeaux, m. [m.
 Shawl, s. chdle, grand mouchoir de cou,
 She, pron. elle, f.
 Sheaf, s. gerbe, f.
 — of arrows, paquet, m.
 — va. *engerber, mettre en gerbe*
 Shear, va. tondre
 Shearer, s. tondeur, euse
 Shearings, s. tontures, f. pl.
 Shearingtime, s. tonte, f.
 Shearman, s. tondeur de drap, m.
 Shears, s. forces, cisailles, f. pl.
 Sheath, s. gaine, f., fourreau, étui, m.
 Sheathe, va. rengainer, souffler, doubler
 Sheathing, s. l'action de rengainer, f.;
 doublage, m.
 Sheathmaker, s. gainier, m.
 Sheaves, s. gerbes, f. pl.
 Shed, s. appentis, hangar, m.
 —, va. & vn. répandre, verser, muer
 Shedder, s. celui qui répand
 Shedding, s. effusion, f.
 Sheen, Sheeny, adj. brillant, e
 Sheep, s. brebis, f., mouton, m.
 Sheepbiter, s. filou, m., fripon, ne
 Sheepcot, s. pare de brebis, m.
 Sheepfold, s. parc, m., bergerie, f.
 Sheephook, s. houlette, f.
 Sheepish, adj. niais, e; sot, te; simple
 Sheepishness, s. air niais ou stupide
 Sheepshearing, s. tonte, f.
 Sheer, s. tonture, f., relèvement, m.
 —, adj. transparent, e; pur, e
 — through, tout au travers
 —, vn. rouler
 — off, s'enfuir, s'échapper
 Sheerhook, s. grappin, harpon, m.
 Sheering (of a ship), s. roulis, m.
 Sheered, adj. tonturé, e
 Sheers, s. bigues, f. pl.
 Sheet, s. drap, linceul, m., écoute, f.

Sheet of paper, s. feuille, f.
 —, va. *mettre des draps à un lit*
 Sheetchanchor, s. maîtresse ancre, f.
 Sheetcable, s. maître-câble, m.
 Sheeting, s. toile pour des draps de lit,
 l'action de mettre des draps au lit, f.
 Shekel, s. sicle, m.
 Shelf, s. tablette, planche, f.
 — in the sea, écueil, m.
 Shelly, adj. plein d'écueils
 Shell, s. coquille, écaille, f., corps, m.
 — of a sword, plaque, f.
 — of pease, coque, écorce, f.
 —, va. *écôiser, écaler*
 —, vn. *s'écailer, changer de pease*
 Shellfish, s. poisson à coquille, m.
 Shelling, s. l'action d'écôiser
 Shellwork, s. coquillage, m.
 Shelly, adj. écailleux, euse
 Shelter, s. abri, couvert, asile, refuge, m.
 —, va. *donner le couvert, protéger*
 Shelterer, s. protecteur, trice
 Sheltering, s. l'action de donner un abri
 Shelterless, adj. sans asile [t.
 Shelving, s. talus, m., pente, f.
 — bottom, fond qui se perd, m.
 —, adj. penchant, qui penche
 Shelvy, adj. plein d'écueils
 Shent, adj. blâmé, e; grondé, e
 Shepherd, s. berger, m.
 Shepherdess, s. bergère, f.
 Shepherdish, adj. champêtre
 Sherbet, s. sorbet, m.
 Sherd, s. fragment d'un pot cassé, m.
 Sheriff, s. shérif, m. [rif, f.
 Sheriffalty, Sheriffship, s. charge de shérif
 Sheriffwick, s. juridiction d'un shérif, f.
 Sherris, Sherry, s. vin d'Andalousie, m.
 Shew, s. apparence, couleur, parade,
 pompe, figure, f., spectacle, m.
 — of corn, montre, f.
 —, va. *montrer, faire voir*
 — mercy, faire grâce
 — respect, porter du respect
 — tricks, faire des tours
 —, vn. *paraître, ressembler*
 Shewbread, s. pain de proposition, m.
 Shewer, s. celui qui montre
 Shewing, s. exhibition, f.
 Shewy, adj. pimpant, e; brillant, e
 Shield, s. ecu, bouclier, m., défenses, f.;
 Jupiter's —, érida, f.
 —, va. *protéger, défendre*
 Shieldbearer, s. porte-bouclier, m.
 Shielded, adj. défendu, e; protégé, e
 Shift, s. chemise de femme, défente, re-
 source, subtilité, f., moyen, m.
 —, vn. *changer, échanger, diaiser*
 Shifter, s. homme à ressources, aigreur
 Shiftingly, adv. finement, avec adresse
 Shilling, s. chelin ou schelling (24 sous)
 Shilly-shally, adj. irrésolu, e
 Shin, s. os de la jambe, m.
 — of beef, jarret de bœuf, m.
 Shine, s. clarté, f., clair, éclat, m.
 —, vn. *luire, briller, resplendir, écarter*
 Shingle, s. bardoa, ais, m., latte, f.
 —, s. pl. *feu volage, m., dartre, f.*

Shingler, *a. faiseur de bardeaux*, m.
 Shining, *a. lueur, splendeur, f., éclat*, m.
 —, *adj. resplendissant, brillant, e*
 Shiningly, *adv. avec éclat* [lant, e
 Shiny, *adj. luisant, e; éclatant, e; bril-*
 Ship, *a. vaisseau, navire*, m.
 —, *va. embarquer*
 Shipboat, *a. chaloupe, f., esquif*, m.
 Shipboy, *a. mousse*, m.
 Shipman, *a. marin, matelot*, m.
 Shipmaster, *a. capitaine de vaisseau*, m.
 Shipping, *a. marine, flotte*, f.
 Shipsteward, *a. dépendier d'un vaisseau*,
 Shipwreck, *a. naufrage*, m. [m.
 —, *vn. faire naufrage*
 Shipwright, *a. charpentier de vaisseau*,
 Shire, *a. province, f., comté*, m. [m.
 Shirt, *a. chemise d'homme*, f.
 —, *va. couvrir d'une chemise*
 Shirtless, *adj. pauvre, misérable*
 Shive, *a. tranche de pain*, f.
 Shiver, *a. éclat, fragment*, m.
 —, *va. & vn. briser, se briser, friser*
 — with cold, *frissonner, trembler*
 Shivered, *adj. brisé, e; rompu, e*
 Shoal, *a. multitude, foule, batture, f.,*
bas fond, m.
 —, *Shoaly, adj. bas, se; plein de battures*
 —, *vn. s'attrouper*
 Shock, *a. choc, combat, tas, dégoût*, m.
 — of ten sheaves, *tas de dix gerbes*
 —, *va. choquer, heurter, offenser*
 Shoe, *a. soulier, m., sole, savatte, f. i*
 —, *va. chausser* [horse —, Jer, m.
 — a horse, *ferrer un cheval*
 Shoeboy, *a. shoeblick, a. décrocteur*, m.
 Shoeling-hammer, *a. brochoir*, m.
 Shoeing-horn, *a. chausse-pied*, m.
 Shoeleather, *a. cuir*, m.
 Shoemaker, *a. cordonnier*, m.
 Shoestring, *a. cordon, m., attache, f.*
 Shoot, *a. jet, rejeton, coup, scion*, m.
 —, *va. tirer, tirer un coup de fusil, lan-*
cer, jeter, vider, blesser, percer
 — at one, *tirer sur quelqu'un*
 — off, *emporter, s'en aller*
 — to death, *passer par les armes*
 —, *vn. pousser, crûtre, élancer*
 — out, *bourgeonner*
 — with a long bow, *en imposer, mentir*
 Shooter, *a. tireur*, m.
 Shooting, *a. chasse au fusil, f.*
 — of plants, *pousse, f.*
 — star, *étoile volante, f.*
 — stick, *cognoir, décoigno, m.*
 Shop, *a. boutique, f.*
 Shopboard, *a. établi*, m.
 Shopbook, *a. livre de comptes*, m.
 Shopkeeper, *a. boutiquier, ière* [mf.
 Shoplifter, *a. escamoteur, trice; filou*,
 Shopman, *a. garçon de boutique*, m.
 Shorage, *a. droit de rivaage*, m.
 Shore, *a. bord, rivage, étai, appui, m.,*
épontilles, élançons, m. pl.
 —, *va. étayer, appuyer*
 — up, *épontiller, élançonner*
 Shored, *adj. étagé, e; soutenu, e*
 Shoreless, *adj. escarpé, e; étendu, e*

Short, *adj. court, e; succinct, e*
 —, *adv. court; in —, bref*
 Shortbreathed, *adj. de courte haleine*
 Shorten, *va. raccourcir, abréger*
 Shorter, *adj. plus court, e*
 Shortest, *adj. le plus court*
 Shorthand, *a. tachygraphie, f.*
 — writer, *tachygraphe*, m.
 Shortlived, *adj. passager, ére; de courte*
durée, qui ne vit pas long temps
 Shortly, *adv. bientôt, brièvement*
 — after, *peu après*
 Shortness, *a. petitesse, brièveté, f.*
 Shortribs, *a. fausses côtes, f. pl.*
 Shortsighted, *adj. qui a la vue courte*
 Shortsightedness, *a. courte vue, f.*
 Shortwinded, *adj. pousseif, ive*
 Shory, *adj. sur la côte*
 Shot, *a. coup d'arme à feu, écot, m.;*
cannon —, boulet de canon, m., portée
d'un canon, f.; small —, dragée, f.
 Shotfree, *adj. franc, franche; qui est d*
l'épreuve, sans être blesé
 Shotten (herring), *a. hareng qui s'est dé-*
chargé de son frai
 Shoulder, *a. épaule, f., épaulement, m.*
 — *va. épauler, appuyer*
 Shoulderbelt, *a. baudrier*, m.
 Shoulderbone, *a. omoplate, f.*
 Shoulderknot, *a. nœud d'épaule*, m.
 Shoulderpiece, *a. épaulette, f.*
 Shoulderalip, *a. dislocation d'épaule, f.*
 Shout, *a. cri de joie, m.*
 —, *vn. jeter des cris de joie, s'écrier*
 Shouter, *a. brailleur, euse*
 Shouting, *a. acclamations, f. pl.*
 Shove, *a. coup qu'on donne en poussant*,
 —, *va. & vn. pousser, faire aller* [m.
 — back, *faire reculer*
 — forward, *faire avancer*
 Shovel, *a. pelle, f.*
 —, *va. jeter ou mettre en tas avec la pelle*
 Shovelboard, *a. galet, m.*
 Shoveller, *a. pélican, m.*
 Show, *a. parade, montre, f., spectacle, m.*
 —, *va. montrer, faire voir, démontrer*
 Shower, *a. ondée, giboulée, f.*
 —, *vn. pleuvoir à verse*
 Showery, *adj. pluvieux, euse*
 Showy, *adj. pimpant, e; éclatant, e*
 Shred, *a. coupon, rest, lambeau*, m.
 —, *va. hacher, couper*
 Shredding, *a. l'action de hacher, f.*
 Shrew, *a. mégère, grondeuse, f.*
 Shrewd, *adj. fin, rusé, e*
 Shrewdly, *adv. subtilement*
 Shrewdness, *a. subtilité, finesse, f.*
 Shrewish, *adj. diabolique, pétulant, e*
 Shrewishly, *adv. en mégère*
 Shriek, *a. cri, m., clameur, f.*
 —, *vn. crier, pousser des cris*
 Shrift, *a. confession-auriculaire, f.*
 Shrill, *adj. perçant, e; aigre*
 Shrillness, *a. ton aigre ou perçant, m.*
 Shrilly, *adv. aigrement*
 Shrimp, *a. chevette, crevette, f.*
 Shrine, *a. chaise, f., reliquaire, m.*
 Shrink, *vn. se rétrécir*

Shrinking, s. rétrécissement, m.
 Shrive, vn. se confesser
 Shrive, vn. se rôtir, grésiller
 Shrivelled, adj. ratatiné, e; raccourci, e
 Shroud, s. drap mortuaire, abri, m.
 — s, pl. haubans, m. pl.
 —, va. couvrir, enveleiller
 Shrovetide, s. carnaval, m.
 Shrove-Tuesday, s. Mardi-gras, m.
 Shrub, s. sorte de liqueur à l'Anglais, f.,
 arbrisseau, arbuste, m.
 Shrubby, adj. plein d'arbrisseaux
 Shrug, s. haussement d'épaules, m.
 —, va. hausser les épaules
 Shudder, vn. frissonner, frémir
 Shuffie, va. mêler, rendre confus
 — cards, mêler, battre
 — off, rejeter
 —, vn. gauchir, ruser
 Shuffleboard, s. galet, m.
 Shuffler, s. celui qui triche
 Shuffling, s. ruses, f. pl., détours, m. pl.
 Shufflingly, adv. en fourbe
 Shun, va. éviter, fuir, échapper
 Shunless, adj. incévitable
 Shunner, s. celui qui évite
 Shunning, s. l'action d'éviter
 Shut, va. fermer
 — in, enfermer
 — out, exclure, refuser l'entrée à
 — up, conclure, fermer, renfermer
 Shutter, s. volet, m.
 Shuttle, s. navette, f.
 Shuttlecock, s. volant, m.
 Shy, adj. froid, e; réservé, e
 Shyly, adv. avec réserve
 Shyness, s. retenue, réserve, f.
 Sibilant, adj. qui siffle
 Sibilation, s. sifflement, m.
 Sibyl, s. sibylle, sorcière, f.
 Sibylline, adj. sibyllin, e
 Siccate, va. dessécher
 Siccation, s. l'action de dessécher, f.
 Siccity, s. siccité, aridité, f.
 Sicc, s. sis (au jeu de dés), m.
 Sick, adj. mal, malade, las, se
 Sicken, vn. tomber malade
 Sickish, adj. malade, ivre; languissant, e
 Siekle, s. faucille, f.
 Sickliness, s. peu de santé, infirmité, f.
 Sickly, adj. malade, ivre; malsain, e
 Sickness, s. maladie, peste, f., mal, m.
 Side, s. côté, flanc, parti, m., page, f.
 — of a hill, penchant, m., pente, f.
 —, adj. indirect, e; latéral, e
 — with, vn. tenir pour, prendre parti
 Sideblow, s. coup de revers, m.
 Sideboard, Side-table, s. buffet, m.
 Sideface, s. tête de profil, m.
 Sidelong, adj. latéral, e
 —, adv. latéralement, obliquement
 Sideral, adj. étoilé, e; orné d'étoiles
 Sidesaddle, s. selle de femme, f.
 Sideways, adv. de côté, obliquement, de
 biais, de travers
 Sidewind, s. vent de côté, bonheur, m.
 Siding, s. l'action de prendre parti, f.
 Siege, s. siège, m.

Sieve, s. crible, sas, tamis, m.
 Sift, va. cribler, sasser, tamiser
 — one, sonder quelqu'un
 — out, tâcher de découvrir
 Sifter, s. cribleur, tamiseur, m.
 Sifting, s. criblure, f.
 Sigh, s. soupir, regret, chagrin, m.
 —, vn. soupirer, pousser des soupirs
 Sighing, s. l'action de soupirer, f.
 — lover, soupirant, m. [m.
 Sight, s. vue, vision, mire, f., spectacle
 Sightless, adj. aveugle
 Sightly, adj. beau, belle, bienfait, e
 Sign, s. signe, indice, m., vestige, trace,
 — over a door, enseigne, f. [f.
 —, va. & vn. signer, faire signe
 Sign-manual, s. seing, m., signature, f.
 Signal, s. signal, m.
 — s, signaux, m. pl.
 —, adj. éclatant, e; signalé, e
 Signality, s. qualité remarquable
 Signalize, va. signaler
 Signally, adv. éminemment
 Signature, s. signature, f., seing, m.
 Signet, s. cachet du roi, m.
 Significance, Significancy, s. significa-
 tion, énergie, emphase, f., poids, m.
 Significant, adj. emphatique, énergique
 Significantly, adv. emphatiquement
 Signification, s. signification, f., sens, m.
 Significantive, adj. significatif, ive
 Signify, va. signifier, notifier
 Signifying, s. signification, f.
 Signpost, s. enseigne, f.
 Silence, s. silence, m., taciturnité, f.
 —, va. fermer la bouche, interdire, faire
 taire, faire silence, imposer silence
 Silence! interj. paix là!
 Silenced, adj. à qui l'on a imposé silence
 Silencing, s. l'action d'imposer silence, f.
 Silent, adj. silencieux, euse; paisible
 Silently, adv. à la sourdine
 Silentness, s. silence, repos, m.
 Silicious, adj. fait de cheveux [f.
 Silique, s. gousses, capsule d'un légume
 Siliquous, Siliquous, adj. qui a une gousses
 Silk, s. soie, f.
 Silken, Silky, adj. soyeux, euse; de soie
 Silkmercer, s. mercier en soie, marchand
 de soies ou de soieries, m.
 Silkweaver, s. tisserand en soie, m.
 Silkworm, s. ver à soie, m.
 Sill, s. seuil, m.
 Sillabub, s. mélange de vin avec du lait
 chaud et du sucre, m., ripopée, f.
 Sillily, adv. sottement, follement, bê-
 tement, sans esprit
 Silliness, s. sottise, niaiserie, simplicité,
 Silly, adj. simple, bête, sot, se [f.
 Silvan, adj. des bois
 Silver, s. argent, argent blanc, m.
 — coin, monnaie d'argent, f.
 —, adj. d'argent, argentin, e
 —, va. argenter
 Silver-lace, s. dentelle d'argent, f.
 Silver-ore, s. mine d'argent, f.
 Silvermith, s. argentier, m.
 Silverwood, s. argentines, f.

Silver-wire, s. *argent trait*, m.
 Silvery, adj. *argenté, e*
 Similar, adj. *similaire, homogène*
 Similarity, s. *similitude, similarité, f.*
 Similarly, adv. *de la même manière*
 Simile, s. *comparaison, f.*
 Similitude, s. *similitude, comparaison, f.*
 Simmer, vn. *frémir, commencer à bouillir*
 Simony, s. *simonie, f.* [lir
 Simoniac, s. *simoniaque, m.*
 Simoniacal, adj. *simoniaque*
 Simoniacally, adv. *avec simonie*
 Simoom, s. *simoun, m.*
 Simper, s. *souris, sourire, m.*
 —, vn. *sourire, sourire naïvement*
 Simperer, s. *personne qui sourit naïvement*
 Simpering, s. *sourires naïs, m. pl.*
 Simperingly, adv. *en souriant naïvement*
 Simple, s. *simple, m.*
 —, adj. *simple, nigaud, e*
 —, vn. *herboriser, cueillir des simples*
 Simple-minded, adj. *naïf, naïve*
 Simpleness, s. *simplicité, bêtise, f.*
 Simpler, s. *herboriste, m.*
 Simpleton, s. *nigaud, e; sot, te*
 Simplicity, s. *simplicité, sottise, f.*
 Simplification, s. *simplification, f.*
 Simplify, va. *simplifier*
 Simply, adv. *simplement, sottement*
 Simulate, va. *feindre, contrefaire*
 Simulation, s. *simulation, feinte, f.*
 Simultaneous, adj. *simultané, e*
 Simultaneously, adv. *simultanément*
 Simultaneousness, s. *simultanité, f.*
 Sin, s. *péché, crime, m.*
 —, vn. *pécher*
 Sinapism, s. *sinapisme, m.*
 Sin-offering, s. *sacrifice expiatoire, m.*
 Since, conj. *puisque*
 —, adv. *depuis, depuis que*
 — prep. *depuis*
 Sincere, adj. *sincère, franc, franche*
 Sincerely, adv. *sincèrement*
 Sincereness, Sincerity, s. *sincérité, f.*
 Sindon, s. *enveloppe, f.*
 Sine, s. *sinus, m.*
 Sinecure, s. *bénéfice simple, m.*
 Sinew, s. *nerf, tendon, m.*
 Sinewed, adj. *nerveux, euse* [nerfs
 Sinewy, adj. *nerveux, euse; plein de*
 Sinful, adj. *criminel, le; pécheur*
 Sinfully, adv. *criminellement*
 Sinfulness, s. *corruption, f.*
 Sing, va. *chanter, siffler*
 Singe, va. *flamber, brûler*
 Singer, s. *chantre, m.; chanteur, euse*
 Singing, s. *chant, concert, m.*
 Singingly, adv. *en chantant* [chant, m.
 Singingmaster, s. *maître à chanter ou de*
 Single, s. *queue d'une bête fauve, f.*
 —, adj. *simple, seul, e; individuel, le*
 — life, *célibat, m.*
 — man, *garçon, m.* [part
 — out, va. *écarter, séparer, prendre d*
 Singleness, s. *sincérité, unité, f.*
 Singly, adv. *simplement, un à un, séparément, seulement, individuellement*

Singular, s. *le singulier, m.*
 —, adj. *singulier, ière; extraordinaire*
 Singularity, s. *singularité, f.*
 Singularize, va. *distinguer*
 Singularly, adv. *singulièrement*
 Sinister, adj. *sinistre, inique, méchant, e*
 Sinisterly, adv. *d'une manière sinistre*
 Sinistrous, adj. *sinistre, fâcheux, euse*
 Sinistrously, adv. *sinistrement*
 Sink, s. *évier, cloaque, égout, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *abaïsser, enfoncer, fonceer*
 — as a ship, *couler bas*
 — like blotting-paper, *boire*
 Sinker, s. *fonceur, m.*
 Sink-hole, s. *cavité souterraine, f.*
 Sink-stone, s. *Pierre d'évier, f., évier, m.*
 Sinking, s. *l'action de couler à fond, f.*
 Sinless, adj. *sans péché, innocent, e*
 Sinlessness, s. *pureté de conduite*
 Sinner, s. *pecheur, m., pecheresse, f.*
 Sinuate, vn. *serpenter*
 Sinning, s. *l'action de pêcher, f.*
 Sinuosity, s. *sinuosité, f.*
 Sinuous, adj. *sinueux, euse*
 Sinus, s. *sinus, baie, ouverture, f.*
 Sip, s. *petit coup, m.; goutte légère, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *boire à petit traits, buvoche*
 Siphon, s. *siphon, m.*
 Sipper, s. *petit buveur, m.*
 Sippet, s. *soupe, mouillette, f.*
 Sir, s. *monsieur, m.*
 Sire, s. *père, sire, m.*
 Siren, s. *strène, f.*
 Sirius, s. *Sirius, m., la Canicule, f.*
 Sirrah! interj. *maraud!*
 Sirup, s. *sirop, m.*
 Sirupy, adj. *qui a la douceur du sirop*
 Sister, s. *sœur, f.*
 — next to the eldest, *sœur cadette*
 Sister-in-law, s. *belle-sœur, f.*
 Sisterhood, s. *société de sœurs, f.*
 Sisterly, adj. *de sœur*
 Sit, vn. *s'asseoir, se tenir, se mettre*
 — close, *se serrer*
 — oneself down, *s'asseoir*
 — up, *veiller, se lever, visiter*
 — upon one, *juger quelqu'un*
 Site, s. *assiette, situation, f.*
 Sitter, s. *qui reste assis, personne assise*
 Sitting, s. *séance, session, audience, f.*
 — room, *salon, m.*
 Situate, adj. *situé, e; placé, e; sis, e*
 Situation, s. *situation, assiette, f.*
 Six, s. & adj. *six*
 Sixfold, adj. *sextuple, six fois autant*
 Sixteen, adj. *seize*
 Sixteenth, adj. *seizième*
 Sixth, adj. *sixième*
 Sixthly, adv. *sixièmement*
 Sixtieth, adj. *soixantième*
 Sixty, s. *soixante*
 Size, s. *grandeur, taille, dimension, f., format, calibre, blanchiment, m.*
 —, va. *mesurer, calibrer, ajuster, coller*
 Sizable, Sizeable, adj. *de bonne taille*
 Sizer, s. *collier, ière; servans, e*
 Siziness, s. *viscosité, f.*
 Sisy, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*

Skate, *s. patin, m., raie bouclée, f.*
 —, *vn. patiner*
 Skein, *s. écheveau, m.*
 Skeleton, *s. squelette, m.*
 Skop, *s. sorte de panier à blé*
 Skeptical, *adj. sceptique*
 Skepticism, *s. scepticisme, m.* [pl.
 Skeptics, *s. les philosophes sceptiques, m.*
 Sketch, *s. esquisses, ébauches, f., crayon,*
 —, *va. esquisser, crayonner, tracer* [m.
 Skew, Skue, *adv. de travers*
 Skewer, *s. brochette, f.*
 —, *va. brocheter, trosser*
 Skewing, *s. l'action de marcher de tra-*
 Skiff, *s. esquif, m.* [vers
 Skillful, *adj. adroit, s.; versé, e; habile*
 Skillfully, *adv. adroitement, habilement*
 Skillfulness, *s. adresse, f.*
 Skill, *s. habileté, dextérité, f., savoir, m.*
 Skilled, *adj. expert, e; habile, adroit, e*
 Skillet, *s. poëlon, petit chaudron, m.*
 Skim, *s. écume, f.*
 —, *va. écumer, écimer*
 — over, *affleurer, glisser sur*
 Skimmer, *s. écumoire, f.*
 Skim-milk, *s. lait écumé, m.*
 Skin, *s. peau, f., cuir, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. écorcher, peler, se fermer*
 Skinflint, *s. pincemaille, ladre, m.*
 Skinner, *s. pelletier, écorcheur, m.*
 Skinner's trade, *s. pelleterie, f.*
 Skinniness, *s. maigreur, f.*
 Skinny, *adj. décharné, e; maigre*
 Skip, *s. saut, bond, m.*
 —, *vn. sauter, sautiller*
 — back, *sauter en arrière*
 — over, *franchir, sauter*
 Skipkennel, *s. saute-ruisseau, petit la-*
 quais, galopin, m. [euse
 Skipper, *s. jeune étourdi, m., sauteur,*
 — of a vessel, *maître de navire, m.*
 Skipping, *s. action de sauter, f.*
 Skipping-rope, *s. corde pour saut r, f.*
 Skipingly, *adv. par bonds, par sauts*
 Skirmish, *s. escarmouche, f.*
 —, *vn. escarmoucher*
 Skirmisher, *s. escarmoucheur, m.* [f.
 Skirmishing, *s. l'action d'escarmoucher,*
 Skirt, *s. bord, pan, m., basque, f.*
 —, *va. border, confiner*
 — of a country, *confins, m. pl.*
 Skit, *s. moquerie, raillerie, f.*
 Skittish, *adj. fôdâtre, léger, ére*
 — (said of horses), *rétif, éve; ombra-*
 geux, euse
 Skittishly, *adv. par boutades, légèrement*
 Skittishness, *s. humeur fantasque, f.*
 Skittle, *s. quille, f.; —s, pl. quilles, f.*
 Skittle ground, *s. quillier, m.*
 Skull, *s. crâne, cerveau, m.*
 Sky, *s. ciel, m.*
 Skycolour, *s. azur, bleu de ciel, m.*
 Skycoloured, *adj. azuré, e*
 Skydyed, *adj. teint d'azur*
 Skylark, *n. alouette, f.*
 —, *vn. luster*
 Skylight, *s. abat-jour, chassie vitré, m.,*
 lanterne, écaille vitrée, f.

Skyrocket, *s. fusée volante, f.*
 Slab, *s. gâchie, margouillie, m.*
 — line, *cargue à vue, f.*
 — of marble, *pièce de marbre plate, f.*
 — of metal, *plaque, dalle, f.*
 — of timber, *dosse, f.*
 — timber, *fais gabarit, m.*
 Slabber, *va. & vn. saïir, baver, croquer*
 Slabberer, *s. baveur, euse*
 Slabbering, *s. l'action de saïir, f.*
 Slabbiness, *s. malpropreté, f.*
 Slabby, *adj. gâcheux, euse; gluant, e*
 Slack, *s. petit charbon, braïsse, m.*
 — of a rope, *le balant d'un cordage, f.*
 —, Slacken, *va. & vn. lâcher, relâcher,*
 ralentir, mollir, retarder
 — lime, *délayer de la chaux*
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*
 —, *adj. lâche, lent, e; tardif, éve*
 Slacked, *adj. ralenti, e; relâché, e*
 Slackly, *adv. lâchement, nonchalam-*
 Slackness, *s. nonchalance, f.* [ment
 Slain, *adj. tué, e*
 Slake, *s. flocon, m.*
 —, *va. éteindre, détrempier*
 — one's thirst, *se déaltérer*
 Slaking, *s. l'action de détrempier, f.*
 Slander, *s. calomnie, médisance, f.*
 —, *vn. calomnier, médire*
 Slanderer, *s. calomniateur, trice*
 Slandering, *s. médisance, f.*
 —, *adj. médisant, e; diffamant, e*
 Slanderous, *adj. calomnieux, euse*
 Slanderously, *adv. calomnieusement*
 Slank, *s. algue-marine, f.*
 Slant, Slanting, *adj. de biais, de travers*
 Slantly, Slantwise, *adv. obliquement*
 Slantingly, *adv. obliquement, de travers*
 Slap, *s. coup, soufflet, m.*
 —, *va. souffleter, frapper, donner du*
 up, avaler, gober [coups légers
 —, *adv. d'abord, brusquement*
 Slapdash, *adv. vite, tout d'un coup*
 Slash, *s. taillade, balafre, f.*
 — of a whip, *coup de fouet, m.*
 —, *va. balafre, fouetter, taillarder, bat-*
 tre l'air à coups d'épée
 Slate, *s. ardoise, f.*
 — quarry, *ardoisière, f.*
 —, *va. couvrir d'ardoïses*
 Slater, *s. couvreur en ardoise, m.*
 Slatter, *vn. être négligent, e*
 Slattern, *s. maussade, f.*
 Slaty, *adj. de la nature de l'ardoise*
 Slaughter, *s. carnage, massacre, m.*
 —, *va. massacrer, tuer*
 Slaughterhouse, *s. tuerie, f., abattoir, m.*
 Slaughterman, *s. boucher, m.*
 Slaughterous, *adj. meurtrier, ère*
 Slave, *s. esclave, mf.*
 —, *vn. se peiner*
 Slaver, *s. bave, f.* [meis
 —, *vn. baver, parler trop et indistinct-*
 Slaverer, *s. baveur, euse; idiot, e*
 Slavery, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Slaving, *s. peine, f., travail d'esclave, m.*
 Slavish, *adj. pénible, assujettissant, e*
 Slavishly, *adv. en esclave*

Slavishness, s. peine, f., esclavage, m.
 Slay, va. tuer, mettre à mort, massacrer
 Slayer, s. homicide, m., meurtrier, ière
 Sleaziness, s. faiblesse, f.
 Sleazy, adj. délié, e; clair, e
 Sledge, s. marteau, traineau, m.
 Sledgedriver, s. ramasseur, m.
 Slec, vn. rouler
 Sleek, va. lasser, polir, unir
 —, adj. lisse, uni, e; poli, e
 Sleeking-stone, s. lissoir, m.
 Sleep, s. sommeil, repos, m.
 —, vn. dormir
 Sleeper, s. dormeur, euse
 Sleepily, adv. en dormant
 Sleepiness, s. assoupissement, m.
 Sleeping, s. l'action de dormir, f.
 Sleepless, adj. qui ne dort point
 Sleepy, adj. assoupi, e; endormi, e
 Sleet, s. neige et pluie, f., grésil, m.
 —, vn. pleuvoir et neiger, greiller
 Sleety, adj. de neige et de pluie
 — weather, s. temps de pluie et de neige,
 Sleeve, s. manche, f., casseron, m. [m.
 Sleeveless, adj. sans manche
 Sleight, s. ruse, finesse, f.
 — of hand, tour de passe-passe, m.
 Slightly, adv. finement, par finesse
 Slender, adj. délié, e; svelte, médiocre
 Slenderly, adv. médiocrement
 Slenderness, s. petitesse, délicatesse, f.
 Slice, s. tranche, spatule, f., friquet, m.
 —, va. trancher, couper par tranches
 Slide, s. glissoire, f., flux, cours éqql, m.
 —, vn. glisser, couler
 Slider, s. glisseur, euse
 Sliding, s. l'action de glisser, f.
 — knot, nœud coulant, m.
 Slight, s. mépris, dédain, m.
 —, va. mépriser, faire peu de cas de
 —, adj. mince, léger, ère; chétif, ive
 Slighter, s. celui ou celle qui méprise
 Slighting, adj. mépris, e
 Slightly, adv. avec dédain
 Slightly, adv. négligemment, légèrement,
 faiblement, avec mépris
 Slightness, s. légèreté, faiblesse, f.
 Slim, adj. délié, e; mince
 Slime, s. giaire, vase, f.
 Sliminess, s. viscosité, f.
 Slimy, adj. giaireux, euse; gluant, e
 Sling, s. fronde, écharpe, élingue, f.
 — to a crane, louve, f.
 —, va. fronder, élinguer
 Slinger, s. frondeur, m.
 Slinging, s. l'action de fronder, f.
 Slink, s. veau abortif, m.
 — away, vn. se dérober
 Slip, s. glissade, bévue, faute, bouture,
 tige, cale de construction, f.
 — of paper, morceau, m.
 — of thyme, brin de thym, m.
 —, va. & vn. glisser, couler, filer par le
 bout, sortir à la dérobée, laisser
 — away, s'échapper, se sauver
 — down, se laisser tomber
 — off one's shoes, tirer ses souliers
 — out, sortir adroitement

Slipboard, s. coulisse, f.
 Slipknot, s. nœud coulant, m.
 Slipper, s. mule, pantoufle, f.
 Slipperiness, s. qualité glissante, f.
 Slippery, adj. glissant, e; incertain, e
 Slipsod, adj. qui a ses soulers en pans
 Slipslop, s. lavage, m. [toutes
 Slit, s. fente, f., trou, m.
 —, va. fendre, se fendre
 Silver, s. tranche, f.
 —, va. couper en tranches [sautes
 Slobber, vn. baver, laisser tomber de la
 Sloe, s. prunelle, f., fruit sauvage, m.
 Sloe-tree, s. prunier sauvage, m.
 Sloop, s. chaloupe, corvette, f.
 Slop, s. gâchis, lavage, m.
 —, va. salir, boire goulument
 Slop basin, s. bassin, m.
 Slope, s. pente, échancrure, f.
 —, va. & vn. biaiser, pencher, incliner
 —, adj. oblique, qui a de la pente
 —, adv. obliquement
 Slopeness, s. talus, m., rampe, f.
 Sloping, adj. oblique, qui penche
 Slopingly, adv. de travers, obliquement
 Slopingness, s. talus, m., pente, f.
 Sloppy, adj. gâcheux, euse; sale
 Slops, s. chaussons à la matelote, f. pl.
 Slot, s. la trace, la voie d'une bête fauve,
 Sloth, s. paresse, fainéantise, f. [f.
 Slothful, adj. paresseux, euse
 Slothfully, adv. en fainéant
 Slothfulness, s. fainéantise, f.
 Slouch, s. l'action de regarder en bas et
 de baisser la tête, f., regard triste, m.
 —, vn. regarder en bas, baisser les yeux
 —, adj. pitaud, e; rustaud, e [m.
 Slouched-hat, s. grand chapeau rabattu,
 Slough, s. fondrière, f., bourbier, ière
 — of a coalpit, humidité, f.
 — of a sore, escarre d'une plaie, f.
 Sloughy, adj. bourbeux, euse
 Slouth, s. troupe, f., troupeau, m.
 Sloven, s. salope, m.
 Slovenliness, s. saloperie, f.
 Slovenly, adj. malpropre, sale
 —, adv. malproprement
 Slow, adj. lent, e; tardif, ive
 Slowly, adv. lentement
 Slowness, s. lenteur, f.
 Slowworm, s. petit serpent aveugle, m.
 Slubber, va. faire les choses négligem-
 ment, agir négligemment
 Slubbered, adj. fait, e, sans attention
 Sludge, s. bourbe, f., bourbier, m.
 Slue, vn. trévirer, pivoter
 Slug, s. limas, limaçon, lambin, garde-
 boutique, m., limace, f., paresseux,
 — shot, boulet coupé, m. [euse
 Sluggard, s. dormeur, euse; fainéant, e
 Sluggish, adj. pesant, e; lent, e
 Sluggishly, adv. en fainéant
 Sluggishness, s. pesanteur, paresse, f.
 Sluice, s. écluse, f.
 — out, va. déborder, jeter de l'eau
 Slumber, s. sommeil, assoupissement, m.
 —, vn. s'endormir, s'endormir
 Slumbering, s. sommeil, m.

Slumberous, Slumberry, adj. *somnifère*
 Slump, *va. faire les choses en gros*
 Slur, *s. tour, m., pièce, disgrâce, f.*
 —, *va. ternir, salir, couler, glisser*
 — one, *duper, passer, omettre*
 Slut, *s. maussade, salope, malpropre, f.*
 Sluttery, *s. saleté, saloperie, f.*
 Sluttish, adj. *salope, sale, saligaud, e*
 Sluttishly, adv. *malproprement*
 Sluttishness, *s. saloperie, malpropreté, f.*
 Sly, adj. *sournois, e; rusé, e*
 Slyly, adv. *finement*
 Slynness, *s. finesse, f.*
 Smack, *s. semaque, petit vaisseau, bateau pêcheur. goût, bruit, baiser, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. avoir un goût, se vanter, baiser, faire claquer son fouet*
 Smacking, adj. *qui a bon goût*
 Smackering, *s. envie, f., désir, m.*
 Smack-sail, *s. voile latine, f.*
 Small, adj. *petit, e; menu, e; léger, ère*
 — beer, *s. petite bière, f.*
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*
 — coal, *charbon de menu bois, m.*
 — money, *petite monnaie, f.*
 — of the back, *défaut des côtes, m.*
 — of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*
 Smallage, *s. uche, f., grand persil, m.*
 Smallcraft, *s. barge, f., gros bateau, m.*
 Smallness, *s. petitesse, f.*
 Smally, adv. *petitement, indifféremment*
 Smaragdine, adj. *qui ressemble à l'émeraude*
 Smalt, *s. email, faux lapis, m. [raude]*
 Smart, *s. grillard, e; cuisson, vice dou-*
 —, *vn. cuire, faire mal [leur, f.]*
 —, *adj. vif, vite; cuisant, e; aigu, e; violent, e; piquant, e [f.]*
 Smarting, *s. cuisson, douleur cuisante*
 Smartly, adv. *vivement, douloureusement, vigoureusement, mordant*
 Smart-money (military term), *s. gratification pour une blessure, f.*
 Smartness, *s. subtilité, cuisson, f.*
 Smash, *vn. briser, écraser*
 — in pieces, *briser en morceaux*
 Smatch, *s. teinture, f., mauvais goût, m.*
 Smatter, *s. connaissance légère, f.*
 —, *vn. parler en ignorant, avoir une teinture, n'avoir que des notions superficielles*
 Smatterer, *s. demi-savant, m. [cielles]*
 Smattering, *s. teinture, teinte, f.*
 Smear, *va. graisser, salir, souiller*
 Smeary, adj. *grasseux, euse; gluant, e*
 Smell, *s. odeur, senteur, f., odorat, m.*
 —, *vn. sentir, flairer*
 — out, *découvrir*
 — a rat, *soupponner quelque chose*
 Smeller, *s. celui qui sent, flairer, m.*
 Smellfeast, *s. écornifleur, m. [tir, f.]*
 Smelling, *s. l'odorat, m., action de sentir, adj. qui sent; sweet —, odorant, e; odoriférant, e; plaisant —, qui sent bon; bad —, qui sent mauvais*
 Smelling-bottle, *s. façon d'odeurs, m.*
 Smelt, *s. éperlan, m.*
 —, *va. fondre de la mine*
 Smelter, *s. fondeur, m.*
 Smelting, *s. fonte, f.*

Smelting-house, *s. fonderie, f.*
 Smile, *s. souris, sourire, m.*
 —, *vn. sourire, rire*
 Smiler, *s. personne qui sourit, f.*
 Smiling, adj. *riant, e; souriant, e*
 Smilingly, adv. *en souriant, d'un air*
 Smirch, *va. barbouiller, noircir [riant]*
 Smirk, *s. sourire affecté, m.*
 —, *vn. avoir un visage riant*
 Smirking look, *s. air riant, m.*
 Smirky, adj. *gaie, e; enjouté, e*
 Smite, *va. frapper, atteindre, détruire, enflammer, charmer*
 —, *vn. se frapper, se heurter*
 Smiter, *s. frappeur, m.*
 Smith, *s. forgeron, m.*
 Smithery, *s. ferronnerie, f., de forge, m.*
 Smithy, Smith's shop, *s. forge, f.*
 Smock (under-garment), *s. cotillon, m.*
 Smock faced, adj. *pdlot, e; d'un visage*
 Smock-frock, *s. blouse, m. [effrauc]*
 Smoke, *s. fumée, vapeur, exhalaison, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. fumer, enfumer, berner, se moquer de, s'enflammer, s'irriter*
 Smoke-consumer, *s. fumeur, m.*
 Smoke-consuming, adj. *fumivore*
 Smoke-disperser, *s. girolette à fumée, f.*
 Smoke-dried, adj. *fumé, e; boucané, e*
 Smoke-dry, *va. fumer, boucaner*
 Smokeless, adj. *sans fumée*
 Smoker, *n. fumeur, m.*
 Smoke-sail, *s. masque, m.*
 Smokiness, *s. grande fumée, f.*
 Smoking, *s. action de fumer*
 —, *adj. fumant, e*
 Smoking-room, *s. estaminet, m.*
 Smoky, adj. *fumeux, euse; qui fume*
 Smooth, adj. *uni, e; poli, e; lisse*
 — style, *style aisé, m.*
 — tongued, adj. *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*
 —, *va. unir, polir, lisser*
 — up one, *cajoler, flatter*
 Smoothing, *s. l'action d'unir, de lisser, f.*
 Smoothing-iron, *s. fer à lisser, m.*
 Smoothly, adv. *uniment, tout doucement*
 Smoothness, *s. douceur, f., poli, m.*
 Smother, *s. fumée, atmosphère suffocante, nuée de poussière, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. étouffer, suffoquer, étouffer, asphyxier, être étouffé*
 Smotherer, *s. celui qui étouffe, m.*
 Smothering, *s. l'action d'étouffer, f.*
 Smoulder, *va. étouffer*
 Smouldering, adj. *qui brûle et fume sans avoir d'issue*
 Smug, adj. *léste, propre, bien mis*
 — oneself up, *vn. se bien mettre*
 Smuggle, *va. faire la contrebande*
 Smuggled, adj. *de contrebande, de fraude*
 Smuggler, *s. contrebandier, être*
 Smuggling, *s. contrebande, fraude, f.*
 Smugly, adv. *lestement*
 Smugness, *s. propreté, belle tenue, f.*
 Smut, *s. saie, saleté, gravure, f.*
 —, *va. noircir, tacher, barbouiller*
 Smutch, *va. noircir de fumée*
 Smuttily, adv. *solemment, en robeissant*

Smuttiness, s. saleté, noirceur, f.
Smutty, adj. noirci, e; obscène, sale
Snabble up, va. croquer
Snack, s. part, portion, f., morceau, m.;
 to go —s, partager le gâteau
Snaffle, s. filet, m., bride, f.
 —, va. brider, tenir en bride
Snag, s. bosse, saillie, f., noeud, m.
 — tooth, surdent, f.
Snagged, Snaggy, adj. noueux, euse
Snail, s. limas, limaçon, m., limace, f.
Snail-like, adj. d'une lenteur de tortue
 —, adv. en limaçon, comme une tortue
Snail-paced, adj. à pas de tortue
Snake, s. serpent, m.
Snakeroot, s. serpentine, f.
Snakeweed, s. bistorte, f.
Snakewood, s. bois couleuvre, m.
Snaky, adj. serpentin, e; de serpent
Soap, s. éclat, bruit, morceau, claquement, m., cassure, rupture, f.
 —, va. & vn. happer, saisir, éclater, briser, rompre, frapper, faire claquer
 — at, gourmander
 — in two, casser en deux
 — up, guber, relever vivement [lier, m.]
Soapdragon (plant), s. snap dragon, musf.
 — (kind of play), s. raisins brûlés dans l'eau-de-vie, pris avec les doigts, m. pl.
Snapper, s. personne qui happe, mf.
Snappish, adj. hargneux, euse; bourru, e
Snappishly, adv. aigrement
Snappishness, s. aigreur, f.
Snare, s. piège, m., embûches, f. pl.
 —, va. enlacer, attraper
Snarl, va. grommeler, gronder, grogner
Snarler, s. grognard, e; bourru, e; grondeur, euse; grogneur, euse
Snarling, adj. cynique, bourru, e
 — dog, s. chien hargneux, m.
Snary, adj. insidieux, euse; perfide
Snatch, s. accès, m., prise, happée, f.
 —, va. happer, arracher, saisir, enlever
 — up, ramasser, empoigner
 — vn. chercher à saisir
Snatcher, s. personne qui arrache, mf.
Snatchng, s. l'action d'arracher, f.
Snatchngly, adv. vivement, avidement, à la hâte, à la dérobée
Sneak, s. homme rampant, servile, m.
 —, vn. ramper, rôder, fuir dérober
 — along, aller la tête baissée
 — off, s'en aller, s'échapper furtivement
Sneaker, s. fette, f.
Sneaking, adj. servile, rampant, e
 — fellow, s. faquin, maraud, m.
Sneakingly, adv. basement, servilement
Sneakingness, s. bassesse, servilité, f.
Sneer, s. ris moqueur, m., ricanerie, f.
 —, vn. ricaner, s; moquer, railler
Sneerer, s. ricaneur, euse
Sneering, s. ricanement, m.
 —, adj. ricaneur, euse
Sneeringly, adv. par ricanerie
Sneeze, s. éternement
 —, vn. éternuer
Sneezing, s. éternement, m.
Sneezwort, s. sternutatoire, m.

Sniff, va. & vn. aspirer en reniflant,
Sniffer, s. renifleur, m. [renifler
Sniffing, s. reniflerie, f., reniflement, m.
Snip, s. petit morceau, m.
 —, va. couper avec des ciseaux
 — off, retrancher, couper d'un seul coup
Snipe, s. becasse, bécaassine, f., idiot, m.
Snipper, s. coupeur, euse
Snippet, s. petit morceau, tantinet, m.
Snipsnap, s. dispute, querelle, f.
Sniwel, s. roupie, goutte au nez, f.
 —, vn. renifler, crier, avoir la roupie
Sniveller, s. renifleur, euse; pleurnicheur, euse
Snivelling, s. pleurnicherie, f.
 —, adj. qui a toujours la roupie
Snob, s. cordonnier, malheureux, m.
Snore, s. ronflement, m.
 —, vn. ronfler
Snorer, s. ronfleur, euse
Snoring, s. ronflement, m.
Snort, vn. ronfler, s'ébrouer
Snorting, s. ronflement, ébrouement, m.
Snot, s. morve, f.
Snotty, adj. morveux, euse
Snout, s. groin, museau, bec, m.
 — of an elephant, trompe, f.
 — of a pair of bellows, tuyau, m. [groin
Snouted, adj. à museau, qui a un gros
Snouty, adj. qui ressemble à un groin
Snow, s. neige, f., neige, m.
 —, vn. neiger, tomber de la neige
Snowball, s. pelote de neige, f.
Snowdrop, s. perce-neige, f.
Snowy, adj. neigeux, euse; de neige
Snub, s. nosud, m., réprimande, f.
 —, va. gourmander, réprimander
Snuff, s. tabac en poudre, m.
 — of a candle, mèche, f., lumignon, m.
 —, va. & vn. respirer, renifler, flâner, sentir, ronfler
 — a candle, moucher
 — at, se fâcher, se piquer
 — in, aspirer, humer
 — out, éteindre en mouchant
 — (take snuff), priser, prendre du tabac
 — up, renifler, prendre par le nez
Snuff and tobacco dealer, s. débitant, m.
Snuff-box, s. tabatière, f.
Snuff-colour, s. marron, m.
Snuff-coloured, adj. marron, ne
Snuff taker, s. priseur, euse
Snuffers, s. mouchettes, f. pl.
Snuffer-tray, s. porte-mouchettes, f.
Snuffy, adj. pointilleux, euse; qui a l'odeur de tabac, barbouille de tabac
Snuffle, vn. nasiller
Snuffer, s. nasillard, e
Snug, vn. se joindre, s'approcher
 —, adj. serré, e; bien conditionné, e; d son aise, petit et commode
 — berth, mouillage resserré et abrité, m.
So, adv. ainsi, de même, cela, ceci, de cette manière, comme cela, si, de sorte
 — much, tant, si, aussi
 — so, là là, passablement
 — that, tellement que
 — well or so ill, si bien ou si mal

Soak, va. & vn. *tramper, mouiller, imbibber, s'infiltrer, s'humecter*
 — again, *retramper*
 — in or up, *s'imbiber, absorber, boire*
 — through, *penétrer, percer*
 Soaker, s. *biberon, ibrogne, m.*
 Soaking, s. *l'action de tremper, f.*
 Soap, s. *savon, m.*
 —, va. *savonner*
 Soapball, s. *savonnnette, f.*
 Soapboller, s. *savonnier, m.*
 Soap fish, s. *boite à savon, f.*
 Soaphouse, s. *savonnerie, f.*
 Soapwort, s. *savonnière, f.*
 Soapy, adj. *savonneux, euse*
 Soar, vn. *prendre l'essor, planer, s'élever*
 Soaring, s. *essor, élan, m.*
 —, adj. *ardant, e*
 Soaringly, adv. *en prenant l'essor*
 Sob, s. *sanglot, m.*
 —, vn. *sangler, pousser des sanglots*
 Sobbing, s. *sanglots, m. pl.*
 Sober, adj. *sobre, sage, tempérant, e; modéré, e; retenu, e; posé, e; raisonnable, grave, sérieux, euse*
 —, va. *déseniveler, modérer, rendre sobre*
 Soberly, adv. *sobrement, modérément*
 Sober-minded, adj. *raisonnable, sage*
 Sober-mindedness, s. *sagesse, f.*
 Soberness, s. *retenue, sobriété, f.*
 Sobriety, s. *sobriété, tempérance, f.*
 Soccage, s. *socage, m., roture, f.*
 Soccager, s. *roturier, ière*
 Sociable, adj. *sociable, aimable, affable*
 Sociableness, s. *sociabilité, f.*
 Sociably, adv. *d'une manière sociable*
 Social, adj. *social, de société, sociable*
 Sociality, Socialness, s. *bon commerce, m.*
 Socialism, s. *socialisme, m.*
 Socialist, s. & adj. *socialiste, mf.*
 Socialize, va. *rendre social*
 Socially, adv. *socialement* [m.]
 Society, s. *société, confrérie, f., monde,*
 Socinianism, s. *le Socinianisme, m.*
 Socinians, s. *les Sociniens, m. pl.*
 Sock, s. *socque, soc de charrue, m.*
 Socket, s. *hubéche, f., soubassement, m.*
 — of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent, f.*
 — of a lamp, *bec de lampe, m.*
 — of the eye, *creux de l'œil, m., orbite, f.*
 Socle, s. *socle, soubassement, m.*
 Sod, s. *gazon, m., motte de terre, f.*
 Soda, s. *soude, f.*
 Sodomite, s. *sud mite, péleraste, m.*
 Sodomny, s. *sodomie, f.*
 Soever, pron. *que ce soit*
 Sofa, s. *sofa, m., estrade, f.*
 Soft, s. *ij. mou, mol, le; doux, ce; tendre*
 —, adv. *mollement*
 —, interj. *tout beau!*
 Soften, va. *adoucir, amollir, s'amollir*
 Softener, s. *qui adoucit, qui amollit*
 Softish, adj. *mollet, te; doux, douce*
 Softly, adv. *doucement, délicatement*
 —, interj. *la la, tout beau!*
 Softness, s. *mollasse, douceur, f.*
 Soho! interj. *hula!*
 Soil, s. *sol, terroir, terrain, fumier, m.*

Soll, va. *fumer, salir, souiller, gâter*
 Soilness, s. *souillure, saloté, f.*
 Sojourn, s. *s jour, m.*
 —, vn. *séjourner, demeurer*
 Sojourner, s. *étranger, ère*
 Sojourning, s. *séjour, m.*
 Sol, s. *sol, m.*
 Solace, s. *consolation, joie, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *consoler, s'égayer*
 — oneself, vr. *se divertir, se distraire*
 Solar, Solary, adj. *solaire, du soleil*
 Soldan, s. *soudan, m.*
 Solder, s. *soudure, f.*
 —, va. *souder, raccommoder, refondre*
 Solderer, s. *celui qui soude*
 Soldier, s. *soldat, militaire, m.*
 Soldierly, adj. *guerrier, ière; en soldat*
 Soldiery, s. *soldatesque, f., troupes, f. pl.*
 Sole (a fish), s. *sole, f.*
 — of a shoe, *semelle, f.*
 — of the foot, *plante du pied, f.*
 —, va. *ressemeler*
 —, adj. *seul, e; unique*
 Solecism, s. *solecisme, m.*
 Solely, adv. *seulement, uniquement*
 Solemn, adj. *solennel, le; grave*
 Solemnness, Solemnity, s. *solennité, f.*
 Solemnization, s. *solennisation, f.*
 Solemnize, va. *solenniser, célébrer*
 Solemnly, adv. *solennellement*
 Solicit, va. *soliciter, demander*
 Solicitation, s. *solicitation, instance, f.*
 Solicitor, s. *solliciteur, m.*
 — at law, *procureur, m.* [eus]
 Solicitous, adj. *inquiet, iète; soigneux,*
 Solicitously, adv. *avec inquiétude*
 Solicitress, s. *solicitouse, f.*
 Solicitude, s. *sollicitude, f., souci, m.*
 Solid, s. *solide, m.*
 —, adj. *solide, ferme, massif, ioe*
 Solidity, s. *solidité, f.*
 Solidly, adv. *solidement*
 Solidness, s. *solidité, fermeté, f.*
 Soliloquy, s. *soliloque, m.*
 Soling, s. *l'action de ressemeler, f.*
 Solitaire, s. *solitaire, collier, m.*
 Solitarily, adv. *solitairement*
 Solitariness, s. *retraite, f.*
 Solitary, adj. *solitaire, retiré, e*
 Solitude, s. *solitude, retraite, f.*
 Solo, s. *solo, m.* ©
 Solstice, s. *solstice, m.*
 Solstitial, adj. *solstitial, e*
 Solubility, s. *solution, f.*
 Soluble, adj. *soluble, libre*
 Solution, s. *solution, séparation, f.*
 Solutive, adj. *laxatif, ioe*
 Solvable, adj. *soluble, misé à soude*
 Solve, va. *soude, résoudre*
 Solvency, s. *solvabilité, f.*
 Solvent, adj. *solvable*
 Some, adj. *quelque, un peu de, du, de la, de l', des, les uns, les autres, il y en a*
 Somebody, s. *quelqu'un, e* [qui
 — eise, *quelqu autre*
 Somehow, adv. *d'une façon ou d'autre*
 Somerset, s. *saut périlleux, m.*
 Something, s. *quelque chose, m.*

Sometime, adv. *une fois, autrefois, jadis*
 Sometimes, adv. *quelquefois, tantôt*
 Somewhat, *a. quelque chose, tant soit peu, un peu, m.*
 Somewhere, adv. *quelque part*
 Somewhat, adv. *quelque temps*
 Somnambulist, *s. somnambule, mf.*
 Somniferous, adj. *somnifère*
 Somnolency, *s. assoupissement, m.*
 Son, *s. fils, m.*
 Son-in-law, *s. gendre, m.*
 Sonata, *s. sonate, f.*
 Song, *s. chanson, f., chant, m.*
 Songster, *s. chanteur, chansonnier, m.*
 Songstress, *s. chanteuse, cantatrice, f.*
 Sonnet, *s. sonnet, m.*
 Sonneteer, *s. méchant poète, m.*
 Sonorous, adj. *sonore, résonnant, e*
 Sonorously, adv. *avec un son éclatant*
 Sonorousness, *s. qualité sonore, f., son éclatant, m., qui est sonore*
 Sonship, *s. filiation, f.*
 Soon, adv. *bientôt, tôt, vite, volontiers*
 Sooner, adv. *plutôt, avant ce moment-ci*
 Soonest, adv. *le plutôt*
 Soot, *s. suie, t.*
 Sooth, *s. vérité, réalité, f., ce qui flatte*
 —, adj. *vrai, e; veritable, sincère*
 Soothe, *va. caresser, flatter, apaiser*
 Soother, *s. flattereur, euse; cajoleur, euse*
 Soothing, *s. flatterie, caresse, f.*
 Soothsayer, *va. deviner, prédire*
 Soothsayer, *s. devin, esse*
 Soothsaying, *s. divination, f.*
 Soothness, *s. noir de suie, m.*
 Sooty, adj. *plein de suie, noir, e*
 Sop, *s. soupe, f., pain saucé, m.*
 —, *va. tremper, saucer*
 Sophi, *s. sphi, le roi de Perse, m.*
 Sophism, *s. sophisme, m.*
 Sophist, *s. sophiste, m.*
 Sophist, *s. sophiste, logicien, captieux, [m.]*
 Sophistical, adj. *sophistique, faux, sse*
 Sophistically, adv. *en sophiste*
 Sophisticate, *va. falsifier, frelater*
 Sophisticated, adj. *corrompu, e; falsifié, e*
 Sophistication, *s. sophistication, f.*
 Sophistry, *s. sophistiquerie, frelaterie, f.*
 Soporose, *va. assoupir, endormir*
 Soporating, adj. *soporatif, ive*
 Soporiferous, adj. *soporifère*
 Soporiferousness, *s. qualité soporifique, f.*
 Soporific, *s. & adj. soporifique*
 Sopped, adj. *trempé, e; saucé, e*
 Sopper, *s. celui ou celle qui sauce*
 Sorb, *s. appietree, s. sorbier, cormier, m.*
 Sorbible, adj. *potable, qui se peut boire*
 Sorcerer, *s. sorcier, magicien, m.*
 Sorceress, *s. sorcière, magicienne, f.*
 Sorcery, *s. sorcellerie, f., sortilège, m.*
 Sordid, adj. *sordide, sale; avare, bas, se*
 Sordidly, adv. *sordidement*
 Sordidness, *s. vilénie, bassesse, f.*
 Sore, *s. ulcère, mal, m., plaie, f.*
 — *breast, mal au sein, m.*
 — *ears, mal d'oreilles, m.*
 —, adj. *qui fait mal, malade*
 —, adv. *fort, grandement, bien*

Sorely, adv. *grandement, fort*
 Soreness, *s. mal, m.*
 Sorrel, *s. oseille, f., alexan, saure, m.*
 Sorribly, adv. *chétivement, mal*
 Sorrieness, *s. médiocrité, f.*
 Sorrow, *s. tristesse, f., chagrin, m.*
 —, *vn. s'affliger, avoir du chagrin*
 Sorrowful, adj. *triste, affligé, e*
 Sorrowfully, adv. *tristement*
 Sorrowproof, adj. *insensible, indolent, e*
 Sorry, adj. *fâché, e; marri, e; chétif, ive; méchant, e; fâcheux, euse*
 Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*
 —, *va. assortir, s'accorder*
 Sortable, adj. *sortable, convenable*
 Sortance, *s. convenance, f.*
 Sortiment, *s. assortiment, m.*
 Soss, *vn. se dandiner*
 Sot, *s. sot, te; ivrogne, ivrogness*
 —, *vn. s'abrutir, ivrogner*
 Sottish, adj. *ridicule, aimant à boire*
 Sottishly, adv. *sottelement*
 Sottishness, *s. bêtise, ivrognerie, f.*
 Sough, *s. égoût, m.*
 Soul, *s. âme, f.*
 Soulless, adj. *sans âme, bas, se*
 Sound, *s. son, détruit, m., sèche, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. sonner, retentir*
 — *a depth or person, su der [euse]*
 —, adj. *entier, ière, sain, e; judicieux,*
 — *principles, s. de bons principes, m. pl.*
 — *sleep, profond sommeil, m.*
 Sounder, adj. *plus sain, e*
 Soundest, adj. *le plus sain, la plus —*
 Sounding, adj. *qui retentit, qui est sonore*
 — *lead, s. sonde, f.*
 Soundly, adv. *fort et ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*
 Soundness, *s. bonne condition, f.*
 — *of reason, solidité du jugement, m.*
 Soup, *s. soupe, f., potage, m.*
 Sour, *va. & vn. aigrir, s'aigrir*
 —, adj. *aigre, rude, sur, e; sévère*
 Source, *s. source, origine, f.*
 Sourish, adj. *aigret, te; aigret, te*
 Sourly, adv. *aigrement, rudement*
 Sourness, *s. aigreur, f.*
 Sours, *s. air chagrin, m.*
 Sous, *s. sol ou sou, m.*
 Souse, *s. soufflet, m., saumure, f.*
 —, *va. donner un soufflet, plonger, mariner, saucer, frapper avec violence*
 —, adv. *violemment, tout-à-coup*
 South, *s. midi, sud, m.*
 —, adj. *méridional, e; du sud*
 —, adv. *vers le midi*
 South-east, *s. sud-est, m.*
 Southern, Southerly, adj. *méridional, e*
 Southernwood, *s. aurore, f.*
 Southward, adv. *vers le midi*
 South-west, *s. sud-ouest, m.*
 Sovereign, *s. & adj. souverain, e*
 Sovereignly, adv. *souverainement*
 Sovereignty, *s. souveraineté, f.*
 Sow, *s. truis, f.*
 — *of lead, saumon de plomb, m.*
 — *of melted iron, gueuse, f.*
 —, *va. semer, ensemençer, répandre*

Sowbread, s. truffe, f.
 Sower, s. semeur, euse
 Sowing, s. l'action de semer, f.
 — time, s. mailles, f. pl.
 Sown, adj. semé, e; ensemencé, e
 Sowthistle, s. laiteron, m.
 Space, s. espace, m. étendue, f.
 — between, l'entre deux, m.
 — of time, interstice, m.
 Spacious, adj. spacieux, euse; grand, e
 Spaciously, adv. spacieusement
 Spaciousness, s. grande étendue, f.
 Spaddle, s. petite bêche, f.
 Spale, s. bêche, bête fauve de trois ans,
 — at cards, pique, m. [f.
 Spadille, s. spadille, as de pique, m.
 Span, s. empan, palme, pan, moment,
 instant, m., longueur de la main, f.
 — (marine term), drague, f.
 —, va. & vn. mesurer par palmes, mesurer de la main, s'assortir
 Spangle, s. paillette, f.
 —, va. orner ou garnir de paillettes
 Spaniard, s. Espagnol, e
 Spaniel, s. barbet, m., épagneul, mf.
 —, adj. rampant, e
 Spanish, s. langue espagnol
 —, adj. espagnol, e
 — fly, cantharide, f.
 — liquorice, jus de réglisse, m.
 — paint, céruse, f., blanc d'Espagne, m.
 Spank, va. taper, frapper
 Spanket, s. grand marcheur, m., petite pièce de monnaie, f.
 — (marine term), voile de brigantine, f.
 Spanking, adj. leste, bien mis, e; vigoureux, euse; gros, se; fort, e
 Spanner, s. personne qui mesure de la main, clef de carabine, f.
 Spar, s. barre de bois, f., verre de Moscou, spalt, espars, spath, m.
 — (marine term), matereau, m.
 —, va. & vn. barrer, bacler, se battre, pré luder au combat, se quereller
 Sparables, s. pl. petits clous, m.
 Spare, va. & vn. épargner, avoir de reste, ménager, économiser, s'épargner
 — oneself, se dispenser de, s'étoiler
 —, adj. maigre, mince de réserve, frugal, sobre, économe, épargnant, e
 — deck of a ship, faux-pont, m.
 — diet, maigre chère, f., régime, m.
 — hours, heures perdues, f. pl.
 — money, argent mignon, m.
 — (naval technical term), de rechange
 — time, loisir, temps d'réserve, m.
 Spareness, s. maigreur, f.
 Sparerib, s. côte de porc, f.
 Sparing, adj. ménager, ère; frugal, sobre, chiche, économe, parcimonieux, euse
 Sparingly, adv. avec épargne, frugalement, économiquement, sobrement
 Springiness, s. épargne, parcimonie, f.
 Spark, s. étincelle, bluette, f.
 — (fop), petit-maitre, galant, élégant, m.
 — (wild), étourdi, m.
 Sparkish, adj. leste, gate, e; fringant, e
 Sparkishness, s. propreté, f.

Sparkle, s. étincelle, bluette, f.
 —, vn. étinceler, pétiller
 Sparkling, adj. étincelant, e; pétillant, e
 — of liquors, mousseux, euse
 Sparklingly, adv. avec éclat, d'une manière étincelante
 Sparklingness, s. lustre, éclat, m.
 Sparring, s. dispute, querelle, essai préliminaire de combat, m.
 Sparrow, s. moineau, passereau, m.
 Sparrowhawk, s. épervier, m.
 Sparrow-wort, s. passerine, f.
 Sparry, adj. spathique
 Spartan, s. & adj. Spartiate, m.
 Spasm, s. spasme, m.
 Spasmodic, adj. spasmodique
 Spat (spawn of shell fish), s. semence, f.
 Spatiate, vn. courir de côté et d'autre
 Spatter, va. éclabousser, ternir
 Spatterdashes, s. houssesaux, guêtres, f. pl.
 Spatula, s. spatule, f.
 Spavin, s. éparvin, m. [f.
 Spawl, Spawling, s. crachat, m., saïre, —, va. cracher, crachoter [f.
 Spawn, s. frai, m., semence de poisson, —, vn. frayer, naître, provenir —, va. engendrer par du frai [f.
 Spawner, s. poisson femelle, fretin, m.
 Spawning, s. frai, m., l'action de frayer, — time, frai, temps du frai, m. [f.
 Spay, va. couper, châtrer, cha ponner
 Speak, va. & vn. parler, dire, débiter, témoigner, prononcer, exprimer — faire, flatter, parler sincèrement — highly of, dire du bien de — ill of, dire du mal de — loud, parler haut, parler fort — out, dire tout haut sa pensée — up, parler hardiment
 Speakable, adj. ce dont on peut parler
 Speaker, s. orateur, m.
 Speaking, s. action de parler, parole, f.
 Speaking trumpet, s. porte-voix, m.
 Spear, s. lance, f., épée, m.
 — of a pump, verge de pompe, f.
 —, va. percer d coups de lance
 Spearman, s. lancier, m.
 Spearmint, s. menthe aiguë, f.
 Special, adj. spécial, e; particulier, ière
 Specially, adv. surtout, principalement
 Speciality, Specialty, s. obligation, reconnaissance, particularité, f.
 Specie, s. argent monnayé, m.
 Species, s. espèce, sorte, f., genre, m.
 Specific, (remedy), s. spécifique, m.
 —, Specifical, adj. spécifique
 Specifically, adv. spécifiquement [cette, f.
 Specification, s. spécification, chose spécifiée
 Specify, va. spécifier, déterminer, particulariser
 Specimen, s. échantillon, modèlle, m.
 Specious, adj. spécieux, sus
 Speciously, adv. spécieusement
 Speciousness, s. caractère spécieux, m.
 Speck, s. tache, marque, f., point, m.
 —, va. tacher
 Speckle, va. tacher, marquer
 Speckled, adj. tacheté, e; maculé, e

- Speckledness, s. couleur tachetée ou tigrée, moucheture, truitée, f.
- Spectacle, s. spectacle, m.
— s, s. pl. lunettes, f.
- Spectacle, s. qui porte des lunettes
- Spectaclemaker, s. lunettier, m.
- Spectator, s. spectateur, trice
- Spectatorship, s. l'action de regarder, f.
- Spectre, s. spectre, fantôme, m.
- Spectrum, s. spectre solaire, m. [vue]
- Specular, adj. spéculaire, favorable à la
- Speculate, va. spéculer, méditer, contempler avec attention
- Speculation, s. speculation, théorie, méditation, vue attentive, f.
- Speculative, adj. spéculatif, ive
- Speculatively, adv. dans la théorie
- Speculator, s. spéculateur, m.
- Speculatory, adj. spéculatif, ive
- Speculum, s. miroir, m.
- Speech, s. parole, langue, harangue, conversation, oraison, f., discours, m.; set —, discours d'apparat; to be slow of —, parler lentement; part of — (in grammar), partie d'oraison; maiden —, discours de debut
- Speechifier, Speechmaker, s. pérorateur, m.
- Speechify, vn. perorer
- Speechless, adj. interdit, e; muet, te
- Speechlessness, s. mutisme, m.
- Speed, s. hâte, diligence, f.
—, va. & vn. se hâter, se hâter
- Speedily, adv. promptement
- Speediness, s. promptitude, f.
- Speedwell (a plant), s. véronique, f.
- Speedy, adj. prompt, e; expéditif, ive
- Spell, s. charme, sortilège, m.
- Spell-bound, adj. sous le charme
- , va. & vn. épeler, orthographe, lire, étudier, écrire, enchanter, charmer
- Speller, s. orthographe, mf.
- Spelling, s. orthographe, épellation, l'action d'épeler, f.; incorrect or bad —, cacographie, mauvaise orthographe, f.
- Spelling-book, s. syllabaire, m.
- Spelt (kind of corn), s. épeautre, m.
- (mineral), s. spalt, m.
- Spelter, s. zinc, demi métal, m.
- Spend, va. dépenser, consumer, perdre, dissiper, épuiser, gaspiller
— much, faire une grosse dépense
— oneself, s'épuiser
— time, passer ou employer son temps
- Spend, s. dépensier, ière [frice]
- Spendthrift, s. prodigé, e; dissipateur,
- Spent, adj. dépensé, e; amorti, e
- Sperm, s. sperme, m.
— of fish or frogs, frai, m.
- Spermaceti, s. spermaceti, m.
- Spermatie, Spermatical, s. spermatique
- Spermatize, vn. émettre le sperme
- Spew, va. & vn. vomir
- Spewing, s. vomissement, m.
- Sphacelate, vn. se gangrener [f.]
- Sphacelus, s. le sphacèle, m., la gangrène,
- Sphere, s. sphère, f.
— va. arrondir
- Spheric, Spherical, adj. sphérique, rond, e
- Spherically, adv. en rond, sphériquement
- Sphericalness, Sphericity, s. sphéricité, f.
- Spheroid, s. sphéroïde, m.
- Spheroidal, Spheroidal, adj. sphéroïdal,
- Spheroidity, s. forme sphéroïdale, f.
- Spherule, s. petit globe, m.
- Sphinx, s. sphinx, m.
- Spice, s. épice, atteinte, f., aromate, m.
—, va. & vn. épicer, assaisonner
- Spicer, s. épicier, m., assaisonnée, f. [m.]
- Spicery, s. épicerie, f., magasin d'épices,
- Spicy, adj. épice, e; d'épices, aromatisé, tique
- Spider, s. araignée, f.
- Spider-like, adj. d'araignée
- Spider's web, s. toile d'araignée, f.
- Spigot, s. fausset, robinet, siphon, m.
- Spike, s. pointe, f., clou, m.
— of grain, épi, m.
— of wood, cheville, f.
—, va. clouer, faire pointu, cheviller
— a cannon, enclouer [barbelé, f.]
- Spike-nail, s. clou barbelé, m., cheville
- Spikelet (in botany), s. épiil, m.
- Spikenard, s. spicanard, nard Indien, m.
- Spiky, adj. à pointe aiguë
- Spill, va. répandre, verser, prodiguer
— a sail, déventer une voile
- Spiller, s. renverse, repand, mf.
- Spjn, va. & vn. filer, dérouler, allonger
— out, faire traîner, prolonger
— yarn, faire du bitord
- Spinach, Spinage, s. épinards, m. pl.
- Spinal, adj. spinal, e
— marrow, moelle épinière, f.
- Spindle, s. fuseau, moyeu, m.
— of a flower, dardille, f., dard, m.
— (marine term), pivot, essieu, m.
—, vn. dardiller, pousser son dard
- Spindleshanks, s. jambes de fuseau, f. pl.
- Spindletree, s. fusain, m.
- Spine, s. épine du dos, f., os de la jambe,
- Spinet, s. spinette, f. [m.]
- Spinner, s. filateur, m., fileur, euse
— of cobwebs, petite araignée, f.
- Spinning, s. filage, m., filature, f.
- Spinning-frame, s. métier à filer, m.
- Spinning-jenny, s. métier à filer en gros,
- Spinning-mill, s. filature, f. [m.]
- Spinning-wheel, s. rouet à filer, m.
- Spiny, adj. plein d'épines, difficile
- Spinster, s. fileuse, fille, f.
- Spiral, adj. spiral, e
- Spirally, adv. spiralement
- Spire, s. spirale, aiguille, f., brin, m.
- Spirit, s. esprit, m.
— (boldness, ardour), feu, courage, m., ardeur, vivacité, f.
— room, cale au vin, f.
— trade, commerce des spiritueux, m.
—, va. animer, encourager, enliver
- Spirit level, s. niveau à bulle d'air, m.
- Spirit-stirring, adj. excitant, e
- Spirited, adj. vif, vive; animé, e
- Spiritedly, adv. avec cœur, ardemment
- Spiritless, s. vivacité d'esprit, f.
- Spiritless, adj. abattu, e; sans esprit
- Spiritlessness, s. manque de cœur, m. [e]
- Spiritous, adj. chaleureux, euse; ardent,

Spiritual, adj. *spirituel*, le
Spiritualist, s. *spiritualiste*, mf. [m.
Spirituality, s. *spiritualité*, f., *spirituel*,
Spiritualization, s. *spiritualisation*, f.
Spiritualize, va. *spiritualiser*
Spiritually, adv. *spirituellement*
Spirituos, adj. *spiritueux*, euse
Spirituosity, **Spirituosness**, s. *qualité*
Spirit, s. *seringue*, f. [*spiritueuse*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *seringuer*, saillir, jaillir
Spiry, s. *spiral*, s.; *pyramidal*, s
Spissitude, s. *épaisseur*, f.
Spit, s. *broche*, f.
 — fish, *brochet de mer*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *embrocher*, *cracher*
Spite, s. *malice*, *haine*, *envie*, f.
 —, va. *dépiter*, *fâcher*, *choquer*
Spiteful, adj. *malin*, *igne*; *méchant*, s.
Spitefully, adv. *par malice*, *par haine*
Spitefulness, s. *malice*, *méchanceté*, f.
Spitful, s. *broche*, f.
Spittle, s. *salive*, f., *crachat*, m.
Spittoon, s. *crachoir*, m.
Splash, va. *éclabousser*
Splashy, adj. *gâcheux*, euse; *sale*
Splayfooted, adj. *qui a de gros pieds*
Spleen, s. *rate*, *haine*, f., *fiel*, m.
Spleenful, adj. *chagrin*, s.; *mélancolique*
Spleenwort, s. *scelopendre*, f.
Splendid, adj. *brillant*, s.; *luisant*, s
Splendid, adj. *splendide*, *magnifique*
Splendidly, adv. *splendiblement*
Splendour, s. *splendeur*, f.
Splenetic, adj. *rateleur*, euse; *splénique*
Splent, s. *suros*, m.
Splice, s. *épisure*, f.
 —, va. *épisser*, *joindre deux cordes en-semble par leurs bouts*
Splint, s. *échasse*, *esquille*, f., *suros*, m.
Splinter, s. *éclat de bois*, m., *esquille*, f.
 —, va. *éclisser*
 —, vn. *se fendre en plusieurs morceaux*
Spilt, va. & vn. *fendre*
Splitter, s. *fendeur*, euse
Splitting, s. *l'action de fendre*, f.
Spill, s. *butin*, *pillage*, m.
 —, va. *rompre*, *détriorer*, *piller*, *butiner*
Spoiler, s. *celui qui gâte*, *qui pille*, m.
Spooling, s. *l'action de gâter*, f.
Spoke, s. *rais de roue*, m.
 — of the wheel, *poignée de la roue du gouvernail*, f.
Spoakesman, s. *orateur*, m.
Spollate, va. *dépouiller*, *voler*
Spoilation, s. *spoliation*, f.
Spondee, s. *spondée*, m.
Sponge, s. *éponge*, f.
 — of a gun, *écouvillon*, m.
 —, va. *essuyer avec une éponge*
 — a gun, *écouvillonner un canon*
 —, vn. *écornifler*, *faire le métier de pa-*
Sponger, s. *parasite*, m. [*rasite*
Sponginess, s. *qualité spongieuse*, f.
Spongy, s. *spongieux*, adj. *spongieux*, euse
Sponial, adj. *ce qui regarde le mariage*
Sponson, s. *l'action de prendre ou de donner caution*
Sponsor, s. *celui qui se rend caution*

Spontaneity, s. *mouvement spontané*, va.
Spontaneous, adj. *spontané*, s
Spontaneously, adv. *volontairement*
Spontaneousness, s. *mouvement spontané*
Spool, s. *bobine*, f., *rochet*, m. [né, m.
Spoolingwheel, s. *rochet*, m.
Spoorn, vn. *écumer*, *s'avancer d'un cours*
Spoon, s. *cuiller*, f. [*rapide*
 —, va. *mettre à sec*
Spoonbill, s. *palette*, *spatule*, f.
Spoonful, s. *cuillerée*, f.
Spoonmeat, s. *ce qui se mange à la cuiller*
Spoonwort, s. *cuillerce*, f.
Sport, s. *divertissement*, *jeu*, *plaisir*, *badinage*, *le plaisir de la chasse*, *de la pêche*, m., *chasse*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *se divertir*, *jouer*, *foldâter*
Sporter, s. *joueur*, euse; *qui foldâtre*
Sportful, adj. *foldâtre*, *récréatif*, *ivo*
Sportfully, adv. *par passe-temps*
Sporting, s. *jeu*, *badinage*, va.
Sportive, adj. *badin*, s.; *foldâtre*
Sportiveness, s. *badinage*, m.
Sportsman, s. *chasseur*, m.
Spot, s. *tache*, *souillure*, *marque*, f.
 — of ground, *morceau de terre*, m.
 —, va. *salir*, *tacher*, *souiller*, *tacheter*, *marqueter*, *moucheter*, *border*
Spotless, adj. *immaculé*, s.; *sans tache*
Spotter, s. *brodeur*, euse; *qui tache*
Spotty, adj. *moucheté*, s.; *taché*, s
Spousal, s. *épousailles*, f. pl.
 —, adj. *de mariage*, *conjugal*, s
Spouse, s. *époux*, euse
Spout, s. *jet d'eau*, *bec*, *robinet*, m.
 — from a house, *gouttière*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *jaillir*, *saillir*
Sprain, s. *entorse*, f.
 —, va. *fouler*, *donner une entorse*
Sprat, s. *melet*, m., *petite sardine*, f.
Sprawl, vn. *s'étendre tout de son long*
Spray, s. *jet*, *menu bois*, m.; *éclabour sure d'eau de mer*, f.
Spread, s. *empâture*, f.
 —, adj. *déployé*, s
 —, va. & vn. *tendre*, *tendre*, *répandre*, *ouvrir*, *s'étendre*, *se répandre*
 — a report, *faire courir un bruit*
 — the cloth, *mettre la nappe*
Spreader, s. *celui qui publie*, *qui répand*
Spreading, s. *l'action de répandre*, f.
 —, adj. *qui s'étend*
Sprig, s. *brin*, *jet*, *rejeton*, m., *pointe*, f.
Spriggy, adj. *plein de rejetons*
Spright, s. *spectre*, *esprit*, m.
Sprightliness, s. *vivacité*, f., *feu*, m.
Sprightly, adj. *éveillé*, s.; *écruillard*, s
Spring, s. *source*, *origine*, *fonte*, *embasure*, *haussière*, f., *saut*, *printemps*,
 — of a lock, *ressort*, m. [*flot*, m.
 — tide, *haute-marée*, *marine*, f.
 — water, *eau de source*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *saillir*, *sortir*, *faire jouer*
 — a leak, *faire une vole d'eau*
 — a mast, *faire consentir un mâst*
 — a mine, *faire jouer une mine*
 — up, *pousser*, *bourgeoonner*
Springe, s. *lacot*, *filet*, *piège*, m.

- Springer, s. *imposte, f.*
 Springy, adj. à ressort, élastique
 Sprinkle, s. arrosoir, aspergier, m.
 —, vn. arroser, asperger, éparpiller
 — with salt, saupoudrer
 Sprinkling, s. aspersion, f.
 Sprit, s. un jet, un rejetson en général, [m.
 —, va. & vn. pousser, jeter
 — a sail, livarder une voile
 Sprite, s. esprit, m., gâlé, f.
 Spritefully, adv. vigoureusement
 Spritsail, s. civadière, f.
 Sprout, s. jeune plante, f., jet, m.
 —, vn. bourgeonner, pousser
 Spruce, s. sapin, m.
 —, adj. léste, propre, élégant, e
 — vn. se parer d'une propriété affectée
 Sprucely, adv. proprement
 Spruceness, s. propriété affectée, f.
 Sprunt, s. un petit ressort, m.
 Spud, s. un méchant petit couteau, m.
 Spume, s. écume, f.
 —, vn. écumer, s'élever en écume
 Spumid, Spumous, Spumy, adj. écumeux, euse
 Spunging, s. écorniflorie, f. [meux, euse
 Spunging-house, s. maison de sergent, f.
 Spun-yarn, s. bitord, m.
 Spunk, s. bois à demi-pourri, m.
 Spur, s. éperon, m.
 — leather, monture d'éperon, f.
 — of the bits, arcoboutant des bittes, m.
 —, va. piquer, pousser, aiguillonner
 —, vn. aller vite, se presser
 Spurgalled, adj. blessé, e
 Spurge, s. épurée, seule, f., tithymale, m.
 — laurel, laurcôle, f.
 — olive, thymèle, f.
 Spurious, adj. supposé, e; bâtard, e
 Spuriousness, s. falsification, f.
 Spurn, s. coup de pied, traitement inso-
 —, va. & vn. regimber, ruer [lent, m.
 — away, chasser à coups de pied
 Spurred, adj. piqué, e; éperonné, e
 Spurrier, s. éperonnier, ière
 Spurry, s. spergule, f.
 Spurt, s. boutade, fantaisie, f.
 — of wind, coup de vent, m.
 — up, vn. jaillir, rejaillir
 Spurting, s. rejaillissement, m.
 Sputaion, s. sputation, f.
 Sputter, s. vacarme, bruit, m.
 —, vn. bredouiller, crachoter
 Sputterer, s. crachoteur, euse; bredou-
 Spy, s. espion, ne [illeur, euse
 —, va. découvrir, épier, observer
 Spyboat, s. corvette, f.
 Squab, s. tabouret garni, lit de repos
 rembourré, petit homme raplet, cou-
 — sin bien doux et bien mollet, m., don-
 —, adj. dodu, e; potelé, e [don, f.
 Squabbish, adj. pesant, e; lourd, e
 Squabble, s. picoterie, dispute, f.
 —, vn. se picoter, disputer
 Squabbler, s. querelleur, euse
 Squabbling, s. querelle, dispute, f.
 Squad, s. escouade, f.
 Squadron, s. escadron, m.
 — of ships, escadre, f.
- Squalid, adj. crasseux, euse; sale
 Squall, s. haut cri, m.
 — of wind, coups de vent, m. pl., rafale,
 —, vn. pousser des cris [bourrasque, f.
 Squaller, s. crieur, euse
 Squalling, s. crierie, f., bruit, m.
 Squally, adj. sujet aux rafales
 Squander, va. dissiper, consumer
 Squanderer, s. dissipateur, tricé
 Square, s. carré, m., place, f.
 — dealing, bonne foi, f.
 — (rule), équerre, f.
 —, adj. carré, e; honnête, juste
 —, va. & vn. équarrir, régler, cadrer
 Squareness, s. quadrature, f.
 Squash, va. aplatir, rendre plat
 Squat, adj. trapu, e; ramassé, e
 —, vn. se tapir, s'accroupir
 Squeak, s. cri perçant, m.
 —, vn. s'écrier, jurer, jeter des cris
 Squeaking, s. cri perçant, m.
 Squeal, vn. crier, pousser des cris
 Squeamish, adj. délicat, e
 Squeamishness, s. délicatesse, f.
 Squeeze, va. serrer, presser
 — out, exprimer, extraire [quin, e
 Squib, s. fusée, f., serpenteau, m., fa-
 Squill, s. oignon de mer, m.
 Squint, adj. louche
 —, vn. loucher, bigler
 Squint-eyed, adj. qui a la vue louche
 Squinting, s. l'action de loucher, f.
 Squintingly, adv. en louchant
 Squire, s. écuyer, m.
 Squirrel, s. écureuil, m.
 Squirt, s. seringue, f.
 —, va. & vn. seringuer, babiller, jaser
 Stab, s. coup de poignard, m.
 —, va. poignarder
 Stability, s. stabilité, solidité, f.
 Stable, s. écurie, f.
 — for cows, étable, f.
 —, va. étable, être dans une étable
 Stableboy, Stableman, s. valet d'écurie,
 Stableness, s. stabilité, fermeté, f. [m.
 Stabling, s. écuries, f. pl.
 Stablish, va. affermir, confirmer
 Stack, s. tas de foin, amas de grain, m.,
 —, vote, corde, f.
 — of chimneys, rang de cheminées, f.
 —, va. entasser, mettre en tas
 Stadtholder, s. stathouder, m.
 Staff, s. bâton, état major, pouvoir, ap-
 — put, soutien, m., autorité, stance, f.
 Stag, s. cerf, m.
 — beetle, cerf volant, m.
 Stage, s. théâtre, relais, échafaud, plan-
 — cher, m., scène, f.
 —, vn. se montrer en public, se donner
 en spectacle
 Stagecoach, s. diligence, voiture pu-
 — blique, f., coche, m.
 Stagedancer, s. baladin, m. [niques, f.
 Stage-directions, s. pl. indications scé-
 —
 Stagehorse, s. cheval de relais, m.
 Stageplay, s. pièce de théâtre, f.
 Stageplayer, s. comédien, ne
 Stager, s. routier, m.

Stagger, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*
 —, *va. faire chanceler, faire vaciller*
 Staggerer, *s. personne qui chancelé, mf.*
 Staggering, *adj. chancelant, e*
 Staggeringly, *adv. en chancelant*
 Staggers, *s. vertige, m.*
 Stagnancy, *s. stagnation, langueur, f.*
 Stagnant, *adj. stagnant, e; croupis-*
 Stagnate, *vn. croupir* [sant, e
 Stagnation, *s. stagnation, f.*
 Staid, *adj. rassis, e; grave, sobre*
 Staidly, *adv. gravement* [m.
 Staidness, *s. gravité, f., caractère rassis,*
 Stain, *s. tache, souillure, f., opprobre, m.*
 —, *va. tacher, fêtrer, entacher, souiller*
 Stainer, *s. personne qui tache ou fêtrit,*
 Staining, *s. teinte, f., coloris, m.* [mf.
 Stainless, *adj. sans tache, pur, e*
 Stair, *s. escalier, m.*
 Staircase, *s. la cage de l'escalier, f.*
 Stake, *s. enjeu, pieu, poteau, jalou, m.*
 —, *va. parier, mettre au jeu, garnir*
de pieux, pointer en pieu
 — out, *jakonner*
 Stalactite, *s. stalactite, f.*
 Stale (chess), *s. pat, m.*
 — (urine of cattle), *s. urine, f.*
 —, *adj. vieux, vieille; suranné, e; sûr, e*
 —, *vn. uriner*
 Staleness, *s. vieillesse, f.* [m.
 Stalk, *s. tige, queue, f., pétiole, pédoncule,*
 — (haughty or proud step), *s. démarche*
fière ou superbe, f.
 — of plants, *piéd, m.*
 — of quills, *tuyau, m.*
 — of a bunch of grapes, *râpe, rafle, f.*
 —, *vn. marcher fièrement, marcher*
over, parcourir, arpenter
 Stalked, *adj. à tige*
 Stalker, *s. personne à la démarche fière*
ou superbe, mf. [m.
 Stalking-horse, *s. cheval d'abri, masque,*
 Stalky, *adj. comme une tige*
 Stall, *s. étable, cahute, f., siège, m.*
 —, *va. établir, mettre à l'étable*
 —, *vn. être au chenil* [m.
 Stall-feeding, *s. nourrissage au fourrage,*
 Stall-food, *s. nourriture au fourrage, f.*
 Stall-keeper, *s. étalagiste, m.*
 Stallage, *s. étalage, m.*
 Stalled, *adj. mis dans l'étable, las, se*
 Stalling, *s. action d'établir, f.*
 Stallion, *s. étalon, m.* [lant, e
 Stallworth, *adj. fort, e; robuste; vail-*
 Stamen, *s. le fil, la trame de la vis*
 Stamina, *s. étamines, f. pl.*
 Staminate, *va. douer de force vitale*
 Stamineous, *adj. fibreux, euse*
 Stammer, *vn. bégayer, hésiter, balbutier*
 Stammerer, *s. bégue, mf.* [ment, m.
 Stammering, *s. bégayement, balbutie-*
 —, *adj. bégue*
 Stammeringly, *adv. en bégayant*
 Stamp, *s. estampe, empreinte, marque, f.,*
timbre, m.
 —, *va. empreindre, imprimer, monnayer*
 —, *vn. marcher pesamment*
 — with one's foot, *frapper du pied*

Stamp-duty, *s. droit de timbre, m.*
 Stamper, *s. pilon, bocard, m.*
 Stamping, *s. l'action d'empreindre, m.*
 Stamp-mill, *s. moulin à estamper, m.*
 Stamp office, *s. bureau de timbre, bureau*
de papier timbré, m.
 Stanch, *va. & vn. étancher, arrêter, s'ar-*
rêter, s'éteindre
 —, *adj. bon, ne; fort, e; solide; zélé, e*
 Stanching, *s. étanchement, m.*
 Stancher, *s. personne qui étanche, mf.,*
chose qui étanche, f.
 Stanchion, *s. étauçon, m.*
 — (naval term), *épontille, f.*
 Stanchness, *s. bonté, sincérité, f.*
 Stand, *s. station, place, position, halte,*
poste, f., chantier, guéridon, m.
 —, *va. & vn. endurer, supporter, soute-*
rir, défendre, subir, essayer, se tenir,
rester debout, postuler, s'arrêter
 — against, *résister, s'opposer à*
 — back, *se tenir en arrière*
 — by, *appuyer, se ranger, se joindre*
 — for, *signifier, être au lieu de*
 — for an office, *postuler, briguer*
 — gaping, *béer*
 — in, *coûter, revenir*
 — in stead of, *servir de, tenir lieu de*
 — off, *reculer, se tenir à l'écart*
 — one's ground, *ne pas céder*
 — out, *soutenir, maintenir*
 — sentry, *être en sentinelle, en faction*
 — still, *croupir*
 — up, *se lever, être debout*
 — up on end, *se hérissier, se dresser*
 — up for, *défendre, maintenir*
 — with, *s'accorder, compatir*
 Standard, *s. étendard, drapeau, m.*
 — bearer, *porte étendard, m.*
 — (model), *modèle, étalon, m.*
 — of gold and silver, *au titre*
 — of weights and measures, *type*
 — of prices, *régulateur*
 —, *adj. selon la règle*
 — books, *classiques*
 Stander, *s. personne qui se tient debout*
 Standing, *s. ami de longue main, m.*
 — army, *armée sur pied, f.*
 — dish, *plat ordinaire, m.*
 — place, *place, f., poste, m.*
 — water, *eaux dormantes, f. pl.*
 —, *adj. établi, e; croupissant, e*
 Standish, *s. écriteiro de table, f.*
 Stanza, *s. stance, f., couplet, m.*
 Staple, *s. étape, f., entrepôt, crampon é-*
 —, *adj. réglé, e; établi, e* [ser, m.
 Star, *s. étoile, f., astro, astérisque, m.*
 Starboard, *s. étrébord, m.*
 Starch, *s. amidon, empais, m.*
 —, *va. empaser*
 Starchamber, *s. chambre étoilée, f.*
 Starched, *adj. empasé, e; affecté, e*
 Starchedness, *s. affectéris, f.*
 Starcher, *s. empeseuse, f.*
 Starching, *s. empesage, m.*
 Starchmaker, *s. amidonnier, ière*
 Stare, *s. étourneau, m., surprise, f.*
 —, *vn. regarder avec surprise*

Stargazer, s. *astrologue*, m.
 Starhawk, s. *lanier*, m.
 Stark, adv. *tout à fait, entièrement*
 —, adj. *vrai, e; franc, franche; rude*
 Starlight, s. *clair d'étoile*, m.
 —, adj. *étoilé, e*
 Starlike, adj. *radie, e*
 Starling, s. *tourneau, avant-bec*, m.
 Starred, adj. *semé d'étoiles*
 Starry, adj. *étoilé, e; orné d'étoiles*
 Starshoot, s. *exhalaison enflammée*, f.
 Start, s. *tressaillement d'effroi*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *tressaillir, sauter de peur, faire un écart, lancer, faire partir, partir, proposer, découvrir, alarmer*
 — from, *s'écarter*
 — the anchor, *déplanter*
 — up, *s'élever*
 — water, *vider l'eau des pièces*
 Starter, s. *qui abandonne son dessein*
 Starting, adj. *ombrageux, euss; peureux, euss*
 Starting-bolt, s. *repoussoir à manche*, m.
 Starting-place, s. *barrière*, f.
 Startle, va. & vn. *faire peur, surprendre*
 Startling, s. *l'action de surprendre*, f.
 Starve, va. *affamer*
 —, vn. *mourir de faim*
 Starveling, s. & adj. *affamé, e*
 State, s. *état*, m., *pompe, grandeur, hauteur*, va. *régler, établir* [*leur, fierté*, f.
 Statefulness, s. *grandeur*, f.
 Stately, adj. *superbe, noble*
 —, adv. *superbement, fastueusement*
 Statesman, s. *homme d'état*, m.
 Stateswoman, s. *politique*, f.
 Static, Statistical, adj. *statique*
 Statics, s. *statique*, f.
 Station, s. *station*, f., *poste*, m.
 —, va. *poster, placer*
 Stationary, adj. *stationnaire*
 Stationer, s. *libraire*, m., *papetier, ière*
 Statuary, s. *statuaire*, m., *sculpture*, f.
 Statue, s. *statue, figure*, f.
 Stature, s. *stature, taille*, f.
 Statutable, adj. *conforme aux lois*
 Statutably, adv. *en vertu des lois*
 Statute, s. *statut, règlement*, m.
 — labour, *corvée*, f.
 — labourer, *corvéteur*, m.
 — laws, *lois parlementaires*, f. pl.
 Stave, va. *briser, défoncer, démolir*
 — off, *écarter, détourner*
 Staves, s. *douves*, f. pl.
 Stay, s. *bride de beguin, reidche*, f., *dé-lai, séjour, étau, appui*, m.
 —, va. & vn. *attendre, rester, étayer*
 — at a place, *arrêter, passer*
 Stayband, s. *tétière*, f.
 Stayed, adj. *posé, e; retenu, e*
 Stayedly, adv. *posément*
 Stayedness, s. *serieux, euss*
 Stayer, s. *celui qui arrête*
 Staylace, s. *lucet*, m.
 Stays, s. *corps de jupe*, m.
 Stead, s. *lieu, usage*, m., *place*, f.
 —, vn. *servir, rendre service*
 Steadfast, adj. *ferme, constant, e*

Steadfastly, adv. *constamment*
 Steadfastness, s. *fermeté*, f.
 Steadily, adv. *avec fermeté*
 Steadiness, s. *constance*, f.
 Steady, adj. *ferme, sûr, e; constant, e*
 — breeze, s. *une brise faite*, f.
 — hand, *main sûre*, f.
 Steak, s. *tranche, grillade*, f.
 Seal, va. *dérober, voler*
 — a marriage, *se marier clandestinement*
 — away or off, *s'esquiver, se sauver*
 Stealer, s. *voleur, taise; larron, ne*
 Stealing, s. *vol, larcin*, m.
 Stealingly, adv. *à la dérobée*
 Stealth, s. *larcin*, m., *menées sourdes*
 Steam, s. *vapeur, fumée*, f.
 — engine, *pompe à feu*, f.
 —, vn. *exhaler, jeter des vapeurs*
 Steed, s. *cheval, coursier*, m., *fument*, f.
 Steel, s. *acier, fusil, briquet*, m.
 —, va. *acérer, endurcir*
 Steely, adj. *d'acier, acéré, e*
 Steelyard, s. *romain, i, peson*, m.
 Steep, s. *précipice*, m.
 —, adj. *roide, escarpé, e*
 —, va. *tremper, mouiller, infuser*
 Steeple, s. *clocher*, m., *tour, aiguille*, f.
 Steeply, adv. *avec raideur*
 Steepness, s. *raideur, pente escarpée*, f.
 Steepy, adj. *sourcilieux, euss*
 Steer, s. *bouillon*, m.
 —, va. *gouverner, conduire, faire route*
 Steering, s. *timon*, m., *chambre en avant de la cloison du salon*
 Steering, s. *gouvernement*, m.
 — wheel, *roue de gouvernail*, f.
 Steersman, s. *timonier*, m.
 Steganography, s. *la stéganographie*,
 Stellar, adj. *qui concerne les étoiles*
 Stellation, s. *scintillation*, f.
 Stem, s. *tige, étrave*, f., *éperon*, m.
 —, va. *arrêter le cours, s'opposer à*
 — the tide, *faire voile contre marés*
 Stench, s. *puanteur*, f.
 Stenography, s. *sténographie*, f.
 Stentorophonic, adj. *bruyant, e*
 Step, s. *pas*, m., *enjambée, démarche*, f.
 —, vn. *aller, faire un tour*
 — after, *suivre*
 — aside, *se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter*
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*
 — down, *descendre*
 — in, *entrer*
 — out, *sortir*
 — over, *passer, traverser*
 — up, *monter*
 Stepdaughter, s. *belle fille*, f.
 Stepfather, s. *beau père*, m.
 Stepmother, s. *belle-mère, marraine*, f.
 Stepping, s. *l'action d'aller*
 Stepson, s. *beau fils*, m. [*du fumier*
 Stercoraceous, adj. *qui est de la nature*
 Stercoration, s. *l'action de fumer une terre* [*m.*
 Stereography, s. *l'art de la stéréographie*,
 Stereotype, s. & adj. *stéréotype*
 —, va. *stéréotyper*
 Sterile, adj. *stérile*

Sterility, s. *stérilité, f.*
 Sterilize, va. *ruiner, détruire*
 Sterling, s. *sterling, m.*
 —, adj. *pur, e; vrai, e*
 Stern, s. *poupe, f., arrière, m.*
 —, adj. *sévère, rigide, rigoureux, euse*
 Sternly, adv. *sévérement, rigidement*
 Sternness, s. *sévérité, rigidité, dureté, f.*
 Sternutation, s. *éternement, m.*
 Sternutatory, s. & adj. *sternutatoire, m.*
 Stew, a. *vivier, m., étuve, compote, f.*
 —, va. *étuver, accommoder en ragout*
 —, vn. *cuire à l'étuve*
 Steward, s. *maître d'hôtel, m.*
 — of a ship, *munitionnaire, m.*
 —'s mate, *distributeur des vivres, m.*
 —'s room, *cambuse, f.*
 Stewardship, s. *la charge de maître-d'hôtel, office de régisseur, m.*
 Stick, s. *bâton, m., canne, baguette, f.*
 —, va. *percer, piquer, trouver, attacher, tenir, s'attacher, poignarder, enfoncer*
 — a pig, *tuer un cochon*
 — a pole in the ground, *jalonner*
 —, vn. *s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, se coller, rester fixé, être pris, demeurer*
 — at, *se faire conscience, s'opiniâtrer*
 — by, *soutenir, appuyer*
 — fast, *adhérer, tenir ferme*
 — in, *enfoncer, être enfoncé*
 — into, *plonger*
 — on, *s'attacher, se coller*
 — out, *se retirer, se tenir ferme*
 — up, *être droit, debout, se dresser*
 — upon, *insister sur*
 Stickiness, s. *viscosité, f.*
 Stickle, vn. *faire rage, se débattre*
 Stickler, s. *partisan, m.*
 Sticky, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*
 Stiff, adj. *raide, empesté, e; stanté, e*
 Stiffen, va. & vn. *raidir, empesté, gommer, endurecir, durcir, se raidir*
 Stiffly, adv. *inflexiblement*
 Stiffhearted, adj. *étouffement, m.*
 Stiffnecked, adj. *raide, rétif, ivs*
 Stiffness, s. *raideur, f., engourdissement, m.*
 Stifle, va. *étouffer, suffoquer* [m.
 Stifling, s. *étouffement, m.*
 —, adj. *étouffant, e*
 Stigma, s. *marque, flétrissure, f.*
 Stigmatic, Stigmatical, adj. *infâme*
 Stigmatize, va. *stigmatiser, flétrir*
 Stile, s. *barrière, aiguille, f., style, m.*
 Stiletto, s. *stylet, poignard, m.*
 Still, s. *calme, silence, m.*
 — (vessel for distillation), s. *alambic, m.*
 —, adj. *tranquille, calme, en repos*
 —, va. & vn. *assoupir, calmer, distiller*
 —, adv. *encore, toujours*
 Stillborn, s. *mort-né*
 Stillness, s. *calme, repos, silence, m., tranquillité, f.*
 Stilly, adv. *en silence, sans bruit*
 Stills, s. pl. *échasses, f.*
 Stimulant, s. *stimulant, m.*
 Stimulate, va. *aiguillonner*
 Stimulating, s. *picotement, m.*
 Stimulation, s. *incitation, f.*

Stimulative, adj. *stimulant, e*
 Sting, s. *aiguillon, remords, m.*
 —, va. *piquer, mordre, percer*
 Stingily, adv. *mesquinement*
 Stinginess, s. *mesquinerie, laïné, f.*
 Stinging, s. *piqûre, morsure, m.*
 Stingless, adj. *sans aiguillon, sans pointe*
 Stinky, adj. *mesquin, e; avare, chiche*
 Stink, s. *puanteur, f.*
 —, vn. *puer, sentir mauvais*
 Stinker, s. *tout ce qui blesse l'odorat, m.*
 Stinking, adj. *puant, e*
 Stinkingly, adv. *lâchement*
 Stint, s. *bornes, limites, f. pl.*
 —, va. *limiter, restreindre*
 Stipend, s. *salairé, m.*
 Stipendiary, adj. *stipendiaire*
 Stipulate, va. *stipuler, convenir de*
 Stipulation, s. *stipulation, f.*
 Stipulator, s. *personne qui stipule, mf.*
 Stir, s. *bruit, tumulte, m., émeute, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter*
 — up, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*
 Stirrer, s. *celui qui remue*
 — up of sedition, *scditioneux, euse*
 Stirring, s. *l'action de remuer, f.*
 Stirrup, s. *étrier, m.*
 — cup, *vin de l'étrier, m.*
 — leather, *étrivière, f.*
 — (shoemaker's), *tire-pied, m.*
 Stich, s. *point, m., douleur aiguë, f.*
 —, va. *coudre, piquer, brocher un livre*
 — down a lining, *glacer une doublure*
 Stitchee, s. *personne qui coud, mf.*
 Stitchery, s. *ouvrage à l'aiguille, m.*
 Stitching, s. *l'action de coudre, f.*
 — silk, *grosse soie, f.*
 Stithy, s. *grosse enclume, f.*
 Stive, va. *étuver, étouffer de chaud*
 Stiver, s. *sou d. Hollande, m.*
 Stoccado, s. *coup d'épée, m.*
 Stock, s. *tronc, plant, m., race, tige, f.*
 — for the neck, *col, m.*
 — (handle), *manche, m.*
 — in money, *capital, fonds, m.*
 — of a gun, *monture d'un fusil, f.*
 — of an anchor, *jet d'ancre, m.*
 —, va. *fournir, assortir, peupler*
 — an anchor, *enjaler une ancre*
 — (lay up in store), *faire provision*
 — up, *extirper, arracher*
 Stockdove, s. *pigeon-ramier, m.*
 Stockfish, s. *stockfiche, f.*
 Stockgillyflower, s. *giroflée*
 Stocking, s. *bas, m.*
 — mender, *ravaudeuse, f.*
 Stockish, adj. *dur, e; stupide, insensible*
 Stockjobber, s. *agioteur, m.*
 Stocklock, s. *serure d'écène dormant, f.*
 Stockstill, adj. *immobile, tout court*
 Stoic, s. *stoïque, stoïcien, ne*
 Stoical, adj. *stoïque, stoïcien, ne*
 Stoicism, s. *secte des stoïciens, f.*
 Stole, s. *étole, garde robe, f.*
 Solidity, s. *désais, f.*
 Stomach, s. *estomac, appétit, m.*
 —, vn. *se fâcher*

Stomached, adj. *fâché, e; indigné d'un mauvais procédé*
 Stomacher, s. *pièce d'estomac, f.*
 Stomachful, adj. *fler, ière; opiniâtre*
 Stomachic, adj. *stomachique*
 Stomachless, adj. *déçû, e*
 Stone, s. *pierre, f.; blood-stone, sanguine, f.; flint stone, pierre à fusil, f.; free-stone, pierre de taille, f.; mill-stone, meule de moulin, f.; pebble-stone, caillou, m.; pumicestone, pierre ponce, f.; loadstone, aimant, m.; limestone, pierre calcaire, f.; chalk-stone, craie, f.; sandstone, tuf, m.*
 — (a disease) *la pierre, f.*
 — (a weight) *poids quatorze livres*
 — of fruit, *noyau, m., pépin, m. pl.*
 —, adj. *de pierre, fait de pierre*
 —, va. *lapider, endurcir*
 Stone-alum, s. *alun de roche, m.*
 Stone blind, adj. *aveugle*
 Stone-bottle, s. *une bouteille de grès*
 Stone colour, s. *badigeon, m.*
 Stone-cutter or Stone mason, s. *tailleur de pierre, m.*
 Stonepit, s. *carrière, f.*
 Stonework, s. *ouvrage en pierre, m.*
 Stoniness, s. *qualité pierreuse, f.*
 Stoning, s. *lapidation, f.*
 Stony, adj. *pierreux, euse*
 — fruit, *fruit graveleux, m.*
 — heart, *cœur de rocher, m.*
 Stool, s. *tabouret, m., selle, f.*
 Stoop, s. *l'action de se baisser ou de se courber, inclination, soumission, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *baisser, plier, courber, descendre, s'abaisser, se courber*
 — one's head, *baisser la tête*
 — the dish, *pencher le plat*
 — forward, *pencher en avant*
 Stoopingly, adv. *en se baissant*
 Stop, s. *retardement, obstacle, empêchement, d. lai, m., pause; interruption, discontinuation, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *arrêter, retarder, s'arrêter, faire halte, bucher, ponctuer*
 Stoppage, s. *obstruction, f.*
 Stopper, s. *jouir, m., bousse, f.*
 Stoppie, s. *bouchon, m.*
 Storax, s. *storax, m.*
 Store, s. *quantité, abondance, f.*
 —, va. *munir, rassembler, amasser, accumuler, pourvoir, garnir, remplir*
 Storehouse, s. *magasin, m.*
 Storer, s. *garde-magasin, m., personne qui amasse, mf.*
 Storeroom, s. *soute, f., garde-manger, m.*
 Storing, s. *l'action de munir, f.*
 Stork, s. *cigogne, f.*
 Storm, s. *orage, assaut, m., tempête, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *tomber, frapper, donner l'assaut à une place, s'emporter*
 Storming, s. *emportement, m.*
 Stormy, adj. *orageux, euse*
 Story, s. *histoire, f., conte, étage, m.*
 —, va. *raconter, conter, dire*
 Storyteller, s. *conteur, euse*
 Stout, s. *bière très forte, f.*

Stout, adj. *brave, courageux, euse; vigoureux, euse; fier, ière*
 Stoutly, adv. *vertement, vaillamment*
 Stoutness, s. *bravoure, fierté, raideur, f.*
 Stove, s. *poêle, fourneau, potager, m., étuve, chauffrette, f.*
 —, va. *tenir chaudement dans une étuve*
 Slow, va. *ferver, arranger*
 — goods in a ship, *arrimer*
 Stowage, s. *magasinage, arrimage, m.*
 Stowed, adj. *arrangé, e; serré, e*
 Stower, s. *arrimeur, m.*
 Stowing, s. *l'action de serrer, f.*
 Straddle, vn. *écarter les jambes*
 Straggle, vn. *s'écarter, ruder*
 Straggler, s. *traîneur, mf.*
 Straight, adj. *droit, e*
 —, adv. *sur le champ*
 Straighten, va. *dresser, redresser*
 Straightly, adv. *également*
 Straightness, s. *qualité d'être droit, f.*
 Straightways, adv. *sur le champ, tout de suite, d'abord, aussitôt, incontinent*
 Strain, s. *air, accord, son, m., entorse, ligne, race, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *couler, passer, s'efforcer, s'évertuer, outrer, presser, épreindre*
 — oneself, *se forcer, fatiguer*
 Strainer, s. *passoire, f., couloir, m.*
 Strait, s. *détroit, défilé, pertuis, embaras, m., peine, détresse, f.*
 — between mountains, *gorge, f.*
 —, adj. *étroit, e; droit, e; serré, e*
 Straiten, va. *étrécir, rétrécir, incommoder*
 Straitened, adj. *d'étroit, d'court [dar]*
 Straitlaced, adj. *forcé, e; gêné, contraint, e; strict, rigide*
 Straitly, adv. *d'étroit, expressément*
 Straitness, s. *petitesse, gêne*
 Strand, s. *rivage élevé, bord, m.*
 — of a rope, *toron d'un cordage, m.*
 —, vn. *échouer sur la côte*
 Stranded, adj. *échoué, e*
 Strange, adj. *étrange, étonnant, e*
 — (foreign), *étranger, ère*
 —! interj. *chose étrange!*
 Strangely, adv. *étrangement*
 Strangeness, s. *bizarrière, singularité, f.*
 Stranger, s. *étranger, ère*
 Strangle, va. *étrangler*
 Strangler, s. *personne qui étrangle, mf.*
 Strangles, s. *gourme, f.*
 Strangulation, s. *étrangulation, f.*
 Strangury, s. *suppression d'urine, f.*
 Strap, s. *courroie, bande de cuir, oreille de soulier, f., tirant de botte, m.*
 —, va. *donner les étrivières*
 Strappado, s. *estrappade, f.*
 Strata, s. *couches, f. pl.*
 Stratagem, s. *stratagème, m.*
 Stratification, s. *stratification, f.*
 Stratum, s. *couché, f., couchis, m.*
 Straw, s. *paille, obule, f., brin de paille, zeste, fétu, m.*
 — bed, *pailleasse, f.*
 — hat, *chapeau de paille, m.*
 Strawberry, s. *raisin, f.*
 Strawcolour, s. *jaune pâle, m.*

Stray, s. bête égarée, f.
 —, vn. s'égarer, s'écarter.
 Straying, s. égarement, m.
 Streak, s. raie, bande, f.
 —, vn. faire des raies, rayer
 Streaky, adj. rayé, e; bigarré, e; brodé, e; panaché, e
 Stream, s. courant, fil de l'eau, filet, eau qui coule, ruisseau, m.
 —, vn. couler, ruisseler, rayonner
 Streamer, s. flamme, f., pavillon, m.
 Streaming, s. l'action de couler, f.
 Streamy, adj. courant, e; qui coule
 Street, s. rue, f.
 — door, porte de devant, f.
 Streetwalker, s. batteur de pavé, m.
 Strength, s. force, vigueur, f.
 Strengthen, va. fortifier, affermir
 Strengthened, s. corroboratif, m.
 Strengthening, s. l'action de fortifier, f.
 Strengthless, adj. sans force, faible
 Strenuous, adj. vaillant, e; hardi, e
 Strenuously, adv. hardiment
 Strenuousness, s. hardiesse, f., zèle, m.
 Streperous, adj. qui fait du bruit
 Stress, s. point essentiel, m., emphase, f.;
 — to put to a —, mettre dans l'embarras
 — of war, fort de la guerre, m.
 — of weather, gros temps, m.
 Stretch, s. étendue, bordée, f., effort, m.
 —, vn. étendre, prêter, raidir
 — forward, avancer
 Stretcher, s. ce qui sert à élargir
 —s, pl. traversins, m.
 Strew, va. joncher, répandre
 Striated, adj. strié, e; cannelé, e
 Striation, s. disposition des stries, f.
 Stricken, adj. avancé, e; cassé, e
 Strickle, s. racloire, f.
 Strict, adj. strict, e; étroit, e; serré, e
 Strictly, adv. strictement, étroitement
 Strictness, s. rigueur, exactitude, f.
 Stricture, s. étincelle, bluette, censure, f.,
 — trait, essai, resserrement, m.
 Stride, s. enjambée, f., excès, m.
 —, va. enjamber, marcher à grands pas
 Stridingly, adv. en enjambant
 Stridulous, adj. qui fait un petit bruit
 Strife, s. différend, débat, m.
 Strife-ful, s. contentieux, euse
 Strike, s. mesure, f., boisseau, m.
 —, va. & vn. frapper, battre, affliger
 — a bargain, conclure un marché
 — against a rock, échouer, se briser
 — blind, rendre aveugle
 — down, faire tomber
 — fire, tirer du feu
 — in with, se conformer à
 — off, couper, faire sauter
 — out, effacer; se lancer, se jeter
 — root, prendre racine
 — terror, inspirer de la terreur
 — the hour, sonner l'heure
 — through, percer outre
 — up music, jouer
 Striker, s. batteur, euse; frappeur, euse
 Striking, adj. frappant, e; étonnant, e
 String, s. cordon, m., attache, f.

String, va. garnir de cordes, enfiler
 Stringed, adj. garni de cordes
 Stringent, adj. qui serre, qui contracte
 Stringless, adj. sans cordes
 Strings, pl. cordes, fibres, f.
 — of a vine, tendrons, scions, m. pl.
 Stringy, adj. fibreux, euse; cordé, e
 Strip, s. bande, f.
 —, va. dépouiller, décapeler, dégarnir
 Stripe, s. coup, m., raie, barre, f.
 —, va. rayer
 Stripling, s. jeune garçon, m.
 Strive, vn. tâcher, s'efforcer, contester
 Striver, s. celui qui tâche
 Strivingly, adv. à l'envi
 Stroke, s. coup, trait, m.
 —, va. caresser avec la main
 Strokesman, s. vogues-avant, m.
 Stroll, va. trôler, rôler, rouler
 Stroller, s. rôdeur, euse
 Strolling, adj. qui rôde, qui roule
 — player, s. comédien ambulante, m.
 Strong, adj. fort, e; puissant, e
 — limbed, robuste, trapu, e
 Strongly, adv. puissamment, fortement
 Strop, s. estrop, m.
 —, va. estroper
 Strow, va. répandre, parsemer, joncher
 Struck, adj. frappé, e
 Structure, s. structure, f.
 Struggle, s. effort, m., dispute, f.
 —, vn. se démener, s'agiter, tâcher
 Struggler, s. qui se démène, m.
 Struma, s. écrouelles, f. pl.
 Strumous, adj. scrofuleux, euse
 Strumpet, s. prostitution, f.
 —, va. se conduire en prostituée
 Strut, s. démarche fière et orgueilleuse;
 —, vn. se pavaner, se carrer
 Stuhl, s. chéicot, tronc, m.
 —, va. déraciner, arracher
 Stubbed, adj. trapu, e; membru, e
 Stubble, s. chaume, m.
 — goose, oie d'automne, f.
 Stubborn, s. têtu, e; obstiné, e
 Stubbornly, adv. obstinément
 Stubbornness, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 Stucco, s. stuc, m.
 Stud, s. clou-jaune, m.
 — of horses, haras, m.
 —, va. garnir de clous jaunes
 Studding-sails, s. bonnettes, f. pl.
 Student, s. étudiant, e; proposant, e
 Studied, adj. crûdit, e; affecté, e
 Studier, s. étudiant, e; qui étudie, m.
 Studious, adj. studieux, euse; diligent, e
 Studiously, adv. soigneusement
 Studiousness, s. attachement à l'étude, m.
 Study, s. étude, f., cabinet, m.
 —, va. & vn. étudier, s'étudier
 Stuff, s. étoffe, matière, vilanie, f., ou
 — vres mortes, f. pl., doublage, suif, m.
 — cordages, m. pl.; household —, meu-
 — bles, m. pl.; kitchen —, graiss de can-
 — sine, f.; old —, vicillerie, f.
 —, va. manger gloutonnement, boucher
 Stuffing, s. farce, action de remplir, f.
 Stum, s. surmoût, vin doux, m.

Stum, *va. frelater*
 Stumble, *a. bévue, f., faux pas, m.*
 —, *va. broncher, faire broncher*
 Stumbler, *a. celui qui bronche*
 Stumbling, *a. bronchade, f.*
 Stumblingblock, *a. choppement, m.*
 Stump, *a. tronç, chicot, m.*
 — of a limb, *moignon, m.*
 Stumpy, *adj. plein de chicots*
 Stun, *va. étonner, étourdir*
 Stunning, *a. étonnement, m.*
 Stunt, *va. rpbougrir*
 Stupe, *a. étuve, étoupe, f.*
 Stupefaction, *a. stupefaction, f.*
 Stupefactive, *adj. stupefactif, ive*
 Stupendous, *adj. étonnant, e*
 Stupid, *adj. stupide, hébété, e*
 Stupidity, *a. stupidité, bêtise, f.*
 Stupidly, *adv. stupidement*
 Stupifier, *a. ce qui rend stupide*
 Stupify, *va. rendre stupide, stupéfier*
 Stupifying, *adj. stupéfiant, e*
 Stupor, *a. stupeur, f., engourdissement,*
 Stuprate, *va. violer* [m.
 Stupration, *a. rapt, viol, m.*
 Sturdily, *adv. brusquement*
 Sturdiness, *a. insolence, f., entêtement,*
 Sturdy, *adj. robuste, brusque* [m.
 — beggars, *a. mendiants valides, m. pl.*
 Sturgeon, *a. esturgeon, m.*
 Stutter, *vn. bredouiller*
 Stutterer, *a. bredouilleur, euse*
 Stuttering, *a. bredouillement, m.*
 Sty, *a. étable à cochons, f.*
 — in the eye, *tate, f.*
 Stygian, *adj. stygien, ne ; infernal, e*
 Style, *a. style, goût, titre, m., manière, f.*
 —, *va. titrer, surnommer*
 Styptic, *a. & adj. styptique, astringent, e*
 Stypticity, *a. la faculté d'étancher le sang,*
 Suasive, Suasory, *adj. persuasif, ive* [f.
 Suavity, *a. suavité, douceur, f.*
 Subacid, *adj. aigrelet, te ; un peu acide*
 Subalmoner, *a. sous-aumônier, m.*
 Subaltern, *a. & adj. subalterne* [autre
 Subalternate, *adj. qui alterne avec un*
 Subbrigadier, *a. sous-brigadier, m.*
 Subchanter, *a. sous-chantre, m.*
 Subcommissioner, *a. sous commis, m.*
 Subdeacon, *a. sous-diacre, m.*
 Subdeaconship, *a. sous diaconat, m.*
 Subdean, *a. sous-doyen, m.*
 Subdelegate, *a. subdélégué, m.*
 —, *va. subdéléguer*
 Subdelegation, *a. subdélégation, f.*
 Subditious, *adj. mis secrètement à la*
place d'un autre
 Subdivide, *va. subdiviser*
 Subdivision, *a. subdivision, f.*
 Subduce, Subduct, *va. soustraire*
 Subduction, *a. soustraction, f.*
 Subdue, *va. subjuguier, assujétir*
 — one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*
 Subdue, *a. conquérant, m.*
 Subduement, *a. assujétissement, m.*
 Subduple, Subduplicate, *adj. subduple*
 Subitaneous, *adj. soudain, e ; instantané*
 Subjacent, *adj. situé, e, dessous* [né, e

Subject, *a. sujet, m.*
 —, *adj. sujet, te ; exposé, e*
 —, *va. assujettir, dompter*
 Subjection, *a. sujétion, f.*
 Subjoin, *va. ajouter, joindre à*
 Subjugate, *va. subjuguier*
 Subjugation, *a. assujétissement, m.*
 Subjunction, *a. l'action d'ajouter, f.*
 Subjunctive, *a. & adj. subjunctif, m.*
 Sublimate, *a. sublimé, m.*
 —, *va. sublimer*
 Sublimated, *adj. sublimé, e*
 Sublimation, *a. sublimation, f.*
 Sublime, *a. sublime, m.*
 —, *adj. sublime, relevé, e ; élevé, e*
 —, *va. sublimer, élever, raffiner*
 Sublimely, *adv. noblement*
 Sublimity, *a. sublimité, f.*
 Sublunary, *adj. sublunaire*
 Submarine, *adj. qui est dans la mer*
 Submarshal, *a. geôlier, m.*
 Submerge, *va. submerger*
 Submersion, *a. submersion, f.*
 Submiss, *adj. soumis, e ; humble*
 Submission, *a. soumission, f.*
 Submissive, *adj. soumis, e ; obéissant, e*
 Submissively, *adv. avec soumission*
 Submissiveness, *a. soumission, respect, m.*
 Submit, *va. & vn. se soumettre, abaisser*
 Subordinacy, Subordinancy, *a. subordi-*
nation, f.
 Subordinate, *adj. subordonné, e*
 —, *va. subordonner*
 Subordinately, *adv. subordonnement*
 Subordination, *a. subordination, f.*
 Suborn, *va. suborner, attirer, aposter*
 Subornation, *a. subornation, f.*
 Suborner, *a. suborneur, euse*
 Subpœna, *a. citation, f., ajournement,*
 —, *va. citer, assigner* [m.
 Subreption, *a. subreption, surprise, f.*
 Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*
 Subscriber, *a. souscripteur, mf.*
 Subscription, *a. souscription, f., seing,*
 Subsequence, *a. postériorité, f.* [m.
 Subsequent, *adj. subsequent, e*
 Subsequently, *adv. ensuite, après*
 Subserve, *va. servir, favoriser*
 Subservience, Subserviency, *a. utilité, f.*
 Subservient, *adj. utile, qui sert, qui aide*
 Subside, *vn. baisser, se précipiter*
 Subsidence, Subsidency, *a. bâtiment, m.*
 Subsidiary, *adj. subsidiaire*
 Subsidy, *a. subside, impôt, m.*
 Subsist, *vn. subsister, exister*
 Subsistence, *a. subsistance, nourriture,*
existence, f., entretien, m.
 — money, *paye du soldat, f.*
 Subsistent, *adj. existant, e ; qui subsiste*
 Substance, *a. substance, f.*
 Substantial, *adj. substantiel, le*
 — man, *a. homme solide, riche, aisé, m.*
 Substantiality, *a. matérialité, f.*
 Substantially, *adv. substantiellement*
 Substantialness, *a. solidité, fermeté, f.*
 Substantiate, *va. prouver, établir*
 Substantive, *adj. substantif, m.*
 Substantively, *adv. substantivement*

Substitute, s. *substitut*, m.
 —, va. *substituer*
 Substitution, s. *substitution*, f.
 Subtract, va. *soustraire*
 Subtract, va. *soustraction*, f.
 Subtraction, s. *soustraction*, f.
 Subtend, va. *sous-tendre*
 Subtense, s. *sous-tendance*, f. [toire, f.
 Subterfuge, s. *subterfuge*, m., *échappa-*
 Subterranean, Subterraneous, adj. *sou-*
terrain, e; qui est sous terre
 Subtile, adj. *subtil*, e; fin, e
 Subtiley, adv. *subtilement*
 Subtleness, Subtily, s. *subtilité*, f.
 Subtilization, s. *subtilisation*, f.
 Subtilize, va. *subtiliser*
 Subtle, adj. *rust*, e; fin, e
 Subtly, adv. *finement*
 Suburb, s. *faubourg*, m.
 Suburban, adj. *suburbain*
 Subversion, s. *renversement*, m.
 Subversive, adj. *subversif*, ive
 Subvert, va. *intervertir*, *renverser*
 Subverter, s. *personne qui renverse*, mf.
 Subvicar, s. *sous vicair*, m.
 Subvicarship, s. *sous vicariat*, m.
 Subworker, s. *ouvrier en sous ordre*, m.
 Succedaneous, adj. *succédané*, m.
 Succedaneum, s. *succédané*, m.
 Succeed, va. & vn. *succéder*, *réussir*, *ve-*
 nir après, *suivre*, *prosperer*, *rempla-*
cer, *faire réussir*
 Succeeder, s. *successeur*, m.
 Succeeding, adj. *suivant*, e; futur, e
 Success, s. *succès*, m., *reussite*, f.
 Successful, adj. *heureux*, euse
 Successfully, adv. *heureusement*
 Successfulness, s. *succès*, m., *réussite*, f.
 Succession, s. *succession*, suite, f.
 Successive, adj. *successif*, ive
 Successively, adv. *tour-à-tour*
 Successless, adj. *malheureux*, euse
 Successor, s. *successeur*, m.
 Succinct, adj. *succinct*, e; concis, e
 Succinctly, adv. *succinctement*
 Succinctness, s. *brièveté*, f.
 Succory, s. *chicorée*, f.
 Succour, s. *secours*, m., aide, f.
 —, va. *secourir*, *aider*, *assister*
 Succourer, s. *aide*, *personne qui donne*
du secours, mf.
 Succourless, adj. *destitué de secours*
 Succulency, s. *suc*, m., *substance*, f.
 Succulent, adj. *succulent*, e
 Succumb, vn. *succomber*, *céder*, *plier*
 Succussion, s. *trot d'un cheval*, m.
 Succussion, s. *encousse*, f. [le
 Such, pron. *tel*, le; de même, et, pareil,
 — as, *ceux qui*, m. pl., *celles qui*, f. pl.
 Suck, s. *lait de nourrie*, *allaitement*, m.
 —, va. *sucer*, *téter*, *imbiber*
 — up, *vider*, *pomper*, *tirer en suçant*
 Sucker, s. *personne qui suce*, *sucet*, mf.
 — of a plant, *caleu*, *rejeton*, m.
 — of a pump, *soupape*, f.
 Suckets, s. pl. *sorte de confitures*, f.
 Suckingbottle, s. *biberon*, m.
 Sucklingpig, s. *cochon de lait*, mf.

Suckle, va. *allaiter*, *nourrir*
 Suckled, adj. *allaité*, e
 Suckling, s. *nourrisson*, m., *agneau qui*
tête sa mère, m.
 Suction, s. *succion*, f.
 Sudation, s. *sueur*, f.
 Sudatory, adj. *bain chaud*, m.
 Sudden, adj. *soudain*, e; *inopiné*, e
 Suddenly, adv. *subitement*
 Suddenness, s. *promptitude*, f.
 Sudorific, s. *sudorifique*, m.
 Sudorous, adj. *suant*, e; tout en nage
 Suda, s. *eau de savon*, f., *embarras*, m.
 Sue, va. *poursuivre en justice*, *supplier*
 Suet, s. *suif*, m., *graisse*, f.
 Suety, adj. *de la nature de suif*
 Suffer, va. & vn. *souffrir*, *supporter*, *être*
puni, *tolérer*, *permettre*, *endurer*
 — a great loss, *faire une grande perte*
 Sufferable, adj. *supportable*
 Sufferably, adv. *supportablement*
 Sufferance, s. *souffrance*, *permission*, f.
 Sufferer, s. *souffrant*, m., *qui a pâti*, mf.
 Suffering, s. *souffrance*, f.
 Suffice, vn. *suffire*, *satisfaire à*
 Sufficiency, s. *suffisance*, f.
 Sufficient, adj. *suffisant*, e; *habile*
 — witness, s. *témoin irréprochable*, m.
 Sufficiently, adv. *suffisamment*
 Suffocate, va. *suffoquer*, *étouffer*
 Suffocated, adj. *suffoqué*, e; *étouffé*, e
 Suffocation, s. *suffocation*, f.
 Suffocative, adj. *suffoquant*, e
 Suffragan, s. *suffragant*, m.
 Suffragate, vn. *donner sa voix*
 Suffrage, s. *suffrage*, m., *voix*, f.
 Suffuse, va. *épandre*, *éparpiller*
 Suffusion, s. *suffusion*, f., *épanchement*,
 Sugar, s. *sucre*, m. [m.
 —, va. *sucrer*, *adoucir*, *rendre doux*
 Sugarbasin, Sugarbox, s. *sucrier*, m.
 Sugarcandy, s. *sucre candi*, m.
 Sugarhouse, s. *raffinerie*, f.
 Sugarloaf, s. *pain de sucre*, m.
 Sugarplum, s. *dragée*, f.
 Sugary, adj. *sucré*, e; *de sucre*
 Suggest, va. *suggérer*, *insinuer*
 Suggester, s. *personne qui suggère*, mf.
 Suggestion, s. *suggestion*, f. [m.
 Suicide, s. *suicide*, *meurtre de soi-même*,
 Sult, s. *suite*, f., *procès*, *assortiment*, m.
 — at cards, *couleur*, f.
 — of clothes, *habit complet*, m.
 — of sails, *jeu de voiles*, m.
 — (petition), *requête*, *supplication*, f.
 —, va. *assortir*, *habiller*, *ajuster*
 —, vn. *s'accorder*, *convenir*
 Suitable, adj. *convenable*, *conformes*
 Suitableness, s. *convenance*, f.
 Suitably, adv. *convenablement*
 Sultor, s. *amant*, e; *plaideur*, euse;
 Sultreas, s. *postulante*, f. [postulant, e
 Sullen, adj. *bourru*, e; *ténu*, e; *cour-*
nois, e; *chagrin*, e
 Sullenly, adv. *d'un air chagrin*, *ébutiné-*
ment, *opiniâtrément*
 Sullenness, s. *morgue*, *opiniâtrété*, f.
 Sully, va. *suir*, *souiller*, *ternir*

Sulphur, *s. soufre*, m.
 Sulphureous, Sulphurous, adj. *sulfureux*,
 Sulphury, adj. *souffré*, e [cusee]
 Sultan, *s. sultan*, m.
 Sultana, Sultanness, *s. sultane*, f.
 Sultantry, *s. dignité d'un sultan*, f.
 Sultriness, *s. chaleur étouffante*, f.
 Sultry, adj. *étouffant*, e; *qui étouffe*
 Sum, *s. somme*, f., *précis, sommaire*, m.
 —, *va. nombrer, sommer*
 — up, *récapituler*
 Sumless, adj. *sans nombre*
 Summage, *s. charge d'une bête de somme*
 Summarily, adv. *sommairement*
 Summary, *s. sommaire, précis*, m.
 —, adj. *sommaire* [lé, e
 Summed up, adj. *calculé*, e; *récapitu-*
 Sumner, *s. été*, m.
 —, *vn. passer l'été*
 Summerhouse, *s. pavillon*, m. [m.
 Summeret, Summersault, *s. soubresaut*,
 Summit, *s. sommet*, m.
 Summon, *va. sommer, citer, assigner,*
interpeller, appeler
 Summoned, adj. *sommé*, e; *cité*, e
 Summoner, *s. sergent*, m.
 Summoning, *s. l'action de sommer*, f.
 Summons, *s. sommation, sermon, in-*
terpellation, f.
 Sumpter, *s. sommier*, m.
 Sumptuary, adj. *somptuaire*
 Sumptuousity, *s. somptuosité*, f.
 Sumptuous, adj. *superbe*
 Sumptuously, adv. *somptueusement*
 Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence*, f.
 Sun, *s. soleil*, m.
 —, *va. essorer, sécher au soleil*
 Sunbeam, *s. rayon du soleil*, m.
 Sunbeat, adj. *échauffé*, e; *éclairé*, e
 Sunbright, adj. *dont l'éclat est semblable*
à celui du soleil
 Sunburning, *s. hâle, coup de soleil*, m.
 Sunburnt, adj. *hâlé*, e; *basané*, e
 Sunday, *s. Dimanche*, m.
 — letter, *lettre dominicale*, f.
 Sunder, *va. séparer, diviser*: in —, *en*
deux parties
 Sundial, *s. cadran solaire*, m.
 Sundry, adj. *divers, plusieurs*
 Sunflower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope,*
hélianthe, m.
 Sunless, adj. *où le soleil ne luit point*
 Sunlike, adj. *semblable au soleil* [soleil
 Sunny, adj. *brillant, éclatant comme le*
 Sunrise, Sunrising, *s. lever du soleil*, m.
 Sunset, *s. coucher du soleil*, m.
 Sunshine, *s. clarté du soleil*, f.
 Sunshiny day, *s. jour du soleil*
 Sup, *s. petit trait*, m., *gorgée*, f.
 —, *va. souper, humer, avaler*
 Superable, adj. *qu'on peut surmonter*
 Superabound, *va. surpasser, surabonder*
 Superabundance, *s. surabondance*, f.
 Superabundant, adj. *surabondant*, e
 Superabundantly, adv. *surabondamment*
 Superadd, *va. ajouter, augmenter*
 Superaddition, *s. surcroît*, m. [vielle
 Superannuated, adj. *suranné*, e; *vieux*,

Superannuation, *s. état de ce qui est trop*
 Superb, adj. *superbe* [vieux
 Superbly, adv. *avec orgueil*
 Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subrécargue*, m.
 Supercilious, adj. *hautain*, e
 Superciliously, adv. *fièrement*
 Superciliousness, *s. hauteur*, f.
 Supereminence, Supereminency, *s. pré-*
éminence, f.
 Supereminent, adj. *suréminent*, e
 Supereminently, adv. *éminemment*
 Supererogate, *vn. faire plus que l'on n'est*
 Supererogation, *s. surrogation*, f. [obligé
 Supererogatory, adj. *surrogatoire*
 Superexcellent, adj. *très excellent*, e
 Superfice, Superficies, *s. superficie*, f.
 Superficial, adj. *superficiel*, le; *extérieur*,
 Superficiality, *s. superficialité*, f. [c
 Superficially, adv. *superficiellement*
 Superficialness, *s. peu d'esprit*, m.
 Superfine, adj. *superfin*, e [saire
 Superfluency, *s. ce qui excède le néces-*
 Superfluency, *s. l'action de couler par-*
dessus
 Superfluous, adj. *qui excède les bords*
 Superfluity, *s. superfluité*, f.
 Superfluous, adj. *superflu*, e; *inutile*
 Superfluously, adv. *inutilement, avec su-*
perfluité, à l'excès
 Superfluosity, *s. superfluité*, m.
 Superflux, *s. superflu*, m.
 Superhuman, adj. *surhumain*, e [face
 Superincumbent, adj. *qui est sur la sur-*
 Superinduce, *va. couvrir, ajouter*
 Superinduction, *s. addition*, f., *surcroît*,
 Superintend, *va. surveiller à* [m.
 Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.*
surintendance, f.
 Superintendant, *s. surintendant*, m.
 Superiority, *s. supériorité*, f.
 Superior, *s. & adj. supérieur*, e
 Superlative, adj. *superlatif*, ive
 Superlatively, adv. *au superlatif*
 Superlativeness, *s. excellence*, f.
 Supernal, adj. *céleste*
 Supernatural, adj. *surnaturel*, le
 Supernaturally, adv. *surnaturellement*
 Supernumerary, adj. *surnuméraire*
 Superscribe, *va. mettre l'adresse*
 Superscription, *s. adresse*, f.
 Supersede, *va. surseoir, démettre*
 Supersession, *s. surseance*, f.
 Superstition, *s. superstition*, f.
 Superstitious, adj. *superstitieux, cause*
 Superstitiously, adv. *superstitieusement*
 Superstruct, *va. bâtir, fonder dessus*
 Superstructive, adj. *bâti dessus*
 Superstructure, *s. édifice*, m.
 Supervene, *vn. survenir*
 Supervenient, adj. *ajouté*, e
 Supervention, *s. surrise imprévue*, f.
 Supervise, *va. surveiller à, revoir*
 Supervisor, *s. inspecteur, trice*
 Supervive, *va. survivre* [dos, f.
 Supination, *s. l'action de coucher sur le*
 Supine, adj. *couché sur le dos, noncha-*
lant, e; *lâche, oisif, ive*
 Supinely, adv. *nonchalamment*

Supineness, a. nonchalance, f.
 Supper, a. souper, soupc, m.
 Supperless, adj. sans souper
 Supper-time, a. temps de souper, m.
 Supplant, va. supplanter
 Supplanter, a. supplanteur, euss
 Supple, adj. souple, flexible, pliant, e
 —, va. rendre souple, assouplir
 Supplement, a. supplément, m.
 Supplemental, adj. qui supplée
 Suppleness, a. souplesse, f.
 Suppletory, a. supplément
 Suppliant, a. & adj. suppliant, e
 Supplicant, a. suppliant, e
 Supplicate, va. supplier, implorer
 Supplication, a. supplication, f.
 Supply, a. renfort, secours, m., aide, f.
 —, va. fournir, supplier, remplir
 Support, a. support, soutien, appui, m.
 —, va. supporter, soutenir, appuyer, as-
 sêter, porter, entretenir
 Supportable, adj. supportable
 Supporter, a. appui, m., support, e
 —s, pl. supports, m., atlantes, f.
 Supposable, adj. à supposer, probable
 Supposableness, a. probabilité, f.
 Supposal, a. supposition, f.
 Suppose, va. supposer, penser
 Supposer, a. celui qui suppose
 Supposition, a. supposition, f.
 Supposititious, adj. supposé, e [supposed
 Supposititiousness, a. l'état de ce qui est
 Suppositively, adv. par supposition
 Suppository, a. suppositoire, m.
 Suppress, va. supprimer, abolir
 Suppression, a. suppression, f.
 Suppressor, a. qui supprime
 Suppurate, vn. suppurer
 Suppuration, a. suppuration, f.
 Suppurative, adj. suppuratif, ive
 Supputation, a. supputation, f., calcul
 Suppute, va. calculer, compter [m.
 Supremacy, a. suprématie, f.
 Supreme, adj. suprême, souverain, e
 Supremely, adv. au suprême degré
 Suraddition, s. ce qu'on ajoute au nom
 Sarance, a. assurance, sécurité, f.
 Surlate, a. solbature, f.
 —, a horse, va. fouler
 Surcease, va. surcroir, cesser
 Surcharge, a. surcharge, f.
 —, va. surcharger, charger trop
 Sarcingle, a. ceinture, f., surfaix, m.
 Sarc, adj. sourd, e
 Sardity, a. sardité, f.
 Sure, adj. sûr, e; assuré, e
 Surefooted, adj. qui a le pied sûr
 Surely, adv. sûrement, assurément
 Sureness, a. certitude, f.
 Suretiship, a. cautionnement, m.
 Surety, a. caution, assurance, f.
 Surf, a. ressac, m.
 Surface, a. surface, superficie, f.
 Surfet, a. indigestion, f., dépôt, m.
 —, va. & vn. crapuler, se gâter
 — oneself, se soûler, e se gâter, e
 Surfetter, a. p. & m. de rassasier
 Surfiting, a. crapule, f.

Surge, a. houle, lame, vague, f.
 —, vn. s'élever, s'élever
 Surgeon, a. chirurgien, m.
 Surgery, a. chirurgie, f.
 Surgry, adj. houleux, euse; caillé, e
 Surlily, adv. rudement
 Surliness, a. morgue, fierté, f.
 Surlion, a. surlonge, f., adouan, m.
 Surly, adj. rechigné, e; bouffu, e
 Surmise, a. soupçon, m., prénotion, f.
 —, va. s'imaginer, soupçonner
 Surmising, a. pensée, e; imagination, f.
 Surmount, va. surmonter, surpasser
 Surmountable, adj. qui peut être sur-
 Surname, a. surnom, m. [monté, e
 Surpass, va. surpasser, exceller
 Surpassing, adj. éminent, e; excellent, e
 Surpassingly, adv. éminemment
 Surplice, a. surplis, m.
 Surplus, a. surplus, surcroît, m.
 Surplusage, a. surcroît, m.
 Surprisal, Surprise, a. surprise, f.
 —, va. surprendre, étonner
 Surprising, adj. surprenant, e
 Surprisingly, adv. avec surprise
 Surrender, a. reddition, résignation, f.
 —, va. rendre, livrer
 — oneself, se rendre, se livrer [prisonnier
 Surrendry, a. reddition, résignation, f.
 Surreption, a. subreption, surprise, f.
 Surreptitious, adj. subreptice, à la dé-
 Surrogate, a. substitut, e [rodés
 —, va. subroger, substituer
 Surrogation, a. subrogation, f.
 Surround, va. environner, entourer
 Surtout, a. surtout, m.
 Survene, va. survenir [visite, f.
 Survey, a. vue, description, inspection,
 — of land, arpentage, m.
 —, va. visiter, inspecter, faire une re-
 vue, promener sa vue, arpenter
 Surveyor, a. intendant, e; arpenteur,
 euse; architecte, mf.
 — of the highways, voyer, m.
 Surveyorship, a. office d'intendant, m.,
 qualité d'intendant de voyer, f.
 Survive, va. surveiller
 Survival, Survivance, a. survivances, f.
 Survive, va. & vn. survivre d
 Survivor, a. survivant, e
 Survivorship, a. survivance, f.
 Surviving, adj. l'action de survivre, f.
 Susceptibility, a. susceptibilité, f.
 Susceptible, Susceptive, adj. susceptible
 Susception, a. susception, f.
 Susciency, a. réception, admission, f.
 Suscipient, a. ce qui prend, reçoit, m.
 Suscite, va. susciter, réveiller
 Suscitation, a. l'action d'exciter, f.
 Suspect, va. & vn. soupçonner, se défier
 Suspectful, adj. soupçonneux, euse
 Suspend, va. suspendre, arrêter
 Suspending, a. suspension, f.
 Suspend... ..doute, m.
 — ment, opinistr. après, irrésolu, e
 Gullonst, a. suspension, interruption,
 —, adj. tenu en suspensif, ive [f.
 Suspension, a. susp
 Suspensory, adj. sa

- Suspicion, s. *souppçon, suspicion, f.*
 Suspicious, adj. *suspect, e; soupçon-
neux, euse*
 Suspiciously, adv. *avec soupçon*
 Suspiciousness, s. *disposition à soupçon-
ner, d' fiance, f.*
 Spiration, s. *soupir, sanglot, m.*
 Suptire, va. & vn. *soupirer, sangloter*
 Sustain, va. *soutenir, souffrir*
 Sustainable, adj. *soutenable*
 Sustainner, s. *soutien, défenseur, m., qui
soutient, qui souffre, mf.*
 Sustenance, s. *entretien, m.*
 Satler, s. *vivandier, ière*
 Suture, s. *suture, couture, f.*
 Swab, s. *torchon, m., faubert, m.*
 —, va. *laver, nettoyer, fauborter*
 Swabber, s. *mousse, fauberteur, m.*
 Swag, va. & vn. *s'enfoncer, s'abaisser,
s'affaisser, plier, adoucir, apaiser*
 Swagger, vn. *faire le fier, le rodomont*
 Swaggerer, s. *glorieux, rodomont, fan-
faron, faux brave, m.*
 Swaggering, s. *ostentation, f.*
 Swaggy, adj. *qui pend par sa propre pe-
Swain, s. berger, amant, m. [santeur*
 Swallow (bird), s. *hirondelle, f.*
 — (the throat), s. *avaloire, f., goster, m.*
 —, va. *avaler, gober, sabler*
 — all at once, *engouler*
 — up or squander away, *engloutir*
 Swamp, s. *marais, m.*
 Swampy, adj. *marécageux, euse*
 Swan, s. *cygne, m.*
 Swanskin, s. *molleton, m., flanelle, f.*
 Sward, s. *pelouse, f.*
 — or skin of bacon, *couenne, f.*
 Swarm, s. *essaim, m., foule, f.*
 — of ants, *fourmiliera, f.*
 —, vn. *essaïmer, fourmiller*
 Swarthy, s. *teint basané, m.*
 Swarthy, adj. *basané, e; brûlé, e*
 Swarthy, adj. *un peu basané, e*
 Swash, s. *grand rejaillement d'eau,
gâchis, m.*
 —, va. *faire rejailir, ferrailler [m.*
 Washbuckler, s. *rodomont, faux brave*
 Washer, s. *fanfaron, féraïlleur, m.*
 Wash, s. *rang, m., bande, f.*
 Wash, s. *maillot, m., langues, m. pl.*
 —, va. *emmailloter [tion, f.*
 Way, s. *pouvoir, empire, m., domina-
—, va. dominer, régner, gouverner*
 — (sea term), *hisser, guinder*
 Wear, va. & vn. *jurer, assurer, déclai-
rer avec serment, blasphémer*
 Wearer, s. *jureur, euse*
 Wearing, s. *jurement, m.*
 Weat, s. *sueur, transpiration, fatigue,
peine, f., travail, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *suer, transpirer, faire suer*
 — out, *essuder, guérir, chasser*
 Weater, s. *sujet à suer, m.*
 Weating, s. *sueur, l'action de suer, f.*
 Weaty, adj. *suant, e; tout en eau*
 Weep, s. *secousse, l'action de balayer, f.*
 — (sea term), *aviron, m.*
 —, va. *balayer, ramonner*
- Sweeper, s. *balayeur, euse*
 Sweepings, s. pl. *balayures, f.*
 Sweepnet, s. *épervier, m.*
 Sweepstake, s. *rafte, f., prix, m.*
 Sweet, s. *douceur, f., plaisir, m.*
 —, adj. *doux, douce; charmant, e; pro-
pre, agréable, mélodieux, euse*
 Sweetbread, s. *ris de veau, m.*
 Sweetbriar, s. *églantier musqué, m.*
 Sweeten, va. *adoucir, sucrer*
 Sweetener, s. *adouçissant, m.*
 Sweetheart, s. *maitresse, f., amant, e*
 Sweeting, s. *pomme St Jean, f.*
 Sweetish, adj. *doucereux, euse*
 Sweetly, adv. *agréablement*
 Sweetmeats, s. pl. *confitures, f.*
 Sweetness, s. *douceur, f.*
 Sweet-scented, adj. *parfumé, e*
 Sweet-smelling, adj. *odorant, e*
 Sweet-spoken, adj. *doucereux, euse*
 Sweet-toothed, adj. *friand, e*
 Sweetwilliam, s. *osillet de poète, m.*
 Swell, s. *augmentation de grosseur, f.*
 — of the sea, *vagues de la mer, houles,*
 —, va. *enfler, grosser, s'enfler [f. pl.*
 — out, *pousser en dehors*
 Swelled, adj. *enflé, e; gonflé, e*
 Swelling, s. *enflure, tumeur, f.* [ant, e
 —, adj. *bouffi, e; ampoulé, e; sorori-
— words, des mots ampoullés*
 Swelter, vn. *étouffer, brûler, sécher*
 Sweltry, adj. *étouffant, e*
 Swerve, vn. *s'écarter, s'éloigner*
 Swift, s. *courant, cours rapide, torrent,*
 — (a bird), s. *martinet, m.* [m.
 —, adj. *vite, rapide, rapide, léger, ère*
 —, va. *rabanter, brider, assurer, mettre
une ceinture à*
 Swifter (sea term), s. *ceinture, bride, f.,
raban, faux hauban, m.*
 Swiftly, adv. *vitement, rapidement,
promptement, légèrement*
 Swiftness, s. *vitesse, rapidité, f.*
 Swig, s. *un long trait, un grand coup*
 —, va. *boire à longs traits*
 Swill, s. *lavure, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *boire avec avidité, s'entourer*
 — (to drench), *laver, arroser*
 Swiller, s. *ivrogne, m.*
 Swilling, s. *crapule, f.*
 —, adj. *ivrogne*
 Swim, vn. *nager, flotter sur l'eau*
 — over, *surnager*
 Swimmer, s. *nageur, euse*
 Swimming, s. *nage, l'action de nager*
 — of the head, *vertige, m.*
 — or bathing place, *bain, m.*
 Swimmingly, adv. *avec succès*
 Swine, s. *cochon, porceau, m.*
 Swinebread (plant), s. *pain de porceaux,*
 — (kind of mushroom), s. *truffe, f.* [m.
 Swineherd, s. *porcher, ère*
 Swinelike, adv. *en cochon*
 Swing, s. *escarpolette, secousse, vibra-
tion, balançoire, f., branle, essor, m.*
 — gate, *bascule, f.*
 — wheel, *roue de rencontre, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *secouer, agiter, brimbaler*

Swinge, va. *évriller, battre*
 Swinging, s. *brandillement, m.*
 —, adj. *grand, e; suspendu, e*
 Swingingly, adv. *grandement*
 Swinish, adj. *grossier, tére*
 Swinishness, s. *saleté, f.*
 Switch, s. *houssine, gaule, f.*
 —, va. *donner des coups de houssine*
 Swivel, s. *anneau, porte mousqueton, m.*
 — (naval term), s. *tourniquet de fer, m.*
 Swivel guns, s. pl. *pierriers, m. pl.*
 Swoon, s. *pamaison, défaillance, f., éva-*
 —, vn. *s'évanouir* [nourissement, m.]
 Swoop, s. *l'action d'un oiseau qui fond*
 —, va. *fondre sur* [sur sa proie, f.]
 Swoop, va. *troquer, changer*
 Swopping, s. *troc, m.*
 Sword, s. *épée, f., fer, m.*
 Swords, s. *épées, m.*
 Swordsman, s. *spadassin, bretteleur, m.*
 Sword-cutler, s. *fourbisseur, m.*
 Swordfish, s. *l'empereur, espadon, m.*
 Swordknot, s. *noeud d'épée, m.*
 Swordsman, s. *homme d'épée, m.*
 Swordplayer, s. *gladiateur, m.*
 Sworn, adj. *qui a prêté serment, juré, e*
 Sycamore, s. *sycomore, m.*
 Sycophant, s. *parasite, m., flageorneur,*
 Sycophantise, va. *tromper, abuser* [cuse]
 Syllabary, s. *traité des syllabes, m.*
 Syllabical, adj. *syllabique*
 Syllable, s. *syllabe, f.*
 Syllabub, s. *caillé de lait et de vin, m.*
 Syllabus, s. *extrait, e; résumé, e*
 Syllogism, s. *syllogisme, m.*
 Syllogistic, Syllogistical, adj. *sylogistique*
 Syllogistically, adv. *en forme*
 Syllogize, va. *argumenter*
 Sylvan, adj. *champêtre, des bois*
 Symbol, s. *symbole, signe, m.*
 Symbolical, adj. *symbolique*
 Symbolically, adv. *d'une manière symbo-*
 Symbolise, va. *symboliser* [lique]
 Symbolising, s. *représentation par sym-*
 —, adj. *symbolique* [boles, f.]
 Symmetrical, adj. *symétrique*
 Symmetrist, s. *qui observe exactement*
 les proportions, *tatillon, m.*
 Symmetry, s. *symétrie, f.* [thique]
 Sympathetic, Sympathetical, adj. *sympa-*
 Sympathetically, adv. *sympathiquement*
 Sympathise, vn. *sympathiser, compatir*
 Sympathious, adj. *harmonieux, cuse*
 Symphonist, s. *symphoniste, m.*
 Symphony, s. *symphonie, f.*
 Symphysis, s. *symphyse, f.*
 Symptom, s. *symptôme, m.*
 Symptomatic, adj. *symptomatique*
 Synagogue, s. *synagogue, f.*
 Syncope, vn. *tomber en syncope*
 Syncope, s. *syncope, défaillance, f.*
 Syndic, s. *syndic, m.*
 Syndicate, Syndicship, s. *syndicat, m.*
 —, va. *contrôler, censurer*
 Synod, s. *synode, m., assemblée, f.*
 Synodal, adj. *synodique, synodal, e*
 Synodic, Synodical, adj. *synodique, lu-*
 Synonyme, s. *synonyme, m.* [naire]
 Synonymous, adj. *synonyme*

Synonymy, s. *synonymie, f.*
 Synopsis, s. *synopse, m., abrégé, f.*
 Syntactical, adj. *qui a rapport à la syn-*
 Syntax, s. *syntaxe, f.* [tase, f.]
 Synthesis, s. *synthèse, f.*
 Synthetic, adj. *synthétique*
 Syphon, s. *syphon, tube, m.*
 Syringe, s. *seringue, f.*
 —, va. *seringuer*
 Syrtis, s. *sirtis, bancs de sable, m. pl.*
 Syrup, s. *sirop, m.*
 System, s. *système, m.*
 Systematical, adj. *systématique*
 Systematically, adv. *systématiquement*
 Systole, s. *la systole, f.*

T.

Tabard, s. *cotte d'armes, f.*
 Tabarder, s. *hérault d'armes, m.*
 Tabby, s. *tabis, m.*
 —, adj. *tacheté, e; moucheté, e*
 Tabefaction, s. *l'action de maigrir, f.*
 Tabefy, vn. *maigrir, se desacher*
 Tabellion, s. *notaire de village, m.*
 Tabernacle, s. *tabernacle, m.*
 Tabid, adj. *défait, e*
 Tablature, s. *tablature, f.*
 Table, s. *table, liste, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *être ou prendre en pension*
 Tablebeer, s. *petite bière, f.*
 Tablebook, s. *tablettes, f. pl.*
 Tablecloth, s. *nappe, f.*
 Tabler, s. *pensionnaire, m.*
 Tabletalk, s. *entretien de table, m.*
 Tabour, Tabouret, s. *tambourin, tam-*
 —, vn. *tambouriner* [bour de basque, m.]
 Tabourer, s. *tambourineur, cuse*
 Tabouret, s. *tabouret, placet, m.*
 Tabouring, s. *l'action de tambouriner, f.*
 Tabular, adj. *en forme de table*
 Tabulate, va. *réduire en tables*
 Tabulated, adj. *plai, e; uni, e*
 Tache, s. *boucle, agrafe, f.*
 Tacit, adj. *tacite, implicite*
 Tacitly, adv. *tacitement*
 Taciturnity, s. *taciturnité, f.*
 Tack, s. *broquette, amure, f., petit clou,*
 —, va. *attacher, joindre* [écossat, m.]
 — about, *virer, rejoindre*
 Tackle, s. *palan, m.*
 Tackling (goods, stuffs), s. *hardes, ef-*
 faire, f. pl. *meubles, m. pl.*
 Tactic, Tactical, adj. *qui a rapport à la*
 Tactics, s. *tactique, f.* [tactique]
 Tactile, adj. *tactile*
 Tactility, s. *la qualité tactile, f.*
 Taction, s. *taction, f., tact, m.*
 Tadpole, s. *grenouillette, f.* [poupe, m.]
 Taffrail, Taffrel, s. *couronnement de la*
 Taffeta, s. *taffetas, armoisin, m.*
 Tag, s. *fer, ferret, petit clou, m.*
 —, va. *fermer, clouer, ajouter*
 — after one, *être aux trousses*
 Tail, s. *queue, vous, f.*
 Tailed, adj. *qui e une queue*

Tailor, s. *tailleur*, m.
 Tailpiece, s. *cul-de-lampe*, m., *vignette*, f.
 Taint, s. *infection*, *tache*, *conviction*, f.
 —, va. *corrompre*, *viciar*, se *gâter*
 Taintless, adj. *qui n'est pas gâté*, e
 Tainture, s. *souillure*, f.
 Takable, adj. *prénable*
 Take, va. *prendre*, *mener*, *recevoir*, *ré-*
 — after one, *ressembler* [ussir
 — again, *reprandre*
 — a leap, *faire un saut*, *sauter*
 — asunder, *séparer*, *défaire*
 — turn, *se promener*
 — away, *ôter*, *emporter*, *desservir*
 — care, *avoir soin de*, *prendre garde à*
 — down, *descendre*, *abaisser*, *détendre*
 — flesh, *s'incarner*
 — hold, *se saisir de*
 — in, *prendre*, *tromper*
 — in hand, *entreprendre*
 — off, *lever*, *enlever*, *ôter*, *détacher*
 — on, *prendre*, *recevoir*
 — out, *faire sortir*, *tirer*, *retirer*
 — ship, *s'embarquer*
 — up, *prendre*, *emporter*, *se réformer*
 Taken, adj. *pris*, e ; *surpris*, e ; *saisi*, e
 Taker, s. *preneur*, euse
 Taking, s. *prise*, *l'action de prendre*, f.
 —, adj. *tant*, e ; *agréable*, *insinuant*, e
 Tale, s. *conte*, *nombre*, m., *fable*, *quan-*
 — *tité*, *ornette*, *histoire*, *historiette*, f.
 Talebearer, s. *rapporteur*, euse
 Talebearing, s. *l'action d'informer*, f.
 Talent, s. *talent*, m., *capacité*, f.
 Taleteller, s. *conteur*, euse
 Talisman, s. *talisman*, m.
 Talismanic, adj. *talismanique*
 Talk, s. *tac*, *entretien*, *coquet*, m., *nou-*
 — *velle*, f. ; *town* —, *bruit de ville*, m.
 —, vn. *parler*, *causer*
 — over, *conter*, *raconter*
 Talkative, adj. *causeur*, euse
 Talkativeness, s. *flux de bouche*, m.
 Talked (of), adj. *dont on parle*, *dont on*
 — *a parlé*, *qui fait grand bruit*
 Talker, s. *parleur*, euse ; *causeur*, euse
 Talking, s. *babil*, m., *action de parler*, f.
 Talky, adj. *verbeux*, euse
 Tall, adj. *grand*, e ; *haut*, e
 Tallage, s. *impôt*, m., *taxe*, f.
 Tallness, s. *grandeur*, *hauteur*, f.
 Tallow, s. *sulf*, m.
 — chandler, *chandeller*, ière
 —, va. *suiser*, *enduire de sulf*
 Tallowish, adj. *grasseux*, euse
 Tally, s. *taille*, f.
 —, va. *mettre à la taille*, *tailler*, *ajuster*
 Talmud, s. *talmud*, m.
 Talmudical, adj. *talmudique*
 Talmudist, s. *talmudiste*, m.
 Talon, s. *serre*, *griffe*, f.
 Tamarind, s. *tamarin*, m.
 Tamarisk, s. *tamaris* ou *tamarisc*, m.
 Tambour, s. *tambour*, m.
 Tambourine, s. *tambourin*, m.
 Tame, va. *apprivoiser*, *dompter*
 —, adj. *apprivoisé*, e ; *traitable*
 Tameable, adj. *qui peut être apprivoisé*, e

Tamely, adv. *paisiblement*
 Tameness, s. *soumission*, f.
 Tamer, s. *celui qui apprivoise*
 Taminy, s. *étamine*, f.
 Tamkin, s. *le tampon d'un canon*, m.
 Tamper, vn. *pratiquer*, *soliciter*
 Tan, s. *tan*, *hâle*, m.
 —, va. *tanner*, *hâler*, *basaner*
 Tang, s. *mauvais goût*, *déboire*, m.
 Tangent, s. *tangente*, f.
 Tangibility, s. *qualité tactile*, f.
 Tangible, adj. *tactile*
 Tangle, va. *embrouiller*, *mêler*
 Tanhouse, s. *tannerie*, f.
 Tankard, s. *pot à couvercle*, m.
 Tanned, adj. *hâlé*, e ; *basané*, e
 Tanner, s. *tanneur*, euse
 Tansy, s. *tanaisie*, f.
 Tantalize, va. *se jouer de*, *tourmenter*
 Tantamount, adj. *équivalent*, e
 Tantivy, s. *grand galop*, m.
 Tantling, s. *celui ou celle qui poursuit*
 — *un bien imaginaire*
 Tanpit, s. *fusse où l'on met les cuirs*, f.
 Tap, s. *tape*, f., *coup*, *robinet*, m.
 — house, *cabaret à bière*, m.
 — droppings, *coulage*, m.
 —, va. *taper*, *percer*, *frapper*
 Tape, s. *ruban de fil*, m.
 Taper, s. *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.
 —, adj. *conique*, *pyramidal*, e
 Tapestry, s. *tapisserie*, f.
 — hangings, *tapisserie de haute-toile*, f.
 — maker, *tapisier*, ière
 Tapping, s. *paracentèse*, *ponction*, f.
 Taproot, s. *mère-racine*, f.
 Tapster, s. *garçon de cabaret*, m.
 Tar, s. *goudron*, *matelot*, m.
 —, va. *goudronner*, *brayer*
 Tarantula, s. *tarentule*, f.
 Tardation, s. *l'action de retarder*, f.
 Tardigradous, adj. *qui marche lentement*
 Tardily, adv. *lentement*
 Tardiness, s. *lenteur*, *indolence*, f.
 Tardy, adj. *lent*, e ; *coupable*
 Tare, s. *tare*, *travaux*, f., *déchet*, m.
 Target, s. *bouclier*, m., *targe*, f.
 Tariff, s. *tarif*, *poide*, m.
 Tarnish, va. *ternir*, *âtrir*
 Tarpaulin, s. *canevas goudronné*, m.
 Tarrier, s. *basset*, *qui s'arrête*, m.
 Tarry, vn. *tarder*, *s'arrêter*
 Tarsel, s. *tiercelet*, *oiseau*, m.
 Tart, s. *tarte*, *tourte de fruit*, f.
 — pan, *tourtière*, f.
 —, adj. *vert*, e ; *piquant*, e ; *aigre*
 Tartane, s. *tartane*, f.
 Tartar, s. *tars*, m. ; *to catch a —*, vn
 — *manquer son coup*, *trouver à qui par-*
 Tartarean, adj. *infernal*, e [ler
 Tartarize, va. *imprégner de tartre*
 Tartarous, adj. *tartareux*, euse
 Tartlet, s. *tarlette*, f.
 Partly, adv. *partement*, *aigrement*
 Tartness, s. *vert*, m., *maigreux*, f.
 Task, s. *tâche*, f., *emploi*, m.
 —, vn. *donner une tâche*
 Tasker, s. *chasse-avant*, *maître*, m.

- Tass, s. *tascotto*, f.
 Tassel, s. *plume de casie*, m., *borderure*, f.
 — of a boat, *stern*, m.
 — of a coach, *main*, f. pl.
 Taste, s. *goût*, m., *savoir*, f.
 —, va. *goûter*, avoir quelque goût
 Tasterful, adj. *qui a beaucoup de goût*
 Tasteless, adj. *fade, insipide*
 Taster, s. *celui qui goûte, cressi*, m.
 Tasting, s. *fruit*, m.
 Tatter, s. *haulon*, m., *guenille*, f.
 —, va. *déchirer*, mettre en lambeaux
 Tatterdemalion, s. *malotru*, o
 Tattered, adj. *déguenillé*, o
 Tattle, s. *babill*, *caquet*, m.
 —, va. *babiller*, *causer*, *jaaser*
 Tattler, s. *causeur*, *euse*
 Tattling, s. *babill*, *caquet*, m.
 —, adj. *causeur*, *euse*; *babillard*, o
 Tattoo, s. *retraite*, f., *tatouage*, m.
 —, va. *tatouer*
 Taught, adj. *raide, tendu*, e; *enflé*, o
 Taunt, s. *brocard*, *raillon*, m.
 —, va. *brocarder*, *railler*
 —, adj. *haut*, e; *élevé*, o
 Taunting, s. & adj. *raillerie*, f.
 Tauntingly, adv. *d'un air insultant*
 Tautological, adj. *tautologique*
 Tautology, s. *tautologie*, *redite*, f.
 Tavern, s. *taverne*, f., *cabaret à vin*, m.
 Tavernhunter, s. *drabauche*, o
 Tavernkeeper, s. *cabaretier*, *ière*
 Taw, s. *bulle*, f., *billes*, f. pl.
 —, va. *mériser*, *passer en mégie*, *tanner*
 Tawdriness, s. *braverie de mauvais goût*
 Tawdry, adj. *pimpant*, o [f.
 Tawny, s. & adj. *tanné*, e; *basané*, o
 Tax, s. *taxe*, f., *impôt*, m.
 —, va. *taxer*, *bidmer*, *accuser*
 Taxable, adj. *sujet aux taxes*, *imposable*
 Taxation, s. *tarification*, *taxe*, f.
 Taxer, s. *celui qui impose une taxe*
 Taxgatherer, s. *collecteur*, m.
 Tea, s. *thé*, m.
 Teaboard, s. *cabaret*, m.
 Teach, va. & vn. *enseigner*, *montrer*,
apprendre, *instruire*, *prêcher*
 Teachable, adj. *docile*
 Teachableness, s. *docilité*, f. [teur, m.
 Teacher, s. *maître*, *docteur*, *prédica-*
 Teadrinking, s. *collation*, f., *goûter*, m.
 Teagarden, s. *guinguette*, f.
 Teakettle, s. *bouilloire*, f.
 Teal, s. *cercelle*, f.
 Team, s. *attelage*, m.
 —, va. *atteler*
 Teapot, s. *théière*, f.
 Tear, s. *larme*, f., *pleurs*, f. pl.
 —, va. *déchirer*
 Tearful, adj. *qui est tout en pleurs*
 Tearing, s. *déchirure*, f.
 —, adj. *fort*, o; *puissant*, o
 Tease, va. *tracasser*, *tourmenter*
 Teased, adj. *tourmenté*, o; *fatigué*, o
 Teasel, s. *chardon*, m.
 Teaser, s. *personne qui tourmente*, mf.
 Teaspoon, s. *cuillet à thé*, f.
 Teat, s. *mamelle*, f., *téton*, m.
 Teatable, s. *table à thé*, f., *cabaret*, m.
 Technical, adj. *technique*
 Techy, adj. *difficile à suivre*
 Tedious, adj. *ennuyeux*, *ennui*
 Tediously, adv. *ennuyeusement*
 Tediousness, s. *ennui*, m., *longueur*, f.
 Tecum, va. *produire*, être *fertile*
 Teeming, adj. *fertile*, *fecund*, o; *abon-*
 Teemless, adj. *stérile* [avant, o; *prolifère*
 Teems, s. *les années depuis trois jusqu'à*
vingt exclusivement
 Teeth, s. pl. *dents*, f.
 —, va. *faire ses dents*
 Teething, s. *dentition*, f.
 Tegument, s. *tégument*, m.
 Tell-tale, s. *tilleul*, m.
 Teint, s. *teinte*, *couleur*, f.
 Telegraph, s. *télégraphe*, m.
 Telescope, s. *télescope*, m.
 Tell, va. & vn. *dire*, *conter*, *compter*,
nombrer, *dicter*
 Teller, s. *discur*, *euse*; *qui compte*
 —s of the Exchequer, s. pl. *auditeurs*, *re-*
cueurs, m., *chenilles dévorantes*, f.
 Telling, s. *l'action de dire*, *de rapporter*,
 Teltale, s. *rapporteur*, *euse* [f.
 Temerarious, adj. *téméraire*
 Temerity, s. *témérité*, f.
 Temper, s. *caractère*, *tempérament*, *ac-*
cord, *mélange*, m., *humeur*, *trempe*, f.
 —, va. *tremper*, *tempérer*, *détremper*,
calmer, *mélanger*
 — colours, *délayer*
 — steel, *tremper de l'acier*
 Temperament, s. *tempérament*, m.
 Temperance, s. *temperance*, f.
 Temperate, adj. *tempéré*, o
 Temperately, adv. *modérément*
 Temperateness, s. *modération*, f.
 Temperature, s. *température*, f.
 Tempest, s. *tempête*, f., *orage*, m. [pét.
 Tempest-beaten, adj. *battu par les tem-*
 Tempest-tost, adj. *balloté par les tempêtes*
 Tempestuous, adj. *orageux*, *euse*
 Templar, s. *membre du Temple*, *étudiant*
en droit, m.
 —s, s. pl. *templiers*, m.
 Temple, s. *temple*, m.
 — of the head, *tempe*, f.
 Temporal, adj. *temporel*, le
 Temporally, adv. *temporalement*
 Temporality, s. *temporel*, m.
 Temporary, adj. *temporaire*
 Temporize, va. *temporiser*
 Temporizer, s. *temporisateur*, m.
 Temporizing, s. *temporisement*, m.
 Tempt, va. *tenter*, *tâcher*
 Temptable, adj. *sujet à la tentation*
 Temptation, s. *tentation*, f.
 Tempter, s. *tentateur*, *séducteur*, m.
 Tempting, adj. *tentant*, e; *qui tente*
 Temulency, s. *ivresse*, f.
 Temulent, adj. *ivre*, *enivré*, o
 Ten, adj. *dis*
 Tenable, adj. *tenable*, *soutenable*
 Tenacious, adj. *tenace*, *visqueux*, *euse*
 Tenaciously, adv. *en taquin*
 Tenacity, s. *ténacité*, f.

Tenancy, s. *usufruit*, m.
 Tenant, s. *locataire*, *tenancier*, m.
 —, va. *louer*, *tenir à loyer*
 Tenatable, adj. *logeable*
 Tenantless, adj. *qui n'est pas loué*
 Tench, s. *tanche*, f.
 Tend, va. & vn. *tendre*, *aboutir*, *viser*,
soigner, *garder*, *contribuer* [f.
 Tendancy, s. *tendance*, s. *action de tendre*,
 Tendency, s. *but*, *penchant*, m., *dispo-*
sition, *tendance*, f.
 Tender, s. *offre*, *allège*, *garde*, f.
 —, va. *offrir*, *présenter*, *aimer*, *chérir*
 —, adj. *tendre*, *délicat*, e
 Tenderhearted, adj. *compatissant*, e
 Tenderheartedness, s. *tendresse*, f.
 Tenderly, adv. *tendrement*
 Tenderness, s. *tendresse*, f.
 Tendinous, adj. *tendineux*, euse
 Tendon, s. *tendon*, m. [f.
 Tendril, s. *tendron*, *surgeon*, m., *vrille*,
 Tenement, s. *tènement*, m.
 Tenet, s. *dogme*, m., *doctrine*, f.
 Tensfold, adv. *dis fois autant*
 Tennis, s. *paume*, f. [m.
 Tennis-court, s. *tripot*, *jeu de paume*,
 Tenon, s. *tenon*, m. [sens, m.
 Tenor, s. *teneur*, *manière*, f., *contenu*,
 — (in music), s. *téneur*, *concordant*, m.,
 Tense, s. *temps*, m. [taille, f.
 —, adj. *tendu*, e; *raide*
 Tenseness, s. *tension*, f.
 Tensible, Tensile, adj. *qui peut être*
tendu, *capable de tension*, *flexible*
 Tension, s. *tension*, f.
 Tensive, adj. *qui excite des contractions*
 Tent, s. *tente*, f., *abri*, *pavillon*, m.
 — (roll of lint), *tente*, f.
 —, va. *mettre une tente à une plaie*
 —, vn. *loger comme dans une tente*
 Tentation, s. *tentation*, *épreuve*, f.
 Tentcloth, s. *coutil*, m.
 Tenter, s. *croc*, *crochet*, m.
 Tenter-hook, s. *clou à crochet*, m.
 Tenth, adj. *dixième*
 Tenthly, adv. *en dixième lieu*
 Tenth's, a. pl. *dîmes*, f.
 Tent-wine, s. *vin couvert d'Alicante*, m.
 Tenuous, adj. *subtil*, e; *délié*, e
 Tenure, s. *tenure*, *redevance*, *mou-*
vance d'un fief, f.
 Tenuity, s. *délicatesse*, *subtilité*, f.
 Tepid, adj. *tiède*, *un peu chaud*
 Tepidity, s. *tiédeur*, f. [l'âme, f.
 Tepor, s. *tiédeur dans les affections de*
ferce, s. *tiéce*, f., *le tiers d'un mud*,
 Tercet, s. *tierce*, f. [m.
 Terebrate, va. *percer*, *forer*
 Terebration, s. *l'action de percer*, f.
 Tergiversation, s. *tergiversation*, f.
 Term, s. *terme*, m.
 —, va. *nommer*, *appeler*
 Termagancy, s. *turbulence*, f. [f.
 Termagant, s. *gendarme*, m., *poissarde*,
 —, adj. *bruyant*, e; *turbulent*, e
 Termed, adj. *nommé*, e; *désigné*, e
 Terminable, adj. *qu'on peut limiter*
 Terminate, va. *terminer*, *finir*

Termination, s. *termination*, f.
 Termless, adj. *illimité*, e
 Termly, adv. *chaque terme*
 Terms, s. pl. *conditions*, f.
 Termtime, s. *plaidoirie*, f.
 Ternarious, adj. *ternaire*
 Ternary, adj. *par trois*, *ternaire*
 —, Ternion, s. *trois*, *nombre ternaire*,
 Terrace, s. *terrasse*, f. [m.
 —, va. *faire des terrasses*
 Terraqueous, adj. *terrestre*
 Terrene, s. *terrestre*
 —, Terrestrial, adj. *terrestre*, *de terre*
 Terreous, adj. *terreux*, euse
 Terrible, adj. *terrible*, *épouvantable*
 Terribleness, s. *horreur*, f.
 Terribly, adv. *terriblement*
 Terrier, s. *basset*, *terrier*, m.
 Terrific, adj. *effrayé*, euse
 Terrify, va. *effrayer*, *épouvanter*
 Territorial, adj. *territorial*, e
 Territory, s. *territoire*, m.
 Terror, s. *terreur*, *épouvante*; f.
 Terse, adj. *poli*, e; *net*, te
 Tertian (ague), s. *fièvre tierce*, f.
 Test, s. *test*, m., *coupelle*, *épreuve*, *pièce*
de touche, f.; to put to the —, *mettre*
 Testaceous, adj. *testacé*, e [à l'épreuve
 Testament, s. *testament*, m.
 Testamentary, adj. *testamentaire*
 Testate, adj. *qui a testé*
 Testator, Testatrix, s. *testateur*, *trice*
 Tester, s. *ciel de lit*, m., *pièce de douse*
 Testicle, s. *testicules*, m. pl. [sous, f.
 Testicular, adj. *qui regarde les testicules*
 Testification, s. *témoignage*, m.
 Testifier, s. *témoin*, e
 Testify, va. *attester*, *témoigner*
 Testily, adv. *aigrement*, *avec caprices*
 Testimonial, adj. *certificat*, m.
 Testimony, s. *témoignage*, m.
 Testiness, s. *aigreur*, *mauvaise humeur*,
 Testing, s. *épreuve*, f., *essai*, m. [f.
 Testy, adj. *bourru*, e; *bisarre*
 Tether, s. *entraves pour les chevaux*, f. pl.
 —, va. *entraver*, *mettre aux ceeps*
 Tetotum, s. *toton*, m.
 Tetragonal, adj. *carré*, e
 Tetrarch, s. *tétrarque*, m.
 Tetter, s. *dartre*, f.
 Teutonique, adj. *Teutonique*, *Fudesque*
 Text, s. *texte*, m.
 Textile, adj. *textile*, *que l'on peut lisser*
 Textuarist, s. *textuaire*, m.
 Texture, s. *tissu*, m., *tissure*, f.
 Than, conj. *que*, de
 Thane, s. *noble*, m.
 Thank, va. *remercier*, *rendre grâces*
 Thankful, adj. *reconnaissant*, e
 Thankfully, adv. *avec action de grâces*
 Thankfulness, s. *reconnaissance*, f.
 Thankless, adj. *ingrat*, e
 Thanklessness, s. *ingratitude*, f.
 Thankoffering, s. *sacrifice d'actions de*
 Thanks, s. pl. *grâces*, f. [grâces, m.
 Thanksgiving, s. *action de grâces*, f.
 Thankworthy, adj. *qui mérite des re-*
merciements, *digne de reconnaissance*

- That, pron. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là, celui, celle; qui, qu'il; lequel, laquelle; quoi; à ces mots
 —, conj. que, afin que, pour que
 Thatch, s. chaume, m.
 —, va. couvrir de chaume
 Thatcher, s. couvreur en chaume, m.
 Thaw, s. dégel, m.
 —, va. dégeler, se fondre
 Thawed, adj. dégelé, e
 Thawing, s. la disposition du temps au dégel, l'état de dégel
 The, art. le, la, les
 Theatral, adj. théâtral, e
 Theatre, s. théâtre, m.
 Theatric, Theatrical, adj. théâtral, e
 Theatrically, s. d'une manière théâtrale
 Thee, pron. toi, te
 Theft, s. larcin, vol, m.
 Their, pron. leur, leurs
 Theirs, pron. à eux, à elles, le leur
 Theism, s. théisme, m.
 Theist, s. théiste, m.
 Them, pron. eux, elles, les, leur, en, y
 Theme, s. thème, sujet, m.
 Then, adv. alors, par là, ensuite
 —, conj. donc, par conséquent
 Thence, adv. de-là, par conséquent
 Thenceforth, adv. dès lors
 Theocracy, s. théocratie, f.
 Theocratical, adj. théocratique
 Theogony, s. théogonie, f.
 Theologian, s. théologien, s. théologien, m.
 Theologically, adv. théologiquement
 Theology, s. théologie, f.
 Theorbo, s. théorbe, m.
 Theorem, s. théorème, m.
 Theoretic, Theoretical, adj. théorétique
 Theoretically, adv. théoriquement
 Theorist, s. spéculateur, trice
 Theory, s. théorie, spéculation, f.
 There, adv. là, y; en cela
 Thereabout, adv. environ, près de
 Thereabouts, adv. par-là, aux environs
 Thereafter, adv. ensuite, selon
 Thereat, adv. par là, à ce sujet
 Thereby, adv. par-là, par ce moyen
 Therefore, adv. c'est pourquoi, aussi
 Therefrom, adv. en, de cela
 Therein, adv. en cela, y
 Thereof, adv. de cela, en
 Thereon, adv. là-dessus, sur cela
 Thereto, adv. à cela, y, en
 Thereunto, adv. à cela, y, en
 Thereupon, adv. là-dessus, sur cela
 Therewith, adv. avec cela
 Therewithal, adv. par-dessus, de plus
 Theriaca, s. thériaque, f.
 Theriacal, adj. thériaque, e
 Thermometer, s. thermomètre, m.
 These, pron. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci
 Thesis, s. thèse, f.
 They, pron. ils, elles, eux
 Thick, adj. épais, se; gros, se; serré, e
 — milk, s. bouillie, f.
 —, adv. en foule
 Thicken, va. épaissir, s'épaissir
 Thickening, s. épaississement, m.
 Thicket, s. haitier, bosquet, m., touffe
 Thiclipped, adj. lippu, e
 Thickly, adv. épais, serré, en foule
 Thickness, s. épaisseur, f.
 Thicks, adj. épais, se; serré, e
 Thickskinned, adj. qui a la peau dure
 Thief, s. larron, nasse; voleur, euse
 Thieve, va. dérober, voler
 Thievery, s. métier de voleur, m.
 Thieving, s. larcin, m., action de voler
 Thievish, adj. fripon, ne; enclin à voler
 Thievishly, adv. en voleur
 Thievishness, s. penchant à dérober, m.
 Thigh, s. cuisse, f.
 Thill, s. limon, timon, m.
 — horse, limonier, m.
 Thimble, s. dé, m., casse de fer, f.
 Thin, adj. clair, e; maigre, léger, ére; mince, petit, e
 —, va. éclaircir, maigrir
 —, adv. clair, peu [la tiens
 Thine, pron. ton, ta, tes; à toi, le tien
 Thing, s. chose, affaire, f.
 Think, va. penser, songer, croire, s'imaginer
 Thinker, s. penseur, euse [gine
 Thinking, s. opinion; f., parti, m.
 —, adj. judicieux, euse; de bon sens
 Thinly, adv. clair, peu
 Thinness, s. maigreur, ténuité, f.
 Third, adj. troisième
 — part, s. tiers, m.
 Thirdborough, s. un sous-commissaire
 Thirdly, adv. troisièmement [m.
 Thirst, s. soif, f., désir ardent, m.
 —, vn. avoir soif, désirer ardemment
 Thirstily, adv. avidement
 Thirstiness, s. soif, altération, f.
 Thirsty, adj. qui a soif, altéré, e
 Thirteen, adj. treize
 Thirteenth, adj. treizième
 Thirtieth, adj. trentième
 Thirty, adj. trente [colle-ci
 This, pron. ce, cet, cette; ceci, celui-ci
 Thistle, s. chardon, m.
 Thistledown, s. coton de chardon, m.
 Thistly, adv. plein de chardons
 Thither, adv. là, y
 Thitherto, adv. jusque-là
 Thitherward, adv. vers ce côté-là
 Thole, vn. souffrir, supporter
 Thong, s. sangle, courroie, f.
 Thonged, adj. lié avec des courroies
 Thoracic, adj. thoracique, f.
 Thorax, adj. qui a rapport au lit
 Thorax, s. thorax, m., poitrine, f.
 Thorn, s. épine, f.
 Thornback, s. raie, f.
 Thorny, adj. épineux, euse; difficile
 Thorough, prep. à travers, par
 —, adj. achevé, e; parfait, e; entier, ier
 — bred, bien élevé, e
 — paced, achevé, e
 — stich, adv. entièrement, tout-à-fait
 Thoroughfare, s. lieu de passage, m.
 Thoroughly, adv. à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement, parfaitement
 Those, pron. cela, ces, ceux, ceux-là, ce-i
 Thou, pron. tu, toi [les, celles-là

Thou, *va. tutoyer, traiter familièrement*
 Though, *conj. quoique, encore que, bien que, quand, pourtant, si*
 Thought, *s. pensée, réflexion, opinion, idée, considération, f.*
 Thoughtful, *adj. rêveur, euss; pensif*
 Thoughtfully, *adv. d'un air rêveur [ive]*
 Thoughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse, f.*
 Thoughtless, *adj. étourdi, e; léger, ère*
 Thoughtlessly, *adv. étourdiment*
 Thoughtlessness, *s. inadvertance, f.*
 Thousand, *s. millier, mil, mille, m.*
 Thousandth, *adj. millième*
 Thraldom, *s. esclavage, m.*
 Thrall, *s. esclave, servitude*
 Thrash, *va. rosser, battre*
 Thrasher, *s. batteur, euss*
 Thrashing, *s. battage, m.*
 — floor, *aire, f.*
 Thraconical, *adj. funfaron, m.*
 Thread, *s. fil, m., suite, f.*
 —, *va. enfiler, traverser, passer*
 Threadbare, *adj. qui montre la corde*
 Threaden, *adj. fait de fil*
 Thready, *adj. filamenteux, euss*
 Threap, *va. soutenir, affirmer*
 Threat, *s. menace, f.*
 Threaten, *va. menacer*
 Threatener, *s. rodqmont, m.*
 Threatening, *s. menaces, f. pl.*
 —, *adj. menaçant, e; qui menace*
 Threateningly, *adv. d'un air menaçant*
 Threatful, *adj. menaçant, e*
 Threc, *s. & adj. trois*
 — cornered, *triangulaire*
 — footed, *qui a trois pieds*
 — leaved, *à trois feuilles*
 — pence, *s. six sous*
 — score, *adj. soizante*
 — times, *trois fois*
 Threefold, *adj. trips*
 Threshold, *s. seuil, m., entrée, f.*
 Thrice, *adv. trois fois*
 Thrift, *s. gain, m., frugalité, épargne, herbe à bordure, économie, f.*
 Thriftily, *adv. frugalement*
 Thriftiness, *s. frugalité, épargne, f.*
 Thriftless, *adj. dépensier, ière*
 Thrifty, *adj. ménager, ère; frugal, e*
 Thrill, *s. fraise, f., forêt, m.*
 —, *va. fraiser, percer, forer*
 —, *vn. avoir la qualité de percer, éprouver une vive sensation*
 Thrive, *va. & vn. profiter, croître, prospérer, réussir, venir bien, se bien porter, être en bon état, grandir*
 Thriver, *s. homme qui fait bien ses affaires*
 Thriving, *s. prospérité, f. [faires, m.]*
 Thrivingly, *adv. heureusement*
 Throat, *s. gosier, m., gorge, f.*
 Throated, *adj. qui a une grande avaloie*
 Throatwort, *s. gantelle, f.*
 Throb, *s. battement, m., palpitation, f.*
 —, *vn. palpiter, battre*
 Throbbing, *s. battement, m. [f. pl.]*
 Throe, *s. les douleurs de l'enfantement, va. causer de grandes douleurs*
 Throne, *s. trône, m.*

Throng, *s. foule, presse, f.*
 —, *vn. aller en foule, accourir, presser*
 Thronged, *adj. pressé, e; foulé, e*
 Throttle, *s. la trachée artère, f.*
 —, *va. étrangler, suffoquer*
 Through, *prep. par dedans, à travers*
 Throughly, *adv. tout à-fait, à fond*
 Throughout, *prep. tout, par-tout*
 Throw, *s. jet, coup, m.*
 —, *va. jeter, tordre*
 — away, *jeter, prodiguer, dépenser*
 — off, *quitter, se défaire, rejeter*
 — silk, *tordre la soie*
 Throwster, *s. tordeur de soie, m.*
 Thrum, *s. grosse suture, f.*
 —, *va. racler, rosser, piquer, larder*
 Thrush, *s. grive, f., chancre, m.*
 Thrust, *s. coup, m., botte, f.*
 — away, *écarter, éloigner*
 — back, *repousser*
 — in, *cogner, mettre*
 Thruster, *s. celui qui pousse*
 Thumb, *s. poce, m.*
 —, *va. feuilleter, manier gauchement*
 Thump, *s. coup de poing, m.*
 —, *va. bourrer, frapper, rosser*
 Thumping, *s. l'action de donner des coups, f., coup de bâton, m.*
 —, *adj. gros, se*
 Thunder, *s. tonnerre, m.*
 —, *vn. tonner, foudroyer*
 Thunderbolt, *s. coup de tonnerre, m.*
 Thundering, *adj. foudroyant, e*
 —, *s. noise, s. tintamarre, m.*
 Thunderstone, *s. carreau, m.*
 Thunderstrike, *va. frapper d'étonnement*
 Thunderstruck, *adj. interaît, e*
 Thursday, *s. jeudi, m.*
 Thus, *adv. ainsi, de la sorte*
 — far, *jusqu'ici, jusque là*
 Thwack, *s. coupe, tape, f.*
 —, *va. taper, frapper*
 Thwart, *s. banc de rameurs, m.*
 —, *va. traverser, empêcher*
 —, *adv. de travers, en travers*
 Thwarting, *adj. contrariant, e*
 Thwartingly, *adv. d'une manière con-*
 Thy, *pron. ton, ta, tes [traie]*
 Thyme, *s. thym, serpolet, m.*
 Thyself, *pron. toi-même*
 Tiara, *s. tiare, f.*
 Tick, *s. taie de lit, f., crédit, m.*
 — (disease of horses), *tic, m.*
 — (insect), *tique, f.*
 —, *vn. frapper, prendre à crédit*
 Ticking, *s. coustil, m.*
 Ticket, *s. étiquette, f., billet, m.*
 —, *va. billeter, étiqueter*
 Tickle, *va. chatouiller, flatter*
 Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, euss*
 Tickling, *s. chatouillement, m.*
 Ticklish, *adj. chatouilleux, euss*
 Ticklishness, *s. difficulté, f.*
 Tidl, *adj. délicat, e; friand, e; tendre*
 Tiddle, *va. durloter, caresser*
 Tide, *s. marée, f.*
 —, *vn. aller à la faveur de la marée*
 Tidegate, *s. écluse, f.*

Tidewalter, s. douanier, m.
Tidily, adv. proprement, promptement
Tidiness, s. propreté, habilité, f.
Tidings, s. nouvelles, f. pl.
Tidy, adj. propre, habile
Tie, s. lien, nœud, m., obligation, f.
 —, va. lier, attacher, serrer, nouer
 — (bind by moral or legal force), engager, obliger, astreindre
 — up, vn. cesser, quitter, assujétir
Tier, s. rangée, f., rang de canons, plan
Tierce, s. tiers d'une pipe de vin, m.
Tiff, s. picoterie, f., breuvage, m.
 —, vn. se picoter, quereller
Tiffany, s. sorte de gaze, f.
Tiger, s. tigre, m.
 —, adj. serré, e; tendu, e; propre
Tighten, va. serrer, lier, attacher
Tightly, adv. ferme, raide, dur, e
Tightness, s. tension, raideur, f.
Tigress, s. tigresse, f.
Tile, s. tuile, f.
 —, va. couvrir de tuiles
Tiler, s. tuilier, m.
Tiling, s. couverture en tuiles, f.
Till, s. layette de boutique, tablette, f.
 —, adv. jusqu'à, avant que, que
 —, prep. jusqu'à, jusques à
 —, conj. jusqu'à ce que, en attendant
 —, va. labourer, cultiver
Tillable, adj. labourable
Tillage, s. labourage, m.
Tiller, s. tiroir, gouvernail, laboureur, baliveau, m.
Tilling, s. labourage, m.
Tilt, s. banné, f., abri, coup d'épée, m.
 — boat, cabane, f., bateau couvert, m.
 — yard, barrière, f., champ clos, m.
 —, va. & vn. ferrailier, jûster, baisser, couvrir d'une banné
Tilter, s. jûteur, m., machins pour baisser un tonneau, f.
Tilth, s. labourage, m., culture, économie rurale, f.; out of —, en friche
Tilting, s. jûte, f., tournoi, m.
Tiltings, s. pl. baissières, f.
Timber, s. merrain, bois de charpente, tronc, gros bois à bâtir, m.
 —, va. bâtir, construire, mettre la charpente à un bâtiment [arbre
 —, vn. nicher, boiser, grimper sur un
Timberwork, s. comble, m.
Timberyard, s. chantier, m. [basque, m.
Timbrel, s. tambourin, tambour de
Time, s. temps, terme, m., fois, mesure,
 —, va. prendre bien son temps [f.
Timeless, adj. hors de saison
Timely, adv. à propos, de saison [ette, f.
Timepleaser, s. vil flatteur, m., girou-
Timeserver, s. un complaisant qui sait s'accommoder au temps
Timeserving, s. basse complaisance pour le pouvoir du moment, f.
Timid, adj. timide, craintif, ive
Timidity, s. timidité, pusillanimité, f.
Timorous, adj. timoré, e; craintif, ive
Timorously, adv. en tremblant
Timorousness, s. timidité, f.

Tin, s. fer blanc, étain, m.
 —, va. étamer, couvrir de fer blanc
Tinct, s. teinte, couleur, nuance, f.
 —, va. teindre, colorer
Tincture, s. teinture, infusion, f.
 —, va. teindre, colorer, imprégner
Tinder, s. mèche, amorce, f.
Tinderbox, s. boîte à fusil, f.
Tine, s. la dent d'une herse, f.
 —, va. & vn. alhumer, combattre, caire, faire du mal, se battre
Tinge, s. teinte, nuance, f., goût, arrière-goût, m.
 —, va. teindre, empreindre, imprégner
Tingle, vn. tinter, fourmiller, picoter, tressailler, frémir
Tingling, s. tintement, fourmillement, picotement, frémissement, m.
Tinker, s. chaudronnier, m.
Tinkery, adv. en chaudronnier
Tinkle, vn. tinter, bourdonner
Tinman, s. ferblantier, m.
Tinned, adj. étamé, e
Tinner, s. ouvrier de mine d'étain, m.
Tinning, s. étamage, m.
Tinpot, s. pot de fer-blanc, m.
Tinsel, s. brocaille, f., cinquante, oripeau, fqs-brillant, m.
 —, va. orner de cinquante
Tint, s. teinte, f. [teints à
 —, va. teinter, nuancer, donner une
Tiny, adj. petit, e; court, e; mince
 — bit, s. tantet, un tantinet, m.
Tip, s. bout, extrémité, m., pointe, f.
 —, va. ferrer, garnir, abattre
 — off, vn. tomber, mourir
Tippet, s. palatine, écharpe, f.
Tipple, s. breuvage, m.
 —, vn. boire avec excès, ivrognier, punter
Tippler, s. biberon, ivrogné, m.
Tippling, s. ivrognerie, f.
Tipstaff, s. huissier, sergent, m.
Tipsy, adj. gris, e; demi-ivre
Tiptoe, s. la pointe du pied, f.
Tire, s. parure, rangée, f., rang, attirail, m., atours, m. pl.
 — of wheels, bande, f.
 —, va. & vn. orner, parer, laisser, ennuyer, dégoûter, fatiguer, se lasser
Tiresome, adj. ennuyeux, euse; incommode, fatigant, e
Tiresomeness, s. ennui, m., lassitude
Tirewoman, s. coiffeuse, f. [fatigue, f.
Tiring-room, s. foyer, m., loge d'acteur
Tissue, s. tissu, tissu broché, m. [t
Tit, s. petit cheval, m., poulette, f.
Titbit, s. morceau friand, m.
Titiable, adj. sujet à la tête
Titche, s. tête, f.
 —, va. dimer, prendre le dixième
Tither, s. décimateur, m.
Tithing, s. dixaine, f.
Tithingman, s. disainier, m.
Titillate, va. titiller, chatouiller
Titillation, s. chatouillement, m.
Tittle, s. titre, nom de dignité, m.
 —, va. intituler, titrer
Titled, adj. titré, e

Title-deed, *a. titre, document, m.*
 Title-page, *a. titre, m.*
 Titleless, *adj. sans titre, sans nom*
 Titmouse, *a. mélange, f.*
 Titter, *a. ris sous cape, m.*
 —, *vn. ricanner, rire, se moquer*
 Tittle, *a. point, titre, trait, m.*
 Tittle-tattle, *a. caquet, babill, m.*
 —, *vn. causer, jaser, babiller*
 Titular, *adj. titulaires, honoraires*
 Titularity, *a. qualité titulaire, f.*
 To, *prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux, en, vers,*
jusqu'à, pour, contre
 Toad, *a. crapaud, m.*
 Toadstool, *a. potiron, m.* [vage, m.]
 Toadflax (plant), *a. linaire, f., lin sau-*
toadstone (gem), a. crapaudine, f.
 Toast, *a. tôte, m., rôtie, belle, santé,*
brinde, f.
 —, *va. rôtir, boire à la santé de*
 Tobacco, *a. tabac, m.*
 Tobacco-box, *a. tabatière, f.*
 Tobaccoist, *a. marchand de tabac, m.*
 Tod, *a. vingt-huit livres, f., buisson, m.*
 Toe, *a. orteil, m.*
 Togated, Toged, *adj. vêtu d'une toge*
 Together, *adv. ensemble, à la fois*
 Toll, *a. peine, fatigue, f.*
 —, *vn. se peiner, travailler, se fatiguer,*
se tourmenter, se donner de la peine
 Toilet, *a. toilette, f.*
 Tolling, *a. peine, fatigue, f.*
 Tolls, *a. pl. toiles, f., filets, m.*
 Tollsme, *adj. pénible, laborieux, euse*
 Tollsomeness, *a. difficulté, f.*
 Token, *a. signe, renseignement, présent,*
m., enseignes, m. pl., marque, f.
 Tolbooth, *a. bureau, m., prison, f.*
 Tole, *va. amener graduellement à*
 Tolerable, *adj. tolérable, passable*
 Tolerableness, *a. médiocrité, f.*
 Tolerably, *adv. passablement*
 Tolerance, *a. tolérance, patience, f.*
 Tolerate, *va. tolérer, supporter*
 Toleration, *a. tolérance, indulgence, per-*
mission, connivance
 Toll, *a. péage, passage, droit, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. tinter, sonner, payer ou*
recevoir le péage
 Tollfree, *adj. exempt de tout péage*
 Tollgatherer, *a. collecteur, péager, m.*
 Tollmoney, *a. péage, m.*
 Tomb, *a. tombeau, monument, m.*
 —, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*
 Tomboy, *a. un petit vaurien, m., une*
garçonnière, f.
 Tombstone, *a. tombe, f.*
 Tome, *a. tome, volume, m.*
 Tomtit, *a. mélange, f.*
 Tom, *a. tonneau, m.*
 Tom, *a. ton, accret, timbre, m.*
 Tom, *a. ardoillon d'une boucle, m.*
 Tom, *a. pl. pincettes, f.*
 Tongue, *a. langue; f., langage, m.*
 —, *vn. gronder, quereller, jaser*
 Tongueless, *adj. interdit, e; must, te*
 Tonguepad, *a. bavard, e; grand par-*
leur, causeur, euse; cajoleur, euse

Tonguetted, *adj. qui a le filet*
 Tonic, Tonical, *adj. tonique*
 Tonnage, *a. tonnage, m.*
 Tonsil, *a. amygdales, tonsilles, f. pl.*
 Tonsure, *a. tonsure, f.*
 Too, *adv. aussi, même, trop*
 — *much or — many, trop, trop de*
 Tool, *a. outil, instrument, m.*
 Tooth, *a. dent, f.*
 Toothache, *a. mal de dents, m.*
 Toothdrawer, *a. arracheur de dents, m.*
 Toothed, *adj. engrené, e*
 Toothless, *adj. édenté, e*
 Toothpick, *a. cure-dent, m.*
 Top, *a. cime, surface, pièce, f., sommet,*
haut, faite, comble, m.
 — (child's toy), *a. sabot, m., toupie, f.*
 —, *adj. premier, ière; principal, e*
 —, *va. primer, renchérir, moucher, cot-*
vrir, élever, élaguer
 Toparch, *a. le chef d'une petite place, m.*
 Toparchy, *a. le commandement d'une*
petite place, m.
 Topaz, *a. une topaze, f.*
 Tope, *vn. pinter, boire avec excès*
 Toper, *a. buveur, chevalier de la coupe,*
 Topful, *adj. tout plein* (m.)
 Tophet, *a. l'enfer, m.*
 Topic, *a. sujet, topique, m.*
 Topical, *adj. topique; local, e*
 Topographer, *a. celui qui fait la descrip-*
tion d'un lieu, m.
 Topographical, *adj. topographique*
 Topography, *a. topographie, f.*
 Topping, *adj. apparent, e; de la pre-*
mière volée, principal, e
 — lift (sea term), *a. balancins de gui, f.*
 Toppingly, *adv. en maître*
 Topple, *vh. tomber en devant*
 Topsail, *a. voile de perroquet, f.*
 Topsy-turvy, *adv. sans dessus dessous*
 Torch, *a. torche, f., flambeau, m.*
 — bearer, *a. celui qui porte une torche*
 Torment, *a. tourment, supplice, m.*
 —, *va. tourmenter, faire souffrir*
 Tormenting, *adj. qui tourmente*
 Tormentor, *a. bourreau, m.*
 Tornado, *a. ouragan, tourbillon, m.*
 Torpedo, *a. torpille, f.*
 Torpid, *adj. engourdi, e*
 Torpor, *a. engourdissement, m.*
 Torrent, *a. torrent, m.*
 Torrid, *adj. torride, brillant, e*
 Torsel, *a. tores, tortil, tortis, m.*
 Torsion, *a. l'action de tordre, f.*
 Tortive, *adj. tors, e; tortillé, e*
 Tortoise, *a. tortue, f.*
 Tortoiseshell, *a. écaille de tortue, f.*
 Tortuosity, *a. sinuosité, f., pli, m.*
 Tortuous, *adj. tortueux, euse*
 Torture, *a. torture, gêne, f.*
 —, *va. donner la torture*
 Torturer, *a. bourreau, m.*
 Torturing, *a. torture, f.*
 Tory, *a. royaliste, m.*
 Toss, *a. secousse, berne, f., jet, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. secouer, agiter, ballotter*
 — in a blanket, *berner*

Tosser, *a. celui ou celle qui berne*
 Tossing, *a. secouasse, agitation, f.*
 Tossingly, *adv. avec secouasse*
 Tossopot, *a. iroquois de profession, m.*
 Total, *a. & adj. total, e; entier, ière*
 Totality, *a. totalité, f., tout, m.*
 Totally, *adv. totalement, entièrement*
 Totter, *va. chanceler, vaciller*
 Tottering, *adj. branlant, e*
 Totteringly, *adv. d'une manière chan-*
 Tottery, *adj. chancelant, e* [celants
 Touch, *a. toucher, tact, trait, m., tein-*
ture, tainte, touche, épreuve, f.
 —, *va. & vn. toucher, arriver à, emouvoir*
 Touchhole, *a. lumière, f.*
 Touchiness, *a. promptitude, aigreur, f.*
 Touching, *adj. touchant, e; pathétique*
 —, *prep. touchant, à l'égard de*
 Touchingly, *adv. d'une manière tou-*
 Touchpan, *a. bassin, m.* [chants
 Touchstone, *a. pierre de touche, f.*
 Touchwood, *a. bois à mèche, m.*
 Touchy, *adj. chatouilleux, euse*
 Tough, *adj. coriace, dur, e*
 Toughen, *vn. devenir coriace*
 Toughness, *a. dureté, inflexibilité, f.*
 Toupet, *a. toupet, m.*
 Tour, *a. tour, voyage, m.*
 Tournament, *a. tournoi, m., joute, f.*
 Tourney, *vn. jouter dans un tournoi*
 Touse, *va. houspiller, trailler*
 Tow, *a. toue, étoupe, hansière, f.*
 —, *va. touer, remarquer*
 Towage, *Towing, a. touage, m., toue, f.*
 Toward, *adj. enclin, e; porté, e*
 Towardliness, *Towardness, a. docilité, f.*
 Towardly, *adv. adroitement, docile*
 Towards, *prep. vers, du côté de, contre*
 Towel, *a. essuis main, m.*
 Tower, *a. tour, forteresse, f.*
 —, *vn. s'élever, prendre l'essor, pointer*
 Towering, *adj. élevé, e; ambitieux, euse*
 Towery, *adj. garni de tours*
 Town, *a. ville, f., bourg, m.*
 Townhall, *a. halle, mairie, f.*
 Townhouse, *a. hôtel de-ville, m.*
 Township, *a. juridiction, f.*
 Townsman, *a. concitoyen, bourgeois, m.*
 Towntalk, *a. bruit de ville, m.*
 Toxic, *adj. vénénux, euse*
 Toy, *a. babiole, f., jouet, colifichet, m.*
 Toying, *a. badinage, m.*
 Toyish, *adj. badin, e; soldtre*
 Toyishness, *a. soldtrerie, f.*
 Toyman, *a. bijoutier, tabletier, m.*
 Toyshop, *a. tabletterie, f.*
 Tozy, *adj. doux, douce; souple*
 Trace, *a. trace, piste, marque, f.*
 —, *va. suivre à la piste, remonter*
 — *out or up, découvrir*
 Tracer, *a. celui qui suit*
 Traces, *a. traits, m. pl.*
 Track, *a. sentige, m., trace, ornière, f.*
 —, *va. hâter, suivre à la piste*
 Tracking-line, *a. cordelle de remorque, f.*
 Trackless, *adj. sans trace*
 Tract, *a. contrée, étendue, f.*
 — (treatise), *traité, discours, m.*

Tractability, *a. état d'extensibilité, m.*
 Tractable, *adj. traitable, commode*
 Tractableness, *a. douceur, f.*
 Tractably, *adv. docilement, avec docilité*
 Tractate, *a. traité, petit ouvrage, m.*
 Tractile, *adj. susceptible d'extension*
 Tracton, *a. l'action de s'étendre, f.*
 Trade, *a. métier, commerce, négoce, m.*
 — *wind, vent alizé, m.*
 —, *vn. trafiquer, négocier*
 Trader, *a. négociant, e; marchand, e*
 Tradesfolk, *a. les artisans en général, m.*
 Tradesman, *a. homme de métier, m.* [pl.
 Trading, *a. négoce, commerce, m.*
 —, *adj. commerçant, e; de négoce*
 Tradition, *a. tradition, f.*
 Traditional, *adj. traditif, ive*
 Tradeuce, *va. diffamer, produire*
 Traducement, *a. médisance, f.*
 Traducer, *a. diffamateur, trice*
 Traduction, *a. dérivation, tradition, f.*
 Traffic, *a. trafic, commerce, négoce, m.*
 Tragedian, *a. poète, acteur tragique, m.*
 Tragedy, *a. tragédie, f.*
 Tragic, *Tragical, adj. tragique*
 Tragically, *adv. tragiquement*
 Tragicalness, *a. horreur, f.*
 Tragicomedy, *a. tragi comédie, f.*
 Tragicomical, *adj. tragi-comique*
 Tragicomically, *adv. d'une manière tra-*
 Trail, *a. queue, trace, f.* [gi-comique
 — *board, frise de l'éperon, f.*
 —, *vn. traîner, tirer après soi*
 Trailing, *adj. traînant, e*
 Train, *a. suite, queue, f., train, m.*
 — *of gunpowder, trainée de poudre*
 — *of ideas, enchaînement, m.*
 — (stratagem), *piège, m., embûches, f. pl.*
 — *up, va. former, élever, discipliner*
 Trainbands, *a. milice, f.*
 Trainbearer, *a. caudataire, m.*
 Training, *a. l'action d'instruire, f.*
 Trainoil, *a. huile de baïette, f.*
 Traitor, *a. traître, m.*
 Traitorly, *adj. traître, see; perfide*
 Traitorous, *adj. traître, see; déloyal, e*
 Traitorously, *adv. traîtreusement*
 Traïtress, *a. traîtresse, f.*
 Trallineate, *vn. s'écarter du bon chemin*
 Trammel, *a. tramail, filet, m.*
 —, *va. surprendre, arrêter, attraper*
 Trample, *va. & vn. fouler, écraser*
 Trampling, *a. le bruit qu'on fait avec les*
pieds, m., faction de fouler aux pieds, f.
 France, *a. extase, f., ravissement, m.*
 Tranquill, *adj. tranquille, calme*
 Tranquillity, *a. tranquillité, f.*
 Tranquillise, *va. tranquilliser, calmer*
 Transact, *va. négocier, expédier, faire*
 Transaction, *a. transaction, f., fait, m.*
 Transactor, *a. transacteur, trice*
 Transalpine, *adj. transalpin, e*
 Transcend, *va. surpasser, exceller*
 Transcendence, Transcendency, *a. excel-*
lence, transcendance, f.
 Transcendent, *adj. transcendant, e*
 Transcendently, *adv. parfaitement*
 Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*

Transcriber, s. *copiste*, m.
 Transcript, s. *copie*, f.
 Transcription, s. *action de transcrire*, f.
 Transcur, vn. *courir, passer d'un lieu à un autre*
 Transcursion, s. *passage subit d'un lieu dans un autre*, m.
 Transfer, s. *translation, f., transport*, m.
 —, va. *transférer, transporter*
 Transfiguration, s. *transfiguration*, f.
 Transfigure, va. *transfigurer*
 Transfix, va. *transpercer*
 Transform, va. *transformer*
 Transformation, s. *transformation*, f.
 Transformer, s. *celui qui transforme*
 Transforming, s. *transformation*, f.
 Transuse, va. *transfuser, transvaser*
 Transfusion, s. *transfusion*, f.
 Transgress, va. *transgresser*
 Transgression, s. *transgression*, f.
 Transgressor, s. *transgresseur, euse*
 Transient, adj. *passager, ére*
 Transiently, adv. *en passant*
 Transientness, s. *courts durée*, f.
 Transit, s. *passage*, m.
 Transition, s. *transition, f., départ*, m.
 Transitive, adj. *transitif, tve*
 Transitorily, adv. *légèrement*
 Transitoriness, s. *peu de durée*, f.
 Transitory, adj. *transitoire*
 Translate, va. *traduire, transférer*
 Translation, s. *translation, traduction*, f.
 Translator, s. *traducteur, trice* [f.
 Translucent, adj. *transparent, e*
 Transmarine, adj. *d'autre mer*
 Transmigrate, vn. *passer d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre*
 Transmigration, s. *transmigration*, f.
 Transmission, s. *transmission*, f.
 Transmissive, adj. *transmis, e*
 Transmit, va. *transmettre*
 Transmittal, s. *transmission*, f.
 Transmutable, s. *transmutable*
 Transmutation, s. *transmutation*, f.
 Transmute, va. *transmuer, changer*
 Transparency, s. *transparence*, f.
 Transparent, adj. *transparent, e*
 Transpierce, va. *transpercer*
 Transpiration, s. *transpiration*, f.
 Transpire, vn. *transpirer*
 Transplace, va. *changer les objets de place*
 Transplant, va. *transplanter*
 Transplanter, s. *celui qui transplante*
 Transplanting, s. *transplantation*, f.
 Transport, s. *transport, m., étab.*, f.
 — ship, *bâtiment de transport*, m.
 —, va. *transporter, exiler* [porter
 Transportable, adj. *que l'on peut transporter*
 Transportation, s. *transport*, m.
 — of criminals, *deportation*, f.
 Transporting, s. *transport*, m.
 —, adj. *ravissant, e*
 Transposal, s. *transposition*, f.
 Transpose, va. *transposer*
 Transposition, s. *transposition*, f.
 Transshape, va. *transformer*
 Transubstantiate, va. *faire passer d'une substance dans une autre*

Transubstantiation, s. *transubstantiation*, f.
 Transubstantiator, s. *transubstantiateur*, m.
 Transudation, s. *transsudation*, f.
 Transversal, adj. *transversal, e*
 Transversally, adv. *transversalement*
 Transverse, adj. *transverse*
 Transversely, adv. *à travers*
 Trap, s. *trappe, attapoirs, f., piège, m.; mouse —, souricière, f.; rat —, ra-door —, trappe, f.* [tière, f.
 — ladder, *échelle de meunier*
 —, va. *attraper, tromper, enharnacher*
 Trappings, s. *harnais, m., parure, f.*
 Trash, s. *fripes, f., rebut*, m.
 Travail, va. & vn. *travailler, fatiguer*
 Travel, s. *voyage, m.*
 —, va. *voyager, être en voyage*
 Traveller, s. *voyageur, euse*
 Travelling, s. *l'action de voyager, f.*
 —, adj. *passager, ére; de passage*
 Traverse, s. *traverse, f.*
 — table, *journal du loc, m.*
 —, va. *traverser, croiser*
 —, adj. *qui est en travers, qui traverse*
 —, adv. & prep. *de travers, au travers de*
 Travesty, adj. *travesti, e*
 Tray, s. *baquet, m.*
 Treacherous, adj. *traître, euse*
 — memory, s. *mémoire lubile, f.*
 Treacherously, adv. *en traître*
 Treacherousness, s. *trahison, perfidie, f.*
 Treachery, s. *trahison, perfidie, f.*
 Treacle, s. *thériaque, f.*
 Tread, s. *allure, f., pas, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *marcher, fouler*
 Treader, s. *fouleur, euse*
 Treadle, s. *marche, f.*
 Treadles, s. pl. *crottes, f.*
 Treason, s. *trahison, f.*
 Treasonable, adj. *traître, perfide*
 Treasonably, adv. *en traître*
 Treasure, s. *trésor, m.*
 — house, *trésorerie, f.*
 — up, va. *thésauriser*
 Treasurer, s. *trésorier, ière*
 Treasurership, s. *charge de trésorier, m.*
 Treasury, s. *trésorerie, f., trésor, m.*
 Treat, s. *régale, repas que l'on donne, m.*
 —, va. *traiter, régaler, négocier*
 Treatable, adj. *traitable, modéré, e*
 Treater, s. *négociateur, trice*
 Treatise, s. *traité, discours, m.*
 Treatment, s. *traitement, m.*
 Treaty, s. *traité, accord, m.*
 Treble, va. *trippler, devenir triple*
 —, adj. *triple*
 — block, s. *poulie à trois rouets, f.*
 — in music, *dessus, m.*
 Trebly, adv. *triplement, en trois*
 Tree, s. *arbre, m.*
 — of a crossbow, *menture, f.*
 — of a saddle, *fût, m.*
 — nail, *gournable, m.*
 Trefoll, s. *trèfle, triolet, m.*
 Treillage, s. *treillage, m.* [f.
 Trellis, s. *treillis, m., jalousie de fenêtr, e*

Trellised, adj. *fermé d'une jalouzie*
 Tremble, vn. *trembler, trembloter*
 Trembling, s. *tremblement, m.*
 —, adj. *tremblant, e*
 Tremblingly, adv. *tout tremblant*
 Tremendous, adj. *effroyable, redoutable*
 Tremendousness, s. *effroi, m.*
 Tremor, s. *tremblement, m.*
 Tremulous, adj. *tremblotant, e*
 Trench, s. *tranchée, rigole, fosse, f., re-tranchement, fossé, m.*
 —, va. *environner d'un fossé*
 Trencher, s. *tranchoir, m. [moulin, m.]*
 Trendie, s. *le pivot de la meule d'un*
 Trepan, s. *trépan, picée, m., embûche, f.*
 —, va. *trépaner, tromper, attraper*
 Trepanner, s. *fin matois, m.*
 Trepidation, s. *trépidação, f.*
 Trespass, s. *offense, f., délit, m.*
 —, va. *affaier, violer*
 Trespasser, s. *délinquant, m.*
 Tresses, s. pl. *tresses, f.*
 Trestle, s. *tréteau, m.*
 Tret, s. *tare, f., rabais, m.*
 Trevet, s. *trépid, m., chevrolet, f.*
 Triable, adj. *qu'on peut éprouver*
 Triad, s. *triade, f.*
 Trial, s. *épreuve, preuve, tentative, f., jugement, procès, m.*
 Triangle, s. *triangle, m.*
 Triangular, s. *triangulaire*
 Tribe, s. *tribu, race, f.*
 Triblet, s. *triboulet, m.*
 Tribulation, s. *tribulation, misère, f.*
 Tribunal, s. *tribunal, m.*
 Tribune, s. *tribun, m.*
 Tribuneship, s. *la charge de tribuns*
 Tribunitia, Urbunitious, adj. *de tribuns, tribunitien, ne*
 Tributary, adj. *tributaire*
 Tribute, s. *tribut, impôt, m.*
 Trice, s. *un instant, un moment, m.*
 Trick, s. *ruse, levée, manigance, fourbe, fourberie, finesse, f., tour, artifice, m.*
 —, va. *tromper, duper, escroquer*
 — up, *parer, orner, requinquer*
 Tricker, s. *détente, f.*
 Trickery, s. *artifice, m.*
 Tricking, s. *tromperie, f., ornement, m.*
 Trickish, adj. *fourbe, fin, e*
 Trickle, vn. *couler, dégoutter*
 Trickling, adj. *qui dégoutte, qui coule*
 Trickster, s. *fourbe, trompeur, m.*
 Tricky, adj. *joit, e; mignon, ne*
 Trident, s. *trident, m.*
 Tried, adj. *essayé, e; éprouvé, e*
 Triennial, adj. *triennal, e*
 Trifle, s. *bagatelle, veltile, sottise, babiole, f., colifichet, m.*
 —, vn. *badiner, s'amuser, se moquer*
 Trifler, s. *baguenaudier, ière*
 Trifling, adj. *de néant, frivole, vain, e*
 Triflingly, adv. *en badin*
 Triform, adj. *qui a une triple forme*
 Trig, va. *enrayer un roue*
 Trigger, s. *enrayure, détente, f.*
 Trigonometry, s. *trigonométrie, f.*
 Trigonometrical, adj. *trigonométrique*

Trill, s. *fredon, roulement, m.*
 —, vn. *fredonner, dégoutter*
 Trillion, s. *trillion, m.*
 Trim, s. *équipage, m., parure, assiette, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *garnir, habiller, faire cultiver, parer, orner, embellir, ajuster*
 —, adj. *propre, beau, baillé; joli, e*
 Trimly, adv. *lestement, proprement [f.]*
 Trimmer, s. *temporaire, mf., girosette*
 Trimming, s. *garniture, f.*
 Trimness, s. *agrément, m., propreté, f.*
 Trinity, s. *Trinité, f.*
 Trinket, s. *colifichet, m., voile du perroquet, bagatelle, breloque, f.*
 Trio, s. *trio, m.*
 Trip, s. *bronchade, glissade, tourné, f.*
 —, vn. *broncher, glisser, sautiller*
 — up, va. *donner le croc en jambes*
 Tripe, s. *tripes, f. pl.*
 Tripehouse, s. *tripier, f.*
 Tripeseller, s. *tripier, ière*
 Triphthong, s. *triphthongue, f.*
 Triple, va. *tripier, multiplier par trois*
 —, adj. *triple*
 Triple, s. *trois choses de la même espèce*
 Triplication, s. *action de tripler, f.* [f.]
 Triplicity, s. *triplicité, f.*
 Tripod, s. *trépied, m.*
 Tripoli, s. *tripoli, m., sorte d'argile ferrugineuse qui sert à peindre les ustensiles de métal*
 Tripping, s. *bronchade, glissade, f.*
 —, adj. *en défaut, agile, vif, vives*
 Trippingly, adv. *agilement*
 Tripudary, adj. *qui se fait en dansant*
 Tripudiation, s. *l'action de danser, f.*
 Trisule, s. *objet qui a trois pointes, m.*
 Trisyllable, s. *trisyllabe, m.*
 Trite, adj. *commun, e; usé, e*
 Triteness, s. *vieillesse, f.*
 Triton, s. *triton, m., girosette, f.*
 Triturable, adj. *triturable*
 Triturate, va. *triturer*
 Trituration, s. *trituration, f.*
 Triumph, s. *triomphe, m.*
 —, vn. *triompher, s'applaudir*
 Triumphant, adj. *triomphant, e*
 Triumphantly, adv. *en triomphe*
 Triumpher, s. *triomphateur, m.*
 Triumphing, s. *triomphe, m.*
 Triumvir, s. *triumvir, m.*
 Triumvirate, s. *triumvirat, m.*
 Trivial, adj. *triviale, e; vulgaire*
 Trivially, adv. *trivialement*
 Trivialness, s. *trivialité, f.*
 Trochee, s. *trochée, f.*
 Trodden path, s. *chemin battu, m.*
 Troll about, vn. *trôler*
 Trollop, s. *une salope, une maucoude, f.*
 Troop, s. *troupe, bande, f.*
 — of horse, *compagnie de cavaliers, f.*
 —, vn. *marcher de compagnie, s'attrouper, s'assembler, marcher à*
 Trooper, s. *cavalier, m.*
 Troops, s. pl. *troupes, armées, f.*
 Trope, s. *trope, m., métaphore, f.*
 Tropheed, adj. *orné de trophées*

Trophies, a pl. honneurs, m.
 Trophy, a. trophée, m.
 Tropic, a. tropique, m. [tropique
 Tropical, adj. métaphorique, près du
 Tropological, adj. tropologique
 Trot, a. trot, m.
 —, vn. trotter, aller le trot
 Trothless, adj. perfide, sans foi, m.
 Trotter, a. trotteur, m.
 Trotters, a. pl. pieds de moutons, m.
 Trotting, a. trot, m.
 — horse, trotteur, m.
 Troubadour, a. troubadour, m.
 Trouble, a. peine, misère, calamité, inquiétude, f., trouble, embarras, m.
 —, va. troubler, incommoder, fâcher
 Troubler, a. perturbateur, trice
 Troublesome, adj. fâcheux, euse; incommode, importun, e
 Troublesomely, adv. à contre-temps
 Troublesomeness, a. chagrin, m.
 Troublous, adj. troublé, e; agité, e
 Trough, a. auge, huche, f., baquet, m.
 Trounce, va. châtier, punir, maltraiter
 Trousers, a. troussees, chausses, culottes de maletot, f. pl., pantalons, m. pl.
 Trout, a. truite, f.
 Trow, vn. penser, croire, imaginer.
 Trowel, a. truelle, f. [tiro, m.
 Troy-weight, a. poids à douze onces la
 Truant, a. & adj. faînant, e; paresseux, euse; truand, e
 Truantly, adv. en faînant [f.
 Truanship, a. négligence de ses devoirs,
 Truce, a. trêve, f.
 Trucidation, a. tuerie, f., carnage, m.
 Truck, a. troc, échange, m.
 — (marine term), pomme, roue, f.
 — (low-wheeled carriage), éboursoeu, m.
 —, va. & vn. troquer, faire une échange
 Truckle, a. roulette, petite roue, f.
 —, vn. céder, ramper, se soumettre
 Trucklebed, a. lit à roulettes, m.
 Truckling, a. soumission, f.
 —, adj. soumis, e
 Trudge, vn. battre la semelle, se fatiguer, courir le cachet
 Trudging, a. corvée, f.
 Truce, adj. vrai, e; véritable
 Truehearted, adj. franc, franche
 Trueheartedness, a. sincérité, f.
 Trueness, a. franchise, f.
 Truffle, a. truffe, f.
 Truly, adv. vraiment, véritablement
 Trump, a. triomphe, trompe, trompette, retourne, f., atout, m. [loir
 —, va. couper d'une triomphe, faire va-
 — up, forger, inventer, supposer
 Trumpery, a. rebut, m., friperie, f.
 Trumpet, a. trompette, trompe, f.
 —, va. trompeter, prôner, publier
 Trumpeter, a. trompette, prôneur, m.
 Trumpet-fish, a. trompette, scolopas, m.
 Trumpet-shell, a. trombe, f., buccin, m.
 Trumpet-tongued, adj. qui a une voix de Stentor
 Truncate, va. couper [trancher, f.
 Truncation, a. faction de couper, de re-

Truncheon, a. gourdin, tricot, m.
 —, va. battre avec un gros bâton
 Truncheoner, a. celui qui est armé d'un gourdin, m. [roule
 Trundle, a. roulette, chose ronde qui
 —, va. rouler, tourner en roulant
 Trundle-bed, a. lit à roulettes, m.
 Trunk, a. coffre, bahut, m. malle, f.
 — of an elephant, trompe, f.
 — of a tree, tronc d'un arbre, m.
 — (long tube), tuyau, m.
 —, va. trrouffonner, rogner
 Trunkmaker, a. bahutier, malletier, m.
 Truncheon, a. tourillon, m.
 Truss, a. trousse, botte, f., faisceau, bandage, suspensoir, m.
 — (marine term), drossé de racage, f.
 —, va. empaqueter, nouer, lier, attacher
 — a fowl, trousser une volaille
 Trust, a. confiance, assurance, attente, espérance, f., crédit, dépôt, m.
 —, va. & vn. confier, croire, faire crédit, faire fond, avoir confiance, se fier à
 Trustee, a. commissaire, curateur, m.
 Trusteeship, a. curatelle, f.
 Trustily, adv. fidèlement
 Trustiness, a. fidélité, probité, f.
 Trusty, adj. sûr, e; affidé, e; fidèle
 Truth, a. vérité, f., vrai, m.
 Trutination, a. l'action de peser, f.
 Try, va. & vn. essayer, prouver, tâcher, faire des efforts, examiner, considérer, peser, faire le procès, juger
 — (marine term), être à la cape
 Trying, a. essai, m., mise à l'épreuve, f.
 Tub, a. cuve, f., cuvier, m.
 Tube, a. tube, tuyau, m.
 Tubercle, a. une petite tumeur, f.
 Tuberosa, a. tuberculeuse, f.
 Tuberosity, a. tumeur, f.
 Tuberosus, adj. tuberculeux, euse
 Tubular, adj. fistuleux, euse
 Tubule, a. petit tube, petit tuyau, m.
 Tuck, a. filet, m., épée, f.
 — in, va. border
 — up, trousser, retrousser, relever
 Tucker, a. tour à gorges, m.
 Tuesday, a. Mardi, m.
 Tuft, a. touffe, f., toupet, m.
 Tufted, adj. touffu, e; velouté, e
 Tug, a. effort, m., peine, fatigue, f.
 —, va. tirer, tirer, travailler
 Tuition, a. protection, f., enseignement, [m.
 Tulip, a. tulipe, f.
 Tumble, a. chute, f.
 —, vn. tomber, se rouler, renverser
 — one's clothes, chiffonner
 Tumbler, a. batelieur, m.
 Tumbrel, a. tomberau, m.
 Tumefaction, a. tumefaction, enflure, f.
 Tumefy, va. tumefier, enfler
 Tumid, adj. enflé, e
 Tumour, a. tumeur, enflure, f.
 Tumorous, adj. enflé, e; boursoufflé, e
 Tumulose, adj. plein de collines
 Tumult, a. tumulte, désordre, m.
 Tumultuarly, adv. tumultuairement
 Tumultuary, adj. tumultueux, euse

Tumultuation, s. mouvement confus, m.
 Tumultuously, adv. tumultueusement
 Tun, s. tonneau, m., mesure de quarante pieds cubiques, f.
 —, va. entonner
 Tunable, adj. harmonieux, euse
 Tunableness, s. harmonie, f.
 Tunably, adv. harmonieusement
 Tune, s. air, ton, accord, m.
 —, va. accorder, chanter un air
 Tuneful, adj. mélodieux, euse
 Tuneless, adj. discordant, e
 Tuner, s. celui qui accorde
 Tunic, s. tunique, f.
 Tunnage, s. tonnage, m.
 Tunnel, s. entonnoir, tuyau, m.
 Tunny, s. thon, m.
 Turban, s. turban, m.
 Turbid, adj. trouble, e; épais, se
 Turbidity, s. bourbe, f.
 Turbo, s. turbo, m.
 Turbulence, s. turbulence, f.
 Turbulent, adj. turbulent, e
 Turbulently, adv. turbulemment
 Turdism, s. id Mahométiens, m.
 Turf, s. gazon, m., tourbe, f.
 —, va. gazonner, couvrir de gazon
 Turfy, adj. plein de gazon
 Turgescence, Turgescency, s. bouffure, turgescence, f., gonflement, m.
 Turgid, adj. enflé, e; boursofflé, e
 Turgidity, s. enflure, f.
 Turkey, s. coq d'Inde, m.
 — pout, dindonneau, m.
 Turkois, s. turquois, f.
 Turkecap, s. martagon, m.
 Turm, s. troupe, f.
 Turmeric, s. safran des Indes, m.
 Turmoil, s. vacarme, tumult, m.
 —, va. faire grand bruit, grand tapage
 Turn, s. tour, service, trait, changement, m., forme, fois, occasion, f.
 —, va. & vn. tourner, retourner, détourner, changer, se faire, rétorquer
 — away, chasser, quitter le parti
 — down or in, plier, rendoubler
 — in and out, serpenter
 — off, se défaire, renvoyer, détourner
 — out, chasser, sortir, déloger
 — over to, remettre, renvoyer à
 — to one, se tourner, se ranger
 — up, lever, relever, tresser
 Turncoat, s. déserteur, révolté, m.
 Turner, s. tourneur, m.
 Turning, s. l'action de tourner, f.
 Turnip, s. navet, m.
 Turnkey, s. guichetier, ière
 Turnpike, s. barrière, f.
 Turnsoil, s. tourne-soil, m.
 Turnstile, s. tourniquet, m.
 Turpentine, s. térébenthine, f.
 Turpitude, s. turpitude, bassesse, f.
 Turret, s. tourelle, f., donjon, m.
 Turtle, s. tortue de mer, f.
 — dove, tourterelle, f.
 Tuscan, s. le Toscan, la Toscane
 Tush ! interj. t'avare ! / ! / donc ! / m.
 Tuusk, s. pl. défenses, dents, f., crochets,

Tutelage, s. tutelle, minorité, f.
 Tutelar, Tutelary, adj. tutélaire
 Tutor, s. tuteur, précepteur, m.
 —, va. instruire, enseigner, corriger
 Tutress, s. tutrice, gouvernante, f.
 Tutorship, s. préceptorat, m.
 Twain, adj. deux, couple
 Twang, s. son aigu, mauvais accord, mauvais goût, écart, m.
 —, vn. rendre un son aigu, claquer
 Twattle, vn. caqueter, jaser
 Twattler, s. caqueur, euse
 Twattling, s. babill, caquet, m.
 Tweak, s. embarras, m., peine, f.
 —, va. tirer par le nez
 Tweedle, vn. jouer doucement
 Tweeters, s. pincettes, f. pl.
 Twelfth, adj. douzième
 — Day, s. les Rois, m. pl., jour des Rois.
 Twelve, adj. douze
 Twelvemonth, s. an, m., année, f.
 Twentieth, adj. vingtième
 Twenty, adj. vingt
 Twice, adv. deux fois, doublement
 Twig, s. rejeton, m., verge, baguette, f.
 Twiggen, adj. fait de petites branches
 Twiggy, adj. plein de rejetons
 Twilight, s. crépuscule, m.
 —, adj. sombre, obscur, e
 Twin, s. & adj. jumeau, m., jumelle, f.
 —, vn. être né avec un autre
 — born, adj. né avec un autre
 Twine, s. fil retors, embrassement, m.
 —, va. entortiller, entrelacer
 — about, embrasser
 Twinge, s. point, tourment, m.
 —, va. tourmenter, pincer
 Twinkle, vn. étinceler, briller
 — one's eyes, cligner les yeux
 Twinkling, s. lumière étincelante, f.
 — of an eye, clin d'œil, m.
 —, adj. étincelant, e; brillant, o
 Twirl, s. tournoisement, m.
 —, vn. tourner, tourner
 Twist, s. cordon, cordonné, m.
 —, va. torde, retordre, entortiller, cor-donner, tresser, manger grossièrement
 Twister, s. tordsur, euse
 Twisting, s. l'action d'entrelacer, f.
 Twit, vn. faire des reproches, jeter quelques choses au nez
 Twitch, s. peine, f., tiraillement, m.
 —, va. pincer, tirer
 Twitter, vn. ricaner, rire au nez
 Twittering, s. ricanement, m., maugre
 Two, adj. deux [ris, f.
 — edged, s. deux tranchans
 — fold, divisé en deux, double
 — handed, robuste, grand, e; gros, m
 — sword, s. espada, m.
 Tymbal, s. timbale, f.
 Tympan, s. tympan, tambour, m.
 Tympanites, s. hydroptite scébe, f.
 Tympanical, adj. qui a la tympanite
 Type, s. type, emblème, modèle, m.
 — in printing, caractère, m.
 Typical, adj. typique, emblématique
 Typically, adv. dans un sens typique

Typify, *va. figurer*
 Typographical, *adj. typographique*
 Typography, *s. typographie, imprimerie*
 Tyrannical, *adj. tyrannique* [f.
 Tyrannically, *adv. tyranniquement*
 Tyrannize, *va. tyranniser*
 Tysanny, *s. tyrannie, oppression, f.*
 Tyrant, *s. tyran, m.*
 Tyro, *s. apprenti, s; novice, mf.*

U.

Uberous, *adj. abondant, s*
 Uberty, *s. abondance, fertilité, f.*
 Ubiquity, *s. ubiquité, f.*
 Udder, *s. pis, m., tétine, f.*
 Uggily, *adv. vilainement, mal*
 Ugliness, *s. laidure, difformité, f.*
 Ugly, *adj. laid, s; vilain, s*
 Ulcer, *s. ulcère, m.*
 Ulcerate, *va. ulcérer*
 Ulceration, *s. ulcération, f.*
 Ulcerous, *adj. plein d'ulcères*
 Uliginous, *adj. visqueux, euse*
 Ultimate, *adj. dernier, ière*
 Ultimately, *adv. enfin, à la fin*
 Ultramarine, *s. outre-mer, m.*
 —, *adj. d'outre-mer*
 Umbel, *s. ombelle, f.*
 Umber, *s. terre d'ombre, f.*
 Umbered, *adj. ombré, s*
 Umbilical, *adj. ombilical, s*
 Umbo, *s. la bosse du bouclier, m.*
 Umbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon, m.*
 Umbrageous, *adj. ombrageux, euse*
 Umbrageousness, *s. ombre, obscurité, f.*
 Umbrella, *s. parasol, parapluie, m.*
 Umprage, *s. arbitrage, m.*
 Umpire, *s. arbitre, m.*
 Unabashed, *adj. qui n'a point de honte*
 Unability, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unable, *adj. incapable, impuissant, s*
 — to pay, *insolvable*
 Unableness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unabsolved, *adj. qui n'est pas absous*
 Unacceptable, *adj. déplaisant, s*
 Unaccepted, *adj. qui n'est pas bien reçu*
 Unaccessible, *adj. inaccessible*
 Unaccountable, *adj. bizarre, étrange*
 Unaccountableness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*
 Unaccountably, *adv. étrangement*
 Unaccustomed, *adj. inaccoutumé, s*
 Unacquainted, *adj. qui ignore*
 Unacquaintedness, *s. ignorance, f.*
 Unactive, *adj. pesant, s; lent, s*
 Unadmiral, *adj. pas admiré, s*
 Unadulterated, *adj. pur, s; sans mélange*
 Inadvisable, *adv. mal-à-propos*
 Inadvised, *adj. malavisé, s*
 Unaffected, *adj. naïf, ve; point ému, s*
 Unaffectedly, *adv. sans affectation*
 Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité, f.*
 Unaffecteding, *adj. fade, qui n'affecte pas*
 Unalienable, *adj. inaliénable*
 Unallied, *adj. sans alliance*
 Unallowed, *adj. illicite*

Unalterable, *adj. inaltérable*
 Unanimity, *s. unanimité, f.*
 Unanimous, *adj. unanime*
 Unanimously, *adv. unanimement*
 Unanswerable, *adj. incontestable*
 Unanswered, *adj. à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu, qui n'est point réfuté, s*
 Unapproachable, *adj. inaccessible*
 Unapt, *adj. incapable*
 Unaptly, *adv. mal, sans capacité*
 Unaptness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unarmed, *adj. désarmé, s*
 Unassisted, *adj. sans secours, sans aide*
 Unattainable, *adj. à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre, qu'on ne peut obtenir*
 Unattempted, *adj. point essayé, s*
 Unattentive, *adj. distrait, s*
 Unavailable, *adj. infructueux, euse*
 Unavoidable, *adj. inévitable*
 Unavoidably, *adv. inévitablement*
 Unawaked, *adj. tout endormi, s*
 Unaware, Unawares, *adv. inopinément, à l'improviste, par mégarde*
 Unawed, *adj. sans être intimidé, s*
 Unballast, *va. délester*
 Unbar, *va. débarrer, ouvrir*
 Unbecoming, *adj. mal séant, s*
 Unbecomingness, *s. indécence, f.*
 Unbelief, *s. incrédulité, f.*
 Unbelieve, *s. incrédule, infidèle, mf.*
 Unbend, *va. débander, relâcher, dégrèler, détailluer, déverguer, détendre*
 — oneself, *vr. se délasser*
 Unbeseeching, *adj. mal séant, s*
 Unbeseechingly, *adv. indécemment*
 Unblind, *va. délier, détacher, débander*
 Unblamable, *adj. irréprochable*
 Unbleached, *adj. écru, s*
 Unblemished, *adj. sans tache, pur, s*
 Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller, ouvrir*
 Unborn, *adj. pas encore né, s*
 Unborrowed, *adj. pas emprunté, s*
 Unbosom, *vn. s'ouvrir, se découvrir*
 Unbought, *adj. pas acheté, s*
 Unbounded, *adj. démesuré, s*
 Unboundedly, *adv. sans borne*
 Unbowel, *va. éviscérer*
 Unbred, *adj. grossier, ière; mal élevé, s*
 Unbribed, *adj. désintéressé, s*
 Unbridle, *va. débridier*
 Unbroken, *adj. indompté, s; invincible*
 Unbrotherly, *adj. pas fraternel, le; indigne d'une frère*
 Unbuckle, *va. déboucler*
 Unbung, *va. déboucler*
 Unburden, *va. & vn. décharger, soula-*
 Unbury, *va. décenterrer* [gor
 Unbutton, *va. déboucler*
 Uncalled, *adj. pas appelé, s*
 Uncalm, *va. inquiéter, troubler*
 Uncancelled, *adj. qui n'est pas rayé, s*
 Uncandid, *adj. peu candide, faux, fausse*
 Uncanonical, *adj. qui n'est pas canonique*
 Uncase, *va. ôter ou tirer de l'étui [nique*
 Uncaught, *adj. qui n'est pas encore atteint*
 Unceasing, *adj. continué, le* [trapé, s
 Uncensured, *adj. sans être censuré, s*
 Uncertain, *adj. incertain, s*

- Uncertainly, adv. *incertainement*
 Uncertainty, s. *incertitude, f., délai, m.*
 Unchain, va. *déchaîner*
 Unchangeable, adj. *immuable*
 Unchangeableness, s. *immutabilité, f.*
 Unchangeably, adv. *constamment*
 Unchanged, adj. *qui n'est pas changé, e*
 Unchanging, adj. *qui ne change pas*
 Uncharitable, adj. *point charitable*
 Uncharitableness, s. *manque de charité, e*
 Uncharitably, adv. *sans charité* [m.]
 Unchaste, adj. *impudique*
 Unchastely, adv. *impudiquement*
 Unchastity, s. *impudicité, f.*
 Unchecked, adj. *sans contraintes*
 Uncheerful, adj. *triste*
 Uncheerfulness, s. *tristesse, f.*
 Unchewed, adj. *sans être mâché, e*
 Unchristian, adj. *peu chrétien*
 Uncircumcised, adj. *incirconcé, e*
 Uncircumcision, s. *l'état d'être incirconcé*
 Uncircumscribed, adj. *illimité, e* [cis, f.]
 Uncircumspect, adj. *indiscret, éte*
 Uncircumspectly, adv. *imprudemment*
 Uncivil, adj. *malhonnête, impoli, e*
 Uncivilized, adj. *pas civilisé, e; barbare*
 Uncivilly, adv. *malhonnêtement*
 Unclad, adj. *nu, e; sans habits*
 Unclarified, adj. *pas clarifié, e*
 Unclasp, va. *dégrafer*
 Uncle, s. *oncle, m.*
 Unclean, adj. *impur, e; sale*
 Uncleanliness, s. *malpropreté, f.*
 Uncleanly, adv. *salement*
 Uncleanness, s. *impureté, saleté, f.*
 Unclothe, va. *désabiller*
 Unclothed, adj. *secrein, e*
 Unclothedness, s. *clarté, f.*
 Unclois, va. *découffer*
 Unclois, va. *découffer, dévider*
 Uncollected, adj. *sans être recueilli, e*
 Uncoloured, adj. *qui n'est pas teint, e*
 Uncombed, adj. *qui n'est pas peigné, e*
 Uncomeliness, s. *indécence, f.*
 Uncomely, adj. *mal-étant, e; indécent, e*
 Uncomfortable, adj. *triste, désagréable*
 Uncomfortableness, s. *désagrément, m., tristesse, misère, f.*
 Uncomfortably, adv. *misérablement*
 Uncommon, adj. *peu commun, e; rare*
 Uncommonly, adv. *extraordinairement*
 Uncommonness, s. *rareté, f.*
 Uncommunicable, adj. *incommunicable*
 Uncompelled, adj. *point forcé, e*
 Uncompounded, adj. *simple*
 Unconcerned, adj. *indifférent, e*
 Unconcernedly, adv. *indifféremment*
 Unconcernedness, s. *sang-froid, m., indifférence, f.*
 Unconclusive, adj. *qui ne conclut point*
 Unconnected, adj. *crus, e* [dammé, e]
 Uncondemned, adj. *qui n'est pas condamné, e*
 Unconditional, adj. *sans condition*
 Unconfined, adj. *pas gêné, e; libre*
 Unconfirmed, adj. *pas confirmé, e*
 Unconform, Unconformed, adj. *qui ne se conforme pas* [patible]
 Unconformable, adj. *contraire, incomm-*
- Unconformity, s. *différence, f.*
 Unconfused, adj. *distinct, e*
 Unconfusedly, adv. *sans confusion*
 Uncongealed, adj. *qui n'est pas gelé, e*
 Unconnected, adj. *détaché, e*
 Unconquerable, adj. *invincible*
 Unconquerably, adv. *invinciblement*
 Unconquered, adj. *invaincu, e*
 Unconscionable, adj. *d'raisonnable*
 Unconscionably, adv. *sans conscience*
 Unconscious, adj. *qui ne sait pas* [cré, e]
 Unconsecrated, adj. *qui n'est pas consacré, e*
 Unconsidered, adj. *qui n'a pas été considéré, e*
 Unconsonant, adj. *incompatible* [dér, e]
 Unconstrainable, adj. *libre*
 Unconstrained, adj. *volontaire, libre*
 Unconstrainedly, adv. *volontairement*
 Unconstrained, s. *liberté, f.*
 Unconsumed, adj. *pas consommé*
 Uncontaminated, adj. *qui n'est point souillé, e; pur, e*
 Uncontested, adj. *qui n'est pas contesté, e*
 Uncontrollable, adj. *irrésistible* [e]
 Uncontrolled, adj. *d'quoi on ne résiste pas*
 Uncontroverted, adj. *incontesté, e*
 Unconversable, adj. *qui ne convient point à la conversation*
 Unconverted, adj. *qui n'est point converti au christianisme*
 Unconvinced, adj. *qui n'est point convaincu, e*
 Uncord, va. *détacher, délier* [vaincu, e]
 Uncork, va. *déboucher, découffer*
 Uncorrected, adj. *sans être corrigé, e*
 Uncorrupt, Uncorrupted, adj. *pur, e; intègre, honnête, pas corrompu, e*
 Uncouple, va. *découpler, séparer*
 Uncourteous, adj. *incivil, e; impoli, e*
 Uncourteously, adv. *impudiquement*
 Uncourtly, adv. *incivil, e; grossier, ère*
 Uncouth, adj. *rude, sauvage, étranger*
 Uncouthly, adv. *étrangement, grossièrement*
 Uncouthness, s. *rudesse, f.* [ment]
 Uncover, va. *découvrir*
 Uncreate, va. *anéantir*
 Uncreated, adj. *incréé, e*
 Uncrown, va. *détrôner*
 Unction, s. *onction, f.*
 Unctuously, s. *onctuosité, f.*
 Unctuous, adj. *onctueux, euse*
 Uncultivable, adj. *ingrat, e*
 Uncultivated, adj. *inculte*
 Uncumbered, adj. *pas chargé, e*
 Uncurbed, adj. *dérégé, e; indocile*
 Uncurl, va. & vn. *défriser, se défriser*
 Uncut, adj. *non coupé, e*
 Undamaged, adj. *point endommagé, e*
 Undaunted, adj. *intrépide*
 Undauntedly, adv. *intrépidement*
 Undauntedness, s. *intrépidité, f.*
 Undeceive, va. *désabuser, détromper*
 Undecided, adj. *indécis, e; indéterminé, e*
 Undecked, adj. *sans ornement* [e]
 Undefended, adj. *sans défenses*
 Undeified, adj. *sans tache, pur, e*
 Undeified, adj. *pas défrayé, e*
 Undeliberated, adj. *pas prémédité, e*
 Undeniable, adv. *incontestable*
 Undeniably, adv. *assurément*

Undepraved, adj. *innocent, e*
 Under, adv. & prep. *sous, dessous, par-dessous, au dessous de, moins, à moins*
 - age, s. *minorité, f.*
 - hand and seal, prep. *signé et scellé*
 Underaction, s. *action subordonnée, f.*
 Underbid, va. *ménager*
 Underblind, va. *lier par-dessous*
 Underbrigadier, s. *sous-brigadier, m.*
 Underbutler, s. *aide de sommelier, m.*
 Undercaterer, s. *sous-dépensier, m.*
 Underchamberlain, s. *vice-chambellan, m.*
 Underchanter, s. *sous-chantre, m.* [m.]
 Underclerk, s. *sous-commis, m.*
 Undercook, s. *sous-cuisinier, ière*
 Undercurrent, s. *courant sous l'eau, m.*
 Underdo, va. *faire moins qu'il ne faut*
 Undergirdle, s. *ceinture de dessous, f.*
 Undergo, va. *subir, souffrir*
 Underground, s. *souterrain, m.*
 Undergrowth, s. *bois-taillis, m.*
 Underhand, adv. *sous-main*
 - dealings, s. pl. *sourdes pratiques, f.*
 Underlay, va. *redresser, caler, hausser*
 Underlayer, s. *étau, étauçon, m.*
 Underleather, s. *cuir de dessous, m.*
 Underlieutenant, s. *sous-lieutenant, m.*
 Underline, va. *souligner, subrayer*
 Underling, s. *suppôt, m., inférieur, e*
 Undermine, va. *miner, saper*
 Underminer, s. *sapeur, m.*
 Undermost, adv. *tout au dessous*
 Underneath, adv. *dessous, par-dessous*
 Under-officer, s. *officier subalterne, m.*
 Underpart, s. *bas, m.*
 Underpetticoat, s. *cotillon, frison, m.*
 Underpin, va. *reprandre sous œuvre*
 Underplot, s. *épiode, m.*
 Underprior, s. *sous-prieur, m.*
 Underprop, va. *étançonner, étayer*
 Underrate, s. *oil pris, bas pris, m.*
 -, va. *dépriser, avilir*
 Undersecretary, s. *sous-secrétaire, m.*
 Underseal, va. *mécondre*
 Underselling, s. *mévente, f.*
 Underservant, s. *domestique inférieur, e*
 Underset, va. *mettre dessous*
 Undersetter, s. *appui, m.*
 Undersheriff, s. *sous-shérif, m.*
 Understand, va. *entendre, comprendre*
 Understanding, s. *intelligence, f., jugement, entendement, m.*
 Understandingly, adv. *avec jugement*
 Understrapper, s. *suppôt, palefrenier ou garçon d'écurie, m.*
 Undertake, va. *entreprendre, s'ingérer*
 Undertaker, s. *entrepreneur, corbeau, m.*
 Undertaking, s. *entreprise, f.*
 Undertenant, s. *sous-locataire, mf.*
 Undervalue, s. *bas pris, m.*
 -, va. *avilir, dépriser, ravalier*
 Under-vassal, s. *arrière vassal, m.*
 Underwood, s. *taillis, bois taillis, m.* [f.]
 Underwork, s. *affaires peu importantes,*
 -, va. *tâcher de suppléer ou de défrayer, travailler trop peu*
 Underworkman, s. *ouvrier ou artisan qui travaille en sous-ordre*

Underwrite, va. *soussigner*
 Underwriter, s. *assureur, m.*
 Undescribed, adj. *pas décrit, e*
 Undescried, adj. *pas vu, e*
 Undeserved, adj. *qu'on n'a pas mérité*
 Undeservedly, adv. *sans l'avoir mérité*
 Undeserving, adj. *sans mérite, indigne*
 Undesigned, adj. *pas fait à dessein*
 Undesignedly, adv. *sans avoir intention*
 Undesigning, adj. *qui n'en veut à personne; bon, ne; franc, franche*
 Undesirable, adj. *pas désirable, chétif, luo*
 Undeterminable, adj. *qui ne peut pas être déterminé, interminable*
 Undetermined, adj. *indéterminé, e*
 Undigested, adj. *pas digéré, e*
 Undiminished, adj. *entier, ière*
 Undipped, adj. *pas plongé, e*
 Undirected, adj. *sans direction*
 Undiscerned, adj. *pas découvert, e*
 Undiscernedly, adv. *imperceptiblement*
 Undiscernible, adj. *invisible*
 Undiscernibly, adv. *invisiblement* [ner]
 Undiscerning, adj. *qui ne sait pas discerner*
 Undisciplined, adj. *indiscipliné, e*
 Undiscoverable, adj. *qu'on ne peut pas découvrir*
 Undiscovered, adj. *caché, e* [découvrir]
 Undisguised, adj. *sans déguisement*
 Undismissed, adj. *intérimé*
 Undisputed, adj. *incontestable*
 Undissembled, adj. *sincère, véritable*
 Undissipated, adj. *pas dissipé, e*
 Undissolved, adj. *qui n'est pas dissous*
 Undissolving, adj. *qui ne fond point*
 Undistinguishable, adj. *qu'on ne saurait distinguer* [e]
 Undistinguished, adj. *confus, e; général*
 Undistinguishing, adj. *qui ne fait point de distinction*
 Undisturbed, adj. *tranquille, paisible*
 Undisturbedly, adv. *tranquillement*
 Undividable, adj. *indivisible*
 Undivided, adj. *entier, ière; indivié, e*
 Undivulged, adj. *secret, éte*
 Undo, va. *défaire, délier, ruiner, perdre*
 Undoer, s. *celui ou celle qui défait*
 Undoing, s. *l'action de défaire, perte, f.*
 Undone, adj. *qui n'est pas fait, e*
 Undoubted, adj. *indubitable*
 Undoubtedly, adv. *sans doute*
 Undoubting, adj. *qui ne doute point*
 Undrainable, adj. *intarissable*
 Undraw, va. *ouvrir, tirer*
 Undreaded, adj. *qui n'inspire pas la terreur*
 Undreamed, adj. *inopiné, e* [reur]
 Undress, s. *déshabillé, e; négligé, e*
 -, va. *déshabiller*
 Undried, adj. *sans être séché, e*
 Undriven, adj. *qui n'est poussé ni d'un côté ni d'un autre*
 Undrossy, adj. *qui n'a point d'écumé*
 Undue, adj. *indu, e; injuste*
 Undulatory, adj. *onduleux, euse*
 Undulate, vn. *onduler, ondoyer*
 Undulation, s. *ondulation, f.* [tois]
 Undulatory, adj. *ondoyant, e; ondulo-*
 Unduly, adv. *d'une manière illégitime, indument, injustement*

- Undutious, Undutiful, adj. *rouéche, désobéissant, qui manque à son devoir*
 Undutifully, adv. *irrévéremment*
 Undutifulness, s. *désobéissance, f.*
 Undyed, adj. *sans être teint*
 Undying, adj. *impréissable*
 Unearned, adj. *obtenu sans travail ou sans mérite, non mérité, e*
 Uneasily, adv. *mal à son aise* [f.]
 Uneasiness, s. *inquiétude, incommode, e*
 Uneasy, adj. *inquiet, itte; incommode*
 Unedifying, adj. *qui n'est pas édifiant, e*
 Uneligible, adj. *inéligible*
 Unemployed, adj. *déoccupé, e*
 Unendowed, adj. *qui n'est pas doué, e*
 Unengaged, adj. *qui n'est point engagé, e*
 Unenjoyed, adj. *dont on n'a pas joui*
 Unenjoying, adj. *qui ne donne pas de jouissances*
 Unenlightened, adj. *pas éclairé, e; rude*
 Unenslaved, adj. *libre*
 Unentertaining, adj. *ennuyant, e* [sic] *stie*
 Unenvied, adj. *qui n'excite pas la jalousie*
 Unequal, adj. *inégal, e; inférieur, e*
 Unequaled, adj. *incomparable*
 Unequally, adv. *inégalement*
 Unequality, s. *inégalité, f.*
 Unequitable, adj. *injuste*
 Unequivocal, adj. *pas équivoque, clair, e*
 Unerring, adj. *infaillible, sûr, e*
 Unerringly, adv. *infailliblement*
 Unespied, adj. *sans être vu, e*
 Unessential, adj. *pas essentiel, le*
 Unestablished, adj. *pas établi, e*
 Uneven, adj. *inégal, e; rototeux, euse*
 Unevenly, adv. *inégalement*
 Unevenness, s. *inégalité, f.*
 Unexamined, adj. *pas examiné, e*
 Unexampled, adj. *sans exemple*
 Unexceptionable, adj. *irréprochable*
 Unexecuted, adj. *pas exécuté, e*
 Unexempt, adj. *pas exempt, e*
 Unexpected, adj. *inopiné, e; imprévu, e*
 Unexpectedly, adv. *inopinément*
 Unexpectedness, s. *promptitude, chose inattendue, f.*
 Unexperienced, adj. *sans expérience*
 Unexpert, adj. *inexpérimenté, e*
 Unexpired, adj. *qui n'est pas échu, e*
 Unexplored, adj. *pas approfondi*
 Unexposed, adj. *qui n'est pas exposé, e*
 Unexpundable, adj. *inexplicable*
 Unextinguishable, adj. *qui ne s'éteint pas*
 Unextinguishable, adj. *qui n'est pas éteint, e*
 Unfaded, adj. *qui n'est pas fané* [e]
 Unfading, adj. *qui n'est pas sujet à faner, à flétrir*
 Unfailing, adj. *sûr, e; assuré, e*
 Unfair, adj. *malhonnête, injuste*
 Unfairly, adv. *injustement*
 Unfairness, s. *injustice, f.*
 Unfaithful, adj. *perfidie, infidèle*
 Unfaithfully, adv. *infidèlement*
 Unfaithfulness, s. *perfidie, f.*
 Unfashionable, adj. *pas à la mode*
 Unfashionableness, s. *singularité, f.*
 Unfashionably, adv. *contre la mode*
 Unfashioned, adj. *informe, brut, e*
 Unfasten, va. *délier, défaire, détacher*
 Unfathomable, adj. *impénétrable*
 Unfathomably, adv. *impénétrablement*
 Unfathomed, adj. *sans fond*
 Unfatigued, adj. *infatigable*
 Unfavourable, adj. *pas propice*
 Unfavourably, adv. *désobligeamment*
 Unfeared, adj. *qui n'inspire pas la terreur*
 Unfeasible, adj. *impraticable* [seur] *seur*
 Unfeathered, adj. *déplumé, e*
 Unfeatured, adj. *diforme*
 Unfed, adj. *affamé, e; qui n'est point nourri, qui n'a pas mangé*
 Unfeeling, adj. *insensible*
 Unfeigned, adj. *sincère, véritable*
 Unfeignedly, adv. *de bonne foi, sincère*
 Unfeignedness, s. *sincérité, f.* [ment] *ment*
 Unfelt, adj. *pas ressenti, e*
 Unfenced, adj. *sans défenses*
 Unfermented, adj. *pas fermentable*
 Unfertile, adj. *infertile, stérile*
 Unfetter, va. *déter les fers*
 Unfilial, adj. *indigne d'un fils*
 Unfilled, adj. *qui n'est pas plein, e*
 Unfinished, adj. *imparfait, e*
 Unfit, adj. *incapable, impropre*
 —, va. *rendre incapable*
 Unfitly, adv. *mal, mal à propos*
 Unfitness, s. *incapacité, f.*
 Unfitting, adj. *qui ne convient pas*
 Unfix, va. *défaire, relâcher*
 Unfixed, adj. *errant, e; qui n'est pas assésé, e*
 Unfolded, adj. *sans plume* [fixe, t] *fixe, t*
 Unfolded, adj. *pas déplié, e*
 Unfold, va. *déplier, dévolopper, expliquer*
 — sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*
 Unforbid, Unforbidden, adj. *pas défendu*
 Unforced, adj. *volontaire, libre*
 Unforcedly, adv. *sans contraintes*
 Unforcible, adj. *faible, sans force*
 Unforeseen, adj. *imprévu, e*
 Unfortified, adj. *qui n'a pas perdu*
 Unforgiving, adj. *incorrigible*
 Unformed, adj. *informe, sans forme*
 Unfortified, adj. *pas fortifié, e; sans défenses, faible*
 Unfortunate, adj. *infortuné, e*
 Unfortunately, adv. *malheureusement*
 Unfortunateness, s. *malheur, m.*
 Unfought, adj. *pas combattu, e*
 Unfouled, adj. *pas gâté, e; pas souillé*
 Unframed, adj. *sans cadre, grossier, m.*
 Unfrequent, adj. *rare, extraordinaire*
 Unfrequently, adv. *déjà, e*
 Unfrequently, adv. *rarement*
 Unfriendly, adj. *sans protection*
 Unfriendliness, s. *dureté, désobligeance*
 Unfriendly, adj. *peu obligeant, e*
 —, adv. *durement, d'une manière peu obligeante* [obligeante] *obligeante*
 Unfrozen, adj. *déglacé, e*
 Unfruitful, adj. *infertile, stérile*
 Unfruitfully, adv. *inféruitivement*
 Unfruitfulness, s. *infertilité, stérilité, f.*
 Unfulfilled, adj. *pas accompli, e*
 Unfurl, va. *déferler, déplier*
 Unfurnish, va. *déparer, déposer*
 Unfurnished, adj. *déparé, e*
 Ungain, Ungainly, adj. *maladroite, e*

Ingainful, adj. *onéreux, cuse*
 Ingalled, adj. *pas blessé, e*
 Ingarnished, adj. *dégarri, e*
 Ingartered, adj. *sans jarretières*
 Ingathered, adj. *pas cuisiné, e*
 Ingauged, adj. *pas fuygé, e* [sance
 Ingenerated, adj. *n ayant point de naissance*
 Ingenerous, adj. *bas, so; lâche*
 Ingenial, adj. *pas prôpice*
 Ingenteel, adj. *grossier, ière*
 Ingenteelly, adv. *grossièrement*
 Ingenteelness, a. *grossièreté, f.*
 Ingentle, adj. *indocile, rude*
 Ingentlemanly, adj. *malhonnête*
 Ingentleness, a. *rudesse, f.*
 ngild, va. *décolorer, ôter la dorure*
 ngird, va. *déaangler*
 ngiue, va. *découler, défluer*
 ngodlily, adv. *en impie*
 ngodliness, a. *impiété, f.*
 ngodly, adj. *impie*
 ngovernable, adj. *revêche, indomptable*
 (marine term), *qui ne peut manœuvrer*
 ngovernableness, s. *fièvre, f.*
 ngraceful, adj. *disgracieux, cuse*
 ngracefully, adv. *de mauvaise grâce*
 ngracefulness, s. *mauvaise grâce, f.*
 ngracious, adj. *disgracieux, cuse*
 ngraciously, adv. *d'une manière peu honnête, peu obligeante*
 ngraciousness, s. *manière désobligeante*
 ngrafted, adj. *pas enté, e* [f.
 ngrammatical, adj. *contraire aux règles de la grammaire*
 ngrapple, va. *décrocher, délivrer*
 ngrateful, adj. *ingrat, e; désagréable*
 ngratefully, adv. *avec ingratitude, désagréablement*
 ngratefulness, s. *ingratitude, f., désagréablement, m.*
 ngravel, vn. *ôter le gravier*
 ngrounded, adj. *sans fondement*
 ngrudgingly, adv. *avec plaisir, de bon cœur, volontiers*
 nguarded, adj. *indiscret, été*
 nguent, adj. *onguent, m.*
 nguided, adj. *sans guide*
 nguitable, adj. *inhabitable*
 ngraft, va. *démâcher*
 ngallow, va. *profaner*
 ngallowed, adj. *profane, e; impie*
 nghandsome, adj. *malhonnête, laid, e*
 nghandsomely, adv. *de mauvaise grâce*
 nghandsomeness, s. *laideur, f.*
 ngandy, adj. *maladroite, e*
 ngappily, adv. *malheureusement*
 ngappiness, s. *malheur, m.*
 ngappy, adj. *malheureux, cuse*
 ngarbour, va. *débucher, lancer*
 ngarmed, adj. *sain et sauf, saine et*
 ngarmful, adj. *innocent, e* [sance
 ngarmonious, adj. *sans harmonie*
 ngarness, va. *d'harnacher*
 ngasp, va. *dégraffer*
 ngatched, adj. *pas échin, e*
 nghealthful, adj. *malain, e*
 nghealthfulness, Unhealthiness, adj. *qualité malaine*

Unhealthy, adj. *malain, e*
 Unheard, adj. *qu'on n'a point entendu*
 — of, *dans l'obscurité, sans exemple*
 Unheeded, adj. *insensible, négligé, e*
 Unheededly, adv. *négligemment*
 Unheedful, Unheeding, adj. *inattentif,*
 Unheedliness, s. *étourderie, f.* [ies
 Unheely, adj. *précipité, e; étourdi, e*
 Unhewn, adj. *qui n'est pas taillé, e*
 Unhinge, va. *mettre hors de gonds*
 Unholliness, s. *méchanceté, impiété, f.*
 Unholy, adj. *profane, impie*
 Unhook, va. *décrocher*
 Unhoped for, adj. *inespéré, e*
 Unhopeful, adj. *qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances*
 Unhorse, va. *déarçonner, démonter*
 Unhumbled, adj. *qui n'est pas humilié, e*
 Unhurt, adj. *sain et sauf, saine et sauve*
 Unicorn, s. *licorne, f.*
 Uniform, adj. *uniforme*
 Uniformity, s. *uniformité, f., rapport, m.*
 Uniformly, adv. *uniformément*
 Unimaginable, adj. *inconcevable*
 Unimpaired, adj. *qui n'est pas diminué, e*
 Unimportant, adj. *qui n'est d'aucune importance*
 Unimprovable, adj. *qui n'est point susceptible d'amélioration*
 Unimproved, adj. *qui n'est pas amélioré, e*
 Uninclined, adj. *indisposé, e* [e
 Uninflammable, adj. *qu'on ne peut enflammer*
 Uninformed, adj. *ignorant, e*
 Uninhabitable, adj. *inhabitable*
 Uninhabited, adj. *inhabité, e*
 Uninjured, adj. *qui n'est pas endommagé,*
 Uninspired, adj. *sans inspiration* [e
 Uninstructed, adj. *ignorant, e*
 Unintelligible, adj. *inintelligible*
 Uninterested, adj. *désintéressé, e*
 Uninterrupted, adj. *non interrompu, e*
 Uninterruptedly, adv. *sans interruption*
 Uninvited, adj. *pas prie, e; pas invité, e*
 Union, s. *union, jonction, f.*
 Unison, s. *unisson, m.*
 Unit, s. *unité, f., un, m.*
 Unitarian, s. *unitaire, m.*
 Unite, va. *unir, joindre*
 Unitedly, adv. *de concert, avec union*
 Uniting, s. *union; jonction, f.*
 Unitive, adj. *unitif, ive*
 Unity, s. *unité, concordé, f.*
 Universal, adj. *universel, le*
 Universality, s. *universalité, f.*
 Universally, adv. *universellement*
 Universe, s. *univers, m.*
 University, s. *université, f.*
 Unjoin, va. *déjoindre, séparer*
 Unjoint, va. *démêtrer, déjoindre*
 Unjoyful, Unjoyous, adj. *triste*
 Unjust, adj. *injuste, inique*
 Unjustifiable, adj. *insupportable, illicite*
 Unjustifiably, adv. *illicitement*
 Unjustly, adv. *injustement*
 Unkennel, va. *faire sortir de son trou*
 Unkind, adj. *désobligeant, e; contraire*
 Unkindly, adv. *désobligeamment*

Unkindness, s. *dureté, rigueur, f.*
 Unking, va. *détrôner un roi*
 Unknit, va. *dénouer, défaire*
 Unknowable, adj. *qu'on ne peut savoir*
 Unknowing, adj. *ignorant, e*
 Unknowingly, adv. *sans le savoir*
 Unknown, adj. *inconnu, e; inou, e*
 — to me, *à mon insu*
 Unlace, va. *délié, délier*
 Unlade, va. *décharger, vider*
 Unlamented, adj. *point regretté, e*
 Unlatch, va. *lever le loquet*
 Unlawful, adj. *illicite, illégitime*
 Unlawfully, adv. *illicitement*
 Unlawfulness, s. *illégalité, illégitimité*
 Unlearn, va. *déapprendre*
 Unlearned, adj. *ignore, ignorant, e*
 Unleavened, adj. *sans levain*
 Unless, adj. *à moins que*
 Unlettered, adj. *non lettré, e; ignorant, e*
 Unlicensed, adj. *sans permission*
 Unlighted, adj. *pas allumé, e*
 Unlike, adj. *dissémblable, différent, e*
 Unlikelihood, s. *improbabilité, f.*
 Unlikely, adj. *improbable*
 Unlikeness, s. *peu d'apparence, f.*
 Unlimited, adj. *illimité, e*
 Unload, va. *décharger, alléger*
 Unlock, va. *ouvrir*
 Unlooked for, adj. *inattendu, e; inopiné, e; imprévu, e*
 Unloose, va. *délié, dénouer*
 Unlovely, adj. *qui n'est point aimable*
 Unluckily, adv. *par malheur*
 Unlucky, adj. *malheureux, euse*
 — (mischievous), *méchant, e; malin, igne*
 Unlute, va. *détacher*
 Unmade, adj. *pas fait, e*
 Unmake, va. *défaire, anéantir*
 Unman, va. *dégrader, abattre*
 Unmanageable, adj. *intraitable*
 Unmanliness, s. *conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*
 Unmanly, adj. *énervé, e; efféminé, e*
 Unmanned, adj. *désarmé, e*
 Unmannerly, adv. *incivilement*
 Unmanured, adj. *inculte*
 Unmarked, adj. *pas marqué, e*
 Unmarried, adj. *célibataire*
 Unmarry, va. *démarier*
 Unmask, va. *démasquer*
 Unmast, va. *démâter*
 Unmasterable, adj. *indomptable*
 Unmastered, adj. *indompté, e*
 Unmat, va. *dénatter*
 Unmatch, va. *départier, déassortir*
 Unmatched, adj. *sans pair, le*
 Unmeaning, adj. *qui ne signifie rien*
 — words, s. *galimatias, m.*
 Unmeasurable, adj. *démesuré, e*
 Unmeasurableness, s. *immensité, f.*
 Unmeasurably, adv. *sans mesure*
 Unmeasured, adj. *immense, infini, e*
 Unmeet, adj. *impropre, hors de propos*
 Unmelted, adj. *pas fondu, e*
 Unmerciful, adj. *impitoyable*
 Unmercifully, adv. *cruellement*
 Unmercifulness, s. *cruauté, f.*

Unmerited, adj. *qu'on n'a pas mérité*
 Unminded, adj. *négligé, e*
 Unmindful, adj. *oubliés, euse*
 Unmindfulness, s. *négligence, f.*
 Unmingled, Unmixed, adj. *simple*
 Unmolested, adj. *pas vexé, e*
 Unmoor, va. *démarrer*
 Unmovable, adj. *inébranlable*
 Unmovableness, s. *fermeté, f.*
 Unmovably, adv. *inébranlablement*
 Unmoved, adj. *immobile, pas touché, e*
 Unmuffle, va. *déanffubler*
 Unmusical, adj. *discordant, e*
 Unnatural, adj. *dénaturé, e*
 Unnaturally, adv. *en dénaturation*
 Unnaturalness, s. *humour dénaturé, f.*
 Unnavigable, adj. *pas navigable*
 Unnecessarily, adv. *sans nécessité*
 Unnecessary, Unneeded, adj. *inutile*
 Unneighbourly, adj. *déobligé, e; en mauvais voisin*
 Unnoticed, adj. *pas observé, e*
 Unnumbered, adj. *pas nommé, e*
 Unobservable, adj. *imperceptible*
 Unobserving, adj. *inattentif, ine*
 Unobserved, adj. *point aperçu, e*
 Unobstructed, adj. *sans être empêché, e*
 Unoccupied, adj. *sans possesseur*
 — land, *terre en friche*
 Unoffending, adj. *innocent, e*
 Unopposed, adj. *sans être opposé, e*
 Unorderly, adj. *dérangé, e; confus, e*
 Unorganized, adj. *désorganisé, e*
 Unpack, va. *dépaqueter, déplier*
 Unpaid, adj. *à payer, pas payé, e*
 Unpainted, adj. *pas peint, e; pas surdi, e*
 Unpalatable, adj. *dégoûtant, e*
 Unparalleled, adj. *sans pareil, le*
 Unpardonable, adj. *irremédiable*
 Unpardoned, adj. *pas pardonné, e*
 Unpared, adj. *pas pelé, e*
 Unparliamentary, adj. *contre les règles du parlement*
 Unpartable, adj. *inséparable*
 Unparted, adj. *pas séparé, e*
 Unpassable, adj. *impraticable*
 Unpassionate, adj. *sans passion*
 Unpeaceable, adj. *turbulent, e*
 Unpeaceably, adv. *dans les troubles*
 Unpeg, va. *ôter la cheville*
 Unpeople, va. *dépeupler*
 Unperceivable, adj. *imperceptible*
 Unperceivably, adv. *imperceptiblement*
 Unperceived, adj. *pas aperçu, e*
 Unperformed, adj. *pas acquitté, e*
 Unperishable, adj. *non périssable*
 Unphilosophical, adj. *sans philosophique*
 Unpin, va. *défaire, détrousser, détacher*
 Unpitied, adj. *point plaint, e*
 Unpitifully, adv. *sans miséricordes*
 Unplait, va. *déplier*
 Unplausible, adj. *improbable*
 Unpleasant, adj. *déplaisant, e*
 Unpleasantly, adv. *déagréablement*
 Unpleasantness, s. *désagrément, m.*
 Unpliant, adj. *inflexible, inélastique*
 Unpliantness, s. *inflexibilité, f.*
 Unpolished, adj. *roboté, euse*

Unpolite, adj. *impoli, e; grossier, lère*
 Unpoliteness, s. *impolitesse, f.*
 Unpolluted, adj. *immaculé, e*
 Unpopular, adj. *pas populaire*
 Unpractised, adj. *qui n'est point versé, e*
 Unprecedented, adj. *sans exemple*
 Unpreferred, adj. *pas avancé, e*
 Unprejudiced, adj. *pas prévenu, e*
 Unpremeditated, adj. *pas prémédité, e*
 Unprepared, adj. *sans être préparé, e*
 Unprepossessed, adj. *pas prévenu, e*
 Unpressed, adj. *qui n'a pas été pressé, e*
 — wine, *vin de la première goutte*
 Unpretending, adj. *sans prétention*
 Unprevailing, adj. *non efficace*
 Unprincipled, adj. *sans principes*
 Unprofitable, adj. *inutile, vain, e*
 Unprofitableness, s. *inutilité, f.*
 Unprofitably, adv. *inutilement*
 Unprolific, adj. *stérile*
 Unpromising, adj. *qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon*
 Unpronounced, adj. *muet, e*
 Unpropitious, adj. *qui n'est point propice*
 Unpropitiously, adv. *d'une manière peu propice* [e]
 Unproportionable, adj. *pas proportionné, e*
 Unproportionably, adv. *sans proportion*
 Unproportioned, adj. *diapportionné, e*
 Unproposed, adj. *non proposé, e*
 Unropped, adj. *sans soutien, sans appui*
 Unprosperous, adj. *malheureux, euse*
 Unprosperously, adv. *malheureusement*
 Unprotected, adj. *pas protégé, e*
 Unproved, adj. *pas prouvé, e; éprouvé, e*
 Unprovided, adj. *dépourvu, e*
 — for, *à quoi on n'a pas pourvu*
 Unprovoked, adj. *sans être provoqué, e*
 Unprovoking, adj. *inoffensif, ive*
 Unprudential, adj. *peu prudent, e* [e]
 Unpruned, adj. *pas taillé, e; non élagué, e*
 Unpublished, adj. *inconnu, e; caché, e*
 — (said of books), *inédit, e*
 Unpunctual, adj. *inexact, e*
 Unpunished, adj. *impuni, e*
 Unpurchasable, adj. *qui ne peut être*
 Unpurchased, adj. *non acheté, e; [acheté, e*
 Unpurged, adj. *impur, e*
 Unpurified, adj. *non purifié, e; impur, e*
 Unpurposed, adj. *involontaire*
 Unpursued, adj. *non poursuivi, e*
 Unputrified, adj. *non putréfié, e*
 Unqualified, adj. *dont on n'a pas bu copieusement*
 Unqualified, adj. *inhabile, incapable*
 Inquelled, adj. *étouffé, e; non réprimé, e*
 Inquenchable, adj. *inextinguible*
 Inquenced, adj. *pas éteint, e*
 Inquestionable, adj. *indubitable, incontestable, certain, e*
 Inquestionably, adv. *incontestablement*
 Inquestioned, adj. *incontesté, e*
 Inquickened, adj. *inanimé, e*
 Inquiet, adj. *inquiet, lère; agité, e*
 Inquietly, adv. *avec inquiétude*
 Inquietness, s. *inquiétude, agitation, f.*
 Inracked, adj. *pas soutiré, e*
 Inraked, adj. *non ratisé, e*

Unransacked, adj. *non saccagé, e*
 Unransomed, adj. *pas racheté, e*
 Unravaged, adj. *non ravagé, e*
 Unravel, va. & vn. *effiler, défaire, démenter, débrouiller, s'claircir, se démenter*
 Unreached, adj. *que l'on n'a pas atteint, e*
 Unread, adj. *peu lettre, e; pas lu, e*
 Unreadable, adj. *inlisible, pas lisible*
 Unreadiness, s. *lenteur, f., défaut de vivacité ou de facilité, m.*
 Unreadily, adv. *lentement, sans vivacité*
 Unready, adj. *pas prêt, e; lent, e*
 Unreal, adj. *sans réalité, vain, e*
 Unreasonable, adj. *déraisonnable* [f.
 Unreasonableness, s. *injustices, déraison,*
 Unreasonably, adv. *déraisonnablement*
 Unrebukable, adj. *irrépréhensible*
 Unrebuked, adj. *sans reproche; qui n'a point été repris, e, ou blâmé, e*
 Unrecallable, adj. *irrévocable*
 Unrecalled, adj. *non révoqué, e; non rap-*
 Unreceived, adj. *non reçu, e* [pele, e
 Unreckoned, adj. *non compté, e*
 Unreclaimed, adj. *non réclamé, e*
 Unrecognisable, adj. *non reconnaissable*
 Unrecognised, adj. *non reconnu, e* [e
 Unrecommended, adj. *non recommandé,*
 Unrecompensed, adj. *sans récompense*
 Unreconcilable, adj. *irréconciliable*
 Unreconciled, adj. *pas réconcilié, e*
 Unrecorded, adj. *non enregistré, e*
 Unrecounted, adj. *non raconté, e*
 Unrecoverable, adj. *irréparable*
 Unrecovered, adj. *pas recouvré, e*
 Unrecruitable, adj. *qu'on ne peut réparer*
 Unrectified, adj. *non rectifié, e*
 Unredressed, adj. *non réformé, e*
 — (said of wrongs), *non redressé, e*
 Unreduced, adj. *pas réduit, e*
 Unrefined, adj. *non purifié, e; non épuré, e; non raffiné, e*
 Unreflecting, adj. *irréfléchi, e*
 Unreformable, adj. *incorrigible*
 Unreformed, adj. *pas réformé, e*
 Unrefracted, adj. *non réfracté, e*
 Unretreshed, adj. *pas rafraîchi, e; pas soulagé, e; non délassé, e*
 Unregarded, adj. *négligé, e; oublié, e*
 Unregardful, adj. *négligent, e*
 Unregenerate, adj. *non régénéré, e*
 Unregistered, adj. *non enregistré, e*
 Unregulated, adj. *non réglé, e*
 Unrelated, adj. *sans rapport, non allié, e*
 Unrelaxing, adj. *sans relâche*
 Unrelenting, adj. *inflexible, implacable*
 Unrelievable, adj. *irrémissible*
 Unrelieved, adj. *pas secouru, e*
 Unremarkable, adj. *peu remarquable*
 Unremedied, adj. *irrémissible*
 Unremembered, adj. *oublié, e*
 Unremitted, adj. *pas pardonné, e; non remis, e; incessant, e; continué, le*
 Unremitting, adj. *sans relâche, soutenu,*
 Unremovable, adj. *inamovible* [e
 Unremoved, adj. *pas déplacé, e*
 Unrenewed, adj. *non renouvelé, e*
 Unrepaid, adj. *non remboursé, e*
 Unrepaired, adj. *point réparé, e*

Unrepealable, adj. *irrévocable*
 Unrepealed, adj. *non abrogé, e; non révoqué, e; point aboli, e*
 Unrepentant, Unrepenting, adj. *impénitent, e; sans repentir*
 Unrepting, adj. *sans murmure*
 Unreplenished, adj. *non rempli, e*
 Unrepressed, adj. *non réprimé, e*
 Unrerieved, adj. *sans répit, sans relâche*
 Unreproached, adj. *sans reproche*
 Unreprovable, adj. *irrépréhensible*
 Unreproved, adj. *point repris, e*
 Unrequested, adj. *sans être demandé, e*
 Unrequited, adj. *sans récompense*
 Unresented, Unresenting, adj. *sans ressentiment*
 Unreserve, s. *absence de réserve, f.*
 Unreserved, adj. *ouvert, e; sans réserve*
 Unreservedly, adv. *franchement*
 Unreservedness, s. *franchise, absence de restriction, nature expansive, f.*
 Unresisted, adj. *sans résistance*
 Unresisting, adj. *qui ne résiste pas*
 Unresistantly, adv. *sans résistance*
 Unresolvable, adj. *insoluble*
 Unresolved, adj. *irrésolu, e; incertain, e*
 Unrespected, adj. *non respecté, e*
 Unrespectful, adj. *incivil, e*
 Unrespited, adj. *à qui on ne laisse pas de*
 Unrest, s. *inquiétude, f.* [répit
 Unresting, adj. *sans repos*
 Unrestored, adj. *point rendu, e*
 Unrestrained, adj. *pas restreint, e*
 Unrestricted, adj. *sans restriction*
 Unretarded, adj. *non retardé, e*
 Unretentive, adj. *qui ne retient pas*
 Unretracted, adj. *non rétracté, e* [ré, e
 Unrevealed, adj. *secret, éte; non révélé*
 Unrevengeed, adj. *sans être vengé, e*
 Unreversed, adj. *non renversé, e*
 Unrevised, adj. *non revu, e; non révisé, e*
 Unrevoked, adj. *pas révoqué, e*
 Unrewarded, adj. *sans récompense*
 Unriddle, va. *développer, expliquer*
 Unriddler, s. *personne qui explique*
 Unrig, va. *dépeuiller*
 — a ship, *dégréer*
 Unrighteous, adj. *inique, injuste*
 Unrighteously, adv. *injustement*
 Unrighteousness, s. *injustice, f.*
 Unrightful, adj. *injuste*
 Unring, va. *d-boucler*
 Unripe, adj. *vert, e; pas mûr, e*
 Unrivalled, adj. *sans rival, e*
 Unrivet, va. *dérivier*
 Unroasted, adj. *pas rôti, e; non cuit, e*
 Unroll, va. *dérouler, déployer*
 Unroof, va. *découvrir une maison*
 Unroost, va. *dénicher, défucher*
 Unrotten, adj. *pas pourri, e; ferme*
 Unruffle, va. *se calmer, s'apaiser*
 Unruffled, adj. *tranquille, calme*
 Unrulled, adj. *non réglé, e; non conduit, e*
 Unruliness, s. *emportement, m.*
 Unruly, adj. *mutin, e; indomptable*
 Unsaddle, va. *desseller, ôter la selle*
 Unsafe, adj. *dangereux, euse; hasardeux, euse; périlleux, euse*

Unsafely, adv. *dangereusement*
 Unsaleable, adj. *qu'on ne saurait vendre*
 Unsalted, adj. *point salé, e; dessalé, e*
 Unsanctified, adj. *profane*
 Unsanctioned, adj. *non sanctionné, e*
 Unseated, adj. *pas rassasié, e*
 Unsatiable, adj. *insatiable*
 Unsatisfactorily, adv. *d'une manière peu satisfaisante*
 Unsatisfactoriness, s. *insuffisance, f.*
 Unsatisfactory, adj. *peu satisfaisant, e*
 Unsatisfied, adj. *mecontent, e*
 Unsaved, adj. *pas sauvé, e*
 Unsavourily, adv. *sans savorer*
 Unsavouriness, s. *insipidité, f.*
 Unsavoury, adj. *fade, insipide*
 Unsay, va. *dédire, rétracter*
 Unscaly, adj. *sans écailles* [vu, e
 Unscanned, adj. *non mesuré, e; incom-*
 Unscared, adj. *qui n'est pas effarouché*
 Unscarred, adj. *sans cicatrices*
 Unscathed, adj. *intact, e; sans blessure*
 Unscattered, adj. *pas dispersé, e*
 Unschoolled, adj. *illettré, e; sans éducation, inexpérimenté, e*
 Unscientific, adj. *peu scientifique* [rent
 Unscientifically, adv. *peu scientifique*
 Unscorched, adj. *qui n'est pas brûlé, e*
 Unscorned, adj. *pas dédaigné, e*
 Unscoured, adj. *pas écuré, e; sale*
 Unscratched, adj. *pas gratté, e*
 Unscreened, adj. *pas protégé, e*
 Unscrew, va. *défaire la vis, dévisser*
 Unscriptural, adj. *point fondé sur l'Écri-*
 Unscrupulous, adj. *sans scrupule* [sure
 Unseal, va. *décacheter*
 Unsealed, adj. *descellé, e; décacheté, e*
 Unseam, va. *défaire une couture*
 Unsearchable, adj. *inscrutable, incom-*
 — prehensible, impénétrable [lité, f.
 Unsearchableness, s. *incompréhensibi-*
 Unseasonable, adj. *hors de saison*
 — hours, s. pl. *heures indues, f.*
 Unseasonably, adv. *à contre temps*
 Unseasoned, adj. *pas assaisonné, e*
 Unseat, va. *renverser d'un siège*
 Unseated, adj. *sans siège, debout*
 Unseconded, adj. *pas secondé, e*
 Unseduced, adj. *qui n'est pas séduit, e*
 Unseeing, adj. *aveugle, privé de la vue*
 Unseemliness, s. *indécence, f.*
 Unseemly, adj. *malséant, e*
 —, adv. *d'une manière meséante*
 Unseen, adj. *invisible, pas vu, e*
 Unseized, adj. *qu'on ne saisit pas*
 Unselected, adj. *non choisi, e*
 Unselfish, adj. *désintéressé, e*
 Unsent, adj. *pas envoyé, e*
 — for, adj. *qu'on n'a pas envoyé quérir*
 Unseparated, adj. *non séparé, e*
 Unserviced, adj. *auquel on n'obéit pas*
 Unserviceable, adj. *inutile, hors de ser-*
 — vice
 Unserviceableness, s. *inutilité, f.* [ues
 Unserviceably, adv. *inutilement*
 Unset, adj. *non posé, e; non placé, e*
 — (said of gems), *pas enchassé, e*
 — (of the sun or stars), *qui n'est pas cou-*
 — (of edge-tools), *pas affilé, e* [ché, e

Unsettle, *va. déranger, déplacer, détraquer, ébranler, agiter*
 —, *vn. se déranger, s'ébranler*
 Unsettled, *adj. volage, pas établi, e*
 — (said of liquors), *qui n'a pas déposé*
 — (of the weather), *changeant, e*
 — (law term), *sans domicile*
 Unsettledness, *s. inconstance, incertitude, manque, irresolution f.*
 — of the weather, *état variable, m.*
 Unsevered, *adj. inséparable, pas séparé, e*
 Unsex, *va. transformer*
 Unshackle, *va. déchaîner, affranchir*
 Unshackled, *adj. sans chaînes, sans liens*
 Unshaded, *adj. découvert, e; pas ombre*
 Unshadowed, *adj. sans nuages* [e]
 Unshakable, *adj. inébranlable*
 Unshaken, *adj. pas ébranlé, e; ferme*
 Unshamed, *adj. effronté, e; sans honte*
 Unshamefaced, *adj. honte, e*
 Unshamefacedness, *s. impudence, f.*
 Unshapen, *adj. difforme*
 Unshared, *adj. pas partagé, e*
 Unshattered, *adj. pas fracassé, e*
 Unsheathe, *va. dégainer, tirer du four*
 Unsheltered, *adj. sans abri* (reau)
 Unshielded, *adj. pas protégé, e*
 Unship, *va. débarquer, démonter, dégarner, lever, déplacer, désarmer*
 Unshocked, *adj. sans horreur*
 Unshod, *adj. déchaussé, e; sans soulers*
 Unshoe (said of horses), *va. déferer*
 Unshorn, *adj. pas tondue, e*
 — velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*
 Unshot, *adj. qu'on a manqué, e*
 Unshrinking, *adj. qui ne se retire point*
 Unshunned, *adj. inévitable*
 Unshut, *adj. ouvert, e; pas fermé, e*
 Unsisited, *adj. qui n'est point tamisé, e*
 Unslaughtiness, *s. laideur, f.* [la vue]
 Unslightly, *adj. difforme, désagréable à*
 Unslinew, *va. priver de force, affaiblir*
 Unslinged, *adj. pas roussi, pas flambé, e*
 Unslung, *adj. pas isolé, e*
 Unslinking, *adj. qui ne succombe pas*
 Unsinning, *adj. impeccable*
 Unskilled, Unskilful, *adj. maladroit, e; inexpérimenté, e; inhabile*
 Unskilfully, *adv. maladroitement* [f.
 Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance, maladresse,*
 Unslain, *adj. pas tué, e; pas immolé, e*
 Unslaked, *adj. pas amorti, e*
 Unslaughtered, *adj. pas égorgé, e*
 Unsleeping, *adj. vigilant, e*
 Unsleepy, *adj. pas endormi, e*
 Unsling, *va. retirer d'une fronde*
 — (marine term), *ôter les dingles de*
 Unslipping, *adj. arrêté, e; fixé, e*
 Unsnoked, *adj. pas enfumé, e* [piège]
 Unsnared, *adj. qui n'est pas pris dans un*
 Unsociability, *s. insociabilité, f.*
 Unsociable, *adj. insociable*
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité, f.*
 Unsociably, *adv. d'une manière insociable*
 Unsocial, *adj. insociable, peu social, e*
 Unsodden, *adj. pas bouilli, e*
 Unsoled, *adj. pas saut, e; sans souillure*
 Unsold, *adj. pas vendu, e; invendu, e*

Unsold, *va. dessouer*
 Unsoldierly, *adj. pas militaire*
 Unsolicited, *adj. sans être sollicité, v*
 Unsolicitous, *adj. tranquille*
 Unsolid, *adj. pas solide, sans consistance*
 Unsolved, *adj. pas expliqué, e*
 Unsolvable, *adj. inexplicable* [e]
 Unsoothed, *adj. pas adouci, e; pas calmé,*
 Unsophisticated, *adj. pur, e; pas fro-*
 — *laté, e; pas sophistique, vrai, e*
 Unsorted, *adj. mal assorti, e*
 Unsought, *adj. pas recherché, e*
 Unsound, *adj. corrompu, e; vicie, e*
 Unsounded, *adj. pas sondé, e*
 Unsoundly, *adv. sans solidité, d'une ma-*
 — *nière trompeuse, illusoire*
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f.*
 Unsoured, *adj. pas aigri, e*
 Unsoved, Unsovn, *adj. pas semé, e*
 Unspared, *adj. pas épargné, e*
 Unsparing, *adj. prodigue, libéral, e*
 Unsparingly, *adv. avec libéralité, avec*
 — *prodigalité, impitoyablement*
 Unspringness, *s. caractère impitoyable,*
 — *m., prodigalité, libéralité, f.*
 Unspeakable, *adj. inexprimable*
 Unspeakably, *adv. d'une manière inef-*
 — *nable, indiciellement*
 Unspecified, *adj. pas spécifié, e*
 Unspeculative, *adj. peu spéculatif, ivé*
 Unspent, *adj. pas dépensé, e; pas affai-*
 — *bli, e; pas épuisé, e* [e]
 — (said of a gun-shot), *qui n'est pas mort,*
 Unsped, *adj. inaperçu, e; pas exploré, e*
 Unspilt, *adj. pas répandu, e*
 Unspiritual, *adj. matériel, le; sensuel, le*
 Unspiritualise, *va. matérialiser*
 Unsplit, *adj. pas fendu, e*
 Unspoiled, *adj. pas spolié, e; pas cor-*
 — *rompu, e; pas ravagé, e*
 Unspontaneous, *adj. pas spontané, e*
 Unspotted, *adj. immaculé, e; sans tache*
 Unspottedness, *s. pureté, f.*
 Unsquare, *adj. informe, pas carré, e*
 Unstable, *adj. léger, ére; inconstant, e*
 Unstabliness, *s. état mobile, m., insta-*
 — *bilité, indécision, inconstance, f.*
 Unstaid, *adj. volage, léger, ére*
 Unstaidness, *s. inconstance, étourderie,*
 — *instabilité, irresolution, f.*
 Unstained, *adj. sans tache, pas souillé, e*
 Unstamped, *adj. pas imprimé, e*
 Unstanch'd, *adj. pas éteint, e*
 Unstate, *va. dépouiller de sa dignité, dé-*
 — *pouiller de son rang*
 Unstatutable, *adj. contraire aux statuts*
 Unsteadfast, *adj. inconstant, e; indéci, e*
 Unsteadfastly, *adv. sans aucune fermeté*
 Unsteadfastness, *s. inconstance, f.*
 Unsteadily, *adv. légèrement*
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, irresolution, f.*
 Unsteady, *adj. volage, chancelant, e*
 Unsteeped, *adj. pas trempé, e*
 Unstified, *adj. pas étouffé, e*
 Unstimulated, *adj. pas stimulé, e*
 Unstinted, *adj. pas restreint, e; sans*
 — *borne, pas circonscrit, e*
 Unstirred, *adj. point remué, e*

Unstitch, *va. découdre, défaire*
 Unstitched, *adj. pas piqué, e*
 Unstooping, *adj. inflexible*
 Unstop, *va. déboucher, ouvrir*
 Unstopped, *adj. débouché, e*
 Unstored, *adj. dépourvu, e; pas appro-*
visionné, e [d'assut
 Unstorned, *adj. à quoi on n'a pas fait*
 Unstrained, *adj. aisé, e; pas trop tendu, e*
 Unstraitened, *adj. pas resserré, e*
 Unstrengthened, *adj. pas fortifié, e*
 Unstrewed, *adj. pas jonché, e*
 Unstring, *va. ôter les cordes, détendre*
 Unstruck, *adj. sans être frappé, e*
 Unstudied, *adj. naturel, le; apprêt, e*
 Unstudious, *adj. peu studieux, euse*
 Unstuffed, *adj. dégarni, e; peu garni, e*
 — (said of animals), *pas empaillé, e*
 — (in cooking), *pas farci, e*
 Unsubdued, *adj. pas dompté, e*
 Unsubjected, *adj. pas assujéti, e*
 Unsubmissive, *adj. insoumis, e*
 Unsubmitting, *adj. indomptable*
 Unsubordinated, *adj. indépendant, e*
 Unsuborned, *adj. pas suborné, e*
 Unsubstantial, *adj. immatériel, le*
 Unsuccessful, *adj. sans successeur*
 Unsuccessful, *adj. qui n'a pas réussi*
 Unsuccessfully, *adv. sans succès, mal-*
heureusement
 Unsuccessfulness, *s. malheur, m.*
 Unsuccessful, *adj. sans secours*
 Unsucked, *adj. pas sucé, e; pas tété, e*
 Unsuffering, *adj. sans souffrance*
 Unsugared, *adj. qui n'est pas sucré*
 — (said of medicine), *pas édulcoré, e*
 Unsuitable, *adj. impropre, pas conve-*
nable
 Unsuitableness, *s. incongruité, f.* [nable
 Unsuitably, *adv. avec inconvenance*
 Unsuited, *adj. pas approprié, e*
 Unsuiting, *adj. peu convenable*
 Unsullied, *adj. net, te; intact, e*
 Unsummoned, *adj. pas convoqué, e*
 Unsung, *adj. pas chanté, e*
 Unsunned, *adj. pas exposé au soleil*
 Unsuperfluous, *adj. modéré, e*
 Unsupplanted, *adj. pas supplanté, e*
 Unsupplied, *adj. dégarni, e; pas secours, e*
 Unsupported, *adj. pas supporté, e* [e
 Unsuppressed, *adj. pas supprimé, e*
 Unsure, *adj. incertain, e; peu sûr, e*
 Unsurmountable, *adj. insurmontable*
 Unsurpassed, *adj. non surpassé, e*
 Unsurrendered, *adj. pas rendu, e; au-*
quel on n'a pas renoncé
 Unsurrounded, *adj. pas environné, e*
 Unsusceptible, *adj. pas susceptible*
 Unsuspected, *adj. pas suspect, e; pas*
soupponné, e; à l'abri du soupçon
 Unsuspectedly, *adv. sans veiller le soup-*
çon
 Unsuspecting, *adj. sans soupçon* [çon
 Unsuspecting, *adj. pas suspect, e*
 Unsuspectingly, *adv. sans soupçon*
 Unsustainable, *adj. insupportable*
 Unsustained, *s. qui n'est point soutenu*
 Unswathe, *va. démailloter*
 Unswayed, *adj. pas gouverné, e*
 Unswear, *va. rétracter*

Unswep, *adj. sans être balayé, e*
 — (said of chimneys), *pas ramoné, e*
 Unsworn, *adj. qui n'a pas prêté serment*
 Unsymmetrical, *adj. pas symétrique*
 Unsymmetrically, *adv. sans symétrie*
 Unsystematic, Unsystematical, *adj. pas*
systématique
 Unsystematically, *adv. sans système*
 Untack, *va. détacher, délier, défaire*
 Untainted, *adj. pas corrompu, e*
 Untaintedly, *adv. sans tache*
 Untaintedness, *s. pureté, f.*
 Untaken, *adj. pas enlevé, e*
 Untamable, *adj. indomptable*
 Untamed, *adj. indompté, e; qui n'est*
point apprivoisé ou dompté
 Untangle, *va. débarrasser, débrouiller*
 Untanned, *adj. pas tanné, e*
 Untarnished, *adj. sans souillure*
 Untasted, *adj. pas goûté, e*
 Untaught, *adj. pas enseigné, e; non*
lettré, e; illettré, e; ignorant, e
 Untaxed, *adj. exempt d'imposition ou*
accusation
 — (legal term), *pas taxé, e*
 Unteach, *va. faire oublier*
 Unteachable, *adj. indocile, incapable*
 Unteachableness, *s. incapacité, f.*
 Unteeming, *adj. infertile, stérile*
 Untempered, *adj. pas tempéré, e; pas*
détrempté, e; pas adouci, e
 — (said of iron or steel), *pas tempé, e*
 Untempted, *adj. pas tenté, e*
 Untenable, *adj. pas tenable*
 Untenantable, *adj. pas logeable*
 Untenanted, *adj. sans tenancier, sans*
locataire, sans fermier
 Untended, *adj. pas soigné, e; pas gardé, e*
 Untender, *adj. peu tendre, insensible*
 Untendered, *adj. pas offert, e*
 Unterrified, *adj. pas effrayé, e; pas ter-*
rifié, e; pas épouvanté, e
 Untested, *adj. pas éprouvé, e*
 Unthanked, *adj. sans remerciements*
 Unthankful, *adj. méconnaissant, e*
 — office, *s. office odieux, m.*
 Unthankfully, *adv. avec ingratitude*
 Unthankfulness, *s. ingratitude, f.*
 Unthawed, *adj. pas dégelé, e*
 Unthinking, *adj. étourdi, e; impré-*
voyant, e; imprudent, e; inconsidéré, e
 Unthought of, *adj. inopiné, e; mis en*
 Unthoughtful, *adj. inconsidéré, e* [oubli
 Unthread, *va. défilier, détacher*
 Unthreatened, *adj. pas menacé, e*
 Unthriftilly, *adv. avec prodigalité*
 Unthriftiness, *s. prodigalité, f.*
 Unthrifty, *adj. dépensier, ière*
 Untickled, *adj. pas chatouillé, e*
 Untidily, *adv. avec malpropreté*
 Untidiness, *s. malpropreté, f.*
 Untidy, *adj. malpropre*
 Untie, *va. détacher, défaire, délier, dé-*
nouer, dé mêler, lâcher, déchaîner
 Untied, *adj. pas attaché, e; délié, e*
 Until, *prep. jusqu'à, jusque*
 —, *adv. jusques à, jusques à ce que*
 Untie, *va. découvrir, ôter les tresses de*

Untillable, adj. *pas labourable*
 Untilled, adj. *sans culture, inculte*
 Untimely, adv. *à contre temps, préma-*
 —, adj. *précocé, hâtif, ive* [turement,
 — birth, s. *avortement, m.*
 — death, s. *mort précipitée, f.*
 Untinctured, adj. *pas impregné, e; pas*
teint, e
 Untinged, adj. *pur, e; pas teint, e*
 Untinned, adj. *pas étamé, e*
 Untired, adj. *point fatigué, e*
 Untiring, adj. *infatigable*
 Untitled, adj. *sans titre d'honneur*
 Unto, prep. *à, pour, dans, en, au, à la*
 Untold, adj. *pas compté, e; pas dit, e*
 Untormented, adj. *pas tourmenté, e*
 Untorn, adj. *pas déchiré, e; pas arraché, e*
 Untouched, adj. *pas touché, e*
 Untoward, adj. *légu, e; méchant, e;*
gauche, maladroite, e; inouïs, e
 Untowardly, adv. *opiniâtrément, mala-*
droitement, gauchement
 Untowardness, s. *indocilité, gaucherie, f.*
 Untraceable, adj. *qu'on ne peut tracer*
 Untraced, adj. *qui n'a pas été suivi à la*
trace, pas tracé, e
 — (in drawing), *pas calqué, e* [e
 Untracked, adj. *pas battu, e; pas frayé,*
 Untractability, Untractableness, s. *indo-*
cilité, caractère intractable, f.
 Untractable, adj. *intraitable, indocile*
 Untrading, adj. *sans commerce*
 Untrained, adj. *indiscipliné, e; inhabile*
 — (said of plants), *pas dressé, e*
 — (of animals), *pas dressé, e*
 Untrammelled, adj. *sans obstacle*
 Untransferable, adj. *pas transférable*
 — (in law), *inaliénable, incessible*
 Untransferred, adj. *pas transféré, e*
 — (in law), *pas aliéné, e; pas cédé, e*
 Untranslatable, adj. *intraduisible*
 Untranslated, adj. *pas traduit, e* [rent
 Untransparent, adj. *opaque, pas transpa-*
 Untraveled, adj. *inesploré, e*
 Untraversed, adj. *pas traversé, e*
 Untreasured, adj. *pas accumulé, e*
 Untrembling, adj. *sans trembler*
 Untried, adj. *pas essayé, e; pas tenté, e;*
pas éprouvé, e; pas vérifié, e
 — (said of gold or silver), *pas affiné, e*
 — (of weights and measures), *pas con-*
 — (in law), *pas jugé, e* [tré, e
 Untrimmed, adj. *pas ajusté, e; pas ar-*
rangé, e; pas paré, e; pas orné, e
 Untrud, Untrudden, adj. *pas pressé, e*
 — (said of roads), *battu, e; frayé, e*
 Untroubled, adj. *pas troublé, e; calme*
 Intrue, adj. *faux, fautive; infidèle*
 Intruly, adv. *faussement, infidèlement*
 Intruss, va. *dépaqueter, détacher*
 Intrustiness, s. *infidélité, déloyauté, f.*
 Intrusty, adj. *infidèle, déloyal, e*
 Intruth, s. *fausseté, f., mensonge, m.*
 Intruthful, adj. *peu véridique*
 Intruthfully, adv. *inexactement*
 Intruthfulness, s. *inexactitude*
 Intunable, adj. *inaccordable, discordant,*
 Intunableness, s. *discordance, f.* [e

Untune, va. *désaccorder, déranger*
 Unturned, adj. *pas tourné, e; pas re-*
tourné, e; dérangé, e
 Untutored, adj. *pas instruit, e*
 Untwine, va. *détordre, dérouler*
 Untwist, va. *défiler une corde, délier*
 Untwisted, adj. *détors, e; pas tors, e*
 Unurged, adj. *spontané, e; pas excité, e*
 Unused, adj. *pas employé, e; inusité, e*
 Unusual, adj. *inusité, e; rare, insolite*
 Unusually, adv. *d'une manière insolite.*
rarement, extraordinairement
 Unusualness, s. *étrangeté, rareté, f.*
 Unutterable, adj. *inexprimable*
 Unutterably, adv. *indiciblement*
 Unuttered, adj. *pas articulé, e; pas dit, e*
 Unvacillating, adj. *pas vacillant, e*
 Unvalued, adj. *meprisé, e; pas évalué, e*
 Unvanquished, adj. *invaincu, e*
 Unvaried, adj. *uniforme, monotone*
 Unvariegated, adj. *pas varié, e; pas dia-*
pré, e; pas pannaché, e
 Unvarnished, adj. *pas verni, e; simple*
 Unvarying, adj. *invariable, constant, e*
 Unveil, va. *dévoiler, découvrir*
 Unvenerable, adj. *peu vénérable*
 Unventilated, adj. *pas ventilé, e*
 Unverdant, adj. *sans verdure*
 Unversed, adj. *inhabile, peu versé, e*
 Unvexed, adj. *pas tourmenté, e*
 Unvigorously, adv. *sans vigueur*
 Unviolated, adj. *pas violé, e; intact, e*
 Unvirtuous, adj. *sans vertu*
 Unvisited, adj. *pas visité, e; désert, e*
 Unvitiated, adj. *pas corrompu, e*
 Unvulgar, adj. *élevé, e; élégant, e*
 Unwakened, adj. *pas réveillé, e*
 Unwalled, adj. *sans murailles, démanté-*
lé, e; ouvert, e; sans murs
 Unwandering, adj. *sans errer*
 Unwarily, adv. *par mégarde*
 Unwariness, s. *absence de précaution, im-*
prudence, imprévoyance, f.
 Unwarlike, adj. *pacifique*
 Unwarmed, adj. *froid, e*
 Unwarned, adj. *pas averti, e*
 Unwarn, va. *redresser ce qui est déjeté*
 Unwarped, adj. *pas déjeté, e*
 Unwarrantable, adj. *illicite, inexcusable*
 Unwarrantableness, s. *nature inexcus-*
 Unwarrantably, adv. *sans excuse* [able, f.
 Unwarranted, adj. *pas assuré, e*
 Unwary, adj. *inconsidéré, e*
 Unwashed, adj. *qui n'est pas lavé, e*
 Unwasted, adj. *pas consommé, e*
 Unwasting, adj. *inépuisable*
 Unwatched, adj. *qu'on ne veille point*
 Unwatered, adj. *point arrosé, e*
 Unweakened, adj. *pas affaibli, e*
 Unwealthy, adj. *pauvre, peu riche*
 Unweariable, adj. *infatigable*
 Unwearied, adj. *délassé, e; pas fatigué, e*
 Unweariedly, adv. *avec acharnement*
 Unweariedness, s. *nature infatigable, f.*
 Unweary, va. *délasser, reposer*
 Unweave, va. *effiler, défaire, délisser*
 Unwedge, adj. *décaler*
 Unwedgeable, adj. *impénétrable*

Unwounded, *adj.* pas *percé*, *e*
 Unweighed, *adj.* pas *pesé*, *e*
 Unwelcomed, *adj.* *d'agréable*
 Unwell, *adj.* *indisposé*, *e*
 Unwept, *adj.* *qu'on ne regrette pas*
 Unwet, *adj.* *e*, *achevé*
 Unwhipped, Unwhipt, *adj.* pas *foaeté*, *e*
 Unwholesome, *adj.* *malsain*, *e*
 Unwholesomeness, *s.* *insalubrité*, *f.*
 Unwieldily, *adv.* *lourdement*
 Unwieldiness, *s.* *pesanteur*, *lourdeur*, *f.*
 Unwieldy, *adj.* *lourd*, *e*; *pesant*, *e*
 Unwilling, *adj.* *qui ne veut point*
 Unwillingly, *adv.* *à contre-cœur*
 Unwillingness, *s.* *repugnance*, *mauvaises*
volonté, *f.*, *éloignement*, *m.*
 Unwind, *va.* *dérouler*, *dévider*, *dévider*
 Unwiped, *adj.* pas *essuyé*, *e*
 Unwise, *adj.* *insensé*, *e*; *mal-avisé*, *e*;
incriminé, *e*
 Unwisely, *adv.* *imprudemment*, *à tort*,
d'une manière insensée [*haïté*, *e*
 Unwished, *adj.* pas *désiré*, *e*; pas *sou-*
haité, *e* [*pas*
 — *for*, *que l'on ne souhaite pas*
 Unwithered, *adj.* pas *flétri*, *e*; pas *des-*
secché, *e*; pas *sané*, *e*
 Unwithering, *adj.* *qui ne se flétrit pas*;
qui ne se dessecche pas; *qui ne se sane*,
e
 Unwithstood, *adj.* *irrésistible* [*pas*
 Unwitnessed, *adj.* *inaperçu*, *e*
 Unwittily, *adv.* *sans esprit*
 Unwittingly, *adv.* *ainsi le savoir*
 Unwitty, *adj.* *peu spirituel*, *le*
 Unwonted, *adj.* *inaccoutumé*, *e*
 Unwontedness, *s.* *rareté*, *f.*
 Unwooed, *adj.* *désigné*, *e*
 Unworking, *adj.* *sainéant*, *e*
 Unworldliness, *s.* *nature élevée au-dessus*
de ce monde, *f.*
 Unworldly, *adj.* pas *de ce monde*, *étran-*
ger au monde, *peu mondain*
 Unworn, *adj.* *qu'on ne porte pas*
 Unworshipped, *adj.* *sans être adoré*, *e*
 Unworthily, *adv.* *indignement*
 Unworthiness, *s.* *manque de mérite*, *m.*,
indignité, *f.*
 Unworthy, *adj.* *indigne*, *méprisable*
 Unwounded, *adj.* *sans blessure*
 Unwoven, *adj.* pas *tissé*, *e*; *effilé*, *e*
 Unwrap, *va.* *développer*, *découvrir*
 Unwreath, *va.* *détortiller*, *défaire*, *dé-*
tordre, *dérouler*
 Unwrinkled, *adj.* *sans ride*
 Unwritten, *adj.* pas *écrit*, *e*
 Unwrought, *adj.* *crus*, *e*; *brut*, *e*
 Unwrung, *va.* *qui n'est pas déchiré*, *e*
 Unyielded, *adj.* *refusé*, *e*
 Unyielding, *adj.* *réfif*, *ivo*; *inflexible*
 Unyoke, *va.* *lever le joug*, *séparer*, *dé-*
unir, *détaler*, *détirer du joug*
 Unyoked, *adj.* *dételé*, *e*; *détiré du joug*
 Unzealous, *adj.* *peu zélé*, *sans zèle*
 Unzoned, *adj.* *qui n'a point de ceinture*
 Up, *adv.* *en haut*, *debout*, *sur pied*; *look*
 —, *va.* *regarder en haut*, *lever la tête*
 — and down, *ça et là*, *de haut en bas*
 —, *interj.* *debout!* *courage!*
 — there! *là-haut!*

Upbeat, *va.* *hannir*, *essouffler*
 Upbraid, *va.* *reprocher*, *insulter*
 Upbraider, *s.* *qui reproche*
 Upbraiding, *s.* *reproche*, *m.*
 Upbraidingly, *adv.* *par ses deux reproches*
 Upcast, *s.* *jet*, *coup*, *m.*
 —, *adj.* *levé en haut*, *jeté en l'air*
 Upheid, *adj.* *confiant*, *e*; *ambitieux*, *e*
 Uphold, *va.* *soutenir*, *maintenir*
 Upholder, *s.* *souteneur*, *appui*; *entrepre-*
neur, *appui*; *appui*, *e*; *soutien*, *m.*
 Upholsterer, *s.* *tapissier*, *idre*
 Uphand, *s.* *page élevée en de montagne*
 Uplander, *s.* *montagnard*, *e*
 Uplandish, *adj.* *montagneux*, *vaux*
 Upry, *va.* *essuyer*, *essouffler*
 Uprist, *va.* *lever en haut*, *élever en haut*
 Uprmost, *adj.* *le plus haut*, *le plus élevé*
 Upon, *prep.* *sur*, *dessus*, *d.*, *en*, *vers*
 — the whole, *à tout prendre*
 Upperhand, *s.* *l'avantage*, *le dessus*, *m.*
 Upperworks, *s.* *ouvrages supérieurs*, *f. pl.*
 Uppish, *adj.* *qui fait le fier*
 Upraise, *va.* *élever*, *exalter*
 Uprer, *va.* *élever*
 Upright (in building), *s.* *gamboge*, *m.*
 —, *adj.* *droit*, *e*; *légal*, *e*; *intègre*
 Uprightly, *adv.* *avec probité*, *droitement*
 Uprightness, *s.* *droiture*, *rectitude*, *f.*
 Uprise, *va.* *se lever*
 Uprising, *s.* *lever*, *m.*
 Uproar, *s.* *vacarme*, *tumulte*, *déordre*,
bruit, *m.*, *émeute*, *f.*
 Uproot, *va.* *déraciner*
 Uprooted, *adj.* *déraciné*, *e*
 Uprshot, *s.* *résultat*, *m.*, *issue*, *f.*
 Upride, *s.* *le dessus*, *m.*
 — down, *adv.* *sans dessus dessous*
 Uprising, *adj.* *hérissé*, *e*
 Uprstart, *s.* *qu'on se voit*, *m.*, *parvenu*, *e*
 —, *vn.* *s'élaner tout d'un coup*
 Upward, *adv.* *en haut*, *plus*, *au-delà*
 —s and downwards, *par haut et par bas*
 Urbanity, *s.* *urbanité*, *politesse*, *f.*
 Urchin, *s.* *hérissin*, *m.*, *petite peste*, *f.*
 Ure, *s.* *coutume*, *f.*
 Ureters, *s.* *les uréters*, *m. pl.*
 Urethra, *s.* *urètre*, *m.*
 Urge, *va.* *presser*, *pousser*, *solliciter*
 —, *vn.* *avancer*, *se hâter*, *se presser*
 Urgency, *s.* *urgence*, *nécessité*, *f.*
 Urgent, *adj.* *urgent*, *e*; *pressant*, *e*
 Urgently, *adv.* *instantement*, *ardemment*
 Urger, *s.* *solliciteur*, *vaux*
 Urinal, *s.* *urinal*, *m.*
 Urinative, *adj.* *diurétique*
 Urinator, *s.* *plongeur*, *vaux*
 Urine, *s.* *urine*, *f.*
 —, *va.* *uriner*, *faire de l'eau*
 Urn, *s.* *urne*, *f.*, *vase*, *m.*
 — containing ashes, *urne cinéraire*
 Uroscopy, *s.* *inspection de l'urine*
 Us, *pron.* *nous*; *he sees* —, *il nous*
 Usage, *s.* *usage*, *m.*, *coutume*, *f.*
 Usance, *s.* *usage*, *f.*, *intérêt*, *emploi*,
 — among merchants, *un mois*, *m.*
 Use, *s.* *usage*, *emploi*, *intérêt*, *m.*, *e*
tume, *habitude*, *utilité*, *pratique*,
m.

Use, va. & vn. *user de, employer, consumer, se servir, avoir coutume*
 — a place, *fréquenter un endroit*
 — ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*
 — oneself, *s'accoutumer à, se faire à*
 Used, adj. *en usage, usité, e*
 Useful, adj. *utile, nécessaire* [ment
 Usefully, adv. *utilement, avantageuse-*
 Usefulness, s. *utilité, f., profit, m.*
 Useless, adj. *inutile*
 Uselessly, adv. *inutilement*
 Uselessness, s. *inutilité, f.*
 User, s. *celui qui se sert*
 User, s. *écuyer, huissier, m.*
 — in a school, *sous-maître, m.*
 — in, va. *introduire, annoncer*
 Usage, s. *usage, m., l'action d'user, f.*
 Usage, s. *usage, m., l'action d'user, f.*
 Usequebaugh, s. *usagebac, m., eau-de-vie,*
 Usual, adj. *usuel, le; ordinaire* [f.
 Usually, adv. *ordinairement*
 Usualness, s. *fréquence, habitude, f.*
 Usufruct, s. *usufruit, m.*
 Usurer, s. *usurier, ière*
 Usurious, adj. *usuraire, intéressé, e*
 Usurp, va. *usurper*
 Usurpation, s. *usurpation, f.*
 Usurper, s. *usurpateur, trice*
 Usurpingly, adv. *injustement*
 Usury, s. *usure, f., intérêt, m.*
 Utensil, s. *utensile, m.*
 Uterine, adj. *utérin, e; de la même mère*
 Utility, s. *utilité, f., avantage, m.*
 Utmost, s. *tout ce qui est possible, m.*
 —, adj. *le plus éloigné, e, ou rocult, e*
 Utter, va. *énoncer, proférer, dire*
 —, adj. *total, e; entier, ière; de dehors*
 Utterable, adj. *exprimable*
 Utterance, s. *prononciation, f.*
 Utterly, adv. *de fond en comble, tout à fait, entièrement*
 Uttermost, adj. *dernier, ière; extrême*
 Uvea, s. *voûe, f.*
 Uveous, adj. *qui appartient à l'uvé*
 Uvula, s. *la luette, f.*
 Vexorious, adj. *esclave de sa femme*
 Vexoriously, adv. *en mari esclave*
 Vexoriousness, s. *sotte complaisance pour sa femme, f.*

V.

Vacancy, s. *vacance, f., vide, m.*
 Vacant, adj. *vacant, e; qui vague, vide*
 Face, s. *physionomie inanimée, f.*
 Time, s. *loisir, m.*
 Vacate, va. *casser, vider, annuler*
 Vacations, s. *vacations, vacance, f. pl.*
 Vacary, s. *étale de vaches, f.*
 Vaccinate, va. *vacciner*
 Vaccination, s. *vaccination, f.*
 Vaccine, s. *vaccine, f.*
 Vacillancy, s. *irrésolution, f.*
 Vacillate, vn. *vaciller, chanceler, hésiter*
 Vacillation, s. *vacillation, vacillement,*
 Vacuation, s. *évacuation, f.* [m.
 Vacuity, s. *vacuité, f., vide, m.*

Vacuous, adj. *vide, qui n'est pas rempli,*
 Vacuum, s. *vide, m.*
 Vafrous, adj. *fin, e; rusé, e*
 Vagabond, s. & adj. *vagabond, e.*
 Vagary, s. *quinte, folie, f.*
 Vagrancy, s. *vie vagabonde, f.*
 Vagrant, s. & adj. *vagabond, e*
 Vague, adj. *vague, indéterminé, e*
 Vaguely, adv. *vaguement*
 Vagueness, s. *vague, m.*
 Vail, va. & vn. *abaissier par respect*
 Vails, s. *profits des domestiques, m. pl.*
 Vain, adj. *vain, e; frivole, superbe*
 Vainglorious, adj. *orgueilleux, euse*
 Vainglory, s. *fasto, m.*
 Vainly, adv. *en vain, inutilement*
 Vainness, s. *vanité, inutilité, f.*
 Valance, s. *pent., frange d'un lit, f.*
 Vale, s. *vallée, f., vallon, m.*
 Valediction, s. *adieu, congé, m.*
 Valedictory, adj. *de congé*
 Valentine, s. *valentin, e*
 Valerian, s. *valériane, f.*
 Valet, s. *valet, domestique, m.*
 Valetudinarian, s. & adj. *valetudinaire*
 Valetudinary, adj. *valetudinaire, mala-*
dis, ive; infirme
 Valiant, adj. *vallant, e; brave*
 Valiantly, adv. *vallamment, bravement*
 Valiantness, s. *vallance, f., courage, m.*
 Valid, adj. *valide, valable, efficace*
 Validate, va. *rendre valide*
 Validation, s. *validation, f.*
 Validity, s. *validité, force, f.*
 Valley, s. *vallée, f., vallon, m.*
 Valorous, adj. *vallant, e*
 Valour, s. *valeur, résolution, f.*
 Valuable, adj. *précieux, euse*
 Valuation, s. *évaluation, estimation, f.*
 Value, s. *valeur, estime, f., pris, m.*
 —, adj. *évaluer, estimer, apprécier*
 Valued, adj. *estimé, e; apprécié, e*
 Valueless, adj. *qui ne vaut rien*
 Valuer, s. *estimateur, trice*
 Valuing, s. *évaluation, estimation, f.*
 Valve, s. *valve, soupape, f., clapet, m.*
 Valvule, s. *valvule, f.*
 Vamp, s. *empeigne de soulier, f.*
 —, va. *raccommoder, rajuster, rhabiller*
 Vamper, s. *raccommodeur, euse*
 Vampire, s. *vampire, m.*
 Van, s. *van, m., avant-garde, f.*
 Vancourier, s. *avant-coureur, m.*
 Vane, s. *girouette, f., temple, m.*
 Vanilla, s. *vanille, f.*
 Vanish, vn. *s'évanouir, disparaître*
 Vanity, s. *vanité, futilité, inutilité, f.*
 Vanquish, va. *vaincre, dompter*
 Vanquisher, s. *vainqueur, m.*
 Vantage, s. *avantage, gain, profit, m.*
 —, va. *être avantageux, euse, ou utile*
 Vapid, adj. *fado, insipide, éteint, e*
 Vapidness, s. *fadeur, insipidité, f.*
 Vaporation, s. *évaporation, f.*
 Vapor, s. *vapeur, euse*
 Vaporish, adj. *vaporeux, euse*
 Vaporous, adj. *plein, e, de vapeurs; ven-*
teux, euse; qui cause des vents

Vapour, a. vapeur, fumée, ventosité, f.
 —s, pl. vapeurs, vains imagination, f.
 —, va. faire le fier, s'évaporer
 Variable, adj. variable, inconstant, e
 Variableness, a. variation, inconstance, f.
 Variably, adv. avec incertitude, d'une
 manière changeante
 Variance, a. dispute, querelle, f. [m.
 Variation, a. variation, f., changement
 Variegated, va. bigarrer, diversifier
 Variegation, a. bigarrure, baroloque, m.
 Variety, a. variété, diversité, différence
 Various, adj. divers, e; différents, e [f.
 — readings, a. variantes, f. pl.
 Variously, adv. diversement
 Varlet, a. bêtire, faquin, m.
 Varnish, a. vernis, m.
 —, va. vernir, vernisser, rafraîchir
 Varnisher, a. vernisseur, m.
 Varnishing, a. vernis, m., vernissage, f.
 Vary, va. varier, diversifier, changer
 Vascular, adj. vasculaire, vasculaire, avec
 Vase, a. vase, m.
 Vessel, a. sujet, liges, fœtal, m., vascul, e
 —s, pl. vaisseaux, m.
 Vassalage, a. vasselage, m.
 Vast, a. le vague, le vide, m.
 —, adj. vaste, immens, grand, e
 —, adv. exorbitamment, fort
 Vastation, a. dévastation, f., ravage, m.
 Vastly, adv. exorbitamment, grandement
 Vastness, a. grandeur extraordinaire, f.
 Vat, a. cuve, église, f.
 Vaticide, va. meurtrier de prophète, m.
 Vaticinate, va. prophétiser, prédire
 Vault, a. voûte, cave, f., prior, m.
 —, va. voûter, faire une voûte; sauter
 — upon a horse, voltiger
 Vaulted, adj. voûté, e; arché, e
 — sky, voûte céleste, voûte assurée
 Vaulting, a. voltigeur, avec
 Vaulting, a. volte, action de voûter, f.
 Vaulty, adj. voûté, e
 Vaunt, a. vanter, parade, f.
 —, vn. se vanter, se glorifier, se louer
 Vaunter, a. vanter, avec; qui se vante
 Vaunting, a. ostentation, f.
 Vauntingly, adv. avec ostentation
 Vauntlay, a. chiens en relais, m. pl.
 Vawani, a. parties antérieures, f.
 Veal, a. veau, m., du veau
 Vector, a. vecteur, m.
 Veer, va. changer, filer, déployer
 Vegetability, a. végétation, nature, f.
 Vegetable, a. & adj. végétal, végétal, e
 —s, pl. végétaux, légumes, m.
 Vegetate, vn. végéter
 Vegetation, a. végétation, f.
 Vegetative, adj. végétatif, avec
 Vegetativeness, a. qualité végétative
 Vegete, adj. vigoureux, avec; vif, vive
 Vegetive, a. légumes, végétal, m.
 —, adj. qui végète
 Vehemence, Vehemency, a. véhémence, f.
 Vehement, adj. véhément, e; ardent, e
 Vehemently, adv. avec véhémence
 Vehicle, a. véhicule, m., voiture, f.
 Veil, a. voile, mystère, m., déception, f.

Veil, va. voiler, couvrir d'un voile
 Vein, a. veine, veine, f., veine, m.
 — in a mind, veine, filon, m.
 — of genius, veine, tour d'esprit, m.
 — (tempor), humour, inclination, f.
 —, va. marbrer, fuser
 Veined, Veiny, adj. veiné, avec
 Veilicate, va. pincer, presser
 Veilication, a. l'action de pincer, f.
 Vellum, a. veau, m.
 Velocity, a. vélocité, rapidité, f.
 Velvet, a. velours, m.
 — maker, veloutier, titre
 —, adj. de velours, doux, et; délicat, e
 — like, vélocité, e
 Venal, adj. véniel, e; véneux, avec
 Venality, a. vénalité, corruption, f.
 Venation, a. chasse, f.
 Vend, va. vendre, débiter
 Vendee, a. acheteur, avec
 Vender, a. vendeur, avec
 Vendible, adj. vendable, qui est à vendre,
 qui se vend bien, bien conditionné, e
 Vendibleness, a. état de ce qui se peut
 Vending, a. vente, f., débit, m. [vendre
 Vener, va. plaquer, veiner, tracer
 Veneering, a. placage, m., marquerie
 Venefice, a. vénifice, empoisonnement
 Veneficial, adj. qui est empoisonné, e, n.
 Veneficiously, adv. par le moyen du poi-
 son, par sottises
 Venenate, va. empoisonner, empoisonner
 Venenation, a. vente, poison, m.
 Venerable, adj. vénérable, respectable
 Venerably, adv. avec vénération
 Venerate, va. vénérer, révéler, honorer
 Veneration, a. vénération, f.
 Venerator, a. qui vénère, qui respecte
 Venerual, Veneruous, adj. vénérien, as
 Venery, a. vénérie, la chasse, f.
 Venesection, a. saignée, f.
 Vengeance, a. vengeance, f.
 Vengeful, adj. vindicatif, avec
 Venial, adj. véniel, le; léger, être
 Venison, a. venaison, f., gibier, m.
 Venom, a. venin, poison, m.
 Venomous, adj. venimeux, avec
 Vent, a. vent, air, m., lumière, f.
 Ventilator, va. ventiler, vanner
 Ventilation, a. ventilation, f.
 Ventilator, a. ventilateur, m.
 Ventricle, a. ventricule, m.
 Ventriloquist, a. ventriloque, m.
 Venture, a. risque, m., ostile, f.
 —, va. risquer, hasarder, aventurer
 Venturer, a. aventurier, être
 Venturesome, Venturous, adj. hasar-
 dement
 Venturously, adv. hardiment [doux, avec
 Venturousness, a. hardiesse, f.
 Veracity, a. véracité, vérité, f.
 Veracious, adj. ami de la vérité
 Verb, a. verbe, m.
 Verbal, adj. verbal, e; littéral, e
 Verbality, a. expression littérale, f.
 Verbally, adv. oralement, de bouche
 Verbatim, adv. mot pour mot
 Verberate, va. battre, frapper
 Verbose, adj. verbeux, avec; diffus, e

erbosity, s. *verbosité, f., verbiage, m.*
 erdant, adj. *verdoyant, s.; qui verdit*
 erdict, s. *jugement, rapport, m.*
 erdigris, s. *vert-de-gris, verdât, m.*
 erdure, s. *verdure, verduer, f.*
 erecund, adj. *modeste, pudique*
 erge, s. *verge, baguette, f., ressort, m.*
 -, vn. *pencher vers, tendre, incliner*
 erger, s. *porte-verge, m., huissier, tête*
 erification, s. *vérification, f.*
 erify, va. *vérifier, prouver, constater*
 erily, adv. *en vérité, véritablement*
 eriby, s. *écriture, f.*
 erjuice, s. *verjus, m.*
 ermicelli, s. *vermicelli, vermicelle, m.*
 ermicular, adj. *vermiculaire*
 ermicule, s. *petit ver, m.*
 ermillion, s. *vermillon, m.*
 ermin, s. *vermine, f.*
 erminous, adj. *sujet à la vermine*
 ernacular, adj. *du pays, ordinaire*
 ernal, adj. *vernal, s.; printanier, tête*
 ernant, adj. *en fleur*
 ersatile, adj. *souple, flexible*
 ersatilly, s. *versatilité, f.*
 erse, s. *verse, m.*
 ersed, adj. *versé, s.; savant, s*
 ersicle, s. *petit verset, m.*
 ersification, s. *versification, f.*
 ersifier, s. *versificateur, mf.*
 ersify, va. *versifier, faire des vers*
 ersion, s. *version, f., changement, m.*
 ertebral, adj. *vertébral, s*
 ertebré, s. *vertèbre, f.*
 ertex, s. *vertex, sommet, m.*
 ertical, adj. *vertical, s*
 ertically, adv. *verticalement*
 erticity, s. *verticité, rotation, f.*
 ertiginous, adj. *vertigineux, euse*
 ertigo, s. *vertige, caprice, m.*
 erty, adj. *véral, s.; siffé, s; même*
 -, adv. *fort, bien, très*
 esiclé, s. *vésicule, petite vessie, f.*
 espers, s. *vépres, f. pl.*
 essel, s. *vaissseau, vase, navire, m.*
 est, s. *veste, f., vêtement, m.*
 -, va. *vêtir, revêtir, investir, habiller*
 estal, s. & adj. *vestale, f.*
 estibule, s. *vestibule, m.*
 estige, s. *vestige, m., trace, f.*
 estinent, s. *vêtement, habillement, m.*
 estry, s. *sacristie, f., consistoire, m.*
 esture, s. *vêtement, habillement, m.*
 etch, s. *vece, f.*
 eteran, s. *vétéran, m.*
 ex, va. *veser, fâcher, chagriner*
 exation, s. *vesation, f., déplaisir, m.*
 exatious, adj. *vesatoire, fâcheux, euse*
 exatiously, adv. *vesatoire*
 vexel, adj. *tourmenté, s; harcelé, s*
 vexer, s. *incommode, fâcheux, euse*
 Vial, s. *stole, f.*
 Viands, s. *viandes, f. pl., viandis, m.*
 Viaticum, s. *le saint viatique, m.*
 Vibrate, va. & vn. *vibrer, remuer*
 Vibration, s. *vibration, f., tremblement,*
 Vicar, s. *vicair, curé, m.* [m.
 Vicarage, s. *vicariat, m., cure, f.*

Vicarship, s. *vicariat, m.*
 Vice, s. *vice, défaut, m., mdchoires, f. pl.*
 Vicegerency, s. *charge de vicegèrent, f.*
 Vicegerent, s. *vicegèrent, substitut, m.*
 Viceroy, s. *vice-roi, m.*
 Viceroyalty, s. *vice-royauté, f.*
 Viciate, va. *viciier, corrompre*
 Vicinage, Vicinity, s. *voisinage, m.*
 Vicious, adj. *vicieux, euse*
 Viciously, adv. *vicieusement*
 Viciousness, s. *corruption, f.*
 Vicissitude, s. *vicissitude, f.*
 Victim, s. *victime, f.*
 Victor, s. *vainqueur, conquérant, m.*
 Victorious, adj. *victorieux, euse*
 Victoriously, adv. *victorieusement*
 Victory, s. *victoire, f.*
 Victual, Victuals, s. *viatuilles, provisions de bouche, f. pl., vires, m. pl.*
 -, va. *avitailier, fournir des vires*
 Victualler, s. *pourvoyeur, euse; cabaretier, tête; avitailleur, mf.*
 Victualling, s. *avitaillement, m.*
 Videlicet, adv. *savoir, à savoir*
 Viduity, s. *viduité, f., veuve, m.*
 Vie, va. & vn. *envier, montrer, disputer*
 - with, *faire à l'envi, défer, contester*
 View, s. *vue, notion, f., examen, m.*
 -, va. *regarder, voir, examiner*
 Viewer, s. *inspecteur, trice; expert, s*
 Viewless, adj. *imperceptible*
 Vigil, s. *veille, veille, f., vigiles, f. pl.*
 Vigilance, Vigilancy, s. *vigilance, f.*
 Vigilant, adj. *vigilant, s; attentif, ioe*
 Vigilantly, adv. *soigneusement, diligemment, avec soin, avec vigilance*
 Vigon, s. *vigogne, f.*
 Vigorous, adj. *vigoureux, euse; fort, s*
 Vigorously, adv. *vigoureusement*
 Vigorousness, s. *vigueur, force, f.*
 Vigour, s. *vigueur, énergie, force, f.*
 Vile, adj. *vil, s; abject, s; bas, basse*
 Vilely, adv. *vilement, mal, bassement*
 Vileness, s. *bassesse, lâcheté, f.*
 Vilify, va. *raoaler, avilir, injurier*
 Vilipend, va. *vilipender, déprimer*
 Villa, s. *maison de plaisance, f.*
 Village, s. *village, m.*
 Villager, s. *villageois, s*
 Villagery, s. *canton, district, m.*
 Villain, s. *vilain, s; scélérat, s; coquin, s*
 Villanage, s. *servitude, bassesse, f.*
 Villanize, va. *avilir, dégrader*
 Villanous, adj. *vilain, s; bas, se; vil, s*
 Villanously, adv. *vilainement*
 Villany, s. *scélératesse, bassesse, f.*
 Vincible, adj. *que l'on peut vaincre*
 Vindemial, adj. *qui appartient aus vendanges*
 Vindemiate, va. *vendanger* [danges
 Vindicate, va. *soutenir, justifier, venger*
 Vindication, s. *defense, justification, f.*
 Vindicative, Vindictive, adj. *vindicatif,*
 Vindicator, s. *défenseur, m.* [iue
 Vindictory, adj. *vengeur, vengeresse*
 Vine, s. *vigne, f., cep de vigne, m.*
 - dresser, *vigner, m.*
 - knife, *serpe, f.*
 - leaf, *pampre, m.*

Vinegar, s. *vinaigre*, m.
 — and pepper, *vinaigrette*, f.
 — bottle or cruet, *vinaigrier*, ière
 — merchant, *vinaigrier*, ière
 Vineplot, s. *vignoble*, m.
 Vineprop, s. *échalas*, m.
 Vineyard, s. *vigne*, f., *vignoble*, m.
 Vinous, adj. *vineux*, euss
 Vintage, s. *vendange*, f.
 Vintager, s. *vendangeur*, euss
 Vintner, s. *cabaretier à vin*, m.
 Vintry, s. *market au vin*, m.
 Viol, s. *viola*, f., *tourneviere*, m.
 Violable, adj. *qui peut être violé*, e
 Violate, va. *viol-r*, *profaner*
 Violation, s. *violation*, *infraction*, f.
 Violator, s. *violateur*, *ruissieur*, m.
 Violence, s. *violence*, *force*, *tyrannie*, f.
 Violent, adj. *violent*, e; *impetueux*, euss
 Violently, adv. *violemment*
 Violet (colour), s. & adj. *violet*, te
 — plant, *violette*, f.
 Violin, s. *violon*, m.
 Violoncello, s. *violoncelle*, m.
 Viper, s. *vipère*, f.
 Viperous, adj. *de vipère*
 Virago, s. *virago*, *amazonne*, f.
 Virgin, s. *vierge*, *pucelle*, f.
 —, adj. *vierge*, *pur*, e; *sans alliage*
 Virginal, adj. *virginal*, e; *de vierge*
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f., *clavecin*, m.
 Virginité, s. *virginité*, f., *pucelage*, m.
 Virgo, s. *la Vierge*, f.
 Virile, s. *viril*, e; *mdle*
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f., *l'âge viril*, m.
 Virtual, adj. *virtuel*, is
 Virtuality, s. *virtualité*, f.
 Virtually, adv. *virtuellement*
 Virtue, s. *vertu*, *probité*, *propriété*, f.
 Virtuoso, s. *virtuose*, *curieux*, m.
 Virtuosity, s. *vertuosité*, euss
 Virtuously, adv. *vertueusement*
 Virulence, Virulency, s. *venin*, *virus*, m.
 Virulent, adj. *virulent*, e
 Virulently, adv. *malignement*
 Vi-age, s. *viage*, m.
 Viscera, s. *viscères*, m. pl.
 Visceral, adj. *de viscères*
 Viscid, Viscous, adj. *gluant*, e
 Viscidity, Viscosity, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Viscount, s. *vicomte*, m.
 Viscoutess, s. *vicomtesse*, f.
 Viscous, adj. *visqueux*, euss; *gluant*, e
 Viscousness, s. *viscosité*, f.
 Visibility, Visibleness, s. *visibilité*, f.
 Visible, adj. *visible*, *manifeste*, *evident*, e
 Visibly, adv. *visiblement*, *evidemment*
 Vision, s. *vision*, *vue*, *faculté de voir*, f.
 Visionary, s. *visionnaire*, m.
 —, adj. *visionnaire*, *imaginaire*
 Visit, s. *visite*, f.
 —, va. & vn. *visiter*, *aller en visite*, *aller voir*, *rendre visite à*
 Visitant, Visiter, s. *visiteur*, mf.
 Visitation, s. *visitation*, *visite*, f.
 Visiting, s. *visite*, f.
 Visor, s. *visière*, f., *masque*, m.
 Visored, adj. *masqué*, e

Vista, s. *vue*, *échappée*, *perspective*, f.
 Visual, adj. *visuel*, is
 — point, s. *point de vue*, m.
 — ray, s. *rayon visuel*, m.
 Vital, adj. *vital*, e; *qui sort à la vie*
 — (essential), *nécessaire*, *essentiel*, is
 — s, s. pl. *parties vitales*, f.
 Vitality, s. *qualité vitale*, f.
 Vitiate, va. *vicier*, *gâter*, *corrompre*
 Vitreous, adj. *vitreux*, euss
 Vitrificate, Vitriify, va. *vitriifier*
 Vitrification, s. *vitriification*, f.
 Vitriol, s. *vitriol*, m., *couperose*, f.
 Vitriolic, adj. *vitriolique*
 Vituperable, adj. *blâmable*, *répréhensible*
 Vituperate, va. *blâmer*, *condamner*
 Vituperation, s. *blâme*, m., *ceensure*, f.
 Vivacious, adj. *vivace*, *vis*, *vive*
 Vivacity, s. *vivacité*, *longue vie*, f.
 Vivary, s. *garenne*, f., *vivier*, m.
 Vivid, adj. *vis*, *vive*; *frail*, *franche*
 Vives (a disease in horses), s. *avives*, f. pl.
 Vividly, adv. *vivement*, *avec force*
 Vividness, s. *feu*, m., *vie*, *vigueur*, f.
 Vivifical, Vivific, adj. *vivifiant*, e
 Vivificate, Vivify, va. *vivifier*
 Viviparous, adj. *vivipare*
 Vixen, s. *criailleuse*, *méchère*, *renarde*, f.
 Vizard, s. *masque*, f.
 Visier, s. *visir*, m.
 Vocabulary, s. *vocabulaire*, m.
 Vocal, adj. *vocal*, e; *de voix*
 Vocally, s. *qualité de ce qui est vocal*, f.
 Vocally, adv. *vocalement*, *verbalement*
 Vocation, s. *vocation*, f., *emploi*, m.
 Vocative, s. *vocatif*, m.
 Vociferation, s. *clameur*, f.
 Vociferous, adj. *criard*, e; *bruyant*, e
 Vogue, s. *estime*, *réputation*, *mode*, f.
 Voice, s. *voix*, f., *suffrage*, m.
 Void, s. *vide*, m.
 —, adj. *vide*, *vacant*, e; *dépourvu*, e
 —, va. *vider*, *annuler*, *quitter*, *évacuer*
 Voidable, adj. *qui peut être annullé*, e
 Voidance, s. *vacance de bénéfices*, f.
 Voidness, s. *vacuité*, *nullité*, f.
 Volant, adj. *volant*, e; *qui vole*
 Volatile, adj. *volatil*, e; *volage*
 Volatileness, Volatility, s. *volatilité*, f.
 Volatilization, s. *volatilisation*, f.
 Volatilize, va. *volatiliser*
 Volcanic, adj. *volcanique*
 Volcano, s. *volcan*, m.
 Volitation, s. *action ou pouvoir de voler*
 Volition, s. *volition*, *voleité*, f.
 Volley, s. *volée*, *salve de canons* ou de
 Volt, s. *volts*, f. [mesure] *quantité*
 Volubility, s. *volubilité*, f., *babill*, m.
 Voluble, adj. *qui tourne aisément*
 — tongue, s. *langue bien pendue*, e
 Volume, s. *volume*, tome, m.
 Voluminous, adj. *volumineux*, euss
 Voluminously, adv. *amplement*
 Voluntarily, adv. *volontiers*
 Voluntary, s. *caprice*, *impromptu*, m.
 —, adj. *volontaire*, *spontané*, e; *libre*
 Volunteer, s. *volontaire*, *oâdet*, m.
 —, vn. *s'engager*, *s'offrir*

Voluptuary, *a. voluptueux, euse*
 Voluptuous, *adj. sensuel, le*
 Voluptuously, *adv. voluptueusement*
 Voluptuousness, *a. volupté, f.*
 Volute, *a. volute, f.*
 Vomica, *a. vomique, f.*
 Vomit, *a. émétique, m., vomitif, ioe*
 —, *va. & vn. vomir*
 Vomiting, *a. vomissement; m.*
 — *nut, nois vomique f.*
 Vomition, *a. vomir, vomissement, m.*
 Vomitive, Vomitory, *adj. vomitif, ioe*
 Voracious, *adj. vorace, carnassier, ière*
 Voraciously, *adv. goulument, avidement*
 Voracity, *a. voracité, gloutonnerie, f.*
 Vortex, *a. tournolement, tourbillon, m.*
 Vortical, *adj. tournoyant, e*
 Vortices, *a. tournoisements, m. pl.*
 Votary, *a. dévot, e; dévoué, e; amant, e*
 —, *adj. consacré, e, a; voué, e, d*
 Votress, *a. femme ou fille qui a fait un vœu quelconque*
 Vote, *a. voix, opinion, f., suffrage, m.*
 —, *pl. résolutions, délibérations, f.*
 —, *va. voter, opiner, arrêter, conclure*
 Voter, *a. votant, e; opinant, e*
 Votive, *adj. votif, ioe; voué, e*
 Vouch, *va. & vn. garantir, affirmer*
 Vouchee, *a. celui qui est appelé pour répondre de sa caution, m.*
 Voucher, *a. pièce justificative, f., garant,*
 Vouchsafe, *va. & vn. daigner* [un.
 Vouchsafement, *a. condescendance, f.*
 Vow, *a. vœu, m., promesse solennelle, f.*
 —, *pl. vœux, des vœux, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. vouer, faire un vœu*
 — (to swear), *jur. jurer, protester ~*
 Vowel, *a. voyelle, f.*
 Voyage, *a. voyage, m.*
 —, *vn. voyager, passer par, traverser*
 Voyager, *a. voyageur, euse*
 Vulgar, *a. le bas peuple, m., populace, f.*
 Vulgar, *adj. vulgaire, commun, e*
 Vulgarly, *a. vulgarité, bassesse, f.*
 Vulgarly, *adv. vulgairement*
 Vulgate, *a. la Vulgate, f.*
 Vulnerable, *adv. vulnérable*
 Vulnerary, *a. & adj. vulnéraire*
 Vulnerate, *va. blesser*
 Vulpine, *adj. de renard*
 Vulture, *a. vautour, m.*
 Vulturine, *adj. de vautour*

W.

Wabble, *vn. aller en zigzag, ondoyer*
 Wad, *a. bourre, ouate, f., matelas, m.*
 —, *va. matelasser, garnir d'ouate*
 Wadding, *a. ouate, f., valet à canon, m.*
 Waddle, *vn. canotier, tortiller*
 Wade, *va. pénétrer, guéer*
 Wafer, *a. oublie, gaufre, f., pain d'oe*
 — *maker, oublieur, euse* [chofer, m.
 Waft, *a. signal, drapeau, pendant, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. passer, escorter un convoi*
 Waftage, *a. transport par eau, m.*

Waft, *a. frégate, f., convoi, e*
 Wag, *a. drôle, espiegle, m., badin, e*
 —, *va. & vn. branler, remuer, agiter*
 Wage, *va. gager, essayer, faire*
 Wager, *a. gageure, f., pari, m.*
 Wages, *a. salaire, m., gages, m. pl.*
 Waggery, *a. espiègerie, badinage, f.*
 Waggish, *adj. badin, e; plaisant, e*
 Waggishness, *a. badinage, m.*
 Waggle, *vn. frétiller, se remuer*
 Waggon, *a. chariot, fourgon, m.*
 — *maker, charron, m.*
 Waggoner, *a. roulier, ière*
 Wagtail, *a. hoche queue, m.*
 Wail, *va. & vn. déplorer, pleurer*
 Wailing, *a. lamentation, complainte, f.*
 Wain, *a. la grande urse charrette, f.*
 — *rope, corde, f., trait de chariot, m.*
 Wainage, *a. charroi, m., voiture, f.*
 Wainscot, *a. boiserie, f., lambris, m.*
 Wainscotting, *a. lambrisage, m.*
 Waist, *a. milieu du corps, m., ceinture,*
 — *clothes, parots, m. pl.* [f.
 Waistcoat, *a. veste, canisole, f.*
 Waistband, *a. ceinturon, m.*
 Walt, *a. guet-à-pens, piège, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. attendre, demeurer*
 — *on, servir, accompagner, visiter*
 Waiter, *a. garçon de cabaret, de café, m.*
 Waiting-woman, *a. femme de chambre*
 Waits, *a. sérénade, aubade, f.*
 Wake, *a. veille, vigile, f., sillage, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. veiller, réveiller, s'éveiller*
 Wakeful, *adj. vigilant, e; qui veille*
 Wakefully, *adv. sans dormir*
 Wakefulness, *a. insomnie, f.*
 Waken, *va. & vn. éveiller, réveiller*
 Waking, *a. l'action de veiller*
 Wale, *a. échelle, cleuvre, préceinte, f.*
 Walk, *a. promenade, allée, démarche, f.*
 —, *va. & vn. promener, aller, marcher*
 — *in, entrer*
 — *off, décamper*
 — *out, sortir*
 Walker, *a. marcheur, euse*
 Walking, *a. l'action de promener, f.*
 — *place, promenade, f., promenoir, m.*
 — *spirit, revenant, m.*
 — *staff, bâton, m., canne, f.*
 Wall, *a. muraille, f., mur, m.*
 — *creeper, grimpeur, m.*
 — *eyed horse, cheval qui a l'œil vif, m.*
 — *flower, giroflée jaune, f.* [m.
 — *fruit, fruit d'espalier, m.*
 — *tree, espalier, m.*
 Wallet, *a. besace, f., bissac, m.*
 Walling, *a. maçonnerie, f.*
 Walnut, *a. noix, f.*
 — *tree, noyer, m.*
 Wallop, *vn. bouillir, bouillonner*
 Wallow, *va. & vn. bouillonner, essuyer*
 Wallwort, *a. pariétaire, f.*
 Walt, *a. vaisseau léger, m.*
 Wamble, *vn. bouillonner*
 Wambling, *a. mal d'estomac, m.*
 Wan, *adj. blême, pâle, défait, e*
 Wand, *a. baguette, verge, f.*
 Wander, *vn. rôder, errer, s'égarer*

Wanderer, s. *vagabond, euse*; *vagabond, e*
 Wandering, s. *égarement, m.*
 —, adj. *errant, e*; *distrain, e*; *égaré, e*
 Wane, s. *déclin, décroissance, m.*
 —, vn. *decroître, diminuer*
 Wanness, s. *pdleur, mine pâle, f.*
 Want, s. *besoin, m.*; *faute, disette, f.*
 —, va. & vn. *manquer, vouloir, désirer*
 Wanted, adj. *dont on a besoin*
 Wanting, adj. *qui manque*
 Wanton, adj. *badin, e*; *folâtre, follet, te*
 Wantonly, adv. *de gaité de cœur, lascivement*
 Wantonness, s. *badinage, m.* [usement
 Wapentake, s. *canton, district, m.*
 War, s. *guerre, f.*
 —, vn. *guerroyer, faire la guerre*
 Warble, vn. *gazouiller, fredonner*
 Warbler, s. *chanteur, euse*
 Warbling, s. *ramage, fredon, m.*
 Ward, s. *prison, garde, m.*
 — of a city, *quartier d'une ville, m.*
 — of a lock, *garde d'une serrure, m.*
 — (pupil), *pupille, mf.*
 — va. *garder, préserver, faire la garde, éviter, protéger, défendre, étudier*
 — off a blow, *parer un coup*
 Warden, s. *gardien, garde, m.*
 — of a prison, *geôlier d'une prison, m.*
 — of the cinque ports, *gouverneur des cinque ports, m.*
 Wardenship, s. *jurande, f.*
 Warder, s. *garde, gouverneur, m.*
 Wardrobe, s. *garde-robe, f.*
 Wardship, s. *garde, m.*
 Warehouse, s. *magasin, m.*
 Warehouseman, s. *garde-magasin, m.*
 Ware, s. *denrée, provision, marchandise, f.*; *China —, porcelaine, f.*; *Dutch —, faïence, f.*; *earthenware, poterie, f.*; *hardware, quincaillerie, f.*
 Warfare, s. *guerre, lutte, f.*, *combat, m.*
 Warfaring, adj. *guerrier, ière*
 Warily, adv. *prudemment, sagement*
 Wariness, s. *précaution, f.*
 Warlike, adj. *militaire, guerrier, ière*
 Warlock, s. *sorcier, m.*
 Warm, adj. *chaud, e*; *tiède*
 — (zealous), *zélé, e*; *ardent, e*
 —, va. & vn. *chauffer, échauffer, donner de la chaleur, se chauffer*
 — again, *va. réchauffer*
 Warmly, adv. *chaudemment, ardemment*
 Warmingpan, s. *bassinote, f.*
 Warmness, Warmth, s. *chaleur, f.*
 Warn, va. *avertir, faire savoir*
 Warning, s. *avis, avertissement, m.*
 Warp, s. *chaîne, f.* [tournée, f.
 — (marine term), *câbleau, grelin, m.*,
 —, va. *ourdir, faire djeter, cambrer*
 — up a ship, *toter*
 —, vn. *se cambrer, se djeter, plier*
 Warped, adj. *plié, e*; *djété, e* [corps, f.
 Warrant, s. *ordre, brevet, m.*, *prise de*
 — of attorney, *procuration, f.*
 —, va. *garantir, assurer, autoriser*
 Warrant officer, s. *officier subalterne, m.*
 Warrantable, adj. *soutenable, légitime*
 Warrantableness, s. *légitimité, f.*

Warrantably, adv. *légitimement*
 Warranted, adj. *garanti, e*; *assuré, e*
 Warranter, s. *garant, m.*
 Warrantly, s. *garantie, f.*
 Warren, s. *garenne, f.*
 Warrener, s. *garennier, m.*
 Warring, s. *l'action de faire la guerre, f.*
 Warrior, s. *guerrier, homme de guerre, m.*
 Wart, s. *verruce, f.* [soldat, m.
 Wartwort, s. *verrucaire, f.*
 Warty, adj. *plein de verrues*
 Wary, adj. *avisé, e*; *prévoyant, e*; *sage*
 Wash, s. *l'action de laver, allusion, lavure, lotion, f.*, *lavage, accroissement d'eau, remède, marais, battement de la mer, plat d'un aviron, m.*
 —, va. *laver, blanchir* [effacer
 — away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter*
 — over, *couvrir, déguiser*
 Washball, s. *savonnette, f.*
 Washboards, s. pl. *couliasses, falques, f.*
 Washer, s. *laveur, euse*
 Washerwoman, s. *blanchisseuse*
 Washhouse, s. *lavoir, m.*
 Washing, s. *blanchissage, lavage, m.*
 Washpot, s. *bassin, m.*
 Washtub, s. *cuve, f.*
 Washy, adj. *flaque, humide, faible*
 Wasp, s. *guêpe, f.*
 Waspish, adj. *bourru, e*; *accaridre*
 Waspishly, adv. *d'une manière bourru*
 Waspishness, s. *humeur bourru, f.*
 Wasall, s. *wassail, sorte de boisson faite avec des pommes, du sucre, et de*
 — (revel), *partie de débauche, f.* [bière
 — (festive song), *noël, m.*
 —, vn. *faire fête* [—
 Was-aller, s. *buveur, riboteur, débauché*
 Waste, s. *déjàt, ravage, gaspillage, f.*, *sert, m.*, *solitude, prodigalité, dépenses inutile, dissipation, f.*, *iche, f.*
 — land, *terre inculte, f.*
 —, adj. *ravage, e*; *détruit, e*; *ruiné, e*
 —, vn. *dissiper, ruiner, ravager, dévoter, détériorer, dépenser, prodiguer*
 —, vn. *déchoir, diminuer, s'user, buser, se consumer, se dissiper*
 Wastebook, s. *brouillard, m.*
 Wasteful, adj. *prodigue, ruineux, euse*
 Wastefully, adv. *prodigieusement*
 Wastefulness, s. *prodigalité, f.*
 Wasteness, s. *désert, m.*, *solitude, f.*
 Waste-paper, s. *maculature, f.*
 Waster, s. *dissipateur, fric*
 Watch, s. *montre, veille, patrouille, attention, f.*, *quart, quart, m.*; *larboa*
 —, *quart de gabord, m.*; *starboard*
 —, *quart de tribord, m.*; *afternoon*
 —, *quart de midi à quatre heures, m.*
 —, *dog* —, *guiton, m.*; *first* —, *quart de huit heures à minuit, m.*; *middle* —, *quart de minuit à quatre heures, m.*; *morning* —, *quart de dix heures, m.*; *to be on the watch, être aux aguets; musical* —, *montre à orillon, f.*; *hantise*
 —, *montre à savonnette, f.*; *repeating*
 —, *montre à répétition, f.*

- Watch**, *va. observer, épier, veiller sur, surveiller, attendre, guetter*
 —, *vn. veiller, prendre garde* [f.
Watch bell, *s. cloche à indiquer l'heure*,
Watch-bill, *s. rôle de quart, m.*
Watch box, *s. guérite, f.*
Watchcase, *s. boîte de montre, f.*
Watchcasemaker, *s. bottier, m.*
Watchcoat, *s. capote, f.*
Watchdog, *s. mâtin, chien de garde, m.*
Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur, veilleur, observateur, m.*
Watchfire, *s. feu de bivouac, m.*
Watchful, *adj. vigilant, e; soigneux, euse; attentif, ive*
Watchfully, *adv. vigilement, attentivement, avec vigilance*
Watchfulness, *s. vigilance, insomnie, f.*
Watchglass, *s. verre de montre, m.*
Watchguard, *s. chaîne de sûreté, f.*
Watchhouse, *s. corps de garde, m.*
Watching, *s. l'action de veiller, f.*
Watchlight, *s. veilleuse, f., fanal, m.*
Watchmaker, *s. horloger, m.*
Watchmaking, *s. horlogerie, f.*
Watchman, *s. homme de guet, m.*
Watchstand, *s. porte-montre, m.*
Watchtower, *s. guérite, échauquette, f.*
Watchword, *s. mot du guet, m.*
Water, *s. eau, marée, urine, f., fresh —, eau fraîche, eau douce, f.; high —, haute mer, f.; hautes eaux, f. pl.; holy —, eau bénite, f.; low —, mer basse, f., étiage, m.; shallow —, haut-fond, m.; soft —, eau douce, f.; rain —, eau du ciel, eau de pluie, f.; salt —, eau salée, eau de mer, f.; pump —, eau de puits, f.; spring —, eau de fontaine, eau de source, f.; to be in hot —, griller, être inquiet*
 —, *va. arroser, baigner, mouiller*
 — *a horse, abreuver*
 — *a stuff, donner l'eau à une étoffe*
 — *(marine term), faire de l'eau*
 — *(said of the eyes), vn. pleurer, puiser de l'eau*
Waterage, *s. frais du bateau, m. pl.*
Water bailiff, *s. huissier pour les affaires maritimes, m.* [m.
Water bearer (astronomical), *s. Verseau, Water-carrier, s. porteur d'eau, m.*
Water-closet, *s. garde-robe, f., cabinet d'aisances, m.*
Water-colour, *s. aquarelle, f.*
Water-course, *s. cours d'eau, conduit, m.*
Water-cresses, *s. cresson, m.*
Water-dog, *s. barbet, m.*
Watered, *adj. ondé, e*
Water-engine, *s. machine hydraulique, f.*
Waterer, *s. celui qui arrose*
Waterfall, *s. cascade, f.*
Water fowl, *s. oiseau aquatique, m.*
Water-gauge, *s. flotteur, m.*
Water glass, *s. tube d'eau, m.*
Water-gold, *s. or moulu, m.*
Water-gruel, *s. gruau, m.*
Waterhouse, *s. réservoir, m.*
Wateriness, *s. humidité, f.*
Watering-place, *s. bains, m. pl., abreuvoir, m., aiguade, f.*
Watering-pot, *s. arrosoir, m.*
Waterish, *adj. aqueux, euse*
Waterishness, *s. sérosité, f.*
Waterless, *adj. sans eau, sec*
Water-level-line, *s. niveau des eaux, m.*
Water-line, *s. ligne d'eau, f.*
Water-lily, *s. nénuphar, m.*
Water-logged, *adj. engagé, e*
Waterman, *s. batelier, m.*
Water-mark, *s. filigrane, m.*
Water-marked, *adj. à filigrane*
Watermelon, *s. melon d'eau, m.*
Watermill, *s. moulin à eau, m.* [f.
Water-power, *s. puissance hydraulique*
Waterproof, *adj. imperméable*
Waterside, *s. bord de l'eau, m.*
Waterspout, *s. jet d'eau, m., trombe, f.*
Watertight, *adj. imperméable, étanché, e*
Water-way, *s. cours d'eau, m.*
 — *of canals, section, f.*
 — *(naval architecture), gouttière, f.*
Water wheel, *s. roue hydraulique, f.*
Water-works, *s. ouvrages hydrauliques, m. pl., établissement pour la distribution des eaux, m., eaux, f. pl.*
Watery, *adj. aquatique, humide*
Wattle, *s. claie, petite branche, brindille, f., barbillon, m.*
 —, *va. fermer de claies, tresser, entrelacer, lier avec de petites branches*
Wave, *s. vague, onde, f., flot, m.*
 —, *va. sillonner, faire en ondes, agiter, rendre rugueux, remettre, différer*
 —, *vn. ondoyer, tournoyer, faire signe*
Waved, *adj. ondé, e*
Waveless, *adj. calme, sans vagues*
Waver, *vn. chanceler, vaciller, balancer*
Waverer, *s. incertain, e*
Wavering, *s. incertitude, f.*
 —, *adj. incertain, e; irrésolu, e*
Waveringly, *adv. avec incertitude*
Waving, *s. l'action d'ondoyer*
Wavy, *adj. ondoyant, e; ondé, e*
Wax, *s. cire, f.*
 —, *va. cire, gnduire de cire*
 — *(to increase), devenir, se faire*
Waxcandle, *s. bougie, f.*
Waxen, *adj. de cire*
Waxing, *s. accroissement, m.*
Waxtaper, *s. cierge, m.*
Way, *s. chemin, moyen, expédient, côté, sens, état, m., route, coutume, manière, sorte, méthode, passe, f.; cross —, chemin de traverse, m.; by the —, adv. en passant; no —, no —, adv. — in, entrée, f. [nullement*
 — *out, sortie, issue, f.*
 — *through, passage, m.*
Wayfaring, *adj. qui voyage*
Waylay, *va. guetter*
Waylayer, *s. celui qui guette*
Wayward, *adj. fantasque*
Waywardly, *adv. machamment*
Waywardness, *s. humeur bourru, f.*
We, *pron. nous*
Weak, *adj. faible, infirme, débile*

Weaken, *va. affaiblir, abatre*
 Weakening, *s. affaiblissement, m.*
 Weakly, *adj. faible, infirme*
 —, *adv. faiblement, sans force*
 Weakness, *s. faiblesse, infirmité, f.*
 Weal, *s. bien, bonheur, m. prospérité, f.*
 Wealth, *s. biens, m. pl. richesses, f. pl.*
 Wealthily, *adv. richement*
 Wealthiness, *s. opulence, richesses, f.*
 Wealthy, *adj. riche, opulent, s*
 Wean, *va. sevrer*
 Weanling, *s. jeune créature près d'être*
 Weapon, *s. arme, f.* [*sevrer, f.*]
 Weaponed, *adj. armé, s*
 Weaponless, *adj. sans armes*
 Wear, *s. tout ce qu'on porte, usage, m.*
 —, *va. & vn. porter, miner, déchoir, user*
 Wearable, *adj. portable*
 Wearer, *s. celui qui porte*
 Wearied, *adj. fatigué, e; ennuyé, e*
 Weariness, *s. fatigue, f., ennui, m.*
 Wearisome, *adj. ennuyeux, euse*
 Weary, *adj. las, se; ennuyé, e*
 —, *va. lasser, ennuyer, fatiguer*
 Weasand, *s. trache-artère, f.*
 Weasel, *s. belette, f.*
 Weather, *s. temps, vent, côté du vent, m.*
 —, *va. doubler, surmonter*
 Weatherbeaten, *adj. fracassé, e; épuisé, e*
 Weathercock, *s. girouette, f.*
 Weathergage, *s. l'avantage du vent, m.*
 Weatherglass, *s. baromètre, m.*
 Weave, *va. tisser, faire au métier*
 Weaver, *s. tisserand, m.*
 Weaving, *s. tissure, l'action de tisser, f.*
 Web, *s. tissu, m., toile qui est sur le mé-*
 Webbed, *adj. joint par une peau [tier*
 Webfooted, *adj. palmipède, comme les oies*
 Webster, *s. tisserand, m.*
 Wed, *va. épouser, se marier*
 Wedded, *adj. entêté, s; attaché, e*
 Wedding, *s. noces, f. pl.*
 Wedge, *s. coin, m., calle, f.*
 — of metal, *lingot, m.*
 —, *va. enclaver, rendre ferme*
 Wedlock, *s. mariage, m.*
 Wednesday, *s. Mercredi, m.*
 Weed, *s. herbe sauvage, f.*
 —, *va. sarcler, extirper, déraciner*
 Weeder, *s. sarcler, euse*
 Weedhook, *s. sarcloir, m.*
 Weeds, *s. habit de deuil, m.*
 Weedy, *adj. plein d'herbes sauvages*
 Week, *s. semaine, f.*
 Weekday, *s. jour ouvrable, m.*
 Weekly, *adj. chaque semaine*
 Weens, *vn. penser, croire, estimer*
 Weep, *vn. pleurer*
 Weeper, *s. pleureur, euse*
 —s, *pl. pleureuses, f.*
 Weeping, *s. pleurs, m. pl., larmes, f. pl.*
 Weepingly, *adv. en pleurant*
 Wevil, *s. calendre, f., charençon, m.*
 Welt, *s. trame, tresse, épave, f., tissu,*
 Weigh, *va. peser, examiner* [*m.*]
 Weighed, *adj. pesé, e; sage*
 Weigher, *s. celui qui pèse*
 Weight, *s. poids, m., pesanteur, f.*

Weights, *s. pl. balances, f.*
 Weightiness, *s. poids, m., importance, f.*
 Weighty, *adj. pesant, e; de poids*
 Welcome, *s. accueil, m.*
 —, *adj. bien-venu, e; agréable*
 —, *va. faire accueil*
 —, *interj. soyez le bien-venu!*
 Welcomer, *s. celui qui fait bon accueil*
 Weld, *va. joindre, incorporer, unir*
 Welfare, *s. bien-être, bonheur, m.*
 Welkin, *s. firmament, ciel, m.*
 Well, *s. puits, m., source, fontaine, f.*
 —s, *pl. eaux minérales, les eaux, f.*
 —, *adj. heureux, euse; en bonne santé*
 —, *adv. bien, beaucoup, fort*
 — done! *interj. courage!*
 — met! *interj. heureuse rencontre!*
 Welladay! *interj. ouais! hélas!*
 Wellaffected, *adj. bien intentionné, e*
 Wellbeing, *s. bien être, bonheur, m.*
 Wellborn, *adj. de naissance, bien né, e*
 Wellbred, *adj. poli, e; bien élevé, e*
 Welldoing, *s. bonnes actions, f. pl.*
 Wellmeaning, *adj. de bonne foi*
 Welltasted, *adj. qui a bon goût*
 Wellwisher, *s. partisan, m., ami, e*
 Welt, *s. bord, m., bordure, bande, f.*
 — of a shoe, *trépointe, f.*
 —, *va. border*
 Welter, *vn. se vautrer, se rouler*
 Wen, *s. loupe, f.*
 Wench, *s. fille, coureuse, f.*
 West, *s. occident, ouest, le couchant, m.*
 —, *Western, Westerly, adj. occidental, t*
 Westward, *adv. vers l'ouest, au couchant*
 Wet, *s. moiteur, humidité, eau, f.*
 — weather, *temps pluvieux, m.*
 —, *adj. mouillé, e; humide, moite*
 —, *va. mouiller, humecter*
 Wether, *s. mouton, m.*
 Wetness, *s. humidité, moiteur, f.*
 Wetnurse, *s. nourrice, f.*
 Wettish, *adj. un peu humide*
 Whale, *s. baleine, f., cachalot, m.*
 Whalebone, *s. baleine, côte de baleine, f.*
 Wharf, *s. quai, port de rivière, m.*
 Wharfage, *s. quaiage, m.*
 Wharfinger, *s. maître d'un quai, m.*
 What, *pron. quoi, que, qui, quel, le;*
 —, *interj. quoi! [ce que, ce qui, quelque]*
 Whatever, *Whatsoever, pron. quel, que;*
 —, *pron. quel que soit, tout ce que ou qui*
 Wheat, *s. froment, blé, m.*
 Wheaten, *adj. de froment*
 Wheedle, *s. finesse, cajolerie, f.*
 —, *va. cajoler, enjoler, gagner*
 Wheedler, *s. cajoleur, euse; enjoleur,*
 Wheel, *s. roue, roulette, f.* [*euse*]
 —, *vn. se tourner, s'écouler, rouler*
 Wheelbarrow, *s. bruyette, f.*
 Wheelwright, *s. faiseur de roues, m.*
 Wheeze, *vn. ronfler, respirer avec bruit*
 Whelm, *va. couvrir, enterrer*
 Whelp, *s. jeune chien, taquet, m.*
 —, *vn. chienne, mettre bas*
 Whelpish, *adj. espiègle, malicieux, euse*
 When, *adv. quand, lorsque, au lieu que*
 Whence, *adv. d'où, pour cette raison*

Whencesoever, adv. de quelque endroit que ce soit
 Whenever, adv. toutes les fois que
 Where, adv. où
 Whereabout, adv. où, en quel endroit
 Whereas, adv. d'autant que, au lieu que,
 Whereat, adv. à quoi [pendant que
 Whereby, adv. par lequel, qui
 Wherefore, adv. pourquoi, c'est pourquoi
 Wherein, adv. en quoi, dans lequel, où,
 Whereinto, adv. où, dans lequel
 Whereof, adv. dont, de quoi, duquel
 Whereon, adv. sur quoi, sur lequel
 Whereunto, adv. où, à quoi, auquel
 Whereupon, adv. sur quoi, sur ces en-
 Wherever, adv. partout où [tréfaites
 Wherewith, adv. avec quoi, avec lequel
 Wherry, s. bateau, bachot, m.
 Whet, s. aiguisement, m.
 Whetther, pron. lequel, laquelle
 —, conj. si, soit, que, soit que
 Whetstone, s. pierre à aiguiser, f.
 Whetter, s. aiguiseur, euse
 Whey, s. petit lait, m.
 Wheyish, adj. qui tient du petit lait
 Which, pron. quel, le ; lequel, laquelle
 Whichsoever, pron. quel que soit
 Whiff, s. halonée, bouffée, f., soufflé, m.
 Whiffle, vn. souffler, baguenauder
 Whiffler, s. sifre, m., baguenaudier, ière
 Whiffing, adj. chétif, ive ; de néant
 While, s. temps, m., fois, f.
 —, va. remettre, différer, s'amuser
 Whilist, adv. pendant que, tant que
 Whim, s. fantaisie, lubie, f., caprice, m.
 Whimper, vn. se plaindre, geindre
 Whimpering, s. plaintes, f. pl.
 Whimsical, adj. fantasque, bizarre
 Whimsically, adv. par boutades
 Whin, s. espèce de gènet, houx, m.
 Whine, vn. faire le dolent
 Whining, adj. plaintif, iye ; dolent, e
 Whip, s. fouet, surjet, m., lanière, f.
 —, va. fouetter, fesser, surlier, surjeter
 Whipcord, s. ficelle à fouet, f.
 Whiplash, s. bout du fouet, m., mèche, f.
 Whipping, s. l'action de fouetter, f.
 Whipster, s. une personne habile, f.
 Whirl, s. tourbillon, m.
 —, vn. pirouetter, tourner
 Whirligig, s. pirouette, toupie, f.
 Whirlpool, s. tournant, gouffre, m.
 Whirlwind, s. tourbillon, m.
 Whirring, s. bruit que fait un faisan
 Whisk, s. vergettes, f. pl. [avec ses ailes
 —, va. vergeter, expédier, passer vite
 Whiskers, s. moustaches, f. pl.
 Whisper, s. chuchotement, m.
 —, va. & vn. chuchoter, murmurer
 Whisperer, s. chuchoteur, euse
 Whist, s. whist, m.
 —, interj. chut ! bouche cousue ! pais !
 Whistle, s. sifflet, sifflement, m.
 —, va. & vn. siffler
 Whistler, s. siffleur, euse
 Whistling, adj. siffant, e ; qui siffle
 Whit, s. un peu, tant soit peu
 White, s. & adj. blanc, blanche, pdle

Whitelead, s. blanc de plomb, m.
 Whitelime, s. blanc de chaux, m.
 Whitelivered, adj. lèche
 Whitely, adj. pâle, blême, blanchâtre
 Whitemeat, s. laitage, blanc manger, m.
 Whiten, va. & vn. blanchir
 Whiteness, s. blancheur, f.
 Whitepot, s. laitage épice, m.
 Whitewash, va. blanchir
 Whither, adv. où
 Whithersoever, adv. partout où
 Whiting, s. merlan, blanc d'Espagne, m.
 Whitch, adj. blanchâtre
 Whitchness, s. blancheur, f.
 Whitsuntide, s. Pentecôte, f.
 Whittle, s. petit couteau, m.
 Whiz, vn. bourdonner, siffler [quelle
 Who, Whoun, pron. qui, que, lequel, la-
 Whoever, pron. quiconque, qui que soit
 Whole, adj. entier, ière ; tout, e
 Wholesale, s. vente en gros, f.
 Wholesome, adj. sain, e ; salubre
 Wholesomely, adv. avec un air de santé
 Wholesomeness, s. salubrité, f.
 Wholly, adv. entièrement
 Whoop, s. huée, huppe, f.
 —, vn. huer, crier
 Whose, pron. dont, de qui, à qui
 Why, adv. pourquoi, que, mais
 Wick, s. mèche, f., lumignon, m.
 Wicked, adj. méchant, e ; scélérat, e
 Wickedly, adv. méchamment
 Wickedness, s. méchanceté, malice, f.
 Wicker, s. osier, fait d'osier, m.
 Wicket, s. guichet, m.
 Wide, adj. large, grand, e ; ample
 Widely, adv. au large, éloigné, e
 Widen, va. largir, étendre, dilater
 Wideness, Width, s. largeur, étendue, f.
 Widow, s. veuve, f.
 Widower, s. veuf, m.
 Widowhood, s. veuvage, m.
 Wield, va. manier, porter
 Wieldy, adj. maniable
 Wife, s. femme mariée, épouse, f.
 Wig, s. perruque, f.
 Wight, s. un être, m., une personne, f.
 Wild, Wilderness, s. désert, m.
 Wild, adj. sauvage, féroce, étourdi, e
 — look, air effarouché
 Wilder, va. égarer, embarrasser
 Wildfire, s. feu volage, m.
 Wilding, s. pomme sauvage, f.
 Wildly, adv. extravagamment
 Wildness, s. extravagance, férocité, f.
 Wile, s. fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.
 Wilful, adj. têtue, e ; prémédité, e
 Wilfully, adv. obstinément, à dessein
 Wilfulness, s. opiniâtreté, f.
 Willy, adv. frauduleusement
 Willness, s. ruse, finesse, f.
 Will, s. volonté, disposition, fantaisie, f.,
 plaisir, gré, désir, testament, m.
 —, va. vouloir, souhaiter, prier
 Will o'-the-wisp, s. feu-follet, m.
 Willing, adj. d'accord, prêt à faire
 Willingly, adv. volontiers
 Willingness, s. bonne volonté, f.

Willow, s. saule, m.
 Willy, adj. rusé, e; fin, e
 Wimble, s. vilebrequin, m.
 —, va. faire un trou avec un vilebrequin
 Wimple, s. guimpe, f.
 Win, va. & vn. gagner, remporter.
 Wince, va. regimber, ruer
 Winch, s. guindal, cric, m., vis, f.
 Wind, s. vent, m., haleine, f.
 —, va. virer, tourner, tordre, monter
 —, vn. serpenter, s'entortiller
 Windbound, adj. arrêté, e, par le vent
 Windegg, s. œuf couvi, m.
 Winder, s. dévoidor, m., dévoideur, euse
 Windfall, s. abattis, m., aubaine, f.
 Windgall, s. molette, f.
 Windgun, s. fusil à vent, m.
 Windiness, s. ventosité, f.
 Windings, s. détours, inf. pl.
 Windingsheet, s. suaire, linceul, m.
 Windlass, s. vindas, m.
 Window, s. fenêtre, f.
 Windpipe, s. sifflet, m., trachée-artère, f.
 Windsail, s. manche à vent, f.
 Windward, adv. au vent
 Windy, adj. venteux, euse
 Wine, s. vin, m.
 Winebibber, s. biberon, m.
 Winetaster, s. gourmet, m.
 Winepress, s. pressoir, m.
 Wing, s. aile, f.
 —, vn. donner des ailes, s'envoler
 Winged, adj. ailé, e
 Wink, s. clin d'œil, m.
 —, vn. cligner, conniver
 Winker, s. celui qui cligne
 Winking, s. l'action de cligner, f.
 Winkingly, adv. en clignotant
 Winner, s. gagnant, m.
 Winning, adj. qui gagne le cœur
 Winnow, va. vanner, éventer, séparer
 Winnower, s. vanneur, m.
 Winnowing, s. l'action de vanner, f.
 Winter, s. hiver, m.
 — of a press, sommier, m.
 —, va. & vn. hiverner, passer l'hiver
 Wintercherry, s. coqueret, m.
 Wintry, adj. d'hiver, hivernal, e
 Wipe, va. essuyer, nettoyer
 Wiper, s. celui qui essuie
 Wire, s. fil de métal, m.
 Wire-edge, s. morfil, m.
 Wiredraw, va. tirer en filet
 Wiredrawer, s. tireur en filet, m.
 Wisdom, s. sagesse, sapience, f.
 Wise, adj. savant, e; judicieux, euse
 — man, s. sage, philosophe, m.
 Wiseacre, s. bête, sot, m., bête, f.
 Wisely, adv. sagement, discrètement
 Wiseness, s. sagesse, f.
 Wish, s. souhait, vœu, désir, m.
 —, va. & vn. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer
 — one joy, féliciter, congratuler
 Wisher, s. personne qui souhaite, qui désire, mf.; well-wisher, bon ami, mf.
 Wishful, adj. désireux, euse
 Wishfully, adv. ardemment, avec désir
 Wisp, s. torchon ou bouchon de paille, m.

Wistful, adj. attentif, ive
 Wistfully, adv. attentivement
 Wit, s. esprit, sens, entendement, m.
 — (man of wit or genius), homme d'esprit, bel-esprit, génie, m.
 Witch, s. sorcière, magicienne, f.
 Witchcraft, s. sorcellerie, f.
 Witchery, s. sortilège, enchantement, m.
 With, prep. avec, par, de, d, en, contre, s. chez, parmi, sur
 Withal, adv. avec cela, d'ailleurs, aussi, aussi-bien, pareillement, de même
 Withdraw, va. & vn. retirer, faire retirer, se retirer, s'en aller, sortir
 Withe, s. osier, pignon, m.
 Wither, va. & vn. flétrir, dépérir, faner, rider, sécher, se flétrir, se faner
 Witheredness, s. sécheresse, f.
 Withering, adj. qui se flétrit
 Withers, s. garrot d'un cheval, m.
 Withhold, va. retenir, éloigner, arrêter
 Withholder, s. détenteur, trice
 Within, prep. dans, dans l'intérieur
 —, adv. dedans, intérieurement
 — reach, à la portée
 Without, prep. sans, d'hors, au dehors
 —, adv. extérieurement, en dehors
 —, conj. sans que, à moins que
 Withstand, va. faire tête à, résister
 Withstanding, s. résistance, f.
 Witless, adj. pesant, e; sans esprit
 Witting, s. bel esprit prétendu, m.
 Witness, s. témoin, témoignage, m.
 —, va. témoigner, attester
 Witnessing, s. témoignage, m. [biqué, m.
 Witticism, s. un trait d'esprit, mot adim
 Wittily, adv. spirituellement, avec esprit
 Wittiness, s. qualité d'avoir de l'esprit, i
 Wittingly, adv. à d'sein, exprès
 Wizard, s. sorcier, devin, m.
 Woad, s. peindre au pastel
 Wo, s. malheur, m., misère, f.
 —, interj. malheur!
 Woful, adj. triste, misérable, affligé, e
 Wofully, adv. tristement
 Wolf, s. loup, m., louve, f.
 Wolfish, adj. goulu, e; vorace
 Woman, s. femme, f.
 Womanhood, s. l'état d'une femme, m.
 Womanish, adj. efféminé, e; qui sied
 Womanize, va. efféminer, amollir
 Womankind, s. le sexe féminin, m.
 Womanlike, adj. en femme
 Womanly, adj. efféminé, e; de femme
 —, adv. en femme, comme une femme
 Womb, s. sein, m., matrice, f.
 Womby, adj. vaste, spacieux, euse
 Wonder, s. étonnement, m., merveille, f.
 —, vn. s'étonner, être surpris
 Wonderer, s. admirateur, trice
 Wonderful, adj. étonnant, e
 Wonderfully, adv. à merveille
 Wonderfulness, s. admiration, f.
 Wondering, s. étonnement, m.
 Wondrous, adj. merveilleux, euse
 Wondrously, adv. merveilleusement
 Wonderstruck, adj. surpris, e
 Wont, s. coutume, f., usage, m.

Wont, Wonted, adj. *accoutumé, e*
 Woo, va. *faire l'amour*
 Wood, s. bois, m., forêt, f.
 Woodbine (honeysuckle), s. *chèvre-feuille*
 Woodcock, s. *décauss, f.* [m.]
 Wooded, adj. *boisé, e; planté d'arbres*
 Wooden, adj. *de bois*
 — bowl, *sebile, f.*
 — shoes, *sabots, m. pl.*
 Woodland, s. *pays boisé, m.*
 Woodlouse, s. *cloporte, m.*
 Woodman, s. *garde forêt, chasseur, m.*
 Woodmonger, s. *marchand de bois, m.*
 Woodpease, s. *pois sauvage, m.*
 Woodpecker, s. *puvert, grimperau, m.*
 Woodpigeon, s. *pigeon ramier, m.*
 Woodpile, s. *bûcher, m.*
 Woodsorrel, s. *oseille sauvage, f.*
 Woody, adj. *boisieux, euse; boisé, e*
 Woodyard, s. *magasin, m., basse-cour, f.*
 Wooper, s. *galant, amant, m.*
 Woof, s. *trame, f.*
 Wool, s. *laine, f.*
 Woolgathering (foolery), s. *niaiserie, f.*
 Woolen, s. *étouffe de laine, f.*
 — cloth, s. *drap, m.*
 —, adj. *de laine, fait de laine*
 Woolendrapier, s. *marchand de drap, m.*
 Woolly, adj. *laineux, euse*
 Woolpack, Woolsock, s. *ballot de laine*
 Word, s. mot, m., parole, f. [m.]
 —, va. & vn. *exprimer, écrire, disputer*
 Wordcatcher, s. *un chicanneur sur les*
 Vordy, adj. *verbeux, euse* [mots, m.]
 Vork, s. travail, ouvrage, m., œuvre, f.
 —, va. & vn. *travailler, mettre en œuvre,*
manufacturer, fabriquer
 — (as liquors do), *bouillir, cuver*
 — out, *achever, finir, venir à bout*
 — upon, *émouvoir, toucher*
 Vorker, s. *ouvrier, m.*
 — in a ship, *manœuvrier, m.*
 Vorkfellow, s. *compagnon, m.*
 Vorkhouse, s. *maison des pauvres, f.*
 Vorking, s. *travail, ouvrage, m.*
 — day, *jour ouvrable ou ouvrier, m.*
 — in a ship, *manœuvre, f.*
 Vorkman, s. *ouvrier, artisan, m.*
 Vorkmanly, adv. *en ouvrier habile*
 Vorkmanship, s. *savoir faire, ouvrage,*
travail, m., habileté, main-d'œuvre, f.
 Vorkshop, s. *atelier, m.*
 Vorkwoman, s. *ouvrière, f.*
 World, s. monde, univers, m., terre, f.
 — (created things), *choses du monde, f. pl.*
 — (multitude), *multitude foule, grand*
nombre, quantité, f.
 Worldliness, s. *attachement au monde,*
amour du gain, m., mondanité, f.
 Worldling, s. *personne qui ne songe qu'à*
amasser de l'argent, m.
 Worldly, adj. *mondain, e; séculier, ière*
 Worm, s. ver, m.
 — of a screw, *écrou, m.*
 —, va. *écorner, travailler sourdement*
 — (marine term), *peigner, congérer*
 Wormeaten, adj. *vermoulu, e*
 Wormholes, s. *vermoulure, f.*

Wormwood, s. *absinthe, f.*
 Wormy, adj. *plein de vers*
 Worry (harass), va. *tracasser*
 — (tear), va. *déchirer, mettre en pièces*
 Worrying, s. *l'action de déchirer, l'action*
de houspiller, f.
 Worse, s. *le dessous, le désavantage, m.*
 — adj. *pire, plus mauvais, e; plus fort, e*
 — adv. *pis, plus mal, moins*
 — and worse, adv. *mal en pis*
 Worship, s. *culte, service, m., honneur,*
 —, va. *adorer, respecter, honorer* [f.]
 Worshipful, adj. *honorables, respectable*
 Worshipfully, adv. *avec honneur*
 Worshipper, s. *adorateur, trice*
 Worst, s. & adj. *le pis, le pire, le pis aller*
 —, va. *battre, vaincre, défaire*
 —, adv. *le plus mal*
 Worsted, s. *laine filée, estame, f.*
 Wort, s. *mout, m., herbe, f.*
 Worth, s. pris, mérite, m., valeur, f.
 —, adj. *qui vaut, valant, qui mérite*
 Worthily, adv. *dignement*
 Worthiness, s. *mérite, m., dignité, f.*
 Worthless, adj. *sans mérite, indigne*
 Worthlessness, s. *indignité, f.*
 Worthy, s. *homme illustre, m.*
 —, adj. *digne, noble, estimable*
 Wound, s. *blessure, plaie, f.*
 —, va. *blesser, offenser, faire tort*
 Wrangle, va. *chipoter, disputer*
 Wrangler, s. *chicanneur, euse*
 Wrangling, s. *picoterie, dispute, f.*
 Wrap, va. *entortiller, envelopper*
 Wrapper, s. *enveloppe, houppelande, f.*
 Wrath, s. *couroux, m., colère, f.*
 Wrathful, adj. *courroucé, e; en colère*
 Wrathfully, adv. *avec colère*
 Wreak, va. *décharger, venger, assouvir*
 Wrakful, adj. *vindictif, ius; colère*
 Wreath, s. *torse, guirlande, f., tortis, m.*
 —, va. *tordre, tortiller, couronner*
 Wreathy, adj. *tors, e; entortillé, e*
 Wreck, s. *débris, naufrage, varech, m.*
 —, va. & vn. *briser un vaisseau*
 Wren, s. *roitelet, m.*
 Wrench, s. *entorse, détorse, f.*
 —, vn. *tordre, se détordre, arracher*
 Wrest, s. *violence, force, f.*
 —, va. *arracher, tordre, forcer*
 Wrestler, s. *celui qui tord*
 Wrestle, vn. *lutter, s'exercer à la lutte*
 Wrestler, s. *luteur, athlète, m.*
 Wrestling, s. *lutte athlétique, f.* [euse]
 Wretch, s. *misérable, m., malheureux,*
 Wretched, adj. *misérable, pitoyable*
 Wretchedly, adv. *misérablement, mal*
 Wretchedness, s. *misère, infortune, f.*
 Wriggle, vn. *se recoquiller, se plier*
 Wright, s. *ouvrier, charron, m.*
 Wring, va. *tordre, arracher, presser*
 Wringer, s. *celui qui tord le linge*
 Wrinkle, s. *ride, f., replis, m.*
 —, vn. *rider, se rider*
 Wrist, s. *poignet, carpe, m.*
 Wristband, s. *poignet, m.*
 Writ, s. *ordre par écrit, m., écriture, f.*
 Write, va. *écrire, composer, faire*

Writer, *a. écrivain, auteur, clerc, mf.*
 Writhe, *va. tortiller, tordre, arracher.*
 Writing, *a. livre, écrit, m., écriture, f.*
 Writing-master, *a. maître à écrire, m.*
 Wrong, *a. tort, m., injustice, f.*
 —, *adj. faux, see; de travers, injuste*
 —, *va. faire tort, faire mal, léser, nuire*
 —, *adv. mal, mal-à propos, à tort*
 Wrongful, *adj. inique, injuste*
 Wrongfully, *adv. à tort, injustement*
 Wrongheaded, *adj. écervelé, e*
 Wrath, *adj. en colère, irrité, e; fûché, e*
 Wry, *adj. de travers, tortu, e*
 —, *vn. être un peu de travers, tordre*
 Wryneck, *a. torticolis, torcou, m.*

X.

Xerthalmis, *a. xérophthalmie, f.*
 Xiphias (sword-fish), *a. xiphias, m.*

Y.

Yacht, *a. yacht, m.*
 Yard, *a. cour, verge, vergue, f.*
 Yare, *adj. empressé, e*
 Yarely, *adv. avec déstérité* [m.
 Yarn, *a. filure, laine filée, f., fil de caret,*
 Yawl, *a. chaloupe, f., esquif, m.*
 Yawn, *a. bâillement, m.*
 —, *va. bâiller, s'ouvrir beaucoup*
 Yawning, *adj. qui bâille, assoupi*
 Ye, You, *pron. vous*
 Yes, *adv. oui, vraiment, et même, voire*
 Yeau, *vn. agneler*
 Yeanning, *a. agneau, agnelet, m.*
 Year, *a. an, m., année, f.*
 Yearling, *adj. qui n'a qu'un an*
 Yearly, *adj. annuel, le*
 —, *adv. annuellement, tous les ans*
 Yearn, *va. être ému, chagriner, vexer*
 Yearning, *a. compassion, souffrance, f.*
 Yell, *a. hurlement, cri, m.*
 —, *va. hurler, crier*
 Yellow, *a. & adj. jaune, m.*
 Yellowish, *adj. jaunâtre*
 Yellowness, *a. couleur jaune, f.*
 Yelp, *vn. gémir, aboyer, clabauder*
 Yeoman, *a. métayer, fermier, proprié-
 taire, officier chez la reine, m.*
 Yeomanry, *a. corps des métayers, m.*
 Yerk, *a. secousse, mouvement presto, f.*
 —, *va. jeter par le moyen d'une secousse*
 Yes, *adv. oui, oui là, si*
 Yest, *a. levure, f., levain, m.*
 Yesty, *adj. écumeux, euse*
 Yet, *adv. encore, outre cela, même*
 —, *conj. cependant, néanmoins*
 Yew (a tree), *a. if, m.*
 Yewen, *adj. d'if*
 Yield, *va. & vn. céder, abandonner, con-
 sentir, accorder, donner, concéder,
 produire, rapporter, se soumettre*
 Yelder, *a. celui ou celle qui cède*

Yielding, *adj. facile, accommodant, e*
 Yieldingly, *adv. librement*
 Yieldingness, *a. facilité, f.*
 Yoke, *a. joug, m., couple, deus, f.*
 —, *va. accoupler, mettre au joug*
 Yokefellow, Yokemate, *a. compagnon ou
 compagne de travail ou souffrance*
 Yolk, *a. jaune d'œuf, moyeu, m.*
 Yon, Yonder, *adj. qui est à quelque dis-
 tance ou il peut être aperçu*
 —, *adv. là, là bas*
 Yore, *adv. anciennement, autrefois, ja-
 dis; of —, il y a long-temps*
 You, *pron. vous*
 — (used indefinitely), *on*
 Young, *a. petits d'un animal, m. pl.*
 — *beginner, novice, apprenti, e; com-
 —, adj. jeunes* [mençant, e
 Younger, *adj. plus jeune, cadet, le*
 Youngest, *adj. le ou la plus jeune*
 Youngish, *adj. un peu jeune*
 Youngster, Younker, *a. jeune homme,
 jeune veillé, mousse, novice, m.*
 Your, *pron. votre, vos, ton, ta, tes*
 Yours, *pron. le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres,
 à vous, ton, ta, tes, à toi* [toi
 Yourself, *pron. vous-même, toi-même, te,*
 Yourselves, *pron. vous-mêmes, vous*
 Youth, *a. jeunesse, f.; a young man,
 jeune homme, adolescent, m.; young
 men or women, jeunes, jeunes gens*
 Youthful, *adj. jeune, de jeunesse, au
 jeune âge, neuf, nouveau; soldate*
 Youthfully, *adv. en badin, en jeune
 homme, en jeune femme*
 Youthfulness, *a. tour de jeunesse, m.,
 jeunesse, fraîcheur, f.*
 Youthy, Youthly, *adj. qui appartient à
 la jeunesse; frais, fraîche; jeune*
 Yule, *a. la fête de Noël, Nativité, f.*
 — *log, bûche de Noël, f.*
 Yux, *a. le hoquet, m.*
 —, *vn. avoir le hoquet*

Z.

Zany, *a. zani, bouffon, fou, m.*
 —, *va. copier, contrefaire*
 Zeal, *a. zèle, m.* [fanatique, m.
 Zealot, *a. zéléateur, partisan avoué,*
 Zealotry, *a. zèle aveugle, fanatisme, m.*
 Zealous, *adj. zélé, e; ardent, e*
 Zealously, *adv. avec zèle, ardemment*
 Zealousness, *a. zèle, m.*
 Zebra, *a. zèbre, m.*
 Zebu, *a. zebu, m.*
 Zechin (gold coin), *a. sequin, m.*
 Zedoary (medical root), *a. zédoaire, f.*
 Zenith, *a. zénith, point vertical, m.*
 Zephyr, *a. zéphyr, m.*
 Zest, *a. zeste, goût, m., essence, f.*
 Zigzag, *a. & adj. zigzag, m.*
 Zinc, *a. zinc, antimoine femelle, m.*
 Zodiac, *a. zodiaque, m.*
 Zone, *a. zone, ceinture, f.*
 Zoology, *a. zoologie, f.*

VOCABULARY

OF

PROPER NAMES

WHOSE ORTHOGRAPHY DIFFERS IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

A A R

A N D

A R M

Aargau, *f. Argovie, f.*
 Abernethy, *Abernethy*
 Abruzzi, *f. Abruzze, f.*
 Absalom, *Absalon, m.*
 Abydos, *Abyde, m.*
 Abyssinia, *f. Abyssinie, f.*
 Abyssinian, *Abyssinien, ne*
 Acadia, *f. Acadie, f.*
 Acarnania, *f. Acarnanie, f.*
 Acarnanian, *Acarnanien, f.*
 Achaia, *f. Achale, f.* [*ne*]
 Achaian, *Achalen, ne*
 Achilles, *Achille, m.*
 Acre, *Saint-Jean-d'Acre*
 Actæon, *Actéon, m.*
 Adela, *Adèle, f.*
 Adolphus, *Adolphe, m.*
 Adrian, *Adrien, m.*
 Adrianople, *Andrinople*
 Adriatic, *f. Adriatique, f.*
 Æacus, *Eaque, m.*
 Ægean Sea, *la Mer Egée*
 Ægina, *Egine*
 Æneas, *Enée, m.*
 Æneid, *Enéide, f.*
 Æolus, *Eole, m.*
 Æschines, *Eschine, m.*
 Æschylus, *Eschyle, m.*
 Æsculapius, *Esculape, m.*
 Æsop, *Esope, m.*
 Ætna, *Etna, m.*
 Africa, *f. Afrique, f.*
 African, *Africain, e*
 Agatha, *Agathe, f.*
 Agesilaus, *Agésilas, m.*
 Agincourt, *Azincourt*
 Aglaia, *Aglaé, f.*
 Agrippina, *Agrippine, f.*
 Ahasuerus, *Assuérus, m.*
 Alan, *Alain, m.*
 Alba, *Albe*
 Albania, *f. Albanie, f.*
 Albanian, *Albanais, e*
 Albigenes, *les Albigeois*

Alcestis, *Alceste, f.*
 Alcibiades, *Alcibiade, m.*
 Alcides, *Alcide, m.*
 Alderney, *Aurigny*
 Aleppo, *Alep, f.* [*f.*]
 Aleutian Islands, *Aléoutes*
 Alexander, *Alexandre, m.*
 Alexandretta, *Alexandrette*
 Alexandria, *Alexandrie*
 Alexandrina, *Alexandrine*
 Alexandrinus, *Alexandrin*
 Algarva, *f. Algarve, m.*
 Algeria, *f. Algérie, f.*
 Algerian, *Algérien, Algérien, ne*
 Algiers, *Alger, m.*
 Alicant, *Alicante*
 Alithea, *Alithee, f.*
 Alpheus, *Alphée, m.*
 Alphonso, *Alphonse, m.*
 Alps, *les Alpes, f.*
 Alsatia, *f. Alsace, f.*
 Alva, *Albe*
 Alwin, *Aluin, m.*
 Amazon, *Amazone, f.*
 Amboyna, *Amboine*
 Ambrose, *Ambroise, m.*
 Amedeus, *Amédée, m.*
 Amelia, *Amélie, f.*
 America, *f. Amérique, f.*
 American, *Américain, e*
 Americus Vespucci, *Améric Vespuce, m.*
 Ammonite, *Hammonite*
 Amorite, *Amorrhéen, ne*
 Amurath, *Amurat, m.*
 Anastasius, *Anastase, m.*
 Anatolla, *f. Anatolie, f.*
 Anatolius, *Anatole, m.*
 Anchises, *Anchise, m.*
 Ancona, *Ancône*
 Andalusia, *f. Andalousie, f.*
 Andrew, *André, m.* [*f.*]
 Andromache, *Andromaque*

Andromeda, *Andromède, f.*
 Angelus, *Ange, m.*
 Angers, *Angers*
 Anselmo, *Anselme, m.*
 Anthony, *Antoine, m.*
 Antigonus, *Antigone, m.*
 Antigua, *Antique, Antigua*
 Antioch, *Antioche*
 Antonia, *Antoinette, f.*
 Antonina, *Antonine, f.*
 Antoninus, *Antonin, m.*
 Antwerp, *Anvers*
 Apollo, *Apollon, m.*
 Apollodorus, *Apollodore, m.*
 Apollonia, *Apollonie*
 Apennines, *les Apennins*
 Appian, *Appien, m.*
 Apulia, *f. Apulie, la Pouille*
 Apulian, *Apulien, ne*
 Aquila, *Aquille*
 Aquinas, *Aquin, m.*
 Arabella, *Arabelle, f.*
 Arabia, *f. Arabie, f.*
 Arabian, *Arabe, mf.*
 Arbaces, *Arbace, m.*
 Arbela, *Arbelle, f.*
 Arcadia, *f. Arcadie, f.*
 Arcadian, *Arcadien, ne*
 Archangel, *Arkhangel*
 Archibald, *Archambaud, m.*
 Archimedes, *Archimède, m.*
 Archipelago, *Archipel, m.*
 Archibald, *Archibald, m.*
 Argonauts, *Argonautes, m.*
 Ariadne, *Ariane, f.*
 Ariosto, *Arioste, m.*
 Aristarchus, *Aristarque, m.*
 Aristides, *Aristide, m.*
 Aristippus, *Aristippe, m.*
 Aristodemus, *Aristodème*
 Aristophanes, *Aristophane*
 Aristotle, *Aristote, m.*
 Armenia, *f. Arménie, f.*
 Armenian, *Arménien, ne*

Arnold, *Arnaud*, m.
 Arrian, *Arrien*, m.
 Arsenius, *Arsène*, m.
 Artaxerxes, *Artaxerce*, m.
 Artemisia, *Artémise*, f.
 Ascanius, *Ascagne*, m.
 Asia, *l'Asie*, f.
 Asiatic, *Asiatique*
 Amodeus, *Amodée*, m.
 Asoph, *Asof*, *Asov*, m.
 Aspasia, *Aspasie*, f.
 Assyria, *l'Assyrie*, f.
 Assyrian, *Assyrien*, m.
 Astracan, *Astrakhan*
 Astrua, *Astrée*, f.
 Asturias, *les Asturies*, f.
 Atalanta, *Atalante*, f.
 Athallah, *Athalie*, f.
 Athanasius, *Athanase*, m.
 Athens, *Athènes*, f.
 Atlantic, *Atlantique*
 Attica, *l'Attique*, f.
 Augsburg, *Augsbourg*, m.
 Augustulus, *Augustule* m.
 Augustus, *Auguste*, m.
 Aulus Gellius, *Aulu-Gelle*,
 Aurelia, *Aurélie*, f. m.
 Aurelián, *Aurélien*, m.
 Aurora, *Aurore*, f.
 Ausonius, *Ausone*, m.
 Austin, *Augustin*, m. f.
 Australasia, *l'Australasie*,
 Australia, *l'Australie*, f.
 Austrasia, *l'Austrasie*, f.
 Austria, *l'Autriche*, f.
 Austrian, *Autrichien*, m.
 Aventine, *Aventin*, m.
 Averno, *Averne*, f.
 Azores, *les Açores*, f.

B.

Babylon, *Babylone*, f.
 Babylonian, *Babylonien*, m.
 Bactriana, *la Bactriane*, f.
 Baden, *Bade*
 Bætica, *la Bétique*
 Baffin's Bay, *Baie, Mer de*
Baffin, f.
 Bahama Islands, *les Iles*
Bahama, les Lucayes
 Baia, *Baies*
 Baldwin, *Baudouin*, m.
 Balearic Isles, *les Iles Balé-*
Balliol, Baillet, m. [ares
 Baltic, *la Baltique*
 Baptist, *Baptiste*, m.
 Barbadoes, *la Barbade*
 Barbara, *Barbe*, f. [m.
 Barbarossa, *Barberousse*,
 Barbary, *la Barbarie*
 Barbuda, *la Barboude*
 Barcelona, *Barcelone*
 Barnaby, *Barnabé*, m. [m.
 Bartholomew, *Barthélemi*,
 Bartholomew Island, *Saint-*
Barthélemi, m.
 Basil, *Basilie*, m.

Basle, *Bâle*
 Batavia, *la Batavie*
 Bavaria, *la Bavière*
 Bavarian, *Bavarois*, e
 Beatrix, *Béatrice*, f.
 Beelzebub, *Beelzébut*, m.
 Belgian, *Belge*, mf.
 Belgium, *la Belgique*, f.
 Belisarius, *Bélisaire*, m.
 Bellona, *Bellone*, f.
 Belluno, *Bellune*
 Belshazzar, *Balthazar*, m.
 Bencoolen, *Bencouli*
 Benedict, *Benoît*, m.
 Benedicta, *Bénoîte, Bénéd-*
icto, f.
 Benevento, *Bénévent*
 Bengal, *le Bengale*
 Bergamo, *Bergame*
 Bergen op-zoom, *Bergop-*
som, m.
 Bermudas, *les Iles Bermu-*
des, f.
 Bern, *Berne*, f.
 Bernardine, *Bernardin*, m.
 Beronice, *Bérénice*, f.
 Bertha, *Berthe*, f.
 Bertram, *Bertrand*, m.
 Bethany, *Béthanie*
 Biscay, *la Biscaye*, f.
 Biscayah, *Biscalen*, ne
 Bithynia, *la Bithynie*, f.
 Bithynian, *Bithynien*, m.
 Black Forest, *la Forêt Noire*
 Black Sea, *la Mer Noire*
 Blanch, *Blanche*, f.
 Blanco (Cape), *le Cap Blanc*
 Blaise, *Blaise*, m.
 Boccacio, *Boccace*, m.
 Bœotia, *la Béotie*
 Bœotian, *Béotien*, ne
 Boethius, *Boèce*, m.
 Bohemia, *la Bohême*
 Bohemian, *Bohémien*, ne
 Bolivia, *la Bolivie*, f.
 Bologna, *Bologne*, f.
 Bolognese, *Bolonais*, m.
 Bona, *Bonne*, f.
 Bonadventure, *Bonavent-*
ure, m.
 Boreas, *Borée*, m.
 Borysthenes, *le Borysthène*
 Bosnia, *la Bosnie*
 Bosnian, *Bosniaque*
 Bosphorus, *le Bosphore*
 Bothnia, *la Bothnie*
 Boujelah, *Bougie*
 Braganza, *Bragance*
 Brandenburg, *le Brande-*
bourg
 Brazil, *le Brésil*
 Brazilian, *Brésilien*, ne
 Bremen, *Brême*, m.
 Bridget, *Brigitte*, f.
 Brindisi, *Brindes* [togue
 Britain, *la Grande Bre-*
 Britany, *la Bretagne*
 British Channel, *la Manche*

British Isles, *les Iles Bri-*
tanniques, f.
 Brussels, *Bruxelles*, f.
 Bucephalus, *Bucéphale*
 Bucharest, *Boukarest*
 Buda, *Bude*
 Bulgaria, *la Bulgarie*
 Bulgarian, *Bulgare*, mf.
 Burgundy, *la Bourgogne*
 Burgundian, *Bourguig-*
non, e
 Bursa, *Brousse*
 Byzantine, *Byzantin*, e
 Byzantium, *Byzance*, m.

C.

Cabul, *Caboul*
 Cadix, *Cadix*, m.
 Cæsar, *César*, m.
 Caffraria, *la Caffrie*
 Cairo, *le Caire*, m.
 Calabria, *la Calabre*, f.
 Caledonia, *la Calédonie*
 Caledonian, *Calédonien*, ne
 California, *la Californie*, m.
 Callimachus, *Callimaque*,
 Calmuck, *Calmouk*, mf.
 Calvary, *le Calvaire*
 Cambay, *Cambais*, f.
 Cambria, *la Cambrie*
 Cambyzes, *Cambyse*, m.
 Camilla, *Camille*, f.
 Camillus, *Camille*, m.
 Campania, *la Campanie*
 Campeachy, *Campêche*
 Canaanite, *Cananéen*, ne
 Canadian, *Canadien*, ne
 Canaria, *Canarie*
 Canary Islands, *les Iles Ca-*
naries, f.
 Candia, *l'Île de Candie*, f.
 Candian, *Candiot*, e
 Cannes, *Cannes*, f.
 Canterbury, *Canterbury*, m.
 Canute, *Cnut*, m.
 Cape, *le Cap*
 Cappadocia, *la Cappadoce*
 Cappadocian, *Cappadocien*.
 Capua, *Capoue* [r.
 Caramania, *la Caramanie*
 Carrelia, *la Carélie*
 Caria, *la Carie*, f.
 Caribbee Islands, *les Iles*
Caribes, f.
 Carinthia, *la Carinthie*
 Carisle, *Carile*
 Carnatic, *le Karnatic*
 Carniola, *la Carniole*
 Carolina, *Caroline*, f.
 Carpathia, *la Carpathie*
 Carpathian Mountains, *les*
Monts Carpathes, m.
 Carthagenia, *Carthagén-*
 Carthaginian, *Carthagi-*
nois, e
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, m.
 Cassandra, *Cassandre*, f.

Cashmere, *Cachemire*
 Caspian Sea, *Mer Caspienne*, f.
 Castile, *la Castille*
 Castilian, *Castillan*, s
 Catalonia, *Catalogne*, f.
 Catalanian, *Catalan*, s
 Catiline, *Catiline*, m.
 Cato, *Caton*, m.
 Catullus, *Catulle*, m.
 Caucasus, *Caucase*, m.
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, f.
 Celsus, *Celse*, m.
 Cephalonia, *Céphalonie*
 Cephalus, *Céphale*, m.
 Cerberus, *Cerbère*, m.
 Cerdagna, *la Cerdagne*
 Cesarea, *Césarée*, f.
 Ceylon, *Ceylan*
 Chalcedonia, *la Chalcedoine*
 Chaldea, *la Chaldée*
 Chaldean, *Chaldéen*, ne
 Channel, *la Manche*, le Canal
 Charybdis, *Carybde*, f.
 Cherburg, *Cherbourg*
 China, *la Chine*
 Chinese, *Chinois*, s
 Christian, *Chrétien*, m.
 Christina, *Christine*, *Chrétienne*, f.
 Christopher, *Christophe*, m.
 Chrysostom, *Chrysostome*, m.
 Cicely, *Cécile*, f. [m.
 Cicero, *Cicéron*, m.
 Cilicia, *la Cilicie*
 Cimmerian, *Cimmérien*, ne
 Circassia, *la Circassie*
 Circassian, *Circassien*, ne
 Clarissa, *Clariasse*, f.
 Claudia, *Claude*, f.
 Claudian, *Claudian*, m.
 Claudius, *Claude*, m.
 Clementia, *Clémence*, f.
 Clementina, *Clementine*, f.
 Cleopatra, *Cléopâtre*, f.
 Clotilda, *Clotilde*, f.
 Cochín-China, *la Cochinchine*
 Coimbra, *Coïmbre*
 Colchis, *la Colchide*
 Collatinus, *Collatin*, m.
 Colossian, *Colossien*, ne
 Columbia, *la Colombie*
 Columbus, *Colomb*, m.
 Commodus, *Commode*, m.
 Comnena, *Comnène*, f.
 Comnenus, *Comnène*, m.
 Compostella, *Compostelle*
 Constantina, *Constantine*
 Constantine, *Constantin*, m.
 Copenhagen, *Copenhague*
 Copernicus, *Copernic*, m.
 Cordilleras, *Cordillères*, f.
 Jordova, *Cordoue*
 Corée, *la Corée*
 Cortu, *Corfu*

Corinna, *Corinne*, f.
 Corinth, *Corinthe*
 Corinthian, *Corinthien*, ne
 Coriolanus, *Coriolan*, m.
 Cornelia, *Cornélie*, f.
 Cornelius, *Cornéille*, m.
 Cornwall, *Cornouaille*, m.
 Corsica, *la Corse*
 Corsican, *Corse*, mf.
 Cortona, *Cortone*
 Corunna, *la Corogne*
 Cossack, *Cosaque*, mf.
 Courland, *la Courlande*
 Cracow, *Cracovie*
 Cremona, *Crémone*
 Cretan, *Crétois*, s
 Crimea, *la Crimée*
 Crispin, *Crépin*, m.
 Croat, *Croatian*, *Croate*, mf.
 Croatia, *la Croatie*
 Croesus, *Crésus*, m.
 Cupid, *Cupidon*, m.
 Curtius, *les Curiaques*, m.
 Cybela, *Cybèle*, f.
 Cyclops, *Cyclope*, m.
 Cyprian, *Cyprien*, m.
 Cyprus, *Chypre*
 Cyril, *Cyrille*, m.
 Cythera, *Cythère*

D.

Dacia, *Dacie*, f.
 Dacian, *Dace*, mf.
 Dædalus, *Dédale*, m.
 Dalecarlia, *Dalécarlie*, f.
 Dalmatia, *la Dalmatie*
 Damascus, *Damas*
 Damietta, *Damiette*
 Dane, *Danois*, s
 Dardania, *la Dardanie*
 Dauphiny, *le Dauphiné*
 Dead Sea, *la Mer Morte*
 Deborah, *Débora*, f.
 Deccan, *le Dékhan*
 Dejanira, *Déjanire*, f.
 Delia, *Délie*, f.
 Delphi, *Delphes*
 Delphic, adj. *Delphique*
 Democrates, *Démocrate*, m.
 Democritus, *Démocrite*, m.
 Demosthenes, *Démosthène*
 Denmark, *le Danemark*
 Dennis, *Denys*, *Dents*, m.
 Dian, *Diane*, *Diane*, f.
 Dido, *Didon*, f.
 Diocletian, *Dioclétien*, m.
 Diodorus, *Diodore*, m.
 Diogenes, *Diogène*, m.
 Diomedes, *Diomède*, m.
 Dionysius, *Denys*, m.
 Dominic, *Dominique*, m.
 Dominica, *la Dominique*
 Doménichino, *le Domeniquin*
 Domingo (St), *St Dominique*, m.
 Domitian, *Domitien*, m.

Donatus, *Donat*, m.
 Dorothy, *Dorothée*, f.
 Dover, *Douvres*
 Draco, *Dracoon*, m.
 Dresden, *Dresde*
 Drusilla, *Drusile*, f.
 Dunkirk, *Dunkerque*
 Dutch, *Hollandais*, s

E.

East Indies, *les Indes Orientales* ou *les Grandes Indes*
 Ebro, *Ebre*, m.
 Ecbatana, *Ecbatane*
 Edinburgh, *Edimbourg*
 Edith, *Édith*, f.
 Edmund, *Edmond*, m.
 Edward, *Édouard*, m.
 Egéria, *Egérie*, f.
 Egypt, *l'Égypte*, f.
 Egyptian, *Égyptien*, ne
 Elia (Island), *l'Isle d'Élie*
 Eleanor, *Éléonore*, f. [f.
 Electra, *Électre*, f.
 Elias, *Élie*, m.
 Elisha, *Élisée*, m.
 Eliza, *Élise*, f.
 Elizabeth, *Élisabeth*, f.
 Eloisa, *Héloïse*, f.
 Elsinore, *Elseneur*
 Emanuel, *Emmanuel*, m.
 Emery, *Émeri*, m.
 Emilian, *Émilien*, m.
 Emilius, *Émilie*, m.
 Emily, *Émilie*, f.
 England, *l'Angleterre*, f.
 English, *Anglais*, s
 Eolia, *l'Isle de Holide*, f.
 Eolian, *Éolien*, ne
 Epaphroditus, *Épaphrodite*
 Ephesian, *Ephésien*, ne
 Ephesus, *Ephèse*
 Epictetus, *Épictète*, m.
 Epicurus, *Épicure*, m.
 Epirus, *Épire*, f.
 Erasmus, *Érasme*, m.
 Erastus, *Érasme*, m.
 Erébus, *Érèbe*, m.
 Estremadura, *l'Estremadure*, f.
 Ethiopeia, *l'Éthiopie*, f.
 Ethiopian, *Éthiopien*, ne
 Etolia, *l'Étolie*, f.
 Etruria, *l'Etrurie*, f.
 Etrurian, *Etrusvien*, ne
 Euboea, *l'Eubée*, f.
 Eubœan, *Eubéen*, ne
 Euclid, *Euclide*, m.
 Eudoxia, *Eudoxie*, f.
 Eugenia, *Eugénie*, f.
 Eumæus, *Eumée*, m.
 Eumenes, *Eumène*, m.
 Euphrates, *l'Euphrate*, m.
 Euripides, *Euripide*, m.
 Europa, *Europe*, f.
 European, *Européen*, ne

Eusebia, *Eusebie*, f.
 Eusebius, *Eusebe*, m.
 Eustace, *Eustache*, m.
 Eutropius, *Eutrope*, m.
 Euxine, *le Pont-Euxin*
 Evander, *Évandre*, m.
 Ezekiel, *Ezéchiel*, m.
 Ezra, *Esdra*, m.

F.

Fabian, *Fabien*, m.
 Falkland Islands, *les Isles Malouines*, f.
 Fanny, *Fanchon*, f.
 Faroe Islands, *Iles de Féroer*, m.
 Fatima, *Fatime*, f.
 Faunus, *Faune*, m.
 Faustina, *Faustine*, f.
 Faustus, *Faust*, m.
 Felicity, *Félicité*, f.
 Ferrara, *Ferrare* [rare
 Ferrarese, *le Duché de Ferrand*, la *Finlande*
 Finlander, *Finlandais*, e
 Flonia, *la Fionie*
 Flanders, *la Flandre*
 Flavian, *Flaviens*, m.
 Fleming, *Flemish*, *Flandmand*, e
 Flora, *Flore*, f.
 Florida, *la Floride*
 Flushing, *Flushingue*
 Fontarabia, *Fontarabie*
 Formosa, *Formose*
 Fortuna, *Fortune*, f.
 Frances, *Françoise*, f.
 Francis, *François*, m.
 Franconia, *la Franconie*
 Frankfort, *Francfort*
 Frederick, *Frédéric*, m.
 French, *Français*, e
 Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.
 Friendly Islands, *Iles des Amis*, f.
 Friesland, *la Frise*
 Frieslander, *Frison*, ne
 Frontigniac, *Frontignan*
 Frozen Ocean, *Océan Glacial*, m.
 Fulda, *Fulde*
 Fulgentio, *Fulgence*, m.
 Fulk, *Foulque*, m.
 Fulvia, *Fulvie*, f.

G.

Gabriella, *Gabrielle*, f.
 Gaeta, *Gaëte*
 Galatea, *Galatée*, f.
 Galatia, *la Galatie*
 Galen, *Galien*, m.
 Galicia, *la Galicie*
 Galileo, *Galilée*, m.
 Gallienus, *Gallien*, m.
 Gambia, *la Gambie*
 Ganges, *Gange*, m.

Gascony, *la Gascogne*
 Gaul, *la Gaule*
 Geoffrey, *Geoffroy*, m.
 Gelderland, *la Gueldre*
 Gelders, *la Gueldre*
 Geneva, *Genève*
 Genoa, *Genes*
 Genoese, *Génois*, e
 Genevese, *Genevan*, *Génovois*, e
 Georgetta, *Georgette*, f.
 Georgia, *la Georgie*
 Georgian, *Georgien*, ne
 Georgina, *Georgine*, f.
 German, *Allemand*, e
 Germany, *l'Allemagne*, f.
 Gervas, *Gervais*, m.
 Ghent, *Gand*
 Gideon, *Gédon*, m.
 Giles, *Gilles*, m.
 Gloucester, *Glocester*
 Godfrey, *Godfrot*, m.
 Golconda, *Golconde*, f.
 Gondebald, *Gondebaud*, m.
 Good Hope (Cape of), *Cap de Bonne-Espérance*, m.
 Goodwin, *Gedouin*
 Gordian, *Gordien*, m.
 Gorgons, *Gorgones*, f.
 Gothland, *la Gothie*
 Gottingen, *Gottingue*
 Gracchi, *les Gracques*, m.
 Granada, *Grenade*
 Gratian, *Gratien*, m.
 Great Britain, *la Grande-Bretagne*
 Grecian, *Greek*, *Grec*, que
 Greece, *la Grèce*
 Greenland, *le Groënland*
 Greenlander, *Groënländais*, e
 Gregory, *Grégoire*, m.
 Griffin, *Griffith*, *Griffon*
 Groningen, *Groningue*
 Guernsey, *Guernesey*
 Guiana, *la Guyane*
 Guinea, *la Guinée*
 Gustavus, *Gustave*, m.

H.

Habakkuk, *Habacuc*, m.
 Hagai, *Agée*, m.
 Hagar, *Agar*, f.
 Hague, *la Haye*
 Hainault, *le Hainaut*
 Halicarnassus, *Halicarnasse*, m.
 Halifax, *Halkifax*
 Ham, *Cham ou Cam*
 Hamburg, *Hambourg*
 Hannah, *Anna*, f.
 Hannibal, *Annibal*, m.
 Hanover, *le Hanovre* [ne
 Hanoverian, *Hanoverien*;
 Hans Towns, *les Villes Hanséatiques*, f.
 Hapsburg, *Hapsbourg*

Hardicanute, *Cnut le Hardi*, m.
 Harriet, *Henriette*, f.
 Havannah, *la Havane*
 Hayti, *Haïti*
 Hebrew, *Hébreu*, e
 Hebrus, *Hébre*, e
 Hecuba, *Hécube*, f.
 Helen, *Hélène*, f.
 Helena (St), *Sainte-Hélène*
 Heliodorus, *Héliodore*, m.
 Hellogabulus, *Héliogabule*
 Heloisa, *Héloïse*, f.
 Helvetia, *l'Helvétie*, f.
 Helvetian, *Helvétien*, ne
 Henrietta, *Henriette*, f.
 Henry, *Henri*, m.
 Heraclides, *Héraclide*, m.
 Heraclitus, *Héraclite*, m.
 Hercules, *Hercule*, m.
 Herod, *Hérode*, m.
 Herodian, *Hérodien*, m.
 Herodotus, *Hérodote*, m.
 Hesiod, *Hésiode*, m.
 Hesperia, *l'Hespérie*, f.
 Hesperian, *Hespérien*, n.
 Hessian, *Hessien*, ne; *Hessois*, e
 Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, m.
 Hibernia, *l'Hibernie*
 Hibernian, *Hibernien*, ne
 Hilary, *Hilaire*, m. [n.
 Hindostan, *l'Hindoustan*
 Hipparchus, *Hipparque*, m.
 Hippocrates, *Hippocrate*, m.
 Hippolytus, *Hippolyte*, m.
 Holland, *la Hollande*
 Hollander, *Hollandais*, e
 Holy Land, *la Terre Sainte*
 Homer, *Homère*, m.
 Honoratus, *Honoré*
 Honorius, *Honoré*
 Horatii, *les Horaces*, m.
 Horatio, *Horace*, m.
 Hortensia, *Hortensie*, f.
 Hosea, *Osee*, m.
 Hungary, *la Hongrie*
 Hungarian, *Hungrois*, e
 Hugh, *Hugues*, m.
 Humphrey, *Homfroi*, m.
 Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, m.
 Hymen, *Hyménée*, m.
 Hymenæus, *Hymen*, m.
 Hyrcania, *l'Hyrcanie*, f.
 Hyrcanus, *Hyrcan*, m.
 Hystaspes, *Hystaspe*, m.

I.

Iberia, *l'Ibérie*, f.
 Icaria, *Icarie*, f. [f.
 Icarian Sea, *Mer Icarienne*
 Icarus, *Icare*, m.
 Iceland, *l'Islande*, f.
 Icelander, *Islandais*, e
 Idomeneus, *Idoménée*, m.
 Idumea, *l'Idumée*, f.
 Idumean, *Iduméen*, ne

Had, *Iliade*, f.
 Illyrian, *Illyrien*, ne
 Illyricum, *l'Illyrie*, f.
 Immanuel, *Emmanuel*, m.
 India, *l'Inde*, f.
 Indian Ocean, *l'Océan In-
 dian*, m.
 Indies, *les Indes*, f. [f.
 Indo-China, *l'Indo-Chine*,
 ndus, *l'Inde*, m.
 onia, *l'Ionie*, f. [ennes, f.
 onian Isles, *les Iles Ioni-
 onian Sea*, *Mer Ionienn*,
 reland, *l'Irlande*, f. [f.
 reneus, *Irné*, m.
 rish, *Irlandais*, e
 rish Sea, *la Mer d'Irlande*
 stria, *l'Istrie*, f.
 taly, *l'Italie*, f.
 thaca, *Ithaque* [f.
 vory Coast, *Côte d'Ivoire*,
 gnatius, *Ignace*, m.
 phigenia, *Iphigénie*, f.
 sabella, *Isabelle*, f.
 saiah, *Isaïe*, m.
 shmael, *Ismaël*, m.
 shmaelite, *Ismaélite*, mf.
 sidorus, *Isidore*, m.
 socrates, *Isocrate*, m.

J.

Jamaica, *la Jamaïque*
 James, *Jaques*, m.
 Jane, *Jeanne*, f.
 Janet, *Jeanneton*, f.
 Japan, *le Japon*
 Japanese, *Japonais*, e
 Jasper, *Gaspard*, m.
 Javanese, *Javan*, ne
 Jaxartes, *le Jaxarte*
 Jhosaphat, *Josaphat*
 Jena, *Jéna*
 Jenny, *Jeannette*, f.
 Jephthah, *Jephté*, m.
 Jeremiah, *Jérémie*, m.
 Jean, *Jeanne*, f.
 Jew, *Juif*, Juive
 Jocasta, *Jocaste*, f.
 John, *Jean*, m.
 Jordan, *Jordain*, m.
 Josephus, *Joseph*, m.
 Joshua, *Josué*, m.
 Josiah, *Josias*, m.
 Jove, *Jupiter*, m.
 Jovian, *Jovien*, m.
 Judah, *Juda*, m.
 Judea, *la Judée*
 Julia, *Julie*, f.
 Julian, *Julien*, m.
 Juliana, *Julienne*, f.
 Juliet, *Juliette*, f.
 Julius, *Jules*, m.
 Junia, *Junie*, f.
 Juno, *Junon*, f.
 Justina, *Justine*, f.
 Justinian, *Justinien*, m.
 Justus, *Juste*, m.

L.

Laccadive Islands, *les Iles
 Laquedives*, f.
 Lacedæmon, *Lacédémone*
 Laconia, *la Laconie*
 Ladislaus, *Ladislas*, m.
 Ladrone Isles, *les Iles des
 Larrons*, f.
 Laertes, *Laërte*, m.
 Laertius, *Laërce*, m.
 Lancaster, *Lancastre*
 Laodicea, *Laodicée*, f.
 Laodicean, *Laodicéen*, ne
 Lapland, *la Laponie*
 Laplander, *Lapon*, ne
 Larissa, *Larisse*
 Latona, *Latone*, f.
 Launcelot, *Lancelot*, m.
 Laura, *Laure*, f. [rent, m.
 Laurence, *Lawrence*, Lau-
 Lavinia, *Lavinie*, f.
 Lazarus, *Lazare*, m.
 Leah, *Léa*, f.
 Leander, *Leandre*, m.
 Lebanon, *le Liban*
 Leeward Islands, *les Iles
 sous le Vent*, f.
 Leghorn, *Livourne*
 Leipsic, *Leipsick*
 Leo, *Léon*, m.
 Lepanto, *Lépante*
 Levantine, *Levantin*, e
 Lewis, *Louis*, m.
 Leyden, *Leyde*
 Libya, *la Libye*
 Libyan, *Libyen*, ne
 Limburg, *Limbourg*
 Linnæus, *Linné*, m.
 Lisbon, *Lisbonne*
 Lisle, *Lille*
 Lithuania, *Lithuanie*, f.
 Lithuanian, *Lithuanien*,
 Livadia, *la Livadie* [ne
 Livia, *Livie*, f.
 Livonia, *la Livonie*
 Livy (Titus), *Tite-Live*, m.
 Locris, *la Locrie*
 Lombardo-Venetian, adj.
Lombard-Vénitien
 Lombardy, *la Lombardie*
 London, *Londres*
 Longimanus, *Longuemain*
 Longinus, *Longin*, m.
 Loretto, *Lorette*
 Lorrain, *la Lorraine*
 Lothario, *Lothaire*, m.
 Lotophagi, *Lotophages*
 Louisa, *Louise*, f.
 Louisburg, *Louisbourg*
 Louisiana, *la Louisiane*
 Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas*
 Lucan, *Lucain*, m. [m.
 Lucania, *la Lucanie*
 Lucaya Islands, *Lucayes*, f.
 Lucca, *Lucques*
 Luccese, *Lucquois*, e

Lucian, *Lucien*, m.
 Luconia, *Luçon*, *Manille*
 Lucretia, *Lucrèce*, f.
 Lucretius, *Lucrèce*, m.
 Lucy, *Lucie*, f.
 Luke, *Luc*, m.
 Luneburg, *Lunebourg*
 Lusatia, *la Lusace*
 Lusitanie, *la Lusitanie*
 Luxemburg, *Luxembourg*
 Luzon, *Luçon*
 Lycia, *la Lycie*
 Lycurgus, *Lycurgue*, m.
 Lydia, *Lydie*, f.
 Lydia, *la Lydie*
 Lydian, *Lydien*, ne
 Lyons, *Lyon*
 Lysander, *Lysandre*, m.
 Lysimachus, *Lysimaque*

M.

Macedon, *Macedonia*, *la
 Macédoine* [ne
 Macédonian, *Macédonien*,
 Macrobius, *Macrobe*, m.
 Macrinus, *Macrin*, m.
 Madeira, *Madère*
 Madeline, *Madeleine*, f.
 Maas, *Meuse*
 Madalen, *Madeleine*, f.
 Magdeburg, *Magdebourg*
 Magnesia, *la Magnésie*
 Mago, *Magon*, m.
 Majorca, *Majorque*, f.
 Malacca, *Malaca*, m.
 Malachi, *Malachie*, m.
 Malay, *Malais*
 Malta, *Malte*, f.
 Maltese, *Maltais*, e
 Malvasia, *Malvoisie*
 Manasseh, *Manassé*, m.
 Manfred, *Mainfroi*, m.
 Marc Antony, *Marc-An-
 toine*, m.
 Mancha, *la Manche*
 Manilla, *Manille*
 Mantua, *Mantoue*
 Marcellus, *Marcelle*, m.
 Marcianus, *Marcien*, m.
 Marcus Aurelius, *Marc-
 Aurèle*, m.
 Margaret, *Marguerite*, f.
 Margarita, *la Marguerite*
 Marian Islands, *les Iles
 Mariannes*, f.
 Marienburg, *Mariembourg*
 Mark, *Marc*, m.
 Marmora, *Marmara*
 Marquesas, *les Iles Mar-
 quises*, f.
 Marseilles, *Marseille*
 Martha, *Marthe*, f.
 Martinico, *la Martinique*
 Mary, *Marie*, f.
 Maryland, *le Mariland*
 Matilda, *Mathilde*, f.
 Matthew, *Mathieu*, m.

avia, *Pavie*
 'egusus, *Péraguse*, m.
 'eleus, *Pélee*, m. [*nées*
 'eloponnesus, *le Pélopon-*
 'eloponnesian, *Péloponné-*
sien, ne
 'ennsylvania, *la Pennsil-*
vanie
 'ennsylvania, *Pennsilva-*
nien, ne
 'entheus, *Penthée*, m.
 'ergamus, *Pérgame*, m.
 'erlander, *Périandre*, m.
 'ernambuco, *Pernambouc*
 'erseus, *Persee*, m.
 'ersia, *la Perse*
 'ersian, *Persan*, ne
 'ersian Gulf, *le Golfe Per-*
sique
 'ersius, *Perse*, m.
 'eru, *le Pérou*
 'erugia, *Pérouse*, f.
 'eruvian, *Péruvien*, ne
 'eter, *Pierre*, m.
 'etrarch, *Pétrarque*, m.
 'etronius, *Pétron*, m.
 'hædon, *Phédon*, m.
 'hædra, *Phédre*, f.
 'hædrus, *Phédre*, m.
 'haraoh, *Pharaon*, m.
 'haros, *Phare*
 'harsalla, *Pharale*
 'hiladelphia, *Philadelphie*
 'hilaretus, *Philarète*, m.
 'hilip, *Philippe*, m.
 'hilippa, *Philippe*, f.
 'hilippi, *Philippes*
 'hilippian, *Philippien*, ne
 'hilippine Islands, *les Iles*
Philippines, f.
 'hilitine, *Philitin*, e
 'hilo, *Philon*, m.
 'hiloctetes, *Philoctète*, m.
 'hilomela, *Phloméle*, f.
 'hineas, *Phinée*, m.
 'hœnicia, *la Phénicie*
 'hocæ, *la Phocée*
 'hocis, *la Phocide*
 'hocæ, *Phébé*, f.
 'hocian, *Phénicien*, ne
 'hrygia, *la Phrygie*
 'hrygian, *Phrygien*, ne
 'icardy, *le Picardie*
 'ict, *Picte*, mf.
 'iedmont, *Piémont*, m.
 'iedmontese, *Piémontais*, e
 'indar, *Pindare*, m.
 'indarus, *Pindare*
 'indus, *le Pinde*
 'irseus, *le Pirée*
 'isa, *Pise*
 'isistrata, *Pisistrate*, m.
 'iso, *Pison*, m.
 'ius, *Pie*, m.
 'lacentia, *Pisaïence*
 'lato, *Platon*, m.
 'lautian, *Plautien*, m.
 'lautus, *Plaute*, m.

Piny, *Pline*, m.
 Plutarch, *P. utarque*, m.
 Pluto, *Pluton*, m.
 Podolia, *la Podolie*
 Poland, *la Pologne*
 Poland, Pole, *Polonais*, e
 Poitiano, *Poitien*, m.
 Polybius, *Polybe*, m.
 Polycarpus, *Polycarpe*, m.
 Polydorus, *Polydore*, m.
 Polynesia, *la Polynésie*
 Polyphemus, *Polyphème*, m.
 Pomerania, *la Poméranie*
 Pomerella, *la Pomérelie*
 Pomona, *Pomone*, f.
 Pompeii, *Pompeï*
 Pompey, *Pompée*, m.
 Pondicherry, *Pondichéry*
 Pontine Marshes, *les Ma-*
rais Pontins, m.
 Pontus, *le Pont*
 Porphyry, *Porphyre*, m.
 Portuguese, *Portugais*, e
 Potiphar, *Potiphar*, m.
 Praxiteles, *Praxitèle*, m.
 Presburg, *Presbourg*
 Priapus, *Priape*
 Priscian, *Priscien*, m.
 Priscilla, *Priscille*, f.
 Procopius, *Procope*, m.
 Promethæus, *Prométhée*, m.
 Propertius, *Propert*, m.
 Propontis, *la Propontide*
 Proteolus, *Protéolus*, m.
 Proteus, *Protée*, m.
 Prudentius, *Prudence*, m.
 Prussia, *la Prusse*
 Prussian, *Prussien*, ne
 Ptolemais, *Ptolémaïde*
 Ptolemy, *Ptolémée*, m.
 Pylades, *Pylade*, m.
 Pyramus, *Pyram*, m.
 Pyrenean Mountains, *les*
Monts Pyrénées, m.
 Pyrrho, *Pyrrhon*, m.
 Pythagoras, *Pythagore*, m.

Q.

Quintilian, *Quintilien*, m.
 Quintus Curtius, *Quinte-*
Curce, m.
 Quixote, *Quichotte*, m.

R.

Radegund, *Radegonde*, f.
 Ragusa, *Raguse*
 Ragusan, *Ragusais*, e
 Ralph, *Raoul*, m.
 Randal, *Randolphe*, m.
 Rangoon, *Rangoun*
 Ratisbon, *Ratisbonne*
 Ravenna, *Ravenne*
 Raymond, *Raymond*, m.
 Red River, *Rivière Rouge*,
 Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge* [f.
 Reuben, *Ruben*, m.

Reynold, *Renaud*, m.
 Rhadamanthus, *Rhadam-*
anthe, m.
 Rhea, *Rhée*, f.
 Rhetia, *la Rhétie*
 Rhine, *le Rhin*
 Rhipéan Mountains, *les*
Monts Riphées, m.
 Rocky Mountains, *les*
Monts Rocheus, m.
 Roderick, *Rodrigue*, m.
 Rodolph, *Rodolphe*, m.
 Roman, *Romain*, e
 Romagna, *Romagne*, f.
 Romania, *la Romanie*
 Rosamond, *Rosemonde*, f.
 Rosetta, *Rosette*
 Roumelia, *la Roumélie*
 Rowland, *Roiland*, m.
 Roxana, *Roxane*, f.
 Rufus, *le Roue*
 Rupert, *Robert*
 Russia, *la Russie*
 Russian, *Russe*, mf.

S.

Sabina, *Sabine*, f.
 Sabine, *Sabin*, e
 Saguntum, *Sagonte*
 Salamanca, *Salamanque*
 Salamina, *Salamine*
 Salamis, *Salamine*
 Salerno, *Salerne*
 Salee, *Sale*
 Sallust, *Salluste*, m.
 Salmasius, *Saumaïse*, m.
 Salonica, *Salonique*, f.
 Salzburg, *Salzbourg*
 Samaria, *Samarie*
 Samaritan, *Samaritain*, e
 Samoides, *les Samogèdes*, m.
 Samogitia, *la Samogitie*
 Santillana, *Santillane*
 Sappho, *Saphe*, f.
 Saracen, *Sarrasin*, e
 Saragossa, *Saragosse*
 Sarah, *Sara*, f. [le, m.
 Sardanapalus, *Sardanapa-*
salinla, la *Sardaigne*
 Sardinian, *Sardinien*, ne
 Sardinian States, *les Etats*
Sardés, m.
 Sardin, *Sardes*, f.
 Sarmatia, *la Sarmatie*
 Saturn, *Saturne*, m.
 Saturninus, *Saturnin*, m.
 Savoy, *la Savoie*
 Saxony, *la Saxe*
 Scamander, *le Scamandre*
 Scandinavia, *la Scandi-*
navie
 Schaffhausen, *Schaffhouse*
 Schevit, *l'Escout*, m.
 Scilly Islands, *les Isles Sor-*
ingues, f.
 Scipio, *Scipion*, m.
 Sclavonia, *l'Esclavonie*, f.

Slavonian, *Esclavon, ne*
 Scot or Scotch, *Ecosais, e*
 Scotland, *l'Ecosse, l.*; the
 Highlands of —, *la Haute*
Ecosse; the Lowlands of
 —, *la Basse Ecosse*
 Scythia, *la Scythie*
 Scythian, *Sythe, m.*
 Sebastian, *Sébastien, m.*
 Scovia, *Scovie*
 Scyanus, *Seyn, m.*
 Se eucia, *Se eucie*
 Seneca, *Senèque, m.*
 Senegambia, *la Senéga-*
mépy, Capayr, m. (bis)
 Servia, *la Serave*
 Severn, *la Sverne*
 Severus, *Sere, m.*
 Sextus, *Siste, m.*
 Sém, *S-m, m.*
 Samese, *Saimois, e*
 Siberia, *la Sibirie*
 Sibirian, *Sibrien, ne*
 Sicialian, *Sucilien, ne*
 Sicilies (The Two), *les*
Deux Siciles, f.
 Siliy, *la S'rie*
 Silitian, *S'itien, ne*
 Silonius, *S'itoin, m.*
 Sienna, *Siene*
 Sissmund, *S'ismond, m.*
 Silenus, *S'ene, m.*
 Silesia, *la Silvie*
 Silesian, *Silesien, ne*
 Siloa, *Siloe*
 Silvester, *Silvestre, m.*
 Simonides, *S'monide, m.*
 Sinde, *Sindy*
 Sisypus, *Sisyphe, m.*
 Slave Coast, *la Côte des*
Esclaves (claves, m.)
 Slave Lake, *le lac des Es-*
claves
 Slavonia, *la Slavonie*
 Smyrna, *Smyrne*
 Society Island, *les Iles de*
la Société, f.
 Socrates, *Socrate, m.*
 Sodom, *Sodome*
 Sorian, *Sorien, ne*
 Sordiana, *la Sordiane*
 S'omon, *S'olomon, m.*
 Solothurn, *S'olours*
 Solyma, *S'olyme*
 Somers Islands, *les Iles*
Bermudes, f.
 Sophia, *Sophie, f.*
 Sophocles, *Sophocle, m.*
 Sound, *la Soud*
 Spain, *l'Espagne, f.*
 Spaniard, *Spanish, Espa-*
gnol, e
 Sparta, *Sparte*
 Spartan, *Spartiate, m.*
 Spice Islands, *les Iles des*
Epices, les Moluques, f.
 Spitzbergen, *le Spitzberg*
 Spilto, *Spolète*
 Spaira, *Stapire*

St Ambrose, *Saint-Am-*
broise
 Santander, *Saint-André*
 St Andrews (town in Scot-
 land), *Saint-André*
 Stanislaus, *Stanislas, m.*
 St Anthony's Noce, *le Cap*
Saint-Antoine
 Statius, *Stace, m.*
 St Bartholomew, *Saint-*
Barthélemi
 St Christopher or St Kitts,
Saint-Christophe
 St Domingo, *Saint-Do-*
mingue
 Steenkirk, *Steinkergus*
 Stepania, *Stephanie, f.*
 Stephen, *Etienne, m.*
 St Eustatius *Saint-Eus-*
tache (pois)
 St Francisco, *Saint-Fran-*
cois
 St George's Channel, *le*
Canal Saint-George
 St Helena, *Sainte-Hélène*
 St Iago, *Santiago*
 St Iago de Compostelo,
Saint-Jacques de Com-
postelle (juns)
 St Ildetonso, *Saint-Ild-*
de
 St John, *Saint-Jean*
 St Lawrence, *Saint-Lau-*
rent
 St Lucia, *Sainte-Lucie*
 St Mary's, *Sainte-Marie*
 St Matthew, *Saint-Ma-*
thieu
 St Miquel, *Saint-Michel*
 St Nicholas, *Saint-Nicolas*
 St Petersburg, *Saint Pé-*
tersbourg
 Strabo, *Strabon, m.*
 Strasburg, *Strasbourg*
 St Sebastian, *Saint-Sébas-*
tien
 Styria, *la Styrie*
 Suabia, *la Suabe*
 Suetonius, *Su-tone, m.*
 Sulpicius, *Sulspice, m.*
 Sunda Islands, *l'Archipel*
la Sonde, m.
 Susanna, *Susan, Susane*
 Susiana, *la Susiane*
 Swede, *Suédois, e*
 Sweden, *la Suède*
 Switzer, *Swiss, Suisse, m.*
 Switzerland, *la Suisse*
 Sylph, *Sylphid, Sylphe, m.*
Sylphide, f.
 Sylvanus, *Sylvain, m.*
 Syracusan, *Syracusain, e*
 Syria, *la Syrie*
 Syrian, *Syrien, ne*
 Syro-Phoenician, *Syro-Phe-*
nicien, ne

T.

Tacitus, *Tacite, m.*
 Tagus, *le Tage*

Tahiti, *Taiti*
 Tamerlane, *Tamerlan, m.*
 Tapered, *Tancride, m.*
 Tangier, *Tanger*
 Tantalus, *Tantale, m.*
 Tarentasia, *la Tarentaise*
 Taranto, *Tarente*
 Tarentine, *Tarentin, e*
 Tarentum, *Tarente* (tite)
 Tar Lake, *le Lac Asph-*
tal
 Tarpeian Rock, *la Rocce*
Tarpeienne
 Tarragona, *Tarragone*
 Tarquinus, *Tarquin, m.*
 Tarsus, *Taros*
 Tartar, *Tartare, m.*
 Tartarus, *le Tartare*
 Tartary, *la Tartarie*
 Tasse, *Tasse, m.*
 Tauris, *la Tauride*
 Telemachus, *Télmaque*
 Telephus, *Téléphe, m.*
 Terceira, *Terceira*
 Terra del Fuego, *la Terre*
de Feu
 Tertulian, *Tertullien, m.*
 Tessino, *le Tessin*
 Thalia, *Thalie, f.*
 Thames, *la Tamise*
 Theaid, *la Théaïde*
 Theban, *Thébaïn, e*
 Thebais, *la Thébaïde*
 Thebald, *Thébaud, m.*
 Thebaldus, *Thébaud, m.*
 Theocritus, *Theocrite, m.*
 Theodosia, *Théodosie, f.*
 Theodosius, *Théodosie, m.*
 Theophanes, *Théophane, m.*
 Theophila, *Théophile, m.*
 Theophilus, *Théophile, m.*
 Theophrastus, *Théo-*
phraste, m.
 Theresa, *Thérèse, f.*
 Thermopylae, *les Thermo-*
pyles, f.
 Thersites, *Thersite, m.*
 Theseus, *Thésée, m.*
 Thessalonian, *Thessalo-*
nien, ne
 Thessalonica, *Thessalo-*
nique
 Thessaly, *la Thessalie*
 Thracian, *Thrace, m.*
 Thrasymentus, *Trasyme-*
nte
 Thucydides, *Thucydide, m.*
 Thurgovia, *la Thurgovie*
 Thuringia, *la Thuringe*
 Tiber, *le Tibre*
 Tiberius, *Tibère, m.*
 Tibet, *le Thibet*
 Tibullus, *Tibulle, m.*
 Tigris, *le Tigre*
 Timæus, *Timée, m.*
 Tinctuous, *Tombacéus*
 Timocrates, *Timocrate*
 Timothy, *Timothee, m.*
 Titian, *Titiens, m.*
 Tobias, *Tobie, m.*
 Toledo, *Toledo*

onquinese, *Tonquinois, e*
 ortona, *Tortone*
 ortosa, *Tortosa*
 ransylvania, *la Transyl-*
vanie

rasimenus, *Trasimène*
 rebia, *la Trèbe*
 rebisond, *Trebisonde*
 rent, *Trente*
 revisano, *la Marche Tré-*
visane

reviso, *Trévisie*
 riballi, *Triballes*
 ribonlan, *Tribonien, m.*
 rincomalee, *Trincomale*
 rinidad, *la Trinité*

ripoline, *Tripolitain, ne*
 riptolemus, *Triptolème*
 rismegistus, *Trismégiste,*

rissino, *Trissin* [m.]
 roas, *Troade*

rolius, *Troïle, m.*
 roy, *Trois*²
 uliia, *Tullie, f.*
 uni-ian, *Tunisien, ne*
 urcomania, *la Turco-*
manie

turkey, *la Turquis*
 uscany, *la Toscane*
 rojan, *Troyen, ne*
 urk, *Turkish, Turc, m.,*
Turque, f.

uscian, *Toscan, e*
 ydeus, *Tydeé, m.*
 ygranes, *Tygrane, m.*
 yndarus, *Tyndare, m.*
 yre, *Tyr*
 yrian, *Tyrien, ne*
 cyrtæus, *Tyrécé, m.*

U.

lpian, *Ulpien, m.*
 llyses, *Ulysse, m.*
 nited Kingdom, *les Roy-*
aumes-Unis, m.
 nited States, *les Etats-*
Unis, m.

Jral Mountains, *les Monts*
Ourals, Poyas, m.
 rania, *l'Uranie, f.*
 rban, *Urbain, m.*
 Urbino, *Urbini*

Uriah, *Urte, m.*
 Ursula, *Ursule, f.*
 Ushant, *Ouessant*
 Utica, *Utique*

V.

Valencia, *Valence*
 Valentine, *Valentin, m.*
 Valentinian, *Valentinien,*

Valeria, *Valérie, f.* [m.]
 Valerian, *Valérien, m.*
 Valerius, *Valère, m.*
 Valetta, *Valette*

Vandal, *Vandale, mf.*
 Van Diemen's Land, *la*
Terre de Van Diemen
 Varro, *Varron, m.*
 Venetia, *la Vénétie*

Venetian, *Vénétien, ne*
 Venice, *Venise*
 Vercelli, *Vercell*
 Verd (Cape), *le Cap Vert*

Verona, *Vérone*
 Veronica, *Véronique, f.*
 Vespasian, *Vespasien, m.*
 Vespucius, *Vespuce, m.*
 Vesuvius, *le Vésuve*

Vicentino, *Vicentin, m.*
 Vicenza, *Vicence*
 Victoria, *Victoire, f.*
 Victorina, *Victorine, f.*

Victorinus, *Victorin, m.*
 Vienna, *Vienne*
 Virgil, *Virgile, m.*
 Virginia, *la Virginie*

Virgin Islands, *les Iles*
 Vierges, f.
 Vistula, *Vistule, f.*
 Vitruvius, *Vitruve, m.*

Vitoria, *Vitoria*
 Vivian, *Vivien, m.*
 Volscian, *Volscus, mf.*
 Vulcan, *Vulcain, m.*
 Volhynia, *la Volhynie*

W.

Wales, *le Pays de Galles*
 Wallachia, *la Valachie*
 Walloon, *Wallon, e*
 Walter, *Gautier, m.*
 Warsaw, *Varsovie*

Welsh, *Gallois, e*
 Western Islands, *les Hé-*
brides, f.
 West Indies, *les Indes-Occi-*
dentales, f.

Westphalia, *la Westphalie*
 White River, *la Rivière*
Blanche, f.

White Sea, *la Mer Blanche*
 Wiborg, *Viborg, m.*
 Wilhelmina, *Guilhelmine*
 William, *Guillaume, m.*

Wilna, *Vilna*
 Windward Islands, *les Iles*
du Vent, f.
 Winifred, *Génifréde*
 Wurtzburg, *Wurzbourg*

X.

Xantippus, *Xantippe, m.*
 Xanthus, *Xanthe, m.*
 Xenocrates, *Xénocrate, m.*
 Xenophanes, *Xénophane,*

Xerex, Xeres [m.]

Y.

Yellow River, *le Fleuve*
Jaune
 Yellow Sea, *la Mer Jaune*

Z.

Zaccheus, *Zachée, m.*
 Zachariah, *Zacharie, m.*
 Zealand, *la Zélande, f.*
 Zebulun, *Zabulon, m.*
 Zechariah, *Zachary, Sa-*
charis, m.

Zedekiah, *S'édécias, m.*
 Zembia (Nova), *la Nou-*
velle Zemble

Zeno, *Senon, m.*
 Zenobia, *Zénobie, f.*
 Zephaniah, *Sophonie, f.*
 Zephyrus, *Zéphire, m.*

Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel, m*
 Zilla, *Sella, f.*
 Zoilus, *Zolle, m.*
 Zoroaster, *Zoroastre, m.*
 Zosimus, *Zosime, m.*

Zuyder-see, *le Zuider-see*

PROPER NAMES, &c.

WHOSE INITIAL LETTER DIFFERS IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

To assist the Student in translating French into English.

<p>Abdias, <i>Obadiah</i> Adelstan, <i>Ethelstan</i> Agar, <i>Hagar</i> Aggée, <i>Haggai</i> Alexandrette, <i>Scanderoon</i> Allemagne, <i>Germany</i> Allemand, <i>e, German</i> Ancien (l'), <i>Elder (the), Priscus</i> Angleterre, <i>England</i> Anglais, <i>e, English</i> Annibal, <i>Hannibal</i> Antilles, <i>Caribbee Islands</i> Bègue(le), <i>Stammerer (the)</i> Bel (le), <i>Handsome (the)</i> Bossu (le), <i>Crook-backed</i> Bref (le), <i>Short (the)</i> Cham ou Cam, <i>Ham</i> Chauve (le), <i>Bald (the)</i> Christophe (St), <i>St Kitts</i> Cœur de lion, <i>Lion hearted</i> Colonnes d'Hercule, <i>Pillars of Hercules [Ajan]</i> Côte d'Ajan, <i>Anian or Ironside</i> Débonnaire (le), <i>Good natured (the)</i> Détroit de Gibraltar, le Maire; Ormus, <i>Vaigatz, &c. Straits of Gibraltar, le Maire, Ormus, Waigatz, &c.</i> Ecluse (l'), <i>Sluys</i> Ecosse, <i>Scotland</i> Ecosse, (Nouvelle), <i>Nova Scotia</i> Ecosse, <i>e, Scotch or Scot</i> Edésie, <i>Adesias</i> Egée (Mer); <i>Algean Sea</i></p>	<p>Egée, <i>ne, Algean</i> Egérie, <i>Algeria</i> Egüste, <i>Algeria</i> Egiale, <i>Algeria</i> Eguine, <i>Algeria</i> Egimatas, <i>Algeria</i> Egiste, <i>Algeria</i> Egld, <i>Algeria</i> Egypte, <i>Egyptus</i> Emmanuel, <i>Immanuel</i> Enée, <i>Enneas</i> Enéide, <i>Enneid</i> Eole, <i>Aeolus</i> Escaut, <i>Scheldt</i> Esclavon, <i>ne, Sclavonian</i> Esclavonie, <i>Sclavonia</i> Esculape, <i>Aesculapius</i> Esope, <i>Aesopus</i> Espagne, <i>Spain</i> Espagnol, <i>e, Spaniard, Spanish</i> Etienne, <i>Stephen</i> Etolie, <i>Attolia</i> Ezékias, <i>Hezekiah</i> Fainéant (le), <i>Lazy (the)</i> Galles (Pays de), <i>Wales</i> Gallois, <i>e, Welsh</i> Gaspard, <i>Jasper</i> Gaultier, <i>Walter</i> Génifréde, <i>Winifreda</i> Guillaume, <i>William</i> Guilleimine, <i>Wilhelmina</i> Hammonite, <i>Ammonite</i> Hénoch, <i>Enoch</i> Hollandais, <i>e, Dutch</i> Hutin (le), <i>Obstreperous (the)</i> Indes Occidentales, <i>West Indies</i></p>	<p>Indes-Orientales, <i>East Indies</i> Jérôme, <i>Hierom</i> Manche (la) <i>British Channel (the)</i> Mer Noire, <i>Black Sea</i> Mer Pacifique, <i>Pacific Ocean</i> Mer Rouge, <i>Red Sea</i> Oiseleur (l'), <i>Fowler (the)</i> Osée, <i>Hosée, Hosoa</i> Outremer (d'), <i>from beyond seas</i> Pas de Calais, <i>Straits of Dover</i> Pays-Bas (les), <i>Low Countries</i> Pied de Lièvre, <i>Harefoot</i> Porte Ottomane, <i>the Ottoman Porte</i> Provinces-Unies, <i>United Provinces</i> Sans Terre, <i>Lack-land</i> Sédécias, <i>Zedekiah</i> Somma, <i>Vesuvius</i> Sophonie, <i>Zephaniah</i> Superbe (le), <i>Proud (the)</i> Terre Neuve, <i>Newfoundland</i> Terre Sainte, <i>Holy Land</i> Toison d'Or, <i>Golden Fleece</i> Valachie, <i>Wallachia</i> Varsovie, <i>Warsaw</i> Vêpres Siciliennes, <i>Sicilian Vespers</i> Villes-Anséantiques, <i>Sea Towns</i></p>
--	--	--

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

OF

ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

Used in Familiar Conversation.

<p>Allick for Alexander Bab for Barbara Bat for Bartholomew Beck for Rebecca Bell for Arabella</p>	<p>Ben for Benjamin Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty for Elizabeth; <i>Eliza, Betsy</i> Biddy for Bridget Bill, Billy, for William; Guillot, <i>Guillet</i></p>	<p>Bob for Robert; <i>Robin</i> Cass for Cassandra Chris for Christina Cis for Cicely Clem for Clement</p>
--	--	--

Conny for Constance	Lance for Lancelot	Phil for Phillis
Dan for Daniel	Len for Leonard	Pris for Priscilla
Davy for David	Letty for Letitia	Pru for Prudence
Deb or Debby for Deborah	Loo for Louisa; <i>Lisette</i>	Robin for Robert; <i>Robin</i>
Dick or Dicky, for Richard	Madge for Margery; <i>Mar-</i>	Sad or Sally for Sarah
Doll or Dolly for Dorothy	Mat for Matthew	Sam for Samuel
Dore for Diana	Matty or Mat for Martha	Sanders for Alexander
Ekiel for Ezekiel	Maudlin for Magdalen;	Seb for Sebastian
Fanny for Frances; <i>Fan-</i>	<i>Madelen</i>	Senny for St John
Frank, for Francis	Meg for Margaret; <i>Margot</i>	Sib for Sybil
Geof for Geoffrey	Mar for Margery; <i>Margot</i>	Sil for Silvester or Selina
Gibby for Gilbert	Mick for Michael	Sim for Simon or Simeon
Grit for Griffith	Mill for Mildred	Sol for Solomon
Hab for Halbert	Moll, Molly, for Mary;	Soph for Sophia
Hal or Harry for Henry	<i>Manon, Marion</i>	Sue or Sukey for Susan;
Henny for Henrietta	Nam for Ambrose	<i>Susan, Susette</i>
Hodge for Rodgers	Nan, Nancy, or Nanny for	Taff for Theophilus
Jack for John; <i>Jeannot</i>	Agnes; <i>Ninette</i>	Teddy for Edward
Jef for Jeffery	Nat for Nathaniel	Temp for Temperance
Jem or Jemmy for James;	Ned for Edward	Tib or Tibble for Isabella;
<i>Jacot</i>	Nell for Eleanor or Helen	<i>Isabeau</i>
Jerry for Jeremy	Nick for Nicholas	Tid or Tit for Theodore
Jin for Joan	Nobs for Obadiah	Tim for Timothy (mas)
Jeanie for Jane; <i>Jeanno-</i>	Nol for Oliver	Tom or Tommy for Tho-
<i>ton, Janette, Tonton</i>	Nump for Humphrey	Tony for Anthony
Joe for Joseph; <i>Jason</i>	Nykin for Isaac	Tracy for Theresa
Johnny for John; <i>Jeannot</i>	Page for Margery; <i>Mar-</i>	Val for Valentine
Jos for Joshua	<i>got, Margoton, Gotton</i>	Vin for Vincent
Jug for Joan	Poll or Polly for Mary	Wat or Watty for Walter
Kate for Catharine; <i>Catin,</i>	Patty for Martha	Will for William; <i>Guillot,</i>
<i>Cateau</i>	Peg or Peggy for Margaret;	<i>Guillet</i>
Kit for Christopher	<i>Margot, Margoton</i>	Win for Winifred
	Pel for Peregrine	Zach for Zachary
	Pen for Penelope	
	Phil for Philip; <i>Philippot</i>	

FRENCH MONEY TABLE.

The value of the Coins is given in francs and centimes, the money in which accounts are now kept in France, and also in sterling. The franc is equal to 100 centimes, and is estimated at 9½d. sterling, being equivalent to 25 francs 26 centimes for £1. The monetary unit in France was formerly the livre, in value about 1½ per cent. less than the franc.

	Fr. Val.	Brit. Val.		Fr. Val.	Brit. Val.
	<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>		<i>l. s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>
<i>Old Gold Coins.</i>			Piece of 2 francs...	2 0	0 1 7
Louis (24 livres)....	23 55	0 18 7½	— 1 franc.....	1 0	0 0 9½
Double Louis.....	47 20	1 17 4½	— ½ franc.....	0 50	0 0 4½
<i>New Gold Coins.</i>			— ¼ franc.....	0 25	0 0 2½
Louis or Napoleon..	20 0	0 15 10	<i>Old Billon or Copper</i>		
Double ditto.....	40 0	1 11 8	<i>Coins.</i>		
<i>Old Silver Coins.</i>			Piece of 6 liards... 0 7½	0 0 0½	
Ecu of 6 livres.....	5 80	0 4 7	— 1 sou.....	0 5	0 0 0½
Petit ecu of 3 livres..	2 75	0 2 2	— ½ sou.....	0 2½	0 0 0½
Piece of 30 sous....	1 50	0 1 2½	Liard or ¼ sou....	0 1½	0 0 0½
— 24 sous.....	1 0	0 0 9½	<i>New Copper Coins.</i>		
— 15 sous.....	0 75	0 0 7	Decime.....	0 10	0 0 1
— 12 sous.....	0 50	0 0 4½	Piece of 2 sous....	0 10	0 0 1
— 6 sous.....	0 25	0 0 2½	— 1 sou.....	0 5	0 0 0½
<i>New Silver Coins.</i>			— 1 centime....	0 1	0 0 0½
Piece of 5 francs....	5 0	0 3 11½			

MEASURES AND WEIGHTS OF FRANCE.

THE standard Measures and Weights of France are of two kinds: 1st, The *Metrical*, or *Decimal System*, used in government transactions, in wholesale trade, and for scientific purposes; and, 2d, The *Système Usuel*, a modification of the former, employed in retail trade.

THE METRICAL SYSTEM.

Instituted in 1795, is founded upon the distance of the Pole from the Equator, the ten millionth part of which, denominated a *mètre*, is decreed to be the unit of length. The other units are—of surface, the *are*; of solidity, the *stère*; of capacity, the *litre*; and of weight, the *gramme*, weighing 1 cubic centimètre of water at its maximum of density; and the Latin derivatives, *déci* (tenth of), *centi* (hundredth of), *mille* (thousandth of), being prefixed to that expressing the unit, serve to denominate its subdivisions; while the Greek derivatives *déca* (ten), *hecto* (one hundred), *kilo* (thousand), *myria* (ten thousand), express its multiples. Thus, *déci-mètre* denotes the $\frac{1}{10}$ th of a *mètre*, and *déca-mètre* 10 *mètres*.

	French Value.	Equivalents in the Imperial System.				
MEASURES OF LENGTH.						
Myriamètre.....	10,000 mètres.....	32808	0			
Kilomètre.....	1000 mètres.....	3280	104			
Hectomètre.....	100 mètres.....	328	10			
Decamètre.....	10 mètres.....	32	9			
Mètre.....	3	3			
Décimètre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th mètre.....	0	3			
Centimètre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th mètre.....	0	0			
Millimètre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ th mètre.....	0	0			
MEASURES OF SURFACE.						
Hectare.....	100 ares.....	2	1	35	11	
Décare.....	10 ares.....	0	0	39	16	
Are.....	(100 square mètres).....	0	0	3	22	
Déciare.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th are.....	0	0	0	11	
Centiare.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th are.....	0	0	0	1	
MEASURES OF SOLIDITY.						
Décastère.....	10 stères.....	Cubic Feet.				
Stère.....	(1 cubic mètre).....	352				
Décistère.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th stère.....	35				
LIQUID MEASURES.						
Hectolitre.....	100 litres.....	22	0	0	0	
Decalitre.....	10 litres.....	2	0	1	2	
Litre.....	(cubic décimètre).....	0	0	1	3	
Décilitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th litre.....	0	0	0	0	
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th litre.....	0	0	0	0	
DRY MEASURES.						
Myrialitre.....	100 hectolitres.....	34	3	0	0	
Kilolitre.....	10 hectolitres.....	3	3	2	0	
Hectolitre.....	100 litres.....	0	2	3	0	
Decalitre.....	10 litres.....	0	0	0	2	
Litre.....	(cubic décimètre).....	0	0	0	0	
WEIGHTS.						
Myriagramme.....	10 kilogrammes.....	Avoirdupois.				
Kilogramme.....	1000 grammes.....	Pounds oz. drms.				
Hectogramme.....	100 grammes.....	2	3	4	7	
Décagramme.....	10 grammes.....	0	3	8	7	
Gramme.....	0	0	8	7	
Décigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th gramme.....					15.43
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th gramme.....					1.543
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ th gramme.....					0.154
						0.0154

MEASURES AND WEIGHTS.

The metrical quintal of 100 kilogrammes equal 1 hundredweight, 8 quarters, 24 pounds, 7½ ounces avoirdupois; and 10 quintals, the weight of a cubic metre of water, make 1 millier, or tonneau-de-mer, equal 19 hundredweights, 2 quarters, 20 pounds, 13½ ounces avoirdupois.

THE SYSTEME USUEL

Was established in 1812 for the purposes of retail trade, in consequence of the aversion shown by the common people to the innovations of the metrical system. It tolerates the names of the old measures necessary in the inferior departments of trade, while, by a slight alteration, the value of these measures is so fixed as to bear certain definite proportions to the metrical system. Its divisions, also, instead of being decimal, are chiefly binary, from the greater convenience of the latter in small transactions.

Toise usuelle = 2 mètres = 6 Imperial feet 6½ inches.

Pied usuel = ⅓ of the toise.

Aune usuelle = 12 décimètres = 47½ Imperial inches.

Litron usuel = 1 litre = 1½ Imperial pint nearly.

Boisseau usuel = ½ hectolitre = 1 Imperial peck and 3 quarts nearly.

Livre usuelle = ½ kilogramme = 1 pound 1 ounce and 10½ drams avoirdupois, or 7717 troy grains.

EQUIVALENTS OF THE BRITISH OR IMPERIAL MEASURES AND WEIGHTS IN THE FRENCH METRICAL SYSTEM.

Measures of Length.—The yard of 3 feet, or 36 inches, equal 914½ millimètres, or about ⅓ths of a mètre; and 32 mètres equal 35 yards nearly. The mile of 8 furlongs, 520 poles, or 1760 yards, equal 1609 mètres and 315 millimètres.

Measures of Surface.—The acre of 4 roods, 160 square poles or perches, or 1840 square yards, equal 40 ares and 47 centiares; and 42 acres equal 17 hectares nearly.

Measures of Solidity.—The cubic yard of 27 cubic feet, equal 7½½ decistères.

Liquid Measures.—The imperial gallon of 4 quarts, 8 pints, or 32 gills, equal 4 litres and 54½ centilitres; and 11 imperial gallons equal 50 litres nearly.

Dry Measures.—The Imperial bushel of 4 pecks, or 8 gallons, equal 36 litres and 34½ centilitres. The imperial quarter of 8 bushels, equal 2 hectolitres, 9 decalitres, and 78 centilitres; and 11 imperial quarters equal 32 hectolitres nearly. The last is 10 quarters, equal 29½ hectolitres.

Avoirdupois, or Commercial Weight.—The pound of 16 ounces, or 256 drams, equal 453½ grammes. The stone of 14 pounds, equal 6 kilogrammes, and 349½ grammes. The hundredweight of 4 quarters, or 112 pounds, equal 50½ kilogrammes nearly. The ton of 20 hundredweights, equal 1015½ kilogrammes.

Troy, or Gold and Silver Weight.—The pound of 12 ounces, 240 pennyweights, or 5760 grains, equal 373 grammes and 202 milligrammes.

The *Ancient French System* is still partially employed, particularly in road measures: the chief measures and weights in this system are the following:—

Foot (*Pied de Roi*) of 12 inches or 144 lines = 0.825 mètre = 12½ Imp. inches.

Toise of 6 pieds de roi = 1.949 mètre = 6 Imp. feet, 4½ inches.

Aune of Paris = 1.1884 mètre = 46½ Imp. inches.

Lieue de Poste of 2000 toises, or 2 French miles, = 3.898 kilomètres, or 4263 Imp. yards.

Arpent des eaux-et-forêts = 51.072 ares = 1.262 Imp. acre; arpent commun = 42.2908 ares = 1.043 Imp. acre; arpent de Paris = 34.1887 ares = 0.845 Imp. acre.

Muid, wine measure of Paris, of 36 setiers, 144 quarts, or 288 pints, = 268 litres = 58.965 Imp. gallons.

Muid, corn measure of Paris, of 12 setiers, 24 mines, 48 minots, or 144 boisseaux, = 18.72 hectolitres = 51.502 Imp. bushels.

Livre (*Poids de Marc*) of 2 marcs, or 16 onces, = 489½ grammes = 7.555 troy grains; the quintal of 100 livres = 107.928 lbs. avoirdupois.

L.M.

